DUKE
UNIVERSITY

DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/journalofwestern19531955u

Bindery

JOURNAL OF
1953 SESSION

of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

The Methodist Church

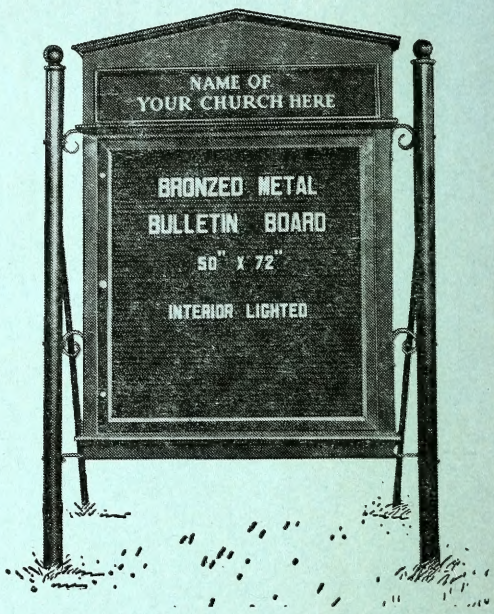
WESLEY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
High Point, N. C.

Price $1.00; by Mail $1.10

All-Metal Outdoor

CHURCH BULLETIN BOARD

- interior lighted
- bronzed prime steel
- glass front
- size, 50 x 72 inches
- shipment in thirty days



This sturdy Bulletin Board is made of 18 gauge prime steel, bonderized to make rust proof, finished in metallic bronze Dulux Dupont Baked Enamel. Interchangeable copy board in either black or white with set of 609 assorted sized letters. Door is suspended on piano hinge—all hardware is bronze finished brass.

$337.50

Transportation charges extra from Nashville, Tenn.

Erecting Equipment

Consists of two heavy steel pipe standards, 2⅞ inches in diameter, surmounted by ornamental balls. Two back braces, one cross brace, and four ornamental brackets. All erecting equipment is finished in matching metallic bronze finish.

(MR) $60.00

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

5TH AND GRACE STREETS, RICHMOND 16, VA.

JOURNAL

of the

1953 Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

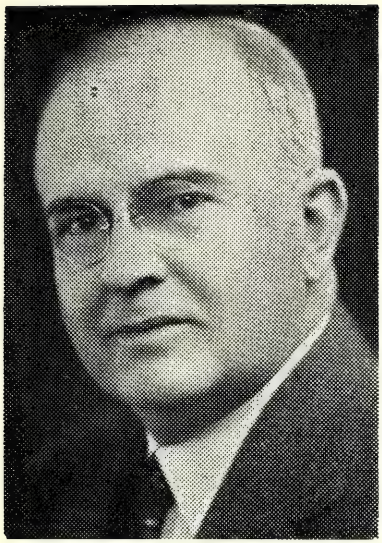
The Methodist Church (United States) Conferences, Western North Carolina

(Being also the 76th year of the organization of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the 64th year of the organization of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the 126th year of the organization of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.)

Edited for the Conference by
CHARLES D. WHITE
111 E. Catawba Ave.
Mount Holly, N. C.

WESLEY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
High Point, North Carolina
September 23-27, 1953

Div. S.
287.6
N87340
1953-55



Bishop Costen J. Harrell

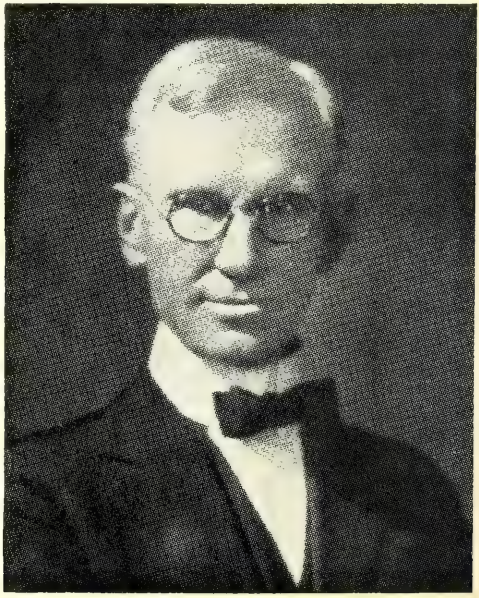
Bishop Roy H. Short

DEDICATION

George Franks Ivey

This Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference is affectionately dedicated to two stalwart Christian leaders, one a layman, George Franks Ivey, the other a minister, William Lander Sherrill.

William Lander Sherrill



RECEIVED ON TRIAL

First Row, *left to right:* Floyd G. Bottoms, Ernest M. Reagan, Jr., Benny T. Myers, Dan Stowe, Lewis Dodson, Donald Rollins, Max Lowdermilk, David Cowart; Second Row: Grady Barringer, Richard J. Crowder, Emmett E. Hiatt, Jr., Ben F. Stamey, John Thomas King, J. C. Grose, Jr., Lawrence E. Barden, R. Harold Strader; Third Row: Earle Haire, Alvin Amick, Lewis H. Evans, C. B. Barr, Boyce Huffstetler, Auburn Lore, Charles E. Page, Fred A. Hill; Fourth Row: Jack Alber, Wayne G. Shelton, Lander Beal, John K. Miller, Kelly Brendle, Tom Stockton, Billie Haire. (Photo by F. E. Howard.) Walter Hudgins, Paul Lowder, William Mewborn, Robert Oakley, A. J. Pearce, Edgar Pepper and John Sills were not present for the picture.

RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION

First Row, *left to right:* C. G. Alspaugh, Jr., G. W. Thompson, Marion Workman, V. J. Ramsey, J. William Hoyle, J. J. P. Kincaid, L. B. Laye; Second Row, R. F. Hilliard, J. R. Little, R. L. Young, Jr., G. R. McCulley, W. C. Anderson, C. A. Smith, A. R. Davis, D. K. Funderburk, A. L. Chamblee; Third Row, R. A. Foster, C. H. Dickson, Milton Widenhouse, C. D. Pyatt, J. S. Gibbs, Jr., R. N. Barefoot, J. M. G. Warner, R. P. Bunch, H. C. Young, Jr., R. W. Richardson. (Photo by F. E. Howard)

STANDING RULES, 1952-1956

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.

3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially by the Conference, at the first session following the General Conference, and on nominations arising from the floor.

4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants annually and the Conference shall elect.

5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1952, Paragraphs 803-805.

6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference; and shall serve for the quadrennium or until his successor is elected. The Conference shall elect annually an assistant statistician. There shall be district statisticians selected annually from the several districts, nominated by the District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 637, Discipline 1952, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.

7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1188.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

11. (10) Board of Missions and Church Extension (1295): The District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, and the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

12. (11) Board of Evangelism (1478): The District Secretaries of Evangelism shall be ex officio members of the Board of Evangelism.

13. (12) Committee on World Peace (1551): The Committee on World Peace shall be constituted at the first session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. The Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Chairman of the Commission on Community Service of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be ex officio members of this committee.

14. (13) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay expenses out of the Conference Expense Funds.

15. (14) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committee; and as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions. The Conference Secretary shall be an ex officio member of this Committee.

16. (15) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The Cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.

(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at the time which the Program Committee shall determine. There shall be a printed memorial service program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the memorial address.

17. (16) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the Secretary in examing the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.

18. (17) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.

19. (18) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.

20. (19) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. The Editor of the Conference Journal shall be an ex officio member of this committee but without vote. The Committee shall consult with the Editor of the Conference Journal, accept bids for printing the Journal, and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

21. (20) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

22. (21) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves. This Committee shall hear appeals of Quarterly Conferences from decisions of District Boards of Location and Building and from decisions of arbitration committees constituted to make allocation of parsonage assets when a circuit is divided, and shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 192, 1952 Discipline)

23. (22) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules composed of three ministers and two laymen. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

24. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committees. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the resolution can be presented to the Conference for consideration. [See also rule 19 (18).]

25. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in the order in which the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.

26. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

27. (4) The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be presented in printed form at least one business session prior to official consideration and action.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

28. Ministerial Characters shall be passed in open Conference, provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 646.

V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

29. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1509.

30. (2) Lay members, regular and reserves, Discipline 1952, Paragraph 143 (4), from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

31. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his district at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

32. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference and send the report to his District Superintendent not later than fifteen days before the Conference convenes.

33. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer on the first day of the Conference session.

34. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the charge.

35. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.

36. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.

37. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference, and shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

38. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

39. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered for the current year by the pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the year.

40. (3) Bids for Printing: The Committee on the Publication of the Journal shall get at least three bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal. [See also Rule 20 (19).]

41. (4) Journals shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.

42. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit to the Conference Treasurer for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same, except as provided by rule 43 (6).

43. (6) Each ministerial member, conference claimant, and lay member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at $1.00 each, or single copies by mail, $1.10 each.

VIII. DISTRICTS

44. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.

45. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

46. (3) The Committee on Records of each pastoral charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 670.

47. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members of the District Conference.

48. (5) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.

49. (6) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

50. (7) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

51. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed by written examination the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline 1952, Paragraph 304 (1) (c).]

52. (2) A local preacher shall work only under the supervision of his pastor and/or District Superintendent. Any violation of this provision of the Discipline constitutes mal-administration and shall forfeit the right for the renewal of the license until the District Conference shall be satisfied that the local preacher will obey the law of the church. (Discipline 1952, Paragraphs 306, 308.) This Provision does not supersede the law applicable to Approved Supply pastors.

53. (3) The Annual Conference shall provide entertainment for Approved Supply pastors and for other local preachers serving as supply pastors on the same basis as for ministerial members.

X. AMENDMENTS

54. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

55. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.

56. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the quadrennium ending with the session of 1956.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1953

2:30 P.M.—Meeting of Boards, Committees, and Commissions.

7:30 P.M.—Conference Historical Society

J. C. Stokes, *Presiding*

Address by Dr. F. Fagan Thompson
Norwood Methodist Church, Birmingham, Ala.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1953

10:00 A.M.—Memorial Service, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, *Presiding*

Address by Dr. Eugene C. Few
West Market Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

11:00 A.M.—Holy Communion administered by Bishop Harrell and the District Superintendents

1:00 P.M.—Asbury Luncheon at Asia Restaurant

Brevard College Luncheon at First Methodist Church

2:00 P.M.—Organization of the Annual Conference

Welcome and Introductions

Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

Conference Business

5:30 P.M.—Emory University Dinner at Main Street Methodist Church

7:30 P.M.—Board of Missions, Walter J. Miller, *Presiding*

Address by Dr. Ernest E. Tuck
Director, Advance Program of the Methodist Division of Foreign Missions

Address by Dr. Carl D. Stewart
Leland Memorial Methodist Church, Havana, Cuba

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1953

9:00 A.M.—Devotions led by The Reverend Julian A. Lindsey
Centenary Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

9:30 A.M.—Board of Evangelism

Address by Bishop Roy H. Short, Nashville, Tenn.

10:30 A.M.—Committee on World Peace

Address by Dr. Charles F. Boss, Jr.
Executive Secretary, General Board of World Peace

11:30 A.M.—Conference Brotherhood

11:40 A.M.—Conference Business

12:30 P.M.—Adjournment

1:00 P.M.—Rural Fellowship Luncheon at First Baptist Church

3:00 P.M.—Worship Service

Sermon by The Reverend Harold M. Robinson
Memorial Methodist Church, Thomasville, N. C.

4:00-5:30 P.M.—Open House at High Point College

5:30 P.M.—Duke University Dinner at First Methodist Church

7:30 P.M.—Board of Hospitals and Homes, J. S. Hiatt, *Presiding*
Address by Dr. Harry DeWitte Henry, Hickory, N. C.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1953

9:00 A.M.—Devotions by The Reverend Cecil G. Hefner
First Methodist Church, Lincolnton, N. C.

9:30 A.M.—Commission on Town and Country Work
Address by Dr. Earl D. C. Brewer
Professor, Candler School of Theology, Emory University
Address by Dr. James W. Sells
Executive Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council

10:30 A.M.—Board of Temperance
Address by Dr. G. Lemuel Fenn
First Methodist Church, Tulsa, Okla.

11:30 A.M.—Board of Lay Activities
Address by Dr. A. Dudley Ward
Executive Secretary, Board of Social and Economic Relations

12:30 P.M.—Adjournment

1:00 P.M.—Chaplains' Luncheon at Main Street Methodist Church
Layman's Luncheon at High Point College

3:00 P.M.—Worship Service
Sermon by The Reverend A. J. Cox
Central Methodist Church, Monroe, N. C.

4:00-5:30 P.M.—Tea for the ladies attending the conference at the home of Rev. and Mrs. Walter J. Miller, 202 Hillcrest Drive

5:30 P.M.—High Point College Dinner at High Point College

7:30 P.M.—Ordination of Deacons
Board of Education, W. A. Kale, *Presiding*
Address by Miss Clarice Bowman
Professor, High Point College
Address by Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
Editor, *North Carolina Christian Advocate*

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1953

9:00 A.M.—Reception of Class into Full Connection

9:30 A.M.—Conference Business

10:30 A.M.—Commission on World Service and Finance

11:00 A.M.—Conference Business

12:30 P.M.—Adjournment

1:00 P.M.—Ministers' Wives' Fellowship Luncheon at High Point College

7:30 P.M.—Youth Night at Albion Millis Stadium, High Point College
Address by Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr.
First Methodist Church, Birmingham, Ala.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1953

9:00 A.M.—Conference Love Feast led by the Reverend E. M. Avett

11:00 A.M.—Morning Worship
Ordination of Elders
Conference Sermon by Bishop Harrell

3:00 P.M.—Conference Business
Reading of Appointments for 1953-1954
Adjournment at Will

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

COSTEN J. HARRELL, D.D., Litt.D. ..... *Presiding Bishop*
Office: First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Home: 2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte

CHARLES D. WHITE ..... *Secretary*
111 E. Catawba Avenue, Mount Holly, N. C.

C. W. BATES, R. P. GIBBS, W. T. MEDLIN, JR., J. J. POWELL, LEE R. SPENCER
Associate Secretaries

MISS SYLVIA MORRIS AND MISS EVELYN STILWELL ..... *Stenographers*

E. PAUL HAMILTON ..... *Statistician*
2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

JOHN A. LOWDER ..... *Assistant Statistician*
Weaverville, N. C.

W. G. BURGIN, P. M. CASSELL, M. A. MCLEAN, W. S. SMITH .. *Associate Statisticians*

HERBERT M. WAYNE ..... *Treasurer*
Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

F. D. RUSSELL ..... *Assistant Treasurer*
Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

H. C. NORTHROP, C.P.A. ..... *Auditor*
Charlotte 2, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards, Committees, and Treasurers

I. QUADRENNIAL

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (643)*

J. Elwood Carroll, Chairman ..... 252 Third Ave., NW., Hickory
L. A. Scott, Vice-Chairman ..... 114 W. Academy St., Madison
Rollin P. Gibbs, Secretary ..... Rt. 8, Box 369, Charlotte 5

Mrs. H. G. Allen (W.S.C.S.), J. H. Carper (World Peace), J. E. Carroll, Miss Marian Craig (Director of Youth Work), P. R. Ervin (Lay Activities), R. P. Gibbs, J. S. Hiatt (Hospitals and Homes), R. H. Hipps (Student Movement), W. J. Huneycutt (Cabinet), C. H. King (Ex. Sec'y, Board of Education), J. C. Madison (Evangelism), W. J. Miller (Missions), L. A. Scott, P. W. Townsend (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), Garland Young (Youth).

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1231)

Garland R. Stafford, Chairman ..... Lewisville
G. B. Culbreth, Vice-Chairman ..... Bryson City
Ralph Jacks, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mayodan
M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., Executive Secretary ..... West Jefferson

Clerical: F. R. Barber, G. B. Culbreth, W. A. Kerr, T. L. McDonald, Jr., N. V. McGlamery, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., J. R. Petree, Jr., G. W. Rudisill, G. R. Stafford, J C. Vernon.

Lay: C. C. Andrews, Robert Burrage, Frank Davis, C. L. Fishel, T. P. Green, L. H. McNeeley, Robert Pugh, Leslie Starnes, J. M. Tuttle, Lloyd Wilson.

---

*Numbers in parentheses refer to paragraph in 1952 Discipline.

Ex officio and other elective members: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, the District Superintendents, H. R. McSwain, C. H. King, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, W. H. Groce (Board of Education), E. C. Few (Board of Missions), Mrs. Rupert Crowell (WSCS), Gordon L. Goodson (Board of Lay Activities), J. C. Madison (Board of Evangelism), and Ralph Jacks (Rural Fellowship).

3. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (791)

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Chairman ..... 1401 Queens Road, Charlotte 7
H. L. Creech, Jr., Vice-Chairman ..... Lenoir
Arthur P. Harris, Secretary ..... 710 S. Tryon St., Charlotte
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer ..... Box 1273, Charlotte

Clerical: H. G. Allen, C. W. Avett, J. W. Braxton, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Lay: Gudger Cabe, Robert P. Caldwell, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, Arthur P. Harris, A. M. West.

4. BIBLE BOARD (Standing Rules) †

Fred W. Paschal, President ..... Hendersonville
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Vice-President ..... Box 511, Spencer
Paul H. Duckwall, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rt. 1, Lexington

Clerical: P. H. Duckwall, J. C. Grose, J. B. Hurley, D. A. Hamilton, B. W. Lefler, E. H. Lowman, V. R. Masters, F. W. Paschal, R. L. Reed, C. M. Smith.

Lay: Dr. J. B. Anderson, Dr. Thomas Clay, A. W. Lawing, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Mrs. J. P. Morris, Joe A. Pell, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, T. W. Saunders, Glen Stratton, J. Charles Windham.

5. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1441)

W. Arthur Kale, President ..... Duke Station, Durham
S. R. Brookshire, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary ..... 215 S. Church St., Salisbury
John B. Harris, Treasurer, College Section ..... Albemarle
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Church Section ..... Box 184, Concord
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Box 828, Salisbury
C. P. Bowles, Member Executive Committee ..... 605 E. Blvd., Charlotte

Clerical: E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, M. C. Ellerbe, A. M. Faulkner, W. H. Groce, C. L. Heckard, W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, A. C. Waggoner.

Lay: W. E. Bird, S. R. Brookshire, W. J. Bullock, S. H. Helton, Fred C. Hobson, B. J. Ramseur, J. D. Rankin, Mrs. J. Frank Spruill, Guy Weaver, Phillip Weaver.

Members at Large: Clerical—W. B. A. Culp, J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, A. G. Lackey, Julian Lindsey, J. B. McLarty, E. H. Nease, R. A. Smith, H. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson; Lay: R. T. Amos, Miss Kate Crowell, Edwin Ford, Mrs. C. C. Halton, Powell Majors, Miss Ethel Martin, Clarence E. Morgan, C. W. Phillips.

Youth Representatives: Don Beaty, Carl Edwards.

6. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1478)

J. C. Madison, Chairman ..... Morganton
R. M. Hardee, Vice-Chairman ..... 310 N. Highland St., Gastonia
A. J. Cox, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Monroe
W. A. Rollins, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, 1323 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 5

Clerical: H. E. Bolick, R. D. Byrum, J. H. Cooke, A. J. Cox, R. M. Hardee, J. C. Madison, H. P. Myers, Jr., R. W. McCulley, W. A. Rollins, C. E. Williams.

Lay: Harry Bell, Barton Hayes, Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Robin Hood, Matt Howell, Tom Johnson, Edwin L. Jones, Jr., Joe McEachern, Floyd Osborne, J. E. Stowe.

Ex Officio: District Secretaries of Evangelism.

---

†Boards, etc., thus designated by Standing Rules of this Annual Conference.

7. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1571)

A. C. Waggoner, Chairman ..... Mount Airy
J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro
W. T. Medlin, Jr., Secretary ..... 1511 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia
C. L. Heckard, Asssistant Secretary ..... Granite Falls

Clerical: H. G. Allen, E. O. Cole, W. D. Corriher, G. B. Culbreth, L. B. Hayes, C. L. Heckard, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., A. C. Waggoner, H. C. Wilkinson.

Lay: L. D. Coleman, J. C. Cowan, Jr., G. L. Goodson, Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Matt Howell, J. B. Ivey, Charles McCrary, C. E. Morgan, Flake Sherrill, J. L. Snyder, E. L. Walker.

Ex Officio: J. S. Hiatt, B. Reid Wall, O. V. Woosley.

8. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (639)

Paul W. Townsend, Chairman ..... Box 208, Albemarle
Harold R. Simpson, Vice-Chairman ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia
W. Douglas Corriher, Registrar-Secretary ..... Brevard

Members: Kenneth W. Clark, W. D. Corriher, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, J. R. Hamilton, J. L. Johnson, Jr., V. A. Morton, C. E. Murray, E. H. Nease, Jr., E. W. Needham, S. B. Nifong, H. M. Robinson, H. R. Simpson, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., T. H. Swofford, P. W. Townsend, L. F. Tuttle, W. O. Weldon.

9. BOARD OF MISSIONS (1295)

W. J. Miller, President ..... 202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point
L. B. Hayes, Vice-President ..... 915 S. Church St., Salisbury
R. G. Tuttle, Secretary ..... 628 Colonial Drive, High Point
H. R. McSwain, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Box 1015, Shelby
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer ..... Charlotte

Clerical: G. B. Clemmer, E. C. Few, L. B. Hayes, C. G. Hefner, J. J. Holmes, H. F. Kuehn, W. J. Miller, L. F. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, W. B. West.

Lay: L. J. Brookshire, Miss Una Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Flake Sherrill, Ben L. Smith, W. J. Stone, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Members at Large: Clerical: I. L. Roberts, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. E. Yountz; Lay: R. E. Kerr, R. M. Smith. Youth: Jean Fortner, Freida Beth Kelly, Martha Turnipseed, Glenn Lawrence.

Ex Officio: Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, H. R. McSwain, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. R. Stafford, the District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries.

Church Extension Section

I. L. Roberts, Chairman ..... Box 961, Canton
Mrs. J. W. Payne, Vice-Chairman ..... Cherryville
J. F. Harrelson, Secretary, Treasurer ..... 216 N. Jackson, Salisbury

Clerical: G. B. Clemmer, C. G. Hefner, I. L. Roberts, J. E. Yountz.

Lay: J. F. Harrelson, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Payne, R. M. Smith.

10. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1541)

J. C. Stokes, President ..... Reidsville
Gordon L. Goodson, Vice-President ..... Goodsonville
Mrs. I. F. Craven, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Ramseur

Clerical: A. J. Clemmer, Jr., F. E. Howard, Walter Lee Lanier, L. E. Mabry, D. B. Mullis, M. A. McLean, Joseph Owen, J. T. Shackford, J. C. Stokes.

Lay: Jerry Alexander, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Mrs. I. F. Craven, Halbert Crowson, Paul R. Ervin, G. L. Goodson, Miss Nancy Ingram, Miss Betty Kate Jones, Miss Martha Witherspoon.

11. COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornette, H. F. Duncan, Paul R. Ervin, C. L. Fishel, J. W. Fitzgerald, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, J. S. Hiatt, M. T. Hipps, J. G. Winkler, W. J. Huneycutt, F. B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, Mrs. H. F. Kuehn, W. J. Miller, H. R. McSwain, H. I. MacDougle, T. C. Ragsdale, Mrs. E. L. Rice, Mrs. Hoyle Ripple, W. A. Rollins, W. K. Goodson, O. A. Swaringen, Ralph H. Taylor, P. W. Townsend, A. C. Williams, L. P. Zachery.

12. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (Standing Rules)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Chairman ..... 25 Balm Grove, Asheville
Hunter Jones, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
G. W. Bumgarner, Secretary ..... Route 9, Charlotte 6

Clerical: J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. W. Bumgarner. Reserve: W. G. McFarland.
Lay: Hunter Jones, S. M. Roper, B. S. Womble. Reserve: W. J. Bullock.

13. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (Standing Rules)

E. H. Blackard, Chairman ..... 27 Church Street, Asheville
George D. Finch, Vice-Chairman ..... Thomasville
Lee F. Tuttle, Secretary ..... 1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3

E. H. Blackard, Mark Depp, H. F. Duncan, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, Frank A. Stith, Lee F. Tuttle, Charles D. White (ex officio).

14. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM (Standing Rules)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the Host Church, and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

15. COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION (755)

H. R. McSwain, Chairman ..... Shelby
Paul R. Ervin, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Secretary ..... Shelby

W. J. Bullock, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Paul R. Ervin, L. B. Hayes, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. J. Huneycutt, C. H. King, H. R. McSwain, W. A. Rollins.

16. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (Standing Rules)

C. C. Benton, Chairman ..... 1205 Central Ave., Charlotte
Ray J. Tysor, Secretary ..... Greensboro

Clerical: C. C. Benton, E. Paul Hamilton, H. M. Robinson.
Lay: Ray J. Tysor, Dennis Cooke
Ex Officio: Charles D. White.

17. COMMITTEE ON RULES (Standing Rules)

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman ..... 224 N. Fayetteville St., Asheboro
Charles D. White, Secretary ..... 111 E. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly

Clerical: J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, Charles D. White, R. L. Young.
Lay: Paul R. Ervin, Giles Hudson.

18. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1551)

John H. Carper, Chairman ..... 407 6th St., N. Wilkesboro
J. McNeill Smith, Vice-Chairman ..... Box 868, Greensboro
Oscar K. Merritt, Secretary ..... Box 310, Mount Airy
Miss Carolyn Beam, Corresponding Secretary ..... Main St. Methodist Church, Gastonia
John A. Lowder, Treasurer ..... Weaverville

Clerical: L. R. Akers, Jr., J. H. Carper, J. H. Coleman, A. J. Clemmer, M. G. Ervin, W. K. Goodson, J. A. Lowder, W. B. Royals, A. M. Smith, A. W. Wellons.

Lay: Miss Carolyn Beam, Fred Hudson, Giles Hudson, Mrs. C. V. Lael, Oscar K. Merritt, J. D. Ross, Jr., J. McNeill Smith, Zeb Strawn, S. E. Varner, Mrs. J. H. Westmoreland.

Executive Committee: The Officers, Jimmy Harbison, Mrs. Cicero Groome.

II. TERM ELECTION

1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

Leon S. Ivey, President ..... Hickory
Dr. W. C. Houston, Vice-Chairman ..... Concord
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Star Route 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.
A. G. Lackey, Assistant Secretary ..... 128 S. Cromer St., Charlotte
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Box 2178, Charlotte

Committee on Proportional Payments is the Executive Committee of this board.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. H. Armbrust, C. C. Benton, J. W. Boyles, J. C. Grose, Leon Ivey, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney, Ira Shamel, J. R. Felts, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1960: W. C. Houston, H. K. Koestline, J. A. Lindsey, J. C. Madison, R. J. Parker, Jr., Marshall Pickens, R. Grady Rankin, P. L. Shore, H. M. Williams.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (638)

E. P. Billups, Chairman ..... 107 Jay St., Leaksville
J. C. Auman, Vice-Chairman ..... 2032 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem
W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... Cherryville

Executive Committee: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly.

Terms to expire in 1954: H. E. Bolick, B. A. Culp, C. E. Williams, N. C. Williams, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1955: S. B. Biggers, E. H. Brendall, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly.

3. TRUSTEES OF BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
Bryan Moore, Vice-Chairman ..... Wadesboro
J. B. McLarty, Secretary ..... Mooresville

Terms to expire in 1954: Ed Anderson, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, W. K. Goodson, Ottis Greene, Edwin L. Jones, T. E. Millis, Edgar H. Nease, Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, Jonathan Woody, Joel Wright.

Terms to expire in 1956: Cecil G. Hefner, Frank Jordan, Richard Johnson, Leon Ivey, J. B. McLarty, C. E. Morgan, W. B. Moore, Flake Sherrill, H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., Lee F. Tuttle, Guy Weaver.

Terms to expire in 1958: E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, H. A. Dunham, Paul F. Evans, W. A. Kale, Les Myers, C. M. Ogle, Gene W. Schenck, Allen Sims, Mrs. J. Hal Bobbitt, H. C. Wilkinson, O. V. Woosley.

R. T. Amos, Honorary Trustee.

4. TRUSTEES OF CAMP TEKOA

Edwin Ford, President ..... Shelby
Powell Majors, Vice-President ..... Charlotte

Terms to expire in 1954: Edwin Ford, Miss Jean Buchanan, W. Franklin Brown, Mrs. Carl H. King, and Charles P. Bowles.

Terms to expire in 1955: Paul Jones, F. B. Jordan, Powell Majors, Mrs. E. W. Hobbs, Jr., and Mrs. J. O. Burke.

Terms to expire in 1956: Mrs. George S. Coble, Mrs. Byron Moore, S. L. Myers, John McClurd, C. H. Peace, P. L. Shore, Jr.

Ex Officio: President and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

5. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Elkin
C. P. Bowles, Secretary ..... Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Terms to expire in 1955: R. G. Stockton, Bowman Gray, J. C. Cowan, Jr., C. P. Bowles, R. T. Amos, G. R. Jordan, C. E. Morgan, and J. D. Ross, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1957: James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. Grady Rankin, J. Raymond Smith, and L. F. Tuttle.

Terms to expire in 1959: E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, W. Kenneth Goodson, B. S. Womble, Clarence Stimpson, H. D. Garmon, Thomas A. Finch.

R. M. Courtney and J. W. Moore, Honorary Trustees.

6. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman ..... Asheboro
C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman ..... Swannanoa
George D. Finch, Secretary ..... Thomasville

Terms to expire in 1954: W. A. Stanbury, H. C. Wilkinson, R. E. Thigpen.

Terms to expire in 1955: C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven, George D. Finch.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty, C. C. Benton.

7. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

R. Grady Rankin, Chairman ..... Gastonia
E. O. Cole, Vice-Chairman-Treasurer ..... 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte
Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary ..... Box 2178, Charlotte

Term to expire in 1954: Marshall I. Pickens.

Term to expire in 1955: R. Grady Rankin.

Term to expire in 1956: E. O. Cole.

8. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

R. W. Harris, Chairman ..... Elkin
W. A. Neaves, First Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
Hugh G. Chatham, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
T. M. Roth, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin

Terms to expire in 1954: Alex Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, B. Fuller Sams, W. A. Neaves, T. M. Roth.

Terms to expire in 1955: J. W. L. Benson, Mrs. Ralph Hanes, Dr. R. B. Harrill, J. S. Hiatt.

Terms to expire in 1956: W. M. Allen, Charles G. Ashby, A. L. Butler, R. T. Chatham, Jr., J. F. Yokeley.

9. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys, N. P. Yarborough.

10. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Box 966, Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, First Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. S. Bell, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 1536, Charlotte

Terms expire in 1954: J. S. Bell, Edwin L. Jones, R. G. Stockton.

Terms to expire in 1955: James A. Bell, W. C. Houston, Julian H. Little.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Cowan, Jr., George D. Finch, N. M. Harrison, W. F. Womble.

Terms to expire in 1957: I. F. Craven, W. R. Cuthbertson, J. B. Ivey.

11. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST HOME

J. Luther Snyder, Chairman Emeritus ..... 1901 Queens Road, Charlotte
Marshall I. Pickens, Chairman of Board and President of Corporation
Duke Power Building, Charlotte
Edwin Niven, First Vice-Chairman ..... Monroe
Tom Little, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Wadesboro
E. O. Cole, Third Vice-Chairman ..... 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte
Algie W. Lawing, Secretary ..... 227 South Tryon St., Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer Building Fund ..... Box 1..5536, Charlotte
B. Reid Wall, Superintendent and Treasurer Operating Fund, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte
Willard S. Farrow, Business Manager and Assistant Treasurer Operating Fund
Box 533, Route 8, Charlotte

Terms to expire in 1954: C. P. Bowles, E. O. Cole, W. W. Hagood, Jr., Leon S. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill, J. Luther Snyder, H. G. Allen, Edwin Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., Zeb Strawn, O. V. Woosley.

Terms to expire in 1955: Sam T. Atkinson, Sr., E. H. Blackard, W. R. Cuthbertson, W. J. Edwards, R. E. Evans, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, J. R. Harris, W. C. Houston, F. E. Howard, W. B. Kiker, L. A. Love, H. I. MacDougle, Dennis Myers, W. J. Miller, Edgar H. Nease, F. C. Smith, R. Dwight Ware, B. S. Womble.

Terms to expire in 1956: Oliver S. Anthony, Orton A. Boren, W. D. Corriher, George D. Finch, R. T. Greer, J. S. Hiatt, Matt Howell, A. W. Lawing, C. H. Litaker, Tom Little, Charles McCrary, Mrs. J. W. Payne, F. Grainger Pierce, Ross Puett, Mrs. George Terry, J. R. Rankin, Dr. Joe N. Van Hoy, Gordon Wilson.

Ex Officio: Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area and the Superintendent of the Charlotte District.

12. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Wilson O. Weldon, President ..... Gastonia
Edgar B. Fisher, Secretary ..... Durham
R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville
W. A. Kale, Dean ..... Durham

Terms to expire in 1954: Mark Depp, W. H. Groce, W. J. Miller, W. A. Stanbury.

Terms to expire in 1955: C. P. Bowles, Carl H. King, G. T. Rowe.

Terms to expire in 1956: M. T. Hipps, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon.

13. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Officers: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Charlotte; Marshall T. Spears, President, Durham; J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-President, Greensboro; J. G. Hanes, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-President, Raleigh; Richard G. Stockton, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, Raleigh; C. W. Robbins, Secretary, Greensboro.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman, Raleigh; W. A. Kale, Secretary, Durham; R. T. Amos; A. P. Brantley; George M. Ivey; M. G. Mann; W. Y. Preyer; W. Frank Taylor.

Executive Council: Marshall T. Spears, Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; C. W. Robbins, Secretary; E. H. Blackard, W. L. Clegg, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Ralph Edwards, Geo. D. Finch, L. R. Foreman, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Jenkins, Chas. E. Jordan, B. Everett Jordan, Carl H. King, Reid Maynard, Holt McPherson, C. E. Morgan, June H. Rose, F. A. Sherrill, W. J. Smith, B. S. Womble, Jonathan Woody, and J. T. Yokeley.

14. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Rocky Mount
W. B. Hall, Vice-President ..... High Point

Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., Secretary ..... Greensboro
C. W. Robbins, Editor and Manager ..... Greensboro
W. R. Thompson, Associate Editor-Manager ..... Greensboro

Executive Committee: W. B. Hall, A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Sr., C. E. Jordan, L. W. Routh, Wilson O. Weldon.

North Carolina Conference: N. E. Edgerton, John Hackney, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, H. C. Smith.

Western North Carolina Conference: H. G. Allen, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., L. W. Routh, Wilson O. Weldon.

15. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms to expire in 1954: J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. J. Cox, W. B. Hall, Walter T. McFall, B. J. Ramseur.

Terms to expire in 1955: W. J. Bullock, J. C. Cornette, Mark Depp, M. T. Hipps, F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, M. T. Lambeth, W. A. Stanbury, A. C. Waggoner.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, G. B. Ehlhardt, E. C. Few, W. A. Kale, Holt McPherson, G. R. Stafford, F. A. Smith, R. E. Thigpen, C. M. Waggoner, Mrs. Reid Wall.

III. ANNUAL ELECTION

1. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1903)

Paul R. Ervin, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Charlotte
G. L. Goodson, Associate Conference Lay Leader ..... Goodsonville
S. R. Brookshire, Secretary ..... Charlotte

District Lay Leaders

Asheville: Guy Weaver, with C. E. Morgan, E. S. Slack, L. J. Brookshire, Ray Hooper, Carl Stewart, S. M. Garren, M. B. Ray, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: R. E. Thigpen, with R. P. Majors, Sam T. Atkinson, V. V. Secrest, T. M. Little and Edwin L. Jones, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: J. W. Osborne, with Grier Beam, Lloyd Wilson, B. J. Ramseur, N. M. Huss, W. A. Sigmon, J. Chas. Windhan, W. T. Horton, B. S. Neil, and J. Edward Stowe, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro: McNeil Smith, with Thomas C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, and Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: Ray Murray, with W. R. Graham, L. H. McNeely, Dr. D. L. Phillips, and Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: W. J. Bullock, with O. A. Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, and John B. Harris, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: M. T. Lambeth, with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, Walter Saunders, and S. H. Helton, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: D. W. Holt, with A. S. Myers, B. C. Brock, A. L. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, and I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: W. L. Rikard, with Frank Davis, Lee Penland, Leroy Sossaman and J. C. Sorrells, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Ira Shamel, with Dr. R. B. Harrell, Fred C. Hobson, Charles B. Weaver and Hale Yokeley, Associate Lay Leaders.

2. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... 463 S. Main St., High Point
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Rt. 4, Charlotte 8
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 205 Pleasant St., Spindale
Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte
O. S. Hope, Associate Lay Director ..... Salisbury

Executive Committee: H. G. Allen, E. H. Blackard, J. W. Braxton, R. C. Goforth, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, J. G. Wilkinson.

3. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., President ..... 150 Fifth Ave., New York
Raymond A. Smith, Vice-President ..... Rt. 9, Greensboro
Fred W. Paschal, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Hendersonville

Executive Committee: E. P. Billups, J. H. Carper, H. R. McSwain, F. C. Smathers, L. B. Hayes, C. M. Smith, J. C. Stokes.

Ex-Officio: Edgar H. Nease, Elmer T. Clark, Charles D. White.

4. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman ..... Asheboro
C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer ..... College Station, Durham
State Director, R. Harold Hipps ..... 302 West Market Street, Greensboro

N. C. Conference: Mrs. C. M. Allen, Nova Bell, A. P. Brantley, R. G. Dawson, O. K. Ingram, C. P. Morris, Mrs. J. H. Rose, John Myers.

Western N. C. Conference: Carl Edwards, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Chas. W. McCrary, W. A. Stanbury, Philip J. Weaver, H. C. Wilkinson.

5. METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

C. O. Kennerly, President ..... Pleasant Garden
W. A. Kerr, Vice-President ..... Rt. 2, Brevard
Worth Sweet, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rt. 13, Concord
G. W. Rudisill, Membership Secretary ..... Box 135, Polkton

6. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (Standing Rules)

Walter Miller, Herman Duncan, W. K. Goodson, W. B. Hall, George Holton, Holt McPherson.

7. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

G. W. Rudisill, J. E. Cochran, A. F. Phibbs.

8. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (670)

W. C. Sides, C. W. Faulkner, J. D. Murray, G. C. Graham, Clyde Collins,

9. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board.

Asheville: L. J. Brookshire, T. A. Groce, E. M. Jones, G. H. Lee, C. E. Morgan, Guy Weaver, J. H. Brendall.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, Charles M. Flournoy, Paul R. Ervin, Edwin L. Jones, R. P. Gibbs, J. L. Pittard.

Gastonia: C. G. Hefner, J. G. Huggin, Jr., J. R. Rankin, Oliver Anthony, Joe Nixon, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: T. A. Glascock, Dale Montgomery, Max Hovis, W. J. Miller, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. C. Price.

Marion: F. R. Kinzie, J. F. McGimsey, D. M. Nifong, J. H. Tate, J. G. Wilkinson, M. G. Ervin.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, S. L. Gulledge, O. A. Swaringen, P. W. Townsend, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Harold Menton.

Statesville: J. A. Lindsey, P. R. Taylor, L. B. Laye, B. L. Tevepaugh, Moody White, J. F. Childers.

Thomasville: B. C. Brock, George D. Finch, Val Johnson, H. M. Robinson, L. F. Ross, H. C. Wilkinson, A. M. Smith.

Waynesville: C. E. Murray, J. R. Long, Guy Massey, I. L. Roberts, Charles Rhodarmer, W. H. Groce.

Winston-Salem: Paul S. Nunn, Ira Shamel, Norman Stockton, W. B. West, H. E. Bolick, D. B. Mullis.

10 DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (675)

Asheville: M. E. Harbin, M. A. McLean, M. M. Workman, L. P. Barnett, J. H. Brendall.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, R. P. Gibbs, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Joseph Owen, Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: R. J. Barnwell, R. M. Hardee, W. T. Medlin, Jr., H. R. Simpson, R. H. Nicholson.

Greensboro: E. C. Few, E. P. Billups, T. G. Madison, H. G. Allen, C. O. Kennerly.

Marion: P. M. Dennis, H. C. Freeman, J. C. Gentry, V. A. Morton, D. M. Nifong.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., L. B. Hayes, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. C. Kendrick, R. W. McCulley.

Statesville: J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech,, Jr., C. L. Heckard, A. W. Lynch, J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Thomasville: P. H. Duckwall, H. G. Lanier, O. C. Loy, H. C. Wilkinson, J. A. Allen.

Waynesville: J. H. Coleman, C. E. Murray, R. E. Bell, R. E. Early, D. A. Payne.

Winston-Salem: E. P. Hamilton, C. E. Shannon, P. T. Dixon, Byron Shankle, J. M. Barber.

11. DISTRICT STATISTICIANS FOR 1953-54 (Standing Rules)

W. D. Corriher, Asheville; O. L. Easter, Charlotte; W. T. Medlin, Gastonia; W. C. Sides, Greensboro; V. A. Morton, Marion; L. R. Akers, Jr., Salisbury; O. D. Smith, Statesville; H. G. Lanier, Thomasville; G. C. Starr, Jr., Waynesville;; J. C. Auman, Winston-Salem.

12. DISTRICT COMMITTEES TO INSTRUCT IN THE USE OF THE RITUAL

Asheville: J. W. Fitzgerald, L. P. Barnett, E. H. Blackard.
Charlotte: F. B. Jordan, Walter Lee Lanier, A. F. Phibbs.
Gastonia: C. W. Kirby, Wilson O. Weldon, Charles D. White.
Greensboro: H. F. Duncan, W. J. Miller, F. C. Smathers.
Marion: J. G. Winkler, J. T. Shackford, D. M. Nifong.
Salisbury: J. C. Cornette, P. W. Townsend, M. Q. Tuttle.
Statesville: Ralph H. Taylor, J. B. McLarty, H. L. Creech, Jr.
Thomasville: M. Teague Hipps, H. M. Robinson, H. C. Wilkinson.
Waynesville: W. J. Huneycutt, J. T. Frazier, Jr., W. H. Groce.
Winston-Salem: W. K. Goodson, J. W. Braxton, W. B. West.

13. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (931)

R. G. Tuttle, Chairman ..... 628 Colonial Dr., High Point
Frank B. Jordan, Vice-Chairman ..... 1100 Queens Road, Charlotte
E. K. McLarty, Jr. ..... 215 S. Church St., Salisbury

Members: O. L. Easter, F. B. Jordan, W. J. Miller, E. K. McLarty, Jr, R. G. Tuttle.
Reserves: J. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley.

14. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS (Standing Rules)

C. W. Bates, N. G. Bethea, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. G. Dixon, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. C. Madison, W. J. Miller, J. E. Pritchard, J. C. Reichard, W. O. Weldon, J. H. Wilson.

15. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

R. E. Bell, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. H. Brendall, Frank Stith, George Finch, B. J. Ramseur.

IV. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Dedication and Advance for Christ Funds, District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, Methodist College Advance Funds, College Sustaining Fund and Conference Journal Fund to Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box 1273, Chariotte.

3. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: Asheville: Guy Weaver, Asheville; Charlotte: S. R. Brookshire, Box 68, Charlotte; Gastonia; John R. Rankin, Gastonia; Greensboro; J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; Marion: H. T. Conley, Marion; Salisbury: Harold Melton, Cut Rate Furniture Co., Salisbury; Statesville: L. E. Blanton, Jr., Box 641, Statesville; Thomasville: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; Waynesville; H. E. Wright, Canton; and Winston-Salem: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

4. The Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer, The Children's Home, Winston Salem.

5. Church School Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings, Mrs. R. R. Richardson, treasurer, Box 828, Salisbury.

6. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury.

7. Golden Cross: Julius L. Hall, Treasurer, Elkin.

8. Home for the Aged: W. R. Cuthbertson, 120 E. Third St., Charlotte.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1953 - 1954

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number.

The number in parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville, and (10) Winston-Salem.

* The asterisk marks the names of those who did not register for the 1953 session.

(All addresses are in North Carolina unless otherwise noted)

Peele, Bishop W. W.—Laurinburg ..... Honorary Member

Garber, Bishop Paul N.—Room 404, Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va. Honorary Member

1. Traveling Preachers

	Name and Address	Appointment
481	Adams, G. G., Jr. (3)—Box 455, Maiden	First
15	Ader, O. P. (2)—492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
299	Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)—Box 357, Spencer	Central
37	Albright, W. T. (4)—105 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Retired
492	Alderman, D. B. (1)—Box 427, Burnsville	Burnsville
108	Allen, H. G. (4)—463 S. Main St., High Point	Main Street
464	Allen, J. A. (8)—Box 384, Thomasville	Fairgrove
482	Allen, R. M.* (4)—Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	Professor
72	Allison, C. R.* (6)—Route 3, Box 257, Concord	Retired
521	Allred, G. H. (4)—205 Carolina Ave., Draper	First
545	Alspaugh, C. G., Jr. (10)—Route 1, Lewisville	Concord-Sharon
546	Anderson, W. C. (8)—802 N. Main St., Mocksville	Mocksville Ct.
389	Andrews, W. E.* (6)—Caixa Postal, 137, Santo Angelo, Rio Grande Do Sol, Brazil, S. A.	Missionary
67	Armbrust, J. H. (4)—Star Route 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.	Retired
77	Arthur, Z. V. (1)—Box 148, Hot Springs	Retired
143	Auman, J. C. (10)—2032 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem	Associate, Centenary
502	Austin, H. C. (8)—Cooleemee	Cooleemee
365	Avett, C. W. (8)—Route 4, Lexington	Shiloh
46	Avett, E. M. (4)—Mocksville	Retired
522	Bailey, D. E. (6)—Box 251, Albemarle	Bethany
16	Baldwin, J. A. (2)—201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 7	Retired
41	Ballard, D. C.* (3)—207 Jennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
126	Ballard, E. Lester (4)—c/o Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point,	Associate, Wesley Memorial
377	Bangle, F. W. D. (2)—Box 6, Waxhaw	Waxhaw
310	Barber, F. R. (8)—Linwood	Linwood
127	Barber, J. M. (10)—Jonesville	Jonesville
547	Barefoot, R. N. (1)—Marshall	Marshall
283	Barnett, L. P. (1)—417 Summit Street, Asheville	Biltmore
268	Barnwell, R. J. (3)—1617 Madison St., Gastonia	Trinity
68	Bates, C. W. (1)—Box 111, Swannanoa	Swannanoa
311	Beadle, W. F. (1)—Pope Air Force Base, Fort Bragg	Chaplain
426	Beaman, C. G., Jr. (5)—Box 506, Valdese	Valdese
28	Bell, A. R.* (4)—Murphy	Retired
219	Bell, H. W. (2)—Route 4, Monroe	Prospect
427	Bell, Roy E. (9)—Sylva	Sylva
284	Benfield, W. H. (10)—Box 260, Walkertown	Morris Chapel
428	Benson, C. W. (4)—1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel
220	Benton, C. C. (2)—1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 5	Central Avenue
13	Bethea, N. G. (4)—2604 Williams St., Greensboro	Retired
390	Biggers, S. B. (8)—Randleman	First
103	Billups, E. P. (4)—215 College, Leaksville	Leaksville
128	Bingham, E. A. (5)—Box 44, Old Fort	Old Fort
198	Bingham, P. E. (7)—Route 1, Olin	Olin
172	Blackard, E. H. (1)—27 Church Street, Asheville	Central
493	Blackwelder, H. L. (2)—Route 6, Box 491, Charlotte 8	Homestead
254	Planchard, R. W. (3)—Route 1, Bessemer City	Concord-Mary's Grove
483	Blanton, W. W. (7)—Box 185, Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
523	Bobbitt, W. B., Jr. (8)—Route 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
429	Boggs, C. M. (10)—Route 3, Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem	Crews
391	Bogle, J. R. (1)—223 Hillside St., Asheville	St. Paul
331	Bolick, H. E. (10)—644 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green St.
269	Bowles, C. P. (2)—605 E. Boulevard, Charlotte 3	Dilworth
300	Bowman, J. R. (4)—Box 60, Stokesdale	Flat Rock
312	Bowman, J. T. (8)—Randleman	Old Union-Mt. Lebanon
221	Brandon, J. M. (6)—606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
358	Brandon, J. M., Jr. (3)—Terrell	Terrell Circuit
270	Brawley, S. J.* (10)—Route 2, Yadkinville	Retired
199	Braxton, J. W. (10)—Box 69, Elkin	First
313	Brendall, E. H. (9)—Waynesville	Waynesville
184	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (1)—Box 6027, 25 Balm Gr., Asheville	Trinity

	Name and Address	Appointment
366	Brewer, Earl D. C. (2)—Box 787, Emory University, Ga.	Professor
241	Broome, D. D. (8)—217 Idol St., High Point	Retired
185	Brown, C. D. (10)—Box 154, Yadkinville	Yadkinville
186	Brown, O. L. (4)—1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
285	Bruton, A. B. (2)—Route 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
524	Bruton, P. A. (8)—28 Pickard Circle, Lexington	Trinity
378	Bumgarner, G. W. (2)—Route 9, Box 817, Charlotte 6	Trinity
23	Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)—Route 1, Box 70, Wilkesboro	Retired
548	Bunch, R. P. (7)—80 28th St., N. W., Hickory	Bethel
56	Burgess, A. (4)—Route 1, Elizabeth City	Retired
38	Burgess, J. A. (4)—Route 1, Burlington	Retired
430	Burgin, W. Grady (7)—Box 3, Jefferson	Jefferson
350	Burris, J. A. (1)—V. A. Hospital, Lake City, Florida	Chaplain
392	Bustle, W. R. (4)—Stokesdale	Stokesdale
431	Byrum, R. Delbert (9)—4012 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.,	Gen. Bd. Education
393	Cagle, J. F. (4)—3441st A S U, Basic Repl. Tng, Cn., Camp Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain
412	Caldwell, J. E.* (2)—c/o Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.	Student
115	Cannon, James, III (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Dean
29	Camak, D. E.* (9)—Greer, S. C.	Retired
286	Carper, J. H. (7)—407 6th St., North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
200	Carroll, J. E. (7)—252 Third Ave., N. W., Hickory	First
432	Carter, J. Edwin (10)—Route 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope
398	Carver, G. M. (7)—Route 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
503	Cassell, P. M. (1)—Route 2, Asheville	Bethesda-Tabernacle
144	Casto, Homer* (1)—Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
549	Chamblee, A. L., Jr. (10)—Route 2, Walnut Cove	Forsyth-Stokes
63	Chappell, C. G.* (2)—Waverly, Tennessee	Retired
18	Chappell, M. L. (7)—Route 2, Tyner	Retired
525	Charlton, D. W., Jr. (2)—Mineral Springs	Mineral Springs-Smyrna
162	Church, John R. (10)—Route 4, Winston-Salem	Conference Evangelist
21	Clark, C. N. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Retired-Haywood
69	Clark, Elmer T. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Secretary, Methodist World Council
433	Clark, K. W. (2)—Duke Station, Durham	Professor
301	Clay, C. W.* (9)—Caixa Postal, 2009 Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A.	Missionary
116	Clay, G. W. (6)—1025 W. "C" St., Kannapolis	Memorial
379	Clemmer, A. James (2)—205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 8	Wesley Heights
173	Clemmer, George B. (6)—30 N. Union St., Concord	Central
465	Cochrane, J. E. (4)—609 Highland St., High Point	Highland
367	Cody, R. S. (3)—Route 1, Stanley	Lowesville Circuit
57	Cole, E. O.* (2)—1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 5	Retired and Treasurer E. M. Cole Foundation
504	Coleman, J. H. (9)—Route 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
455	Collins, C. L. (3)—Box 38, McAdenville	McAdenville
78	Combs, G. R. (10)—Box 133, Walkertown	Loves
104	Combs, J. W. (10)—Route 2, Pinnacle	Retired and Shoals
484	Combs, W. P. (5)—Box 33, Kona	Kona
242	Cook, Earl A. (6)—Route 4, Box 306 A, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
505	Cook, F. B. (7)—Warrensville	Warrensville
434	Cooke, J. H. (2)—Route 9, Box 182-B, Charlotte 6	Pleasant Grove
174	Cornelius, H. R.* (2)—106 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte 8	Morris Field
89	Cornette, J. C. (6)—328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
399	Corriher, W. Douglas (1)—Brevard	Brevard
19	Courtney, R. M.* (7)—Route 6, Box 495, Lenoir	Retired
359	Cox, A. J. (2)—Hayne St., Monroe	Central
145	Cox, J. O. (6)—Route 1, Box 157—Concord	Retired
332	Crawford, McRae (8)—715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
413	Crawley, J. W. (10)—Route 1, Ronda	Elkin Ct.
506	Crawley, R. P. (2)—605 E. Boulevard, Charlotte	South Charlotte
342	Creech, H. L., Jr. (7)—126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First
485	Crew, J. R., Jr. (3)—1 Myrtle St., Gastonia	Myrtle
456	Crouse, K. D. (9)—Route 1, Canton	Morning Star
105	Crouse, T. V. (4)—Stokesdale	Retired
314	Crowder, V. P. (5)—302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	N. Morganton
243	Croy, O. E. (10)—3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	Union Ridge
507	Crummett, W. C. (3)—Crouse	Crouse
435	Culbreth, G. B. (9)—Box 297, Bryson City	Bryson City
79	Culp, B. A. (10)—2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired and First
414	Culp, W. B. A. (3)—Box 756, Cramerton	Cramer Memorial
4	Curtis, W. M. (10)—492 Knollwood Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
466	Dalton, G. W. (6) Box 207, East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
550	Davis, A. R. (9)—Route 1, Clyde	Crabtree
302	Davis, F. R. (7)—211 E. Catawba Ave., Mooresville	McKendree
80	Davis, W. B. (2)—710 N. Main St., Salisbury	Retired
47	Dennis, A. B. (1)—200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
415	Dennis, C. W. (3)—Route 1, Newton	South Fork Ct.
175	Dennis, D. H. (7)—Route 6, Box 109, Statesville	Trinity
494	Dennis, Paul M. (5)—Route 2, Box 221-A, Marion	Marion Ct.
95	Depp, W. Mark (10)—1921 Virginia Rd., Box 608, Winston-Salem	Centenary
551	Dickson, C. H. (8)—Box 32, Coleridge	Coleridge
24	Dixon, A. G.* (4)—513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Retired
244	Dixon, P. T. (10)—Box 14, Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain

	Name and Address	Appointment
129	Dryman, F. O. (2)—Route 8, Box 533, Charlotte 5	Retired
436	Duckwall, P. H. (8)—Route 1, Lexington	Midway
222	Dulin, G. N. (4)—1014 Morgan Rd., Spray	Spray
486	Duncan, H. C. (2)—116 Bryan St., Jacksonville	Chaplain
201	Duncan, Herman F. (4)—320 E. Greenway, N., Greensboro	District Supt.
315	Duncan, J. R. (6)—Box 110, Midland	Bethel
437	Early, Robert E. (9)—Box 203, Highlands	Highlands
48	Earnhardt, D. L.* (1)—Box 61, Saluda	Retired
333	Easter, O. L. (2)—3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7	Mouzon
567	Edens, L. T. (4)—Rowland	Retired
495	Edwards, F. H. (4)—Route 7, Box 516, Greensboro	Hinshaw Memorial
287	Edwards, M. W. (10)—3819 W. First St., Winston-Salem	Trinity
438	Ehlhardt, G. B.* (4)—Dept. of Social Welfare, 1751 N. St., N. W., Washington, 6, D. C.	Director Washington Federation of Churches
176	Ellerbe, M. C. (6)—Route 8, Box 152, Concord	Mt. Olivet
526	Ervin, J. L. (4)—Route 1, Stokesdale	Stokesdale Ct.
64	Ervin, J. O. (2)—Route 9, Box 640, Charlotte 6	Retired
117	Ervin, M. G. (5)—Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
527	Evans, O. E. (3)—601 Ligon St., Shelby	Shelby Ct.
400	Faulkner, A. Mitchell (6)—279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
496	Faulkner, C. W. (10)—Route 4, Mt. Airy	Franklin Heights
223	Ferree, G. B.* (8)—Route 4, Asheboro	Retired
343	Ferree, S. G.* (10)—2002 Hollywood St., Winston-Salem	Retired
118	Few, E. C. (4)—2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
30	Fikes, R. P.* (2)—3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Retired
96	Fink, G. W. (8)—Gladstone Rd., Rt. 4, Mocksville	Retired
528	Fitzgerald, B. R.* (1)—83 Evelyn Pl., Asheville	Associate, Groce
479	Fitzgerald, E. A. (8)—114 Francis Dr., Asheboro	Calvary
529	Fitzgerald, J. A. (3)—Lawndale	Lawndale Ct.
119	Fitzgerald, J. B. (3)—Denver	Rock Springs Ct.
120	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)—83 Evelyn Place, Asheville	District Superintendent
530	Fitzgerald, W. E. (8)—Advance	Advance
106	Forbis, R. L. (3)—Route 2, Shelby	Retired
552	Foster, R. A. (4)—Route 3, Greensboro	Guilford Ct.
368	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Assembly Superintendent
12	Fox, E. W. (7)—245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
416	Francisco, Ross (10)—Sparta	Sparta
497	Frazier, J. T., Jr. (9)—Robbinsville	Robbinsville
163	Freeman, H. C. (5)—Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
49	Fry, J. A. (2)—1402 McDonald St., Monroe	Retired
553	Funderburk, D. K. (7)—Route 1, Claremont	Shiloh
369	Garmon, H. D. (6)—Norwood	Norwood
137	Gentry, J. C. (5)—Route 1, Nebo	Retired and Nebo-Clinchfield
303	George, L. B. (9)—Route 3, Canton	Bethel
81	Gibbs, A. C. (5)—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
138	Gibbs, J. S. (3)—Route 1, Belmont	Ebenezer
554	Gibbs, J. S., Jr. (4)—Box 241, Stoneville	Stoneville
334	Gibbs, R. P. (2)—Route 8, Box 369, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
130	Goforth, R. C. (2)—Route 4, Box 714, Charlotte 8	Big Spring
25	Goode, W. O. (1)—143 Linden Ave., Asheville	Retired and French Broad
344	Goodson, W. Kenneth (10)—898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	District Supt.
209	Graham, G. C. (8)—Farmington	Farmington
224	Grant, C. L. (3)—Church St., Kings Mountain	Grace
146	Grant, D. P. (1)—Leicester	Bell
6	Gray, J. J.* (9)—2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
97	Green, John H. (10)—Route 7, Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem	Oak Summit
109	Green, J. M.* (10)—Rt. 3, Yadkinville	Retired
351	Green, P. L.* (4)—Box 36, C M U, Parks A.F.B., Calif.	Chaplain
245	Greene, E. P. (6)—118 Norwood Rd., Albemarle	Albemarle Ct.
246	Grigg, W. Q. ((8)—Mocksville	First
187	Groce, J. W. (4)—1107 Pine Circle Dr., High Point	Oak View
73	Groce, T. A. (1)—11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired and Groce
288	Groce, W. Harold (9)—Box 1054, Canton	Central
225	Grose, J. C. (2)—2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 5	Kilgo
50	Hackney, W. J. (2)—1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	Retired
467	Hager, P. H. (10)—Danbury	Danbury
147	Hager, T. W. (10)—641 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
531	Hahn, R. J. (9)—Box 235, Hazelwood	Hazelwood
487	Hamilton, D. A. (6)—293 Kerr St., Concord	Ann Street
345	Hamilton, E. Paul (10)—2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
380	Hamilton, J. R. (2)—Matthews	Matthews
468	Harbin, M. E. (1)—48 Oakley Rd., Biltmore Sta., Asheville	Oakley
90	Harbison, E. J. (6)—Route 3, Box 66A, Concord	Concord Ct.
316	Hardee, R. M. (3)—310 N. Highland St., Gastonia	West End
271	Harkey, W. L. (3)—Casar	Casar
508	Harper, L. A., Jr. (1)—148 Lawrence St., A-1, Middleton, R. I.	Chaplain
532	Harris, J. D. (2)—Route 5, Box 1041, Charlotte 8	Moore's Chapel
131	Harris, W. Reid (4)—Route 6, Box 469-C, Greensboro	Mt. Pleasant
98	Harrison, Van. B. (7)—Route 2, Newton	Balls Creek

	Name and Address	Appointment
164	Hauss, R. M. (3)—Box 2, Shelby	Exec. Dir., Allied Church League
99	Hayes, L. B. (6)—915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
381	Heckard, C. L. (7)—Granite Falls	Granite Falls
509	Heckard, Floyd L. (7)—61st Inf., 8th Div., Fort Jackson, S. C.	Chaplain
121	Heckard, M. W. (7)—Route 8, Box 533, Charlotte	Retired
401	Heffner, W. F. (6)—Gold Hill	Gold Hill
335	Hefner, Cecil G. (3)—208 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
210	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (2)—1401 Queen's Road, Charlotte 7	Myers Park
2	Herman, G. D.* (1)—58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
51	Hiatt, J. S. (10)—Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hosp.
569	Hillard, R. F. (8)—Poolesville, Md.	Student
336	Higgins, J. S. (4)—Climax	Bethlehem
272	Highfill, T. G. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Pisgah-High Shoals
165	Hill, C. H.* (8)—Route 5, Asheboro	Retired
155	Hipp, J. E.* (2)—Route 5, Box 942, Charlotte 8	Retired
226	Hipps, M. Teague (8)—11 Mock St., Thomasville	District Superintendent
498	Hipps, R. Harold (4)—206 Adams St., Greensboro	Assoc., West Market
3	Holloway, J. G. W.* (7)—Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
370	Holmes, J. J. (7)—Newton	First
255	Hood, G. F. (3)—V. A. Hospital, Augusta, Ga.	Chaplain
407	Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (9)—Andrews	Andrews
247	Houck, G. F. (3)—Box 35, Stanley	Stanley
42	Houck, T. J.* (7)—Route 1, Todd	Retired
110	Houser, J. E. B. (1)—Weaverville	Weaverville Ct.
132	Houts, R. T. (9)—Route 3, New Market, Tenn.	Conference Evangelist
457	Houts, R. T., Jr.* (9)—Route 3, Decatur, Ga.	Student
382	Hovis, G. A. (5)—114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Ct.
273	Howard, F. E. (4)—201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
148	Howell, J. A.* (8)—Route 2, Asheboro	Retired
352	Hoyle, E. M., Jr.* (5)—309th Field Hospital, A.P.O. 216, c/o P.M., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
111	Hoyle, John W., Jr. (4)—1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
555	Hoyle, J. W., III (7)—1411 7th Ave., SW., Hickory	Westview
289	Huffman, N. A.* (2)—Williamette University, Salem, Ore.	Professor
248	Huggin, J. G., Jr. (3)—Box 104, Shelby	Central
112	Huggins, T. J.* (2)—Route 1, Waxhaw	Retired
39	Humphreys, G. I.* (4)—Box 2383, University Sta., Gainesville, Florida	Retired
439	Huneycutt, C. Jerome (3)—Box 164, Dallas	First
188	Huneycutt, T. B. (5)—Route 2, Forest City	Pleasant Grove
317	Huneycutt, W. Jackson (9)—Box 95, Waynesville	District Superintendent
31	Hunt, R. E. (4)—Pleasant Garden	Retired
122	Hunter, R. A. (4)—1705 Madison Ave., Greensboro	West End
469	Hurley, J. B. (8)—Box 1047, Liberty	First
318	Huss, D. T. (7)—Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
337	Huss, H. O. (2)—504 Engleside Ave., Monroe	North Monroe
510	Hutchinson, O. N., Jr. (2)—Route 1, Pineville	Harrison
499	Hutson, H. H. (4)—Greensboro College, Greensboro	President
7	Hutton, J. R.* † (4)—817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	Retired
274	Ingram, J. L.* (6)—208 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville	Retired
533	Ingram, J. T. (2)—Route 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
202	Isley, C. G. (4)—Route 9, Box 72, Greensboro	Mt. Pisgah
177	Isley, H. L. (4)—Route 6, Burlington	Retired
470	Jacks, W. R. (4)—Box 162, Mayodan	Mayodan
107	Jenkins, W. A.* (8)—Route 1, Box 130, Durham	Retired
133	Jenkins, W. R. (2)—Route 7, Box 1618, Charlotte 6	Asbury-Oak Grove
256	Jerome, Brooks* (6)—Stanfield	Retired and Parkway
319	Jessup, H. D. (8)—Mocksville	Davie
471	Johnson, J. L., Jr. (3)—Route 1, Cherryville	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel
472	Johnson, J. S. (4)—318 Phillips St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
100	Johnson, S. W. (3)—519 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
178	Jones, E. M. (1)—249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood St.
58	Jones, O. J. (10)—1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
139	Jones, R. P.* (5)—Route 1, Creston	Retired
290	Jordan, Frank (2)—1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	District Superintendent
156	Jordan, G. Ray (2)—Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Professor
346	Jordan, H. R. (6)—202 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street
440	Jordan, J. S. (6)—516 N. Fifth St., Albemarle	First St.
441	Judy, C. W. (9)—c/o 150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.	Missionary
211	Kale, W. Arthur (4)—Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
353	Keeler, W. F. (1)—13 Edgewood Rd., Beverly Hills, Asheville	Chaplain
20	Keever, J. C.* (7)—Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte	Retired
203	Kelly, W. R. (3)—Box 415, Cherryville	First
149	Kennedy, A. C. (5)—Harris	Broad River
417	Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (5)—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
32	Kennedy, J. W.* (4)—Route 5, Box 84, Durham	Retired
123	Kennerly, C. O. (4)—Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
212	Kerr, W. A., Jr. (1)—Route 2, Brevard	Ecusta
227	Kiker, F. W. (2)—Box 52, Cornelius	Mt. Zion
534	Kincaid, J. J. P. (4)—Box 472, Brown Summit	Haw River
304	King, Carl H. (6)—Box 828, Salisbury	Executive Secretary of the Conf. Board of Education

† Deceased since Conference

	Name and Address	Appointment
320	Kirby, C. W. (3)—606 S. York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
113	Kirk, E. L. (6)—Route 3, Albemarle	Salem
43	Kirkpatrick, C. S. (4)—2907 Horton Rd., Durham	Retired
140	Koestline, Karl H. (5)—Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
473	Koestline, K. H., Jr. (2)—810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Managing Editor, Motive Magazine
291	Kuehn, H. F. (10)—Kernersville	Main St.
257	Kyles, A. A. (7)—111 W. 13th St., Newton	Abernethy
292	Lackey, A. Glenn (2)—128 S. Cromer St., Charlotte 8	Chadwick
321	Lamb, E. A. (6)—Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
488	Lanier, H. Glen (8)—5 Pine St., Thomasville	First
305	Lanier, Walter Lee (2)—18 E. Morgan St., Wadesboro	Wadesboro
511	Lasley, J. W. (4)—515 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Ct.
52	Latham, A. L.* (4)—Route 2, Box 84-A, Brown Summit	Retired
322	Laughlin, R. M.* (4)—Route 6, Box 564, Greensboro	Retired
556	Laye, L. B. (7)—Box 136, Stony Point	Stony Point
293	Lefler, B. W. (3)—Box 67, Lowell	Lowell-South Point
166	Leftwich, M. E. (3)—Route 2, Shelby	Retired
512	Leonard, W. C. (2)—3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5	St. John's
228	Lewis, M. A. (10)—Route 2, Winston-Salem	Pine Grove
383	Lindsey, J. A. (7)—308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
557	Little, J. R. (1)—Route 2, Candler	Francis Asbury
258	Locke, W. R. (4)—High Point College, High Point	Professor
204	Love, F. R. (6)—Route 9, Box 372, Concord	Westford
229	Love, J. L. (8)—Trinity	Trinity-Hopewell
442	Lowder, J. A. (1)—Box 103, Weaverville	Weaverville
371	Lowman, E. H. (10)—Rural Hall	Rural Hall
205	Loy, O. C. (8)—Route 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
338	Lyerly, A. A.* (6)—Base Chapel, Lockburne AFB Columbus, Ohio	Chaplain
179	Lynch, A. W. (7)—Catawba	Catawba
275	Mabry, L. E. (4)—111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn St.
276	Madison, J. Clay (5)—204 N. King St., Morganton	First
206	Madison, T. G. (4)—1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
535	Maness, C. M., Jr. (6)—Midland	Midland
230	Masters, V. R. (5)—Avondale	Avondale
33	Matheson, M. A.* (7)—632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	Retired
443	Maxwell, A. L., Jr. (9)—Murphy	Murphy
418	Medlin, W. T., Jr. (3)—1511 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	Faith
419	Melton, J. T. (8)—Route 5, Asheboro	West Bend
402	Miller, Gilbert (5)—Box 295, Cliffside	Cliffside
558	Miller, J. J. (7)—Route 2, Mooresville	Triplett
536	Miller, Ralph (5)—Bostic	Bostic
157	Miller, Walter J. (4)—202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
323	Mills, E. W. (10)—East Bend	Smithtown
22	Moore, John W.* (2)—Box 363, Lake Junaluska	Retired
537	Moore, K. R. (2)—Box 184, Morven	Morven
259	Morton, V. A. (5)—East Marion	East Marion
403	Moss, S. B. (1)—Box 64, Fletcher	Fletcher
360	Mullis, D. B. (10)—3 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
478	Murray, C. C. (2)—1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte 5	Duncan Memorial
260	Murray, C. E. (9)—Box 502, Franklin	Franklin
500	Murray, J. D. (2)—Davidson	Davidson
5	Myers, Ebenezer* (7)—210 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
74	Myers, Elzie* (5)—c/o J. C. Bolen, Box 771, Charlotte	Retired
361	Myers, H. P., Jr. (4)—314 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
249	McClamroch, R. G. (6)—Route 1, China Grove	Landis
559	McCulley, G. R. (2)—First Methodist Church, Charlotte	Assoc., First
384	McCulley, R. W. (6)—504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
444	McDonald, T. L., Jr. (1)—Black Mountain	Black Mountain
134	McFarland, W. G. (2)—4434 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 8	St. James
513	McGlamery, N. V. (1)—Route 2, Brevard	Brevard Circuit
141	McKinney, C. M. (2)—1023 E. 36th St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
458	McLain, R. W. (4)—755 Excelsior St., Akron, Ohio	Conference Evangelist
17	McLarty, E. K. (4)—Clemson House, Clemson, S. C.	Retired
339	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (6)—215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
277	McLarty, James B. (7)—108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	First
404	McLean, Miles A. (1)—170 Beaverdam Road, Asheville	Asbury Memorial
405	McSwain, Horace R. (9)—Box 1015, Shelby	Conf. Missionary Secretary
44	McSwain, J. E. (4)—814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	Retired
189	Nease, Edgar H. (10)—Route 6, Mt. Airy	Salem
489	Nease, E. H., Jr. (1)—67 Ormond Ave., Asheville	Abernethy
207	Needham, E. W. (7)—427 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
420	Needham, George H. (3)—Route 3, Shelby	Sharon
82	Needham, S. M. (10)—Pfafftown	Retired and Ebenezer-Long Town
91	Neese, W. H.* (7)—Harmony	Retired
278	Nelson, Fletcher* (2)—Lees McRae College, Banner Elk	President
406	Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (7)—West Jefferson	West Jefferson
142	Newell, C. O. (5)—Creston	Retired and Creston
190	Newton, C. B. (2)—Box 34, Derita	Cole Memorial
408	Nicholson, R. H. (3)—1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette St.
324	Nifong, D. Moody (5)—30 W. Fort St., Marion	First
394	Nifong, S. Byron (6)—395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr St.

	Name and Address	Appointment
514	Oakley, J. S. (8)—Box 98, Denton	Denton Circuit
59	Ogburn, N. S. (2)—205 S. Myers St., Charlotte	Retired
479	Oliver, N. L. (3)—Route 3, Lincolnton	Asbury Ct.
180	Owen, Joseph (2)—501 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4	Hawthorne Lane
9	Ownbey, R. L.* (2)—2018 Dartmouth Pl., Charlotte 7	Retired
515	Page, E. D. (8)—Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
191	Parker, J. W. (6)—Route 1, Concord	Roberta
53	Parker, R. J. (4)—2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 9, Fla.	Retired
181	Paschal, F. W. (1)—Hendersonville	Hendersonville
474	Payne, D. A. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Long's Chapel
325	Peace, Clifford H. (10)—416 Springdale Ave., Winston-Salem	Industrial Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds
261	Pearce, A. B., Jr. (2)—701 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3	St. Paul
213	Peeler, E. O. (10)—Route 1, Pfafftown	West Forsyth
372	Penny, W. B. (4)—Box 77, Gibsonville	Gibsonville
560	Perkins, A. G. (3)—Route 1, Mount Holly	Riverbend and Snow Hill
516	Petree, J. R. (1)—Newdale	Newdale
347	Phibbs, A. Frank (2)—2104 Greene St., Charlotte 8	Purcell
421	Phillips, J. H. (2)—Duke Sta., Durham	Professor
340	Pittard, J. Leo (2)—1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 5	Commonwealth
75	Pless, W. H.* (9)—Route 1, Waynesville	Retired
54	Plint, W. J.* (10)—1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	Retired
8	Plyler, A. W.* (4)—1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
214	Plyler, C. O.* (4)—712 Field St., Thomasville	Retired
92	Poole, Y. D. (6)—Midland	Retired
10	Powell, Henry L. (8)—Route 2, Box 134, Thomasville	Retired
60	Powell, Hubert L.* (5)—Route 1, Mill Spring	Retired
422	Powell, J. J. (6)—105 Cedar St., Concord	Epworth
354	Price, Edgar C. (4)—808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
150	Price, Robert M.* (4)—A. P. O. 957 P.O. Box 248 c/o P. M. San Francisco, California	Chaplain
83	Pritchard, J. E. (8)—318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro	Retired
262	Pruyn, H. A. (1)—Box 883, Tryon	Tryon
517	Putnam, R. C. (4)—1208 Montlieu Ave., High Point	Lindsay Memorial
538	Pyatt, C. D. (2)—Box 27, Mount Mourne	Fairview
561	Ramsey, V. J. (9)—Webster	Webster
539	Randolph, C. W. (7)—Elmwood	Elmwood
540	Ratchford, W. T. (4)—Box 19, Ruffin	Ruffin
167	Rathburn, W. M. (9)—Route 1, Canton	Rockwood
70	Ratledge, A. P. (8)—Box 335, Thomasville	Retired
250	Rayle, J. Leonard (3)—Box 59, Boger City	Boger City
192	Rayle, Paul R. (4)—1703 Cobb St., Greensboro	Retired
445	Reed, Ralph L. (6)—908 S. Main St., Kannapolis	Midway
362	Reese, M. C. (4)—412 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey St.
306	Reichard, J. C. (6)—309 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
86	Rhinehardt, D. H.* (3)—Route 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
541	Richardson, R. W. (1)—Route 2, Hendersonville	Edneyville
446	Ridenhour, H. I. (7)—Box 35, Taylorsville	Taylorsville
193	Ridge, C. E. (10)—Route 4, Box 88, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel
373	Rink, James E. (2)—4000 Sheridan Dr., Charlotte 5	Memorial
34	Robbins, H. H. (6)—406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
215	Roberts, I. L. (9)—Box 961, Canton	First
326	Robinson, H. M. (8)—216 W. Colonial Drive, Thomasville	Memorial
216	Robinson, O. L. (7)—Box 743, Claremont	Claremont
447	Rock, W. A., Jr. (3)—Route 2, Gastonia	Maylo
151	Rollins, W. A. (2)—Box 9114, Plaza St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
385	Ross, Courtney B. (3)—206 S. Main St., Belmont	First
35	Ross, C. R. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Retired
14	Rowe, Gilbert T. (4)—150 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	Retired
459	Roy, C. Edward (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
460	Royals, W. B. (10)—Walnut Cove	Stokesburg-Pine Hall
93	Rozzelle, C. E. (4)—High Point College, High Point	Professor
542	Rudisill, G. W. (2)—Box 135, Polkton	Polkton
194	Rufty, W. E. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Ct.
279	Russell, C. W. (7)—936 12th St., NE., Hickory	Highland
386	Schreyer, G. M.* (1)—Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas	Professor
423	Scott, L. A. (4)—114 W. Academy, Madison	Madison
114	Scott, W. L. (4)—Route 3, Greensboro	Retired
168	Setzer, Fred L. (10)—133 Methodist Dr., Winston-Salem	Marvin
395	Shackford, J. T. (5)—311 E. Main St., Boone	Boone
294	Shankle, Byron (10)—Route 2, Dobson	Level Cross
424	Shannon, C. E. (10)—3544 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
40	Sharp, J. A. (6)—Box 475, Spencer	Retired
251	Sharpe, I. L. (2)—Route 5, Monroe	Bethlehem
169	Shaver, I. L.* (6)—P. O. Box 44, Oita City, Japan	Missionary
87	Shelton, A. D. (4)—Route 1, Jamestown	Hickory Grove
490	Shepard, J. J. (3)—Fallston	Fallston
295	Shinn, F. H. (10)—309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford St.
71	Shinn, W. B. (6)—1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	N. Kannapolis
76	Shore, P. L. (4)—1385 Lees Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Lee's Chapel

	Name and Address	Appointment
355	Shore, P. L., Jr. (3)—Box 47, Kings Mountain	Central
152	Short, J. R. (2)—Route 3, Matthews	Retired
374	Sides, W. C., Jr. (4)—1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
387	Simpson, Harold R. (3)—210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
231	Smathers, F. C. (4)—1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Grace
341	Smith, Aubert M. (8)—338 S. Fayetteville St., Asheboro	Central
568	Smith, C. A. (8)—Box 263, Murphy	Murphy Ct.
307	Smith, C. Moody (2)—Marshville	Marshville
448	Smith, O. D. (7)—1033 Boulevard, Statesville	Boulevard
308	Smith, P. L. (6)—118 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	Harmony
170	Smith, R. A. (4)—Route 9, Hobbs Rd., Greensboro	Professor
252	Smith, W. S. (8)—Box 41, Archdale	Archdale
375	Snider, P. F. (9)—Box 338, Cherokee	Cherokee
232	Snow, J. N.* (1)—Box 313, Dripping Springs, Texas	Retired
153	Spencer, E. H.* (7)—Route 2, Newton	Retired
396	Spencer, Lee R. (2)—1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3	Calvary
11	Sprinkle, H. C. (8)—Route 8, Box 533, Charlotte	Retired
195	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (4)—150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.	Editor, World Outlook
233	Stafford, G. R. (10)—Lewisville	Lewisville
409	Stamey, R. H. (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	President
65	Stanbury, W. A. (8)—224 N. Fayetteville St., Asheboro	First
356	Starling, R. J. (7)—Mount Ulla	Centenary
518	Starr, Geo. C., Jr. (9)—Box 8, Clyde	Clyde
491	Stephens, I. A. (3)—Route 3, Gastonia	Bethesda-West Cramerton
234	Stevens, L. C.* (1)—Balfour	Balfour
36	Stewart, S. A.* (2)—Box 283, Mesa, Arizona	Retired
196	Stimson, H. E.* (6)—Concord	Retired
363	Stokes, C. D.* (4)—Methodist Mission, Taejon, Korea	Missionary
296	Stokes, J. C. (4)—306 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
297	Stokes, J. L. II (6)—Pfeiffer Junior College, Misenheimer	President
45	Stokes, M. B.* (1)—Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.	Retired
171	Stough, F. J. (8)—Welcome	Welcome
309	Strader, L. F. (4)—803 Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
66	Stubbins, R. C. (8)—Route 1, Box 369, Wilmington	Retired
449	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (8)—Box 152, Denton	Central
450	Summey, T. A., Jr. (2)—Box 3, Pineville	Pineville
327	Swaim, J. C. (6)—Woodleaf	Woodleaf
480	Sweet, W. A. (6)—Route 13, Concord	Rocky Ridge
475	Swink, R. F. (8)—Route 8, Box 313, Lexington	Davidson
451	Swinson, J. L.* (2)—N A A S Whiting Field, Milton, Fla.	Chaplain
61	Swofford, A. C.* (5)—Ellenboro	Retired and Sunshine
235	Swofford, T. H. (5)—Forest City	Forest City
217	Tabor, J. B., Jr. (4)—Route 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Ct.
158	Tate, C. F. (8)—Route 2, Lexington	Cid
476	Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)—Hudson	Hudson
357	Taylor, Paul R. (7)—Route 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
55	Taylor, R. A. (3)—Route 4, Gastonia	Retired
328	Taylor, Ralph H. (7)—240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
208	Thompson, A. Wade (10)—4737 Mt. Pleasant Dr., Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
562	Thompson, G. W. (10)—Route 3, Kernersville	Sedge Garden
62	Thompson, L. D.* (2)—2720 Providence Rd., Charlotte	Retired
135	Thompson, W. B. (8)—Thomasville	West End
410	Thompson, W. R. (4)—Box 508, Greensboro,	Associate Editor-Manager N. C. Christian Advocate
452	Thumm, M. V. (9)—Cullowhee	Cullowhee
236	Townsend, Paul W. (6)—Box 208, 137 N. 3rd St., Albemarle	Central
124	Trolinger, J. H. (4)—2216 S. Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul's
159	Trollinger, J. L. (4)—Route 1, Guilford	Friendship
26	Tucker, P. W.* (5)—Box 556, Marion	Retired
461	Tucker, Roger W. (7)—Troutman	Troutman
519	Turner, J. D. (4)—Route 4, Greensboro	Conference Evangelist
263	Tuttle, Lee F. (2)—1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
182	Tuttle, Mark Q. (6)—1209 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
329	Tuttle, R. G. (4)—628 Colonial Drive, High Point	First
136	Varner, J. M.* (6)—25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
264	Varner, R. M. (7)—15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
265	Vernon, J. C. (4)—Route 1, Summerfield	Summerfield
103	Vestal, J. W. (5)—New London	Badin-New London
266	Waggoner, A. C. (10)—147 Franklin St., Mt. Airy	Central
453	Wagoner, R. G. (7)—Whitnel	Whitnel
237	Wall, B. Reid (2)—P. O. Box 9217, 2132 Chatham Ave., Charlotte 5	Superintendent and Minister Methodist Home
376	Wallace, Brunson C. (4)—202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
543	Walters, Robert W. (1)—Horseshoe	Mills River
154	Ward, R. E. (10)—Route 1, Tobaccoville	Retired
238	Ware, R. Dwight (4)—Jamestown	Jamestown
563	Warner, J. M. G. (2)—1921 Anderson St., Charlotte	St. Lukes
160	Warren, J. R.* (2)—Monroe	Retired
298	Washam, C. C. (3)—Box 155, Bessemer City	J. M. Odell Memorial
454	Waugh, R. P. (1)—Candler	Montmorenci

	Name and Address	Appointment
330	Weldon, Wilson O. (3)—106 Patrick Ave., Gastonia	Main Street
102	Wellman, H. M. (7)—Harmony	Harmony
364	Wellons, A. W. (7)—Route 4, Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
84	West, W. B. (10)—646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore
397	White, Charles D. (3)—111 E. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly	First
88	White, C. M. (1)—Route 1, Pisgah Highway, Candler	Retired
253	White, G. E. (4)—1215 16th St., Denim Sta., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
125	Widenhouse, E. C. (4)—Route 8, Box 410, Greensboro	Rehobeth
544	Widenhouse, M. G. (4)—Route 4, Box 96, Greensboro	Moriah
161	Wilkinson, G. L. (10)—902 S. Stratford Rd., Hanes	Hanes
425	Wilkinson, H. C. (8)—Box 307, Lexington	First
280	Wilkinson, J. G. (5)—205 Pleasant St., Spindale	Spindale
239	Williams, C. E. (3)—Box 84, Smyre Station, Gastonia	Smyre
85	Williams, G. W. (10)—Mount Airy	Retired
462	Williams, H. M. (3)—116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
348	Williams, H. Sanford (5)—604 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
94	Williams, N. C. (2)—Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
463	Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)—Box 74, China Grove	First
520	Wilson, A. A. (2)—Box 165, Lilesville	Lilesville
281	Winkler, J. Garland (5)—102 W. Fort Street, Marion	District Superintendent
218	Winslow, C. J. (5)—Henrietta	Caroleen-Alexander
197	Wise, J. N. (6)—Route 3, Albemarle	Friendship-Tabernacle
27	Wolfe, T. R. (4)—Stoneville	Retired
282	Womble, C. F. (4)—3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
388	Wood, Hoyt H.* (6)—47th Bomb Wing (Lt.) A.P.O. 22 c/o P. M. New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
183	Wood, J. J.* (9)—Route 1, Andrews	Retired
564	Workman, M. M. (1)—Route 1, Box 194, Swannanoa	Swannanoa Ct.
411	Wright, F. A. (5)—Route 1, Box 161, Valdese	Drexel
349	Yokeley, W. H. (3)—Box 65, Fallston	Belwood Ct.
1	York, B. A. (2)—Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
565	Young, H. C., Jr. (8)—319 Ferguson St., Randleman	Randleman Ct.
240	Young, R. L. (4)—418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
566	Young, R. L., Jr. (8)—First Methodist Church, Asheboro	Assoc., First
501	Yount, P. W., Jr.* (2)—c/o Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.	Student
267	Yountz, J. E. (10)—1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead

2. Probationers

1	Adams, B. C. (8)—Route 4, Mocksville	Liberty-Concord
2	Alber, J. D. (8)—281 Winston Rd., Lexington	Erlanger
3	Amick, A. G. (4)—1707 Johnson St., High Point	Student
4	Barden, L. E. (5)—417 Howard St., Boone	Student
5	Barr, C. B., Jr. (8)—Route 1, Troy	Eldorado
6	Barringer, G. R. (9)—Dellwood	Dellwood
7	Bauer, E. J. (1)—W. N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain	Chaplain
8	Beal, L. L. (3)—813 Bessemer Rd., Gastonia	Beulah and Clover Hill
9	Blanton, W. N., Jr. (1)—Leicester	Sandy
10	Bottoms, F. G. (4)—3424 Kivett Dr., High Point	Mitchell's Grove
11	Brendle, K. C. (5)—Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student
12	Burks, P. T. (7)—Hiddenite	Hiddenite
13	Bush, N. C. (5)—Sherwood	Watauga
14	Caudill, C. J. (7)—Millers Creek	Millers Creek
15	Christy, J. H., Jr. (8)—Highland St., Thomasville	Spring Hill
16	Cowart, D. M. (3)—Box 322, Elberton, Ga.	Student
17	Crowder, R. J. (4)—309 Steele St., High Point	Student
18	Dodson, L. H. (4)—Route 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
19	Evans, L. H., Jr. (5)—Box 240, Forest City	Student
20	Ferguson, A. A. (10)—Sparta	Alleghany-Grayson
21	Few, J. F. (4)—Duke Station, Durham	Student
22	Forbis, W. T. (10)—Route 1, High Point	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge
23	Freeman, E. R. (1)—Route 3, Candler	Candler
24	Freeman, F. D. (9)—Route 1, Franklin	West Macon
25	Gibbs, P. H. (8)—Cedar Falls	Asheboro
26	Gibson, E. K. (10)—Pinnacle	Pinnacle
27	Golden, J. B.* (9)—Boston U. School of Theology, Boston, Mass.	Student
28	Gordon, A. F. (9)—Box 512, Franklin	Snow Hill-Iotla
29	Grant, Roy Lee (4)—Pelham	Pelham-Hickory Grove
30	Green, J. E. (7)—108 Underdown Ave., Lenoir	S. Lenoir-Olivet
31	Grose, J. C., Jr. (4)—Duke Station, Durham	Student
32	Hackney, E. A. (2)—Duke Station, Durham	Student
33	Haire, B. A. (5)—2414 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Student
34	Haire, E. R. (4)—Route 2, Box 538, Greensboro	Gethsemane
35	Hall, J. T. (1)—27 Church Street, Asheville	Assoc., Central
36	Hauser, J. J.* (9)—Franklin	Franklin Ct.
37	Hawkins, W. T. (9)—2416 Huron Street, Durham	Student
38	Hiatt, E. E., Jr. (4)—2347 Huron Street, Durham	Student
39	Hill, F. A. (6)—Route 4, Salisbury	Providence
40	Horn, K. A. (2)—Wingate	Wingate
41	Hudgins, W. E. (4)—828 Stokes Street, Danville, Va.	Student
42	Huffstetler, Boyce (3)—Route 2, Kings Mountain	El Bethel

	Name and Address	Appointment
43	Johnson, K. M. (8)—Route 5, Winston-Salem	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove
44	Kayler, R. E. (3)—Duke Station, Durham	Student
45	Kendrick, J. C. (6)—200 W. 12th Street, Salisbury	Main Street
46	King, J. T. (3)—Box 114, Maiden	May's Chapel
47	Langford, T. A. (2)—Route 6, Monroe	Hebron
48	Lindsay, T. L.* (10)—Boston U. School of Religion, Boston, Mass.	Student
49	Lore, Auburn W. (3)—Polkville	Polkville-Rehobeth
50	Lowder, Paul (6)—313 Hearne St., Albemarle	Student
51	Lowdermilk, M. K. (8)—1115 S. Cox Street, Asheboro	Student
52	Lytle, A. L. (5)—Duke Station, Durham	Student
53	Mashburn, D. W. (8)—c/o 11 Mock St., Thomasville	Mt. Vernon
54	Mewborn, W. E. (7)—Route 4, Box 209 A., Lenoir	Littlejohn-Gamewell
55	Miller, J. K. (9)—Hayesville	Hayesville
56	Montfort, R. T. (8)—Highland St., Thomasville	Thomasville Ct.
57	Myers, B. T. (6)—Box 1034, Badin	Student
58	Norton, Z. G. (3)—604 Lincoln St., Shelby	Hoyle Memorial
59	Oakley, R. L.* (8)—c/o Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.	Student
60	Page, Charles E. (6)—Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Student
61	Pearce, A. J. (2)—c/o Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.	Student
62	Pennigar, C. F. (8)—Route 1, Franklinville	Bethany-Gray's Chapel
63	Pepper, E. F., Jr. (6)—Stanfield	Stanfield
64	Pollock, H. M. (10)—Kernersville	Cherry Street
65	Reagan, E. M., Jr. (1)—Route 1, Cornwallis Rd., Durham	Student
66	Rollins, D. E. (8)—2826 Ervin Street, Durham	Student
67	Rutledge, I. P. (1)—Route 2, Box 127, Candler	Acton
68	Sain, D. D. (2)—Ansonville	Ansonville
69	Shankle, J. N. (1)—Bald Creek	Bald Creek
70	Shelton, W. G. (10)—3413 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Student
71	Shoaf, E. C. (4)—c/o U. N. C., Chapel Hill	Student
72	Sills, J. R. (8)—Route 1, Alpharetta, Ga.	Student
73	Smith, G. E. (8)—Route 3, Mocksville	Dulins
74	Smith, J. C. (6)—Granite Quarry	Shiloh
75	Stamey, B. F. (3)—Route 2, Lawndale	Student
76	Stockton, T. B. (10)—1065 Kent Rd., Winston-Salem	Student
77	Stowe, D. P. (3)—Gen. Del., Belmont	Student
78	Strader, R. Harold* (4)—1135 Oxford Rd., NE., Atlanta, Ga.	Student
79	Swain, D. L.* (1)—c/o 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.	Missionary to Japan
80	Swofford, T. H., Jr. (4)—Duke Station, Durham	Student
81	Turnipseed, R. L. (7)—Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Student
82	Tyson, J. B. (2)—c/o Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.	Student
83	Upton, G. A. (5)—Morganton	Table Rock
84	Waters, H. L. (8)—Route 4, Lexington	Greer-Mt. Carmel
85	Winecoff, G. H. (6)—Route 2, Albemarle	New London Ct.

3. Approved Supply Pastors

1	Alber, R. M. (2)—Box 176, Peachland	Peachland
2	Allen, V. N. (9)—Hayesville	Shooting Creek
3	Allred, J. G. (3)—Route 1, Lawndale	Cleveland Ct.
4	Armstrong, M. M. (1)—Saluda	Saluda
5	Ballard, Jack (5)—Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	Friendship-Shady Grove
6	Benfield, Collins (5)—Rt. 2, Newland	Elk Park
7	Berry, Frank (5)—Ingalls	Avery
8	Billings, Herman (7)—Rt. 2, Hiddenite	Pisgah
9	Billings, R. L. (10)—Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem	Virginia Circuit
10	Black, E. C., Jr. (10)—Dobson	Dobson
11	Blalock, F. E. (1)—Route 1, Mars Hill	Ivy
12	Brendle, I. M. (3)—628 S. Washington, Shelby	Sulphur Springs
13	Brendle, I. M., Jr. (5)—Route 1, Box 252, Morganton	McDowell Circuit
14	Bridger, D. G. (8)—803 Unity St., Thomasville	Unity
15	Byers, M. J. (5)—Gilkey	Gilkey
16	Cantor, E. D. (7)—213 Cascade St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
17	Clark, W. C. (1)—Box 54, Weaverville	Laurel Hill-Davis Ch.
18	Cooper, W. O. (7)—Route 2, Conover	Fairgrove
19	Cornwall, L. C. (5)—Bakersville	Bakersville
20	Curtis, D. M. (5)—Bakersville	Red Hill-Tipton
21	Dawkins, J. R. (1)—15 Elk Mt. Rd., Asheville	Elkwood-Sardis
22	Earley, D. B. (1)—Leicester	No Appointment
23	Fisher, Donald (3)—Route 2, Vale	Vale
24	Gilbert, P. R. (10)—RFD, Germanton	Assoc., Mt. Pleasant
25	Green, J. A. (1)—Hot Springs	Assoc., Hot Springs
26	Greene, June P. (8)—Randleman	West Side-Mt. Shepherd
27	Hall, C. V. (1)—Route 2, Candler	Oak Hill
28	Hall, L. W. (5)—Box 27, Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
29	Hansel, Earl M. (1)—Route 4, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
30	Heafner, L. P. (5)—Icard	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony
31	Henderson, L. P. (5)—Route 5, Box 125, Morganton	Murphy's Chapel
32	Hinshaw, M. T. (5)—Rutherford College	No Appointment
33	Hubbard, F. C. (10)—Box 165, East Bend	East Bend
34	Hull, Isabel E. (9)—Franklin	No Appointment
35	Jarrett, W. A. (8)—Route 1, Asheboro	Richland
36	Lane, J. C. (5)—Altamount Station, Newland	Linville Falls

	Name and Address	Appointment
37	Lee, M. B. (9)—Box 168, Whittier	Whittier
38	Little, Gene H. (2)—Route 1, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
39	Loflin, F. R. (4)—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
40	Lovett, G. L. (5)—Mill Spring	Mill Spring
41	McClellan, W. J. (2)—724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	No Appointment
42	McDuffie, R. H., Jr. (5)—Box 741, Morganton	No Appointment
43	McFarland, F. S. (7)—Box 507, Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
44	McKinney, C. R. (5)—Box 452, Boone	Boone Circuit
45	Mason, T. M. (1)—111 Tacoma Circle, Asheville	Piney Mt.-Pisgah
46	Morrison, Dewey (7)—Nathan's Creek	Nathan's Creek
47	Newell, M. D. (5)—Creston	Green Valley
48	Ormond, W. R. (2)—Route 1, Indian Trail	Unionville
49	Parker, D. B. (8)—Route 3, Lexington	No Appointment
50	Pearce, Worth (7)—Route 6, Statesville	Statesville Ct.
51	Phillips, R. L. (5)—Route 2, Boone	Todd
52	Prichard, J. W. (7)—Route 5, Box 588, Hickory	Mt. Bethel
53	Prichard, T. F. (7)—Sturgills	Helton
54	Pyatt, J. D. (9)—Route 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
55	Rakestraw, Paul (4)—Route 1, Reidsville	Assoc., Mt. Hermon-M. View
56	Rhinehart, C. A. (8)—Farmer	Farmer
57	Rogers, Wade G. (6)—Box 725, China Grove	S. China Grove
58	Setzer, R. A. (7)—Route 4, Lenoir	Harper's
59	Starnes, F. S. (6)—Kannapolis	No Appointment
60	Stephens, Ernest (10)—Route 2, Box 132, Elkin	Mt. Park-Grassy Creek
61	Stephens, Ray (10)—200 Welch Dr., High Point	St. Pauls
62	Strader, S. G. (4)—Box 236, Draper	Mt. Hermon-M. View
63	Templeton, Lonnie (7)—Rt. 1, Granite Falls	Dudley Shoals
64	Terrell, I. J. (8)—Denton	S. Davidson
65	Tomlinson, G. B. (5)—Route 2, Box 41-A, Connelly Springs,	St. Matthews-Zion Mem.
66	Tuttle, A. T. (8)—Route 4, High Point	Fairfield
67	Ward, S. R. (4)—Madison	Rockingham
68	Williams, T. G. (4)—Route 1, Box 3-A, Jamestown	Oakdale
69	Wood, T. H. (1)—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
70.	Ziglar, B. H. (6)—Norwood	Norwood Ct.

4. Supply Pastors

1	Broome, W. L.* (9)—Route 3, Waynesville	Pigeon Valley
2	Buckingham, Harry F., Jr. (4)—425 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	Sherwood
3	Clinard, Hubert (8)—Seagrove	Seagrove
4	Creech, H. L., III (7)—126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	Moravian Falls
5	Elliott, J. D. (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	Assoc., Brevard Ct.
6	Gardner, J. S. (10)—Route 5, Mt. Airy	Surry Ct.
7	Gillespie, L. D.* (2)—532 Winston St., Charlotte	Gillespie
8	Gover, E. C. (1)—Box 38, Fairview	Fairview
9	Gwyn, G. B. (10)—128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Oak Grove
10	Heckard, M. W., Jr. (8)—Box 34, Climax	Bethel-Shiloh
11	Holcombe, T. D. (1)—Skyland	Skyland-Avery's Creek
12	Holmes, M. C. (6)—Rowan Mills, Salisbury	Rowan
13	Keeler, G. E. (1)—136 Ashland Ave., Asheville	Reeves-Brown's View
14	Marsh, Don (4)—Route 3, Greensboro	Groometown
15	McDougle, W. R. (8)—Liberty	Liberty Ct.
16	Paschal, Levi (10)—Route 1, Pilot Mountain	New Hope Ct.
17	Poindexter, R. L. (9)—Route 2, Franklin	Macon
18	Rich, W. A. (1)—Weaverville	Hot Springs
19	Ricks, R. D. (8)—Route 5, Asheboro	S. Randolph
20	Ridenhour, P. V. (2)—403 Duran, Monroe	Benton Heights
21	Sims, H. D. (2)—Huntersville	Huntersville
22	Smith, Jack (6)—Box 86, Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
23	Spence, H. E.* (5)—Durham	Blowing Rock
24	Thorne, O. E. (9)—Sylva	Sylva Ct.
25	Tyson, V. C. (4)—Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge-Community
26	Vickery, R. L.* (7)—Route 2, Granite Falls	Grace Chapel
27	Webb, R. O.* (5)—Rutherfordton	Mt. Hebron
28	Whicker, Grady (8)—High Point College, High Point	Fairview
29	Wilkinson, H. R. (2)—Rt. 2, Matthews	Weddington

*Retired Member of Another Conference

5. Retired Preachers Serving Charges

1	Clark, C. N. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Haywood
2	Combs, J. W. (10)—Route 2, Pinnacle	Shoals
3	Culp, B. A. (10)—2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
4	Gentry, J. C. (5)—Route 1, Nebo	Nebo-Clinchfield
5	Goode, W. O. (1)—143 Linden, Asheville	French Broad
6	Groce, T. A. (1)—11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Groce
7	Jerome, Brooks (6)—Stanfield	Parkway
8	Needham, S. M. (10)—Pfafftown	Ebenezer-Long Town
9	Newell, C. O. (5)—Creston	Creston
10	Swofford, A. C. (5)—Ellenboro	Sunshine

Note: Retired Supplies from other Annual Conferences are listed among Supplies.

6. Local Preachers

(A) Approved Supplies; (D) Deacons; (E) Elders

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Melvin Frederick Arp—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
Mack Monroe Armstrong (A)—Saluda	Saluda
Ruby Bailey (E)—Duke University, Durham	Skyland
Orvus Cleveland Barker—116 Fenner Ave., Asheville	Central
Frank E. Blalock (A) (D)—Mars Hill	Ivy
Robert Morrison Brittain—Weaverville	Weaverville Ct.
John Carl Burgin—Swannanoa	Swannanoa
Margaret Calbeck—Celo	Newdale
Willard Claude Clark (A) (E)—Box 54, Weaverville	Laurel Hill
William Charles Clark—Weaverville	Weaverville
John Raymond Dawkins (A) (D)—15 Elk. Mt. Rd., Asheville	Elkwood-Sardis
Dean Bee Early (A) (E)—Leicester	Leicester
Carl Norris Edwards—44 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville	Central
Floyd Richard Evans—Columbus	Tryon
E. C. Gover—Fairview	Fairview
James Alfred Green (A)—Hot Springs	Hot Springs
Charles Vernon Hall (A) (E)—Rt. 2, Candler	Oak Hill
Earl M. Hansel (A) (D)—Rt. 4, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
Theron Dale Holcombe—Rt. 2, Candler	Francis Asbury
Henry Justice—571 Caribou Rd., Asheville	Abernethy
Gordon Eastman Keeler—136 Asheland Ave., Asheville	Reeves-Brown's View
Thomas McBee Mason (A)—111 Tacoma Cr., Asheville	Piney Mountain
Philip E. Nordstrom—Celo	Newdale
J. R. Poteet, Jr.—Hendersonville	Hendersonville
Willard Aston Rich—Weaverville	Weaverville
Thomas Griffin Sanders—22 Brucemont Cr., Asheville	Trinity
William Duke Weatherford (D)—Black Mountain	Black Mountain
George Hermon White—Brevard	Brevard
D. B. Williams (E)—26 McPherson St., Asheville	Trinity
Zebulon Carson Williams—30 Ridgecrest Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
T. H. Wood (A)—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ray M. Alber (A) (E)—Box 176, Peachland	Peachland
Leon Newell Atkinson—2021 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte	Central Ave.
Douglas Roach Beard, Jr.—2539 Chesterfield Ave., Charlotte	Commonwealth
Earl Clifford Black, Jr.—Route 4, Box 495, Charlotte	Big Spring
Herbert Edwin Blackmon—320 W. Park Ave., Charlotte	Belmont Park
John Moore Bullard—2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	Myers Park
Thomas Mason Caldwell, Jr.—1623 Lynhurst Place, Charlotte	Dilworth
James David Elliott—Route 9, Charlotte	Trinity
Richard Jerry Faulkner—Route 9, Charlotte	Pleasant Grove
Johnnie Everett Hawkins—High Point College, High Point	First
Fred Levander Kiker—Route 2, Marshville	Peachland
Newton Joshua Lemmond—Route 2, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
Gene Houston Little (A)—Route 1, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
Charles Graham Mitchum—Monroe	Peachland
William Jackson McClellan (A) (D)—724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
Warren Ray McDougle—521 Magnolia Ave., Charlotte	Dilworth
Melvin Dwight McIntosh—Route 4, Box 735, Charlotte	Big Spring
Donald Isaiah Newman—172 Jackson Homes, Charlotte	Morris Field
William Robert Ormond (A)—Route 1, Indian Trail	Unionville
Arthur James Pearce—701 Poindexter, Charlotte	St. Paul's
Henry Coon Peninger—1002 Hanes St., Monroe	Monroe-Central
Merrill Gilford Perkins—3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	St. John's
Thomas Atchison Plyler, Jr.—Monroe	Monroe: Central
Robert Bertram Puett—R.F.D., Huntersville	Asbury-Oak Grove
Paul Vance Ridenhour—605 Green St., Monroe	Benton Heights
George Parks Robinson—2512 Bay St., Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
Edward Stuart Shannonhouse—1432 Winston Dr., Charlotte	St. Paul
Hugh Dalton Sims—Huntersville	Huntersville
James Lemons Smith, Jr.—Route 6, Charlotte	Homestead
Billy Mack Whiteside—Pineville	Pineville
Howard Ray Wilkinson—Chesire Ave., Charlotte	St. James
William David Williams—319½ Lamar Ave., Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane

GASTONIA DISTRICT

James Grant Allred (A)—Rt. 1, Lawndale	Cleveland Ct.
James McCoy Armstrong—Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	Belmont: First
Fred Donald Beatty—Duke University, Durham	Belmont: First
Theodore Ray Branton (E)—Main St. Meth. Church, Gastonia	Gastonia: Main St.
I. M. Brendle (E) (A)—Shelby	Sulphur Springs
Reginald James Cooke—Maiden	Maiden
Kelly Dixon—Route 1, Kings Mountain	Kings Mt. Central
Donald L. Fisher (A)—Route 2, Vale	Vale Circuit

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
John T. Gantt—Shelby	Shelby Cir.: Martin St.
Kenneth Baxter Hoyle—Brevard College	McKendree
Bayne W. Lefler, Jr.—Duke University, Durham	Lowell
Harry Glenn Long, Jr.—Duke University, Durham	Gastonia: Main St.
Donald Webster Miller—Belmont	Belmont: Ebenezer
Ted Lewis Moore—Duke University, Durham	Gastonia: Faith
William Homer Pheagin, Jr.—Shelby	Shelby Cir.: Martin St.
R. P. P. Wilkinson—Maiden	Maiden

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. Abernethy—Whitsett	Haw River
Thornton Dixon Adams—Emory University, Ga.	First Church (High Point)
Herman Beck—3503 Kivett Drive, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
William Ormand Bigham—Box 174, High Point College	Bessemer
Miss Clarice Margaret Bowman—High Point College	Wesley Memorial
Oabe Bray—Route 3, Reidsville	Reidsville Ct.
Coy Lee Brown, Jr.—Route 1, High Point	Oak View
James Lawson Bryan—111 Spring Garden St. Ext., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
David Harold Brewer—1604 E. Commerce Ave., High Point	Oak View
John Matthew Burton—Route 3, Reidsville	Reidsville Ct.
Henry B. Clark II—Box 4112 Duke Station, Durham	Main St., Reidsville
Horace Glenn Clark—313 Maple St., Reidsville	Main St., Reidsville
Eugene Coltrane—Jamestown	Wesley Memorial
Donald Clayton Davis—1909 Boulevard St., Greensboro	Oak View
Bobby Joe Dennis—Box 142, High Point College	Wesley Memorial
Cameron Morrison Dodson—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
Jimmy Conrad Gilland—High Point College	Main Street
Donald William Haynes—Route 4, Reidsville	Stokesdale
W. B. Hunt—Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
Comer Young Ingram (E)	West Market
Olin B. Jackson—Jamestown	Jamestown
Clifford Wade Jarvis—800 Meredith St., High Point	Oak View
Joel Thomas Key—905 Old Winston Rd., High Point	Oak View
Foster Loflin (A)—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
C. B. Marshburn—2108 Georgia St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
Tommy Miller—202 Hillcrest Drive, High Point	Wesley Memorial
William Joseph Moffett—529 Boyd St., Reidsville	Main St., Reidsville
Joseph Gray McClov—800 Chestnut St., High Point	First (High Point)
J. D. Overcash—1900 Franklin St., High Point	Oak View
Ronald Alexander Overcash—1900 Franklin St., High Point	Oak View
O. D. Park—513 Kirkland St., Greensboro	Rehobeth
T. L. Pegram—Route 2, Kernersville	Flat Rock
John Roscoe Peacock, Jr.—Box 791, High Point	Wesley Mem.
Robert Johnson Ralls—1926 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	College Place
Paul Rakestraw (A)—Route 1, Reidsville	Reidsville Ct.
George Simmons Robichaux—1105 Greenway Drive, High Point	Wesley Mem.
Balfour Z. Routh—Box 1175, Greensboro	West End
Robert Glenn Russell, Jr.—2624 West Court St., Greensboro	West End
Charles William Sartin—4216 Winston Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
E. F. Seagraves—713 S. Hamilton St., High Point	Welch Mem.
James Rudolph Spears, Jr.—104 E. Brentwood St., Greensboro	West Market
Ben Steele—Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C.	Guilford Ct.
I. J. Stephenson—406 NW. Market St., Reidsville	Main St., Reidsville
Silas G. Strader (A)—Draper	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
T. G. Williams (A) (D)—Jamestown	Oakdale
William David Williams—406 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Centenary
S. R. Ward (A)—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
Ernest Lynwood Wright—Ruffin	Ruffin
Robert Wesley Younts—214 Shirley Ave., High Point	Wesley Mem.

MARION DISTRICT

Arthur Talmadge Abernathy—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
David Myles Abernathy—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
Hugh Preston Abernathy—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
Jack Ballard (A)—Route 2, Bakersville	Elk Park
John Glenn Barden (D)—Boone	Boone
Collins Menzie Benfield (A)—Elk Park	Elk Park
Frank Berry (A)—Ingalls	Creston
Junius Elkanah Bloich—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
Judson Franklin Bowers—Morganton	First Church, Morganton
Iverson McCoy Brendle, Jr. (A)—Route 1, Morganton	McDowell
Charles W. Brown—Creston	Creston
Morris Jennings Byers (A)—Ingalls	Gilkey
John Henry Causey—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
John Owen Cole—Duke University, Durham	Pleasant Grove
Loy Chaflin Cornwall (A)—Bakersville	Bakersville
Delbert M. Curtis (A) (D)—Bakersville	Red Hill
L. W. Hall (A) (E)—Box 27, Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
Luther Paul Heafner (A) (D)—Icard	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony
Lawson Pinkney Henderson (A)—Route 5, Box 125, Morganton	Murphy's Chapel
Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw (A)—Rutherford College	Rutherford College

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
J. Edwin Houk—Duke University, Durham	Rutherford College
Sibyl Knight Knupp—Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
J. C. Lane (A)—Altamont Station, Newland	Linville Falls
Gaither Lee Lovett (A) (E)—Mill Spring	Mill Spring
Joe W. McCoy—Parker	Green Valley
Roy H. McDuffie, Jr. (A)—P. O. Box 741, Morganton	Table Rock
J. L. McGalliard—Morganton	Table Rock
Charles Reuben McKinney (A)—Box 452, Boone	Boone Circuit
Mamie Dennis Newell (A) (E)—Creston	Green Valley
Robert L. Phillips (A) (E)—Rt. 2, Boone	Todd
J. D. Rankin (E)—Boone	Boone
Gerald Boyd Tomlinson (A)—Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	St. Matthews

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Ronnie D. Beaver—Salisbury	Main St., Salisbury
Howard Coleman—Concord	Central Concord
Stuart D. Post—Landis	Landis
William F. Brinkley—Salisbury	Yadkin
F. E. Brown—Kannapolis	Memorial
William Harold Faggart—Kannapolis	Memorial
J. C. Furr—Concord, Route	Roberta
Carl H. King, Jr.—Salisbury	Salisbury, First
William Link—Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
M. L. Moose—Concord	Concord Ct.
Cecil Myrick—East Spencer	Long Street
John Pennick—Salisbury	Salisbury, First
Wade Glenn Rogers (A)—China Grove	South China Grove
Frank Siler Starnes (A)—Kannapolis	Midway
Joe W. Widenhouse, Jr.—Concord	Forest Hill
Ben H. Ziglar (A)—Norwood	Norwood Ct.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

James Herman Billings (A)—Route 1, Hiddenite	Pisgah
C. L. Bowman—Mooresville	Jones Memorial
Nelson Pratt Brawley—Route 2, Mooresville	Triplett
Turner Brown—Statesville	Boulevard
M. F. Burgarner—Wilkesboro	Millers Creek
Edward Davis Cantor (A)—213 Cascade St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
Wiley Herman Carroll—Wilkesboro	Millers Creek
Walter Orville Cooper (A)—Route 2, Conover	Fairgrove
Harlan Longstreet Creech III—126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	Lenoir: First
Mack Drum—Newton	Balls Creek
William Smith Dupree—Stony Point	Stony Point
Palmer Gray Greenhill—Mooresville	Broad Street
Charles S. Hartness—Nathan's Creek	Nathan's Creek
J. I. Hickman (D)—Hudson	Hudson
Frank Petrie Hilderbran—Troutman	Troutman
Homer M. Keever (E)—Statesville	Broad Street
R. S. Kyles (E)—Troutman	Troutman
Frank Smithwick McFarland (A)—Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
Dewey Morrison—Nathan's Creek	Nathan's Creek
Edwin Garber Needham—427 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
Harvey Worth Pearce (A)—74 16th St. SE., Hickory	Statesville Circuit
G. N. Pilkinson—112 Company Ave,. Lenoir	South Lenoir
Jennings William Prichard (A) Route 5, Hickory	Mt. Bethel
Thomas F. Prichard (A)—Sturgills	Helton
Matthew William Reynolds—Grassy Creek	Helton
Robert Allen Setzer (A)—Route 4, Lenoir	Harpers
Lonnie Templeton (A)—Rt. 1, Granite Falls	Dudley Shoals
Maynard Alonze Tolbert—Hudson	Hudson
R. G. Weaver (E)—Sturgills	Helton

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

George Elton Auman—Rt. 4, Asheboro	South Randolph
Joseph Hodgin Beasley—608 Ellerbe St., Durham	Randleman: First
Paul Berrier—Thomasville	Thomasville: Memorial
Giles Oren Bowman—Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove
Donald G. Bridger, Jr. (A)—Thomasville	Thomasville: Unity
John Harley Cecil—Rt. 2, High Point	Pleasant Grove
Hubert Conrad Clinard—115 Miller St., Thomasville	Thomasville: West End
June Page Greene (A)—Randleman	West Side
Martin William Heckard, Jr.—Liberty	Liberty: First
W. A. Jarrett (A)—Thomasville	Richland
Lonnie A. King—Seagrove	Seagrove
James Murr—Thomasville	Thomasville: Memorial
David Bryce Parker (A)—Rt. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
Bruce L. Roberts—Rt. 3, Mocksville	Dulins
Charles A. Rhinehart (A)—Farmer	Farmer
T. E. Strickland (E)—901 W. Green St., High Point	Mt. Vernon
I. J. Terrell (A)—Denton	South Davidson
Henry L. Thompson—Rt. 2, Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
A. T. Tuttle (A)—Rt. 4, High Point	Fairfield
William Howard VonCannon—Rt. 5, Asheboro	South Randolph
William James Wilson—Rt. 4, Mocksville	Liberty-Concord
William Rayvon White—Lexington	Lexington: Erlanger
William Thomas Woodlief, Randleman	Randleman: First

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Jerry Marvin Alexander—Canton	Canton: Central
V. N. Allen (A)—Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
Charles Bigwitch—Cherokee	Cherokee
Grover C. Green—Hayesville	Hayesville
Robert Manual Holland—Franklin	Franklin: First
Mrs. R. T. Houts (D)—Cullowhee	Cullowhee
Isabelle Empet Hull (A) (D)—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
Ronald H. Hull—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
J. T. Jennings—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
Maloie Bogle Lee (A) (E)—Box 168, Whittier	Whittier
G. A. Morrow—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
Robert L. Poindexter—Route 2, Franklin	Macon
J. D. Pyatt (A)—Route 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
James Ellis Rogers—Sylva	Sylva Circuit
Mrs. P. F. Snider—Cherokee	Cherokee
J. Carl Sorrells—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
O. E. Thorne (E)—Sylva	Sylva Circuit

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. L. Billings (A)—Winston-Salem	Smithtown
John A. Blackburn—Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
Fred L. Chandler—Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
Robert Wesley Combs—U. S. Army, Panama	Shoals
Harold Costen—Washington, D. C.	Green St.
C. A. Cranford—Winston-Salem	Union Ridge
J. Sidney Gardner—Mt. Airy	Surry Ct.
Eddie Reid Gilbert—Duke University	Mt. Pleasant
Peter Reid Gilbert (A)—Germanton	Mt. Pleasant
R. C. Goodchild—Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
Dewey W. Griffin—Emory University, Ga.	Mt. Pleasant
G. B. Gwyn—Mt. Airy	Oak Grove
L. A. Hampton—Sparta	Sparta
Warren Hawks—Mt. Airy	Franklin Heights
Edward M. Heath—Duke University	Sedge Garden
Michael R. Howard—Duke University	Pilot Mountain
Franklin C. Hubbard (A) (E)—East Bend	East Bend
H. W. Hudspeth—Winston-Salem	First, Winston-Salem
Billy Vann Hunter—Emory and Henry College	Marvin
Robert King—Mt. Airy	Virginia Ct.
Jeremiah Johnson—Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
Robert V. Martin (E)—Lewisville	Lewisville
O. E. Merritt—Rural Hall	Rural Hall
S. A. Merritt—Rural Hall	Rural Hall
G. T. Moody—Clemmons	Pine Grove
Levi Paschal—Pilot Mountain	New Hope Ct.
Don Pike—Brim, Va.	Oak Grove
B. Franklin Pinnix—Clemmons	Concord, Sharon
Mrs. Stella Price Perry—Winston-Salem	First, Winston-Salem
Frank Poorman—Winston-Salem	Burkhead
Mark Spurgeon Rose—Winston-Salem	Green Street
Neil Smith—High Point College	Rural Hall
Ernest Stephens (A)—Elkin	Mt. Park-Grassy Creek
Ray Columbus Stephens (A)—200 Welch Dr., High Point	St. Pauls
Carl F. Walker—Kernersville	Main
Smyer Williams—Winston-Salem	Ardmore
Lewis Turner Wimbish—Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
Loy Hahn Witherspoon—Duke University	Centenary

7. Lay Members

*Indicates that the delegate was not present and no reserve was seated.
†Indicates the reserve delegate.

Charge	Lay Member
ASHEVILLE DISTRICT	
Acton	Mrs. Rupert Crowell
Asheville: Abernethy	C. L. Long
Asbury Memorial	Ray Kroodsma
Biltmore	A. C. Williams
Central	C. E. Morgan
Emma-Sardis	C. F. Shackelford*
French Broad	J. A. Everett†
Groce	Hugh B. Stevens
Haywood St.	Miss Ruby Reister†
Oakley	A. P. Thrash
St. Paul	Guy Weaver
Trinity	Mrs. J. H. Brendall†
Bald Creek	Max Prophet*
Balfour	Mrs. Sue Enna Rogers*
Bell	Mrs. O. J. Rogers*
Bethesda-Tabernacle	James Cooper
Black Mountain	J. R. Bumgarner*
Brevard	P. A. Rahn†
Burnsville	W. W. Roberts
Candler	Rhea Poore
East Flat Rock	S. O. Edney*
Ecusta	T. H. Houck†
Edneyville	William Dalton*
Elkwood-Riverview	W. O. Henderson
Etowah-Horseshoe	Mrs. Lonti Gash*
Fairview	Mrs. E. C. Gover†
Fletcher	S. W. Dickson*
Francis Asbury	Mrs. T. A. Halcum*
Hendersonville	Q. L. Allen
Hot Springs	R. C. Kirby*
Ivy	Paul Brown*
Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel,	Ralph Nichols
Leicester	Mrs. Lloyd Plemmons*
Marshall	Richard Hughes†
Mills River	Mrs. S. E. Greenwood†
Montmorenci	Landry Thrash
Newdale	R. N. Silver*
Oak Hill	Mrs. C. V. Ray*
Pisgah-Piney Mountain	J. L. Connell*
Reeves-Brown View	T. B. Sluder*
Rosman	Oscar Harbin*
Saluda	J. C. Crawford
Sandy	Mrs. W. N. Blanton†
Skyland-Avery's Creek	Mrs. Marian Heavner*
Swannanoa	Mrs. C. W. Bates†
Swannanoa Circuit	Douglas Alison†
Tryon	W. M. Barber†
Weaverville	L. A. Weaver, Sr.
Weaverville Circuit,	Mrs. Clyde Roberts*
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	
Ansonville	F. S. Clarke†
Asbury-Oak Grove	Charles Keith, Sr.
Bethlehem	Oscar Starnes
Camp Ground	Glenn Clark*
Charlotte: Belmont Park	Berry Gibson
Big Spring	W. C. Alexander
Calvary	D. L. Phillips
Central Avenue	George Brain, Jr.*
Chadwick	B. O. Wilson†
Cole Memorial	R. M. Simiril
Commonwealth	J. K. McMahan
Dilworth	E. L. Jones, Sr.
Duncan Memorial	E. S. Helms
First	W. E. Jordan*
Gillespie	R. G. Rector†
Hawthorne Lane	Leroy Dulin
Kilgo	M. A. Skidmore*
Memorial	J. B. Vogler
Morris Field	E. L. Mayhew†
Mouzon	S. J. Marley, Sr.
Myers Park	Marshall Pickens†
Purcell	A. R. Knighten*
St. James	Mrs. M. W. Winters
St. Johns	H. G. Little
St. Lukes	Henry J. Hudson*
St. Paul	Mrs. John Schott
Spencer Memorial	E. N. Hudson†
Wesley Heights	J. Earl Teague
Davidson	Dr. Jay Ostwalt
Fair View	Henry M. Kelly*
Harrison	W. F. Patterson
Hebron	Keith Davis*
Hickory Grove	W. H. Stilwell
Homestead	Mrs. H. L. Blackwelder†
Huntersville	C. D. Barkley*
Indian Trail-Stallings	Miss Myrtle Benton†
Lilesville	James Roberson
Marshville	S. M. Kale
Matthews	R. L. Poindexter, Jr.†
Mineral Springs	L. P. Moser*
Monroe: Benton Heights,	L. I. Billingsley*
Central	Edward Nivens
North Monroe	Johnnie T. Hill
Moore's Chapel	Mrs. Mae Wilkinson*
Morven	Mrs. M. T. Ratliff*
Mount Zion	Ben Washam
New Hope-Bethel	Roy Horne
Peachland	Bob Mitchum
Pineville	Elmo Scott*
Pleasant Grove	W. P. Dunn
Polkton	Floyd Kiker†
Prospect	H. E. Latham
Thrift	W. E. Derrick*
Trinity	F. C. Hough*
Unionville	Roy Kindley*
Wadesboro	Bryan Moore†
Waxhaw	Houston Howie*
Weddington	Mrs. C. M. Deal
Wingate	J. B. Eubanks*
GASTONIA DISTRICT	
Asbury	Paul D. Shuford
Belmont: Ebenezer	L. P. Harris
First	W. R. Ford
Park Street	J. A. Kinard
Belwood	W. D. Sain*
Bessemer City: Bethea	Clyde Strutt
Odell Memorial	D. H. Kincaid*
Bethesda-W. Cramerton	Mrs. A. M. Suggs*
Boger City	Harry Hartman
Cherryville	F. T. Dellinger
Cherryville Circuit,	Mrs. Alton Carpenter*
Cleveland	Miss Lucile White
Concord-Mary's Grove	L. W. Hovis
Cramerton	L. P. Henderson
Crouse	Mrs. Lester Avery
Dallas	Dan G. Buckner
El Bethel	Robert Swofford*
Fallston	Richard Maybin
Friendship	Mrs. Maude Kendrick†
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial,	J. B. Styers
Faith	Richard Hartsell
Main Street	C. H. Pugh†
Maylo	W. G. Hardin*
Myrtle	Frank G. Johnston
Smyre	J. H. Wallace*
Trinity	J. L. Lail*
West End	Mrs. W. E. Pope*
Kings Mountain: Central	B. S. Neile*
Grace	J. E. Mauney
Lincoln Circuit	Ernest Ritchie*
Lincolnton: First	B. J. Ramseur*
Rhyne Heights	Paul Eurey
Lowell-South Point	Miss Melva Leeper
Lowesville	Glenn Sigmon

Charge	Lay Member
Maiden	B. W. Wilkinson
McAdenville	B. J. Costner
Mount Holly	C. S. Clegg
Pisgah-High Shoals	L. J. Hovis†
Polkville	Reed Wilson
Riverbend	Mrs. Robert Rhyne†
Rock Springs	Joe King*
Sharon	J. P. Crawley†
Shelby: Central	Miles A. Beam†
Hoyle Memorial	R. E. Monroe
Lafayette Street	F. F. Whitner
Shelby Circuit	J. Q. Anthony*
South Fork	M. M. Huss
Stanley	Oscar D. Moore*
Sulphur Springs,	Miss Cleopatria Latham*
Terrell	Ralph M. Sigmon*
Vale	C. E. Bess*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Bethlehem	Lee Fields
Draper	R. M. Melton
Flat Rock	H. B. Pearman
Friendship	Thomas Reynolds
Gibsonville	Mrs. E. W. Boone
Greensboro: Bessemer	M. R. Greeson
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle, Sr.
Calvary	L. C. Peeler
Carraway Memorial	Mrs. L. C. Amos
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	A. D. Shaftesbury*
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane
Grace	F. O. Gibbs
Groometown	Mrs. Frank Antrim*
Hinshaw Memorial	N. K. Shaw*
Mt. Pisgah	Burtner Newman
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah
Newlyn Street	S. W. Vaughn
Proximity	Mrs. Dorothy Melvin
St. Paul's	W. J. Apple*
West End	Mrs. A. E. Pleasants†
West Market	J. E. Garvin†
Gethsemane	Ed Bowman
Guilford Circuit	Miss Pearl Pentecost†
Haw River	Mrs. J. C. Williams
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Jones*
High Point: Calvary	A. H. Holton*
First	George C. Haltom
Highland	C. N. Jarrett*
Lebanon	J. L. Bundy*
Lindsay Memorial	W. B. Delk
Main Street	W. R. Pitts
Oak View	P. M. Dailey
Rankin Memorial	Charles Loflin†
Sherwood	John H. Marsh
Ward Street	J. R. Shelton†
Welch Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Shoaf
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos
Jamestown	J. E. Bundy
Leaksville	Ben Holmes
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Maude Spragg
Madison	Mrs. Nat M. Pickett
Mayodan	C. H. Purgason
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	J. C. Harraway*
Mitchell's Grove	Russell Robbins
Moriah	W. A. Sherrill
Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Andrews
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	R. C. Causey
Oakdale	John Neese
Oak Ridge-Community	Mrs. D. L. Donnell*
Pelham-Hickory Gr.,	Mrs. R. W. Duncan*
Pleasant Garden	B. W. Kirkman
Rehobeth	Wayne McCraw*
Reidsville: Lindsey St.	Leroy Pegram
Main Street	Abe Womack*
Reidsville Circuit	Paul Rakestraw
Rockingham	Ben Fulp*
Ruffin	H. M. Smith*
Sandy Ridge	J. C. Dodson
Spray	A. W. Hancock
Stokesdale	Leon Southard*
Stokesdale Circuit	Miss Fay Webster
Stoneville	Orell Lineberger
Summerfield	Alton Sharon*
Tabernacle-Julian	Willard Coble†

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Avery	Mrs. E. W. Freerks
Avondale-Alexander,	Mrs. V. R. Masters
Bakersville	G. L. Hartsell*
Boone	S. Grady Tugman
Boone Circuit	Will Castle*
Bostic	C. A. Kennedy
Broad River	Mrs. A. C. Kennedy
Cliffside	Paul McKinney
Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander*
Creston	Mrs. B. H. Duncan*
Drexel	J. B. Cooper
Elk Park	David Hughes
Forest City	James Byers
Friendship-Shady Grove,	J. M. Garmon*
Gilkey	Mrs. W. O. Geer*
Glen Alpine	Mrs. M. F. Moores†
Green Valley	Delmar Mock
Henrietta	Mrs. G. C. Hardin
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	F. F. Cook*
Kona	Harry M. McIntyre
Linville Falls	W. K. Light†
Marion: Cross Mills	M. A. Padgett
East Marion	Mrs. Clyde Randolph
First	Robin Hood
Murphy's Chapel	Mrs. Perry Hicks*
Marion Circuit	T. A. Hilton*
McDowell Circuit	Mrs. Lona G. Laughridge*
Mill Spring	Bobby Foster
Morganton: First	J. B. Craven, Jr.
N. Morganton	Mrs. A. J. Singleton
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	C. W. Grigg†
Morganton Circuit	Lester Dale*
Nebo-Clinchfield	Mrs. J. C. Gentry†
Old Fort	W. W. Lefever
Old Fort Circuit	Mrs. Geneva Tisdale*
Pleasant Grove	Hoyle Blanton*
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	Jack Byrd*
Rutherford College	Charles Cornwell
Rutherfordton	John Twitty†
Spindale	Bill Henson†
Spruce Pine	T. V. Hall
Sunshine	Mrs. C. F. Tate†
Table Rock	J. A. McGimsey*
Todd	Butler Edwards
Valdese	C. B. Burgin
Watauga	Mrs. Anne Leake

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Albemarle: Central	W. T. Huckabee*
First St.	R. L. Lowder
Main St.	J. H. Harkey
Parkway	D. R. Cashatt*
Albemarle Ct.	Randall Burleson*
Badin-New London	W. H. Davis
Bethany	Dewey Sides†
Bethel	Gordon Eaves
China Grove: First	R. A. Beard†
South	Dwight Overcash
Concord: Ann Street	Clyde Waddell
Central	Ben Craven
Epworth	M. G. White
Forest Hill	Joe McEachen
Harmony	Hoyle Whitaker*
Kerr St.	J. M. McGraw*
Westford	Mrs. F. R. Love†
Concord Ct.	Miss Nell Newell*
Friendship-Tabernacle	Mrs. Everett Lowder†
Gold Hill	Luther Haynes*
Granite Quarry	L. E. Tatum
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	Lynn Brown
Jackson Park	Rex McCall†
Memorial	Henry Price

Charge	Lay Member
Midway	C. L. Carter
Mt. Mitchell	J. A. Cook
North	M. A. Dayvault
Trinity	W. J. Bullock
Landis	S. D. Bost*
Long Street-Yadkin	C. E. Young*
Midland	A. I. Shinn
Mt. Olivet	Homer Fink
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Richardson
New London	Virgil Moss
Norwood	J. T. Underwood
Norwood Circuit	Fred Ross*
Pfeiffer	Tom Culp
Roberta	J. I. Cline
Rocky Ridge	Joe Bost*
Rowan	Mrs. Wayne Loflin
Salem	R. W. Lowder
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	T. C. Earnhardt
First	G. C. Smith
Main Street	W. W. McSwain†
Park Avenue	W. E. Eagle†
Spencer: Central	J. D. Carter†
Stanfield	W. L. Little†
Woodleaf	H. D. Bailey†

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Balls Creek	C. P. Detter*
Catawba	John Gilbert*
Centenary	Clay Graham*
Claremont-Shiloh	J. Mackie*
Cool Springs	W. L. Lazenby*
Dudley Shoals	Charles E. Simmons*
Elmwood	C. A. Thompson†
Fairgrove	Tom Blackwood
Grace Chapel	G. G. Williams
Granite Falls	Thad Russell
Harmony	James Gaither*
Harpers	Hade Maltbe*
Helton	E. R. Duvall
Hickory: Bethel	Howard Frye†
First	A. M. West
Highland	J. L. Martin†
Westview	J. C. Noggle
Hiddenite	A. E. Reynolds
Hudson	H. B. Huss
Jefferson	Clyde Houck
Lenoir: First	J. E. Shell
South Lenoir-Olivet	C. T. Coffey*
Littlejohn-Gamewell	John Tuttle
McKendree	Mrs. Homer Bumgarner†
Millers Creek	Forrest Doss*
Monticello-Rose Chapel	E. P. Harmon
Mooresville: Broad Street	W. H. McGraw*
Central	Roland R. Morgan
Jones Memorial	Ralph Fink*
Morvian Falls	M. B. Clark
Mt. Bethel	W. T. Starnes*
Nathans Creek	Mrs. D. P. Pugh*
Newton: Abernethy Memorial	R. H. Hoke*
First	T. W. Saunders
North Wilkesboro	Mrs. A. B. Johnston†
Olin	R. L. Alexander*
Pisgah	C. B. Martin
Rhodhiss	T. H. Ross*
Shepherds	Mrs. Carlton Goodman*
Statesville: Boulevard, B. L. Tevepaugh*	
Broad Street	J. G. Bagnal†
Race Street	N. L. Boggs†
Statesville Circuit	Mrs. A. L. Rayle*
Stony Point	Mrs. N. F. Steele†
Taylorsville	Carl Motsinger*
Trinity	W. A. Hoover*
Triplett	O. M. Edwards†
Troutman	I. L. Clodfelter
Union Grove-Zion	R. A. Tilley
Warrensville	Cecil Shoaf*
West Jefferson	Carl Graybeal†
Whitnel	Mrs. Woodrow Nelson*
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Kyle Hayes*

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Advance	H. E. Partin
Archdale	Wm. Welborn
Asheboro: Calvary	Mrs. J. K. Gelbach
Central	Mrs. Frank Redding
First	D. W. Holt
West Bend	Harvey Kearns*
West Side	J. W. Morgan*
Asheboro Circuit	Paul York
Bethany-Gray's Chapel	Glyn Caudle*
Bethel-Shiloh	Curtis Boyles*
Cid	Grady Beck*
Coleridge	G. W. Allen
Cooleemee	S. A. Myers†
Davidson	Otis Mendenhall
Davie	Robert Evans*
Denton: Central	Baxter Carter*
Denton Circuit	James Badgett†
Dulins	H. R. Hendrix, Jr.
Eldorado	Boyd Cranford*
Fairfield	David Draughn*
Farmer	Mrs. Bob Hammond
Farmington	Mrs. J. Vernon Miller
Greer-Mt. Carmel	H. L. Swicegood
Lexington: Erlanger, Mrs. L. W. Morris†	
First	J. W. Mann
Trinity	Edward Athay
Liberty: First	Grover Crutchfield
Liberty: Circuit	Colon Ellison*
Liberty-Concord	S. D. Daniel
Linwood	Eston Stokes*
Midway	C. L. Fishel
Mocksville: First	Curtis Price
Mocksville: Circuit	Raymond McClamrock*
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Cicero Peace*
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove	Ivey C. Yokeley
North Davidson	Clyde Hilton
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	W. D. Cornelison
Pleasant Grove	F. H. Clark
Ramseur: Franklinville	I. F. Craven
Randleman: First	Charlie Spivey†
Randleman Circuit	J. E. Groce
Richland	S. E. Trogdon
Seagrove	S. G. Richardson*
Shiloh	Gilmer Farabee
South Davidson	Wannie Byerley
South Randolph	Howard VonCannon
Thomasville: Fair Grove, Dolan Everhart	
First:	Mrs. A. H. Ragan
Memorial:	Austin Harrison
Trinity-Bethel	Joe Westmoreland*
Unity	C. M. Bodenheimer
West End	Albert L. Beck, Jr.
Thomasville Circuit	J. W. Tysinger
Trinity-Hopewell	John Payne
Welcome	Otha Everhart

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Andrews	Olen Stratton
Bethel	L. E. Evans
Bryson City	Leo Suggs
Canton: Central	R. D. Coleman
First:	Mrs. I. L. Roberts†
Cherokee	George Owle
Clyde	Lester Ward*
Crabtree	Herschel Rogers*
Cullowhee	Mrs. Paul Reid†
Dellwood	Will Leatherwood†
Fines Creek	Charles B. McCrary*
Franklin	W. N. Sloan
Franklin Circuit	Catherine Norton†
Hayesville	Neal Green*
Haywood	D. D. Reed
Hazelwood	W. J. Nichols
Highlands	Mrs. Minnie Cole
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	Curtis Seay
Macon	Mrs. R. L. Hoglen
Morning Star	O. B. Wilson†
Murphy	Tom Case†

Charge	Lay Member
Murphy Circuit	J. W. Hatchett*
Pigeon Valley	A. M. Worley*
Robbinsville	W. M. Brown*
Rockwood	Harley Wright
Shady Grove	Glenn A. Boyd
Shooting Creek	Mrs. Irene Penland†
Sylva	Paul Kirk
Sylva Circuit	Hayes Connor*
Waynesville	W. Hugh Massie
Webster	Clifton Crisp*
West Macon	Mrs. F. D. Freeman†
West Murphy	Miss Ethel Penland
Whittier	Mrs. J. W. Gibbs

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Allegheny-Grayson	Mrs. Charlie Phipps
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	Mrs. C. T. Westmoreland
Concord-Sharon	Mrs. Walter Holder†
Crews	Miss Fannie Crews*
Danbury	Drexel Flint*
Dobson	Dr. D. A. McLaurin*
East Bend	Lester Long
Elkin: First	Claude Farrell*
Elkin Circuit	Frank Sale
Forsyth-Stokes	Robert Hester
Hanes	Irving Foster
Jonesville	Jack Caudill*
Kernersville: Cherry St.-Pine Grove	Max Coltrane
Main Street	Mrs. Harmon Linville
Level Cross	Mrs. Hugh Atkinson
Lewisville	Lester Boger*
Maple Springs	P. D. Huff
Marvin	A. R. Tuttle
Mount Airy: Central	A B. Macon
Franklin Heights	Roger Gardner†
Rockford Street	James Norman*
Mount Carmel	Raymond Hill
Mount Pleasant	X. L. Leonard
Mount Tabor	H. A. Jemison*
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek, R. E. Snow	
New Hope	Dr. Paul Yarborough
New Hope Ct.	Coley Peele*
Oak Grove	I. L. Armfield*
Oak Summit	W. C. Stout†
Ogburn Memorial	Mrs. P. S. Shamel†
Pilot Mountain	Raymond Boaz*
Pine Grove	Clyde Snyder
Pinnacle	Sam B. Covington
Rural Hall	O. L. Kiger
Salem	T. N. Nixon*
Sedge Garden	W. F. Yokeley*
Shoals	C. E. Jones*
Smithtown	Foy Norman*
Sparta	Robert Pugh†
St. Pauls	Will Dixon
Stokesburg-Pine Hall, R. W. Carpenter†	
Surry	Charles Smith*
Virginia Circuit	Theodore Gwyn*
Walkertown: Loves	P. L. Sapp
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath
West Forsyth	Mrs. John Hunter
Winston-Salem: Ardmore, E. B. Warden	
Burkhead	George Bryant
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram
First	H. W. Shoaf*
Green Street	R. R. Kimel
Trinity	T. R. Comer
Union Ridge	C. A. Cranford
Yadkinville	Delbert Caudle†

PRE-CONFERENCE SESSION

The Conference Historical Society with J. C. Stokes presiding, met in regular annual session on Tuesday evening, September 22, 1953, at 7:30 o'clock in the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point. The historical address was made by Dr. F. Fagan Thompson of the Norwood Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, on "Singing Methodism."

IV

Daily Proceedings

1953 Session

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1953

Morning Session

Memorial Service: At 10 A.M. with Bishop Costen J. Harrell presiding, E. C. Few delivered the Memorial Sermon, "For Memorials of Them," in the Annual Service of Commemoration.

Communion Service: Bishop Costen J. Harrell assisted by Elders J. W. Fitzgerald, Frank Jordan, C. W. Kirby, Herman F. Duncan, John W. Hoyle, Jr., J. C. Cornette, Ralph H. Taylor, M. T. Hipps, W. Jackson Honeycutt, C. E. Rozzelle, E. C. Few, and W. J. Miller, administered the Holy Communion.

Afternoon Session

Conference Convenes: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, the resident bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, on Wednesday, September 23, 1953, in the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church of High Point, North Carolina, called to order the 1953 Session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference; the conference joined in singing hymn No. 248, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross," and C. E. Rozzelle led the conference in prayer.

Roll Call: Charles D. White, Conference Secretary, was recognized, and he presented C. W. Bates, the roll call secretary, who reported the following had signed roll call cards for the first session: Clerical Members, 404; Probationers, 98; Approved Supply Pastors, 32; Supply Pastors, 39; Deaconesses, 2; Lay (Regular), 154; (Reserve), 46; Board Members, 43.

Conference Staff Elected: On motion of Secretary White the following were elected to the secretarial Staff; C. W. Bates, R. P. Gibbs, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. J. Powell, L. R. Spencer. J. A. Lowder, Assistant Statistician.

Welcome: Bishop Harrell recognized W. J. Miller, pastor Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, who presented Charles W. McAnally, Chairman of the Official Board, who addressed the conference welcoming the members to High Point and to the privileges of the churches and the city. Bishop Harrell responded.

Conference Program: On motion of W. J. Miller the program as printed will be the official program of the conference.

Bar Set: On motion of W. J. Miller the main floor of the sanctuary was made the bar of the conference.

Rules: Bishop Harrell recognized W. A. Stanbury, chairman of the Committee on Rules, who stated that the rules of the last session of the Conference were the rules for this quadrennium.

Introductions: Bishop Harrell presented Doctor I. S. McElroy of the American Bible Society, Doctor A. T. McIlwain of the Methodist Board of Pensions, and C. T. Thrift of the North Carolina Conference. Doctor McElroy addressed the Conference on the work of the American Bible Society.

Admitted on Trial: The following men, duly recommended by their respective districts and by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, were admitted on trial:

Jack D. Alber, Alvin Gray Amick, Lawrence E. Barden, Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Floyd Grayson Bottoms, Kelly Clarence Brendle, David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Lewis Hardie Dodson, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., James Chalmus Grose, Jr., Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Boyce Huffstetler, John Thomas King, William Auburn Lore, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, William Edgar Mewborn, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Arthur James Pearce, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., Donald Edward Rollins, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Thomas Barber Stockton, Dan Pressley Stowe, Russsell Harold Strader.

These men were called to the altar and W. B. West offered prayer.

Deacon's Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training the following were elected deacon: As Local Deacons: John Raymond Dawkins, Earl Miles Hansel; In the Course of Study: William Charles Anderson, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., Letchford Bain Laye, Robert Worth Richardson, George William Thompson; Under the Seminary Rule: Alvin Gray Amick, Robert Neal Barefoot, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Alonzo Richard Davis, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., John Francis Few, Donald Killian Funderburk, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Wayne Gowan Shelton, Joe Carlton Smith, Ben Franklin Stamey, Thomas Barber Stockton, Dan Pressley Stowe, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr.

Nominations: Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the following nominations:

Commission on World Service and Finance: H. G. Allen in place of J. W. Fowler. Robert P. Caldwell in place of A. H. Sims.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Additional Members: L. B. Hayes, Matt Howell, A. C. Waggoner, Charles McCrary, Howard Wilkinson, H. G. Allen, Flake Sherrill, Cecil Heckard, Gordon Goodson, W. T. Medlin, Jr., E. L. Walker, A. C. Kennedy, Jr, C. E. Morgan, Douglas Corriher, Clyde Hoey, Jr., and George Culbreth.

Board of Conference Claimants—Terms to expire in 1956: J. W. Boyles, J. C. Grose, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney, Ira Shamel, J. H. Armbrust, C. C. Benton,

and Leon Ivey; Terms to expire in 1960: W. C. Houston, J. C. Madison, R. Grady Rankin, R. J. Parker, Jr., H. K. Koestline, J.A. Lindsey, Marshall Pickens, P. L. Shore, and H. M. Williams.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—M. G. Ervin, J. L. Johnson, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, E. H. Nease, Jr., T. H. Swofford, P. W. Townsend, W. D. Corriher, A. M. Faulkner, V. A. Morton, E. W. Needham, S. B. Nifong, Lee F. Tuttle, Kenneth W. Clark, C. E. Murray, H. M. Robinson, H. R. Simpson, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., Wilson O. Weldon.

Committee on Investigation—R. G. Tuttle, Frank B. Jordan, W. J. Miller, E. K. McLarty, Jr., O. L. Easter; **Reserves:** A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley, J. A. Allen.

Committee on Appeals—Clerical: J. H. Brendall, Jr., and G. W. Bumgarner; Lay: Hunter Jones, S. M. Roper, and B. S. Womble; Reserves: Clerical, W. G. McFarland, and Lay, W. J. Bullock.

Committee on Conference Relations—Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, and W. R. Kelly.

Committee on District Conference Records—W. C. Sides, C. W. Faulkner, J. D. Murray, G. C. Graham, Clyde Collins.

Committee on Publication of Conference Journal—C. C. Benton, Paul Hamilton, and H. M. Robinson; Lay: Ray Tysor, and Dennis Cooke.

Committee on Memoirs—C. W. Bates, N. G. Bethea, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. G. Dixon, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. C. Madison, W. J. Miller, J. E. Pritchard, J. C. Reichard, W O. Weldon, and J. H. Wilson.

Committee on Daily Minutes—G. W. Rudisill, J. E. Cochran, and A. F. Phibbs.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions—Walter Miller, Herman Duncan, W. K. Goodson, W. B. Hall, George Holton, and Holt McPherson.

Committee on Resolutions—Roy E. Bell, H. P. Myers, Jr., Earl Brendall, Frank Stith, Sr., George D. Finch, and B. J. Ramseur.

Introduction: Dr. A. T. McIllwain was introduced and spoke on the work of the Board of Pensions.

Full Connection: Question 26 was called and upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the following were voted into full connection:

Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr., William Charles Anderson, Robert Neal Barefoot, Robert Parham Bunch, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., Clarence Harley Dickson, Jr., Robert Allen Foster, Donald Killian Funderburk, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Raymus Franklin Hilliard, John William Hoyle III, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Letchford Bain Laye, John Richard Little, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, Robert Worth Richardson, Charles Alfred Smith, George William Thompson, Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, Miles Marion Workman, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr.

Elder's Orders: Upon proper recommendation the following were elected to Elder's Orders: As Local Elders: Maloie Bogle Lee; In the Conference Course of Study: Paul McRay Cassell, John Rogers Crew, Jr., William Camby Crummett, Dorland Philip Grant, Comer Young Ingram, John Silas Oakley, George Cleveland Starr, Jr.; Under the Seminary Rule: Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr., Daniel Edwin Bailey, Clarence Harley Dickson, Jr., Robert Allen Foster, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Raymond Jennings Hahn, John William Hoyle III, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Charles McKinley Maness, Jr., Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, Miles Marion Workman; Under the Missionary Rule: Eugene Joseph Bauer.

Introduction: Bishop Harrell called Mrs. Maloie Bogle Lee to the chancel and presented her to the Conference as a candidate for elder's orders.

Privilege Matter: G. R. Stafford presented report number 1 of the Town and Country Commission. It was referred to the Committee on Rules.

Recognition: C. T. Thrift of the North Carolina Conference was presented and spoke briefly on some of his publications.

Excused: For funerals; L. E. Mabry, J. Max Brandon; For other Church business: Lee F. Tuttle.

Resolution: Robert M. Hardee presented a resolution which was adopted. The resolution follows:

RESOLVED: that

1. The Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church now in session in High Point, North Carolina, takes a firm stand against Communism;

2. Wherever Protestantism is strong, Communism has not been able to get a foothold;

3. Protestantism is our greatest bulwark against Communism;

4. We are proud of the firm stand Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam has made in behalf of individual freedom and we deplore the unfounded false rumors which have been circulated seeking to undermine the influence of the Protestant Clergy.

Signed:

ROBERT M. HARDEE
G. RAY JORDAN
JULIAN A. LINDSEY

Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes: Reid Wall presented the report for the Board of Hospitals and Homes; it was ordered to record with necessary Conference confirmation of the Trustees of the Methodist Home and the Children's Home: (See Report).

Recognition: Bishop Harrell recognized the following Chaplains: L. A. Harper, J. F. Cagle, R. H. Nicholson, and W. F. Beadle.

Announcements: L. R. Spencer made the announcements.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 4:28 P.M. with the benediction by Chaplain L. A. Harper.

Evening Session

Worship: At 7:30 P.M., with Bishop Harrell presiding, the congregation united in singing Hymn 475, "O, Zion, Haste," and I. L. Roberts led the evening prayer.

Reports: Garland Winkler presented the report of the Board of Missions which was adopted; Youth members of the Board were duly elected (See Report).

J. F. Harrelson presented the report of the Church Extension Section which was adopted (See Report).

Superannuate Endowment Fund: Edwin L. Jones presented the report of the Superannuate Endowment Fund which was adopted with the election of officers and trustees (See Report).

Introduction: Bishop Roy H. Short of the Nashville Area was introduced to the Conference.

Board of Missions: Bishop Harrell presented W. J. Miller, President of the Board of Missions, to preside. The Bennett College Choir sang two anthems. H. R. McSwain presented the Study Book; Bishop Harrell spoke on Conference Advance Specials, and the evening addresses were made by Dr. Carl Stewart and Dr. Ernest Tuck. The congregation sang Hymn 479, "Jesus Shall Reign," and W. J. Miller pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1953

Morning Session

Devotions: J. A. Lindsey led the devotions. The Conference joined in singing Hymn 298, "Courage Brother, Do Not Stumble." The Conference Quartet, A. M. Faulkner, M. V. Thumm, E. H. Nease, Jr., J. B. Hurley, sang "Spirit of Faith, Come Down." The Scripture lesson was taken from Ephesians 6: 10 ff. The theme used was, "Following at a distance." The first and second stanzas of Hymn 244, "My Hope Is Built," was sung by the Conference.

Roll Call: C. W. Bates announced that since the report on roll call Wednesday the following had signed roll call cards: Clerical, 21; Probationers, 2; Approved Supplies, 3; Supplies, 1; Lay, Regular, 40; Reserve, 20; Board Members, 10.

Daily Minutes: J. E. Cochran for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for Wednesday, September 23, had been examined and were correct.

Retired Relation: The following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation: J. H. Armbrust, Y. D. Poole, J. L. Ingram, M. W. Heckard, D. D. Broome, and G. W. Fink. C. F. Tate from the retired relation to the effective relation.

Excused: J. H. Armbrust was excused to conduct a funeral.

Board of Evangelism Report: Bishop Harrell presented J. C. Madison, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, who presided at the hour of Evangelism. R. M. Hardee, Vice-Chairman, presented report No. 1, which was adopted (See Report). W. A. Rollins, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, spoke for the chart before the Conference. A. J. Cox spoke for report Number 2, which was adopted (See Report). Bishop Harrell presented Bishop Roy H. Short of the Nashville, Tennessee, Area, who delivered an inspirational address, using as his subject, "That They May Never Be Lost from the Fold."

World Peace: John H. Carper presided at the meeting of the World Peace Committee Service and read the report of the Committee. Carl Judy spoke concerning the report, which was adopted (See Report). The speaker was Charles F. Boss, Jr., Executive Secretary of the General Board of World Peace. His theme was "A Pattern of Peace."

Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Presides: H. G. Allen, President, presented the Conference Brotherhood Program. The report was read by J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer, and was adopted and ordered to record. The Brotherhood voted to reinstate Byron Shankle.

Bishop Harrell Resumes Chair: Officers for the Brotherhood were nominated by J. S. Hiatt, Chairman. They were H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer; Executive Committee, R. C. Goforth, E. H. Blackard, J. G. Wilkinson, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, J. W. Braxton; Director of Laymen's Division, Edwin L. Jones, Jr.; Associate, O. S. Hope.

Report of the Board of Publication: This report was read by H. G. Allen and Holt McPherson spoke to the report, which was adopted (See Report). Cecil W. Robbins, editor of the N. C. Christian Advocate, was presented and spoke briefly.

Introduction: Mrs. J. W. Harbison, President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, was presented by Bishop Harrell.

Recognition: W. A. Stanbury was recognized by the chair and announced a call meeting of the Committee on Rules.

Recognition: A. R. White, Publishing House Manager, spoke on the "Significance of the Publishing Interests of the Methodist Church," emphasizing the phenomenal sales of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. He presented a check to the Conference in the amount of $8,449.38. Dr. J. Edgar Washabaugh, Methodist Publishing House Agent, was then presented and spoke on the growth of the Methodist Publishing House. Bishop Harrell presented the check to A. G. Lackey of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Resolution: H. Sanford Williams presented the following resolution, which was adopted by vote of the Conference:

RESOLUTION ASKING THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL FOR A DECLARATORY DECISION ON THE MEANING OF THE WORD **CONSULT** IN PARAGRAPH 432 (1) OF THE DISCIPLINE

We, the undersigned, move that the Western North Carolina Conference request the Judicial Council to:

1. Define the word **consult** as it appears in Paragraph 432 (1) of the Discipline in the statement "and provided, further, that before the final announcement of appointments is made the district superintendents shall **consult** with the pastors. . . ."

2. Give a decision as to whether or not a simultaneous releasing of the appointments before the final reading constitutes consultation.

3. If the Judicial Council finds this request outside of its jurisdiction, it is asked to request a definition from the General Conference.

In the Western North Carolina Conference it has been the practice for the last several years to have a closed cabinet from the Saturday before the Annual Conference session begins until the following Friday afternoon when each District Superintendent informs the men in his district of their appointment for the new year. These appointments are not subject to change except in most unusual cases.

There seem to be a number of divergent views about what the Discipline means by consult and it is the feeling of this Conference that it should be given the same interpretation throughout Methodism.

D. L. STUBBS
G. N. DULIN
H. S. WILLIAMS

Resolution: H. Sanford Williams presented a second resolution which was also approved by vote of the Conference after discussion by W. A. Stanbury and Guy Weaver. The resolution follows:

RESOLUTION ASKING THE STANDING RULES COMMITTEE TO FORMULATE A PLAN OF ROTATION FOR THE BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

We, the undersigned, move that the Standing Rules Committee of the Western North Carolina Conference be authorized to formulate a plan of rotation for the boards, committees, and commissions of this Conference similar to that adopted for the General Conference:

This plan is to be submitted to the Conference for its approval during the 1954 session and become effective for the nominations to be made for the quadrennium beginning in 1956.

H. S. WILLIAMS
W. A. KERR
A. G. LACKEY

Announcements: L. R. Spencer made the announcements.

Introduction: The following members of the Central Jurisdiction were introduced: Professor C. A. Barrett, President, George Washington Carver College (Asheboro, N. C.), Supply Pastor Asbury Methodist Church (Durham, N. C.), Member General Board of Evangelism and the Committee of "50" of the Methodist Church; Rev. O. W. Burwick of Asheboro, and Rev. W. S. McLeod of High Point.

Invitation: Grady Whicker invited the Conference to open house this afternoon at 4:00-5:30 P.M. o'clock at High Point College.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Rev. W. S. McLeod, and the Conference adjourned at 12:40 P.M.

Afternoon Session

Worship Service: With Bishop Harrell presiding the service was opened by singing of Hymn 249, "I Love To Tell The Story." Prayer was offered by George B. Clemmer. The Conference Quartet sang "Spirit of God." Hymn 204, "Rock of Ages," was sung by the congregation. The Quartet then rendered another number, "Softly and Tenderly, Jesus Is Calling."' The sermon on the text, Job 42: 5, was preached by Harold M. Robinson. Hymn 252, "I Am Thine O, Lord," was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Mr. Robinson.

Evening Session

Hospitals and Homes: The evening session, under the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes with J. S. Hiatt presiding and giving the invocation, met at 7:30 P.M. Hymn 279, "God of Grace, and God of Glory," was sung by the congregation; W. K. Goodson read the Scripture lesson and E. H. Blackard led the prayer. O. V. Woosley brought greetings from the Children's Home.

Special music was rendered by the First Methodist Church choir with Miss Lena Hedrick, soprano, and C. L. Gray, tenor, as soloists.

B. Reid Wall spoke on "Christians in Action" and the address, "Sunrise and Sunset," was given by Dr. Harry Dewitt Henry.

Hymn 460, "Lord Speak To Me," was sung by the congregation. Dr. Henry pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1953

Morning Session

Worship Service: The worship service was conducted by Cecil G. Hefner. Hymn 381, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung by the congregation. For the Scripture lesson Mr. Hefner read John 4: 30 ff. The Conference Quartet sang "Breathe on Me, Breath of God." The message delivered by Mr. Hefner was based on the text, John 4: 34, "Other men have labored and ye have entered into their labors." The congregation sang hymn 288, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise." The service was concluded with prayer by the speaker.

Journal Approved: The minutes for the Wednesday night and Thursday morning sessions were approved.

Transfers In: Brunson C. Wallace, an elder from the South Georgia Conference, and J. Lem Stokes II, from the South Carolina Conference; were announced as transfers in.

Transfers Out: B. Joseph Martin, an elder, to the South Georgia Conference; B. C. Winn, an elder, to the North Carolina Conference; Chester D. Brown, a deacon in the class of the Third Year, to the North Carolina Conference, were announced as transfers out.

Introduction: Dr. G. Lemuel Fenn, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Conference, was presented to the Conference.

Introduction: Mrs. J. W. Harbison, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Western North Carolina Conference, was presented and spoke on the work of the Society.

Recognition: J. C. Cornette presented the request for voluntary location of C. Y. Ingram whose membership is to be placed at West Market Street Church in Greensboro as a Local Preacher. His character was passed and his location approved.

Excused: For funeral, W. A. Rollins and H. L. Creech; for illness, P. F. Snider.

Roll Call: C. W. Bates announced the additional registration of the following: Clergy, 11; Supply, 1; Lay, Regular, 45, Reserve 13; Board Members, 5; Total, 75. Grand Total, 1,050.

Report of The Commission on Town and Country Work: The report was presented by Garland R. Stafford (See Report). W. A. Stanbury raised a question relative to the salary schedule. The Bishop ruled that the matter of the minimum salary schedule must come before the World Service and Finance Commission. The paragraphs on the salary schedule were consequently referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance upon motion of W. A. Stanbury, seconded by G. R. Stafford. The report was then adopted by the Conference.

George B. Culbreth called attention to the Harvest Festival Service Folders available for use in local churches. He referred also to the pamphlet on Group Ministry. Copies of "Studies in Western North Carolina Methodism" made by the Town and Country Commission were distributed. Wilson Nesbit expressed appreciation for the response given in tabulating data for the report. Dr. E. D. C. Brewer then spoke to the report giving a forceful interpretation of pertinent factors embodied in the study.

1954 Conference: Dr. E. H. Blackard and Clarence E. Morgan extended an invitation for the Conference to meet at Central Methodist Church, Asheville, in 1954. W. B. West moved that we accept the invitation and it was unanimously approved by the Conference.

1955 Conference: Herbert M. Wayne extended an invitation for the Conference to meet at Dilworth Church, Charlotte, in 1955. G. R. Stafford moved that we accept this invitation and it was unanimously approved by vote of the Conference.

Recognition: Mark Depp was presented to the Conference and announced that Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, would be happy to entertain the Conference when it was expected of them, indicating a willingness for the Conference to meet there in 1956.

Admitted on Trial: Robert Lee Oakley, upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, was admitted on trial.

Transfer and Election To Orders: D. G. Dieffenwurth was transferred from the Florida Conference, was elected to Elder's Orders and transferred back to the Florida Conference.

Full Connection: Alonzo Richard Davis was admitted by vote of the Conference into full connection.

Board of Temperance: Bishop Harrell recognized J. T. Shackford who presided. Dr. Joseph Owen presented Report No. 1 of that Board, which was adopted (See Report). Report No. 2 was also read and adopted (See Report). Dr. G. Lemuel Fenn, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, and a member of the General Board of Temperance, was introduced and delivered the inspirational address.

Introduction: Bishop Harrell introduced Dr. J. L. Stokes II.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Harrell introduced Morton R. Kurtz, Executive Director of the North Carolina Council of Churches, who spoke briefly on the work of the Council and the Christian Rural Overseas Program.

Chaplains' Work: Bishop Harrell introduced Chaplain Fred C. Reynolds, who spoke on the work of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains.

Time Extended: On motion of John Hoyle, Jr., the time of adjournment was extended.

Board of Lay Activities: Bishop Harrell recognized Paul R. Ervin, Conference Lay Leader, who made the report for the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted (See Report). Nominations by the District Superintendents for membership on the Board were read, and on motion of Mr. Ervin were elected (See Report). The officers of the Board, who had been nominated were elected. Dr. A. Dudley Ward, Executive Secretary of the Board of Social and Economic Relations of The Methodist Church, was presented to the Conference, and delivered the inspirational address.

Commission on World Service and Finance Report: C. C. Herbert, Jr., announced that the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was ready for distribution. The reports were distributed.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 12:50 with the singing of the Doxology. The benediction was given by John Hoyle, Jr.

Afternoon Session

Worship Service: With Bishop Harrell presiding, the worship service opened with Hymn 70, "The Lord's My Shepherd." Prayer was led by J. S. Hiatt. The Quartet sang "Let The Lower Lights Be Burning" and "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee." The congregation sang Hymn 341, "'Mid All The Traffic of the Ways," and A. J. Cox delivered the sermon, "The Treasures of Silence." Hymn 342, "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind," was sung, and Mr. Cox pronounced the benediction.

Evening Session

Devotions: The evening session was opened with the singing of Hymn 381, "The Church's One Foundation," and the repeating of the Apostles' Creed. Bishop Harrell led the prayer.

Ordination Of Deacons: The secretary of the Conference presented the following to be ordained Deacons: Alvin Gray Amick, William Charles Anderson, Robert Neal Barefoot, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., John Holmes Christy, Jr., David Morill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Alonzo Richard Davis, John Raymond Dawkins, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., John Francis Few, Donald Killian Funderburk, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, James Thomas Hall, Earl Miles Hansel, William Thornton Hawkins, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Letchford Bain Lave, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, Paul David Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Robert Worth Richardson, Wayne Gowan Shelton, Joe Carlton Smith, Ben Franklin Stamey, Thomas Barber Stockton, Dan Pressley Stowe, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr.

In the ordination service Lee R. Spencer read the Epistle; Bishop Harrell read the Collect, examined the Deacons elect and ordained them to the office of Deacon. As the secretary presented the certificates of ordination, the congregation joined in singing hymn 287, "A Charge To Keep."

Board of Education: Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order and turned the chair over to W. A. Kale. W. A. Stanbury led the prayer; W. J. Bullock read Psalm 27, and two anthems were rendered by High Point College Choir.

Members of the Conference Staff and R. Delbert Byrum, representative of the General Board, were introduced.

The addresses of the evening were made by Miss Clarice Bowman on "The Youth Emphasis," and Cecil W. Robbins on "Christian Education—A World Need."

The report of the North Carolina Pastors' School was ordered to record with the necessary confirmations. Reports 1 and 2 of the Board of Education were presented by C. P. Bowles and were approved with the necessary confirmations. W. B. A. Culp pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1953

Morning Session

Devotions: The Conference was called to order with the singing of Hymn 242, "He Leadeth Me." Kenneth W. Clark led the prayer, and a quartet composed of Kenneth M. Johnson, Russell T. Montfort, Glenn R. McCulley and Edgar F. Pepper sang "Near to the Heart of God."

Full Connection: Bishop Harrell spoke and gave the charge to the class to be admitted into full connection; the Secretary presented them and they were admitted.

Expression of Appreciation: Bishop Harrell expressed his appreciation and the appreciation of the Conference for the Conference Quartet which has furnished special music for the sessions of the Conference during the past few years and "retired" them; he also received "on trial" the quartet which sang during the devotions.

Roll Call: C. W. Bates announced the additional registration since Friday: Clerical, 3; Probationers, 1; Lay-Regular, 25; Reserve, 10; Board Members, 3.

Approval: The Conference approved the appointment of E. C. Shoaf to the University of North Carolina as a student.

Excused: F. W. Paschal was excused because of a death.

Classes: By vote of the Conference upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the following questions were answered:

Question 24: (a) Continued in studies of the first year? W. T. Forbis, A. F. Gordon, J. J. Hauser, D. D. Sain, E. C. Shoaf, G. E. Smith, G. A. Upton.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? B. C. Adams, P. T. Burks, N. C. Bush, C. J. Caudill, J. H. Christy, Jr., A. A. Ferguson, J. F. Few, E. R. Freeman, P. H. Gibbs, E. K. Gibson, J. E. Green, E. A. Hackney, J. T. Hall, W. T. Hawkins, K. A. Horn, K. M. Johnson, R. E. Kayler, J. C. Kendrick, A. L. Lytle, R. T. Montfort, C. F. Pennigar, H. M. Pollock, I. P. Rutledge, J. N. Shankle, J. C. Smith, T. H. Swofford, Jr., R. L. Turnipseed, J. B. Tyson, H. A. Waters, G. H. Winecoff.

(c) Advanced to studies of the third year? T. A. Langford.

(d) Continued in studies of the second year? F. D. Freeman.

(e) Continued in studies of the third year? T. L. Lindsay.

(f) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? E. J. Bauer, W. N. Blanton, Jr., J. B. Golden, D. W. Mashburn, Z. G. Norton, D. L. Swaim.

Question 27: What full members are in studies: (a) Of the third year? W. C. Anderson, A. L. Chamblee, A. R. Davis, J. J. P. Kincaid, L. B. Laye, A. G. Perkins, R. W. Richardson, C. A. Smith, G. W. Thompson, H. C. Young, Jr.

(b) Of the fourth year? P. A. Bruton, J. L. Ervin, O. E. Evans, J. A. Fitzgerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, R. F. Hilliard, C. W. Randolph.

Question 29: What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? C. G. Alspaugh, Jr., D. E. Bailey, R. N. Barefoot, R. P. Bunch, P. M. Cassell, J. R. Crew, Jr., W. C. Crummett, C. H. Dickson, B. R. Fitzgerald, R. A. Foster, D. K. Funderburk, J. S. Gibbs, Jr., D. P. Grant, R. J. Hahn, J. W. Hoyle III, C. Y. Ingram, J. R. Little, C. M. Maness, Jr., G. R. McCulley, J. S. Oakley, C. D. Pyatt, C. G. Starr, Jr., V. J. Ramsey, J. M. G. Warner, M. G. Widenhouse, M. M. Workman, R. L. Young, Jr.

Deacon's Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Joseph Blake Tyson was elected to Deacon's Orders under the seminary rule.

Question 21: By vote of the Conference, Delbert Morphem Curtis, an approved supply, had his deacon's orders in the Church of God recognized as a local deacon.

Question 22: Under the three-fourths rule, having been duly recommended, Roy Lee Grant was received from the Pilgrim Holiness Church as a traveling preacher on trial in the class of the second year to take the Course of Study; his ordination was recognized as Deacon.

Constitutional Amendment: Votes were taken on three proposed Constitutional Amendments with the following results: Proposed Amendment 6, Aye 265, No 3; Proposed Amendment 7, Aye 312, No 0; Proposed Amendment 8, Aye 307, No 0.

World Outlook: H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., editor, spoke concerning the magazine "World Outlook."

Rules: W. A. Stanbury for the Committee on Rules made the following report which had the effect of laying Report 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work on the table:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES
OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

Wednesday, the Conference referred to your Committee on Rules of Order and Procedure a resolution introduced by the Commission on Town and Country Work recommending the creation of a Commission for the study and administration of the Minimum Salary Fund.

Your committee has met and considered this matter which has been referred to it and desires to make the following report thereupon.

First, your committee directs the attention of the Conference to the fact that the question of the establishment of a new commission involves a matter of policy which can only be settled by the Conference itself and therefore your committee can do nothing more than refer this matter involving the desirability of creating such a Commission back to the Conference for action.

Second, your committee on rules and procedure would like to point out that the creation of a new commission among other things would create a financial obligation for the support thereof; that the administration of the minimum salary fund is now being handled by the Board of Missions without expense to the fund and at very little expense to the Board; that the Commisssion on Town and Country work or any other commission, agency or group within the church can from time to time study and make recommendations to this conference concerning any matter of policy in connection with the Minimum Salary Fund.

Respectfully submitted
W. A. STANBURY, Chairman

Request for Publication of Report: G. R. Stafford made a motion, seconded by W. A. Stanbury, that the report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work be printed in the Journal.

Inter-Conference Commission: W. A. Stanbury presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work and it was ordered to record.

Excused: W. T. Medlin, Jr., was excused to conduct a funeral.

World Service and Finance: The report of the World Service and Finance Commission was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr.

H. Sanford Williams made a motion, seconded by G. N. Dulin, that items 4 and 7 of the report be voted on separately and by secret ballot.

After asking questions concerning procedure W. B. West made a substitute motion that the report be voted on as a whole. The balcony, by common consent, was made part of the bar of the Conference to allow voting in the balcony; two votes were taken, but because of the closeness of the voting, the chair called for a standing vote which was 93 for the substitute and 112 against; the original motion then carried. H. C. Wilkinson made a motion, duly seconded, that the report, with the exception of items 4 and 7 be adopted and it was done, and the chair instructed the delegates to prepare the ballot on item 4. G. N. Dulin made a substitute motion which was ruled out of order. V. A. Morton and W. A. Stanbury raised questions; C. C. Herbert, Jr., H. S. Williams, and J. S. Jordan spoke on the motion. R. H. Stamey called for the vote and the vote was taken. C. L. Collins, W. E. Fitzgerald, L. A. Harper, Jr. and H. R. Simpson were appointed tellers by the Secretary.

Cannon presides: Bishop Harrell called James Cannon III to the chair.

Board of Conference Claimants: J. H. Armbrust, secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, presented report No. 1 which was adopted (See Reports) and requested that reports No. 2 and No. 3 be ordered to record (See Reports).

Question 13: J. H. Armbrust answered Question 13 as follows: "Brevard College, The Methodist Home, Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, and Lake Junaluska Assembly."

Annuity: On motion of J. H. Armbrust the annuity of the following was made retroactive as follows: M. W. Heckard and J. M. Green to November 1, 1952, and C. O. Plyler to April 1, 1953.

Excused: J. H. Armbrust was excused to catch a plane.

Bishop Harrell Assumes Chair: Bishop Harrell returned to the chair and the Secretary named P. H. Duckwall, J. S. Higgins, A. L. Maxwell, and Miles A. McLean tellers for the ballot on item 7 of the World Service and Finance report.

Ballot: The Bishop instructed the Conference to prepare the ballot on item 7. H. C. Freeman and A. L. Maxwell asked questions of clarification, and the ballot was taken.

Committee on Conference Relations: E. P. Billups presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations which was adopted (See Reports).

Resolution: John Hoyle, Jr., Marion District Superintendent, presented the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church and its Board of Trustees have an interest in a tract of land in Burke County, North Carolina, about eight (8) acres; being the land conveyed to the Trustees of Camp Free, by Jim H. Green by deed recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds in Burke County. North Carolina, in Book V4, Page 247; the following provision in said deed being:

> "If at any time the Board of Trustees of Camp Free deem it wise to discontinue the operation of the camp meeting, they may by a two-thirds majority vote of the then existing Board vote to sell, and after such vote, shall sell, and the proceeds of such sale be turned over to the Conference Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference, to be directed by them to some institution of said Annual Conference, preferably, Rutherford College."

AND WHEREAS, Jim H. Green has offered Five Hundred ($500.00) Dollars for said interest and asked that a deed for same be made to him, or his nominee; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees have considered said offer and recommend its acceptance by the Western North Carolina Conference.

NOW THEREFORE, be it RESOLVED:

That the offer of Jim H. Green above set out be accepted; and the Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference in its corporate capacity be authorized and directed to convey to Jim H. Green, or his nominee, all the interest in said property owned by said Trustees and the Western North Carolina Conference upon the payment to it of Five Hundred Dollars cash.

JOHN HOYLE, JR., D.S.

Resolution: John Hoyle, Jr., presented the following resolution which after questions of clarification by W. A. Stanbury was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, there no longer exists a board of trustees for Antioch Church, an abandoned Methodist Church in Rutherford County;

And, whereas, an adjustment of property lines involving this property was effected by contract between caretakers of the Antioch Church and a neighboring land owner, which contract, however in good faith made, does not convey clear title to properties involved;

And whereas, there is a large cemetery on this property and a small church building kept in repair by the people of the community.

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That the Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be authorized to make such conveyance of land as shall make the above mentioned contract valid and legal;

2. That the said Board of Conference Trustees be authorized to convey, by donation, the cemetery and church building to a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees;

3. That the said Board of Conference Trustees be authorized to convey the remaining land of this church property to the above mentioned self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, or to any other interested purchasers, for the sum of $200.00.

4. That said Board of Conference Trustees hold this fund for aid on a new parsonage for the Mill Spring Charge.

JOHN HOYLE, JR., D.S.

Result of Ballots: The Secretary announced the result of the ballots as follows: The first ballot on item 4: Yes 154, No. 158; on item 7: Yes 271, No 45.

Motions: C. C. Herbert moved, and it was duly seconded, that the salaries of the District Superintendents be $6,900.

C. P. Bowles made a substitute, seconded by J. H. Cooke, that $7,300 be set as the salary for the District Superintendents and that the vote be a standing vote. C. P. Bowles requested that Herbert Wayne, Conference Treasurer, have the privilege of the floor. Mr. Wayne, A. M. Faulkner, H. R. McSwain, V. A. Morton, H. S. Williams, and R. Dwight Ware spoke.

A. M. Faulkner made an amendment to the substitute motion which was seconded by H. S. Williams that the original motion be considered placing the salary at $7,200.

G. B. Clemmer called for the question, and the standing vote was taken on the amendment to the substitute with the following result: Yes 241, No 0. The substitute was then approved for the original motion.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., made a motion that an amount equal to 4½% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the preceding year be assessed for the support of the District Superintendents, this was seconded by H. S. Williams and was adopted, after which the Conference adopted the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance as amended but not changed.

R. Dwight Ware made a motion which was ruled out of order to the effect that the District Stewards be instructed to prepare a uniform travel allowance for the District Superintendents. He then made a motion that the matter of the expense accounts of the District Superintendents be studied by the Commission on World Service and Finance and that a report be brought back next Annual Conference; this was referred to the Commission.

Announcements: The secretary made the announcements.

Adjournment: After the singing of the Doxology the benediction was given by P. W. Townsend, and the Conference adjourned at 12:30 P.M. to reconvene at 2:30 P.M.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: At 2:30 P.M. the afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Harrell. The Conference sang Hymn 23, "Come Thou Fount," and the prayer was given by Brunson C. Wallace.

Board of Education: C. P. Bowles requested that the following be added to report 2 of the Board of Education:

> The Board of Education recommends to the Board of Conference Claimants that they make a study of the Conference retirement policy with reference to members of our Conference serving with Methodist institutions, with a view to determining the extent to which they are participating or should participate in the Conference Retirement Fund.

Resolutions: W. J. Huneycutt, Superintendent of the Waynesville District, presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

Whereas Blue Wing Methodist Church of the Cherokee Methodist charge is abandoned, and

Whereas it is the procedure on the reservation of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians for all church property to be returned to the Council of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians when no longer used for religious purposes,

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the property of Blue Wing Methodist Church, be and it is hereby determined to be abandoned church property and the ownership to be in the trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., under provisions of Paragraph 88 of the Discipline of The Methodist Church.

2. That the trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., be and are hereby authorized and directed to convey said property to the Council of the Eastern Band of the Cherokee Indians by deed fee simple in form without warranty.

W. JACKSON HUNEYCUTT

Whereas Piney Grove Methodist Church of the Cherokee Methodist charge is abandoned, and

Whereas it is the procedure on the reservation of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians for all church property to be returned to the Council of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians when no longer used for religious purposes,

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the property of Piney Grove Methodist Church, be and it is hereby determined to be abandoned church property and the ownership to be in the trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., under provisions of Paragraph 188 of the Discipline of The Methodist Church.

2. That the trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., be and are hereby authorized and directed to convey said property to the Council of the Eastern Band of the Cherokee Indians by deed fee simple in form without warranty.

W. JACKSON HUNEYCUTT

J. G. Winkler, presented the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Resolved by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church in annual session at High Point, North Carolina:

(1) That the Board of Missions and Church Extension is hereby authorized to purchase with reserve funds the Statesville District Parsonage for the sum of eight thousand five hundred ($8,500.00) dollars to be used as a residence and office by the Executive Secretary of the Board:

(2) That the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference, Inc., are authorized and directed to take deed to said property and to hold it in trust for the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Offered by B. L. Smith for the
Board of Missions and Church Extension
of the W.N.C. Annual Conference

Nominations: Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the following nominations:

Board of Missions and Church Extension: Lee Tuttle in place of J. G. Winkler.

Board of Conference Claimants—Term to Expire 1956: J. R. Felts, Jr.

Committee on World Peace: L. F. Ross in the place of Joe D. Ross, Jr.

District Committees to Instruct in the Use of the Ritual: Asheville: J. W. Fitzgerald, L. P. Barnett, E. H. Blackard; Charlotte: Frank B. Jordan, Walter Lee Lanier, A. F. Phibbs; Gastonia: C. W. Kirby, Wilson O. Weldon, Charles D. White; Greensboro: H. F. Duncan, W. J. Miller, F. C. Smathers; Marion: J. G. Winkler, J. T. Shackford, D. M. Nifong; Salisbury: J. C. Cornette, P. W. Townsend, M. Q. Tuttle; Statesville: Ralph H. Taylor, J. B. McLarty, H. L. Creech, Jr.; Thomasville: M. T. Hipps, H. M. Robinson, H. C. Wilkinson; Waynesville: W. J. Huneycutt, J. T. Frazier, Jr., W. H. Groce; Winston-Salem: W. Kenneth Goodson, J. W. Braxton, W. B. West.

District Statisticians for 1953-54: W. D. Corriher, Asheville; O. L. Easter, Charlotte; W. T. Medlin, Jr., Gastonia; W. C. Sides, Jr., Greensboro; V. A. Morton, Marion; L. R. Akers, Jr., Salisbury; O. D. Smith, Statesville; H. G. Lanier, Thomasville; Geo. C. Starr, Jr., Waynesville; J. C. Auman, Winston-Salem.

District Boards of Church Location and Building: Asheville: Clerical—T. A. Groce, E. M. Jones, J. H. Brendall; Lay—G. H. Lee, C. E. Morgan, Guy Weaver.

Charlotte: Clerical—C. P. Bowles, R. P. Gibbs, J. L. Pittard; Lay—Charles M. Flournoy, Paul R. Ervin, Edwin L. Jones.

Gastonia: Clerical—Wilson O. Weldon, J. G. Huggin, Jr., C. G. Hefner; Lay—J. R. Rankin, Oliver Anthony, Joe Nixon.

Greensboro: Clerical—W. J. Miller, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. C. Price; Lay—T. A. Glascock, Dale Montgomery, Max Hovis.

Marion: Clerical—J. G. Wilkinson, D. M. Nifong, M. G. Ervin;; Lay—F. R. Kenzie, J. F. McGimsey, J. H. Tate.

Salisbury: Clerical—L. R. Akers, E. K. McLarty, Jr., P. W. Townsend; Lay—O. A. Swaringen, S. L. Gulledge, Harold Melton.

Statesville: Clerical—J. A. Lindsey, P. R. Taylor, L. B. Laye; Lay—B. L. Tevepaugh, Moody White, J. F. Childers.

Thomasville: Clerical—H. M. Robinson, Aubert Smith, H. C. Wilkinson; Lay—B. C. Brock, Val Johnson, George Finck.

Waynesville: Clerical—I. L. Roberts, C. E. Murray, W. H. Groce; Lay—J. R. Long, Guy Massey, Charles Rhodarmer.

Winston-Salem: Clerical—W. B. West, H. E. Bolick, D. B. Mullis; Lay—Ira Shamel, Paul Nunn, Norman Stockton.

District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications: Asheville—M. M. Workman, (B) M. A. McLean, (C) M. E. Harbin, (D) L. P. Barnett, (E) J. H. Brendall.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, (B) R. P. Gibbs, (C) C. C. Herbert, Jr., (D) Joseph Owen, (E) Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: R. J. Barnwell, (B) Harold Simpson, (C) R. H. Nicholson, (D) R. M. Hardee, (E) W. T. Medlin.

Greensboro: E. C. Few, (B) E. P. Billups, (C) T. G. Madison, (D) H. G. Allen, (E) C. O. Kennerly.

Marion: P. M. Dennis, (B) H. C. Freeman, (C) J. C. Gentry, (D) V. A. Morton, (E) D. M. Nifong.

Salisbury: L. B. Hayes, (B) E. K. McLarty, Jr., (C) L. R. Akers, (D) J. C. Kendrick, (E) R. W. McCulley.

Statesville: J. E. Carroll, (B) H. L. Creech, Jr., (C) C. L. Heckard, (D) A. W. Lynch, (E) J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Thomasville: P. H. Duckwall, (B) H. G. Lanier, (C) O. C. Loy, (D) H. C. Wilkinson, (E) J. A. Allen.

Waynesville: J. H. Coleman, (B) Roy E. Bell, (C) R. E. Early, (D) C. E. Murray, (E) Don A. Payne.

Winston-Salem: Paul Hamilton, (B) C. E. Shannon, (C) P. T. Dixon, (D) Byron Shankle, (E) J. M. Barber.

Approved Supplies: The list of Approved Supplies as duly recommended was presented by P. W. Townsend and was approved (See Roll).

District Conference Records: W. C. Sides, Jr., made the report for the Committee on District Conference Records and it was ordered to record.

Treasurer's Report: Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, gave the highlights of his report and the report was ordered to record (See Reports).

Statistical Report: E. Paul Hamilton, Conference Statistician, gave the statistical report. Bishop Harrell called attention to the splendid work of the Statistician and his assistants, and the Conference expressed its appreciation by applause (See Statistical Tables).

Christian Vocations: The report of the Commission on Christian Vocations was given by J. E. Carroll and was adopted (See Reports).

Dedication of 1953 Journal: J. E. Carroll presented the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTION ON DEDICATION OF JOURNAL

Whereas during the past conference year two very outstanding Methodists, one a layman and one a minister, long connected with this Annual Conference and her institutions, passed from the Church Militant to the Church Triumphant,

THEREFORE, Be it resolved that the 1953 Journal of our Annual Conference be dedicated to these two great leaders, namely:

GEORGE FRANKS IVEY and
WILLIAM LANDER SHERRILL

Respectfully submitted,
J. ELWOOD CARROLL
J. W. BRAXTON
CHARLES D. WHITE

Resolution: The following resolution presented by L. A. Harper, Jr., was adopted:

Be it resolved that:

We acknowledge genuine and sincere division among Methodists and other Christians regarding participation in war, and we urge respect and protection for the decisions both of our men in uniform and of our conscientious objectors.

At the same time, we point out the special responsibility of the church for its members in the armed forces in peace as in war. We enjoin our local churches to maintain constant communication with their members in uniform, to include them in their fellowship, and to remember them in their prayers. We urge the churches to give substantial financial support to the Methodist ministry to servicemen through their offerings to the Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

In particular, we would underscore and give more active support to our military chaplains and to our Commission on Chaplains. Theirs is the difficult yet urgent task to keep alive the Gospel of Peace in the hearts of men under arms, and to promote the personal and humane dimension of a military life necessarily impersonal and often separated from the humanizing influences of home, church, and community.

Chaplains Fellowship of the Western North Carolina Conference
E. PAUL HAMILTON, President
L. ALEXANDER HARPER, Chairman
of Resolution Committee

September 25, 1953

Resolution: C. W. Kirby, Gastonia District Superintendent, presented the following resolution which was adopted.

> Whereas the Tate's Methodist Church property is abandoned, therefore, be it resolved:
>
> 1. That the property of Tate's Chapel Methodist Church, be and is hereby determined to be abandoned church property, and the ownership to be the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., under the provisions of paragraph 188 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church.
>
> 3. That the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., be and hereby are authorized and directed to convey said property to the Trustees of the Gastonia District property of The Methodist Church of the Gastonia District of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.
>
> Signed:
> C. W. KIRBY

Bible Board: The report of the Bible Board was presented by the Secretary and was ordered to record with the recommendations being approved (See Reports).

Trustees' Report: The Secretary presented the report of the Conference Trustees; the Conference elected the recommended trustees and ordered the report to record (See Reports).

Moving Dates: On motion of C. W. Kirby, seconded by John Hoyle, Jr., October 6 and 7 were designated as moving dates.

Daily Minutes: J. E. Cochran for the Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes for Friday, September 25, had been examined and were in order.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 3:25 P.M. with the benediction by G. W. Bumgarner.

Evening Session

Youth Night: The Annual Youth Night was held in the Harrison Gymnasium with Donald Beaty presiding. Bishop Harrell spoke on the Youth Emphasis and the address of the evening, "Hitch Your Wagons to the Stars," was made by Paul Hardin, Jr.

FIFTH DAY, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1953

Morning Session

Worship Service: The Sunday morning session was the regular Sunday morning worship service at Wesley Memorial Methodist Church with Walter J. Miller presiding. The prayer was made by Herman F. Duncan and the church choir under the direction of Miss Mildred Crowder, with Miss Crowder as soloist, sang the anthem, "Sanctus (from 'St. Cecilian Mass')" by Gounod.

Elders Ordained: The following, presented by the Secretary, were ordained elders by Bishop Harrell assisted by the District Superintendents, the Secretary, W. R. Bustle, G. N. Dulin, J. S. Gibbs, J. E. B. Houser, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. J. Miller, R. W. McCulley, and W. E. Rufty: Carlton Gaither

Alspaugh, Jr., Daniel Edwin Bailey, Eugene Joseph Bauer, Paul McRay Cassell, John Rogers Crew, Jr., William Camby Crummett, Clarence Harley Dickson, Robert Allen Foster, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Dorland Philip Grant, Raymond Jennings Hahn, John William Hoyle III, Comer Young Ingram, Maloie Bogle Lee, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Charles McKinley Maness, Jr., John Silas Oakley, Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, George Cleveland Starr, Jr., Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, and Miles Marion Workman. As the Secretary presented the parchments the congregation sang Hymn 287, "A Charge to Keep."'

Conference Sermon: Bishop Harrell delivered the Conference sermon on the subject "Our Divine Redeemer." 'After the singing of Hymn 220, "Majstic Sweetness Sits Enthron'd," Bishop Harrell gave the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: The Conference convened with the singing of Hymn 235, "Close To Thee"; W. K. Goodson gave the prayer.

Daily Minutes: G. W. Rudisill for the Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes for Saturday, Sptember 26, were correctly recorded. By common consent the Conference authorized the committee to examine and approve the minutes of this session.

Offering: J. S. Hiatt took an offering for the retiring men and the church janitors to be divided as follows: 40% for the janitors and 60% for the retired men. The offering amounted to $379.52.

Resolution of Appreciation: The following resolution of appreciation was presented by R. E. Bell and was adopted by standing vote:

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION TO HIGH POINT AND ITS PEOPLE

As we reflect upon the five memorable days of business, fellowship, and worship which we have been privileged to enjoy during this Fifteenth Session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, we are more keenly aware than ever before of the boundless spiritual vitality and dynamic zeal of Methodism In this closing hour of the 1953 Assembly, therefore, we can with certainty and fullness of faith declare that all is well with our great brotherhood.

Before the final gavel adjourns this session of our Conference, we, its laymen and ministers, wish to avail ourselves of this opportunity to express to the gracious people of High Point and vicinity our sincere appreciation of their hospitality and innumerable kindnesses. Our visit here is fraught with abiding memories of a cordiality which can never be surpassed.

The tremendous success of each meeting of the Conference has been due in large measure to the splendid efforts of the members of the staff of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, each and everyone of whom deserves an accolade. To Dr. Walter J. Miller, pastor; to his associate, the Reverend E. M. Avett; to the host district superintendent, the Reverend Herman F. Duncan; to Mr. Joe A. Johnson, chairman of the Entertainment Committee, and to the members of his committee; to Mrs. Marjorie Case and Miss Hulda Whitely, directors of Christian Education; to Mrs. H. L. Crowe, secretary; to Mrs. Maxum Bingham, business manager and treasurer; to Miss Mildred Crowder, minister of music, and to Mrs. Randolph Philips, who, with their excellent choir, have provided us with such unforgettable moments of musical inspiration; to Mrs. E. C.. Harville, church dietician, who, assisted by the Woman's

Society of Christian Service, has very kindly and thoughtfully served coffee and doughnuts on numerous occasions during the Conference and furnished the delicious apples which have become a traditional item of refreshment at each of our Conference assemblages; to Thornie White and Ophelia Archie, sexton and maid, respectively; and to the entire congregation we extend heartfelt thanks.

To certain other members of Wesley Memorial Church who are not of the official staff, but whose ministrations have been invaluable, we are also profoundly indebted. They are Mrs. Ray Nibbelink, whose lovely floral arrangements in the sanctuary and in the committee rooms enabled us to worship daily in the holiness of beauty; Mr. Curtis Smithdeal, whose efficient and well-organized usher service contributed much to the various meetings of the Conference; Mr. Harry Bell, who so effectively handled the problems of transportation; Mr. Charles L. Kearns, whose procurement of parking privileges added greatly to the convenience of Conference guests; and Mesdames W. T. Powell and Tom J. Kearns, who, with their committee, so adequately arranged comfortable home and hotel assignments for Conference delegates. Incidentally, every local Methodist Church participated in providing home accommodations for the various clerical and lay visitors to High Point during the past week. To each of these congregations we are, indeed, thankful.

The duration of the Conference has been marked by a variety of special luncheons and dinners under the sponsorship of Main Street Methodist Church, First Methodist Church, First Baptist Church, Emmanuel Lutheran Church, and High Point College. For the delightful and exceptional fellowship made possible by the generosity of these Christian co-workers we desire to proffer a full measure of gratitude.

Words are all too inadequate to convey our appreciation of the wonderful choral performances which hallowed each Conference evening. Not one of us, we are confident, will ever forget the inspiring musical ministry of the choirs of Wesley Memorial Church, Bennett College, First Methodist Church, High Point College, Greensboro College, and our own Conference quartet. Couched in the language of the soul, their offerings bestowed inestimable blessings upon all who were fortunate enough to hear them.

To the Police Department of High Point we feel extreme gratefulness for its many courtesies and patient considerations. None of its officers was ever too busy to lend a helping hand to any individual of the Conference personnel in need of assistance.

We wish to extend to Mr. Edgar Snider and the Snider Printing Company sincere thanks for publishing each day the **Wesley Memorial Conference News.** This printed sheet of Conference proceedings was an innovation that attracted much attention and received the overwhelming approval of everyone who perused its contents. May this type of reporting day-by-day transactions of Conference business become a permanent feature of our annual assemblies.

The coverage given every phase of Conference activity by the newspapers of the Piedmont area left nothing to be desired. For their straightforward and unbiased journalism, which kept the general public clearly and completely informed of every issue on the Conference agenda, we commend and offer our wholehearted appreciation to the **High Point Enterprise,** the **Greensboro Daily News,** the **Greensboro Record,** the **Winston-Salem Journal,** the **Twin City Sentinel,** and the **Charlotte Observer.**

We acknowledge with a deep sense of gratitude the courtesies accorded to our wives during this session of Conference, citing two occations in particular which were especially noteworthy; namely, the tea at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Walter J. Miller, and the Ministers' Wives' Fellowship Luncheon at High Point College.

During our five days here in High Point, it has been our great good fortune to be the auditors of numerous messages of wisdom and inspiration by visiting ministers and laymen. In each instance, as we sat under the spell of an eminent and consecrated personality, into our hearts and minds there came a new concept of the Christian challenge, and a broader understanding of the divine mission to which we, as Methodists, must address ourselves every day of our earthly living. The incalculable enrichment of our spiritual lives, together with the renewed conviction that Methodism is, in truth, a powerful and compelling force in the welfare of mankind, which we have derived from each stirring sermon and address has stamped this session of the Annual Conference as one of the most fruitful and rewarding that we have ever attended. To the following stalwart Christian leaders whose words have so abundantly blessed us, Dr. F. Fagan Thompson, Dr. Eugene C. Few, Dr. Ernest E. Tuck, Dr. Carl D. Stewart, Bishop Roy H. Short, Dr. Charles F. Boss, Jr., the Reverend Harold M. Robinson, Dr. Harry Dewitte Henry, Dr. Earl D. C. Brewer, Dr. James W. Sells, Dr. G. Lemuel Fenn, Dr. A. Dudley Ward, the Reverend A. J. Cox, Miss Clarice Bowman, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., our own Bishop Costen J. Harrell, and others too numerous to mention, we are everlastingly and humbly grateful. May God bless and sustain them and continue them in their mighty work in the Kingdom of the Master.

Finally, to Bishop Costen J. Harrell who, with accustomed discernment, judgment, and sterling leadership, has charted the course of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and guided its progress with rock-ribbed faith and unerring directness unto successful and satisfying attainment of its objectives, we tender our most genuine gratitude. As he continues his dedicated labors in the Savior's Vineyard during the ensuing quadrennium, we shall uphold him with our thoughts and love and beseech God's richest blessing upon him with our constant prayers.

As we now approach the close of this Fifteenth Annual Conference, let us give thanks unto our Heavenly Father for His divinely instituted Church and for the high privilege that is ours to devote our lives to its service.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY E. BELL
H. P. MYERS
GEORGE FINCH
E. H. BRENDALL
FRANK STITH, SR.
B. J. RAMSEUR

Motion: On a motion by the Secretary the Conference voted that after the reading of the appointments and the benediction that the Conference be adjourned **sine die.**

Change in Charge Boundaries: The congregation sang Hymn 284, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross," and Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the following changes in charge boundaries:

CHARGE BOUNDARY CHANGES

Asheville District

Authorize the organization of a new church in Asheville, Beverly Hills section, to be called Groce.

Take Sardis from the Emma-Sardis charge and place with Elkwood, the charge to be called Elkwood-Sardis.

Take Riverview from Elkwood and place with Emma, the charge to be called Emma-Riverview.

Take Horse Shoe and Etowah and combine with Selica and Rosman to form a charge to be called Brevard circuit. Discontinue Lake Toxaway and attach membership

and church property to Rosman, Brevard Circuit Quarterly Conference, thus absorbing the Rosman and Horse Shoe-Etowah charges.

Charlotte District

Take New Hope from the Prospect Charge and place with Benton Heights to form the Benton Heights Charge.

Take Antioch from the Hebron Charge and place with Weddington to form the Weddington Charge.

Take Smyrna from the Hebron Charge to form the Smyrna Charge.

Discontinue Center Church on the North Monroe Charge.

Establish South Charlotte Charge in South Charlotte.

Place Grace (new congregation) on Morven Charge.

Gastonia District

Take Snow Hill from the Lowesville Circuit and make it a station church.

Take Bess Chapel and Bethlehem from the Cherryville Circuit and form a new two-point charge to be known as Bess Chapel-Bethlehem Charge.

Take Friendship from the Fallston Circuit, and St. Paul's from the Cherryville Circuit and form a two-point charge to be known as Fallston-St. Paul.

Take Beulah from the Cherryville Circuit and make it a station.

Take Lawndale, Palm Tree, and Double Shoals from the Fallston Charge and create a new charge to be known as the Lawndale Charge.

Take Polkville and Rehobeth from the Polkville Circuit and establish a two-point charge to be called Polkville-Rehobeth Charge.

Take Casar from the Polkville Circuit, Kistler's Union and Pleasant Hill from the Cleveland Circuit and create a new three-point work to be known as the Casar Charge.

Divide the Maiden Charge and set up two station churches, one to be known as May's Chapel, and the other to be known as Maiden: First.

Take Oak Grove, Mount Pleasant, Mount Moriah, and New Home from the Cleveland Circuit, and Mount Harmony and Lee's Chapel from the Polkville Circuit and let these churches constitute the Cleveland Circuit.

Take Big Hill from the Fallston Circuit and make it a station church.

Take Clover Hill from the Polkville Circuit and make it a station church.

Take Bethea of Bessemer City and put it with J. M. Odell Memorial of Bessemer City, thus forming a two-point charge to be known as the J. M. Odell Memorial Methodist Charge.

Change the name of Dallas to Dallas: First.

Greensboro District

Take Saint Andrews from Guilford Circuit and add it to Groometown Charge.

Take Eagle Falls from Reidsville Circuit and add it to Mount Hermon-Meadow View Charge.

Marion District

From Sunshine Charge take Pisgah and Centennial, and from Gilkey Charge take Mount Hebron to form a new charge to be called Mount Hebron.

Add to Murphy's Chapel the re-activated churches, Arney's Chapel and Fairview.

Take Gilboa Church from Table Rock Charge and place with the Morganton Circuit.

Take Sunshine Church from Bostic Charge and place on Sunshine Charge.

Take Caroleen from Henrietta Charge and Alexander from Avondale and form a charge to be known as Caroleen-Alexander.

Take Henrietta and place with Avondale, to be known as Avondale-Henrietta.

Salisbury District

Take Shiloh from the Granite Quarry Charge and constitute a station to be called Shiloh.

Take Mt. Tabor, Bethel and Providence churches from the Granite Quarry charge and constitute a charge to be called Providence.

Statesville District

Divide the Claremont-Shiloh Charge, in order to form two stations, one station to be known as Claremont and the other as Shiloh.

Divide the Taylorsville Charge, now consisting of three churches, as follows: Constitute Taylorsville a station. Take Carson's Chapel and attach to the Pisgah Charge and place Marvin on the Statesville Circuit.

Thomasville District

Take Spring Hill from Thomasville Circuit and make new charge to be called Spring Hill.

Take Mount Zion from Asheboro Circuit and place with West Side. This charge will be thus: West Side, Mount Shepherd, Piney Grove, Mount Zion, to be called West Side.

Take Fairview from Mount Vernon and make new charge a station, to be called Fairview.

Waynesville District

Take Snow Hill and Iotla from the Franklin Circuit and form a new charge, to be called Snow Hill-Iotla. Authorize the reorganization of Riverview and place with Snow Hill-Iotla.

Take Hampton Memorial, Ranger, Reed's Chapel and Tomotla from West Murphy Circuit and place with the Murphy Circuit.

Winston-Salem District

Take Ebenezer from Elkin Circuit, and Long Town from Jonesville, and create a new charge to be called Ebenezer-Long Town.

Appointments: Bishop Harrell, answering question 53, read the appointments for 1953-1954 (See Appointments).

Final Adjournment: The congregation joined in singing Hymn 557, "God Be With You Until We Meet Again"; Bishop Harrell pronounced the benediction and at 4:40 P.M. the 1953 session of the Western North Carolina Conference adjourned *sine die*.

Costen J. Harrell
President

Charles D. White
Secretary

This is to certify that the Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes for Sunday, September 27, 1953, and found them correct and in order.

J. E. COCHRANE
A. F. PHIBBS
G. W. RUDISILL

October 1, 1953

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that at the morning service, Sunday, September 27, 1953, in the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, North Carolina, I, Costen J. Harrell, a Bishop of The Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte area, did ordain to the office of Elder in the Church of God: Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr., Daniel Edwin Bailey, Eugene Joseph Bauer, Paul McRay Cassell, John Rogers Crew, Jr., William Camby Crummett, Clarence Harley Dickson, Robert Allen Foster, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Dorland Philip Grant, Raymond Jennings Hahn, John William Hoyle III, Comer Young Ingram, Maloie Bogle Lee, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Charles McKinley Maness, Jr., John Silas Oakley, Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, George Cleveland Starr, Jr., Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, and Miles Marion Workman. The candidates for ordination were presented by the Conference Secretary; the vows were administered by myself, and I was assisted in the imposition of hands by Superintendents Fitzgerald, Jordan, Kirby, Duncan, Hoyle, Cornette, Taylor, Hipps, Huneycutt, and Rozzelle, and Elders W. R. Bustle, G. N. Dulin, J. S. Gibbs, J. E. B. Houser, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. J. Miller, R. W. McCulley, W. E. Rufty, and C. D. White. In this service Elder John Hoyle, Jr., read the Epistle and Elder C. E. Rozzelle read the Gospel.

President

This is to state that on Sunday, November 23, 1952, I ordained Theodore Ray Branton an Elder in The Methodist Church. This took place at the Broadway Temple-Washington Heights Methodist Church in New York City.

BISHOP FREDERICK B. NEWELL

November 27, 1952

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, N. C., from September 23, 1953, through September 27, 1953, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. *Who are elected for the quadrennium* (¶ 630 § 3, ¶ 790):
   Secretary? Charles D. White, 111 E. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly, N. C.
   Statistician? E. Paul Hamilton, 2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer? Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* (¶ 625) No.

3. a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* (¶ 637 § 3) The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Boards and Agencies, we do not now have audited statements. We have, however, been assured that these audits will be submitted to us as soon as possible.

b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* (¶ 637 § 3) Yes.

4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?* (¶ 630) Yes.

5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* (¶ 637 § 2) Yes.

6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See Statistical Tables.

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* (¶ 826) $3,000 for effective Conference members, including members on trial; $2,600 for fulltime approved supplies; $2,400 for other full-time supplies, including retired supplies; salaries for part-time and student pastors on an adjusted basis.

8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?* (¶¶ 801-2) An amount equal to 4½% pastor's salary for preceding year; superintendents to be paid $7,200.

9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to 17¼% pastor's salary for preceding year.

10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:*

    a) For World Service? $200,557.00.

    b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of pastor's salary.

    c) For General Administration Fund? $10,514.00.

    d) For Interdenominational Co-operative Fund? $8,411.00.

11. *What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* $10,616.00.

12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:*

    a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623) See reports.

    b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-99) See reports.

    e) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-809) See reports.

    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643) See reports.

    e) What are the other reports? See reports.

13. *What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?* (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11) Brevard College, The Methodist Home, Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly.

14. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* (¶ 1569) Month of April.

15. a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* (¶ 1504) Paul R. Ervin.

    b) What is his report? See report.

    c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509)

    Asheville District: Guy Weaver with C. E. Morgan, E. S. Slack, L. J. Brookshire, Ray Hooper, Carl Stewart, S. M. Garren, M. B. Ray, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Charlotte District: R. E. Thigpen with R. P. Majors, Sam T. Atkinson, V. V. Secrest, T. M. Little, Edwin L. Jones, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Gastonia District: J. W. Osborne with Lloyd Wilson, J. C. Windham, W. T. Horton, B. S. Neil, B. J. Ramseur, N. M. Huss, Grier Beam, W. A. Sigmon, J. E. Stowe, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Greensboro District: McNeill Smith with T. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Marion District: Ray Murray with W. B. Robertson, L. H. McNeeley, Dr. D. L. Phillips, Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, W. R. Graham, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Salisbury District: W. J. Bullock with C. A. Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, John B. Harris, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Statesville District: M. T. Lambeth with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, Walter Saunders, S. H. Helton, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Thomasville District: D. W. Holt with A. S. Myers, B. C. Brock, A. L. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Waynesville District: W. L. Rikard with Frank Davis, Lee Penland, Leroy Sossaman, J. C. Sorrells, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem District: Ira Shamel with Dr. R. B. Harrell, Fred C. Hobson, Charles B. Weaver, Hale Yokeley, Associate Lay Leaders.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

16. *Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

17. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* (¶ 931) R. G. Tuttle, Frank Jordan, W. J. Miller, E. K. McLarty, Jr., O. L. Easter. Reserves: A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley, J. A. Allen.

18. *Who are the approved supply pastors?* (¶ 315) R. M. Alber, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, M. M. Armstrong, Jack Ballard, Collins Benfield, Frank Berry, Herman Billings, R. L. Billings, E. C. Black, Jr., F. E. Blalock, I. M. Brendle, I. M. Brendle, Jr., D. G. Bridger, M. J. Byers, E. D. Cantor, W. C. Clark, W. O. Cooper, L. C. Cornwall, D. M. Curtis, J. R. Dawkins, D. B. Earley, D. L. Fisher, P. R. Gilbert, J. A. Green, J. P. Green, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, E. M. Hansel, L. P. Heafner, L. P. Henderson, M. T. Hinshaw, F. C. Hubbard, Isabel E. Hull, W. A. Jarrett, J. C. Lane, Maloie B. Lee, G. H. Little, F. R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, W. J. McClellan, R. H. McDuffie, Jr., F. S. McFarland, C. R. McKinney, T. M. Mason, Dewey Morrison, Mamie D. Newell, W. R. Ormond, D. B. Parker, Worth Pearce, R. L. Phillips, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, J. D. Pyatt, Paul Rakestraw, C. A. Rhinehart, Wade Rogers, R. A. Setzer, F. A. Starnes, Ernest Stephens, Ray Stephens, S. G. Strader, Lonnie Templeton, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. T. Tuttle, S. R. Ward, T. G. Williams, T. H. Wood, B. H. Ziglar. (70)

19. *What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:*

No report made.

20. *What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?* (¶ 1631) R. M. Alber, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, J. H. Billings, F. E. Blalock, I. M. Brendle, E. D. Cantor, Jr., L. C. Cornwall, D. M. Curtis, J. R. Dawkins, D. B. Earley, E. C. Gover, J. A. Green, G. C. Greene, J. C. Grose, Jr. (¾ year), G. B. Gwyn, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, E. M. Hansel, C. S. Hartness, L. P. Heafner, M. T. Hinshaw, M. C. Holmes, F. C. Hubbard, Boyce Huffstetler (¾ year), G. E. Keeler, M. B. Lee, F. R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, R. H. McDuffie, Jr., C. R. McKinney, L. E. Paschal, R. L. Phillips, R. L. Poindexter, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, J. D. Pyatt, W. G. Rogers, R. A. Setzer, E. U. Stephens, L. W. Templeton, I. J. Terrell, O. E. Thorne, T. G. Williams, B. H. Ziglar.

21. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized* (¶ 411): *As local deacons?* Delbert Morphem Curtis.
As local elders? None

22. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:*

a) As members on trial: Deacons? Roy Lee Grant in the class of the Second Year.

Elders? None.

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

23. *Who are received on trial:*

a) In studies of the first year? Jack D. Alber, Alvin Gray Amick, Lawrence E. Barden, Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Lander Lowell Beal, Floyd Grayson Bottoms, Kelly Clarence Brendle, David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Lewis Hardie Dodson, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., James Chalmus Grose, Jr., Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Walter Edward Hudgins, Boyce Huffstetler, John Thomas King, William Auburn Lore, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, William Edgar Mewborn, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Robert Lee Oakley, Charles Elbert Page, Arthur James Pearce, Ernest

McDowell Reagan, Jr., Donald Edward Rollins, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Thomas Barber Stockton, Dan Pressley Stowe, Russell Harold Strader. (35)

b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.

c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Grady Ross Barringer, Fred Adam Hill, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr. (3)

24. *Who are continued on trial:* (List alphabetically)

a) Continued in studies of the first year? W. T. Forbis, A. F. Gordon, J. J. Hauser, D. D. Sain, E. C. Shoaf, G. E. Smith, G. A. Upton. (7)

b) Advanced to studies of the second year? B. C. Adams, P. T. Burks, N. C. Bush, C. J. Caudill, J. H. Christy, Jr., A. A. Ferguson, J. F. Few, E. R. Freeman, P. H. Gibbs, E. K. Gibson, J. E. Green, E. A. Hackney, J. T. Hall, W. T. Hawkins, K. A. Horn, K. M. Johnson, R. E. Kayler, J. C. Kendrick, A. L. Lytle, R. T. Montfort, C. F. Pennigar, H. M. Pollock, I. P. Rutledge, J. N. Shankle, J. C. Smith, T. H. Swofford, Jr., R. L. Turnipseed, J. B. Tyson, H. A. Waters. G. H. Winecoff. (30)

c) Advanced to studies of the third year? T. A. Langford. (1)

d) Continued in studies of the second year? F. D. Freeman. (1)

e) Continued in studies of the third year? T. L. Lindsey. (1)

f) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? E. J. Bauer, W. N. Blanton, Jr., J. B. Golden, D. W. Mashburn, Z. G. Norton, D. L. Swaim. (6)

25. *Who on trial are discontinued?* No one.

26. *Who are admitted into full connection?* (List alphabetically) Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr., William Charles Anderson, Robert Neal Barefoot, Robert Parham Bunch, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., Alonzo R. Davis, Clarence Harley Dickson, Jr., Robert Allen Foster, Donald Killian Funderburk, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Raymus Franklin Hilliard, John William Hoyle III, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Letchford Bain Laye, John Richard Little, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, Robert Worth Richardson, Charles Alfred Smith, George William Thompson, Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, Miles Marion Workman, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr. (26)

27. *What full members are in studies:*

a) Of the third year? W. C. Anderson, A. L. Chamblee, A. R. Davis, J. J. P. Kincaid, L. B. Laye, A. G. Perkins, R. W. Richardson, C. A. Smith, G. W. Thompson, H. C. Young, Jr. (10)

b) Of the fourth year? P. A. Bruton, J. L. Ervin, O. E. Evans, J. A. Fitzgerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, R. F. Hilliard, C. W. Randolph. (7)

28. *What full members have failed to complete the studies* (¶ 346):

a) Of the third year? None.

b) Of the fourth year? None.

29. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* C. G. Alspaugh, Jr., D. E. Bailey, R. N. Barefoot, R. P. Bunch, P. M. Cassell, J. R. Crew, Jr., W. C. Crummett, C. H. Dickson, B. R. Fitzgerald, R. A. Foster, D. K. Funderburk, J. S. Gibbs, Jr., D. P. Grant, R. J. Hahn, J. W. Hoyle III, C. Y. Ingram, J. R. Little, C. M. Maness, Jr., G. R. McCulley, J. S. Oakley, C. D. Pyatt, C. G. Starr, Jr., V. J. Ramsey, J. M. G. Warner, M. G. Widenhouse, M. M. Workman, R. L. Young, Jr. (27)

30. *Who have been elected deacons:*

a) As local preachers? John Raymond Dawkins, Earl Miles Hansel. (2)

b) As members on trial in the course of study? William Charles Anderson, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., Letchford Bain Laye, Robert Worth Richardson, George William Thompson. (5)

c) Under the seminary rule? Alvin Gray Amick, Robert Neal Barefoot, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Alonzo Richard Davis, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., John Francis Few, Donald Killian Funderburk, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Wayne Gowan Shelton, Joe Carlton Smith, Ben Franklin Stamey, Thomas Barber Stockton, Dan Pressley Stowe, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, Joseph Blake Tyson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr. (41)

d) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. *Who have been ordained deacons?* Alvin Gray Amick, William Charles Anderson, Robert Neal Barefoot, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., John Holmes Christy, Jr., David Morill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Alonzo Richard Davis, John Raymond Dawkins, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., John Francis Few, Donald Killian Funderburk, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, James Thomas Hall, Earl Miles Hansel, William Thornton Hawkins, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Letchford Bain Laye, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, Paul David Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Robert Worth Richardson, Wayne Gowan Shelton, Joe Carlton Smith, Ben Franklin Stamey, Thomas Barber Stockton, Dan Pressley Stowe, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, Joseph Blake Tyson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr. (48)

32. *Who have been elected elders:*

a) As local preachers? Maloie Bogle Lee. (1)

b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.

c) As conference members in the course of study? Paul McRay Cassell, John Rogers Crew, Jr., William Camby Crummett, Dorland Philip Grant, Comer Young Ingram, John Silas Oakley, George Cleveland Starr, Jr. (7)

d) Under the seminary rule? Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr., Daniel Edwin Bailey, Clarence Harley Dickson, Jr., Robert Allen Foster, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Raymond Jennings Hahn, John William Hoyle III, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Charles McKinley Maness, Jr., Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, Miles Marion Workman. (14)

e) Under the missionary rule? Eugene Joseph Bauer. (1)

33. *Who have been ordained elders?* Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr., Daniel Edwin Bailey, Eugene Joseph Bauer, Paul McRay Cassell, John Rogers Crew, Jr., William Camby Crummett, Clarence Harley Dickson, Robert Allen Foster, James Samuel Gibbs, Jr., Dorland Philip Grant, Raymond Jennings Hahn, John William Hoyle III, Comer Young Ingram, Maloie Bogle Lee, Glenn Reeves McCulley, Charles McKinley Maness, Jr., John Silas Oakley, Clyde Dwight Pyatt, Vernon Jerome Ramsey, George Cleveland Starr, Jr., Joseph Meeke Goode Warner, Milton Gordon Widenhouse, and Miles Marion Workman. (23)

34. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:*

a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:

(1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:

(1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of election to ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:

(1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? D. G. Dieffenwurth, Florida, Sept. 25, 1953.

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:

(1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

e) Who have been transfered out, and to what conference, after election to ordination:

(1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? D. G. Dieffenwurth, Florida, Sept. 25, 1953.

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? None.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.

35. *Who are readmitted:*

As deacons? None. As elders? Lacy Thomas Edens.

36. *Who have been received by transfer?* (List alphabetically) James Lemacks Stokes II, South Carolina, Sept. 18, 1953; Brunson C. Wallace, South Georgia, Feb. 15, 1953.

37. *Who have been transferred out?* (List alphabetically) Chester D. Brown, North Carolina, Aug. 28, 1953; B. Joseph Martin, South Georgia, April 1, 1953; Boyd C. Winn, North Georgia, June 22, 1953.

38. *Who have had their conference membership terminated:*

a) By voluntary location? Comer Young Ingram.

b) By involuntary location? None

c) By withdrawal? None.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. a) *What ministerial members have died during the year?* R. L. Bass, G. R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, L. W. Colson, J. P. Hipps, W. A. Lambeth, P. E. Lindley, J. D. Morris, W. L. Sherrill, L. L. Smith, R. B. Templeton, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams. (13)

b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* (¶ 365) None.

41. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* (¶ 364) None.

42. *What ministers have been retired* (List alphabetically):

a) This year? J. H. Armbrust, D. D. Broome (health), L. T. Edens, G. W. Fink, J. M. Greene (health), M. W. Heckard, J. L. Ingram (health), C. O. Plyler (health), Y. D. Poole. (9)

b) Previously? (1) Doctor's orders: S. G. Ferree, H. L. Isley, Brooks Jerome, R. M. Laughlin, P. R. Rayle, A. C. Swofford. (6)

(2) Age: O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, Z. V. Arthur, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, S. J. Brawley, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A Burgess, J. A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, C. G. Chappell, M. L.

Chappell, C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, J. W. Combs, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, T. V. Crouse, B. A. Culp, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, J. O. Ervin, D. L. Earnhardt, G. B. Ferree, R. P. Fikes, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. C. Gentry, W. O. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. W. G. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, G. I. Humphreys, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, W. A. Jenkins, O. J. Jones, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Matheson, J. W. Moore, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, C. O. Newell, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Scott, J. A. Sharp, J. R. Short, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, S. A. Stewart, H. E. Stimson, M. B. Stokes, R. C. Stubbins, R. A. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, P. W. Tucker, J. M. Varner, R. E. Ward, J. R. Warren, C. M. White, G. W. Williams, T. R. Wolfe, J. J. Wood, B. A. York. (103) Total retired 118.

43. *What approved supply pastors have been retired:*
a) This year? None. b) Previously? None.

44. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* (List alphabetically) J. E. Caldwell, R. F. Hilliard, R. T. Houts, Jr., P. W. Yount, Jr., and 35 probationers.

45. *What is the number of:*

a) Pastoral charges? 515; approved supply pastors? 70; received on trial, 38; received into full connection? 26; transfers in? 2; transfers out? 3; received from other churches? 1; readmitted? 1; discontinued? 0; withdrawn? 0; expelled? 0; located? 1; deceased? 13.

b) Ministers:

(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 49; (b) under special appointment? 2; (c) left without appointment to attend school? 35; total on trial? 85.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 393; (ii) under special appointment? 54; (iii) left without appointment to attend school? 4; (iv) on sabbatical leave? 0; total effective? 451.

(b) Retired? 118.

(c) Supernumerary? None.

c) Total of all ministers? 654.

46. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. *What is the report of the conference treasurer?* See report.

48. *What is the report of the conference statistician?* See statistical tables.

49. *What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?* See reports.

50. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Central, Asheville, N. C.

51. *Is there any other business?* No.

52. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See list.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See list of appointments.

VI

Statistician's Condensed Report

TABLE I, STATISTICAL REPORT, 1953

I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

1. *Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians for Baptism,* 3,174.
2. *All other baptisms: Children, Youth, Adults,* 5,606.
3. *Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children),* 11,795.
4. *Total Full Members Reported Last Year,* 240,328.
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith,* 8,339.
6. *Received from Other Denominations,* 2,712.
7. *Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches or Restored,* 6,246.
8. *Removed by Death,* 1,772.
9. *Removed to Other Denominations,* 1,671.
10. *Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches or Discontinued,* 9,282.
11. *Total Full Members,* 244,900.
12. *Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11),* 245.

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. *Officers and Teachers,* 15,148.
14. *Nursery Home Members,* 8,082.
15. *Children (Not including Nursery Home Members),* 50,733.
16. *Youth Division—12-23 Years,* 35,473.
17. *Adult Home Members (Formerly Home Dept.),* 5,226.
18. *Adults (Not Including Adult Home Members),* 83,536.
19. *Total Church School Membership,* 198,198.
20. *Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages),* 107,570.
21. *Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages),* 9,158.
22. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Children,* 13,650.
23. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth,* 9,895.
24. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults,* 10,155.
25. *Number of Church Schools on Charge,* 1,051.
26. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools,* 42,513.
27. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools,* 1,962.
28. *Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith,* 6,331.
29. *Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church,* 443 Yes; 70 No.
30. *Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences,* $94,035.

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

31. *Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles),* 878.
32. *Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild),* 42,022.
33. *Amount Paid for Local Work,* $381,543.

IV. METHODIST MEN

34. *Number of Chartered Groups,* 107.
35. *Membership,* 5,130.
36. *NUMBER OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE (National),* 1,318.
37. *Number of Preaching Places,* 1,092.

V. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

38. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land,* $43,605,007.
39. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land,* $6,180,129.
40. *Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.),* $2,930,544.
41. *Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses,* $1,974,500.

TABLE II, FINANCIAL REPORT

VI. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

42. *Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness,* $733,143.
43. *Paid for Buildings and Improvements,* $3,287,869.
44. *Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.,* $1,312,856.
45. *Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.,* $371,149.

VII. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

46. *Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Begining of This Year,* $1,594.246.
47. *Paid Pastors and Associate Pastor(s),* $1,600,898.
48. *Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund,* $58,243.
49. *District Superintendent's Fund, Apportioned* $67,166; *Paid,* $67,025.
50. *Episcopal Fund, Apportioned,* $31,616; *Paid,* $31,782.
51. *Conference Claimants Fund, Apportioned* $265,788; *Paid,* $257,219.
52. *Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned,* $120,492; *Paid,* $120,238.

VIII. CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

53. *General Administration Fund,* None.
54. *Jurisdictional Administration Fund,* None.
55. *Area, Conference, and District Administration Fund,* $30,860.
56. *Interdenominational Co-operation Fund, Apportioned,* $6,187; *Paid,* $6,025.

IX. BENEVOLENCES

57. *World Service and Conference Benevolences, Apportioned,* $380,331; *Accepted,* $379,158; *Paid,* $382,939.
58. *World Service Special Gifts,* $27,497.
59. *General Advance Specials,* $79,115.
60. *Week of Dedication,* $28,663.
61. *Fellowship of Suffering and Service,* $15,836.
62. *Conference Advance Specials,* $48,408.
63. *W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers,* $182,087.
64. *Methodist Student Day,* $3,570.
65. *Church School Rally Day,* $9,486.
66. *Methodist Youth Fund,* $12,728.
67. *Race Relations Sunday,* $5,871.
68. *Colleges,* $97,768.
69. *Wesley Foundation,* $1,975.
70. *Hospitals,* $22,994.
71. *Home and Agencies for the Aged,* $110,118.
72. *Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth,* $247,507.
73. *City and District Missions,* $25,634.
74. *All Other Benevolences,* $332,108.
75. *Grand Total,* $9,511.611.

VII

Appointments for 1953-1954

Note: Names of probationers are in **bold** type. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) indicates approved supply pastors; (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving as supplies; (S) indicates a local preacher serving a charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT (1)

District Superintendent	J. W. Fitzgerald	2
Acton	**I. P. Rutledge**	**2**
Asheville: Abernethy	E. H. Nease, Jr.	4
Asbury Memorial	M. A. McLean	5
Biltmore	L. P. Barnett	2
Central	E. H. Blackard	5
Asssociate	**J. T. Hall**	**1**
Emma-Riverview	Earl Hansell (AS)	1
French Broad	W. O. Goode (RS)	2
Groce	T. A. Groce (RS)	1
Associate	B. R. Fitzgerald	1
Haywood Street	E. M. Jones	1
Oakley	M. E. Harbin	2
St. Paul	J. R. Bogle	5
Trinity	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	2
Bald Creek	J. N. Shankle	3
Balfour	L. C. Stevens	3
Bell	D. P. Grant	3
Bethesda-Tabernacle	P. M. Cassell	5
Black Mountain	T. L. McDonald	7
Brevard	W. D. Corriher	1
Brevard Circuit	N. V. McGlamery	1
Associate	J. D. Elliott (S)	1
Burnsville	D. B. Alderman	3
Candler	**E. R. Freeman**	**2**
East Flat Rock	T. H. Wood (AS)	3
Ecusta	W. A. Kerr, Jr.	1
Edneyville	R. W. Richardson	4
Elkwood-Sardis	J. R. Dawkins (AS)	1
Fairview	E. C. Gover (S)	4
Fletcher	S. B. Moss	4
Francis Asbury	J. R. Little	3
Hendersonville	F. W. Paschal	4
Hot Springs	W. A. Rich (S)	1
Associate	J. A. Green (AS)	2
Ivy	F. E. Blalock (AS)	4
Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	W. C. Clark (AS)	4
Leicester	To be supplied.	
Marshall	R. N. Barefoot	1
Mills River	R. W. Walters	3
Montmorenci	R. P. Waugh	1
Newdale	J. R. Petree	1
Oak Hill	C. V. Hall (AS)	2
Piney Mountain-Pisgah	T. M. Mason (AS)	2
Reeves-Brown's View	G. E. Keeler (S)	4
Saluda	M. M. Armstrong (AS)	1
Sandy	**W. N. Blanton, Jr.**	**1**
Skyland-Avery's Creek	T. D. Holcombe (S)	1

Swannanoa	C. W. Bates	2
Swannanoa Circuit	M. M. Workman	3
Tryon	Harold A. Pruyn	2
Weaverville	J. A. Lowder	2
Weaverville Circuit	J. E. B. Houser	3

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, R. P. Waugh.
District Missionary Secretary, S. B. Moss.
District Director of Evangelism, M. E. Harbin.
District Director Bible Society, J. A. Lowder.
District Director Temperance Advance, M. A. McLean.
District Director Golden Cross, J. H. Brendall, Jr.
Chaplain Western N. C. Sanatorium, Black Mtn., Q. C., **E. J. Bauer.**
Chaplain U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle.
Chaplain Veterans Administration, Francis Asbury, Q. C., James A. Burris.
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, Asheville: Central Q. C., W. F. Keeler.
Professor, Baker Univ., Fletcher Q. C., George M. Schreyer.
Professor, Brevard College, Brevard Q. C., C. E. Roy.
President, Brevard College, Brevard Q. C., R. H. Stamey.
Student, Duke Divinity School, Weaverville Q. C., **Ernest M. Reagan.**
Missionary to Japan, Asheville Central Q. C., **D. L. Swain.**
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Weaverville Q. C., L. A. Harper, Jr.
Retired: Z. V. Arthur, Homer Casto, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, W. O. Goode, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, J. N. Snow, M. B. Stokes, C. M. White (10).

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT (2)

District Superintendent	Frank Jordan	2
Ansonville	**D. D. Sain**	**1**
Asbury-Oak Grove	W. R. Jenkins	2
Bethlehem	I. L. Sharpe	2
Camp Ground	Gene H. Little (AS)	2
Charlotte: Belmont Park	W. A. Rollins	1
Big Spring	R. C. Goforth	1
Calvary	L. R. Spencer	2
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	5
Chadwick	A. G. Lackey	3
Cole Memorial	C. B. Newton	6
Commonwealth	J. L. Pittard	2
Dilworth	C. P. Bowles	5
Duncan Memorial	C. C. Murray	3
First	Lee F. Tuttle	5
Associate	Glenn R. McCulley	2
Gillespie	L. D. Gillespie (RS)	4
Hawthorne Lane	Joseph Owen	2
Kilgo	J. C. Grose	2
Memorial	J. E. Rink	1
Morris Field	H. R. Cornelius	1
Mouzon	O. L. Easter	4
Myers Park	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	2
Purcell	A. F. Phibbs	2
St. James	W. G. McFarland	1
St. John's	W. C. Leonard	1
St. Luke's	J. M. G. Warner	2
St. Paul's	A. B. Pearce	2
South Charlotte	R. P. Crawley	1
Spencer Memorial	C. M. McKinney	2
Wesley Heights	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	2
Davidson	J. D. Murray	1
Fairview	C. D. Pyatt	2

Harrison	O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.	2
Hebron	**T. A. Langford**	3
Hickory Grove	R. P. Gibbs	1
Homestead	H. L. Blackwelder	5
Huntersville	H. D. Sims (S)	1
Indian Trail-Stallings	A. B. Bruton	5
Lilesville	A. A. Wilson	2
Marshville	C. M. Smith	1
Matthews	J. R. Hamilton	3
Mineral Springs	D. W. Charlton, Jr.	4
Monroe: Benton Heights	P. V. Ridenhour (S)	4
Central	A. J. Cox	2
North Monroe	H. O. Huss	2
Moore's Chapel	J. D. Harris	1
Morven	K. R. Moore	2
Mt. Zion	F. W. Kiker	5
New Hope-Bethel	J. T. Ingram	5
Peachland	R. M. Alber (AS)	3
Pineville	T. A. Summey, Jr.	3
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Cooke	4
Polkton	G. W. Rudisill	2
Prospect	H. W. Bell	4
Smyrna	D. W. Charlton, Jr.	1
Thrift	N. C. Williams	3
Trinity	G. W. Bumgarner	4
Unionville	William R. Ormand (AS)	1
Wadesboro	W. L. Lanier	4
Waxhaw	F. W. D. Bangle	2
Weddington	H. R. Wilkinson (S)	1
Wingate	**K. A. Horn**	1

Conference Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.

District Missionary Secretary, L. R. Spencer.

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.

District Secretary of Bible Society, F. W. D. Bangle.

Director of Temperance Advance, G. W. Bumgarner.

District Director of N. C. Christian Advocate, J. R. Hamilton.

District Director of Golden Cross, O. L. Easter.

Dean Duke Divinity School, Myers Park Q. C., James Cannon III.

Treasurer, Eugene M. Cole Foundation, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole (RS).

Superintendent and Minister of The Methodist Home, Dilworth Q. C., Reid Wall.

President, Lees-McRae College, Charlotte: Dilworth Q. C., Fletcher Nelson.

Professor Duke Divinity School, Charlotte: First Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark.

Professor, Duke University, Charlotte: Calvary Q. C., J. H. Phillips.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Charlotte: First Q. C., G. Ray Jordan.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Ansonville Q. C., Earl D. C. Brewer.

Professor, Williamette University, Waxhaw Q. C., N. A. Huffman.

Managing Editor, Motive Magazine, Board of Education, Davidson Q. C., K. H. Koestline, Jr.

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte: First Q. C., J. L. Swinson.

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte: St. John's Q. C., Henry C. Duncan.

Student, Yale Divinity School, Charlotte: Wesley Heights Q. C., Paul W. Yount, Jr.

Student, Garrett Biblical Institute, Charlotte: Duncan Memorial Q. C., J. E. Caldwell.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte: First Q. C., **E. A. Hackney.**

Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, Hawthorne Lane Q. C., **J. B. Tyson.**

Student, Asbury Theological Seminary, Charlotte: St. Paul Q. C., **Arthur J. Pearce.**

Retired: O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, C. G. Chappell, E. O. Cole, W. B. Davis, F. O.

Dryman, J. O. Ervin, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, J. W. Moore, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Owenby, J. R. Short, S. A. Stewart, L. D. Thompson, J. R. Warren, B. A. York (20).

GASTONIA DISTRICT (3)

District Superintendent	C. W. Kirby	3
Asbury Circuit	N. L. Oliver	5
Belmont-Ebenezer	J. S. Gibbs	1
First	C. B. Ross	3
Park Street	Harley Williams	1
Belwood Circuit	W. H. Yokeley	5
Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	J. L. Johnson, Jr.	1
Bessemer City, J. M. Odell Memorial	C. C. Washam	2
Bethesda-W. Cramerton	I. A. Stephens	1
Big Hill	To be supplied	
Boger City	J. L. Rayle	3
Beulah	**Lander L. Beal**	**1**
Casar Circuit	W. L. Harkey	1
Cherryville-First	W. R. Kelly	2
Cleveland Circuit	J. G. Allred (AS)	1
Clover Hill	**Lander L. Beal**	**1**
Concord-Mary's Grove	R. W. Blanchard	2
Cramer Memorial	W. B. A. Culp	2
Crouse Circuit	W. C. Crummett	3
Dallas-First	C. J. Huneycutt	2
El Bethel	**Boyce Huffstetler**	**2**
Fallston	J. J. Shepard	1
Gastonia-Bradley Memorial	Harold Simpson	1
Faith	W. T. Medlin, Jr.	2
Main Street	Wilson O. Weldon	2
Maylo	W. A. Rock, Jr.	3
Myrtle	J. R. Crew, Jr	1
Smyre	C. E. Williams	2
Trinity	R. J. Barnwell	2
West End	R. M. Hardee	3
Kings Mountain, Central	P. L. Shore, Jr.	2
Grace	C. L. Grant	2
Lawndale Circuit	J. A. Fitzgerald	1
Lincoln Circuit	W. E. Rufty	1
Lincolnton-First	C. G. Hefner	4
Rhyne Heights	S. W. Johnson	1
Lowell-S. Point	B. W. Lefler	2
Lowesville Circuit	R. S. Cody	1
May's Chapel	John T. King	1
Maiden-First	G. G. Adams, Jr.	1
McAdenville	Clyde L. Collins	2
Mount Holly-First	Charles D. White	2
Pisgah-High Shoals	T. G. Highfill	1
Polkville-Rehobeth	**A. W. Lore**	**1**
Riverbend	A. G. Perkins	1
Rock Springs Circuit	J. B. Fitzgerald	2
Sharon	George H. Needham	2
Shelby-Central	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	2
Hoyle Memorial	**Zane G. Norton**	**2**
Lafayette Street	R. H. Nicholson	1
Shelby Circuit	O. E. Evans	2
Snow Hill	A. G. Perkins	1
South Fork Circuit	C. W. Dennis	2

Stanley ..... G. F. Houck 2
Sulphur Springs ..... I. M. Brendle (AS) 3
Terrell Circuit ..... J. Max Brandon, Jr. 3
Vale ..... Donald Fisher (AS) 2

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, W. A. Rock, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. Hefner.
District Director of Evangelism, R. M. Hardee.
District Director of Bible Society, R. J. Barnwell.
District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Rayle.
District Director Temperance Advance, C. J. Huneycutt.
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, South Fork Q. C., G. F. Hood.
Executive Director, Allied Church League, Shelby, Central Q. C., R. M. Hauss.
Student, Duke Divinity School, Gastonia, West End Q. C., **R. E. Kayler.**
Student, Duke Divinity School, Gastonia, Main St., Q. C., **David Morrill Cowart.**
Student, Duke Divinity School, Belwood Q. C., **Ben F. Stamey.**
Student, Candler School of Theology, Belmont, Park St., Q. C., **D. P. Stowe.**
Retired: D. C. Ballard, R. L. Forbis, M. E. Leftwich, D. H. Rhinehardt, R. A. Taylor (5).

GREENSBORO DISTRICT (4)

District Superintendent ..... Herman F. Duncan 5
Bethlehem ..... J. S. Higgins 7
Draper: First ..... G. H. Allred 1
Flat Rock ..... J. R. Bowman 2
Friendship ..... J. L. Trollinger 2
Gibsonville ..... W. B. Penny 2
Greensboro: Bessemer ..... C. F. Womble 1
Bethel ..... C. W. Benson 3
Calvary ..... E. C. Price 4
Carraway Memorial ..... G. E. White 4
Centenary ..... R. L. Young 1
College Place ..... Brunson C. Wallace 1
Glenwood ..... John Hoyle, Jr. 1
Grace ..... F. C. Smathers 3
Groometown ..... Don Marsh (S) 3
Hinshaw Memorial ..... Frank Edwards 1
Mt. Pisgah ..... C. G. Isley 1
Muir's Chapel ..... H. P. Myers, Jr. 3
Newlyn Street ..... L. E. Mabry 2
Proximity ..... O. L. Brown 3
St. Paul's ..... J. H. Trolinger 3
West End ..... R. A. Hunter 5
West Market ..... E. C. Few 7
Associate ..... R. H. Hipps 5
Gethsemane ..... **Earl R. Haire** **1**
Guilford Circuit ..... R. A. Foster 4
Haw River ..... J. J. P. Kincaid 2
Hickory Grove ..... A. D. Shelton 6
High Point: Calvary ..... T. G. Madison 3
First ..... R. G. Tuttle 1
Highland ..... J. E. Cochran 4
Lebanon ..... W. C. Sides, Jr. 4
Lindsay Memorial ..... R. C. Putnam 2
Main Street ..... H. G. Allen 1
Oak View ..... J. W. Groce 3
Rankin Memorial ..... J. S. Johnson 3
Sherwood ..... Harry F. Buckingham, Jr. (S) 1
Ward Street ..... F. E. Howard 1
Welch Memorial ..... L. F. Strader 4

Wesley Memorial	Walter J. Miller	2
Associate	E. Lester Ballard	1
Jamestown	R. D. Ware	2
Leaksville	E. P. Billups	4
Lee's Chapel	P. L. Shore	2
Madison	L. A. Scott	1
Mayodan	W. R. Jacks	3
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	S. G. Strader (AS)	9
Associate	Paul Rakestraw (AS)	1
Mitchell's Grove	**F. G. Bottoms**	5
Moriah	M. G. Widenhouse	3
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Harris	5
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	2
Oakdale	T. G. Williams (AS)	3
Oak Ridge-Community	V. C. Tyson (S)	2
Pelham-Hickory Grove	**Roy Lee Grant**	1
Pleasant Garden	C. O. Kennerly	1
Rehobeth	E. C. Widenhouse	4
Reidsvile: Lindsey Street	M. C. Reese	1
Main Street	J. C. Stokes	1
Reidsville Circuit	J. W. Lasley	1
Rockingham	S. R. Ward (AS)	7
Ruffin	W. T. Ratchford	4
Sandy Ridge	F. R. Loflin (AS)	4
Spray	G. N. Dulin	3
Stokesdale	W. R. Bustle	3
Stokesdale Circuit	J. L. Ervin	5
Stoneville	J. S. Gibbs, Jr.	3
Summerfield	J. C. Vernon	4
Tabernacle-Julian	**L. H. Dodson**	1

District Missionary Secretary, Frank Smathers.

District Director of Evangelism, H. P. Myers, Jr.

District Director of Bible Society, J. E. Cochran.

District Director of Temperance Advance, R. G. Tuttle.

District Director of Golden Cross, G. E. White.

Missionary to Korea, Greensboro, West Market Q. C., C. D. Stokes.

President, Greensboro College, West Market St. Q. C., Harold H. Hutson.

Director, Dept. Social Welfare, Washington Federation of Churches, Greensboro, Muir's Chapel Q. C., G. B. Ehlhardt.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C., W. A. Kale.

Professor, High Point College, High Point, First Q. C., William R. Locke.

Professor and Chaplain, High Point College, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C., C. E. Rozzelle.

Professor, Greensboro College, Greensboro, West Market Q. C., R. A. Smith.

Editor, The World Outlook, Greensboro, West Market Q. C., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Associate Editor-Manager, N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, Grace Q. C., Walter R. Thompson.

Professor, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., Greensboro, West Market Q. C., Ray Allen.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Greensboro, College Place Q. C., Robert M. Price.

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Greensboro, College Place Q. C., P. L. Green.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, High Point, Rankin Memorial Q. C., J. F. Cagle.

Conference Evangelist, Moriah Q. C., Wayne McLain.

Conference Evangelist, Tabernacle—Julian Q. C., James D. Turner.

Student, Duke Divinity School, High Point, Sherwood Q. C., **J. C. Grose, Jr.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, West Market Q. C., **J. F. Few.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Groometown Q. C., **E. E. Hiatt, Jr.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C., **Richard J. Crowder.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, West Market Q. C., **Walter E. Hudgins.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, Glenwood Q. C., **T. H. Swofford, Jr.**

Student, Candler School of Theology, High Point, Lindsey Memorial Q. C., **Alvin Amick.**

Student, Candler School of Theology, Reidsville Circuit Q. C., **R. Harold Strader.**

Student, University of North Carolina, High Point, Welch Memorial Q. C., **E. C. Shoaf.**

Retired: W. T. Albright, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, A. G. Dixon, Lacy T. Edens, G. I. Humphries, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, H. L. Isley, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Paul R. Rayle, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Scott, T. R. Wolfe (27).

MARION DISTRICT (5)

District Superintendent	J. G. Winkler	1
Avery	Frank Berry (AS)	1
Avondale-Henrietta	V. R. Masters	4
Bakersville	L. C. Cornwall (AS)	1
Blowing Rock	H. E. Spence (RS)	2
Boone	J. T. Shackford	4
Boone Circuit	C. R. McKinney (AS)	4
Bostic	Ralph Miller	1
Broad River	A. C. Kennedy	3
Caroleen Alexander	C. J. Winslow	1
Cliffside	Gilbert Miller	2
Connelly Springs	A. C. Gibbs	1
Creston	C. O. Newell (RS)	1
Drexel	F. A. Wright	1
Elk Park	Collins Benfield (AS)	2
Forest City	T. H. Swofford	1
Friendship-Shady Grove	Jack Ballard (AS)	1
Gilkey	M. J. Byers (AS)	1
Glen Alpine	M. G. Ervin	2
Green Valley	M. D. Newell (AS)	1
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	L. P. Heafner (AS)	2
Kona	W. P. Combs	2
Linville Falls	J. C. Lane (AS)	2
Marion: Cross Mills	H. C. Freeman	3
East Marion	V. A. Morton	3
First	D. M. Nifong	4
Murphy's Chapel	L. P. Henderson (AS)	2
Marion Circuit	P. M. Dennis	3
McDowell Circuit	I. M. Brendle, Jr. (AS)	2
Mill Spring	G. L. Lovett (AS)	3
Morganton: First	J. C. Madison	1
North Morganton	V. P. Crowder	2
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	G. B. Tomlinson (AS)	7
Morganton Circuit	G. A. Hovis	3
Mount Hebron	R. O. Webb (RS)	1
Nebo-Clinchfield	J. C. Gentry (RS)	2
Old Fort	E. A. Bingham	4
Old Fort Circuit	L. W. Hall (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove	T. B. Huneycutt	2
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	D. M. Curtis (AS)	1
Rutherford College	A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	1

Rutherfordton	H. S. Williams	4
Spindale	J. G. Wilkinson	3
Spruce Pine	Karl Koestline	1
Sunshine	A. C. Swofford (RS)	1
Table Rock	**G. A. Upton**	**1**
Todd	R. L. Phillips (AS)	1
Valdese	C. G. Beaman, Jr.	3
Watauga	**N. C. Bush**	**1**

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, C. G. Beaman, Jr.,
District Missionary Secretary, V. A. Morton.
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong.
District Director of Bible Society, P. M. Dennis.
District Director of Temperance Advance, M. G. Ervin.
District Director Golden Cross, T. B. Huneycutt.
Deaconess, Green Valley, Miss Jane Peck.
Deaconess, Watauga, Miss Geraldine Surratt.
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Kona Q. C., E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
Student, Duke Divinity School, Spindale Q. C., **B. A. Haire.**
Student, Duke Divinity School, Boone Q. C., **L. E. Barden.**
Student, Duke Divinity School, Old Fort Ct. Q. C., **A. L. Lytle.**
Student, Candler School of Theology, Forest City Q. C., **L. H. Evans, Jr.**
Student, Candler School of Theology, St. Matthews Q. C., **K. C. Brendle.**
Retired: R. P. Jones, Elzie Myers. Hubert L. Powell, A. C. Swofford. P. W. Tucker (5).

SALISBURY DISTRICT (6)

District Superintendent	J. C. Cornette	4
Albemarle: Central	P. W. Townsend	3
First Street	J. S. Jordan	3
Main Street	H. R. Jordan	2
Parkway	Brooks Jerome (RS)	6
Albemarle Circuit	E. P. Greene	3
Badin-New London	J. W. Vestal	2
Bethany	D. E. Bailey	7
Bethel	J. R. Duncan	2
China Grove: First	N. C. Williams, Jr.	3
South	Wade G. Rogers (AS)	6
Concord: Ann Street	D. A. Hamilton	3
Central	G. B. Clemmer	1
Epworth	J. J. Powell	3
Forest Hill	A. M. Faulkner	3
Harmony	P. L. Smith	3
Kerr Street	Byron Nifong	1
Westford	F. R. Love	6
Concord Circuit	E. J. Harbison	3
Friendship-Tabernacle	J. N. Wise	3
Gold Hill	W. F. Heffner	4
Kannapolis: Bethpage Shiloh	Earl A. Cook	3
Jackson Park	J. C. Reichard	4
Memorial	G. W. Clay	1
Midway	R. L. Reed	1
Mt. Mitchell	J. M. Brandon	4
North	W. B. Shinn	7
Trinity	M. Q. Tuttle	1
Landis	R. G. McClamroch	4
Long Street-Yadkin	G. W. Dalton	2
Midland	C. M. Maness, Jr.	1
Mt. Olivet	M. C. Ellerbe	1

Mt. Pleasant	E. A. Lamb	1
New London Circuit	**G. H. Winecoff**	**2**
Norwood	H. D. Garmon	6
Norwood Circuit	B. H. Ziglar (AS)	1
Pfeiffer	Jack Smith (S)	3
Providence	**F. A. Hill**	**1**
Roberta	J. W. Parker	3
Rocky Ridge	W. A. Sweet	3
Rowan	M. C. Holmes (S)	2
Salem	E. L. Kirk	1
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	L. B. Hayes	1
First	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	1
Main Street	**J. C. Kendrick**	**2**
Park Avenue	R. W. McCulley	1
Shiloh	**Joe Smith**	**1**
Spencer: Central	L. R. Akers	2
Stanfield	**E. F. Pepper, Jr.**	**1**
Woodleaf	J. C. Swaim	5

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, J. S. Jordan.
District Missionary Secretary, H. R. Jordan.
District Director of Evangelism, G. B. Clemmer.
District Director of Bible Society, G. W. Clay.
District Director of Golden Cross, L. R. Akers, Jr.
District Director of Temperance Advance, Ralph Reed.
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, Salisbury, First Q. C., Carl H. King.

Missionary to Japan, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver.
President, Pfeiffer College, Pfeiffer Q. C., J. L. Stokes II.
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly.
Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Concord, Ann Street Q. C., H. H. Wood.
Deaconess, Pfeiffer College, Pfeiffer Q. C., Miss Mary Floyd.
Missionary to Brazil, Friendship-Tabernacle, Q. C., W. E. Andrews.
Student, Candler School of Theology, Albemarle, Main St., Q. C., **Paul Lowder.**
Student, Candler School of Theology, Albemarle, Central Q. C., **Charles E. Page.**
Student Westminster Theological Seminary, Badin-New London Q. C., **Benny T. Myers.**

Retired: C. R. Allison, J. O. Cox, J. L. Ingram, Brooks Jerome, Y. D. Poole, H. H. Robbins, J. A. Sharp, H. E. Stimson and J. M. Varner (9).

STATESVILLE DISTRICT (7)

District Superintendent	Ralph H. Taylor	3
Balls Creek	Van B. Harrison	5
Catawba	A. W. Lynch	3
Centenary	R. J. Starling	3
Claremont	O. L. Robinson	4
Cool Springs	G. M. Carver	4
Dudley Shoals	Lonnie Templeton (AS)	1
Elmwood	C. W. Randolph	2
Fairgrove	W. O. Cooper (AS)	2
Grace Chapel	R. L. Vickery (RS)	1
Granite Falls	C. L. Heckard	4
Harmony	H. M. Wellman	2
Harpers	R. A. Setzer (AS)	5
Helton	T. F. Prichard (AS)	2
Hickory: Bethel	R. P. Bunch	2
First	J. E. Carroll	4
Highland	C. W. Russell	2

Westview	J. William Hoyle III	2
Hiddenite	**Peter Burks**	**1**
Hudson	J. M. Taylor, Jr.	4
Jefferson	W. G. Burgin	3
Lenoir: First	H. L. Creech, Jr.	3
S. Lenoir-Olivet	**J. E. Green**	**2**
Littlejohn-Gamewell	**W. E. Mewborn**	**1**
McKendree	F. R. Davis	2
Millers Creek	**C. J. Caudill**	**3**
Monticello-Rose Chapel	A. W. Wellons	4
Mooresville: Broad Street	R. M. Varner	3
Central	J. B. McLarty	2
Jones Memorial	E. D. Cantor (AS)	2
Moravian Falls	H. L. Creech III (S)	1
Mt. Bethel	J. W. Prichard (AS)	3
Nathans Creek	Dewey Morrison (AS)	1
Newton: Abernethy	A. A. Kyles	4
First	J. J. Holmes	1
North Wilkesboro	J. H. Carper	1
Olin	P. E. Bingham	3
Pisgah	Herman Billings (AS)	3
Rhodhiss	F. S. McFarland (AS)	2
Shepherds	P. R. Taylor	2
Shiloh	D. K. Funderburk	1
Statesville: Boulevard	O. D. Smith	4
Broad Street	J. A. Lindsey	1
Race Street	E. W. Needham	2
Statesville Circuit	Worth Pearce (AS)	2
Stony Point	L. B. Laye	2
Taylorsville	H. I. Ridenhour	3
Trinity	D. H. Dennis	3
Triplett	J. J. Miller	3
Troutman	R. W. Tucker	1
Union Grove-Zion	D. T. Huss	3
Warrenville	F. B. Cook	4
West Jefferson	M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.	4
Whitnel	R. G. Wagoner	2
Wilkesboro	W. W. Blanton	2

District Director for the N. C. Christian Advocate, H. I. Ridenhour.

District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Carper.

District Secretary of Evangelism, O. D. Smith.

District Director of Bible Society, R. J. Starling.

District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Wellons.

District Director of Temperance Advance, P. R. Taylor.

Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Statesville, Broad Street Q. C., **R. L. Turnipseed.**

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Taylorsville Q. C., F. L. Heckard.

Retired: J. L. A. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, R. M. Courtney, E. W. Fox, M. W. Heckard, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, W. H. Neese, E. H. Spencer (12).

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT (8)

District Superintendent	M. Teague Hipps	2
Advance	W. E. Fitzgerald	3
Archdale	W. S. Smith	3
Asheboro: Calvary	E. A. Fitzgerald	4
Central	A. M. Smith	2

First	W. A. Stanbury	3
Associate	R. L. Young, Jr.	1
West Bend	J. T. Melton	3
West Side-Mt. Shepherd	June P. Green (AS)	1
Asheboro Circuit	**P. H. Gibbs**	**2**
Bethany-Gray's Chapel	**C. F. Pennigar**	**3**
Bethel-Shiloh	M. W. Heckard, Jr. (S)	1
Cid	C. F. Tate	1
Coleridge	C. H. Dickson, Jr.	3
Cooleemee	H. C. Austin	2
Davidson	R. F. Swink	3
Davie	H. D. Jessup	4
Denton: Central	D. L. Stubbs, Jr.	2
Denton Circuit	John S. Oakley	3
Dulins	**G. E. Smith**	**1**
Eldorado	**C. B. Barr, Jr.**	**3**
Fairfield	A. T. Tuttle (AS)	5
Fairview	Grady Whicker (S)	1
Farmer	C. A. Rhinehart (AS)	3
Farmington	G. C. Graham	3
Greer-Mt. Carmel	**H. L. Waters**	**4**
Lexington: Erlanger	**J. D. Alber**	**2**
First	H. C. Wilkinson	5
Trinity	P. A. Bruton	4
Liberty: First	J. B. Hurley	3
Liberty Circuit	W. R. McDougle (S)	1
Liberty-Concord	**B. C. Adams**	**1**
Linwood	F. R. Barber	3
Midway	P. H. Duckwall	2
Mocksville: First	W. Q. Grigg	2
Mocksville Circuit	W. C. Anderson	4
Mount Vernon	**Dwight W. Mashburn**	**1**
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove	**K. M. Johnson**	**2**
North Davidson	W. B. Bobbitt, Jr.	2
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	J. T. Bowman	1
Pleasant Grove	O. C. Loy	4
Ramseur-Franklinville	E. D. Page	1
Randleman: First	S. B. Biggers	2
Randleman Circuit	H. C. Young, Jr.	2
Richland	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	1
Seagrove	Hubert Clinard (S)	1
Shiloh	C. W. Avett	1
South Davidson	I. J. Terrell (AS)	7
South Randolph	R. D. Ricks (S)	2
Spring Hill	**John Christy, Jr.**	**1**
Thomasville: Fairgrove	James A. Allen	1
First	H. G. Lanier	3
Memorial	H. M. Robinson	2
Trinity-Bethel	McRae Crawford	3
Unity	D. G. Bridger (AS)	3
West End	W. B. Thompson	1
Thomasville Circuit	**R. T. Montfort**	**1**
Trinity-Hopewell	J. L. Love	1
Welcome	F. J. Stough	1

District Missionary Secretary, H. M. Robinson.
District Director of Evangelism, Howard C. Wilkinson.
District Director of Bible Society, H. Glen Lanier.
District Director of Temperance Advance, Ray Swink.

District Director of Golden Cross, W. Q. Grigg.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Thomasville, West End Q. C., **John R. Sills.**

Student, Westminster Theological Seminary, Linwood Q. C., R. F. Hilliard.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Asheboro, Central Q. C., **M. K. Lowdermilk.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Lexington, First Q. C., **D. E. Rollins.**

Student, Asbury Theological Seminary, Cid Q. C., **R. L. Oakley.**

Retired: D. D. Bromoe, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, C. H. Hill, J. A. Howell, W. A. Jenkins, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, H. C. Sprinkle and R. C. Stubbins (11).

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT (9)

District Superintendent	W. Jackson Huneycutt	4
Andrews	J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.	1
Bethel	L. B. George	2
Bryson City	G. B. Culbreth	3
Canton: Central	W. H. Groce	3
First	I. L. Roberts	2
Cherokee	P. F. Snider	3
Clyde	George C. Starr, Jr.	2
Crabtree	A. R. Davis	1
Cullowhee	M. V. Thumm	1
Dellwood	**Grady Barringer**	**1**
Fines Creek	J. D. Pyatt (AS)	1
Franklin	C. E. Murray	5
Franklin Circuit	**Joseph Hauser**	**1**
Hayesville	**John K. Miller**	**1**
Haywood	C. N. Clark (RS)	3
Hazelwood	R. J. Hahn	2
Highlands	R. E. Early	6
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	Don A. Payne	2
Macon	R. L. Poindexter (S)	3
Morning Star	K. D. Crouse	1
Murphy	A. L. Maxwell, Jr.	1
Murphy Circuit	C. A. Smith	13
Pigeon Valley	W. L. Broome (RS)	3
Robbinsville	J. T. Frazier, Jr.	4
Rockwood	W. M. Rathburn	1
Shady Grove	J. H. Coleman	4
Shooting Creek	V. N. Allen (AS)	3
Snow Hill-Iotla	**Albert Gordon**	**1**
Sylva	Roy E. Bell	1
Sylva Circuit	O. E. Thorne (S)	2
Waynesville	E. H. Brendall	1
Webster	V. J. Ramsey	1
West Macon	**F. D. Freeman**	**2**
Whittier	M. B. Lee (AS)	2

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, C. E. Murray.

District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Brendall.

District Director of Evangelism, A. L. Maxwell, Jr.

District Director of Bible Society, G. B. Culbreth.

District Director of Temperance Advance, J. T. Frazier, Jr.

District Director of Golden Cross, George C. Starr, Jr.

Superintendent, Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, Waynesville: First Q. C., J. W. Fowler, Jr.

Secretary Methodist World Council, Junaluska: Long's Chapel Q. C., Elmer T. Clark.

Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville: First Q. C., C. W. Clay.

General Board of Education, Murphy: First Q. C., R. D. Byrum

Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q. C., C. W. Judy.
Student, Boston University School of Theology, Rockwood Q. C., **J. B. Golden.**
Student, Candler School of Theology, Cullowhee Q. C., R. T. Houts, Jr.
Student Duke Divinity School, Canton: First Q. C., **W. T. Hawkins.**
Conference Evangelist, Cullowhee Q. C., R. T. Houts.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Bryson City Q. C., H. R. McSwain.
Retired: D. E. Camak, C. N. Clark, J. J. Gray, C. O. Newell, W. H. Pless, C. R. Ross and J. J. Wood (7).

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT (10)

District Superintendent	W. Kenneth Goodson	1
Alleghany-Grayson	**Avery Ferguson**	**3**
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	**W. T. Forbis**	**2**
Concord-Sharon	C. G. Alspaugh, Jr.	7
Crews	C. M. Boggs	3
Danbury	P. H. Hager	2
Dobson	E. C. Black, Jr. (AS)	1
East Bend	F. C. Hubbard (AS)	2
Ebenezer-Long Town	S. M. Needham (RS)	1
Elkin: First	J. W. Braxton	5
Elkin Circuit	J. W. Crawley	4
Forsyth-Stokes	A. L. Chamblee, Jr.	3
Hanes	G. L. Wilkinson	7
Jonesville	J. M. Barber	1
Kernersville: Cherry Street	**H. M. Pollock**	**1**
Main Street	H. F. Kuehn	1
Level Cross	Byron Shankle	3
Lewisville	G. R. Stafford	5
Maple Springs	E. P. Hamilton	1
Marvin	F. L. Setzer	3
Mt. Airy: Central	A. C. Waggoner	5
Franklin Heights	C. W. Faulkner	2
Rockford Street	F. H. Shinn	2
Mount Carmel	C. E. Ridge	4
Mount Pleasant	A. Wade Thompson	5
Associate	P. R. Gilbert (AS)	1
Mount Tabor	C. E. Shannon	5
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	Ernest Stephens (AS)	2
New Hope	J. E. Carter	3
New Hope Circuit	Levi Paschal (S)	3
Oak Grove	G. B. Gwyn (S)	3
Oak Summit	John H. Green	3
Ogburn Memorial	T. W. Hager	1
Pilot Mountain	P. T. Dixon	2
Pine Grove	M. A. Lewis	3
Pinnacle	**E. K. Gibson**	**1**
Rural Hall	E. H. Lowman	4
Salem	Edgar H. Nease	1
Sedge Garden	G. W. Thompson	3
Shoals	J. W. Combs (RS)	4
Smithtown	E. W. Mills	4
Sparta	Ross Francisco	1
St. Pauls	Ray Stephens (AS)	2
Stokesburg-Pine Hall	W. B. Royals	5
Surry Circuit	J. S. Gardner (S)	3
Virginia Circuit	R. L. Billings (AS)	1
Walkertown: Loves	G. R. Combs	5
Morris Chapel	W. H. Benfield	2

West Forsyth	E. O. Peeler	4
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	W. B. West	4
Burkhead	J. E. Yountz	1
Centenary	Mark Depp	9
Associate	J. C. Auman	3
Central Terrace	D. B. Mullis	7
First	B. A. Culp (RS)	12
Green Street	H. E. Bolick	3
Trinity	M. W. Edwards	1
Union Ridge	O. E. Croy	1
Yadkinville	C. D. Brown	2

District Director of N. C. Christian Advocate, C. E. Shannon.

District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Lowman.

District Director of Evangelism, H. E. Bolick.

District Director of Bible Society, P. T. Dixon.

District Director of Temperance Advance, D. B. Mullis.

District Director of Golden Cross, Worth Royals.

Conference Evangelist, Winston-Salem: Green St. Q. C., John R. Church.

Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin: First Church Q. C., J. S. Hiatt.

Industrial Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem: Centenary Q. C.. C. H. Peace.

Student, Boston University School of Religion, Winston-Salem: Centenary Q. C., **T. L. Lindsay.**

Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School, Centenary Q. C., **Thomas B. Stockton.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Franklin Heights Q. C., **Wayne Shelton.**

Retired: S. J. Brawley, B. A. Culp, J. W. Combs, W. M. Curtis, S. G. Ferree, J. C. Gentry, J. M. Green, O. J. Jones, S. M. Needham, W. J. Plint, R. E. Ward, G. W. Williams (12).

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1952 AND 1953

Asheville District

October 1, 1952—Etowah and Horseshoe combined; Mack Armstrong (Student) appointed as supply.

E. M. Gough (S) refused to go to Sandy; T. A. Groce appointed as a retired supply.

April 1, 1953—W. N. Blanton, Jr., appointed to Sandy relieving T. A. Groce (RS)

July 1, 1953—R. N. Barefoot appointed to Marshall relieving C. M. White (RS)

Gastonia District

December 1, 1952—Boyce Huffstetler (LP) appointed to El Bethel as supply relieving R. L. Forbis (RS).

June 17, 1953—Ralph E. Kayler appointed to Belmont: Park Street, upon the death of R. L. Bass.

Greensboro District

January 1, 1953—B. Joseph Martin to presidency, Wesleyan College.

April 1, 1953—B. Joseph Martin transferred to S. Georgia Conference; C. O. Plyler retired from Draper: First, because of illness; Draper supplied by Thornton Adams (LP).

June 19, 1953—B. C. Winn transferred to N. Ga. Conference from Reidsville: Lindsey Street; charge supplied locally.

Marion District

November 1, 1952, John W. Hoyle III moved from Mt. Harmony-Hildebran to Hickory: Westview, being replaced by L. P. Heafner (AS) from Green Valley. D. M. Curtis (AS) appointed to Green Valley from Murphy's Chapel. L. P. Henderson (S) appointed to Murphy's Chapel.

Salisbury District

January 19, 1953—G. B. Clemmer released from Salisbury: First, because of wife's illness.

February 15, 1953—B. C. Wallace, transfer from N. Georgia Conference, appointed to Salisbury: First.

December 1, 1952—J. L. Ingram retired from Salisbury: Park Avenue, because of illness; W. B. Davis (RS) appointed.

Statesville District

November 1, 1953—M. W. Heckard retired from Hickory: Westview; J. W. Hoyle III appointed from Mt. Harmony-Hildebran.

Thomasville District

January 15, 1953—E. J. Coltrane (S) appointed Mt. Vernon as associate replacing Herman Beck (S).

July 15, 1953—R. L. Young, Jr., appointed associate Asheboro: First, Harley Cecil (LP) appointed to Thomasville: West End, relieving J. R. Sills (AS) who returned to school.

Waynesville District

November 15, 1952—A. B. Dennis (RS) appointed to Dellwood.

April 15, 1953—R. D. Byrum to General Board of Education from Murphy; First.

May 15, 1953—A. L. Maxwell from Morning Star to Murphy: First, K. D. Crouse from chaplaincy to Morning Star.

Winston-Salem District

November 1, 1952—J. M. Green retired from St. Pauls because of illness, relieved by Ray Stephens (student).

February 1, 1953—B. R. Fitzgerald relieved from Pinnacle because of illness, relieved by E. K. Gibson.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVISION OF WORLD MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND THE WOMAN'S DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE FROM THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TERRITORY

Active Service

Miss Josephine S. Abrams	Argentina
The Reverend and Mrs. W. E. Andrews	Brazil
The Reverend Burr H. Baughman	Malaya
Miss Joy Betts	Brazil
Miss Ola Callahan	Central Mexico
The Reverend and Mrs. C. W. Clay	Brazil
The Reverend and Mrs. C. W. Judy	Korea
Miss Lorena Kelly	Central Congo
Miss Jenny Larsen	N. India
The Reverend and Mrs. I. L. Shaver	Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. C. D. Stokes	Korea
Miss Evelyn Strader	Lucknow
The Reverend and Mrs. D. L. Swaim	Japan

Retired

Mrs. J. R. Moose	Korea
The Reverend and Mrs. N. S. Ogburn	Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. R. J. Parker	Cuba
The Reverend and Mrs. S. A. Stewart	Japan
The Reverend M. B. Stokes	Cuba

(Note: This list was compiled from information furnished by the Division of World Missions, New York.)

VIII

Appendix—Reports

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
1953-1954

Our great annual Conference adopted a financial program at its 1952 session which presented a thrilling challenge to the pastoral charges. The World Service apportionment for the quadrennium from the General Conference was increased 35%. While the Annual Conference boards and agencies were requested to keep their askings as low as possible, they were encouraged to make requests which would, as far as possible, maintain throughout the ensuing quadrennium. Since this was the case, every pastoral charge was called on to make a significant increase in its benevolent giving. The result has been deeply gratifying. Every district has accepted its apportionment in the course of the year, and almost every pastoral charge has not only accepted, but has paid the increased amounts. Your Commission feels that the Conference is on a firm financial basis for the quadrennium, and rejoices in the superb response of the Conference to the enlarged financial responsibility.

We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	$200,557.00
Conference Benevolences	132,210.00
	$332,767.00
Annual Conference yearly operating fund	19,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	10,616.00
General Administration Fund	10,514.00
	$372,897.00

The Annual Conference yearly operating fund, the Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund, and the General Administration Fund shall be prior claims.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various districts:

Asheville	$ 27,186.00
Charlotte	55,534.00
Gastonia	41,118.00
Greensboro	55,936.00
Marion	22,918.00
Salisbury	43,579.00
Statesville	35,799.00
Thomasville	34,520.00
Waynesville	15,911.00
Winston-Salem	40,396.00
Total	$372,897.00

We recommend the following appropriations for Conference Benevolences:

1. Christian Education, College Section	$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section	27,000.00
3. Church Extension	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions	40,000.00
5. Lay Activities	700.00
6. Inter-Conf. Commission on Student Religious Work	13,260.00*
7. Board of Temperance	4,500.00
8. Board of Evangelism	100.00
9. N. C. Council of Churches	1,500.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training	600.00
11. Committee on World Peace	550.00

12. Commission on Christian Vocations	1,000.00
13. Commission on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
	$132,210.00

(* The increase of $1,560 over last year's appropriation is for a part-time State Director and is conditioned upon the appropriation by the N. C. Conference of $1,040 for this purpose.)

We recommend that the Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund be apportioned to the districts as follows:

Asheville	$ 595.00
Charlotte	1,470.00
Gastonia	862.00
Greensboro	1,316.00
Marion	509.00
Salisbury	885.00
Statesville	745.00
Thomasville	758.00
Waynesville	315.00
Winston-Salem	956.00
TOTAL	$ 8,411.00

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for World Service and Conference Benevolences, Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, College Fund, and Town and Country be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all Boards and Commissions whose Annual Appropriations are $5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expense of separate audits and bonds.

3. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

4. That an amount equal to 4½% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year be assessed for the support of the District Superintendents, and that the salary of each District Superintendent be fixed at $7,200.00.

5. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to 17¼% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year.

6. That the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund be authorized to conduct a solicitation for the purpose of increasing this fund.

7. That each charge pay to the Minimum Salary Fund an amount equal to 4% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

(a) Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Items 44 of Pastor's Report).

(b) Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 45 of Pastor's Report).

(c) Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s). (Item 47 of Pastor's Report).

That the schedule of Minimum Salary for the ensuing year be $3,000.00 for effective Conference members, including members on trial; $2,600.00 for fulltime approved supplies; and $2,400.00 for other full-time supplies, including retired supplies; and that salaries for part-time supplies and student pastors be on an adjusted basis;

That the Board of Missions continue to administer the Minimum Salary Fund;

We commend the work done by the Commission on Town and Country Work on Standards for Constituting Pastoral Charges and Related Matters, and recommend that this study be continued.

8. That each charge pay to the College Fund an amount equal to 3¼% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items: (Items 44, 45,

47 of Pastor's Report—See (7) above). Of this, 3% shall be designated for College Sustaining Fund and ¼ of 1% for Student Center Building Fund.

That the Board of Education distribute the College Sustaining Fund on the basis of 30% to Brevard College, 30% to Greensboro College, 30% to High Point College and 10% to Duke University, to include a provision for scholarships in the Divinity School.

That any overpayment on World Service and Conference Benevolences be added to the ¼ of 1% designated for Student Center Building Fund and the Fund be distributed equally among College Place Church, Greensboro; Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and the trustees of the proposed Methodist Student Center Building at Duke University, for use in the construction of buildings to serve Methodist students attending Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, State College of the University of North Carolina, and Duke University; provided that and to the extent that the North Carolina Conference participate on the basis of $40.00 for each $60.00 paid in the Western North Carolina Conference.

9. Under the direction of the Methodist College Foundation, The United College Appeal campaign for $2,500,000 has been vigorously carried forward in both the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences during this conference year. The goal for capital funds for Brevard, Greensboro, High Point, and Louisburg Colleges is $1,500,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference and $1,000,000 from the North Carolina Conference.

The United College Appeal campaign should be completed by the end of 1953. The goal of $1,000,000 is in sight in the North Carolina Conference. We are still short about $250,000 in reaching our goal in the Western North Carolina Conference.

We urge a united and sacrificial effort by all our churches and their members to help put this campaign over the top. Many of our members have not made a pledge nor a contribution. Many can increase their pledges.

The success of the United College Appeal campaign is so vital to the success and stability of our four Methodist colleges participating in this fund, that we must go "over the top." We also need to stress during the coming year the payment in full of all pledges already made to the United College Appeal Fund.

10. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every church observe "Church School Rally Day" with an offering on April 4 or as near thereto as possible.

11. That we approve the request of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for a campaign or campaigns for building funds for Methodist Student Work at Duke; Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and College Place Church, Greensboro, provided the North Carolina Conference concurs.

12. That the apportionment for The Children's Home in Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the salary of the Pastor and Ministerial Assistants for the PRECEDING year, and that each charge voluntarily adopt a total charge goal, including the 10% apportionment, on the following basis:

Charges paying less than $1,000—10%.
Charges paying $1,000 but not over $1,499—$100 plus 15% of amount over $1,000.
Charges paying $1,500 but not over $2,499—$175 plus 18% of amount over $1,500.
Charges paying $2,500 but not over $3,499—$355 plus 21% of amount over $2,500.
Charges paying $3,500 but not over $4,499—$565 plus 25% of amount over $3,500.
Charges paying $4,500 and over—$815 plus 30% of amount over $4,500.

13. That Mother's Day be set as a time when all churches are to receive special free-will offerings for the Methodist Home for the Aged. Funds realized from these offerings are to be used to provide care for those who cannot pay the cost of their own care and to finance the further building and equipment of the Home. The Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged shall be granted the privilege of soliciting and receiving free-will contributions for the expansion of the Home and its charitable work.

14. That the Month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our churches are urged to receive an offering, to be expended at the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

15. That Herbert M. Wayne be heartily commended for his wise, consecrated, faithful, and efficient service as Conference Treasurer, and that Fred D. Russell be designated Assistant Conference Treasurer.

16. That H. C. Northrop be designated Conference Auditor. Mr. Northrop has held this office now for twenty-five years. We are grateful to him for this quarter century of accurate and loyal service.

17. That out of the Annual Conference Yearly Operating Fund the following expenditures shall be made:

(a) An all-inclusive salary of $2,700 for the Conference Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and necessary clerical help.
(b) $600 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for Conference Secretary.
(c) $300 salary, plus extra clerical help, for the Conference Statistician.
(d) $400 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.
(e) $15 remuneration for each District Statistician.
(f) Necessary expenses, for Conference Treasurer, Conference Secretary, and Conference Statistician to attend Jurisdictional meeting of these officers held at Lake Junaluska.
(g) That all necessary expenses in connection with the entertainment of the annual conference be authorized by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and that the Chairman or Secretary of the said committee approve all bills incurred in entertaining the annual conference.
(h) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay any deficit in annual conference expenses from the reserve on hand.

18. The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$ 10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Boards and Agencies, we do not now have audited Statements. We have, however, been assured that these audits will be submitted to us as soon as possible.

19. Summary of Items applying to Local Church Budgets:

(1) World Service and Conference Benevolences (get from District Stewards).
(2) Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund (get from District Stewards).
(3) Other Ministerial Support:
(a) Episcopal Fund: an amount equal to 2% of pastors salary for the current year.

(b) District Superintendents' Fund: an amount equal to 4½% of pastor's salary for the preceding year.
(c) Conference Claimants: an amount equal to 17¼% of pastor's salary for the preceding year.

(4) Minimum Salary Fund: 4% of local church expense for previous year. (Items 44, 45, and 47 of pastor's report).
(5) College Fund: 3¼% of local church expense for previous year. (Items 44, 45, and 47 of pastor's report).
(6) Children's Home: 10% of pastor's salary for preceding year, plus voluntary addition, (see Items 12 above).

C. C. HERBERT, JR., President
A. P. HARRIS, JR., Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 26, 1953, as amended but not changed.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)		$ 381,306.54
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)		67,178.71
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)		31,897.69
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)		257,512.95
Minimum Salary Fund (Schedule C)		120,440.43
College Sustaining Fund (Schedule D)		97,286.64
Inter-Denominational Co-Operation Fund (Schedule E)		8,144.05
United College Appeal (Schedule G)		390,159.96
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule H)		13,462.53
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule J)		712.50
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule K)		600.00
Board of Evangelism (Schedule M)		1,800.00
Commission on World Peace (Schedule N)		550.00
Commission on Christian Vocations (Schedule O)		200.00
Foreign Mission Specials (Schedule R)		46,990.99
Conference Mission Specials (Schedule S)		42,471.65
Miscellaneous Receipts Due Other Funds (Schedule T)		115,011.45
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule U)		25,405.96
North Carolina Council of Churches		1,500.00
Total Receipts		$1,602,632.05
Balances forwarded from previous year:		
General and Conference Benevolences	$ 6,155.32	
District Superintendents' Fund	48,956.60	
College Advance Fund	1,520.39	
United College Appeal	73,679.45	
Board of Lay Activities	2,718.99	
Board of Ministerial Training	200.00	
Town and Country Fund	7,287.86	
Board of Evangelism	312.65	
Committee on World Peace	127.33	
Conf. Historical Society	185.91	
Miscellaneous Funds	6,649.79	
Reserve for Charlotte Conf. Expense	5,817.45	153,611.74
Total Receipts and Balances Forwarded		$1,756,243.79

Disbursements

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)	$ 383,735.67
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)	66,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)	31,897.69
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)	257,512.95
Minimum Salary Fund (Schedule C)	120,440.43
College Sustaining Fund (Schedule D)	97,286.64
Inter-Denominational Co-Operation Fund (Schedule E)	8,144.05
United College Appeal (Schedule G)	432,311.65
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule H)	13,462.53
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule J)	437.23
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule K)	425.00
Town and Country Work (Schedule L)	2,863.80
Board of Evangelism (Schedule M)	991.10
Commission on World Peace (Schedule N)	677.33
Commission on Christian Vocations (Schedule O)	150.96
Foreign Mission Specials (Schedule R)	46,990.99
Conference Mission Specials (Schedule S)	34,111.40
Miscellaneous Receipts Due Other Funds (Schedule T)	108,150.25
Annual Conference Expenses (Schedule U)	21,079.37
North Carolina Council of Churches	1,500.00
Total Disbursements	$1,628,169.04

Balances on hand for the following funds:

General and Conference Benevolences	3,726.19	
District Superintendents' Fund	50,135.31	
College Advance Fund	1,520.39	
United College Appeal	31,527.76	
Board of Lay Activities	2,994.26	
Board of Ministerial Training	375.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,121.55	
Town and Country Work	4,424.06	
Commission on Christian Vocations	49.04	
Conference Historical Society	185.91	
Miscellaneous Funds	13,510.99	
Conference Mission Specials	8,360.25	
Reserve for High Point Conf. Expense	10,144.04	128,074.75
Total Disbursements and Balances Forwarded		$1,756,243.79

Balance on hand distributed as follows:

Certificates of Deposit

Mooresville Federal Savings and Loan Assn., Mooresville, N. C.	5,000.00	
City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	5,000.00	
Citizens Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00	
Bank of Commerce, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Assn., Charlote, N. C.	5,000.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Assn., Burlington, N. C.	2,500.00	
Mutual Building and Loan Assn., Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00	
Deposit—Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	68,124.75	
240 Sh. J. A. Jones Construction Co. Pfd.	12,000.00	
Cashier's Check, Bank of Asheville, N. C.	450.00	$128,074.75

Respectfully submitted,
HERBERT M. WAYNE, Conference Treasurer

SCHEDULE A

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Receipts

District	Apportioned	Percent Apportioned Collected	Collected
Asheville	$ 27,066.00	109.9	$ 29,755.03
Charlotte	55,286.00	100.9	55,808.53
Gastonia	40,935.00	101.2	41,413.81
Greensboro	55,686.00	104.3	58,049.09
Marion	22,816.00	102.6	23,397.84
Salisbury	43,385.00	103.5	44,916.00
Statesville	35,639.00	100.9	35,960.09
Thomasville	34,367.00	101.6	34,909.18
Waynesville	15,841.00	105.5	16,711.04
Winston-Salem	40,216.00	100.4	40,385.93
	371,237.00	102.7	$381,306.54
Balance from previous year			6,155.32
Total			$387,461.86

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, General Benevolences		$200,557.00
Annual Conference Boards:		
1. Christian Education, College Section	$30,000.00	
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section	27,000.00	
3. Church Extension	12,000.00	
4. Conference Missions	40,000.00	
5. Board of Lay Activities	700.00	
6. Wesley Foundation	11,700.00	
7. Board of Temperance	4,500.00	
8. Board of Evangelism	1,800.00	
9. N. C. Council of Churches	1,500.00	
10. Board of Ministerial Training	600.00	
11. Commission on World Peace	550.00	
12. Commission on Christian Vocations	200.00	130,550.00
Jurisdictional Conference		10,616.00
Annual Conference Expense		19,000.00
General Administration Fund		10,514.00
Methodist Student Center, College Place Church, Greensboro (1/3 of over-payment)		3,356.52
Methodist Student Center, Fairmont Church, Raleigh (1/3 of over-payment)		3,356.51
Methodist Student Center, Duke University (1/3 of over-payment)		3,356.51
Transfer from Reserve to cover deficit in Annual Conference Expense		2,429.13
Balance on hand		3,726.19
Total		$387,461.86

SCHEDULE B

OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

Receipts

District	District Supts.	Episcopal Fund	Conf. Claimants
Asheville	$ 5,156.71	$ 2,588.40	$ 19,766.93
Charlotte	8,811.36	4,271.00	33,776.64
Gastonia	7,341.72	3,563.51	28,142.68
Greensboro	9,847.84	4,632.00	37,749.28
Marion	5,163.19	2,370.20	19,791.80

Salisbury	7,124.93	3,294.00	27,311.67
Statesville	6,266.55	2,970.00	24,021.25
Thomasville	6,648.82	3,120.78	25,486.12
Waynesville	3,397.21	1,599.80	13,022.32
Winston-Salem	7,420.38	3,488.00	28,444.26
Totals	$ 67,178.71	$31,897.69	$257,512.95
Forwarded from previous year	48,956.60		
Grand Totals	$116,135.31	$31,897.69	$257,512.95

Disbursements

Salaries paid			
Dist. Supts.	$ 66,000.00		
Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer		31,897.69	
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer			257,512.95
Balance on hand	50,135.31		
Grand Totals	$116,135.31	$31,897.69	$257,512.95

SCHEDULE C

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts
Asheville	$ 9,008.32
Charlotte	20,285.60
Gastonia	12,452.50
Greensboro	19,492.00
Marion	7,536.16
Salisbury	11,930.00
Statesville	10,622.00
Thomasville	11,509.48
Waynesville	4,680.99
Winston-Salem	12,923.38
Total	$120,440.43

Disbursements

R. E. Kerr, Treas., Board of Missions $120,440.43

SCHEDULE D

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts
Asheville	$ 7,281.04
Charlotte	16,392.25
Gastonia	10,115.63
Greensboro	15,856.00
Marion	6,163.11
Salisbury	9,429.76
Statesville	8,631.98
Thomasville	9,182.56
Waynesville	3,808.45
Winston-Salem	10,425.86
Total	$97,286.64

Disbursements

Board of Education, College Section	$97,286.64

SCHEDULE E
INTER-DENOMINATIONAL CO-OPERATION FUND

Receipts

District	Apportioned	Amount
Asheville	$ 595.00	$ 663.75
Charlotte	1,470.00	1,130.40
Gastonia	862.00	862.00
Greensboro	1,316.00	1,328.50
Marion	509.00	516.52
Salisbury	885.00	885.00
Statesville	745.00	732.00
Thomasville	758.00	761.00
Waynesville	315.00	308.88
Winston-Salem	956.00	956.00
Totals	$8,411.00	$8,144.05

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer	$8,144.05

SCHEDULE F
COLLEGE ADVANCE

Balance forwarded from previous year	$1,520.39
Balance on hand	$1,520.39

SCHEDULE G
UNITED COLLEGE APPEAL

Receipts

Directed Funds:			
Brevard College	$102,211.88		
Greensboro College	40,114.93		
High Point College	138,929.84		
Louisburg College	55.00		
Total directed funds		$281,311.65	
General Funds		108,848.31	
Total Receipts			$390,159.96
Balance forwarded from previous year:			
Brevard College	84.00		
Greensboro College	5,942.00		
High Point College	738.75		
Total directed funds		6,764.75	
General Funds		66,914.70	73,679.45
TOTAL			$463,839.41

Disbursements

Directed Funds:		
Brevard College	90,211.88	
Greensboro College	40,114.93	
High Point College	138,929.84	
Louisburg College	55.00	269,311.65

General Funds:			
Brevard College	46,000.00		
Greensboro College	46,000.00		
High Point College	46,000.00		
Louisburg College	25,000.00	163,000.00	
Total disbursements			$432,311.65
Balance on hand:			
Directed Funds:			
Brevard College (240 shares J. A. Jones Construction Co., preferred stock)		12,000.00	
General Funds		19,527.76	
TOTAL			$ 31,527.76
			$463,839.41

SCHEDULE H

METHODIST YOUTH FUND

Receipts

District	Amount
Asheville	$ 673.71
Charlotte	1,538.40
Gastonia	2,109.77
Greensboro	1,631.86
Marion	872.51
Salisbury	2,063.81
Statesville	1,246.15
Thomasville	1,663.45
Waynesville	710.70
Winston-Salem	902.17
Miscellaneous	50.00
Total	$13,462.53

Disbursements

Treasurer of Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.	$ 6,731.25
Treasurer of Annual Conference, Woman's Society of Christian Service	6,731.28
Total	$13,462.53

SCHEDULE J

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Receipts

1952-1953 Appropriation	$ 700.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	12.50
Balance forwarded from previous year	2,718.99
Total	3,431.49

Disbursements

Travel, Printing, Postage and Other Expense	$ 437.23
Balance on hand	2,994.26
Total	$3,431.49

SCHEDULE K
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Receipts

1952-1953 Appropriation	$ 600.00
Balance forwarded from previous year	200.00
Total	$ 800.00

Disbursements

To Board of Ministerial Training	$ 425.00
Balance on hand	375.00
Total	$ 800.00

SCHEDULE L
TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Receipts

Balance forwarded from previous year	$ 7,287.86

Disbursements

Rev. Ralph Jacks, Travel and other Expenses	$ 2,863.80
Balance on hand	4,424.06
Total	$ 7,287.86

SCHEDULUE M
BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Receipts

1952-1953 Appropriation	$ 1,800.00
Forwarded from previous year	312.65
Total	$ 2,112.65

Disbursements

Travel, Postage, Supplies, etc.	$ 891.10
Honorarium—Bishop Short	100.00
Total	$ 991.10
Balance on Hand	1,121.55
Total	$2,112.65

SCHEDULE N
COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Receipts

1952-1953 Appropriation	$ 550.00
Balance forwarded from previous year	127.33
Total	$ 677.33

Disbursements

To Treasurer, Commission on World Peace	677.33
Balance on hand	None
Total	$ 677.33

SCHEDULE O

COMMISSION CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Receipts

1952-1953 Appropriation	$ 200.00

Disbursements

Travel, Supplies, etc.	$ 150.96
Balance on hand	49.04
Total	$ 200.00

SCHEDULE P

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Receipts

Balance forwarded from previous year	$ 185.91

Disbursements

Balance on hand	$ 185.91

SCHEDULE R

FOREIGN MISSION SPECIALS

Receipts

District	Amount
Asheville	$4,889.62
Charlotte	3,944.85
Gastonia	5,273.75
Greensboro	8,997.90
Marion	2,128.08
Salisbury	9,927.85
Statesville	4,158.70
Thomasville	3,744.02
Waynesville	64.60
Winston-Salem	3,861.62
Total	$46,990.99

Disbursements

Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treas.	$46,990.99

SCHEDULE S

CONFERENCE MISSION SPECIALS

	Receipts	Disbursed	On hand
Bethlehem Center, Charlotte	5.00	5.00	.00
Calvary Church, Asheboro	60.00	50.00	10.00
Bethel Church, Thomasville	291.00	281.00	10.00
Lawndale Charge	1,200.00	850.00	350.00
Peachtree	250.00	150.00	100.00
Grey's Mission	100.00	100.00	.00
Bethlehem (Climax)	12.00	12.00	.00
St. Luke's, Charlotte	43.75	43.75	.00
Brevard St., Charlotte	31.25	31.25	.00
Benton Heights	1,150.00	1,150.00	.00
Lindsey Street, Reidsville	50.00	50.00	.00
Cullowhee	595.00	170.00	425.00
Groce Church	2,098.90	1,748.90	350.00
Dr. Rice	160.00	160.00	.00

	Receipts	Disbursed	On hand
Biltmore	300.00	300.00	.00
Francis Cove	1,172.50	35.00	1,137.50
Murphy Ct., Parsonage	375.00	.00	375.00
Bethpage	50.00	50.00	.00
Speedwell	130.00	.00	130.00
Wesley Chapel	20.00	.00	20.00
Grace Chapel	200.00	200.00	.00
Parkway Church	3,625.00	1,100.00	2,525.00
Rock Grove Church	1,002.00	957.00	45.00
St. Paul's, Asheville	500.00	500.00	.00
Saluda Church	475.50	375.50	100.00
Sardis Church	450.00	450.00	.00
Sherwood Church	100.00	100.00	.00
Shooting Creek	500.00	500.00	.00
Trinity, Lexington	372.00	362.00	10.00
Wesleyan Center	100.00	.00	100.00
Cherokee	12,598.72	11,200.00	1,398.72
Highlands	13,171.03	11,900.00	1,271.03
District Specials unidentified:			
Asheville District	8.00	8.00	.00
Charlotte District	60.00	60.00	.00
Gastonia District	600.00	600.00	.00
Greensboro District	100.00	100.00	.00
Marion District	12.50	12.50	.00
Salisbury District	424.50	424.50	.00
Statesville District	75.00	75.00	.00
Waynesville District	3.00	.00	3.00
Totals	$42,471.65	$34,111.40	$ 8,360.25

SCHEDULE T

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

	Forwarded	Receipts	Disbursements	On hand
Children's Home	$	4,077.99	4,077.99	.00
Conference Initiated Projects	738.21	330.51	1,068.72	.00
District Expense		2,783.03	2,510.46	272.57
Golden Cross		727.77	722.77	.00
Home for the Aged		1,096.40	1,096.40	.00
Janitor's Collection (Charlotte)		171.07	171.07	.00
Lake Junaluska		3,488.18	3,488.18	.00
Methodist Youth (Miscellaneous Funds)		59.41	59.41	.00
Race Relations		518.34	518.34	.00
Rally Day		440.78	440.78	.00
Retired Ministers offering (Charlotte)		389.05	389.05	.00
Rosman Charge	2,631.25	75.00	.00	2,706.25
St. Pauls, Charlotte	2,900.00	1,300.00	.00	4,200.00
Student Day		601.99	601.99	.00
Suspense Items	330.33	7,053.92	5,362.46	2,021.79
Tryon Church	50.00	100.00	.00	150.00
United College Appeal (Misc Funds)		20,139.92	20,139.92	.00
United Evangelistic Mission for General Board of Evangelism		11,216.52	11,216.52	.00
United Evangelistic Mission "Area Funds"		32,972.00	28,914.62	4,057.38
Wesley Foundation		10.00	10.00	.00
Withholding Tax		600.00	600.00	.00
Youth Night Offering (Charlotte)		490.93	490.93	.00

	Forwarded	Receipts	Disbursements	On hand
Radio Fund		100.00		100.00
Charlote City Mission Society		50.00	50.00	.00
Lay Day Offering		12.50	12.50	.00
City Mission Society, Thomasville District		3.00		3.00
World Communion		3,588.14	3,588.14	.00
Week of Dedication		22,615.00	22,615.00	.00
Totals	$6,649.79	$115,011.45	$108,150.25	$13,510.99

SCHEDULE U

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Receipts

Transfer from Reserve		$ 2,429.13
Sale of Journals		3,276.20
Miscellaneous Income		700.63
1952-1953 Appropriation		19,000.00
Total		$25,405.96
Balance forwarded from previous year		5,817.45
Total		$31,223.41

Disbursements

Conference Expenses:		
Charlotte Conference	$8,246.58	
High Point Conference	119.00	8,365.58
Conference Journals		6,178.13
Secretary's Office:		
Salary	600.00	
Assistants and Misc. Expense	506.95	1,106.95
Conference Auditor		400.00
Statistical Office:		
Salary	250.00	
Assistants and Misc. Expense	178.25	
District Statisticians	150.00	578.25
Treasurer's Office:		
Treas. and Asst. Salary	2,700.00	
Postage, Supplies, etc.	894.17	3,594.17
World Service Commission		760.79
Travel and Miscellaneous		95.50
Total		$21,079.37
Balance on hand (Reserve for 1953 Conf. Expense)		10,144.04
Ordered to record		$31,223.41

Afternoon Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference Year 1952-1953 and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference Year 1952-1953.

H. C. NORTHROP, CPA
Conference Auditor

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The dynamic life and effective usefulness of our church is largely determined by her leadership. Our church ten years from now will be determined greatly by the leadership we enlist for her today. We must challenge and prepare our finest men and women to lead our church.

Your Commission assumes that our second great need is to help instill into the minds and hearts of our youth the high ideal that all necessary work is sacred. Our work should be done with a consciousness that such is the will of God for us. For the full happiness of the workman and the best results of the labor, every person ought to feel in his own heart that the work he is doing is in keeping with the will of God for him.

The need of our church is reflected in the estimate that it takes more than 5,000 recruits annually in the church related professions to replace those who retire. It is also of interest that there are opportunities for twice as many women as men in these church related vocations such as missions, directors of Christian education, and church institutional employment.

1. To the end that we help challenge and prepare young people for these positions in the church, we recommend that there be held during the coming conference year, a Conference on Church Related Vocations; which conference will be directed jointly by the Bishop, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and your Commission on Christian Vocations. This conference will be for young men and women either in the last two years of high school or in college, who are interested in making a decision to go into some type of church work, especially the ministry, missions, and Christian education. We encourage every pastor to get on his heart the matter of his finest young people attending this conference when it is held.

The great need for ministers alone has been pointed up in a study made by Rev. E. M. Jones of our Annual Conference records for the past decade. According to his study, it is revealed that the annual addition of ministers was slightly over 29 and the annual deletion almost the exact same figure. Due to the increase in number of our churches and pastoral appointments, we have had to turn increasingly to supply pastors to fill our pulpits. Brother Jones estimates, on the basis of the figures for the past decade, that we shall need 43 additional ministers each year for the coming decade just to hold our own. If we should add only one new charge per district each year in the next decade, we would need an average of nearly fifty new ministers per year. Is one new charge per district too much to expect? Some will add two new charges, or more, so our need for more ministers in the days ahead increases! Our need is our opportunity and our challenge.

2. We are increasingly perfecting the work of your Commission in procuring records of young people interested in going into church related vocations. Your Commission is trying to keep personal records on just as many of our young people as possible, so that we may be of maximum help to the young people in getting their preparation and also in supplying the needs of our church. We request that the District Superintendents, after they have made their first round and have the names of young people who are interested in going into church related vocations, give to the Commission on Christian Vocations a list of these names and addresses so that your Commission can help with the follow-up of these interested persons. This list will also give us the names of many young people who should come to the proposed Conference on Church Related Vocations.

3. We commend the three district leaders who were instrumental during the past year for holding district Christian Vocations Conferences. Young people of the Gastonia, Statesville, and Salisbury districts met in most helpful conferences to consider Christian Vocations. We recommend that the youth leaders, young people, and members of our Commission work jointly in every district with the goal of holding a District Christian Vocations Conference during the coming conference year.

4. We realize that increasingly the public schools are rendering a counseling and guidance service to young people in high school with particular attention being given to the matter of choosing a life's work. These high school counselors will make helpful

co-workers with us if our local pastors will contact them. Where there is mutual understanding the local pastor and high school counselor make a most helpful team. We encourage our pastors to take the initiative and contact the school leaders so that their combined plans and resources may be constructively Christian.

5. We recommend that Pentecost Sunday, June 6, 1954, be designated as Life Service Sunday, and that on this day, or as near thereto as possible, our pastors issue a challenge to youth of their congregations to give serious consideration to the call to church related vocations. This is a time especially appropriate to honor any persons who have gone from the local church into a church related profession.

6. We commend our Conference Board of Education for its full co-operation with your Commission in holding Christian Vocation courses in the larger training schools and the summer assemblies. We recommend that this work be continued, and where possible intensified.

We urge district directors of youth to give Christian Vocations a careful consideration this year and in as many subdistricts as possible, to hold meetings or rallies using the general topic of selecting a Christian vocation.

8. We challenge our pastors and youth leaders to familiarize themselves with the increasingly helpful listing of visual aids, literature, and other materials which are available on this topic of Christian Vocations.

As we recruit and prepare, so shall our church and society be in the days immediately ahead. Let us labor as good workmen of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ELWOOD CARROLL, Chairman
ROLLIN P. GIBBS, Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORRK

No. 1

Whereas increased experience in the administration of the Minimum Salary Fund seems to indicate the urgent need for an administrative agency that could make this matter its sole responsibility, therefore:

We recommend that the Rules of Order and Procedure of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be amended by adding the following paragraphs:

There shall be a Commission on Minimum Salary which shall administer the Minimum Salary Fund, and among other things, study and keep the Conference informed on matters of ministerial support and recommend to the Conference for its action and determination a policy to be followed in Minimum Salary matters and the schedule to be used.

The Commission shall be composed of the President and Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, the Chairman and Executive Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work, the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, the President of the Methodist Rural Fellowship, the Conference Statistician, two District Superintendents selected by the Bishop and the Cabinet, one rural minister and one urban minister selected annually by the Commission on Town and Country Work; the President of the Board of Lay Activities and the District Lay Leaders.

There shall be in each district of the Conference a Committee on Minimum Salary which shall be auxiliary to the Conference Commission in administering the policies of the Conference Commission in pastoral charges. This Committee shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the District Lay Leader, the Associate District Lay Leaders, and an equal number of ministers selected anually by the District Superintendent.

The expenses of the Commission and Committees shall be paid out of the Minimum Salary Funds.

GARLAND R. STAFFORD, Chairman
RALPH JACKS, Secretary

Referred: Afternoon Session, Sept. 23, 1953. Tabled and ordered printed in Journal: Morning Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

Report No. 2

The Commission on Town and Country Work submits the following report of activities and recommendations:

1. The major project during the year has been a continuation of the program of research and survey begun last year. This work has been under the supervision of a Study Committee representing the various agencies of the Conference and has been directed by Dr. Earl Brewer, who was assisted by the Rev. Neal McGlamery and the Rev. Wilson Nesbitt and the ministers of this conference who attended the Town and Country School at Emory University, July 14-29, 1953.

Genuine appreciation is hereby expressed to the members of the Annual Conference for their co-operative response to the questionnaire, to the Bishop and the District Superintendents for their kind assistance, and to the various agencies for their helpful suggestions and splendid co-operation.

A printed report has been prepared for distribution to the members of the annual conference. The information used as a basis of this report is on file with the Executive Secretary of Town and Country work and is available to any agency in the conference desiring to use it for further study and research.

We recommend that this program be continued under the direction of the Steering Committee of the Commission on Town and Country Work and in co-operation with the various agencies of the Conference.

2. Seminars on the program of the Town and Country Church were held at Greensboro and High Point Colleges March 10 and at Brevard College March 23, 24. Miss Margaret Calbeck, the Rev. James W. Sells, the Rev. Garland R. Stafford, and the Rev. Wilson Nesbitt participated in these programs. In co-operation with the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Misses Betty Ann Williford and Jean Turner of Greensboro College were scheduled to work in Town and Country Churches, assisting with Vacation Church Schools and Youth Programs. Ben Stamey and William Jeffries, students from Duke Divinity School, worked in various charges to lead Youth Programs.

We recommend that these programs be continued and enlarged.

3. The Commission co-operated with the conference unit of the Methodist Rural Fellowship in carrying out two overnight retreats, March 10, 11 and August 17, 18. These informal opportunities for discussing town and country work were highly valuable. We recommend that continued support be given to the program of the Methodist Rural Fellowship.

4. Members of the Commission participated in the Jurisdictional Town and Country Conference at Lake Junaluska August 18-23. We recommend full participation on the part of W.N.C. Conference in the Jurisdictional program.

5. The Commission participated in and gave support to the program of the N. C. Rural Church Institute, Inc., during the year. We recommend the continuation of this support.

6. We recommend that there be inaugurated by the Board of Ministerial Training and the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, the Town and Country Commission co-operating, a program of orientation for young ministers and ministerial students to acquaint them with the Methodist institutions of the Conference and the various social and other agencies serving the local community.

7. Ten scholarships were provided for the Town and Country School at Emory University. Thirteen persons attended from this Conference. We recommend continued support of this program.

8. We recommend that the Minimum Salary Schedule for 1953-54 be as follows: $3,000.00 for effective conference members, including members on trial; $2,600.00 for full time approved supplies; $2,400.00 for full time supplies and retired supplies; and that students and part time supplies be on an adjusted basis; provided that where a pastoral charge provides an expense allowance for the pastor, the said allowance and other monetary compensation shall be counted among the total resources making the

total minimum. Contributions from the General Board of Missions, District and City Mission Boards and special contributions shall not be limited by this provision.

9. We recommend that Dr. Earl Brewer, Professor of Rural Church Administration at Candler School of Theology be an ex officio member of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

10. We heartily endorse the Rural Church Development Program sponsored by the Sears-Roebuck Foundation and Emory University, and recommend that as many churches as possible enter the program. Among those in the program this year were the Lewisville Church which placed second and the Marvin Church, Rt. 3, Waxhaw, and the Pleasant Grove Church, Rt. 9, Charlotte, which placed third in the state.

11. We recommend that the Commission and the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service continue the co-operative effort to recruit women rural workers and to develop programs of work for them in the Conference.

12. We recommend that the Commission and the Board of Lay Activities develop a more adequate program of lay speaking.

13. We recommend that special days such as Rural Life Sunday and Harvest Festival be observed on every charge.

14. We recommend that Wilson Nesbitt be appointed Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work for the ensuing year.

Financial Report

Budget Items	Amt. Spent
Scholarships to Town and Country School	$ 500.00
Survey and Research	176.90
MRF Programs	301.07
N. C. Rural Church Institute	100.00
Expenses for Secretary	686.10
Commission Meeting expenses	408.48
Honorarium for Exec. Sec.	500.00
Expenses for delegates to National Town and Country Conference	156.76
Total	$2,830.21
Received from Conference Treasurer during year	$2,863.80
Spent during year	2,830.21
Balance on hand	254.73
Balance in Conference Treasurer's hands	4,424.06
GRAND TOTAL IN TOWN AND COUNTRY FUND	$4,678.79

GARLAND R. STAFFORD, Chairman
RALPH JACKS, Secretary

Adopted with paragraph 8 being referred to the World Service and Finance Commission: Morning Session, September 25, 1953.

BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is an ageless and timeless Book. The truths are not confined to one people or one generation, but, rather for all people, in all lands and in every generation. The Bible was written many, many years ago, yet, its truths are fresher than today's newspaper headlines or the latest news-flash.

In the Bible we find wisdom necessary to the solution of all problems, personal, national and international; we find guidance for life in a confused and chaotic world; we find the cure for the ills of man and society.

We, your Conference Bible Board, make the following recommendations in the hope and with the prayer that they will find a practicable application in our lives, our homes and our Churches:

1. Since all Scripture is inspired by Almighty God and profitable for teaching, for correction, and for training in righteousness that the man of God may be complete for every good work, we recommend that our preachers give themselves to continued emphasis on Biblical preaching.

2. The new Editor of our Church School Literature is giving special emphasis to the study of the Bible in our home. He suggests that parents and children study the Bible together. We rejoice in this emphasis and recommend its practice in every home.

3. We belive that carrying a copy of the Bible to the Church School is a wholesome and profitable experience and recommend that such procedure be followed by all our people.

4. We recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday and other days in which special emphasis can be given to the Book of Books.

5. The American Bible Society is doing an excellent job in publishing and distributing the Scriptures and is entirely worthy of our whole-hearted support.

We, therefore, recommend that the program of the American Bible Society have our earnest and faithful co-operation and assistance, that our ministers secure from the American Bible Society suggested daily Bible readings for use from Thanksgiving until Christmas or for the entire year, that the reading of the Bible along with the comments in the Upper Room be used daily in every home.

6. We recommend that the Bible be accorded the central place in the programs and activities of our youth, that these essential truths be so clearly interpreted to youth that they will become a vital power in their lives and the standard by which they live.

FRED W. PASCHALL, President
PAUL H. DUCKWALL, Secretary-Treasurer

Approved: Afternoon Session, September 26, 1953.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

Youth Division

The emphasis is on youth! In accordance with the quadrennial program we suggest the following youth activities for every local church in the year 1953-54.

1. That the youth program at Annual Conference be the Conference Wide Rally in the Emphasis on Youth.

2. That "A Prayer for Youth" be included in the public worship service of each church, and that this prayer be printed in the Bulletin as an integral part of the service during the fall months.

3. That each charge observe "Watch Night Service" on December 31. That this service be for the whole church, but with full recognition of youth, including the use of the "Bishop's Epistle to Youth."

4. That a Conference-wide Christian Witness Mission be held to provide a witness experience for one or more youth from each Subdistrict. An attendance of 50-75 persons is anticipated.

5. That every charge sponsor a Christian Witness Mission (Visitation Evangelism) for youth, preferably during the Lenten Season. Guidance Materials will be available from the Conference Director of Youth Work on request.

6. That the pre-Easter Subdistrict meeting be observed as a youth rally culminating the charge Christian Witness Missions, and that the Rally emphasize "The Christian Faith."

The responsibility for planning these rallies shall rest with the District Superintendent, the District Director of Youth Work, and the Subdistrict Youth Council.

Youth Activities Week

7. That each charge have a Youth Activities Week, preferably during the summer months. That the Commission on Education of the Local Church, with the Minister,

Counselors of Youth, and Youth Council, take the initiative and responsibility for planning these activities. A packet of materials will be furnished by the Conference Director of Youth Work upon request.

8. That the District Superintendent, District Directors, and Conference Director of Youth Work co-operate in planning District or Subdistrict planning conferences to interpret the purpose of Youth Activities Week and to prepare the leaders for their part in the project.

9. We request the local church Commission on Education to provide leadership training opportunities for youth teachers and counselors, through local church training classes, attendance at the Intermediate Workers' Laboratory School at Pfeiffer College, and through the fellowship of adult workers with youth that we may provide a continuous consecrated and trained youth leadership to meet the needs of the youth of our church today and tomorrow.

10. We request continued emphasis on
    A. Meeting our goal of $15,000 in the Conference Methodist Youth Fund.
    B. Increasing attendance at local church MYF meetings and at public worship.
    C. Sending carefully selected delegates to Conference camps and Assemblies. We suggest that stronger groups be encouraged to finance the sending of a delegate from a small church, thereby strengthening the youth program in our smaller churches.

CHILDREN'S DIVISION

1. We strongly recommend that the Vacation Church Schools be held as an evangelistic, educational opportunity for children, and that the Spring Vacation Church School Institutes be attended by the pastors and their selected workers.

2. That the Pastor's Membership Class for children be continued, extended, and incorporated into the annual program of Christian Education for older children and early teen-agers.

3. That guidance be given to the Christian Education of parents through local church training classes, especially emphasizing the use of the Methodist School Literature in the home. Guidance Material may be secured from the Conference Director of Children's Work.

ADULT DIVISION

1. We urge that attendance at the National Family Life Conference, Cleveland, Ohio, October 8, 9, 19, 1954, be a major emphasis with young adults, and that our goal be at least 5 couples in attendance from each district.

2. That District Directors of Adult Work be chosen by the Executive Secretary in consultation with the District Superintendents following Annual Conference.

General

We recommend the observance of Race Relations Sunday, February 14, Church School Day April 4, and Methodist Student Day, June 13, by every local church and charge.

We recommend that copies of this report be sent to each local church as shortly after Conference as feasible.

In accordance with the *Discipline*, Paragraph 1454, the following are recorded as certified directors of Christian Education in this Conference:

Mrs. G. G. Adams, Sr., Route 8, Box 533, Charlotte 5.
Miss Mary Eleanor Bethea, Louisburg College, Louisburg
Miss Marion Craig, 206 Mocksville Ave., Salisbury
Miss Lena Davis, Main St. Methodist Church, High Point
Miss Lucille Duncan, Dilworth Methodist Church, 605 Boulevard, Charlotte
Mrs. R. M. Hauss, Box 2, Shelby
Miss Betty L. Johnson, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee
Mrs. C. M. Maness, Jr., Midland
Miss Elsie Ellen Moore, Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church, Charlotte

Miss Ethel Martin, Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia
Miss Rubie Plant, 206 Mocksville Ave., Salisbury
Miss Louise Robinson, West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro
Miss Patricia S. Rothrock, 187 Pine St., Mount Airy
Miss Lena C. Sharpe, Morehead House, YWCA, Asheville
Miss Clara Watkins, Central Methodist Church, Asheboro
Miss Hulda Ruth Whitely, 226 Boulevard, High Point
Miss Sara Puett, Myers Park, Charlotte
Mrs. Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr., Route 1, Pineville
Miss Charmione Rose, Epworth Methodist Church, Norfolk, Virginia
Miss Elizabeth Summersett, Park Place Church, Norfolk, Virginia
Mrs. Betty Swofford Turner, 404 E. Watauga Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.
Mrs. Mary Cole, Duncan Memorial Methodist Church, Charlotte

We request the confirmation of the following newly certified directors of Christian Education:

Miss Kathryn Bannister, First Methodist Church, Wadesboro
Miss Dixie Lee Fisher, Broad St. Methodist Church, Statesville
Miss Elizabeth Jarratt, Myers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte
Miss Vivian Stewart, Central Methodist Church, Mooresville
Miss Lorene Weaver, 1409 Northfield, Greensboro

We request the appointment of the following as District Directors of Children's and Youth Work:

Asheville: Mrs. G. M. Lockabill, Box 6044, Asheville (Children's)

Charlotte: Miss Kate Crowell, First Methodist Church, Charlotte (Children's); Mr. Stuart Shannhouse, 653 Marsh Road, Charlotte (Youth)

Gastonia: Mrs. R. M. Hauss, Box 2, Shelby (Children's); Rev. W. A. Rock, Jr., Route 2, Gastonia (Youth)

Greensboro: Miss Blanche Norman, Leaksville (Children's); Miss Hollyce Highfill, Box 445, Greensboro (Youth)

Marion: Miss Geraldine Surratt, Sherwood (Children's); Miss Elsie Crawford, First Methodist Church, Morganton (Youth)

Salisbury: Mrs. W. P. Moore, 215 W. Henderson St., Salisbury (Children's): Rev. Worth Sweet, Route 13, Concord (Youth)

Statesville: Mrs. S. A. Rhyne, 632 Greenway Dr., Statesville (Children's); Miss Martha Witherspoon, First Methodist Church, North Wilkesboro (Youth)

Thomasville: Mrs. W. F. Perkins, 208 E. Main Street, Thomasville (Children's); Miss Virginia Jarrett, First Methodist Church, Lexington (Youth)

Waynesville: Mrs. W. P. Dixon, 129 Newfound St., Canton (Children's); Mrs. J. E. Yountz, 207 Academy Street, Waynesville (Youth)

Winston-Salem: Mrs. Robert Edwards, Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem (Children's); Miss Patricia Rothrock, Central Methodist Church, Mount Airy (Youth)

We recommend that we re-employ our present staff and request their confirmation as follows:

Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director Children's Work
Miss Marion Craig, Director Youth Work
Dr. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary

We request the confirmation of the following trustees of Camp Tekoa: Edwin Ford, President, and Powell Majors, Vice-President.

Terms to expire 1954: Edwin Ford, Miss Jean Buchanan, W. Franklin Brown, Mrs. Carl King, and C. P. Bowles.

Terms to expire 1955: Paul Jones, Frank B. Jordan, Powell Majors, Mrs. E. W. Hobbs, Jr., and Mrs. J. O. Burke.

Terms to expire 1956: Clifford Peace, P. L. Shore, Jr., Mrs. Bryon Moore, S. L. Myers, John McClurd, Mrs. George S. Coble.

Adopted: Evening Session, September 25, 1953.

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The presidents of our colleges, in reporting to the Board of Education, indicated their deep appreciation of the aid received from the Conference, especially the College Sustaining Fund, which was described as "the life-line between the churches and the colleges." The Statistics that follow are for the academic year ending June 1, 1953.

Brevard College: Regular students, 120; special students, 39; total students, 153; faculty and staff members, 32; value of buildings, equipment and land, $1,390,844;38; endowment $552,595.83. During the year the college operated with a net surplus of $2,724. 91. Substantial improvements have been made in buildings and equipment. We recommend the election of W. Kenneth Goodson as trustee, term to expire in 1954, in place of Holt McPherson, resigned.

Duke University: Number of students for academic year, 4,785; number of students for summer school (52) 1,213; Officers and teachers (not including assistants) 669; total assets $76,363,123.66. We recommend the election of the following trustees whose terms expire December 31, 1953: N. A. Cocke, D. S. Elias, P. Huber Hanes, and Walker P. Inman. Trustees of the Methodist Student Center at Duke: S. R. Brookshire, J. W. Fowler, Edwin L. Jones, W. A. Stanbury.

Greensboro College: Number of officers and instructors, 52; number of students, 389; Value of Property, $1,980,390.00; Endowment $684,232.42; Work Scholarships $16,469.60; Endowment Scholarship Aid, $1,341.00; Tuition reduction for ministers' daughters, $7,145.00 No indebtedness. We recommend re-election of the following for membership on the Board of Trustees: George M. Ivey, for term expiring December 31, 1957, and J. C. Cowan, Jr., for term expiring December 31, 1957.

High Point College: Enrollment regular sessions, 677; Summer school, 383; Extension, 83; and Total, 1,148. Assets: Value, land, buildings and equipment, $1,668,206.91; Endowment, $560,036.98; Number of faculty and staff, 52. We recommend the following trustees to succeed themselves: C. L. Amos, Harry B. Finch, A. J. Koonce, and J. Logan Porter; and Holt McPherson as a new member of the Board.

Pfeiffer College: Number of officers and instructors, 27; number of students, 168; Value of property, $1,279,300.00; Endowment, $795,000.00; Scholarships, including work scholarships, $22,350.

The Board received a certified annual audit of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., from its President, Kenneth Goodson. The total assets were listed at $157,645.26. The net income of the past year was listed $11,330.00, with appropriations to 50 young women students of $8,470.00.

The Board recommends the re-election of the following members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School whose terms expire this year: M. T. Hipps, W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon. It also recommends for election, A. C. Waggoner, term to expire in 1956.

We recommend the inclusion of Pfeiffer College as a member of The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina with the provision that such action be approved by the trustees of Pfeiffer College and The Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences.

Boards of Directors, Wesley Foundations

Appalachian State Teachers College: Mrs. J. W. Payne, Dr. J. G. Barden, Mrs. Paul Coffey, Mrs. Joe Minor, Don Lineberger, H. G. Jones, Mrs. Carl King, Mrs. J. B. Winkler, W. W. Chester, Mrs. Jas. H. Council, Doris Edwards, Miss Marjorie Dwiggins, Dr. Fletcher Nelson, Dr. Lee Reynolds, Jas. H. Council, Mrs. Frank Payne, Elizabeth Miller, Miss Onita Costen.

Duke University: Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Chairman, Dean H. J. Herring, John M. Dozier, Miss Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. Edwin Spann, Mrs. William Murray, Rev. Carl H. King, Rev. C. P. Morris, Rev. C. D. Barclift, Mrs. J. J. Gergin, Rev. W. B. Pettaway, Mrs. S. R. Routh, and Mrs. C. M. Allen.

Ex Officio Members: Dr. J. H. Phillips, Rev. Roland Rainwater, Miss Anne Hutcheson, Dr. W. A. Kale.

North Carolina State Colege: Charles Martel, Kay Snugg, Charles Thomas, Edward Higouard, Graham S. Eubank, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Thomas Goldston, Horace E. Springer, Rufus H. Snyder, Jas. H. Overton, Jr., Miss Luch Ann Neblett, Mrs. George C. Watson, Robert H. Pinkerton, George Upchurch, J. E. Legates, Miss Juanita Stott, W. W. Austin, Frank Spain, Dr. Guy Phillips, J. A. Jenkins, Jr., Mr. Allen, John Thompson, Rev. Horace McSwain, Dr. J. W. Cell.

Woman's College, U. N. C.: Dr. Franklin Parker, Dr. A. D. Shaftesbury, Dr. Warren Ashby, Miss Mildred Harris, Mrs. Helen Marsh, Ex officio, Dr. J. Stokes, Miss Polly Roberts (also ex officio), E. R. Zane, Miss Mildred Herring, Hal H. Jordan, Henry Ferrell, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Mrs. A. M. Scarborough, Mrs. I. C. Shelley, Mrs. Ed Livingston, Miss Jean Gordon, Mrs. Frank Spruill, Mrs. C. M. Allen, Mrs Harry Hendrix, Mrs. Herman Duncan, and Dean Stella Ward.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill: A. M. Jordan, R. M. Grumman, Gran Childress, Donald Hayman, L. R. Wilson, Fred Weaver, David Garvin, Mrs. Frank Hanft, W. M. Howard, George Revell. Students: Dave Johnson, Baxter McIntyre, and Harold White.

ORIGINAL AND REVISED ALLOCATIONS OF U.C.A. FUNDS

Original Allocations

	WNCC	NCC	Total	Ratio	Loss	Gain
High Point	$ 480,000	$ 320,000	$ 800,000	8		
Brevard	420,000	280,000	700,000	7		
Greensboro	360,000	240,000	600,000	6		
Louisburg	240,000	160,000	400,000	4		
Total	$1,500,000	$1,000,000	$2,500,000	25		

Revised Allocations

High Point	$ 457,142	$ 304,763	$ 761,905	8	$ 38,095	
Louisburg	300,000	200,000	500,000	5.25		$100,000
Brevard	400,000	266,666	666,666	7	33,334	
Greensboro	342,858	228,571	571,429	6	28,571	
Total	1,500,000	$1,000,000	$2,500,000	26.25	$100,000	$100,000

We recommend that the name of Philip J. Weaver, of Greensboro, be substituted for the name of W. F. Womble, of Winston-Salem as a member of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work, owing to the resignation of Mr. Womble.

The Sub-Committee on Schools and Colleges requests that members of the conferance (other than those connected with our Conference institutions) whose recommendations for appointments are usually made by the Board of Education be requested to make their wishes known to the Board of Education prior to the meeting of the annual conference unless their appointments are to be requested by officers of the institution with which they are connected.

We recommend to the Board of Conference Claimants that they make a study of the Conference retirement policy with reference to members of our Conference serving with Methodist institutions, with a view to determining the extent to which they are participating or should participate in the Conference Retirement Fund.

We recommend the following appointments:

Robert H. Stamey, President, Brevard College
C. E. Roy, Professor of Religion, Brevard College
James Cannon, Dean, Duke Divinity School
W. A. Kale, Professor of Practical Theology, Duke Divinity School
J. H. Phillips, Professor of Religion, Duke University
Kenneth W. Clark, Professor of New Testament, Duke Divinity School
W. R. Locke, Professor of Philosophy & Religion, High Point College
Harold H. Hutson, President, Greensboro College
Norman A. Huffman, Professor of Religion, Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.
Raymond A. Smith, Professor of Religious Education, Greensboro College
George M. Schreyer, Professor of Religious Education, Baker University

G. Ray Jordan, Professor of Homiletics, Emory University.
Earl Brewer, Professor of Sociology, Emory University
C. E. Rozzelle, Professor of Religion, High Point College
J. L. Stokes II, President, Pfeiffer College

W. A. KALE, President
E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, September 25, 1953.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF CONFERENCE STAFF

Annual Report of the Director of Children's Work 1953

The outstanding event for Children's Workers this Conference year was the visit of Dr. Clara Cockerille, assistant superintendent of Armstrong County Schools, Pennsylvania, to the Conference-wide Council of Children's Workers in the early fall, at Pfeiffer College. Dr. Cockerille urged all children's workers to continue their ministry to the children with increased zeal and devotion.

A SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE YEAR IS LISTED BELOW:

Churches Visited: The director has visited 51 local churches with such ministry as: coaching conferences for vacation church school workers, vacation church school institutes, teaching in Laboratory and Christian Workers' schools, teaching children's classes on Sunday morning, speaking at Commissions on Education and worker's councils, holding all day meetings with nursery leaders, planning units of study with church groups, meeting with church building committees, working in Junior Day Camps, speaking to parent groups, helping new teachers to use the Methodist literature, and helping churches to make better use of their space.

Vacation Church School Coaching Classes and Institutes: In two areas of the Conference vacation church school leaders met for an all day training period. These leaders then helped in 32 vacation church school institutes in the ten districts. Five new leaders were trained and added to the list of volunteer helpers in the conference.

Vacation Church Schools: Each year the vacation church school reports show a gain in the number of schools using Methodist literature, and the number of schools having two weeks. The ministers and teachers report they welcome the vacation church schools as opportunities for helping the children to grow in Christian ways of living and learning.

Duke University: Vacation Church school classes were taught at Duke University during the Pastors' School for the young ministers who were planning to help in vacation church schools.

Lake Junaluska: Four District Directors attended the Convocation of Conference and District Directors of Christian Education at Junaluska. A number of children's workers attended the leadership school at Junaluska.

Laboratory Schools: Interest in Laboratory Schools continues to grow. The School at Pfeiffer College extended its ministry this year. In addition to the courses offered in the past, two new courses were added, one for nursery leaders and a class, "Theology for Leaders of Boys and Girls," for all workers.

Trained Leaders: It is encouraging to report that two new workers have qualified to become teachers in the Children's Division in Christian Workers' Schools.

Junior Camps: Interest is manifested in Junior Camps. The director has helped in one Junior Camp.

Directed Children's Work at Junaluska, June 17-August 17: The work at the new Children's Building was a challenge—802 boys and girls, from 30 states, 2 foreign countries and the District of Columbia participated in the program of activities provided by the conference director. The activities consisted of Sunday morning classes, Sunday afternoon story hour and vespers, daily playground supervision, daily craft work, puppet shows, cook outs, and week day classes to carry forward work in connection with the Sunday morning classes. A class was provided for parents on Sunday morning, and small children were cared for during the morning worship hour.

The Children's Work of the Conference is a Challenge: Upon it is laid the obligation to plant children by the stream of living waters where there is depth of soil and favor-

able conditions for their growth in the Christian Religion. As we become sensitive to our trust may we pray with St. Augustine, "O Lord, who has taught us that Thou wilt require much of those to whom much has been given, grant that we who have received so goodly a heritage may strive to extend to others what we so richly enjoy; and as we have entered into labor of other men, so to labor that in their time other men may enter into ours, to the fulfillment of thy holy will." (Adapted).

Appreciation: Whatever has been achieved in Children's Worrk during the year has been made possible by the co-operation of the ministers and lay workers of the conference, the Executive Secretary, Dr. Carl H. King, and the office secretary, Miss Leona Morgan. To each of these I express my sincere thanks.

Vacation Church School Reports for 1953

Asheville	33	1791
Charlotte	46	3164
Gastonia	49	3237
Greensboro	57	4457
Marion	43	2299
Salisbury	62	4192
Statesville	47	2633
Thomasville	78	4724
Waynesville	38	1823
Winston-Salem	52	3342
Total	505	31,662

OBJECTIVES FOR 1953-1954

1. To continue to offer training through Laboratory Schools in several centers.
2. To secure more volunteer workers in each district.
3. To provide more adequate help for new teachers, for vacation church school teachers, and for parents.
4. To continue to help small churches through personal visits.
5. To promote the use of Methodist Literature in church schools.
6. To help local churches to train nursery home visitors that they may guide parents in providing Christian influences in the home for each child.
7. To encourage church school workers to give more time to Christian Education of children through longer Sunday sessions, more time in Vacation Church Schools, children's choirs, story-telling hours, additional sessions and visiting in the home.
8. To help churches to plan more carefully for the nursery and kindergarten children who stay at the church during the morning worship. Everyone who touches the life of a child is a teacher.
9. To promote the number and effectiveness of classes in church membership for boys and girls.
10. To reach the unreached boys and girls in the conference with the loving ministry of the church.
11. To help all of the children's workers in the conference to become aware of their responsibilities to children to the end that they may help them to practice the Christian way of life. Jesus said, "It is not the will of your Father . . . that one of these little ones should perish." Matthew 18:14.

EDITH WILLIS REED (Mrs. W. R.)

Annual Report of the Director of Youth Work, 1953

Young people were kneeling at a sunrise communion service at Junaluska. A strong young voice rang out, "Let us praise God together, on our knees." This time of reverent worship was a highlight for me. I raised my heart in thanksgiving for the opportunity of working closely with youth, ministers, and other leaders of youth, for the deep joy of watching young people grow in their Christian faith, and for the challenge of having even a small part in the big Youth Emphasis of our church as Methodists work together "to help all youth discover the will of God and live by it."

INTERMEDIATE WORK

Work with intermediates included serving as program director for five sessions at Tekoa, helping train camp counselors in two coaching conferences and in pre-camp staff meetings, planning with five volunteer helpers who taught intermediate work in vacation church school institutes, teaching in 13 of these institutes, attending several intermediate subdistrict rallies, and meeting with workers with intermediates.

Camp Tekoa: "Living Together as Christians" was the theme that dominated camping experiences for 655 intermediate boys and girls at Camp Tekoa, June 3-August 4. Under the consecrated guidance of 70 counselors who gave 134 weeks of free service, campers deepened their religious experiences through studying the Bible, participating in morning meditations and vesper services, serving by sharing in the work of camp, and feeling a closeness to God as they enjoyed the beauty of His world. Soo Kim from Greensboro College and Korea, broadened horizons of world understanding as she lived a radiant Christian life among us. Campers contributed $265.16 to help friends in other countries, especially the hungry children of Korea. Offerings for camp improvement amounted to $138.68. Many improvements in buildings made camping at Tekoa an even greater joy than formerly. Again Tekoa kept its high sanitation rating, making a score of 96.5. The successful season at Tekoa is a tribute to the fine work of Dr. and Mrs. Carl H. King, the camp counselors and staff members, ministers, intermediate workers, parents and intermediates who co-operated to make camping one of the significant Christian education projects of the church.

Local Church: Reports indicate that 283 churches offered additional training to 3,201 intermediates in Vacation Church Schools. Enthusiastic reports have been received about the success of Youth Activities Weeks and Christian Adventure Weeks. Approximately 12 churches sponsored Christian Adventure Camps for intermediates.

SENIOR AND OLDER YOUTH WORK

Work with seniors and older youth included serving as counselors for the Conference Youth Council, helping plan assemblies and Council meetings, securing leadership for assemblies, and counseling with the district directors of youth work to assist in subdistrict activities and in the training of leaders. The youth council sponsored the following:

1. **Conference Council Retreats:** Donald Beaty, President, presided over the midyear council held at High Point College, January 2-3, 1953. Evangelism was accepted as the major emphasis for the year and plans were made for increasing enrollment and attendance and co-operating in the Southeastern Jurisdiction Evangelistic Emphasis. Miss Clarice Bowman served as resource leader and Miss Jane Stentz and Miss Betty Johnson told of their experiences as I-3's.

C. Edward Roy, Brevard College, was inspiration speaker at the Youth Council, Camp Tekoa, September 4-6, 1953. The Youth Emphasis and the new program areas were discussed and goals for the new year were adopted.

2. **Older Youth Assembly:** Delbert Byrum and Mrs. Byrum served as dean and head counselor for Older Youth Assembly, Junaluska, June 18-21. Claude Evans, Columbia, S. C. was inspirational speaker basing messages on the assembly theme, "Strengthen Our Faith." Seventy-two high school graduates, three adult workers with youth and nineteen staff members were present.

3. **Senior Assemblies:** Two senior assemblies were held at Junaluska, June 22-27 and June 29-July 4 with Gilreath Adams and Robert Stamey serving as deans and Mrs. Delbert Byrum and Miss Ethel Martin serving as head counselors. Charles P. Bowles and Douglas Corriher were inspirational speakers. Workshops stressed the study of the new MYF Handbook and of the five new program areas. Miss In Sook Moon of Scarritt College and Korea served as national. Assemblies proved an inspiration to the 591 delegates and 66 staff members.

4. **Youth Caravan:** "It is the best thing that ever happened to us in our lives," was the enthusiastic evaluation of caravan week by one youth group. During six weeks of caravaning in our conference, the team reached over 250 youth and 33 adult workers with youth in the seven sponsoring churches. Team members included Miss Lena Davis, Counselor; Doris Shelton, Birmingham, Alabama; Joanne Wandschneider, West Bend, Wisconsin; James T. Hall, High Point; and Robert Edward Lee, Staunton, Virginia. The

following churches were visited: Mount Holly, Charles D. White; New Hope, Winston-Salem, J. Edwin Carter; First, Lincolnton, Cecil G. Hefner; Cooleemee, Harold Austin; Wesley Heights, A. James Clemmer; and Memorial, C. Moody Smith with co-sponsor, Commonwealth, J. Leo Pittard.

5. **Conference Song Book:** "Go, Sing It on the Mountain" is a collection of hymns, spirituals, folk songs and fun songs published under the sponsorship of the council. This book proved most helpful in fellowship singing at camps and assemblies and is an asset to the many youth fellowships now using it.

6. **Conference Paper:** "Contact" is the newspaper published quarterly to bring to subdistrict and local church fellowships the news of the council and plans for important events in MYF work. Miss Anna Katharine Dobson has served as editor and Nick Hennessee as adviser.

7. **Methodist Youth Fund** contributions during the year amounted to $13,240.35. Of this amount, 67½% is used for missions, 15% for youth work in the conference, and 17½% for youth work of the General Board and National Conference. In addition to the above contribution, offerings at assemblies amounted to $225.67.

8. **Conference Youth Night:** Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., Birmingham, Alabama, will speak on the topic, "Hitch Your Wagons to the Stars" at the annual observance of Youth Night. More than 3,000 youth and adult leaders are expected to attend.

SUBDISTRICT WORK

Co-operating with the district staff of Christian education and the Conference and General Boards of Education, the subdistrict MYF has strengthened the MYF in local churches through: (1) Offering training to local church youth in the program of the MYF. (2) deepening spiritual growth through worship services and (3) broadening fellowship through recreation with youth from a number of churches. District directors of youth work have worked closely with the conference director and have assisted subdistrict councils by presenting new literature, stressing conference projects, and helping plan for worth-while programs. Much of the credit for interest in youth work is due to the following district directors: Miles McLean, Asheville; E. Stuart Shannonhouse, Charlotte; W. A. Rock, Jr., Gastonia; Miss Hollyce Highfill, Greensboro; Miss Elsie Crawford, Marion; Worth Sweet, Salisbury; Miss Martha Witherspoon, Statesville; Miss Virginia Jarrett and Leon Stubbs (associate), Thomasville; Mrs. J. E. Yountz, Waynesville; Miss Pat Rothrock, Winston-Salem; W. T. Medlin, Jr., (Intermediate), Gastonia; and Miss Lorene Weaver (Intermediate), Greensboro.

TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES FOR ADULT LEADERS

Training Schools: Courses for adult leaders with youth were offered in most of the training schools during the year. Many teachers and counselors took advantage of this excellent training opportunity.

Vacation Church School Institutes: Helps for Intermediate workers were given in 32 Vacation Church School Institutes held in the ten districts.

Camp Coaching Conferences: Many of the counselors who served at Tekoa attended one of the coaching conferences held in Greensboro or in Charlotte. Leaders working in local church camps were also present.

Laboratory School: Dr. Lowell B. Hazzard, Westminster Seminary, Maryland, instructed intermediates and 21 workers with intermediates at the Laboratory School at Pfeiffer, May 26-29.

Workshops and Leadership School: Five district directors of youth work attended the Jurisdictional weekend workshop at Junaluska. A number of leaders of youth from the W. N. C. Conference took advantage of training opportunities offered at Leadership School at Junaluska.

Youth Emphasis Committee: One of my high privileges during the year has been serving on the General Advisory Committee which met in Chicago to develop plans for arousing The Methodist Church to the need for an unusual effort in "developing, improving and extending the youth program and upon reaching increased numbers of youth for the Christian life and membership in the church."—Marion Craig, Con. Dir.

Report on General Features of Program

Church School Membership is reported to be 192,146 in the Journal for 1952. This membership is the largest in the history of our conference. The reords show an annual increase each year since 1944.

Leadership Training continues to be a major feature of our program. A total of 3,883 persons received credit in our Training Schools. Attendance at training schools, camps, assemblies and vacation schools was good and the quality of the work was excellent.

Church School Day offerings to September 15 were $8,534.04. This is a slight decrease in comparison with the same date last year. This generous response makes possible a larger and more effective service by our Conference Board of Education.

Church School Giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences, according to Herbert M. Wayne, amounted to $23,616.70 on September 15.

Full-Time Workers in Christian Education are employed in about 40 churches of the conference. Approximately 25 of these are certified directors with a year of graduate study and at least a year of experience in a local church. These directors, along with ministers, officers and teachers, are constantly at work for the advancement of Christian education.

Thirty Volunteer District Directors of children's work, youth work and adult work rendered invaluable service to the program throughout the year.

Representatives of the General Board of Education constantly give counsel and service through correspondence and with personal visits. Those who came to our conference through the year were Miss Mattie Lula Cooper, Miss Mary Edna Lloyd, Dr. R. B. Eleazar and R. Delbert Byrum.

The Kennedy-Skinner Memorial Children's Building at Lake Junaluska was used this year and, we hope, will be completed by the beginning of next season. More than $50,000 has been been contributed by the church schools of the jurisdiction. Approximately $10,000 is still needed to complete the project.

Laurel Lodge, Camp Tekoa, has been completed and was used throughout the season this year. Edwin Ford, Shelby, is chairman of Camp Trustees. Powell Majors, Charlotte, is vice-chairman, and Mrs. Flake Sherrill is secretary.

R. Delbert Byrum has joined the staff of the General Board of Education during the year. Delbert has been a leader in the Christian education program of his own conference. We welcome him as a representative of the General Board of Education to our conference.

Report on Adult Work

Under the leadership of Julian Lindsey, Conference President, adult work has been promoted throughout the year. The following conference activities have been sponsored:

1. Conference council meeting in November at Pfeiffer College.
2. Classes on adult work in the larger training schools.
3. District and subdistrict meetings conducted by the district directors.
4. A Young Adult Workshop, Camp Tekoa, July 3-5 with Archie Acey and Hawley Lynn as leaders and with nearly a hundred young adults in attendance.
5. Jurisdictional Workshop for conference, district and subdistrict leaders of young adults at Junaluska, July 16-19.
6. Achievements in adult work were due largely to the volunteer leadership of the district directors and conference officers. The directors for the past year were Thad McDonald, John Hamilton, W. B. A. Culp, Julian Lindsey, Joe Shackford, Mitchell Faulkner, Cecil Heckard, Glen Lanier, J. W. Braxton, and Don A. Payne.
7. Conference officers for 1953-54 are Rollin P. Gibbs, President; Glen Lanier, Vice-President; and Mrs. Sally McClelland, secretary. Young Adults have adopted the cultivation of attendance at the National Conference on Family Life, Cleveland, Ohio, October, 1954, as a major project for the conference year. Rollin Gibbs is serving as conference director of the National Family Life Conference.

Our Colleges

Duke University, Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, High Point, Brevard and Pfeiffer colleges have opened with good enrollments. Dr. Harold Hutson and Robert H. Stamey have been officially installed as Presidents at Greensboro and Brevard Colleges during the year. We also welcome Dr. J. Lem Stokes to the rank of new college presidents in the conference.

Returns from the College Sustaining Fund as of September 15 was $87,679.13. This amount plus the regular $30,000 appropriation makes a total of $117,679.13 to higher education.

The Race Relations Offering received the second Sunday in February each year amounts to $5,255.65 this year—an increase of $637.23. This offering is administered by the Department of Schools and Colleges, Nashville, to Bennett College and to other colleges for Negro students.

The Methodist Student Day Offering taken the second Sunday in June for the National Scholarship Fund totals $3,286.64—an increase of $1,751.72 this year.

Duke Students: Wallace Kirby, Wayne Shelton and James Armstrong rendered excellent service at Camp Tekoa. Bob Lee and James Hall were also assigned to the conference for caravan service.

The Methodist Student Movement program is a joint project between the two conferences of the state. Wesley Foundation directors give full time service at Chapel Hill, State College, W. C. U. N. C., Boone and Duke. Student programs are also under way on the other college campuses. R. Harold Hipps is state director. Under his leadership retreats are held from time to time and the annual student conference is scheduled during the month of February. This work needs to be expanded and strengthened.

The conference year now ending has been filled with a multitude of responsibilities. Each member of the staff has carried more than one person's share of responsibility. The devotion of Mrs. W. R. Reed and Miss Marion Craig to the Children and Youth, the faithful co-operation of members of the executive committee and members of the board of education, the counsel and assistance from Bishop Harrell and Cabinet, the work of our ministers and church school teachers, and the untiring service of Miss Leona Morgan, Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Miss Dorothy Wallace and others have all contributed immeasurably to a most successful year for the cause of Christian education.

CARL H. KING, Executive Secretary

AUDIT REPORT

Mr. F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer
Local Church Section
Methodist Board of Education
Concord, North Carolina

September 21, 1953

Dear Sir:

We have examined the books and records of F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section, Methodist Board of Education, Western North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning September 18, 1952 and ending September 18, 1953. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We submit herewith our report consisting of the following named Exhibits:

EXHIBIT A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements—Camp Tekoa Building Fund.

EXHIBIT B—Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements—General Fund.

The cash receipts of record were traced to deposits in the bank and the disbursements were represented by approved cancelled checks which were examined by us with the exception of those outstanding at September 18, 1952. The cash in bank was reconciled with statements furnished by the depository.

The interest income from the savings account was $229.33 which is shown at Exhibit A.

In our opinion, the Exhibits enumerated above, together with our comments thereon, presents correctly the cash receipts and cash disbursements of F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section, Methodist Board of Education, for the period beginning September 18, 1952 and ending September 18, 1953.

FRANK P. BUCK COMPANY
By CHARLES L. CAYWOOD
Certified Public Accountant

JOHN B. HARRIS, TREASURER, COLLEGE SECTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period Beginning September 18, 1952
And Ending May 28, 1953

EXHIBIT A

Receipts

H. M. Wayne, Treasurer—Sustaining Fund, Balance from Previous Year		$33,735.11
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer—Apportionment Fund		30,000.00
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer—Sustaining Fund		31,037.23
Contribution—Jennie W. Barkley		250.00
Total Receipts		$95,022.34
Bank Balance 9-18-52		458.41
Total Receipts and Balance		$95,480.75

Disbursements

Sustaining Fund—Prior Year:		
Brevard College	$9,445.83	
Duke Divinity School	2,361.46	
Duke University	3,036.16	
Greensboro College	9,445.83	
High Point College	9,445.83	$33,735.11
Apportionment Fund:		
Brevard College	$7,000.00	
Duke University	7,000.00	
Greensboro College	7,000.00	
High Point College	7,000.00	28,000.00
Sustaining Fund—Current Year:		
Brevard College	$8,690.42	
Greensboro College	8,690.42	
High Point College	8,690.42	
Duke University	2,172.61	
Wesley Foundation Building Fund, Duke University	931.12	
Wesley Foundation Building Fund, College Place Church, Greensboro	931.12	
Wesley Foundation Building Fund, Fairmont Church, Raleigh	931.12	31,037.23
Loans to Students		1,225.00
Scholarship—Miss Soo Kim		100.00
Pastors' Summer School		400.00
Printing		65.00
Cash Balance Transferred to R. P. Majors, 5-28-1953		918.41
Total Disbursements		$95,480.75

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

I have examined the books and records of John B. Harris, Treasurer, College Section of the Methodist Board of Education, and in my opinion the foregoing Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflects the receipts and disbursements for the period beginning September 18, 1952, and ending May 28, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,
F. PAUL WILES
Certified Public Accountant

R. P. MAJORS, TREASURER, COLLEGE SECTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period Beginning May 29, 1953
And Ending September 21, 1953

EXHIBIT B

Receipts

Cash Balance Received by Transfer from Past Treasurer, John B. Harris	$ 918.41
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer	24,333.87
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer	34,488.91
Total Receipts	$59,741.19

Disbursements

Brevard College	$16,470.37
Greensboro College	16,470.37
High Point College	16,470.37
Duke University	4,117.60
Wesley Foundation Building Fund—College Place, Greensboro	1,764.69
Wesley Foundation Building Fund—Fairmont Church, Raleigh	1,764.69
Wesley Foundation Building Fund—Duke University	1,764.69
Loans to Students	250.00
Total Disbursements	$59,072.78
Bank Balance 9-21-1953:	
The Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	668.41
Total Disbursements and Balance	$59,741.19

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

I have examined the books and records of R. P. Majors, Treasurer, College Section of the Methodist Board of Education, and in my opinion the foregoing statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflects the receipts and disbursements for the period beginning May 29, 1953, and ending September 21, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,
F. PAUL WILES, Certified Public Accountant

F. PAUL WILES, TREASURER, LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period Beginning September 18, 1952
And Ending September 18, 1953

GENERAL FUND
EXHIBIT A

Receipts

H. M. Wayne, Conference Appropriation	$23,000.00
Church School Rally Day	10,517.20
Race Relations Day	5,255.65

Methodist Student Day	3,286.64
Interest Earned	229.33
Total Receipts	$42,288.82
Bank Balance 9-17-1953	1,054.80
Total Receipts and Balance	$43,343.62

Disbursements

Salaries and Pension Fund	$19,153.80
Office Equipment	$ 1,616.00
Travel	1,737.53
Rent	845.00
Office Expense	3,541.01
Training Schools	4,040.00
Extension Work	279.25
Children's Work	524.57
Intermediate Work	641.35
Adult Work	456.68
Conferences and Leadership School	10.00
Incidentals and Executive Committee	252.80
Shackford Hall Improvements	600.00
Spanish Literature Project	500.00
Race Relations Day	5,255.65
Methodist Student Day	3,286.64
Total disbursements	$42,740.28
Bank Balance 9-18-1953	603.34
Total disbursements and balance	$43,343.62

EXHIBIT B

For the Period Beginning September 18, 1952
And Ending September 18, 1953

CAMP TEKOA FUND

Receipts

Mrs. Fred J. Stanback	$2,500.00
Franklin Brown	1,500.00
Paul Jones	300.00
Miscellaneous	541.73
Interest on Savings	47.50
Total receipts	$4,889.23
Bank Balance 9-17-1952	40.25
Total receipts and balance	$4,929.48

Disbursements

Chimney Rock Lumber Company		$ 103.50
Hendersonville Lumber Company		141.20
Henderson Supply and Coal Company		140.94
H. L. Moore		126.00
Total Disbursements		$ 511.64
Balance 9-18-1953:		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Salisbury, North Carolina	$2,917.84	
Investment in Citizens Savings and Loan Association, Salisbury, North Carolina—Certificate No. 1797	1,500.00	
Total		4,417.84
Total disbursements and balance		$4,929.48

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

REPORT NO. 1

Your Board of Evangelism feels that Christ is the greatest need in our world today. We believe that the church is the greatest agency for presenting Christ. Evidences of unrest and heart hunger can be seen everywhere. These are the lost sheep who are trying to live without a shepherd.

Christ is the answer to our heart hungry world. He is the answer to the confused masses who are seeking to find a way. He is the solution to the problems that arise out of human relationships. He is truly the Saviour of all mankind.

Your Board urges every pastor, layman, church school teacher and church worker to be living witnesses for Christ. We urge you to bear witness for Christ by personal example, by testimony, by visitation, by the spoken and written word, by the use of radio, television, and the press. We urge every Christian to use every means possible to help win the lost to Christ. We believe this is the task of both the church and the church school.

We have concluded a year long to be remembered in our Conference as the year of evangelistic emphasis. Multitudes have been won to Christ and the spiritual life of the whole church has been revitalized. The task immediately before us is to conserve these gains through a carefully planned program of assimilation, and through encouraging the practice of the "Holy Habits of Spiritual Life." In this effort the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in the local church can be of great assistance to the pastor and should assume its share of responsibility.

Some of us were privileged to assist in the Evangelistic Mission in the Louisville Area. Many of us participated in the Spiritual Life Mission in Washington, D. C., and others attended the great World Convocation in Philadelphia. These were enriching and inspiring experiences for all who had the privilege for such participation.

Also rewarding to all of us was the fellowship with our Virginia brethren which came about through the reciprocal exchange in the United Evangelistic Mission. This was a practical and effective way of carrying out a great program, and the Board feels that it represented a task well done.

We express our deep gratitude to the laymen and laywomen of the church who helped with the visitation program. As a result of the Evangelistic Campaign this year 8,328 were received on profession of faith and 2,703 by transfer into the churches of our Conference.

There are 15 charges that did not report any professions of faith. We especially urge the pastors of these charges to make a special effort this coming year through visitation and revival services in their churches.

Your Board of Evangelism wishes to express appreciation to Bishop Costen J. Harrell, to each District Superintendent, and to the General Board of Evangelism for their splendid leadership and fine support in this year's evangelistic effort and emphasis.

Let us again thank every layman and pastor for helping to make this our best year.

We recommend as conference evangelists:

John R. Church, R. T. Houts, Wayne McLain, J. D. Turner, and W. A. Rollins as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

We commend the work of Mrs. C. L. Steidley not only for this year but for her work across the years.

J. CLAY MADISON, Chairman
ROBERT M. HARDEE, Vice-Chairman

Adopted: Morning Session, Sept. 24, 1953.

REPORT NO. 2

The Board of Evangelism would like to submit to each pastor some practical suggestions as to how our evangelistic program can be made more effective. We call to your attention that in this current year the General Board of Evangelism is making the request for 250,000 new converts to be won for Christ and the Church. Certainly in this year which is the 250th anniversary of the birth of John Wesley such an evangelistic

emphasis would be most appropriate. Needless to say, evangelism is not only always appropriate but it is always an urgent need of every age. Because of the sinister power of evil and materialistic forces which threaten to overwhelm our spiritual citadels, we should make every endeavor to turn moral defeat and religious apathy into spiritual victory.

Before one can be successful in his evangelistic program it is necessary that he make a beginning. Successful evangelism is always practical evangelism. It was the great Archimedes who said that he could move the world if only he could find a place on which he could stand. Before we can move the world to Christ we must find and apply the proven methods of the successful evangelistic programs of the past and present. It is in this spirit that we make the following recommendations:

1. That each pastor of our Conference prepare himself for the work of Evangelism by the cleansing of his heart, by the strengthening of his life through earnest prayer, and by a deeper dedication to the work to which we are called.

2. That each pastor seek to prepare his people for the task of evangelism by enlisting their co-operation and by calling upon them to live devoutly and to pray devotedly.

3. That each pastor make a real effort to have a large representation at the Evangelistic Rallies which are to be held in certain areas of our Conference.

A. That these Evangelistic Rallies be held in late February or early March.

B. That the Evangelistic Rallies be held at the following places and churches:

(1) First Methodist Church, Asheboro
(2) The First Methodist Church, Waynesville
(3) Main Street Methodist Church, Gastonia
(4) First Methodist Church, Hickory
(5) Ardmore Methodist Church, Winston-Salem

4. That in each Church the Commission on Membership and Evangelism be properly organized. Our attention is directed to Paragraphs 220-222 of the Discipline and to two new folders on the work of the commission which can be purchased from the General Board of Evangelism.

A. Shepherds Magazine, also, will be of great help in the program of evangelism and its circulation should be encouraged. When the Commission is properly organized the District Secretary of Evangelism can, upon request, secure for you a Certificate of Organization from the General Board of Evangelism.

5. That in every church the pastor and Commission on Evangelism outline a year's program of evangelism for the local church, and that a written copy of these plans be given to the District Superintendent at the First Quarterly Conference or by January 1st.

6. That in each community some kind of a religious survey be made. With evangelistic prospects in mind a study should be made of the various church organizations such as the Church School, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and of adult and youth organizations. Friends of church members and relatives of members are often good prospects. Other suggestions are:

A. Ask members to check up on all persons and families in specified blocks.

B. Ask church members to turn in names of two persons whom they would like to see won to Christ and his Church.

C. Use Visitors' Cards that are turned in by ushers.

D. Have members of Commission seek names of additional prospects.

E. An up-to-date, "live" prospect list is an absolute necessity for successful evangelism.

7. That each pastor, early in the year, organize a membership class with the purpose of bringing young children to a decision for Christ. Numerous pamphlets and booklets are available which are of great assistance.

A. Give adequate publicity to membership class.

B. Plan careful promotion of membership class.

C. Make use of Church and Church School records in enrolling members of class.

D. Enlist the co-operation of Church School teachers.

E. Use personal contacts.
F. Visit with and counsel with parents.
G. Have regular meetings of class over a period of weeks.

8. That each Church have at least one week of Visitation Evangelism.

9. That each Church have at least one week of special preaching services with the dual purpose of securing new members and of revitalizing the faith of the entire church membership.

10. That by careful visitation and loving counsel pastors should seek to assimilate each new member into some place in the Church where the convert may render a service and feel that he has a vital part in the program of the Church, and that some effort be made to reactivate the inactive.

11. That the pastor and the Commission on Membership and Evangelism lay great emphasis on the "Church Attendance Crusade" which is one of the goals of the General Board of Evangelism for the year 1954.

12. That a district-wide simultaneous effort be made on a district level wherever thought desirable.

13. That wherever thought practical each pastor conduct in his local congregation "A Spiritual Life Mission."

J. CLAY MADISON, Chairman
ROBERT M. HARDEE, Vice-Chairman

Adopted: Morning Session, Sept. 24, 1953.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The Western North Carolina Annual Conference owns and operates four service agencies: The Children's Home, The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, The Golden Cross Society and The Methodist Home for the Aged. We submit herewith reports from these agencies.

THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The Western North Carolina Conference has been in the child raising business since the first day of September, 1909. With the purchase of the Dwire farm, located across Peters Creek from Winston-Salem, and the adjoining dilapidated property formerly used as a military school, the providing for parentless children got under way.

An eleven-year-old girl was the first to be admitted. By the assembling of the Western North Carolina Conference in early November eighty-five children had been accepted and were finding the best possible accommodations that could at that time be provided.

In the run of forty-four years twenty-five substantial brick buildings have been constructed on The Children's Home campus, most of them being fireproof. A similar number of wooden buildings have been constructed for the purpose of housing cattle, stock, machinery, and products from the farm. Land holdings have been increased to nearly 700 acres.

Extensive farming, dairying and truck farming have been promoted. The farming and dairying enterprises have a two-fold purpose: that of giving the larger boys a worthwhile work challenge and the production of a bountiful food supply.

For the past several years the annual enrollment of children in The Children's Home has ranged around 475. The average daily enrollment last year was 415.

Twenty of the twenty-five brick buildings have been given to our Methodist institution by altruistic friends. Other friends have from time to time contributed very liberally to a permanent endowment fund, the income from which has helped reduce the financial askings from our Methodist constituency.

The Children's Home does not attempt to undertake any service to parentless children that it cannot well do. From the beginning our trustees have encouraged long-time institutional service to children, this need being more prevalent.

The annual turnover for a number of years has run from 100 to 150 children. The average stay of the children is a little less than five years.

The children enrolled with us are offered security and training through high school. Those who have sufficient ability are encouraged to take college training.

Some 2,000 former members of The Children's Home family are now giving ample evidence of the value of the investment their good friends provided for them.

The following have been elected to membership on the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home subject to confirmation by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference:

Term to expire 1955—Bowman Gray, J. D. Ross, Jr.

Term to expire 1959—E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, W. Kenneth Goodson, B. S. Womble, Clarence Stimpson, H. D. Garmon, and Thomas A. Finch.

HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital was established by order of the Western North Carolina Conference when it met in High Point in 1929. It was chartered in 1930 and was opened in April 1931.

During the administration of Dr. J. S. Hiatt, two additions to the main building have been added including children's wards and wards for colored people, making a total of 100 beds.

The second addition was dedicated Easter Sunday by Dr. C. W. Robbins and Rev. B. Reid Wall. The address was delivered by Congressman Thurmond Chatham of the Fifth North Carolina District.

What the hospital does. Of course, this is a general hospital, and we seek to do the work that a first-class general hospital is supposed to do. We are constantly adding new equipment so that the hospital is today as well-equipped as any hospital anywhere. Last year 2,611 patients were admitted and 6,321 out-patients were treated, making a total of 8,932 patients treated; 1,354 operations were performed; and 665 babies were born. The operating disbursements for the hospital were $243,145.09. The value of the Hospital and Nurses' Home is $413,830.15. The hospital has been able to carry on its work with the aid of the Duke Endowment and Golden Cross. We pride ourselves in the fact that no patient has ever been turned away from the hospital because of lack of money.

The following have been nominated to the Board of Trustees for a three-year tenure, subject to confirmation by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church: W. M. Allen, Elkin; Charles Ashby, Elkin; A. L. Butler, Winston-Salem; R. T. Chatham, Jr., Ronda; J. F. Yokeley, Mount Airy.

THE GOLDEN CROSS SOCIETY

The Golden Cross is authorized by the Discipline of The Methodist Church and is administered by the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Conference. This is good Methodist tradition. For more than 200 years The Methodist Church has given attention to those in physical need of its service.

The Golden Cross is used for the following things: First, it pays for the hospitalization of the needy. Second, it ministers to those in the Home for the Aged. Third, by direct help it enables us to purchase the best equipment possible in order that our services shall not be discounted by anyone. Latest model X-ray equipment has been purchased.

The Hospital is under constant obligation to the Conference for its help through the Golden Cross. Last year some districts in the Conference sent in donations from practically every charge. One hundred eighty-eight patients received aid from the Golden Cross.

There are no quotas. There are no assessments. The Pastor and Directors are simply asked to see that the matter is properly presented to each church and take a free will offering.

Julius L. Hall, Elkin, has been elected treasurer of the Golden Cross funds for the ensuing year.

Since the Board of Hospitals and Homes has elected Dr. Joseph S. Hiatt as Conference Director of the Golden Cross and since the Board of Trustees of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital has elected him as Superintendent and Minister of said

Hospital, we respectfully request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint him as Conference Director of the Golden Cross and Superintendent and Minister of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

THE METHODIST HOME FOR THE AGED, INC.

The Methodist Home for the Aged, Inc., celebrated its Fifth Anniversary during the month of June. Within five years your Home has developed assets in the value of $1,721,411.83. The past year has been our year of greatest growth with improvements valued at $500,240.55. These include the South Wing, the George Washington Ivey Memorial Chapel, connection with the City of Charlotte water system and sewage system, landscaping improvements, a five-room cottage and two houses for servants. These improvements complete the original plans for Group One. They also make it possible for the Home to render a well-balanced service.

Contributions

During the past year the Home has received in contributions $195,660.01. This is by far the largest amount contributed in any fiscal year in the Home's history. Interest in and support of the Home is definitely improving.

Debt

The Home is also challenged with the largest indebtedness in its history. We owe $306,000.00. If we continue the financial program we have followed in the past, this indebtedness should be paid within the next two or three years; however, the Board of Managers has decided to wage an aggressive campaign for special gifts so as to pay this indebtedness in full immediately.

Admissions

During the past year a new building was opened, and this made it possible to admit fifty-four additional members. These were selected by the Admissions Committee from more than two hundred applicants. The Committee always places the need of our Western North Carolina Methodist people above all others.

During the past year, the Home served 164 retired men and women. We had thirteen deaths as compared with an actuarial expectancy of twenty-two. Thirty-four of the 164 members pay their way. The total value of the charitable service rendered by the Home is $93,824.98. All of this charitable work is rendered in strict professional confidence.

Nominations

The Board of Managers in annual session has nominated Rev. B. Reid Wall as Superintendent and Minister. They respectfully request the presiding Bishop of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference to appoint him to this task.

The Board of Managers nominate the following to membership on the Board of Managers subject to election by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference:

Term to expire 1954—Leon S. Ivey.

Term to expire 1955—Franklin Brown.

Term to expire 1956—Oliver S. Anthony, Orton A. Boren, W. Douglas Corriher, George D. Finch, R. T. Greer, J. S. Hiatt, Matt Howell, A. W. Lawing, C. H. Litaker, Tom Little, Charles McCrary, Mrs. J. W. Payne, F. Grainger Pierce, Ross Puette, Mrs. George Terry, John R. Rankin, Dr. Joe M. VanHoy, Gordon Wilson.

J. S. HIATT, Chairman
B. REID WALL, Secretary

Approved with necessary nominations:
Afternoon Session, Sept. 23, 1953

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Missions is deeply grateful for the splendid support which you have given to the missionary program during the first year of the new quadrennium. With an increase of almost 25% in the World Service and Conference Benevolence recommendations for this quadrennium, our churches across the Conference have risen to the challenge and accepted it. We urge all of our churches to continue this high standard of acceptances and giving to World Service. "World Service undergirds the entire benevolent program of The Methodist Church—Missions, Educations, Evangelism, Temperance, Theological Schools, Board of World Peace, Lay Activities and other important interests. It must have the wholehearted support of the whole of Methodism."

Reports of the first year of this quadrennium of Advance Specials indicate that our churches are carrying Specials equal to those carried during the last quadrennium. There are a number of churches where Missions are "coming alive" and they are giving two, three, four and five times as much to Specials as they formerly gave.

Your Board of Missions continues its program of promotion and cultivation of missions and church extension in the Conference. It is alert to the critical need for the Methodist Church to move into new and growing residential areas. It works with the city, county and district mission societies to organize churches for the unchurched or inadequately churched areas. The Board of Missions also tries to channel resources available to areas where lack of financial resources make outside help necessary for an adequate church ministry to be provided. When possible, the Board gives help in emergencies. Thus your Board of Missions is continually working at the task of missions and church extension within the bounds of the Conference as well as the promotion and cultivation of giving to mission causes around the world in the knowledge that the hope of the world is Christ and God's redeeming love in Him.

ADVANCE MISSION SPECIALS

The Board of Missions of the Conference is gratified with the results of the past five years of the Advance. The General Board of Missions now receives 44% of all its funds from Advance Specials! More than one-third of all funds going to missions from our Conference (not including Woman's Society of Christian Service funds) was from Advance Specials! Nearly half-a-million dollars was given to Mission Specials by our Conference during the quadrennium, 1948-1952! The report from the Advance Office for the year ending May 31, 1953 shows $121,918 contributed to General Specials by the Western North Carolina Conference. This is sixth in giving of all the 102 conferences in Methodism, and maintains the sixth place established by our Conference in Mission Specials during the last quadrennium.

With the present year of the Advance (1952-1953) we are completing the work on the Highlands and Cherokee Churches through Advance Specials. At Highlands recently a summer resident said that the new Highlands Church has been "like a miracle before one's very eyes." The Cherokee Church, which is one of the most adequate and beautiful Indian Churches in America, is completed, but additional facilities must be provided for a more adequate mission center. There has also been the fine work of our City Mission Societies. We have truly moved into a new era in missions and church extension through the Advance Program.

The Program of the Advance lifted the giving to missions in our Conference by more than 30%. During the past quadrennium the churches of the Western North Carolina Conference gave nearly two million dollars to missions, including the gifts of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The Board of Missions commends the Mission Specials to all of our churches for fuller and more generous participation.

Advance Specials for 1953-1954

The Advance and Promotion Committee of the Conference selected the following World, National and Conference-Initiated Specials for support by the churches of our Conference during this quadrennium. The Conference Board of Missions heartily en-

dorses these selections. We especially commend them to churches that have non-recurring Specials, to those who want to increase their present contributions to Mission Specials and to those churches that wish to transfer their Advance Specials to another area. We recommend the continuing of all Specials that are recurring Specials and the increasing of Specials that are below the financial ability of the churches, and charges that carry them. We urge sacrificial giving to Specials by all of our churches and our people!

A. World Specials

For special promotion, cultivation and support in World (Foreign) Missions the Advance Committee selected the LELAND MEMORIAL CHURCH in HAVANA, CUBA. This Church is carrying on a valiant ministry in the city of Havana. Its ministry to the student body of a nearby college is especially important. Our Conference has a challenging opportunity to undergird this fine work with our generous gifts through Mission Specials.

The following World Specials were also selected for support by our Conference:

SOUTH AMERICA—Wesley Church, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

AFRICA—Churches in Central Congo, $1,500 to $2,500; churches in Southern Rhodesia, $2,500 to $3,500; Ganta Mission, Ganta, Liberia, Dr. G. W. Harley, Medical Missionary.

INDIA—Churches with village centers, $2,000.

PAKISTAN—United Christian Hospital, Lahore, Pakistan, Dr. E. L. Rice, Medical Missionary.

PHILLIPPINES—Churches, $5,000 to be matched by $5,000 raised in the Philippines.

B. National Specials

For National (Home) Division Specials we hold up the building of a college in Alaska for a united effort in our Conference. Alaska has no liberal arts college. There is a great need for one in this rapidly growing outpost of America—and for it to be a Christian college. With a united effort Western North Carolina Methodists can support this Special in such a way that it will be boosted into prominence in the Church at large, where all Methodism will rally to the task of completing the job.

Also recommended for our support in National Missions are those approved Mission Specials for Negro Methodist Churches within the bounds of our Conference.

C. Conference-Initiated Specials

For our Conference-Initiated Specials the Methodist Churches of Cullowhee, Saluda, Tryon and Cherokee are recommended.

Cullowhee is a college community, the home of Western Carolina Teachers College, which had a 25% increase in enrollment last year and has just completed facilities for 1,000 students, an enrollment 50% larger than that of last year. Since eighty percent of the graduates of the College become teachers in our public schools, the Cullowhee Methodist Church has the opportunity and responsibility to train and minister to future leaders in communities all over the western part of North Carolina. This Special is for an educational building to give adequate space for the Church School, especially for the classes for college students, and for the work of the Wesley Foundation. This is a $25,000 Conference-Initiated Special.

Saluda and Tryon Methodist Churches are in programs of building educational buildings. These churches have for years had inadequate buildings and are unable to provide adequate facilities for the mountain communities in which they are located. They must have outside help to build these much-needed buildings. These are both Conference-Initiated Specials that deserve our support.

The completion of the Cherokee Methodist Church is a wonderful accomplishment. Now we need to enlarge our facilities to make it more completely a Methodist Mission Center for the Cherokee Indians. We need to build a building for exchange of crafts and clothing and to veneer the parsonage. This is an $8,000 Special.

D. District Specials

District Specials are set up to meet the needs of church extension within the bounds of the Districts. They will be presented by the District Superintendents.

THE LOCAL CHURCH COMMISSION ON MISSIONS

We urge the careful organization and regular meetings of the Local Church Commission on Missions (Discipline, Par. 236 & 237). W recommend that this Commission be organized with strong leadership and a consecrated and courageous chairman. We recommend that the Commission, under the pastor's leadership, study the booklet. THE LOCAL CHURCH COMMISSION ON MISSIONS, ITS ORGANIZATION AND DUTIES, available for fifteen cents from the Editorial Department, the Board of Missions, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, New York.

This Commission should be a vital force in leading the local church and all of its organizations to become more aware of the needs of the mission fields and to give sacrificially to meet these needs. The total program of missionary cultivation, promotion and education should be reviewed and planned by this Commission in co-operation with the Commission on Education and presented to the Official Board of the Church. The Commission should be aware of the resources available to aid in the promotion of missions and urge that they be used throughout the church program.

CITY AND COUNTY MISSION SOCIETIES

Some of the best work in missions and church extension in our Conference has been done by our City and County Mission Societies. We commend them for this fine work and encourage them to continue to give this greatly needed leadership in this field.

The Charlotte City Mission Society continued its outstanding work this year with the organization of St. Luke's Church, encouraging the organization of a new church on Providence Road, and being alert to the possibilities of organizing a new church on Park Road.

The Buncombe County Methodist Council has been outstanding in its vision and foresight in buying an excellent lot in the Beverly Hills section of Asheville and starting a new church there. Rev. T. A. Groce was appointed to the work in April and already there are 75 or more members.

The Greensboro City Mission Society had a report in June from the City Department of the National Division of Missions on the survey of Greensboro that was made last year. It is now in the process of finding lots for new churches in two important areas of the city.

The Hickory and Statesville City Mission Societies made surveys to determine the need for new churches. Plans to organize a new church in Hickory have been made.

The Winston-Salem City Mission Society entered a program of raising $2,500 to help the Union Ridge Church in completing its educational building so that it may more adequately minister to the Konoak Hills development, which borders on the Union Ridge parish. The Surry Board of Missions continues its fine support of the work which it instituted several years ago.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARIES

The District Missionary Secretaries have made a significant contribution to the promotion and cultivation of missions in the Conference during the past year. They were instrumental in making the Subdistrict Missionary Institutes successful. They scheduled over a hundred engagements for missionary speakers during the year. They have been responsible for the organization of the programs of missionary cultivation and education in their districts. They have distributed literature on missions and have kept before the ministers the resources that are available for missionary education. The Board of Missions expresses appreciation to the District Missionary Secretaries for this fine service and recommends that each District make available out of the District Fund an expense account for the Missionary Secretary for expenses incidental to his work.

THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

We congratulate the Woman's Society of Christian Service for a splendid job, "well done!" We note an increase in funds sent to the District and Conference Treasurers of 57.9% during the quadrennium 1948-1952, from $110,220 in 1947-48 to $174,007 in 1951-52. We rejoice with you in these past achievements and heartily join you in your future aims. Not only did you give a third of all that was given to missions in the Western North Carolina Conference during the past quadrennium, but you also contributed generously of your money, time and talents in supporting other phases of the programs in the local churches. We recommend that you give all the leadership you can in the area of missions in the local church for you have shown clearly that you have the knowledge of promotion and cultivation as you practice it in your work in the Woman's Society.

THE ANNUAL CHURCH SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

We highly commend, without apology, the study book, HERITAGE AND DESTINY, by Bishop Gerald Kennedy. It is one of the most interesting and challenging study books we have ever had. It is a Wesley Commemorative Volume and lends itself splendidly to a church-wide school of missions in the fall to bring to an inspiring climax our celebration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of John Wesley. The book is now available for 50 cents from the Study Book Office, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

Many audio-visual aids pertaining to the history and present work of the Methodist Church as it reaches around the world are available for use with this study. The Conference Missionary Secretary will have a limited supply of slides and filmstrips; a large selection is available from the Methodist Publishing House in Richmond. We heartily recommend use of audio-visual aids in this study.

SUBDISTRICT MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

Over 4,000 people attended the 31 Subdistrict Missionary Institutes that were held in the Conference during the closing Conference year. The District Superintendents and District Missionary Secretaries are to be congratulated for this fine response, which is two or three times as great as in previous years when only District Institutes were held. Many concrete responses in generous contributions to the Specials presented have been made.

With this successful experience, the Missionary Institutes are again being scheduled on the Subdistrict level. We recommend their vigorous promotion by the District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, the Local Church Commissions on Missions and the local pastors. Members of the Local Church Commissions on Missions especially should attend and promote attendance of the leadership in all other areas of the church's activity.

Schedule for Subdistrict Missionary Institutes

7:30 P.M. unless otherwise specified

Thomasville District: Sun., Oct. 18—Thomasville: Memorial; Mon., Oct. 19—Asheboro: First.

Greensboro District: Tues. Oct. 20—Reidsville: Main Street; Wed. Oct. 21—High Point: Wesley Memorial; Thurs. Oct. 22—Greensboro: West Market Street.

Charlotte District: Fri., Oct. 23—Monroe: Central; Sun., Oct. 25—Wadesboro: First; Mon. Oct. 26—Charlotte: First.

Salisbury District: Tues., Oct. 27—Concord: Central; Wed., Oct. 28—Salisbury: First; Thurs., Oct. 29—Albemarle: Central.

Gastonia District: Fri., Oct. 30—Gastonia: Main Street; Sun., Nov. 1—Lincolnton: First; Mon., Nov. 2—Shelby: Central.

Statesville District: Tues., Nov. 3—North Wilkesboro: First; Wed., Nov. 4—Hickory: First; Thurs., Nov. 5—Statesville: Broad Street.

Asheville District: Fri., Nov. 6—Burnsville; Sun., Nov. 8—Asheville: Central; Mon., Nov. 9—Hendersonville: First.

Waynesville District: Tues., Nov. 10—Franklin; Wed., Nov. 11—Murphy; Thurs., Nov. 12—Whittier; Fri., Nov. 13—Waynesville: First.

Marion District: Sun., Nov. 15—2:30 P.M. Rutherfordton: First; Sun., Nov. 15—7:30 P.M., Marion: First; Mon., Nov. 16—Spruce Pine; Tues., Nov. 17—Boone; Wed., Nov. 18—Morganton: First.

Winston-Salem District: Thurs., Nov. 19—Winston-Salem: Ardmore; Fri., Nov. 20—Mount Airy: Central; Sun., Nov. 22—Elkin: First.

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION MISSIONARY CONFERENCE

Within the bounds of our Conference, at Lake Junaluska, is held one of the finest missionary conferences in America! This Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference is especially for the Conference and District Missionary Secretaries, members of the Conference Boards of Missions, and Youth Delegates to the Youth and Missions Conference which is held in conjunction with the Missionary Conference; but this Conference is open to all who wish to attend. We want all Districts to send one youth delegate and all District Missionary Secretaries to attend next year, July 15-21, 1954. The Board of Missions will contribute to their expenses as it has in the past. We recommend that pastors attend this conference and suggest that one of the best things a local church can do in promoting missions is to provide scholarships to this Conference for its pastor and the Chairman of the Commission on Missions.

MISSIONARIES, MISSIONARY SPEAKERS AND NATIONALS

In The Local Churches

We recommend the use of missionaries, missionary speakers and nationals in all areas of the church program: Woman's Society of Christian Service, Men's Fellowship, Church School activities, regular worship services, youth activities, etc. During the past year approximately 120 engagements for missionaries were scheduled by the Conference and District Missionary Secretaries. We have found that this is by far the most effective way of presenting missions. Churches that entered wholeheartedly into the reception and hearing of these speakers have "come alive" to Missions and have known the joy of entering more fully into the work of the Lord in far places. We urge the churches to take advantage of the opportunity of having these speakers and to cooperate with the Conference and District Missionary Secretaries in scheduling them.

TITHING AND MISSIONS

We heartily endorse and recommend the Laymen's emphasis for the year of Stewardship and Tithing, calling attention to the fact that Bishop Harrell wrote the book for this emphasis. We recommend the teaching and practice of tithing; especially do we recommend that our laymen be challenged to tithe in relation to the benevolence program of the Church. Some of our churches have found that the most satisfying experience of recent years has been a program of tithing for one month before Easter, with the month's tithe being brought on Easter Sunday to apply on Mission Specials. This we highly commend. It is a joyful and victorious experience when entered into humbly and courageously. There is a great need for statesmanship in this area of church finance. We think that this points the way!

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that every church continue the Fourth Sunday Emphasis on World Service, using the literature prepared for this by the Council of Secretaries, sending the offering to the World Service Treasurer.

We recommend that Sunday, November 8th, be recognized as WORLD OUTLOOK SUNDAY, with an aggressive campaign for subscriptions for WORLD OUTLOOK throughout the month of November.

We recommend that 10% of the Conference-Initiated Special Funds be sent to the National Division of Missions for outpost mission work in Alaska, Hawaii and Porto Rico.

We recommend that all churches review their insurance coverage in relation to the present building and replacement costs. Three churches in America burn every day!

We recommend that applications for aid from both sections of our Board be made on appropriate application blanks and that these be in the hands of the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions one month before Conference for survey and processing.

We recommend that appropriations from the General Board of Missions and the Duke Fund, and special funds of county and city mission societies, may be applied after the minimum salary has been paid either by the charge or the minimum salary fund.

We respectfully request that Bishop Harrell appoint Horace R. McSwain as Conference Missionary Secretary.

ENABLING ACT

The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the Presiding Bishop and to include in the report to be published in the Journal such appropriations from the Minimum Salary Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

WALTER J. MILLER, President
J. G. WINKLER, Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session: Sept. 23, 1953.

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

Report No. 2

Church building within our Conference continues to be big business. The Section of Church Extension is interested in giving its encouragement whenever its help is needed. This we are attempting to do with loans and donations, but we find it impossible to help every church that makes application. We try to apply the funds to the most urgent needs.

The printed reports which have been distributed represent both sections of your board.

We would strongly recommend and urge that when building projects are proposed the congregations do not proceed until the District Board of Church Location has seen the site and made its recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

IVON L. ROBERTS, Chairman
J. F. HARRELSON, Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, Sept. 25, 1953

DONATIONS TO PARSONAGES AND CHURCHES

To Parsonages

Todd Circuit, Marion	$300.00
Claremont-Shiloh, Statesville	250.00
Grassy Creek, Winston-Salem	400.00

To Churches

Alexander, Asheville	$250.00
Pleasant Hill, Asheville	300.00
Saluda, Asheville	500.00
Tryon, Asheville	500.00
Grace, Asheville	500.00
Ebenezer, Gastonia	300.00
Russell Chapel, Gastonia	500.00
Love Chapel, Salisbury	100.00

Mt. Pleasant, Winston-Salem 300.00
Calvary, Thomasville 750.00

Applications for Mt. Pleasant, Winston-Salem, Miller's Creek, Statesville and Big Springs, Charlotte, approved for General Board.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

R. E. Kerr, Treasurer

AUDIT REPORT

Board of Missions and Church Extension
Western North Carolina Conference
Methodist Church
Charlotte, N. C.

127 West Fourth Street
Charlotte, N. C.
September 16, 1953

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of receipts and disbursements from September 15, 1952 through September 15, 1953, and the financial position at September 15, 1953 of

R. E. KERR, TREASURER
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
METHODIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Securities shown in Audit were checked and were in the custody of the Treasurer on September 15, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. SANDERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 15, 1952-September 15, 1953

Balance on hand September 15, 1952		$ 9,338.49
Receipts		
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer	$39,695.22	
Interest on Government Bonds and other investments	1,175.00	
Refund: Faith Church, Wesley Chapel	200.00	
Abernethy Memorial Note	5,000.00	
Payment on Cherokee Church Note	6,000.00	
First Methodist Church—Charlotte, P. F. Snider's Salary	2,250.00	
Benton Harbor, Mich.—Shooting Creek	500.00	
General Board	5,604.16	60,524.38
Total		$69,862.87
Disbursements		
Churches and Parsonages	$29,250.00	
Salaries, Etc.	11,833.32	
Office Supplies, Specials, Etc.	3,098.27	
General Board	5,620.83	
Total Disbursements		49,802.42
Balance on hand September 15, 1953		$20,060.45

Reconciliation

AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY
Charlotte, N. C.

September 15, 1953

Balance September 15, 1952		$ 9,338.49
Deposits September 15, 1952 thru September 15, 1953		60,524.38
Total		$69,862.87
Deduct:		
Checks drawn September 15, 1952 thru September 15, 1953		49,802.42
		20,060.45
Balance in Bank 9-15-53		$21,448.55
Less Outstanding Check:		
No. 5027	$500.00	
No. 5044	250.00	
No. 5048	166.67	
No. 5053	300.00	
No. 5054	83.33	1,388.10
Available Balance in bank as of 9-15-53		$20,060.45

SECURITIES

United States Bond No. V576562G	
Dated April 1, 1943—Maturing 12 years	$ 5,000.00
United States Bond No. V301650G	
Dated 1-1-44—Maturing 12 years	5,000.00
United States Treasury 2% Bonds of 1952-54	
Dated June 26, 1944, Nos. 55303C-55304D	20,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association	
Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	
Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Note—Cherokee Methodist Church (Balance)	4,000.00
Deed—Catawba Heights Property—Gaston County	100 00
	$44,100.00

APPROPRIATIONS PAID

Asheville District

Oak Hill Parsonage—Robert Taylor, Treas. & C. V. Hall	$ 500.00
Tabernacle—H. D. Smith, Treas. & Paul Cassel	500.00
Elkwood Parsonage—Everette Broyles, Treas. & C. N. Helphenstine	250.00
Skyland Parsonage—Mrs. M. C. Havener, Treas. & F. D. Salmon	250.00
Asbury Memorial Parsonage—Mrs. C. N. Gilbert & M. A. McLean	250.00
Ivy Charge—Frank Blalock & J. W. Fitzgerald	150.00
Abernethy Me. Ed. Bldg.—E. D. Chandler, Treas. & E. H. Nease, Jr.	250.00
Bald Creek Church—J. N. Shankle & Max Proffitt, Treas.	600.00
	$ 2,750.00

Charlotte District

Benton Heights—W. Y. Caskey & Mrs. W. L. Short, Treas.	$ 1,000.00
Campground Parsonage—Atwell Haywood, Treas. & G. H. Little	500.00
Poplar Hill Church——Mrs. F. B. Bennett, Treas. & G. W. Rudisill	200.00

Wingate—Educational Bldg.—W. J. Smith, Treas. & R. L. McWhirter	1,250.00
Gillespie Parsonage Lot—B. A. Barclift & K. D. Abernethy, Treas.	1,000.00
Weddington Parsonage—E. H. Nease, Sr.	200.00
Cole Memorial Parsonage—John H. Myers, Treas. & C. B. Newton	200.00
Mineral Springs Parsonage—W. M. Nevin, Treas. & D. W. Charlton, Jr.	500.00
El Bethel—Mrs. Rufus Phifer, Treas. & B. Huffstettler	300.00
	$ 5,150.00

Gastonia District

Lawndale Church—E. D. Bridges, Treas. & M. C. Ellerbe	$ 1,000.00
Maiden Church—Janet Lineberger, Treas. & J. S. Gibbs	300.00
Ebenezer Church—Thelma Rhyne, Treas. & J. D. Murray	500.00
	$ 1,800.00

Greensboro District

Wentworth Church—Mrs. C. A. Gunn, Treas. & C. G. Isley	$ 750.00
Hodgin Memorial Church—Mrs. Orell Lineberger, Treas. & J. S. Gibbs	1,000.00
Friendship—C. F. Needham, Treas. & J. L. Trollinger	400.00
Oak Ridge Church, Treas. Oak Ridge Church	500.00
Mt. Pisgah Church—E. A. Cain, Treas. & E. D. Page	250.00
	$2,900.00

Marion District

Avery Ct. Parsonage—Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, Treas. and M. J. Byers	$ 200.00
	$ 200.00

Salisbury District

Bethany Parsonage—Wade Hill, Treas. & D. F. Bailey	$ 400.00
Bethpage Church—P. A. Larbacher, Treas. & E. A. Cook	750.00
Parkway Church—E. B. Smith, Treas. & Brooks Jerome	1,000.00
Mt. Mitchell Church—B. B. Troutman, Treas. & I. M. Brandon	1,000.00
Landis Church—D. A. Price, Treas. & R. G. McClamroch	250.00
	$ 3,400.00

Statesville District

Fairgrove Parsonage—Mrs. Claude Hefner, Treas. & W. O. Cooper	$ 500.00
Warrensville Ct.—Maude James, Treas. & F. B. Cook	400.00
Mtn. View Church—J. N. McLelland, Treas. & D. T. Huss	400.00
Jefferson Ct.—G. W. Edwards, Treas. & Grady Burgin	250.00
	$ 1,550.00

Thomasville District

New Mt. Vernon—John G. Sink, Treas. & K. M. Johnson	$ 500.00
Trinity Church—Thornton Westmoreland, Treas. & P. A. Bruton	1,000.00
	$ 1,500.00

Waynesville District

Murphy Ct. Parsonage—Bryon Chastain, Treas. & A. R. Davis	$ 750.00
Wesley Chapel—Mrs. Hershel Cabe, Treas.	1,000.00
W. Macon Ct.—Maiden Chapel—Robert Southland, Treas.	300.00
W. Macon Ct.—Mt. Zion Church, Earl Harrison, Treas. & F. H. Freeman	300.00
Bryson City—Ed. Bldg.—Charles Ensley, Treas. & G. B. Culbreth	900.00
Speedwell Church—Clifton Crispi, Treas. & A. F. Gordon	1,000.00
Whittier Church—Mrs. Glenn Stallings, Treas. & Mrs. M. B. Lee	500.00
Shooting Creek (Paid by Advance Specials—Benton Harbor, Mich.)	500.00

Shooting Creek—Cline McClure, Treas. & V. N. Allen	500.00
Hayesville Parsonage—J. W. Moore, Treas. & G. C. Green	500.00
	$6,250.00

Winston-Salem District

Ebenezer Church—Elkin Ct.—Mrs. Noah Hayes & J. W. Crawley	$ 600.00
Marvin Ed. Bldg.—Ira Shamel, Treas. & R. L. Setzer	400.00
Cox's Chapel—Murray F. Cox	500.00
Jonesville Parsonage—Phillip Wilkins, Treas. & S. M. Needham	500.00
Mt. Pleasant Church—Mrs. Jack Talley, Treas. & A. W. Thompson	1,000.00
Hickory Ridge Chg.—Mrs. Aldeen Ogburn, Treas. & F. L. Setzer	750.00
	$ 3,750.00
Total	$29,250.00

SALARIES, ETC.

Horace R. McSwain—Secretary	$ 4,600.00
Horace R. McSwain—Expenses	2,400.00
Assistant Treasurer	1,200.00
J. A. Allen, Cullowhee	100.00
T. A. Groce—Organizing Beverly Heights Church	60.00
P. F. Snider, Cherokee	2,000.00
J. L. Ingram	533.32
H. A. Pruyn, Tryon	500.00
Total	$11,833.32

OFFICE SUPPLIES, POSTAGE, CITY MISSIONS, SPECIALS, ETC.

Stationery, Stamps, Etc.	$ 144.75
Insurance—Cherokee Bus and Parsonage	453.70
Expenses Executive Committee	370.17
J. K. Sanders, Auditor	50.00
Treasurer: Foreign Missions—For Bishop Ward	50.00
Missionary Conference and Youth Delegates	388.98
Rev. I. L. Roberts—To Reimburse Church Extension—Faith Church	50.00
Subdistrict Institutes	140.61
Mrs. J. L. Ingram, Emergency	100.00
Cuts for Article on Dr. Geo. W. Harley	24.61
Joint Section of Education & Cultivation	75.45
E. L. Jones, Treas.—Charlotte City Missions	1,000.00
Robert W. Bradshaw—Pastors' School	250.00
	$ 3,098.27

DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL BOARD

Asheville District

Abernethy—E. H. Nease, Jr.	$ 225.00
Etowah—W. O. Cooper	25.00
Mack Armstrong	275.00
Newdale—J. G. Allred	16.67
Sandy: T. A. Groce	100.00
W. N. Blanton, Jr.	125.00

Charlotte District

Morris Field—J. J. Shepherd	275.00
Bethel—L. D. Gillespie	354.16

Calvary—E. A. Fitzgerald	41.67
Memorial—C. M. Smith	516.67
St. Luke's—J. M. G. Warner	800.00
Marion District	
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—Jack Ballard	300.00
Salisbury District	
Memorial—G. G. Adams, Jr.	300.00
Statesville District	
Monticello Rose—A. W. Wellons	175.00
Thomasville District	
West Side—Lewis Dodson	41.67
Dwight W. Mashburn	374.99
Waynesville District	
Cherokee—P. F. Snider	1,200.00
Hazelwood—R. J. Hahn	75.00
Winston-Salem District	
Surry Ct.—J. S. Gardner	400.00
Total	$5,620.83

(The overpayment of $16.67 from this fund will be adjusted with September payment from General Board.)

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

AUDIT REPORT

Board of Missions and Church Extension
Western North Carolina Conference
Methodist Church
Charlotte, North Carolina

127 West Fourth Street
Charlotte, North Carolina
September 16, 1953

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of the receipts and disbursements from September 15, 1952 through September 15, 1953, and the financial position at September 15, 1953 of

R. E. KERR, TREASURER
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
METHODIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. SANDERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 15, 1952, through September 15, 1953

Balance on hand September 15, 1952	$ 17,757.62
Receipts	
H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer	130,950.45
Total	$148,708.07

Disbursements

Paid to Ministers	$ 93,065.76
Balance, September 15, 1953	$ 55,642.31

Reconciliation

AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY
Charlotte, N. C.
September 15, 1953

Balance September 15, 1952		$ 17,757.62
Deposits September 15, 1952 through September 15, 1953		130,950.45
		$148,708.07
Deduct:		
Checks drawn September 15, 1952 through September 15, 1953		$ 93,065.76
		$ 55,642.31
Balance in bank September 15, 1953		$ 55,792.31
Less outstanding check: No. 2897	$150.00	150.00
Balance September 15, 1953		$ 55,642.31

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

September 15, 1952 through September 15, 1953

Asheville District

Charge and Name	Amount	
Emma-Sardis—J. R. Dawkins	$ 400.00	
Elkwood-Riverview—C. N. Helphinstine	450.00	
Bald Creek—J. N. Shankle	1,450.00	
Bell—D. P. Grant	350.00	
Edneyville—R. W. Richardson	450.00	
Etowah—Mack Armstrong	360.00	
Fairview—E. C. Gover	600.00	
Francis-Asbury—J. R. Little	500.00	
Hot Springs, J. A. Green	1,000.00	
Ivy—F. E. Blalock	700.00	
Marshall—C. M. White	450.00	
Reeves-Brown View—G. E. Keeler	600.00	
Rosman— Dewey Morrison	1,300.00	
Sandy—T. A. Groce	450.00	
Skyland-Avery's Creek—F. D. Salmon	500.00	
Weaverville—J. E. B. Houser	850.00	
Saluda—Earl Hansell	625.00	
Balfour—L. C. Stevens	100.00	
Leicester—D. B. Early	100.00	
Swannanoa—M. M. Workman	100.00	
Sandy—Wm. N. Blanton, Jr.	666.67	
Marshall—Robert N. Barefoot	412.50	
		$12,414.17

Charlotte District

Ansonville—Kenneth A. Horne	298.00
Camp Ground—G. H. Little	75.00
Gillespie—L. D. Gillespie	720.00
Morris Field—J. J. Shepherd	700.00
St. Luke—J. M. G. Warner	800.00

Charge and Name	Amount	
Huntersville—E. O. Kellum, Jr.	700.00	
Mineral Springs—D. W. Charlton, Jr.	350.00	
Unionville—J. R. Short	500.00	
Weddington—V. J. Ramsey	700.00	
Hebron—T. A. Langford	200.00	
		$ 5,043.00

Gastonia District

Riverbend—W. L. Harkey	$ 250.00	
Sharon—G. H. Needham	100.00	
Hoyle Memorial—Z. G. Norton	750.00	
Shelby Circuit—O. E. Evans	917.00	
Rock Springs—J. B. Fitzgerald	350.00	
El Bethel—Boyce Huffstetler	541.67	
R. L. Forbis	108.33	
		$ 3,017.00

Greensboro District

Flat Rock Ct.—J. R. Bowman	350.00	
Groometown—Don Marsh	400.00	
Sherwood—Chalmus Grose, Jr.	400.00	
Oakdale—T. G. Williams	100.00	
Sandy Ridge—Foster Loflin	500.00	
Stoneville—J. S. Gibbs, Jr.	100.00	
		$ 1,850.00

Marion District

Avery—M. J. Byers	699.98	
Bakersville—G. A. Upton	825.50	
Boone Circuit—C. R. McKinney	1,750.00	
Creston—Frank Berry	449.98	
Elk Park—Collins Benfield	970.50	
Gilkey—A. C. Swofford	400.00	
Green Valley—D. M. Curtis	1,135.32	
Linville Falls—J. C. Lane	477.00	
McDowell Circuit—I. M. Brendle, Jr.	1,170.00	
Mill Spring—G. L. Lovett	400.00	
Old Fort—E. A. Bingham	1,050.00	
Old Fort Circuit—L. W. Hall	800.00	
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—Jack Ballard	900.00	
Sunshine—C. F. Tate	1,000.00	
Todd—W. A. Kerr	525.00	
Paul Heafner	139.66	
J. W. Hoyle	20.83	
		$12,713.77

Salisbury District

Concord Circuit—E. J. Harbison	1,350.00	
Parkway—Brooks Jerome	600.00	
S. China Grove—W. G. Rogers	800.00	
Memorial—G. G. Adams	350.00	
N. Kannapolis—W. B. Shinn	650.00	
Landis—R. G. McClamroch	25.00	
Norwood Circuit—C. Y. Ingram	850.00	
Cowan—M. C. Holmes	700.00	
		$ 5,325.00

Statesville District

Charge and Name	Amount	
Cool Springs—G. M. Carver	$ 100.00	
Dudley Shoals—L. C. Cornwell	1,400.00	
Elmwood—C. W. Randolph	700.00	
Fairgrove—W. O. Cooper	200.00	
Grace Chapel—Daniel Sain	350.00	
Harmony—H. W. Wellman	750.00	
Harpers—R. A. Setzer	1,250.00	
Helton—T. F. Prichard	700.00	
Bethel—J. L. Love	50.00	
Hiddenite—F. A. Wright	100.00	
S. Lenoir-Olivit—J. E. Greene	750.00	
Littlejohn-Gamewell—Lonnie Templeton	800.00	
Millers Creek—C. J. Caudill	400.00	
Jones Memorial—E. D. Cantor	1,200.00	
Moravian Falls—J. L. A. Bumgarner	1,400.00	
Mt. Bethel—J. W. Prichard	1,000.00	
Nathans Creek—C. S. Hartness	1,400.00	
Olin—P. E. Bingham	550.00	
Pisgah—Herman Billings	100.00	
Trinity—D. H. Dennis	950.00	
Union Grove—D. T. Huss	350.00	
Warrensville—F. B. Cook	360.00	
Whitnel—R. G. Wagoner	100.00	
		$14,960.00

Thomasville District

Bethel-Shiloh—C. M. Maness, Jr.	800.00	
Cid—R. L. Oakley	700.00	
Davie—H. D. Jessup	550.00	
Eldorado—C. B. Barr, Jr.	800.00	
Farmington—G. C. Graham	675.00	
Liberty Circuit—G. E. Smith	600.00	
Liberty-Concord—G. W. Fink	450.00	
Mocksville Ct.—W. C. Anderson	900.00	
Mt. Vernon-Fairview—Herman Beck	175.00	
Randleman Ct.—H. C. Young	350.00	
West Side—Dwight W. Mashburn	400.00	
Seagrove—Billy C. Adams	1,425.00	
South Randolph—R. D. Ricks	150.00	
Fairfield Chg.—A. T. Tuttle	850.00	
Erlanger Charge—George E. Smith	266.66	
Randleman—I. P. Rutledge	66.66	
Mt. Vernon-Fairgrove—Eugene Coletrane	425.00	
		$ 9,583.32

Waynesville District

Crabtree—Mrs. C. O. Newell	$ 800.00	
Cullowhee—J. A. Allen	750.00	
Fines Creek—B. H. Ziglar	1,300.00	
Hayesville—G. C. Green	400.00	
Haywood—C. N. Clark	1,100.00	
Hazelwood—R. J. Hahn	1,450.00	
Highlands—R. E. Early	1,350.00	
Macon—R. L. Poindexter	600.00	
Murphy Circuit—A. R. Davis	1,065.00	
Pigeon Valley—W. L. Broome	1,500.00	

Charge and Name	Amount	
Robbinsville—J. T. Frazier, Jr.	950.00	
Shooting Creek—V. N. Allen	1,600.00	
Sylva Ct.—O. E. Thorne	750.00	
Webster—A. F. Gordon	827.00	
W. Macon—F. D. Freeman	900.00	
West Murphy—C. A. Smith	1,940.00	
Whittier—Mrs. M. B. Lee	1,200.00	
		$18,482.00
Winston-Salem District		
Alleghany-Grayson—A. A. Ferguson	1,250.00	
Bunker Hill—W. T. Forbis	1,050.00	
Danbury—P. H. Hager	550.00	
Dobson—I. A. Stephens	100.00	
East Bend—F. C. Hubbard	400.00	
Elkin Circuit—J. W. Crawley	350.00	
Forsyth-Stokes—A. L. Chamblee, Jr.	1,100.00	
Jonesville—S. M. Needham	100.00	
Level Cross—Bryon Shankle	350.00	
Mt. Airy-Rockford—F. H. Shinn	350.00	
New Hope Ct.—Levi Paschal	300.00	
Oak Grove—G. B. Gwyn	350.00	
Pinnacle—B. R. Fitzgerald	87.50	
Smithtown—E. W. Mills	850.00	
Sparta—J. L. Johnson, Jr.	50.00	
Surry Circuit—J. S. Gardner	670.00	
Virginia Circuit—P. R. Gilbert	1,500.00	
Mtn. Park-Grassy Creek—Ernest Stephens	220.00	
Concord-Sharon—Carlton Alspaugh, Jr.	50.00	
		$ 9,677.50
TOTAL		$93,065.76

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

Another Annual Conference Temperance Report! Yes, and for good reasons. Never have we had greater justification for repeating the Old Testament warning: "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging, and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise." Surveys reveal that 60% of the men and 40% of the women of America drink alcoholic beverages. They range from those who take an occasional social drink to those who drink regularly and habitually. Ten years ago the Yale School of Alcohol Studies estimated there were 750,000 alcoholics. Now we are told by some of the same authorities that there are 3,800,000 alcoholics and 3,000,000 other problem drinkers. We should show every sympathy we are able to show, in every way we are able to show it, toward those who have become alcoholic addicts.. At the same time there should be a crusade preached against the continued effort to popularize the use of alcoholic beverages, socially or otherwise, and in opposition to any practice that tends toward forming the habit of drink.

There has never been any question about the position of The Methodist Church on this issue. The Board of Temperance and Public Morals has for decades been lifting up effective protests against the manufacture and sale of intoxicants. The "Voice," the official organ of the Board, has long been a channel of information on the ravages of drink in our nation and across the world. Our preachers have preached against it. Our church school literature has taught the evils of intemperance. Our church Advocates have counted it a part of the mission of church periodicals to oppose the use of bev-

erage alcohol in any form. The last General Conference took a stand on the social, economic and moral effects of alcohol that cannot be mistaken. It declared the legalization of the sale of intoxicants a sin. It called upon all our people to totally abstain from the use of alcohol as a beverage. It had this to say concerning the selection of church leaders: "It is recommended that no person be nominated for or appointed to any official position in the church or church school who is not a morally disciplined person, with special reference to total abstinence from alcoholic beverages." (**Discipline** 1952, paragraph 2023).

Our church does not depend upon a scientific study of the effects of alcohol upon those who drink for her deep moral convictions on the subject. She has seen those effects in individual lives, in homes and in communities, as she has sought to minister to the welfare of men in Christ's name. She has been encouraged to maintain and strengthen her positions by such study. She has seen the increasing menace of drunkenness on the highways. Scientific tests show that the presence of even a small amount of alcohol in the human system multiplies the dangers of traffic accidents. The church has seen men and women begin the practice of social and "moderate" drinking and then become habitual and problem drinkers. Scientific investigation shows that 1 out of 15 who begin such an indulgence, even in what is called "drinking in moderation," will become problem drinkers. It is this confirmation of the results of drink that leads the church to insist that total abstinence is the only safe rule in practice and that there should be a program of education and information on "What Alcohol Is and What It Does." We need that sort of program to counteract the shrewd and sinister advertising found in many newspapers and magazines and being fostered by radio and other agencies.

The Methodist Church has a varied and effective program for combating the evils of drink. The Board of Temperance and other boards and agencies furnish as fine a body of literature on the problems and perils of alcoholic beverages as can be found anywhere. That literature gives guidance both to those who would use every reasonable effort to keep men from forming the habit of drink and to those who would employ every scientific and spiritual means to rehabilitate those who have become problem drinkers.

Commitment Sunday has come to an increasingly influential place in the thought and planning of the Church; 22,000 signed the total abstinence pledge in the Western North Carolina Conference alone last Commitment Sunday. Designating the date as December 6, 1953, and relating it to the more inclusive effort to "Put Christ into Christmas" should give the day an even greater appeal. We urge our ministers and churches to co-operate with our Board of Temperance in carrying the message of a Christian Committal on beverage alcohol to all our churches on that day. We recommend the appointment of Fletcher E. Howard as Director of Commitment Sunday.

Your Conference Board of Temperance unites with the General Board in announcing the Citizenship Convention to be held in Washington, D. C., October 14-16, 1953. We shall also share with the General Board in bearing the expenses of all District Secretaries of Temperance to that Convention.

Methodism recognizes that we do not fight this battle alone. We seek a league offensive and defensive with all the forces that are in opposition to the legalized alcohol traffic. We find such a league in our fellow Christians in other churches. We are especially indebted to the work of the Allied Church League in North Carolina. It is the fighting arm of the denominations in our state who seek to rid her of the evils of legalized drink. It has given effective leadership in local option campaigns and in the creation of sentiment for a state-wide referendum. It is our most effective voice in protesting the illogic and undemocratic procedure which permits towns to vote on the legal sale of some forms of alcohol in counties that have voted dry but refuses to the larger unit we call the state the right to express its majority opinion at all. Rev. R. M. Hauss of our own Conference has given splendid leadership to this great interdenominational agency as Executive Director. Your Board recommends his re-appointment.

The Conference Board recommends that we seek to implement the convictions and purposes which are ours in the following ways:

1. Continue and increase in every way possible our support of the Allied Church League.

2. Encourage in our churches and communities the work of Allied Youth Incorporated, which has for its major purpose teaching youth that a good time is possible without social drinking.

3. We recommend that courses in alcohol studies be made a part of the curriculum of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

4. That Methodist Training Schools, whatever their nature, employ as instructors only those who know our positions on this great moral issue and are in harmony with them.

JAMES C. STOKES, Chairman
MRS. I. F. CRAVEN, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, Sept. 25, 1953.

Report No. 2

We note with alarm the recent order of the Army effective Sept. 1, 1953, permitting the sale of liquor at officers' and non-commissioned officers' messes for the first time in more than 50 years.

We challenge the assertion of the order that such sale is an open mess activity and even more heartily the further statement of the order that such sale will "serve to enhance the morale of all concerned."

We hasten to point out that, while authority for such reversal of historic army policy is claimed under the Universal Military Training Act of 1951 permitting the Secretary of Defense "to make such regulations as he may deem appropriate governing the sale, consumption, possession or traffic in beer, wine or other intoxicating liquor to or by members of the armed forces . . . ," the law of 1901 which has banned the sale of liquor on Army posts during these more than fifty years remains unrepealed and clearly takes precedence over general legislation permitting the Secretary of Defense to regulate the matter. It is unthinkable that an agency of the government should be given authority to violate the law of the land!

In recognition of the grave moral threat posed by this recent order of the Army reversing the historic policy followed for more than fifty years and even of the serious question involved of the legality of such order, the Board of Temperance therefore submits to the Conference the following resolution:

Whereas the law of 1901 forbidding the sale of liquor in the Army posts is unrepealed, and

Whereas the National Emergency requires the induction of millions of our young men at a very young and impressionable age into our armed services, and

Whereas it becomes the highest responsibility of the Armed Services to use every possible effort and means to elevate and safeguard the moral habits of the young men under their care by affording wholesome environmental influences and strong moral example among the officers committed to lead them,

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That this Conference go on record as thoroughly condemning the recent Army Order permitting the on-post sale of liquor in officers' and non-commissioned officers' messes.

2. That an appeal be made from this Conference to the Secretary of Defense and to President Dwight D. Eisenhower that action be initiated immediately rescinding this order and reverting to the historic policy of the Army based upon the law of 1901, still the law of the land; and

3. That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President and the Secretary of Defense for their early consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. STOKES, President
MRS. I. F. CRAVEN, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, Sept. 25, 1953.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

1. During the past conference year the following activities have been pursued:

(a) The Committee has met four times: Hickory, Durham, Charlotte, and High Point.

(b) Two mailings have been sent to all Local Church Committees on World Peace whose addresses were available to us, and to all pastors.

(c) We have worked with the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, and the North Carolina Conference in sponsoring a United Nations Seminar at United Nations headquarters, New York City, May 12, 13, 14, and 15. Thirty-nine delegates attended from these conferences. Guest delegates from the Baltimore and Detroit Conferences joined us in this seminar.

(d) The Asheville and Waynesville districts held a joint peace institute at Lake Junaluska during our special peace emphasis program at the Junaluska Assembly. The Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, and Thomasville Districts held district-wide peace institutes. The Statesville District held subdistrict peace institutes in Statesville, Hickory, North Wilkesboro, and Jefferson.

(e) Our annual peace-emphasis program was held at Junaluska July 14, 15, and 16. Dr. Charles F. Boss, Jr., Executive Secretary, The General Board of World Peace, Rev. Lee F. Tuttle, Pastor, First Methodist Church, Charlotte, and Dr. C. D. Barclift, Pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, and Southeastern Jurisdictional representative to the General Board of World Peace, were the speakers.

(f) Courses on Christian Outreach were taught at the Youth Assemblies through the co-operation of the Board of Christian Education.

(g) Members of the Committee on Peace have spoken before civic and church organizations. Your chairman attended as a delegate the Third Annual Conference of the Association for the United Nations at Washington, and several members of the Board attended the United Nations Seminar at New York. These persons bore most of their own expenses. Additional funds have been privately subscribed toward the work of the Board.

2. Proposed activities for Conference year 1953-54:

(a) Sending a delegate to the Fourth National Study Conference on The Churches and World Order, Cleveland, Ohio, October 27-30, 1953.

(b) Meeting of the Conference Committee on World Peace at First Methodist Church, Salisbury, 10:30 A.M., Tuesday, November 10, 1953, to develop plans for promoting the Crusade for World Order. Since the Crusade for World Order is essentially an educational program, we request representatives of the Board of Education to meet with us and help develop a co-ordinated program.

(c) Sponsoring a Peace Seminar at our National Capital in the week following Easter. Each District will be requested to send five delegates to this Seminar.

(d) Assist Local Church Committees on World Peace to put on four peace-emphasis programs. Suggested times being, United Nations Day, World Order Sunday, Christmas, Washington's Birthday, and the Fourth of July, using addresses, discussion, panels, plays, visual aides, etc.

Note: Help in obtaining suggestions, literature, visual aides, and speakers may be obtained from the following sources: General Board of World Peace, 740 Rush St., Chicago, 11, Ill. Conference Committee on World Peace, 125 Maple St., Mount Airy, N. C. American Freedom Association, 308 Mahaley Ave., Salisbury, N. C. United Nations Department of Public Information, New York City. American Association for the United Nations, 345 East 65th St., New York 21, N. Y.

(e) Continue our peace emphasis program at Junaluska.

(f) We recommend that in each District a peace committee be set up consisting of the District Lay Leader and the members of the Conference Committee residing in that District, The District Secretary of Christian Social Relations, Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the District Superintendent as an ex-officio member; and that one member of this committee be designated as District Peace Secretary.

(g) The District Peace Committee should hold district, or sub-district Peace Institutes as a means of actively promoting the Crusade for World Order.

3. Crusade for World Order:

The General Conference in San Francisco in May 1952 requested the Bishops to conduct a Crusade for World Order in 1953-54, looking toward the strengthening of the Charter of the United Nations in 1955. Secretary of State Dulles has recently announced that the United States will call for a revision conference in 1955 for this purpose.

On the recommendation of the Council of Bishops, the first step in the Crusade for World Order will be the full co-operation of The Methodist Church with the Cleveland Study Conference of the National Council of Churches, being held at Cleveland, Ohio, October 27-30, 1953.

The second step in the Crusade will be the utilization of the message and the materials coming from this Conference.

By this method, all churches that are members of the National Council of Churches will co-ordinate their efforts in this great movement for world peace.

4. We urge the Pastor and the Local Church Committee on World Peace to promote the study and discussion of the stand of the Church on war and peace as adopted by the General Conference of 1952 and published under paragraph 2026 of the **Discipline.**

In this present time, world conditions are changing so rapidly that the pastor and Local Church Peace Committee should be continually alert to bring vital matters to the attention of our people. We refer specifically to the President's speech of April 16 in which he discussed plans for control of armament, strengthening the United Nations, assistance to under-developed nations, and in general the policy which he believes the United States Government should take in leading the world toward peace. Copies of this speech are available from the U. S. Government Printing Office.

Also we refer to Senate Concurrent Resolution 46 adopted July 29, 1953, and Secretary of State Dulles' statement on revising the United Nations Charter. These will be available through the Handbook for High School World Peace Study and Speaking Programs from the University of North Carolina Extension Division, Chapel Hill, N. C., at 50c per copy. Our members must be informed and prepared to write letters and otherwise use their influence in implementing the cause of peace.

We endorse the action of the United Nations and our own Government in bringing about a truce in Korea and we urge peace based upon justice without appeasement.

We urge an expanded program on the part of the United Nations and our Government of technical assistance and long-range loans.

We urge that our Church develop a similar program of assistance through its missionary agencies

We deplore the tendency of our Government to use our relief agencies primarily as a means of fighting the "Cold War" rather than an expression of our love and concern for our fellow man in desperate need of the essentials of life.

While we are in thorough accord with every effort of our Government to remove traitors from our midst, we deplore the methods sometimes used which infer guilt by mere accusation. We express our confidence in the leaders in our Nation and in our Church, and specifically in Bishop Oxnam who has been leading the fight for truth and the Christian rights of individuals.

5. If we have faith in a God of love and the Prince of Peace, we should certainly believe that war is not inevitable. Let us never doubt that man seeking God through prayer and supported by the presence and power of the Eternal is able in this world to create the foundations of good will, economic opportunity, and just law which will support an eventual lasting peace.

Signed:

JOHN H. CARPER, Chairman
OSCAR K. MERRITT, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, Sept. 24, 1953.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that the following persons, whose names have been referred to us by the Conference, be retired because of the age limit: J. H. Armbrust, G. W. Fink. M. W. Heckard, Y. D. Poole, C. O. Newell, S. M. Needham;

That the following be continued in the retired relation under doctor's orders: S. G. Ferree, J. M. Greene, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, Brooks Jerome, R. M. Laughlin, P. R. Rayle, C. O. Plyler;

That the following be given retired relation under doctor's orders: D. D. Broome;

That Lacy T. Edens be readmitted into the Conference and placed in the retired relation.

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman
WALTER R. KELLY, Secretary

Approved: Morning Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—TREASURER'S REPORT

Estimated book value of General Fund	$39,242.05
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund	33,194.42
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund	17,566.10
Cash on Deposit as of September 24, 1953:	
General Fund	$ 1,339.48
Higgins Fund	1,172.78
Centenary-Rutherford Fund	528.29
	$ 3,040.55

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 10, 1953, and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with the decision of the Trustees in meeting of September 25, 1953, the Treasurer has paid Brevard College $750.00 ($250.00 from Centenary-Rutherford Fund and $500.00 from Higgins Fund); also the Treasurer has paid from the General Fund $1,000.00 to the Conference Claimant Fund.

The following officers have been elected for the year: W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer.

R. E. Thigpen was elected for one year (1953-54) to fill the unexpired term of J. B. Ivey, who resigned.

Recommendations: J. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty, C. C. Benton, to be elected for term of three years each, term to expire in 1956.

GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer

Ordered to Record with Necessary Elections: Afternoon Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION
Charlotte, N. C.

EXHIBIT A

Assets and Liabilities, June 30, 1953

Assets

Current Assets		
Cash in Bank	$ 8,633.54	
Reserve for Repairs and Improvement	5,606.62	
Available for Expense and Distribution		$ 3,026.92
Custodian Account		
"G" Bond	$ 19,240.00	
"T" Bond	77,620.23	
Citizens Hotel Stock	1,100.00	
Total with Custodian		97,960.23
Rent Receivable—Schedule 1 (a)		1,994.50
Total current assets		$102,981.65

Fixed Assets			
Buildings		$334,503.72	
Furniture and Fixtures		911.54	
		$335,415.26	
Less Depreciation		60,375.96	
		$275,039.30	
Land		228,231.59	
Total Fixed Assets			$503,270.89
			$606,252.54

Liabilities

Current Liabilities			
Accounts Payable		$ 90.11	
Accrued withholding tax		105.00	
Total Current Liabilities			$ 195.11

Net Worth

The Eugene M. Cole Foundation			$566,407.04	
Reserve for Distribution		$38,785.44		
Distribution				
Years of Service	$11,770.10			
Regular	21,520.00			
Special	2,105.00	35,395.10		
Reserve Balance from 1952		3,390.34		
Add—Net Income for Fiscal Year		36,260.05		
Reserve for Distribution—Exhibit "B"			39,650.39	606,057.43
				$606,252.54

EXHIBIT B

Reserve for Distribution

July 1, 1952		
Reserve at Beginning of Year		$38,785.44
Distributed During Year:		
Years of Service From 1952 Income	$11,770.10	
Regular	21,520.00	
Special	2,105.00	35,395.10
Balance in Reserve at end of Year		$ 3,390.34
Net Income for Year Ended June 30, 1953:		
Amount of Net Income Set Aside for years of Service Distribution from Current Year's Income	$12,086.68	
Balance for Regular and Special Distributions	24,173.37	
Amount of Current Year's Reserve		$36,260.05
Reserve at End of Year		$39,650.39

Distribution to Beneficiaries

For Year Ended	
June 30, 1945	$ 8,180.00
1946	18,610.32

1947	25,740.50
1948	26,347.00
1949	33,206.58
1950	31,682.41
1951	34,287.43
1952	37,307.98
1953	35,395.10
	$250,757.32
Checks relinquished	2,841.59
Net amount distributed	$247,915.73
Total Net Income	$287,566.12
Less Distributions	247,915.73
Reserve for Distribution Exhibit "A"	$ 39,650.39

EXHIBIT C

Receipts and Expenses from July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953

Receipts

Rent Income	$64,058.62
Interest Income	3,573.50
Miscellaneous Income	113.30
	$67,745.42

Expenses

Repairs	$3,247.36	
Depreciation	9,030.43	
Water	528.84	
Lights	523.73	
Janitor	826.00	
Taxes	8,005.24	
Fuel	2,173.70	
Insurance	392.22	
Loss on Sale of Bonds	3,142.50	
Loss on Sale of Furniture	654.42	
Miscellaneous Expense	1,413.97	
Salaries	1,500.00	
Supplies	46.96	31,485.37
Net Income for Year		$36,260.05

E. O. COLE
R. GRADY RANKIN
MARSHALL I. PICKENS
Trustees

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, September 26, 1953.

THE ROBERTS BEQUEST

The forty-first annual accounting of the Roberts Bequest was filed in January 1953, in the office of the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County.

Collections since this annual audit have totaled $250.00 and disbursements $21.80, leaving the financial status of the trust fund as follows as of September 23, 1953.

U. S. Treasury Bonds	$20,000.00
Checking Account	880.93
Loans to Ministerial Students	582.48
Total	$21,463.41

In accordance with the terms of the will of J. C. Roberts, the funds of this bequest are available for loans to worthy young men preparing for the Christian ministry.

Respectfully yours,
N. P. YARBOROUGH, Treasurer
The Roberts Bequest

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, September 26, 1953.

W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND METHODIST CHURCH

for Year Ending September 10, 1953

Principal Cash Summary

Principal Cash Balance as of 9/5/52	$ 1,401.76
Principal of notes collected	1,256.00
Donation to fund from Estate of George F. Ivey, Hickory, N. C.	2,000.00
	$ 4,657.76
Less:	
Permanent repairs and improvements to rental property	$ 246.08
Purchase of 2,000 P/V U. S. Treasury 2½'s due 12/15/68-63 @ 97¼ and accrued interest	1,945.00
	$ 2,191.08
Principal Cash Balance as of 9/10/53	$ 2,466.68

Income Cash Summary

Interest on notes	$ 196.89
Interest on bonds	2,025.40
Dividends	5,691.20
Net Rental Income	14,516.37
	$22,429.86
Less:	
Insurance premiums on rental property	$ 324.76
Repairs to rental property	1,536.13
1953 City and County Ad Valorem Taxes	1,607.74
Fiscal Agent's Fee	1,121.49
	$ 4,590.12
Income Cash Balance as of 9/10/53	$ 17,839.74
Check to W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer	$ 17,839.74

Statement of Assets

Cash Principal Balance as of 9/10/53	$ 2,466.68
Book Value of mortgage notes	5,000.00
Book Value of Real Estate	107,915.40
Book Value of Investments	126,761.70
	$242,143.78
Less:	
Reserve for real estate and mortgages	$ 65,650.00
Estimated Book Value of Fund	$176,493.78

Respectfully Submitted,
W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

Notes Held in Methodist Superannuate Endowment Fund as of September 10, 1953

Maker	Date of Note	Due Date	Balance
Charles L. O'Neale et ux	5/9/47	8/9/54	$ 5,000.00
Book Value of Mortgage Notes			$ 5,000.00

Real Estate Owned by Methodist Superannuate Endowment Fund as of September 10, 1953

1. One-story frame dwelling located at 1926 Erving Avenue—Lot 57′ x 198′	$ 4,893.02
2. Two-story concrete block dwelling located at 1312 East Fourth St.—Lot 99′ x 197½′	$ 4,428.74
3. Two-story frame dwelling located at 114 South Davidson St.—Lot 36′ x 50′	8,058.20
4. One-story frame dwelling located at 321 Circle Avenue—Lot 50′ x 150′	4,719.25
5. Two-story frame dwelling located at 412 East Boulevard—Lot 50′ x 150′	9,996.63
6. One-story frame dwelling located at 317/9 Rennssaler Avenue—Lot 50′ x 134′/43″	3,381.38
7. One-story frame duplex located at 517/9 Belmont Avenue and a one-story frame dwelling located at 515 Belmont Avenue—Lot 75′ x 200′	5,803.03
8. Ten tenant dwellings located on North Davidson and East Seventh Streets—Lots No. 718/20 in Block 100	28,916.97
9. One-story and basement brick and steel storage building located at 820 South Mint St.—Two lots being 41.6′ x 150′ and 50′ x 200′	21,327.92
10. One-story frame duplex located at 1112/4 South Mint Street	3,644.18
11. Two-story frame four-family apartment building located on North Davidson Street	12,746.08
Book Value of Real Estate	$107,915.40

Investments Held in Methodist Superannuate Endowment Fund as of September 10, 1953

(1)	200 shares E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. c/s @ 30.262	$ 6,052.59
(2)	25 shares General Electric Co. c/s @ 27.750	693.75
(3)	175 shares General Electric Co. c/s @ 32.131	5,623.00
(4)	200 shares General Motors Corp. c/s @ 16.142	3,228.50
(5)	125 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. c/s @ 88.176	11,022.00
(6)	300 shares J. C. Penney Co. c/s @ 28.279	8,483.97
(7)	286 shares Texas Company c/s @ 21.245	6,076.30
(8)	168 shares Union Carbide and Carbon Corp. c/s @ 24.414	4,101.68
(9)	24 shares Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. c/s @ 67.000	1,608.00
(10)	45 shares Carolina Power & Light Co. $5 pfd. @ 111.302	5,008.60
(11)	40 shares P. H. Hanes Knitting Co. 5% pfd. @ 103.000	4,120.00
(12)	20 shares Phillip Morris Co. Ltd. pfd. 4% @ 102.825	2,056.50
(13)	$2,000 U. S. Treas. Bonds 2½'s due 1967/72 @ 100.750	1,945.00
(14)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1955	500.00
(15)	$3,700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1955	3,700.00
(16)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1955	500.00
(17)	$700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1955	700.00
(18)	$700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1958	700.00
(19)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1958	500.00
(20)	$2,500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1958	2,500.00
(21)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1958	500.00
(22)	$400 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1958	400.00

(23)	$200 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1959	200.00
(24)	$7,400 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1959	7,400.00
(25)	$900 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1959	900.00
(26)	$5,000 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s due 1959	5,000.00
(27)	$3,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Deb. 3⅜'s due 1973 @ 104.500	3,135.00
(28)	$6,000 Atlanta & Charlotte Airline Railway Co. 1st Mtg. 3¾'s due 1963 @ 103.107	6,186.43
(29)	$10,000 Bethlehem Steel Corp. Cons. Mtg. 2¾'s due 1970 @ 101.500	10,150.00
(30)	$5,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. Mtg. 3's due 1974 @ 105.700	5,285.00
(31)	$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st Mtg. 3's due 1975 @ 105.906	5,295.30
(32)	$7,000 Piedmont & Northern Railway 1st Mtg. B 3¾'s due 1966 @ 99.750	6,982.50
(33)	$6,000 Southern Railway Co. Dev. & Gen. Mtg. Series A 4's due 1956 @ 103.459	6,207.58
	Book Value of Investments	$126,761.70

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1953 Pastors' School and Convocation was held at Duke University, June 5-8, with the following agencies sponsoring: The Divinity School of Duke University, the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education, the North Carolina Rural Church Institute, and the North Carolina Pastors' School. With the attendance past the five hundred figure and with a spirit of enthusiasm prevailing throughout the school it was agreed that this was one of the most successful of all the pastors' schools.

The James A. Gray lectures were delivered by Dr. Charles W. Gilkey. The Convocation preacher was Bishop Fred Pierce Corson. Eight regular instructors and four part-time lecturers furnished a well balanced list of courses.

The Convocation management has announced that the Gray lecturer for 1954 will be President Henry P. Van Dusen, of Union Seminary, New York; and the Convocation preacher next year will be Dr. Pierce Harris, of Atlanta, Georgia.

WILSON O. WELDON, President
Board of Managers
EDGAR B. FISHER, Secretary

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended July 31, 1953

Balance—August 1, 1952:			
The Fidelity Bank:			
Checking Account		$1,425.55	
Savings Account No. 1595		2,075.11	
Total			$3,500.66
Receipts			
North Carolina Conference:			
Board of Missions	$250.00		
Board of Education	400.00	650.00	
Western North Carolina Conference:			
Board of Missions	$250.00		
Board of Education	400.00	650.00	

Appropriation—General Board of Education	475.00	
Interest—Savings Account	20.79	
Total Receipts		1,795.79
Total		$5,296.45

Disbursements

Duke University—Convocation	$1,600.00	
Travel—Board of Managers and Executive Committee	207.32	
Audit	15.00	
Board of Managers Luncheons	56.50	
Total Disbursements		1,878.82
Balance		$3,417.63

Composition of Balance

The Fidelity Bank:	
Checking Account	$1,321.73
Savings Account No. 1595	2,095.90
Total	$3,417.63

Ordered to Record: Evening Session, Sept. 25, 1953.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

Thanks to the support of our Methodist people in North Carolina, the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., has had another successful year in its operations. The North Carolina Christian Advocate has increased its circulation during the year about 2,000, with the weekly circulation now averaging around 25,700. Advocate income totaled $50,321. As best as we can figure, each subscription cost $2.30 for which we received an average of $2.00. This difference was absorbed by the job department which grossed $88,112.94. A net profit of $7,295.88 is shown from the year's operations, plus $1,206.06 from the Endowment fund, making a total of $8,555.94.

The circulation of the Advocate among our people continues to be our number one need. The Western North Carolina Conference has about 10,000 subscribers which means that about one out of six Methodist families receive their church paper. The North Carolina Conference has over 15,000 subscribers, or one family out of three. We earnestly request that all agencies of the church get behind the Advocate to increase its circulation among our people. The Advocate promotes all agencies and causes of the church. It believes in promoting the program of our church. If it is to do its best work, it needs to be in every Methodist home. An informed church is a loyal church. Ignorance of Methodism's doctrines, its message and its great program is our worst enemy. There is no more effective and economical means of promoting the total program of Methodism than the church paper. A comprehensive promotion of the Advocate on the Conference, the District and the local church level will bring rich returns. Therefore, we call upon every pastor and official board to include the Advocate in their plans for the new Conference year.

For the ensuing Conference year your Board recommends the following subscription rates: single subscriptions, $2.50; single subscriptions three years, $6.00; to churches reaching a quota of seven subscribers for every 100 members, $2.25 a subscription; to churches sending the Advocate to every active family, $1.50 a subscription; to pastors, $2.00; to retired ministers and widows of preachers in our two Conferences, no charge.

The Board also recommends that January and February be set as North Carolina Christian Advocate months, but we urge that all churches begin early in the Conference year to promote the circulation of the Advocate.

The terms of Dr. H. C. Smith of the North Carolina Conference and L. W. Routh of the Western North Carolina Conference expire at Conference this year. The Board at its annual meeting September 22, 1953, nominated Dr. Smith and Mr. Routh to succeed themselves for a five-year term and requests their re-election by their respective Conferences.

The following officers were elected at the annual meeting: president, A. J. Hobbs; vice president, W. B. Hall; secretary, T. C. Hoyle, Sr.; additional members of the executive committee, C. E. Jordan, L. W. Routh and Wilson O. Weldon; editor and manager, C. W. Robbins; associate editor-manager, W. R. Thompson.

A. J. HOBBS, President
T. C. HOYLE, Sr., Secretary

Approved: Morning Session, Sept. 24, 1953.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities is pleased to report to this Conference that during the conference year now coming to a close the laymen of the Conference exhibited their deep and abiding concern for the Church and for the cause of Christ's kingdom by laboring in many phases of the work of the Church. This year for the first time a fairly comprehensive report in the various districts of the Conference has been published and distributed and no effort will be made in this report to do more than summarize these activities of the laymen.

At the very beginning of the conference year the Board of Lay Activities tendered its services and the services of the laymen of the Conference to the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions. This was no empty gesture and during the year the laymen have attempted to prove that they meant what they said in offering to support every effort in the field of missions and evangelism.

Possibly the most significant effort by the laymen during the past year was made in the field of evangelism. During the Evangelistic Crusade in hundreds of local churches across the Conference laymen actively engaged in the Crusade, and it is believed that these efforts were fruitful and have made a lasting impression upon the Church. It is hoped that this effort is but the beginning and will serve to point the way to a continued interest by laymen in the cause of evangelism.

Layman's Day was observed in practically every church in the Conference and interesting and helpful programs on this day were brought by laymen to their own fellow-laymen.

We have not forgotten the material requirements of the Church. The statistical reports filed at this Conference will attest the loyalty of our laymen and laywomen in providing for the material needs of the Church. More money was probably raised during the past year for new church buildings and equipment than at any other period in the history of the Conference. We note with pride the interest which our local church members are taking in their local church plants and the zeal with which they proceed to make these plants attractive and useful.

But we are more concerned about the future than we are about the past. To that end your Board of Lay Activities proposes the following program of action among the laymen of our Conference for the coming year:

1. We suggest that continued emphasis be placed upon stewardship of life and possessions. Real Christians will not object when they are continually reminded of the fact that they are stewards of all material possessions and of life itself and that as stewards they must give strict account of all which they have and possess.

2. We propose that our laymen shall continue the good work which was begun this year in engaging in evangelistic efforts in their local churches and communities. We feel that no other effort in the Church will yield as great a harvest as personal evangelistic work by the laymen. May we suggest to the pastors that they use every means at their disposal to encourage laymen in this phase of church work.

3. Most areas of our Conference are experiencing rapid growths in population and in other areas there have been shifts in the population, raising the question of the need for new church buildings. We urge our laymen to be alert to the need of any com-

munity for a Methodist church and to rally behind every movement which will propagate our faith and increase our church plants.

4. We urge the laymen to co-operate with the pastors to the end that Layman's Day may be celebrated in every pulpit in the Conference this year. In this connection, we note with pride that the material supplied across the entire Methodist Church for use on Layman's Day this year was prepared and written by one of the members of our own Conference, Edwin L. Jones. This fact should add additional interest and significance to the celebration of Layman's Day in our Conference this year.

5. During the coming year a special effort will be made formally to identify all of the Men's Fellowship Clubs in our various local churches as Methodist Men's Clubs and to greatly increase the number of these clubs in the local churches. Your Board feels that a Methodist Men's Club in a local church can become a splendid medium through which the combined efforts of the men of the Church may be channelled into useful projects. To this end, Mr. G. L. Goodson, the Associate Conference Lay Leader, of Goodsonville, N. C., has been delegated the primary responsibility of assisting in the organization of Methodist Men's Clubs during the year. Any local church which is interested in establishing a Methodist Men's Club is urged to contact Mr. Goodson for advice and assistance.

Respectfully submitted, this 25th day of September, 1953.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
PAUL R. ERVIN, Lay Leader
S. R. BROOKSHIRE, Secretary

Approved: Morning Session, Sept. 25, 1953.

ADDENDUM

We nominate the following as District Lay Leaders:

Asheville District: Guy Weaver with C. E. Morgan, E. S. Slack, L. J. Brookshire, Ray Hooper, Carl Stewart, S. M. Garren, M. B. Ray, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte District: R. E. Thigpen with R. P. Majors, Sam T. Atkinson, V. V. Secrest, T. M. Little, Edwin L. Jones, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia District: J. W. Osborne with Lloyd Wilson, J. C. Windham, W. T. Horton, B. S. Neil, B. J. Ramseur, N. M. Huss, Grier Beam, W. A. Sigmon, J. E. Stowe, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro District: McNeill Smith with T. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion District: Ray Murray with W. B. Robertson, L. H. McNeeley, Dr. D. L. Phillips, Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, W. R. Graham, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury District: W. J. Bullock with C. A. Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, John B. Harris, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville District: M. T. Lambeth with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, Walter Saunders, S. H. Helton, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville District: D. W. Holt with A. S. Myers, B. C. Brock, A. L. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville District: W. L. Rikard with Frank Davis, Lee Penland, Leroy Sossaman, J. C. Sorrells, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem District: Ira Shamel with Dr. R. B. Harrell, Fred C. Hobson, Hale Yokeley, Charles B. Weaver, Associate Lay Leaders.

The following were nominated as officers of the Board of Lay Activities: Paul R. Ervin, Conference Lay Leader; Gordon L. Goodson, Associate Conference Lay Leader; S. R. Brookshire, Secretary.

Confirmed: Morning Session, Sept. 25, 1953.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION REPORT ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK (WESLEY FOUNDATIONS) OF THE NORTH CAROLINA AND WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCES

Your Commission is glad to report that we have four well established Foundations, with full-time employment of Directors, or its equivalent, at Chapel Hill, State College, Woman's College and Duke, besides part-time employment of workers at Appalachian Teachers College, Boone; East Carolina College, Greenville; and Western North Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee. Some provision for operation of student programs is also provided at Davidson College and at Catawba College. Rev. R. Harold Hipps has served on a volunteer basis as Director of the Methodist Student Movement, with contacts at all the colleges of the state where there are Methodist young men and women. Under his guidance there was conducted last winter a most successful all-college Student Conference.

We believe that no enterprise of the conferences is more significant or more important than this touch which the church has with her college and university students, or will pay larger returns in terms of church loyalty and leadership among the men and women of the future, in proportion to investment.

Your Commission has held its annual meeting at Chapel Hill, besides other meetings of the executive committee, and has endeavored to give such aid by way of personal contacts with students and their leaders as have been possible.

We are thankful to be able to say that, with the help of the conferences and the contributions of friends and alumni the plans for student religious centers at Woman's College, State, and Duke are taking definite shape, and that we believe the comparatively near future will see actual building begun in all instances. At Duke the building will be erected on a strategically located parcel of land held in trust by Trustees elected by the Conferences for the Student Center. At State facilities are to be provided, according to sketches already drawn, in the new educational building at Fairmont church, while similar provision is to be made at College Place Church in Greensboro. We believe that the two Conferences will continue or increase their contributions to these building funds, as provided by last year's sessions.

The Commission is very earnest in its hope that the Conferences will understand the deep appreciation of all members of the Commission and of the students for whom the several Foundations are supported. We know that our work is growing, and our hope is that it will continue to grow, and that more and more young people each year will be guided and stimulated by the work of employed leaders and many, many others, on and off campus, who put time and labor into the programs.

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

Approved: Morning Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

AUDIT REPORT

Wesley Foundation Commission
Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the year ended July 31, 1953 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina was reconciled at July 31, 1953.

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1953

Receipts

Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference ..... $ 7,830.00
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference

(Special Contribution)		20.00
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, by Haslin Simon, N. C. Conference		4,960.00
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, by Haslin Simon, N. C. Conference (Special Apportionment)		260.00
Total Receipts		$13,070.00
Add: Cash Balance August 1, 1952		120.82
Total Available Cash		$13,190.82

Disbursements

Mr. Gran Childress, Treas., Wesley Foundation, U. N. C. Chapel Hill, N. C.		$2,300.00	
Mr. J. A. Williams, Treas., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.		1,750.00	
Dr. A. D. Shaftsbury, Treas., Wesley Foundation, College Place Methodist Church, WCUNC, Greensboro		2,450.00	
Mr. George C. Watson and Mr. H. E. Springer, Treas., Wesley Foundation, N. C. State and Meredith Colleges, Fairmont Methodist, Raleigh, N. C.		2,500.00	
Mr. C. B. Markham, Treas., Duke University, M.S.M., Duke University, Durham, N. C.		3,000.00	
Mr. Edwin Spann, MSC (for program), Duke University, Durham, N. C.		50.00	
Mr. Marvin T. Culbreth, Wesley Foundation, A.S.T.C., Boone, N. C.		350.00	
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treas., Wesley Foundation, E.C.C., Greenville, N. C.		300.00	
Rev. Harley M. Williams, M.S.M., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.		50.00	
Rev. J. A. Allen, M.S.M., W. C. T. C., Cullowhee, N. C.		50.00	
Mr Leroy A. Smith, M.S.M., Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.		50.00	
Mr. R Harold Hipps, State Director			
Honorarium		100.00	
Travel Expense		30.00	
Miscellaneous: Auditing	$10.00		
Secretarial Expenses	39.26		
The Piedmont Press	70.00		
Service Charges	1.02	120.28	
Total Disbursements			13,100.28
Balance—Cash in Bank—July 31, 1953			$ 90.54

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

This is to certify that the committee on District Conference Records has examined the records from the ten districts, and found them in excellent order.

W. C. SIDES, JR.
CLYDE W. FAULKNER
J. D. MURRAY
G. C. GRAHAM
CLYDE L. COLLINS
Committee on District Conference Records

Approved: Afternoon Session, Sept. 26, 1953.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Jack D. Alber: Thomasville District; born, February 2, 1931 in Mishawaha, Indiana; A.B. High Point College, 1953; married Metzell J. Bates on November 25, 1950; one daughter, Donna Lynn, August 11, 1952; licensed, May 1950, Salisbury District.

2. Alvin Gray Amick: Greensboro District; born, January 29, 1930 at Burlington, N. C.; A.B. High Point College, 1951; Candler School of Theology, two years; married Ada Jean Weekly on September 3, 1949; three children, Arthur Stephen Amick—38 months, Victor Carl Amick—21 months, and Karen Gray Amick—4 months; licensed May, 1949 in Greensboro District.

3. Lawrence Edgerton Barden: Marion District; born October 30, 1932 in Wembo Nyoma, Belgian Congo, Africa; A.B. Duke University; licensed July 1951 in the Marion District; not married.

4. Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr.: Thomasville District; born, January 2, 1928 at Chattanooga, Tenn.; A.B. High Point College; married Betty Jo Parker on June 22, 1947; one daughter, Yvonne Carline Barr, May 30, 1951; licensed June 1951, in Greensboro District.

5. Grady Ross Barringer: Salisbury District; born, January 19, 1929 at Mt. Pleasant, N. C.; A.B. Emory University (8 quarters); married Anne Jeanne Lambert on March 19, 1950; one daughter, Sonya Jeanne Barringer; licensed January 1952 in Salisbury District.

6. Lander Lowell Beal: Gastonia District; born, October 26, 1927 in Catawba County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; Candler School of Theology, 2 years, licensed April 1949 in Gastonia District; not married.

7. Floyd Grayson Bottoms: Greensboro District; born February 3, 1914 in High Point, N.C.; A.B. High Point College; married Hazel Henrietta Hedgecock on February 11, 1933; three children—Floyd Grayson Bottoms, Jr., December 1, 1933, Larry Ray Bottoms, July 19, 1938, and Roger Alan Bottoms, April 28, 1942; licensed May 1949, in Greensboro District.

8. Kelly Clarence Brendle: Marion District; born on June 22, 1929 in High Point, N. C.; A. B. Asbury College, Candler School of Theology 1 year; married Betty Jean Ramseur on September 1, 1951; licensed February 17, 1951 in the Marion District.

9. David Morrill Cowart: Athens-Elberton, North Georgia District; born April 8, 1931, in San Juan, Puerto Rico; A.B. Emory University; Duke Divinity School, 1 year; licensed December 1949, in Griffin, Georgia; not married.

10. Richard Joseph Crowder: Greensboro District; born April 18, 1929 in High Point, N. C.; A.B. Duke University, one year in Duke Divinity School; married Barbara Jane Lowe, August 22, 1953; licensed August 1950, in Greensboro District.

11. Lewis Hardie Dodson: Greensboro District: born July 28, 1920 in Sandy Ridge, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married Carrie Ruth Mabe on March 22, 1947; licensed 1949, in Greensboro District.

12. Lewis H. Evans, Jr.; Marion District; born June 8, 1926, in Spartanburg, S. C. A.B. High Point College; Candler School of Theology, 2 years; married Mary Gay Bloodworth on August 25, 1951; licensed August, 1950, in Marion District.

13. James Chalmus Grose, Jr.: Greensboro District; born April 12, 1930 in Belmont, N. C.; A.B. High Point College, one semester at Duke Divinity School; licensed, 1948, in Statesville District; not married.

14. Billie Allen Haire: Marion District; born October 24, 1928, in Spindale, N. C.; A.B. Wofford College; one year at Duke; married Nell Blanche Taylor on June 7, 1952; licensed August, 1951, in Marion District.

15. Earl Ross Haire: Statesville District; born February 16, 1930 in Welch, West Virginia; B.A. Emory University, one year in Duke Divinity School; married Patricia Ann Riley on August 28, 1953; licensed April, 1951, in Statesville District.

16. Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr.: Greensboro District; born March 19, 1928, in Lexington, N. C.; A.B. High Point College 1951; Duke Divinity School two years; married Mary A. Hudson on December 23, 1948; licensed May, 1947, in Thomasville District.

17. Fred Adam Hill: Salisbury District; born February 1, 1926, in Rowan Co.,

N. C.; A.B. Catawba College, B.D. Duke; married Anna Marie Morgan September 12, 1953; licensed April, 1951, in Salisbury District.

18. Walter Edward Hudgins: Greensboro District; born July 15, 1929, in Danville, Virginia; A.B. Duke University 1951; Duke Divinity School two years; licensed Spring 1951, in Greensboro District; not married.

19. Boyce Huffstetler: Gastonia District; born November 11, 1930, in Kings Mountain, N. C.; A.B. Wofford College; married Rose Marie Humphreys July 1, 1950; one son, William Martin, July 21, 1952; licensed 1948, in Gastonia District.

20. John Thomas King: Gastonia District; born June 26, 1931, in Gastonia, N. C.; A.B. Duke University; licensed September, 1949, in Gastonia District; not married.

21. William Auburn Lore: Gastonia District; born September 29, 1923, in Chesapeake, West Virginia; A. B. Morris Harvey College; married Chonotte Imogene Hall on April 4, 1952; one daughter Anna Denise, January 27, 1953; licensed April, 1953, in Charleston, West Virginia.

22. Paul Daniel Lowder: Salisbury District; born June 20, 1929; in Albemarle, N. C.; B.A. Albion Michigan; licensed May, 1948, in Salisbury; not married.

23. Max Kearns Lowdermilk: Thomasville District; born February 2, 1930, in Asheboro, N. C.; A.B. Duke University, one year at Duke Divinity School: licensed August, 1950, in Thomasville; not married.

24. William Edgar Mewborn: Greensboro District; born May 7, 1924 in Kinston, N. C.: A.B. High Point College; married Virginia Valma Corne on March 25, 1950; licensed August, 1949, in Asheville.

25. John Kermit Miller: Statesville District; born September 21, 1919 in Statesville, N. C.; A. B. Lenoir-Rhyne College; Candler School of Theology 2 years; married Margaret Douglas October 16, 1936; two children—Rebecca Lynn, September 13, 1948 and Cecelia Evans, December 10, 1952; licensed April 1950 in Statesville District.

26. Benny Thomas Myers: Salisbury District; born September 11, 1924 in Albemarle, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; Westminster Theological Seminary 2 years; licensed April 1950 in Salisbury; not married.

27. Robert Lee Oakley: Thomasville District; born September 2, 1927, in Troutman, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married Myrtle Dorthine Motsinger June 24, 1950; licensed April 1949 in Thomasville District.

28. Charles Elbert Page: Salisbury District; born March 24, 1928 in Wilson County, N. C.: A.B. Atlantic Christian College; second year in Candler School of Theology; married Catherine Powell Harrison on April 5, 1952; one daughter, Rebecca Anne Page, January 19, 1953; licensed September 1948, in Raleigh District.

29. Arthur James Pearce: Charlotte District; born, February 16, 1930, in Towanda, Pennsylvania; A.B. Duke University; 1 year Asbury Theological Seminary; licensed, 1950 in Greensboro District, not married.

30. Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr.: Thomasville district; born, March 21, 1926 in High Point, N. C.; licensed, 1952 in Thomasville; A.B. High Point College; S.T.B. Westminster; not married.

31. Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr.: Asheville district; born, December 9, 1924 at Weaverville, N. C.; A.B. University of N. C.; Duke Divinity School 2 years; married Nancy Ann Hanks Aug. 17, 1951; one child, Ernest McDowell III April 27, 1953; licensed July 1953, in Asheville district.

32. Donald Edward Rollins: Thomasville district; born, July 15, 1928; at Greensboro, N. C.; High Point College, A.B., Duke Divinity School one year and one summer; married Addie Sue Leonard, Aug. 27, 1953; licensed, April 1953, in Thomasville District.

33. Wayne Gowan Shelton: Winston-Salem District; born September 27, 1928, at Mt. Airy, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; Duke Divinity School two years; married Zellen Hatley Allen, June 24, 1951; licensed, 1949, in Winston-Salem District.

34. John Robinson Sills: Thomasville District; born, March 5, 1917, at Gaston County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married Nellie Verne Allred, February 26, 1937; 2 children, Johnnie Gaye, December 3, 1937; Mark Robinson, May 29, 1945; licensed, 1950 in Thomasville District.

35. Ben Franklin Stamey: Gastonia District; born, June 13, 1929; at Fallston, N. C.; A.B. Duke University; one and one-half years Duke Divinity School; licensed May, 1947, in Gastonia District; not married.

36. Thomas Barber Stockton: Winston-Salem District; born, July 26, 1930, Winston-Salem, N. C.; A.B. Davidson College; one year Duke Divinity School; married Jean Weaver Stevens, August 22, 1953; licensed, September, 1951 in Winston-Salem District.

37. Dan Pressley Stowe: Gastonia district; born September 9, 1929; at Belmont, N. C.; A.B., High Point College; 1 year at Candler School of Theology; licensed, April 1949 in Gastonia District; not married.

38. Russell Harold Strader; Greensboro district; born October 18, 1924; at Rockingham, N. C.; A.B. Duke University; 2 years at Candler School of Theology; married Carolyn McCullough, November 27, 1952; licensed, May 1952 in Greensboro District.

Report No. 2

Election to Deacons and Elders Orders (see Daily Proceedings).

Report No. 3

Approved Supply Pastors (see List of Approved Supplies)

Report No. 4

Recommended to be received into full connection (see Daily Proceedings) .

Report No. 5

Members in the classes (see Daily Proceedings).

Report No. 6

Recommended to be received from other churches:

D. M. Curtis, an approved supply, ordained in the Church of God; the Board recommends that his orders be recognized as Deacon's Orders, since he has passed the first two years of the Course of Study.

Roy Lee Grant: The Board recommends that he be received by transfer from the Pilgrim Holiness Church, that his ordination be recognized as Deacon, that he be placed on trial in the class of the second year; he has 140 hours of work recognized by High Point College; the recommendation is that he be admitted under the "three-fourths" rule.

Report No. 7

We recommend that the following unordained Approved Supplies be granted authority to administer the sacraments under Paragraph 308, Discipline: V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, Jack Ballard, Collins Benfield, Frank Berry, Herman Billings, D. G. Bridger, M. J. Byers, E. D. Cantor, W. O. Cooper, L. C. Cornwall, J. A. Green, J. P. Green, L. P. Henderson, J C. Lane, G. H. Little, F. R. Loftin, R. H. McDuffie, Jr., F. S. McFarland, C. R. McKinney, T. M. Mason, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, Paul Rakestraw, C. A. Rhinehart, Wade Rogers, R. A. Setzer, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. T. Tuttle, S. R. Ward, T. H. Wood, B. H. Ziglar.

P. W. TOWNSEND, Chairman
DOUGLAS CORRIHER, Registrar

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

The Board has set the rate of annuity for retired ministers at fifty dollars per service year. The widows of preachers receive an amount equal to seventy per cent of the rate paid men or thirty-five dollars per service year.

The Board designated the following banks as depositories: Concord National Bank, Concord, N. C.; City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.; and the Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Charlotte, N. C.

The Board requests permission to omit the reading of the allotments to the Conference and that they be approved as printed in the Conference Journal.

J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 26, 1953

Report No. 2

ALLOTMENTS TO MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Ministers	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1952-53	Allotments 1953-54
1. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	2	41	$2008.00	$2100
2. W. T. Albright, 105 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro		39	1875.00	1950
3. C. R. Allison, Rt. 3, Box 257, Concord	2	38¾	1905.00	1985
4. J. H. Armbrust, Star Rt. 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.		44		2200
5. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs		31	1488.00	1550
6. E. M. Avett, Mocksville		41	1970.00	2050
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte		37	1780.00	1850
8. D. C. Ballard, 207 Jennings St., Lincolnton	1	28	1400.00	1420
9. A. R. Bell, Broadway		28	1400.00	1420
10. N. G. Bethea, 2604 Williams St., Greensboro		44	2112.00	2200
11. S. J. Brawley, Rt. 2, Yadkinville		15	850.00	875
12. D. D. Broome, 217 Idol St., High Point		24		1200
13. G. R. Brown, 4700 30th St., Mt. Rainier, Md. (Died 11-21-52)		56	448.00	
14. J. L. A. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 70, Wilkesboro		43	1824.00	2150
15. S. N. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, N. Wilkesboro (Died 12-15-52)	2	25	233.34	
16. Ambrose Burgess, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	2	41	2001.00	2085
17. J. A. Burgess, Rt. 1, Burlington		36	1700.00	1800
18. D. E. Camak, Greer, S. C.		43	2070.00	2150
19. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville		21	1100.00	1150
20. Clovis G. Chappell, Waverly, Tenn.		41	1970.00	2050
21. M. L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Tyner	2	24	1250.00	1275
22. C. N. Clark, Lake Junaluska		47	2256.00	2350
23. E. O. Cole, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte		37		1850
24. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville (Died 5-6-53)		46	1289.17	
25. J. W. Combs, Rt. 2, Pinnacle	3	37	1825.00	1900
26. R. M. Courtney, Rt. 6, Lenoir		48	2400.00	2400
27. J. O. Cox, Rt. 1, Concord	⅓	27	1355.00	1450
28. T. V. Crouse, Stokesdale		32¾	1700.00	1650
29. B. A. Culp, 2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	1	41	1985.00	2070
30. W. M. Curtis, 492 Knollwood Ave., Winston-Salem		49	2352.00	2450
31. W. B. Davis, 710 N. Main St., Salisbury	1¾	38¾	1901.00	1980
32. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	1	34	1650.00	1720
33. A. G. Dixon, 513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	1	40	1937.00	2020
34. F. O. Dryman, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte	3	29	1450.00	1500
35. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	1	34	1650.00	1720
36. Lacy T. Edens, Rowland		7		350
37. J. O. Ervin, Rt. 9, Box 640, Charlotte	1	39¾	1940.00	2020
38. G. B. Ferree, Rt. 4, Asheboro		25	1152.00	1250
39. S. G. Ferree, 2002 Hollyrood St., Winston-Salem		16½	900.00	950
40. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte		29	1500.00	1550
41. G. W. Fink, Rt. 4, Gladstone Rd., Mocksville	4	39		2015
42. R. L. Forbis, Rt. 2, Shelby	3½	35¾	1785.00	1860
43. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville		44	2112.00	2200
44. J. A. Fry, 1402 McDonald St., Monroe	4	33	1649.00	1715
45. J. C. Gentry, Nebo		31	1538.00	1550
46. W. O. Goode, 143 Linden Ave., Asheville		46¾	2256.00	2350
47. J. J. Gray, 2710 Anderson Dr., Raleigh		22	1200.00	1250
48. J. M. Green, Rt. 3, Yadkinville	½	36	1737.00	1810
49. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	1	27	1320.00	1370
50. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte		20	1210.00	1160
51. M. W. Heckard, Box 1083, Liberty	2	35	1713.00	1785
52. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Rd., Asheville	1	45	2180.00	2270
53. C. H. Hill, RFD 5, Asheboro		20	1016.00	1050

Ministers	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1952-53	Allotments 1953-54
54. J. E. Hipp, Rt. 5, Box 942, Charlotte	1	22	1146.00	1150
55. J. P. Hipps, Rt. 2, Kannapolis (Died 2-6-53)	1	38	690.00	
56. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls		39	1728.00	1950
57. T. J. Houck, Rt. 1, Todd	4	29	1561.00	1570
58. J. A. Howell, Rt. 2, Asheboro		25	1225.00	1250
59. T. J. Huggins, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	3	25	1275.00	1300
60. G. I. Humphreys, Box 2383, Univ. Sta., Gainesville, Fla.		26	1248.00	1300
61. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden		42	2016.00	2100
62. J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro (Died)		44	2112.00	
63. J. L. Ingram, 208 Royal Oaks Rd., Thomasville	4	23		1215
64. H. L. Isley, Rt. 6, Burlington	3¼	27	1550.00	1550
65. W. A. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 130, Durham	4	32¾	1650.00	1715
66. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield		5	240.00	250
67. O. J. Jones, 1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	1	40¾	2000.00	2070
68. Roy P. Jones, Rt. 1, Creston	4	17	900.00	915
69. J. C. Keever, Stony Point		32	1550.00	1600
70. J. W. Kennedy, Rt. 5, Box 84, Durham		30	1740.00	1550
71. C. S. Kirkpatrick, 2907 Horton Rd., Durham		42	2075.00	2100
72. W. A. Lambeth, 1801 Shephard St., Morehead City (Died 11-20-52)		43¾	352.00	
73. A. L. Latham, Rt. 2, Box 84-A, Brown Summit		40	2020.00	2000
74. R. M. Laughlin, Rt. 6, Box 564, Greensboro		15¾	875.00	875
75. M. E. Leftwich, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	27	1400.00	1415
76. M. A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton		18	1214.00	1100
77. E. K. McLarty, Sr., Clemson House, Clemson, S. C.		45	2160.00	2250
78. J. E. McSwain, 814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	2	39	1960.00	1985
79. J. W. Moore, Box 363, Lake Junaluska		46	2208.00	2300
80. J. D. Morris, Drawer 552, Graham (Died 7-21-53)		22	1016.67	
81. Ebenezer Myers, 210 Vance St., Lenoir		47	2256.00	2350
82. Elzie Myers, c/o John C. Bolen, Box 771, Charlotte		34	1900.00	1800
83. S. M. Needham, Pfafftown		36¾	1600.00	1850
84. W. H. Neese, Harmony		37	1750.00	1850
85. C. O. Newell, Creston		32	1536.00	1600
86. N. S. Ogburn, 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte		13	792.00	800
87. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte		47½	2325.00	2400
88. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa 9, Fla.	½	1½	110.00	110
89. W. H. Pless, Rt. 1, Waynesville		35	1680.00	1750
90. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem		34	1650.00	1700
91. A. W. Plyler, Country Club Apts. M-4, Greensboro		50	2400.00	2500
92. C. O. Plyler, 712 Field St., Thomasville		22¼	640.00	1150
93. Y. D. Poole	5	33		1731
94. Henry L. Powell, Rt. 2, Box 134, Thomasville		42	1872.00	2100
95. Hubert L. Powell, Rt. 1, Mill Spring		38¾	1900.00	1950
96. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro		35	1680.00	1750
97. A. P. Ratledge, Box 335, Thomasville		41¾	2016.00	2100
98. Paul R. Rayle, 1703 Cobb St., Greensboro		26½	1350.00	1350
99. D. H. Rhinehart, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va. (Mrs. Ida S. Rhinehart, Guardian)		31	1600.00	1550
100. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis		38¼	1850.00	1900
101. C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska		43	2064.00	2150
102. G. T. Rowe, 150 Pinecrest Road, Durham		32	2000.00	2000
103. W. L. Scott, Rt. 3, Greensboro		36	1828.00	1800
104. J. A. Sharp, Box 475, Spencer	6	20¾	1110.00	1150
105. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte (Died 7-15-53)		43	1548.00	
106. J. R. Short, Rt. 3, Matthews		29	1248.00	1450
107. J. L. Smith, Hillsboro	6		200.00	200
108. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory (Died 3-31-53)		40	960.00	

Ministers	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1952-53	Allotments 1953-54
109. J. N. Snow, Box 313, Dripping Springs, Texas		16	850.00	850
110. E. H. Spencer, Rt. 2, Newton		26	1260.00	1300
111. H. C. Sprinkle, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		46	2208.00	2300
112. S. A. Stewart, Box 283, Mesa, Arizona		5	300.00	300
113. H. E. Stimson, Box 127, Concord	4	22	1150.00	1165
114. M. B. Stokes, Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.		2	100.00	100
115. R. C. Stubbins, Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington		44	2112.00	2200
116. A. C. Swofford, Rt. 1, Ellenboro		38	1824.00	1900
117. C. F. Tate, Rt. 1, Ellenboro		27	1296.00	
118. R. A. Taylor, Rt. 4, Gastonia		41	2043.00	2050
119. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska (Died 4-5-53)		38¼	918.00	
120. L. D. Thompson, 4830 Chevy Chase Dr., Apt. 102, Chevy Chase, Md.		38	1824.00	1900
121. P. W. Tucker, 224 E. Court St., Marion	1	41	1985.00	2070
122. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	4	22	1125.00	1165
123. R. E. Ward, Tobaccoville	¼	30	1500.00	1505
124. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	12	21	1246.00	1250
125. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	2	30	1475.00	1535
126. G. W. Williams, Pine St., Mount Airy		40	1920.00	2000
127. J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point (Died 6-2-53)		48	1636.00	
128. O. B. Williams, Hillsboro (Died 1-53)		35	566.67	
129. T. R. Wolfe, Stoneville		45	2160.00	2250
130. J. J. Wood, Rt. 1, Andrews		23	1200.00	1250
131. B. A. Yorke, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.		31	1500.00	1550
Total			$190,317.85	$194,216

WIDOWS

1. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, 1920 Bay St., Charlotte		46	$1550.00	$1610
2. Mrs. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte		42	1415.00	1470
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		18	800.00	800
4. Mrs. R. M. Andrews, 120 Tate St., Greensboro		32¾	1110.00	1155
5. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem		39½	1500.00	1550
6. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, c/o T. E. Staley, Rt. 1, Albemarle		18	983.00	985
7. Mrs. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton		24	810.00	850
8. Mrs. J. O. Banks, Walnut Cove	4	31	1090.00	1135
9. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Lake Junaluska	¼	23½	1075.00	1075
10. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 108 Ford St., Shelby		14¾	700.00	700
11. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rt. 2, Box 13, Connelly Springs		18	800.00	800
12. Mrs. R. L. Bass, 116 Park St., Belmont		25½	286.00	910
13. Mrs. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Pl., Asheville		27¾	1050.00	1050
14. Mrs. J. W. Bennett, 2623 Battleground Ave., Greensboro		24	810.00	840
15. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem (Died 12-52)		11¼	162.50	
16. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte		34¼	1143.00	1190
17. Mrs. H. K. Boyer, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte (Died 1-19-53)		32¼	270.00	
18. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 1212 Randolph Ave., Greensboro		22¼	850.00	850
19. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, 410 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro		42½	1450.00	1505
20. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		22	850.00	850
21. Mrs. N. Brittain, 335 Third St. SE., Hickory		8	500.00	500
22. Mrs. P. H. Brittain, Box 55, Stokesdale		22¼	850.00	850
23. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, West Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.		2¾	500.00	500
24. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford		5	500.00	500
25. Mrs. J. C. Brown, Rt. 4, Box 276, Kannapolis	17½		300.00	300
26. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Box 562, Rutherford College		35	1300.00	1225
27. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		25¾	1000.00	1000

Widows	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1952-53	Allotments 1953-54
28. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 785 Moors Mill Road, NW., Atlanta, Ga.		9½	500.00	500
29. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, c/o W. A. Davies, Rt. 3, Hillsboro		14	650.00	650
30. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Masonic & Eastern Star Home, Greensboro		8¼	500.00	500
31. Mrs. J. W. Clegg, c/o Dr. C. S. Smith, Rt. 5, Greensboro		25		300
32. Mrs. M. B. Clegg, Box 1714, Asheville		13	650.00	650
33. Mrs. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville		13¼	185.00	500
34. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, c/o J. B. Henderson, Wilkesboro		41¾	1450.00	1470
35. Mrs. G. L. Curry, 136 Homestead Ave., High Point		20¼	850.00	850
36. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, 320 Montford Ave., Asheville		19	700.00	700
37. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville		35	1200.00	1225
38. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir		48¾	1650.00	1715
39. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1116 West Ave., Richmond 20, Va.		23¾	950.00	950
40. Mrs. W. C. Dutton & children, Mouth of Wilson, Va.		9½	1100.00	1100
41. Mrs. J. J. Eads, Franklin Apts., Franklin St., Mount Airy		30¼	1100.00	1100
42. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville		36	1225.00	1260
43. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington		13	650.00	650
44. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mount Airy		15½	650.00	650
45. Mrs. J. S. Folger, 124 W. College Ave., Decatur, Ga.		32¾	1200.00	1200
46. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rt. 3, Lincolnton		11¼	650.00	650
47. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rt. 3, Canton		26	1000.00	1000
48. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem		7	650.00	650
49. Mrs. Lester S. Furr & son, 1104 Campbell St., High Point		7¼	750.00	750
50. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm. St., Greensboro		32½	1150.00	1155
51. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1807 Rolling Rd., Greensboro		18	650.00	650
52. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Rt. 2, Box 177, Marion		34	1200.00	1200
53. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Rd., Summerfield	½	33	1150.00	1161
54. Mrs. E. M. Graham, c/o J. F. Cude, Box 1159, Winston-Salem	1¼	13½	650.00	650
55. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 414 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.		7¼	500.00	500
56. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas		19¾	850.00	850
57. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove (Died 12-7-52)		8	158.34	
58. Mrs. Lester S. Helms, Rt. 1, Forest City		8¾	650.00	650
59. Mrs. T. F. Higgins, 404 Blandford Ave., Apt. 6, Rockville, Md.		28¼	1050.00	1050
60. Mrs. R. E. Hinshaw, 217 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem		29¼	1100.00	1100
61. Mrs. J. P. Hipps, Box 426, Concord	¾	38	860.00	1340
62. Mrs. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville (Died 12-28-52)	1½	15	115.00	
63. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City		41¾	1450.00	1470
64. Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton		31¾	1150.00	1150
65. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville		25½	1000.00	1000
66. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville		38	1300.00	1330
67. Mrs. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College		19	749.00	750
68. Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, Boonville		38¼	1300.00	1330
69. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 318 Spring St., Thomasville		41¾	1450.00	1470
70. Mrs. Wade Johnson, 1727 N. Rhodes St., Apt. 232, Arlington, Va.		24¾	1000.00	1000
71. Mrs. P. S. Kennett, Weaverville		31¾	1150.00	1150
72. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St., Greensboro		8¼	495.00	450
73. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, 515 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	3	32¾	1200.00	1200
74. Mrs W. A. Lambeth, 1801 Shepard St., Morehead City		36	1008.00	1260
75. Mrs. P. E. Lindley, Circle Drive, High Point		28¼	1006.33	989
76. Mrs. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte		44¼	1480.00	1540
77. Mrs. J. W. Long, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden		14½	650.00	650

Widows	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1952-53	Allotments 1953-54
78. Mrs. W. R. Lowdermilk, 10 Arcadia Dr., Greenville, S. C.		13¼	650.00	650
79. Mrs. J. T. Mangum, 711 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala.		29	1050.00	1050
80. Mrs. J. A. Marr, 94 Starnes Cove Rd., Asheville		2½	350.00	350
81. Mrs. Julia R. Marr, c/o Miss Mary Redwine, Monroe		13¾	500.00	500
82. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rt. 5, Box 98, Statesville		10	500.00	500
83. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 168 Hillside St., Asheville		22	950.00	950
84. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry		25	1000.00	1000
85. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		41	1400.00	1435
86. Mrs. M. F. Moores, 1214 Yale Pl., Charlotte		32¼	1200.00	1200
87. Mrs. J. R. Moose, 543 S. Aycock St., Greensboro		6½	250.00	250
88. Mrs. J. M. Morgan, Fallston		33	1200.00	1200
89. Mrs. J. D. Morris, Drawer 552, Graham		31	124.00	1085
90. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 201 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	1	26	1050.00	1050
91. Mrs. C. A. Morrison, Box 365, Newton	3	17½	700.00	700
92. Mrs. Claude Moser, 501 Lee St., Gastonia	½	22	1250.00	1200
93. Mrs. J. B. Needham, 2936 Montgomery St., Santa Rosa, Calif.		35¾	1250.00	1260
94. Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Rd., Greensboro (Died 9-4-53)		30½	985.41	
95. Mrs. D. A. Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 293-D, High Point	6	28½	1100.00	1100
96. Mrs. M. A. Osborne, Rt. 2, Mooresville	2	33¾	1250.00	1250
97. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing		30	1050.00	1050
98. Mrs. J. A. Peeler, 614 Seventh St. SW., Hickory		36	1250.00	1260
99. Mrs. T. A. Plyler, Sr., Box 36, Indian Trail	1	20	816.00	816
100. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 215 Steele St., High Point		26¾	925.00	945
101. Mrs. Fred H. Price, 215 Maple St., Statesville		32¾	1150.00	1155
102. Mrs. J. N. Randall, Rt. 2, Matthews	1	22	900.00	850
103. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Box 23, Welcome		4¼	500.00	500
104. Mrs. A. L. Rayle & children, Rt. 3, Box 76, Statesville		7½	1100.00	1100
105. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, 740 Sand Hill Rd., Asheville		19¼	850.00	850
106. Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury (Died 11-16-52)		35	100.00	
107. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem		18¾	750.00	750
108. Mrs. Atlas Ridge, Rt. 2, Box 341, Lexington		11	550.00	550
109. Mrs. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska		37	1250.00	1295
110. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Rd. Ext., Winston-Salem		8¾	550.00	550
111. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury		28½	1100.00	1100
112. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point		30½	1150.00	1150
113. Mrs. Angie W. Rudisill (Guardian, Miss Rebekah Coffin), 1318 N. Brown St., El Paso, Texas		6	550.00	550
114. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro		32	1150.00	1150
115. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Pl., Shelby		34¾	1200.00	1225
116. Mrs. P. A. Sherrill & children, Rt. 1, Iron Station	3	¼	400.00	400
117. Mrs. C. M. Short, 1041 Guilford Rd., Charlotte		22¼	750.00	770
118. Mrs. B. A. Sisk, 2024 Stratford Ave., Charlotte	2¾	20½	900.00	900
119. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 14 Watauga St., Asheville	2	33¼	1150.00	1180
120. Mrs. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory		39	656.00	1365
121. Mrs. T. G. Smith, Box 105, Rock Hill, S. C.	3	26¾	1050.00	1050
122. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 423 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem		27	1000.00	1000
123. Mrs. J. I. Spinks, 68 Grove St., Apt. 3, Asheville		9¾	550.00	550
124. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Rt. 2, Lawndale		6	450.00	450
125. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 20 White Lane, Concord	2	34	1200.00	1215
126. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		11¾	1100.00	1100
127. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rt. 1, Murphy		3	400.00	400

Widows	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1952-53	Allotments 1953-54
128. Mrs. R. A. Swaringen, 1010 Sherwood Rd., Winston-Salem		24	950.00	950
129. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Sr., 625 Walnut St., Statesville		43	1450.00	1505
130. Mrs. S. W. Taylor, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte (Died 11-13-52)		34¾	104.17	
131. Mrs. Josephine Templeton, Lake Junaluska		34¾	588.00	1225
132. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rt. 8, Box 533, Charlotte		4¾	450.00	450
133. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 104 Spainhour Ave., Lenoir		23	800.00	805
134. Mrs. Joel B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro		30	850.00	1050
135. Mrs. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Ter., Greensboro		40¾	1400.00	1435
136. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville		13½	650.00	650
137. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, 1013 Rosehill Ave., Durham		15	800.00	700
138. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Rd., Sumter, S. C.		13	650.00	650
139. Mrs. G. W. Vick, 2608 University Dr., Durham		27¾	1050.00	1050
140. Mrs. W. J. S. Walker, 134 Orchard St., Mount Airy	14		350.00	350
141. Mrs. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville		24	900.00	900
142. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Twin Castles, Apt. 23 C-1, Winston-Salem		43¾	1500.00	1540
143. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard		2¾	350.00	350
144. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blvd., Winston-Salem		33	1250.00	1250
145. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point		34	1250.00	1250
146. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville		27	950.00	950
147. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington		30¼	1075.00	1075
148. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem		27¼	1000.00	1000
149. Mrs. Austin Wilson, 123 W. Fifteenth St., Newton		7	500.00	500
150. Mrs. B. Wilson, Box 123, Catawba		35	1200.00	1225
151. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Box 234, Bryson City		23½	900.00	900
152. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point		43¼	1500.00	1505
153. Mrs. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman		21½	850.00	850
Total			$134,959.75	$138,336

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1953-1954

Receipts

Conference Board of Trustees	$ 1,000.00
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund	17,839.74
Methodist Publishing House	8,449.38
Chartered Fund	65.00
Board of Pensions	11,524.10
Conference Held Endowment, Board of Pensions	3,482.94
Conference Treasurer	257,512.95
Income from Invested Funds	2,852.36
Balance Forwarded	34,750.62
Total Receipts	$337,477.09

Obligations

Allotment to Claimants:	
116 Ministers	$194,216.00
146 Widows	138,336.00
Total Obligations	332,552.00

Report No. 3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

I. With Annuity Claim

(a) On the Conference:

H. R. McSwain, Conference Missionary Secretary
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education
E. M. Hoyle, Jr. Chaplain, U. S. Army
R. M. Hauss, Executive Director, Allied Church League
E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Eugene M. Cole Foundation
J. S. Hiatt, Supt., Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital (Subject to Par. 1623-6a)
J. W. Fowler, Jr., Supt. Lake Junaluska Assembly. (Subject to Par. 1623-6a)
Reid Wall, Supt, The Methodist Home. (Subject to Par. 1623-6a)
C. E. Roy, Professor, Brevard College. (Subject to Par. 1623-6a)
R. H. Stamey, President, Brevard College. (Subject to Par. 1623-6a)
L. A Harper, Jr, Chaplain, U S Navy
(The Chaplains noted above are Reserve Chaplains called to temporary duty. The Conference voted to grant them annuity for such service)

(b) On A General Board or Agency of the Church:

Elmer T. Clark, Secretary, Methodist World Council
R. D. Byrum, General Board of Education
C. W. Clay, Missionary to Brazil
C. W. Judy. Missionary to Korea
I. L. Shaver, Missionary to Japan
Miss Mary Floyd, Deaconess, Pfeiffer College
J. L. Stokes II, President, Pfeiffer College
W. E. Andrews, Missionary to Brazil
Miss Jane Peck, Deaconess, Green Valley
Miss Geraldine Surratt, Deaconess, Watauga
C. D. Stokes, Missionary to Korea
Harold H. Hutson, President, Greensboro College
W. A. Kale, Professor, Duke Divinity School
W. R. Locke, Professor, High Point College
C. E. Rozzelle, Professor and Chaplain, High Point College
R. A. Smith, Professor, Greensboro College
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Editor, World Outlook
W. R. Thompson, Assistant Manager, North Carolina Christian Advocate
Ray Allen, Professor, Wofford College
James Cannon III, Dean, Duke Divinity School
J. H. Phillips, Professor, Duke Divinity School
Kenneth W. Clark, Professor, Duke Divinity School
G. Ray Jordan, Professor, Candler School of Theology
Earl D. C. Brewer, Professor, Candler School of Theology
N. A. Hoffman, Professor, Willamette University
K. H. Koestline, Jr., General Board of Education
George M. Schreyer, Professor, Baker University
D. L. Swain, Missionary to Japan

II. Without Annuity Claim on this Conference:

J. R. Church, Conference Evangelist
C. H. Peace, Chaplain to Industry
R. T. Houts, Conference Evangelist
F. L. Heckard, Chaplain, U. S. Army
A. A. Lyerly, Chaplain, U. S. Army
H. H. Wood, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
G. B. Elhardt, Director, Washington Council of Churches
Robert M. Price, Chaplain, U. S. Army
P. L. Green, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
J. F. Cagle, Chaplain, U. S. Army

Wayne McLain, Conference Evangelist
James D. Turner, Conference Evangelist
G. F. Hood, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
Fletcher Nelson, President, Lees-McRae College
J. L. Swinson, Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Henry C. Duncan, Chaplain, U. S. Navy
E. J. Bauer, Chaplain, W.N.C. Sanitorium
W. F. Beadle, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
James A. Burris, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
W. F. Keeler, Chaplain, Veterans Administration

(By order of the Board of Conference Claimants all Special Appointments will be reviewed by a called session of the Board).

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING August 18, 1953

The Executive Committee of the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met at Lake Junaluska, August 18, 1953 Rev. H. G. Allen, President of the Brotherhood, was present and presided at the meeting. Other members of the Committee in attendance were Rev. C. C. Herbert, Jr., Dr. E. H. Blackard and Jesse G. Wilkinson.

The meeting was opened with prayer led by Rev. C. C. Herbert, Jr. The minutes of the previous meeting of the Executive Committee were read and approved. The Secretary then gave the financial report of the Brotherhood from October 15, 1952 to August 18, 1953. The report showed a balance of $8,934.68.

The question of increasing the amount paid to beneficiaries of deceased ministers from the present $1,300.00 to $1,500.00 was considered, along with the possibility of paying the remaining half of the dues of all superannuates. The fact that the benefit had not been increased within the past ten years, despite greatly increased funeral costs, led the Executive Committee to decide that an increase in the amount paid to beneficiaries would be of greatest immediate value to families of deceased ministers.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Blackard, seconded by Rev. C. C. Herbert, Jr., the Executive Committee unanimously voted to increase the benefit paid from $1,300.00 to $1,500.00, with the increase to become effective immediately after the close of the 1953 session of the Annual Conference.

Dr. E. H. Blackard then moved that in view of the encouraging report of the Secretary-Treasurer that the Executive Committee reaffirm its purpose to remit the full payments of all superannuates when the goal of $100,000.00 surplus was reached. The Committee expressed its hope that it would be able to remit all payments of superannuates by the end of another Conference year.

Rev. H. G. Allen suggested the possibility of having a supper meeting of the Conference Brotherhood Executive Committee and have as its guests all those entering the Conference on trial. The purpose of the meeting being to acquaint incoming members of the Conference of the work of the Brotherhood. Dr. E. H. Blackard was asked to contact Rev. Walter J. Miller, host pastor of the Conference, and arrange through him with the Sheraton Hotel for the supper meeting, if found practicable. He was also requested to secure from Douglas Corriher the names of all those coming in on trial so that the secretary could invite them if satisfactory arrangements were completed.

The status of Rev. Ferry Lee Gibbs, who recently joined the Presbyterian Church and accepted a pastorate in Pittsburgh, was reviewed by the Executive Committee and it decided that under the Constitution of the Brotherhood he had no further claim upon it, and requested the Secretary to express its regrets that according to the Constitution the Committee had no other choice, and wished him success in his new field of endeavor.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

H. G. ALLEN, President
JESSE G. WILKINSON, Secretary-Treasurer

Approved: Morning Session, Sept. 24, 1953.

BROTHERHOOD MEMBERSHIP ROLL—1953-1954

Adams, B. C.
Adams, G. G.
Ader, O. P.
Akers, L. R.
Alber, J. D.
Albright, W. T.
Alderman, D. B.
Allen, H. G.
Allison, C. R.
Allred, G. H.
Alspaugh, G. C.
Amick, A. G.
Andrews, W. E.
Armbrust, J. H.
Arthur, Z. V.
Auman, J. C.
Austin, H. C.
Avett, C. W.
Bailey, D. E.
Ballard, E. L.
Barr, C. B.
Barringer, G. R.
Bangle, F. W. D.
Barber, F. R.
Barber, J. M.
Bates, C. W.
Bauer, E. J.
Beaman, C. G.
Bell, A. R.
Bell, H. W.
Bell, R. E.
Benfield, W. H.
Benson, C. W.
Benton, C. C.
Bethea, N. G.
Biggers, S. B.
Billups, E. P.
Bingham, E. A.
Bingham, P. E.
Blackard, E. H.
Blackwelder, H. L.
Blanton, W. N., Jr.
Blanton, W. W.
Boggs, C. M.
Bogle, J. R.
Bolick, H. E.
Bottoms, Floyd
Bowles, C. P.
Bowman, J. R.
Bowman, J. T.
Brandon, J. M.
Brandon, J. M. Jr.
Brawley, S. J.
Braxton, J. W.
Brendall, E. H.
Brendle, C. K.
Brendall, J. H.
Brown, Chester D.
Brown, C. D.
Brown, O. L.
Bruton, A. B.
Bruton, P. A.
Bumgarner, G. W.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.
Burgess, A.
Burgess, J. A.
Bush, N. C.
Bustle, W. R.
Byrum, R. D.
Cagle, J. F.
Camak, D. E.
Carper, J. H.
Carroll, J. E.
Carver, G. M.
Cassell, P. M.
Caudill, C. J.
Chamblee, A. L.
Chappell, M. L.
Christy, J. H.
Church, John R.
Clark, C. N.
Clark, K. W.
Clay, C. W.
Clay, G. W.
Clemmer, G. B.
Cochran, J. E.
Cole, E. O.
Coleman, J. H.
Collins, Clyde
Combs, G. R.
Combs, J. W.
Cook, Earl A.
Cook, F. B.
Cooke, J. H.
Cornelius, Roy
Corriher, W. D.
Courtney, R. M.
Cowart, David
Cox, A. J.
Cox, J. O.
Crawford, McRae
Crawley, R. P.
Crew, J. R.
Crouse, K. D.
Crouse, T. V.
Crowder, Richard
Croy, O. E.
Crummitt, W. C.
Culbreth, G. B.
Culp, B. A.
Culp, W. B. A.
Curtis, W. M.
Dalton, G. W.
Davis, F. R.
Davis, W. B.
Dennis, A. B.
Dennis, C. W.
Dennis, D. H.
Dennis, P. M.
Dickson, C. H., Jr.
Dixon, A. G.
Dixon, P. T.
Dodson, Lewis
Dryman, F. O.
Duckwall, Paul
Dulin, G. N.
Duncan, H. C.
Duncan, H. F.
Duncan, J. R.
Early, R. E.
Earnhardt, D. L.
Easter, O. L.
Edwards, E. B.
Edwards, F. H.
Edwards, M. W.
Ehlhardt, G. B.
Elliott, W. F.
Ervin, J. O.
Ervin, Joe L.
Ervin, M. G.
Evans, Okel
Faulkner, A. M.
Ferguson, A.
Ferree, G. B.
Ferree, S. G.
Few, J. F.
Fink, G. W.
Fitzgerald, B. R.
Fitzgerald, E. A.
Fitzgerald, J. A.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, Joe W.
Fitzgerald, W. E.
Forbis, R. L.
Forbis, W. T.
Fowler, J. W., Jr.
Fox, E. W.
Frazier, J. T., Jr.
Freeman, E. R.
Freeman, F. D.
Freeman, H. C.
Garber, P. N.
Garmon, H. D.
Gentry, J. C.
George, L. B.
Gibbs, A. C.
Gibbs, J. S.
Gibbs, J. S., Jr.
Gibbs, Philip
Gibbs, R. P.
Gibson, E. K.
Godbold, Albea
Goforth, R. C.
Golden, J. B.
Goode, W. O.
Goodson, W. K.
Gordon, A. F.
Graham, G. C.
Grant, C. L.
Gray, J. J.
Green, Joe M.
Green, J. E.
Green, J. H.
Greene, E. P.
Griffin, Dewey
Grigg, W. Q.
Groce, J. W.
Groce, T. A.
Grose, J. C.
Grose, J. C., Jr.
Hackney, W. J.
Hager, P. H.
Hager, T. W.
Hahn, R. J.
Haire, Bill
Hamilton, D. A.
Hamilton, E. P.
Hamilton, J. R.
Harbison, E. J.
Hardee, R. M.
Hardin, Paul, Jr.
Harkey, W. L.
Harper, L. A.
Harris, W. R.
Harison, N. M.
Harrison, Van B.
Hauss, R. M.
Hawkins, T.
Hayes, L. B.
Heckard, C. L.
Heckard, M. W.
Hefner, C. G.
Heffner, W. F.
Herbert, C. C., Jr.
Herman, G. D.
Hiatt, Emmett, Jr.
Hiatt, Joe S.
Higgins, J. S.
Highfill, T. G.
Hill, C. H.
Hill, F. H.
Hilliard, R. F.
Hipp, J. E.
Hipps, Harold

Holloway, J. G. W.
Holmes, J. J.
Hood, G. F.
Hornbuckle, J. P.
Horne, Kenneth
Houck, T. J.
Houser, J. E. B.
Howard, F. E.
Hoyle, E. M.
Hoyle, John W., Jr.
Hoyle, J. W., III
Huffstetler, Boyce
Huggin, J. G., Jr.
Huggins, T. J.
Humphreys, G. I.
Huneycutt, T. B.
Huneycutt, W. J.
Hunt, R. E.
Hunter, R. A.
Hurley, J. B.
Huss, D. T.
Hutchinson, O. N.
Ingram, J. L.
Ingram, J. T.
Isley, C. G.
Isley, H. L.
Jacks, W. R.
Jenkins, W. A.
Johnson, J. L., Jr.
Johnson, S. W.
Jones, E. M.
Jones, O. J.
Jordan, F. B.
Jordan, G. Ray
Jordan, H. R.
Jordan, J. S.
Judy, Carl W.
Kale, W. A.
Kaylor, Ralph
Keeler, W. F.
Keever, J. C.
Kelly, W. R.
Kendrick, J. C.
Kennedy, A. C.
Kennedy, A. C., Jr.
Kennedy, J. W.
Kennerly, C. O.
Kiker, F. W.
Kincaid, J. J. P.
King, Carl H.
King, John
Kirby, C. W.
Kirk, E. L.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.
Kuehn, H. F.
Kyles, A. A.
Lackey, A. G.
Langford, T. A.
Lanier, H. G.
Lamb, E. A.
Lasley, J. W.
Latham, A. L.
Laye, L. B.
LeBaron, Earle
Leftwich, M. E.
Lindsey, J. A.
Little, J. R.
Love, Fred R.
Love, J. L.
Lowder, J. A.
Lowman, E. H.
Loy, O. C.
Lynch, A. W.
Lytle, A. L.
Mabry, L. E.
Madison, J. C.
Madison, T. G.
Maness, C. M.
Mashburn, D. W.
Maxwell, A. L.
McClamroch, R. G.
McCulley, G. R.
McDonald, Thad
McFarland, W. G.
McGlamery, N. V.
McKinney, C. M.
McLarty, E. K.
McLain, R. W.
McLean, M. A.
McSwain, H. R.
McSwain, J. E.
Medlin, W. T., Jr.
Melton, Joe T.
Mewborn, W. E.
Miller, G. E. S.
Miller, J. K.
Miller, W. J.
Moore, John W.
Moore, Kenneth
Morton, V. A.
Moss, S. B.
Mullis, D. B.
Murray, C. C.
Murray, C. E.
Murray, J. D.
Myers, B. T.
Myers, Ebenezer
Myers, Elzie
Myers, H. P., Jr.
Nease, E. H., Sr.
Nease, E. H., Jr.
Needham, G. H.
Needham, S. M.
Neese, W. H.
Nelson, Fletcher
Nesbitt, Wilson
Newell, C. O.
Newton, C. B.
Nicholson, R. H.
Nifong, D. M.
Nifong, S. B.
Nimon, R. C.
Norton, Z. G.
Oakley, John
Oliver, N. L.
Ownbey, R. L.
Pearce, A. B., Jr.
Pearce, H. W.
Pennigar, C. F.
Penny, W. B.
Pepper, E. F.
Petree, Joe
Phibbs, A. F.
Phillips, J. H.
Pless, W. H.
Plint, W. J.
Plyler, A. W.
Poole, Y. D.
Powell, H. L.
Powell, H. P.
Powell, J. J.
Pritchard, J. E.
Purcell, Clare
Putnam, R. C.
Pyatt, C. D.
Ramsey, V. J.
Randolph, C. W.
Ratchford, W. T.
Rathburn, W. M.
Ratledge, A. P.
Rayle, J. L.
Rayle, P. R.
Reagan, E. M., Jr.
Reece, Malcolm
Reed, Ralph
Reichard, J. C.
Rhinehardt, D. H.
Richardson, R. W.
Ridenhour, H. I.
Ridge, C. E.
Rink, J. E.
Robbins, H. H.
Roberts, I. L.
Robinson, H. M.
Robinson, O. L.
Rock, W. A., Jr.
Rollins, D. E.
Rollins, W. A.
Ross, C. B.
Royals, W. B.
Rozzelle, C. E.
Rudisill, G. W.
Rufty, W. E.
Russell, C. W.
Rutledge, I. P.
Scott, W. L.
Setzer, Fred L.
Shackford, Joe T.
Shackford, J. W.
Shankle, J. N.
Shankle, Byron
Shannon, C. E.
Sharpe, Ivey L.
Shaver, I. L.
Shelton, A. D.
Shepherd, J. J.
Shinn, W. B.
Shoaf, E. C.
Shore, P. L.
Short, J. R.
Shumaker, R. B.
Sides, W. C., Jr.
Sills, J. R.
Simpson, H. R.
Smathers, F. C.
Smith, A. M.
Smith, C. A.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, G. E.
Smith, J. L.
Smith, O. D.
Smith, P. L.
Snider, P. F.
Snow, E. E.
Spencer, E. H.
Spencer, L. R.
Sprinkle, H. C.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.
Stamey, B. F.
Stamey, R. H.
Stanbury, W. A.
Starling, R. J.
Stephens, I. A.
Stevens, L. C.
Stewart, S. A.
Stimson, H. E.
Stockton, T. B.
Stokes, C. D.
Stokes, J. C.
Stokes, M. B.
Stough, F. J.
Stowe, Dan P.
Strader, L. F.
Strickland, T. E.
Stubbins, R. C.
Stubbs, D. L.
Summey, T. A., Jr.
Sweet, Worth
Swofford, A. C.
Swofford, T. H.
Tabor, J. B.
Tate, C. F.

Taylor, R. A.
Taylor, R. H.
Thompson, George
Thompson, Loy D.
Thompson, W. B.
Thompson, W. R.
Townsend, P. W.
Trimble, H. B.
Trolinger, J. H.
Trollinger, J. L.
Tuttle, L. F.
Tuttle, M. Q.
Tuttle, R. G.
Tyson, J. B.
Upton, G. A.
Varner, J. M.
Varner, R. M.
Vernon, J. C.
Vestal, J. W.
Wagoner, R. G.
Wall, Reid
Walters, R. W.
Ward, R. E.
Ware, R. D.
Warren, J. R.
Waters, H. L.
Washam, C. C.
Waugh, R. P.
Weldon, W. O.
Wellman, H. M.
Wellons, A. W.
West, W. B.
White, C. D.
White, C. M.
Widenhouse, E. C.
Widenhouse, M. G.
Wilkinson, G. L.
Wilkinson, H. C.
Wilkinson, J. G.
Williams, G. W.
Williams, Harley
Williams, H. S.
Williams, N. C.
Williams, N. C., Jr.
Wilson, A. A.
Winkler, J. G.
Winslow, C. J.
Wise, J. N.
Wolfe, T. R.
Womble, C. F.
Wood, H. H.
Wood, J. J.
Workman, M. M.
Wright, F. A.
Yokeley, W. H.
Yorke, B. A.
Young, R. L.
Yount, P. W., Jr.
Yountz, J. E.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS SERVING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS FOR 1952-1953

(Discipline, 1952, ¶ 830)

Allen, H. G., Superintendent Lake Junaluska Assembly	$6,600.00
Andrews, W. E., Missionary to Brazil	4,000.00
Beadle, W. F., Chaplain, U. S. Army	5,148.00
Brewer, Earl D. C., Professor, Candler School of Theology	5,000.00
Burris, J. A., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	6,350.00
Byrum, R. Delbert, General Board of Education	4,600.00
Cagle, John F., Chaplain, U. S. Army	4,757.22
Cannon, James, Dean, Duke Divinity School	
Church, John R., Conference Evangelist	6,000.00
Clark, Elmer T., Secretary, Methodist World Council	
Clark, Kenneth W., Professor, Duke Divinity School	
Clay, C. W., Missionary to Brazil	4,500.00
Duncan, H. C., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Ehlhardt, George B., Secretary, Washington Federation of Churches	6,000.00
Green, P. L., Chaplain, U. S. Army	5,015.98
Harper, L. A. Jr., Chaplain U. S. Navy	
Hauss, R. M., Executive Director, Allied Church League	6,300.00
Heckard, F. L., Chaplain, U. S. Army	6,300.00
Hiatt, J. S., Superintendent Hugh Chatham Hospital	
Hood, George F., Chaplain V. A. Hospital	6,240.00
Houts, R. T., Conference Evangelist	1,800.00
Hoyle, E. M., Chaplain, U. S. Army	4,440.00
Huffman, N. A., Professor, Williamette University	4,200.00
Hutson, H. H., President, Greensboro College	
Jordan, G. Ray, Professor, Candler School of Theology	
Judy, Carl W., Missionary	
Kale, W. Arthur, Professor, Duke Divinity School	
Keeler, Waldo F., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	6,340.00
King, Carl H., Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	6,600.00
Koestline, K. H., Jr., General Board of Education	5,200.00
Locke, W. R., Professor, High Point College	
Lyerly, A. A., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	5,617.92
McLain, R. W., Professor, American University	3,600.00
McSwain, Horace R., Conference Missionary Secretary	4,600.00
Nease, Edgar H., Secretary Southeastern Jurisdictional Council	6,600.00
Nelson, Fletcher, President, Lees-McRae College	6,600.00
Nicholson, R. H., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	5,167.00
Peace, Clifford H., Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.	8,695.00
Phillips, J. H., Chaplain, Duke University	6,400.00
Price, R. M., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Roy, C. E., Professor, Brevard College	3,500.00
Schreyer, G. M., Professor, Baker University	4,400.00
Shaver, I. L., Missionary to Japan	3,756.00
Smith, R. A., Professor, Greensboro College	5,000.00
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr., Editor, **World Outlook**	6,500.00
Stamey, Robert H., President, Brevard College	4,500.00
Stokes, Charles D., Missionary to Korea	3,110.00
Swinson, J. L., Chaplain, U. S. Marines	6,363.76
Thompson, Walter R., Associate Editor-Manager **North Carolina Christian Advocate**	3,900 00
Wall, B. Reid, Superintendent, The Methodist Home for the Aged	6,500.00
Wood, Hoyt H., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	7,362.00

Note: If no salary is entered, the information was not received by the conference secretary.

IX

Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1948, paragraph 1757.)

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers Full Connection	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490		.....
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte	1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro	1945	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	515	425	214,205
8	Asheville	1946	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	517	426	220,473
9	Charlotte	1947	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	522	445	223,971
10	High Point	1948	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	524	450	226,387
11	Winston-Salem	1949	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	531	462	230,080
12	Asheville	1950	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	533	491	233,297
13	Greensboro	1951	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	544	506	237,325
14	Charlotte	1952	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	556	504	240,393
15	High Point	1953	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	569	515	244,900

3. Chronological Roll and Service Record through Conference, 1953

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference Line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Orders. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
1	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X 1890	38	1915		31
2	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T 1896	18	1935	1	45
3	J. G. W. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy 1906	23	1930		39
4	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	14	1939		49
5	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	16	1937		47
6	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT 1891	40	1926		22
7	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT 1892	16	1937		45
8	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT 1892	11	1942		50
9	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R	WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T 1933	8	1945		47½
10	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT 1893	16	1935		42
11	Henry Call Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT 1893	14	1939		46
12	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	14	1939		44
13	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT 1896	9	1944		48
14	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	R	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT 1896	6	1947		51
15	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT 1897	15	1941	2	41
16	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT 1897	19	1934		37
17	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1897	OT	1900	1899	1902	T 1898	11	1942		45
18	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T 1912	31	1940	2	24
19	Robert Marshall Courtney	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	6	1947		48
20	John Calvin Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	22	1931		32
21	Charles Newton Clark	R	St. L.	1900	RA	1906	1902	1904	T 1931	3	1950		47
22	John William Moore	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	7	1946		46
23	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901	9	1946		43
24	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	12	1941	½	40
25	Watson Oscar Goode	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901	5	1948		46¾
26	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901	11	1942	1	41
27	Thomas R. Wolfe	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T 1927	6	1947		45
28	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	22	1931		28
29	David English Camak	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934	7	1946		43
30	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T 1918	21	1932		29
31	Robert Eugene Hunt	R	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	8	1945		42
32	Joseph Walter Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT 1903	20	1933		30
33	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1903	32	1938		18
34	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy 1904	12	1941		38¼
35	Charles Richmond Ross	R	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1903	7	1948		43
36	S. A. Stewart	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	5	1948		45
37	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	10	1943		39
38	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	13	1940		36
39	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	R	Md. MP	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939	4	1949		45½
40	Joseph Alexander Sharp	R	WNC	1904	OT	1907	1907	1910	RA 1948	4	1949	1	20¾
41	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	20	1934	1	28
42	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	19	1934	4	29
43	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905	6	1947		42
44	James Ezelle McSwain	R	NCMP	1905	FC	1905	1914	1916	Xy 1912	5	1948	2	41
45	Marion Boyd Stokes	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	5	1948		43
46	Edmund Marshall Avett	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	6	1947		41
47	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	13	1940	½	34
48	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	13	1940	1	34
49	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	14	1939	4	33
50	W. J. Hackney	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	Xy 1918	15	1938		21
51	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906			¼	47
52	Arthur Lionel Latham	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy 1910	7	1946		40
53	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT 1906	10	1943	½	37
54	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906	10	1943		37
55	Richard Adolphus Taylor	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906	6	1947		41
56	Ambrose Burgess	R	Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	X 1914	5	1948	2	41
57	Edwin O. Cole	R	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914	3	1950		38¾
58	Otho Jerome Jones	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907	5	1948	½	40¾
59	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	R	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1911	1914	OT 1907	3	1950		43
60	Hubert Lee Powell	R	SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T 1912	7	1946		38¾
61	Andrew C. Swofford	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907	8	1945		38

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
62	Loy Durant Thompson	R	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909	8	1945		38
63	Clovis G. Chappell	R	Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1945	4	1949		41
64	James Osborne Ervin	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908	5	1948	½	39¾
65	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1933				45
66	Roland Clinton Stubbins	R	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908	1	1952		44
67	Joseph Henry Armbrust	R	Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	Xy 1919		1953		44
68	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909				44
69	Elmer T. Clark	E	St. Louis	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1952	1			43
70	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	R	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909	2	1951		42
71	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909			1	44
72	Carl Reginald Allison	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	4	1949	2	38¾
73	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	16	1937	1	27
74	Elzie Myers	R	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919	8	1945		35
75	William Henry Pless	R	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	8	1947		35
76	Philip Linus Shore	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1		2	42
77	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	N. W. Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938	11	1944		31
78	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T 1928				42
79	B. A. Culp	R	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT 1911	1	1952	1	41
80	William Baxter Davis	R	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT 1911	3	1950	1¼	39
81	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911				42
82	Samuel Millard Needham	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy 1918	5	1948		36¼
83	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT 1911	7	1946		35
84	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1915	1913	1915	OT 1911				42
85	George Washington Williams	R	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911	2	1951		40
86	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912	10	1943		31
87	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912				41
88	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912	11	1942	1½	30
89	James Clark Cornette	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918				40
90	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913				40
91	William Henry Neese	R	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913	3	1950		37
92	York Dudley Poole	R	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	RA 1923	7	1953	4	34
93	Clarence Excelle Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1931	2		1	37¾
94	Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913			1¼	40
95	Walter Mark Depp	E	N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T 1945				39
96	George William Fink	R	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914		1953	4	39
97	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	1		1½	38
98	Van B. Harrison	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1916	1919	T 1922				39
99	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			2½	39
100	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914			¾	39
101	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			2	39
102	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914			1½	39
103	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919				38
104	John Walter Combs	R	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915	1	1952	3	37
105	Thomas Virgil Crouse	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	5	1948		32¾
106	Robert Lee Forbis	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	2	1951	3½	36
107	William Adrian Jenkins	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915	5	1948		32¾
108	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916				37
109	Joseph Marshall Green	R	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916	1	1952	½	36
110	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916				37
111	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922				37
112	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916	12	1941	3	25
113	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1926				37
114	William L. Scott	R	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916	1	1952		36
115	James Cannon III	E	Va.	1917	OT	1919	1917	1917	T 1952				36
116	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917				36
117	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917				36
118	Eugene Cannon Few	E	NC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	T 1947				36
119	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917				36
120	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917			1	36
121	Martin William Heckard	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	1	1952	2	35
122	Raleigh Arlendo Hunter	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1917				36
123	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917				36
124	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917				32
125	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927				36
126	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md. MP	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924				35
127	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918			6	35
128	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1922	*	1922	OT 1918				35
129	Fred Osgood Dryman	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	6	1947	2¾	29
130	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT 1918				35
131	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT 1918				35
132	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1930				35
133	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918				35
134	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1921				35
135	Walter Blaine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT 1918			5	35
136	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT 1918	13	1940	3¾	22

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
137	Joe Cephus Gentry	R	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	3	1950		31
138	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			1	34
139	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	17	1936	4	17
140	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1943				34
141	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			¾	34
142	Clyde Owen Newell	R	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T 1930	2	1951		32
143	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT 1920				33
144	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T 1920	12	1941		21
145	James Oscar Cox	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT 1920	6	1947		27
146	Dorian Philip Grant	E	WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924	1953	RA 1946	5		4	11
147	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			1	33
148	James Archibald Howell	R	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	8	1945		25
149	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920				33
150	Robert McCollum Price	E	NC	1920	OT	1924	1924	1924	T 1951				33
151	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920				33
152	John Robert Short	R	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1920	4	1949		29
153	E. H. Spencer	R	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	7	1946		26
154	Robert Elisha Ward	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	3	1950	¼	30
155	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921	10	1943	1	22
156	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921				32
157	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921				32
158	Carl Lee Fred Tate	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921	5	1948		27
159	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921				32
160	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921	11	1942	12	21
161	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921				32
162	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			2	31
163	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922				31
164	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922				31
165	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1922	11	1942		20
166	Marcus Edward Leftwich	R	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	4	1949	1	27
167	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922				31
168	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922				31
169	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922				31
170	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1922	OT	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935				23
171	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922				31
172	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T 1936				30
173	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				30
174	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				30
175	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923			¾	30
176	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1943				30
177	Hubert Lee Isley	R	NCMP	1923	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1923	3	1950	3¼	27
178	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			1½	30
179	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				30
180	Joseph Owen	E	Ala.	1923	OT	1925	1910	1927	T 1949				30
181	Fred William Paschal	E	NCMP	1923	OT	1924	*	1924	T 1950				30
182	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				30
183	James Johnson Wood	R	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927	7	1946		23
184	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				29
185	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy 1931			¾	29
186	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				29
187	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924			2½	29
188	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				29
189	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT 1924			½	29
190	Coy Bascomb Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT 1924			1	29
191	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924			1¾	29
192	Paul Revere Rayle	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	2	1951		27
193	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924				29
194	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924				29
195	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1927	1			28
196	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	7	1946	4	22
197	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				29
198	Ptylla Ethan Bingham	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA 1946				17
199	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925				28
200	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925				28
201	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925				28
202	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925				28
203	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925			½	28
204	Fred Rufus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925			1	28
205	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1925				28
206	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925				28
207	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT 1925				28
208	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T 1942	1			27
209	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926				27
210	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1929				27
211	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T 1928				27

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
212	William Adam Kerr, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1931	RA 1949			1	18
213	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1926				27
214	Cranford O. Plyler	R	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT 1926	5½	1953		21½
215	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1926				27
216	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926				27
217	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926				27
218	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT 1926				27
219	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927			1	26
220	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC 1927				26
221	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				26
222	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				26
223	Gurney Boyd Ferree	R	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT 1927	1	1952		25
224	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927				26
225	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				26
226	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				26
227	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				26
228	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	2		½	24
229	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927				26
230	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1927			1	26
231	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	Xy 1931				26
232	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N. D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	Xy 1930	10	1943		16
233	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927				26
234	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1927	OT	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936			2	18
235	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				26
236	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927				26
237	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T 1928				26
238	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T 1939				26
239	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1927			¾	26
240	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1927				26
241	Dewey Dosson Broome	R	NCMP	1928	OT	1931	1928	1931	T 1947	1	1953		24
242	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1928				23
243	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT 1928				25
244	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928			1	25
245	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928				25
246	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928				25
247	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928			½	25
248	James George Huggin Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1945				25
249	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928			3	25
250	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1928			¾	25
251	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928				25
252	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928				25
253	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928				25
254	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T 1942				24½
255	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929				24
256	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	19	1934		5
257	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929				24
258	William Rowell Locke	E	NH	1929	OT	1933	1930	1933	T 1950				24½
259	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929				24
260	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929				24
261	Arthur Bascom Pearce, Jr.	E	Cen. NY	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	T 1948				24
262	Harold Andrew Pruyn	E	Cen. Pa.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T 1952				24½
263	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT 1929				24
264	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1929				24
265	John Calvin Vernon	E	N.E. So.	1929	OT	1931	1930	1932	T 1947				24½
266	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929				24
267	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929				24
268	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930				23
269	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930				23
270	Samuel J. Brawley	R	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	8	1945		15
271	William Luther Harkey	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	Xy 1934				23
272	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1930				23
273	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1930				23
274	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	R	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	1	1952	4	22
275	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930				23
276	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930				23
277	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930				23
278	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930				23
279	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930				23
280	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930				23
281	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930				23
282	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930			¾	23
283	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931				22
284	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931				22
285	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931				22
286	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			½	22

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
287	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			22
288	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			22
289	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1931			22
290	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			22
291	Herbert Frederick Kuehn	E	Malaya	1931	OT	1932	1931	1932	T	1949			22¾
292	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT	1931		6	22
293	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931			22
294	Bryon Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT	1931			22
295	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			22
296	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931			22
297	John Lemacks Stokes II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1953			22
298	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			22
299	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			21
300	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932			21
301	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT	1932			21
302	Flake Revere Davis	E	NC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	T	1947			21
303	Leroy Brunson George	E	USC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1950			21
304	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932			21
305	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			21
306	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			21
307	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			21
308	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		3	21
309	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			21
310	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933			20
311	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1937			20
312	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933			20
313	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			20
314	Vestal Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			20
315	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT	1933		¼	20
316	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT	1933			20
317	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			20
318	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933			20
319	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933			20
320	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			20
321	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT	1933			20
322	Robert Mangum Laughlin	R	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933	4 1949		16
323	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT	1933		6½	20
324	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		2	20
325	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			20
326	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933			20
327	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT	1933			20
328	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933			20
329	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933			20
330	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1936			20
331	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934			19
332	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934			19
333	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1934			19
334	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934			19
335	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934			19
336	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934			19
337	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934	2		17
338	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934			19
339	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934			19
340	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT	1934			19
341	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T	1941			19
342	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935			18
343	Sulon Gurney Ferree	R	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T	1940	1½1952		16½
344	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935			18
345	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935			18
346	Howard Roy Jordan	E	USC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1947			18
347	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1935			18
348	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1937			18
349	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935			18
350	James Afton Burris	E	SW. Mo.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1949			17
351	Philip Lambeth Greene	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936			17
352	Enoch Marvin Hovle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936			17
353	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1946			17
354	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		3	17
355	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936			17
356	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		1	17
357	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936			17
358	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937			16
359	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937			16
360	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937			16
361	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1942			16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
362	Malcom Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				16
363	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937				16
364	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937				16
365	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				15
366	Earl David Clarence Brewer	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T 1951				15
367	Ray Spencer Cody	E	N. NY	1938	OT	1940	1938	1940	T 1952				15
368	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				15
369	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			1	15
370	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				15
371	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				15
372	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T 1943				15
373	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				15
374	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				15
375	Pearle Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT 1938			2	15
376	Brunson C. Wallace	E	Col.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T 1952				15
377	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				14
378	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				14
379	Andrew James Clemmer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			¼	14
380	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				14
381	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939				14
382	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1928	1943	RA 1948	3		5	11
383	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939				14
384	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				14
385	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				14
386	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			¼	14
387	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943				14
388	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			1	14
389	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940				13
390	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940				13
391	Joseph Ray Bogle	E	Calif.	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T 1949				13
392	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			1	13
393	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940				13
394	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			1½	13
395	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940				13
396	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940			½	13
397	Charles Denny White	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T 1947			1	13
398	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
399	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
400	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941				12
401	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
402	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
403	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
404	Miles Augustus McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941				12
405	Horace Robert McSwain	E	NE Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1941	1944	T 1946				12¼
406	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT 1941			3	12
407	James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1948	1943	1943	OT 1941			1¼	12
408	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1946	1943	1943	OT 1941				12
409	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
410	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
411	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				12
412	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT 1942				11
413	James Woodrow Crawley	E	N.E. So.	1942	OT	1947	1942	1942	T 1942				11¼
414	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			½	11
415	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			2	11
416	Ross Francisco	E	Holston	1942	OT	1945	1943	1945	T 1948	3			8
417	Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr.	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1950				11
418	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1944				11
419	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT 1942				11
420	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			¼	11
421	James Henry Phillips	E	Balt.	1942	FC	1943	†	1939	T 1947				11¼
422	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			1½	11
423	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			½	11
424	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942				11
425	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942				11
426	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT 1943			¼	10
427	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				10
428	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			¼	10
429	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				10
430	William Grady Burgin	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946	1947	OT 1943			1	10
431	Roy Delbert Byrum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				10
432	James Edwin Carter	E	NC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T 1949				10
433	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC 1943				10
434	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			½	10
435	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			¼	10
436	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				10

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How									
437	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC	1943				10
438	George Brinkman Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				10
439	Charles Jerome Huneycutt	E	NC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	T	1952				10
440	John Sharpe Jordan	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1947	OT	1943				10
441	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				10
442	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				10
443	Asmond Leonard Maxwell, Jr.	E	N. H.	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948				10
444	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1945				10
445	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				10
446	Henry Isley Ridenhour	E	WNC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT	1943			¼	10
447	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT	1943				10
448	Otis Dewey Smith	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	OT	1943			½	10
449	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				10
450	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1943	1944	OT	1943			¼	10
451	Jesse Lee Swinson	E	NY East	1943	OT	1947	1943	1943	T	1943				10
452	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			¼	10
453	Rupert Gilmer Wagoner	E	WNC	1943	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1943	2			8
454	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				10
455	Clyde Louis Collins	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1944			¾	9
456	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT	1944			¼	9
457	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1950	OT	1944			1	9
458	Robert Wayne McLain	E	N.E. So.	1944	OT	1947	1944	1944	T	1944				9¼
459	Charles Edward Roy	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944	1947	OT	1944				9
460	Worth Burton Royals	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1950	OT	1944			¼	9
461	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944				9
462	Harley Morrison Williams	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944				9
463	Neil Carson Williams, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944				9
464	James Albert Allen	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1951	OT	1945				8
465	James Edgar Cochran	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				8
466	George Willie Dalton	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				8
467	Parker Holmes Hager	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1945			2½	8
468	Melton Edward Harbin	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945			1	8
469	John Bernard Hurley	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945				8
470	William Ralph Jacks	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1945			3	8
471	Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				8
472	Joseph Stephens Johnson	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945			1	8
473	Karl Henry Koestline, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				8
474	Don Aubrey Payne	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1945				8
475	Ray Franklin Swink	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	OT	1945				8
476	Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1945				8
477	Ernest Abner Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1946				7
478	Charles Curtis Murray	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1946			1¼	7
479	Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1946				7
480	Worth Alfred Sweet	E	WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1946			2	7
481	Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			¼	6
482	Ray Maxwell Allen	E	Mem.	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	T	1950				6
483	William Webster Blanton	E	WNC	1947	OT	1950	1947	1952	OT	1947				6
484	William Price Combs	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				6
485	John Rogers Crew, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT	1947				6
486	Henry Clark Duncan	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				6
487	David Austin Hamilton	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1947				6
488	Hoyle Glen Lanier	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				6
489	Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				6
490	John James Shepard	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			¼	6
491	Ivan Akers Stephens	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				6
492	Durwood Belmont Alderman	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	OT	1948				5
493	Horace Lee Blackwelder	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1952	OT	1948				5
494	Paul Martin Dennis	E	WNC	1948	FC	1948	†	1948	FC	1948				5
495	Frank Hugh Edwards	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948				5
496	Clyde Wheeler Faulkner	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1952	OT	1948				5
497	John Thurman Frazier, Jr.	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT	1948				5
498	Robert Haroldean Hipps	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT	1948				5
499	Harold Horton Hutson	E	Ohio	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	T	1952				5¼
500	Jerry Dwight Murray	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT	1948				5
501	Paul Wesley Yount, Jr.	E	WNC	1948	OT	1952	1948	1948	OT	1948				5
502	Harold Covington Austin	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949				4
503	Paul McRay Cassell	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT	1949				4
504	James Howell Coleman	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949				4
505	Francis Beaury Cook	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949				4
506	Robert Pinkney Crawley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949				4
507	William Camby Crummett	E	WNC	1949	OT	1952	1951	1953	OT	1949				4
508	Luby Alexander Harper, Jr.	E	WNC	1949	OT	1952	1949	1950	OT	1949				4
509	Floyd Lee Heckard	E	N. Ga.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950				4¼
510	Orion Neely Hutchinson, Jr.	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				4
511	Joseph Williams Lasley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949				4

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
512	Warren Calvin Leonard	E	WNC	1949	FC	1949	†	1945	FC	1949			4
513	Neil Vannoy McGlamery	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949			4
514	John Silas Oakley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT	1949			4
515	Ernest Dillard Page	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949			4
516	Joseph Ray Petree	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949			4
517	Roy Clayton Putnam	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	OT	1949			4
518	George Cleveland Starr, Jr.	E	Va.	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T	1952		2	4
519	James Dixon Turner	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949			4
520	Alvin Austin Wilson	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	OT	1949			4
521	Garland Howard Allred	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950		1	3
522	Daniel Edwin Bailey	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT	1950		¾	3
523	William Brown Bobbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950		1½	3
524	Paul Alexander Bruton (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950		3	3
525	David Wayland Charlton, Jr.	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT	1950			3
526	Joe Lane Ervin (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950		1	3
527	Okel Elwood Evans (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950			3
528	Bernard Ray Fitzgerald (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950		1	3
529	Joseph Alton Fitzgerald (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950			3
530	William Edward Fitzgerald (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950		2	3
531	Raymond Jennings Hahn	E	Ky.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1952			3
532	Jack D. Harris	E	Va.	1950	FC	1950	†	1948	T	1951			3
533	James Theron Ingram	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT	1950		1	3
534	John Jos. Pershing Kincaid (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1953		OT	1953		1	3
535	Charles McKinley Maness, Jr.	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT	1950			3
536	Ralph Miller	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT	1950			3
537	Kenneth Robbins Moore	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT	1950			3
538	Clyde Dwight Pyatt	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1950			3
539	Charles Wesley Randolph (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT	1950			3
540	William Thomas Ratchford	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT	1950		1	3
541	Robert Worth Richardson (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1953		OT	1950			3
542	George Wesley Rudisill	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT	1950			3
543	Robert Wilson Walters	E	Tenn.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1951			3
544	Milton Gordon Widenhouse	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1950			3
545	Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		2	2
546	William Charles Anderson (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
547	Robert Neal Barefoot (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
548	Robert Parham Bunch (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
549	Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951		¾	2
550	Alonzo Richard Davis (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
551	Clarence Harley Dickson	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			2
552	Robert Allen Foster	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		¼	2
553	Donald Killian Funderburk (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
554	James Samuel Gibbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			2
555	John William Hoyle III	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			2
556	Letchford Bain Laye (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
557	John Richard Little (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952		OT	1951			2
558	John James Miller	E	La.	1951	FC	1951	†	1949	T	1951			2¼
559	Glenn Reeves McCulley	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			2
560	Alton Gilford Perkins	E	WNC	1951	FC	1951	†	1945	FC	1951		½	2
561	Vernon Jerome Ramsey	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			2
562	George William Thompson (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
563	Joseph Meeke Goode Warner	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			2
564	Miles Marion Workman	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			2
565	Hugh Claude Young, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
566	Russell Lowell Young, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT	1951			2
567	Lacy Thomas Edens	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	RA	1953	1953		7
568	Charles Alfred Smith (D)	E	WNC	1948	OT	1953	1948		OT	1948			5
569	Raymus Franklin Hilliard (D)	E	WNC	1949	OT	1953	1952		OT	1949			4

4. Record of Service—"Full Time" Supply Pastors

Name	Date Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
Alber, Ray M.	1932	*	1939	5
Allen, Vance Newlan	1937			10
Allred, James Grant	1940			11
Billings, James Herman	1950			2
Billings, R. L.				7
Blalock, Frank Edward	1946	1952		7
Brendle, Iverson McCoy	1942	1947	1949	11
Bridger, Donald G.				1
Byers, Morris Jennings	1948			2
Cantor, Edward Davis, Jr.	1952			1
Cornwell, Loy Chafin	1909			8
Curtis, Delbert Morphem	1951	1953		1
Dawkins, John Raymond	1945	1953		5
Earley, D. Bee	1939	1942	1947	11
Gover, Ed Chilton	1917			4
Green, James Alfred				1
Greene, Grover C.	1947			6
Grose, J. C., Jr.				¾
Gwyn, Granville Booker	1922			7
Hall, Charles Vernon	1928	1932	1947	1
Hall, Lewis Woodville	1913	1928	1930	26
Hansel, Earl Miles	1948	1953		3¼
Hartness, Charles Sheridan	1950			1¾
Heafner, Luther Paul	1948	1952		5
Hinshaw, Melvin Taliaferro	1928			4
Holmes, M. C.				1
Hubbard, Franklin Crum	1947	1949	1951	4
Huffstetler, Boyce	1949			¾
Hull, Isabelle Empet	1947	1952		5
Keeler, Gordon Eastman	1919			15
Lee, Maloie Bogle	1944	1948	1953	6
Loftin, Foster Ree	1945			8
Lovett, Gaither Lee	1920	1926	1938	28
McDuffie, Roy Holland, Jr.	1951			2½
McKinney, Charles Ruben	1949			2
Paschal, Levi Eugene	1947			2
Phillips, Robert Lee	1929	*	1936	7
Poindexter, Robert L.	1930			7
Prichard, Jennings W.	1951			2
Prichard, Thomas Foy	1952			1
Pyatt, James Davis	1915			25½
Rogers, Wade Glenn	1948			5
Setzer, Robert Allen	1946			6
Stephens, Ernest Ulin	1944			9
Templeton, Lonnie William	1949			4
Terrell, Isaac Jones	1927			10
Thorne, O. E.				4
Williams, Theemon Garrett	1919	1925		31
Wood, Tabor Hales				2
Ziglar, Benjamin Holder	1948			5¼

*Belonged to church which had no deacon's orders

5. Historical Data

(1) New Churches Organized

Asheville District: Groce.

Greensboro District: Eagle Falls (taken over from the Christian Church) .

Waynesville District: Hazelwood: Francis Memorial; Sylva Circuit: Wesley's Chapel (reorganized)

(2) Churches Built or Rebuilt

Asheville District: Asheville: Central (remodeled); East Flat Rock.

Gastonia District: Asbury: Asbury, Laboratory (remodeled); Belmont: Ebenezer; Belwood: Knob Creek, Laurel Hill; Bessemer City: Odell Memorial (remodeled); Boger City (remodeled and new education building); Cherryville Circuit: Bethlehem (recreational building); Fallston: Lawndale.

Greensboro District: Bethlehem; Mt. Pleasant Circuit: Mt. Pleasant (remodeled); Pleasant Union (educational unit); Pleasant Garden (education building); Reidsville Circuit: Lowe's, Mt. Carmel, Salem (remodeled), Wentworth (education building); Sandy Ridge: Snow Hill.

Marion District: Drexel: Bethlehem (education building); Marion: First (education building); Marion Circuit: Pleasant Hill; Morganton: First; Spindale; Sunshine: Pisgah (new rooms); Watauga: Piney Grove (rebuilt).

Salisbury District: Albemarle Circuit: Pine Grove; Concord: Ann Street (recreational building); China Grove: First (education building); Granite Quarry: Mt. Tabor; Kannapolis: Bethpage; Kannapolis: Jackson Park (education building); Roberta; Salisbury: First (education building)

Statesville District: Dudley Shoals: Cedar Valley (new rooms); Mooresville: Jones Memorial (renovated); North Wilkesboro: First; Olin: Fairmont; Statesville: Boulevard (education building), Broad Street (memorial chapel); Warrensville (rebuilt).

Thomasville District: Eldorado: Eleazer (remodeled); Mocksville Circuit: Bethel, Chestnut Grove (remodeled); Pleasant Grove (remodeled).

Waynesville District: Dellwood: Elizabeth Chapel (remodeled); Hazelwood: Francis Memorial; Murphy Circuit: Bellview, Peachtree; Sylva Circuit: Wesley's Chapel; Webster: Speedwell; West Murphy: Ranger (new rooms).

Winston-Salem District: Danbury: Bethesda (S. S. building); Jonesville: Longtown; Oak Grove: Hatcher's Chapel; Pine Grove: Bethel (rooms); Smithtown: Mt. Pleasant, New Home, Prospect; Shoals: Fairview (new rooms); Union Ridge: Hiatt Memorial; Yadkinville: Mitchell's Chapel; Winston Salem: Ardmore (youth building).

(3) New Parsonages

Asheville District: Oak Hill.

Charlotte District: Camp Ground, Gillespie. Hebron.

Gastonia District: Casar (bought), El Bethel, Friendship, Terrell.

Greensboro District: Vickery.

Marion District: Mt. Harmony (bought), Rutherfordton, Todd.

Salisbury District: Bethany, Providence.

Statesville District: Fairgrove, Shiloh, Statesville Circuit.

Thomasville District: Bethel-Shiloh, Cid, Denton Circuit, Eldorado, New Mt. Vernon—Shady Grove, Old Union-Mt. Lebanon.

Waynesville District: Highlands (remodeled); Shady Grove (remodeled).

Winston-Salem District: Alleghany-Grayson; Jonesville; Mt. Park-Grassy Creek; Winston-Salem: Ardmore, Green Street.

(4) Churches Dedicated

Asheville District: Laurel Hill.

Gastonia District: Bess Hoey Memorial, Bradley Memorial, Hill's Chapel, Ivey Memorial, Pleasant Grove (Crouse), Rehobeth.

Greensboro District: High Point: Sherwood; Ruffin (education building).

Marion District: Boone Circuit: Bethel; Creston: Peak Grove; Green Valley, Table Rock: Mountain Grove, Oak Hill.

Salisbury District: Albemarle Circuit: Pine Grove; Concord: Ann Street (recreational building); Kannapolis: Memorial; Mt. Pleasant; Woodleaf.

Statesville District: Grace Chapel (education building); Cool Springs: Salem; Statesville: Broad Street (memorial chapel); Taylorsville: Carson's Chapel.

Thomasville District: Canaan.

Waynesville District: Bryson City (fellowship hall); Crabtree: Fincher's Chapel; Murphy Circuit: Peachtree; Whittier.

Winston-Salem District: Alleghany-Grayson: Cox's Chapel: Elkin Circuit: Charity; Level Cross; Stony Knoll; Lewisville: Union; Maple Springs (education building); Pinnacle: Mt. Zion; Shoals: Whitakers.

(5) Parsonages Dedicated

Gastonia District: Gastonia: West End; Pisgah-High Shoals; Terrell.

Greensboro District: Pisgah.

Statesville District: Centenary, Pisgah.

Winston-Salem District: Alleghany-Grayson; Winston-Salem: Green Street.

(6) Other Valuable Historical Facts

Greensboro District: Moriah Church has some interesting historical data concerning the former M. P. Church taken from an old cornerstone box.

Winston-Salem District: Rev. C. M. Boggs has collected some material on "The Beginnings of Methodism on . . . the Yadkin and Beyond."

6. Memorial Service

THE ORDER OF WORSHIP

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Rest in Peace" ..... *Schubert*
Mrs. Randolph Phillips, *Organist*

QUIET MOMENTS FOR MEDITATION AND PRAYER

MEDITATION

"We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today."

THE CALL TO WORSHIP

Minister: O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.

People: Because thy lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

Minister: O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt him together.

People: It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. Amen.

INVOCATION SOLO—"The Lord's Prayer" ..... *Malotte*
William B. Hunt, Jr., *Tenor*

THE COLLECT (Minister and people)

O heavenly Father, thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech thee that thou wouldst be pleased to open and enlighten our minds, through Jesus Christ who is the true light of the world, that we may understand thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

HYMN 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" ..... *Stennett*

A CANTICLE OF THE WORD (*Here let the people stand and remain standing until after the Affirmation of Faith*)

Minister: How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of hosts! My soul hath a desire and a longing for thy word.

People: Thou sendest forth thy prophets in every age, and thy truth runneth swiftly to the ends of the earth.

Minister: The pure in heart have seen thee, O God; the lowly have found thee near at hand.

People: These tell of thy lovingkindness: from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they keep not silence;

Minister: Publishing peace upon the mountains, and bringing good tidings of great joy,

People: That thou are blessed forever, and in thy will is our peace.

Minister: Thou art the everlasting fountain of life, and they that drink thereof shall thirst no more;

People: Light of our seeing and soul of our souls, within all spirits and beyond all worlds,

Minister: Who sustainest the heavens with the might of thy power, and gladdenest the eyes of all living with the beauty of thy holiness,

People: That the children of men may behold thy glory, and see thy wonders in the great deeps.

THE GLORIA PATRI

THE AFFIRMATION OF FAITH (*Here let the people, following the exhortation of the minister unite with him in the creed*)

Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is the one true Church, apostolic and universal, whose holy faith let us now reverently and sincerely declare.

THE LESSON FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

THE LITANY OF APPRECIATION (*The minister, the people responding*)

Let us pray

Almighty and everlasting God, before whom stand the spirits of the living and the dead, Light of lights, Fountain of wisdom and goodness, who livest in all pure and humble and gracious souls;

For all who have witnessed a good confession for thy glory and the welfare of the world, patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, the wise of every land and nation, all teachers and preachers of thy truth.

We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.

For the martyrs of our holy faith, the faithful witnesses to Christ of whom the world was not worthy, and for all who have resisted falsehood and wrong unto suffering or death,

We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.

For all who have labored and suffered for freedom, good government, just laws, and the sanctity of the home, and for all who have given their lives for their country.

We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.

For all who have sought to bless men by their service and life, and to lighten the dark places of the earth,

We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.

For those who have been tender and true and brave in all times and places, for those who have been devoted ministers and faithful shepherds of souls in thy holy Church, and for all who have been one with thee in the communion of Christ's Spirit and in the strength of his love.

We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.

(Here let the minister and the people unite in saying:)

O Almighty God, who in thy mercy hast redeemed the world by the love of thy dear Son; we give thee hearty thanks for thy servants who are in the ministry of thy Church; endue them richly with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and grant that in all their words and deeds they may seek thy glory and the increase of thy Kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE RECORD OF REMEMBRANCE

THE PASTORAL PRAYER

HYMN 401—"Lord of the Living Harvest" ..... *Monsell*

THE MEMORIAL SERMON—"For Memorials of Them" .. Dr. Eugene C. Few

MEMORIAL SOLO—"There Is No Death" ..... *O'Hara*
William B. Hunt, Jr.

ADMINISTRATION OF HOLY COMMUNION

THE BENEDICTION

7. Memoirs

ROBERT LEE BASS

February 21, 1891-June 17, 1953

Robert Lee Bass was one of the noblest souls among us. When the news of his death was announced there was a unanimous feeling among his fellow-ministers that one of the best men had been promoted from our ranks. We shall all miss his kind and congenial spirit.

No one could know him without being impressed by the depth and reality of his spiritual experience. His goodness was the result of a heart that was in tune with God. He made no attempt to parade his virtues. In his unassuming way he simply lived out the principles of the Christ he loved and served and preached. While he always delivered interesting and helpful sermons from the pulpit, his most effective message was his unblemished life. His people never failed to find in him a clear-cut example of Christian discipleship.

Bob was the son of the late Nelson S. and Sarah Rhoney Bass. He was born February 21, 1891, in the Vale Community of Lincoln County, and it was here that he grew to manhood. On October 24, 1915, he was married to Miss Vangie Wood. They later moved to Alabama where he became associated with his brothers in a successful lumber business. It was during this period that he yielded to God's call to become a preacher.

The sincerity of his dedication to the Christian ministry can never be doubted. He had not been to college when he answered the call. Four children had already been born into their home. It meant hardship and sacrifice for him and his family during the next few years. But from the day he answered the call, neither he nor his wife questioned the wisdom of his choice. Having put their hands to the plow, they never looked back.

They returned to North Carolina with faith and courage, and Bob began his preparation for the ministry. He entered Rutherford College, and in spite of the fact that he had been out of school a number of years, by applying himself diligently and by working hard he became a good student. After completing his course of study there he enrolled in Emory and Henry College, from which he graduated in 1927.

After his graduation from college, he and his family spent the summer in his old home community. At that time I was in my first year as pastor of his home church, Palm Tree. Here I first learned to know, love and admire him. He helped to lead in a magnificent way in the building of a new church at Palm Tree and in other ways demonstrated qualities which indicated that he would become a good minister.

In the fall of 1927, at the Annual Conference held in Asheville, he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference. During the twenty-six years of his ministry he served the following charges: Whittier, four years; Elmwood, two years; Albemarle Circuit, four years Epworth, Concord, four years; Spindale, four years; Lafayette Street, Shelby, six years; and Park Street, Belmont, two years. He served all these charges well. He never sought to have his achievements publicized, but every charge he served was immeasurably blessed by his ministry. Not until the book of Golden Deeds is opened will his usefulness become fully known.

Few ministers have ever been more genuinely loved and respected by their congregations. His district superintendent paid this tribute to him at the funeral service: "No one could know Brother Bass without loving him. The relationship that existed between this pastor and the members of his church was something beautiful to behold. One could not witness it without saying, 'Behold, how they love one another'." When

Bob suffered a light stroke in May of 1952, the last congregation he served, Park Street, Belmont, graciously manifested to him and his family something of the affection and kindness which he had so consistently shown to others throughout his ministry.

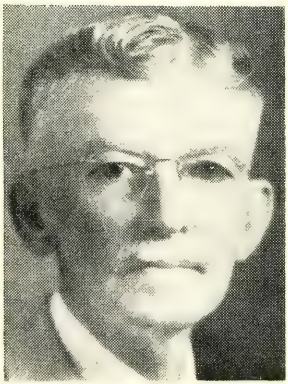
Although Bob never completely regained his health after being stricken, he did recover sufficiently to preach and minister to his people in a limited way. Then on June 18, 1953, he died in a Charlotte hospital following a ten days' illness. The funeral services were conducted in Park Street Methodist Church, Belmont, N. C., by superintendent of the Gastonia District, the Reverend C. W. Kirby, the Rev. Courtney B. Ross, pastor of Main Street Methodist Church, Belmont, and the Reverend Walter J. Miller, pastor of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point. His body was laid to rest in the Palm Tree Methodist Church cemetery in Lincoln county.

Bob's ministry was enriched and strengthened by his devoted wife and children. Their love and consideration for each other, their interest in and concern for the work of the church, and their dedication to the finer things of life made their home an ideal parsonage home. I have not known many homes in which there was such pure and abiding happiness. When Bob first told his wife of his intention to become a minister, she replied: "I don't know whether or not I'll make a good preacher's wife, but I'll try my best to be a good one." What a wonderfully good preacher's wife Vangie has been! Her best has been enough. To them were born five children: Everett Lee, who lost his life in World War II in a training flight over the Gulf of Mexico; Mrs A. J. Allred, of Durham, N. C.; Mrs. R. A. Bigler, of Seattle, Washington; Mrs. Garland Tolbert, of Greensboro, N. C.; and Bill Edward, a ministerial student in his junior year at Wofford College. Two brothers also survive him: J. E. Bass, of Notasulga, Alabama, and George Bass of Vale, N. C.

Walter J. Miller

GEORGE ROLAND BROWN, III

July 6, 1867-November 21, 1952



Born July 6, 1867, in Stewart County, Ga., son of George Rowland Brown, II and Martha Jane (Hightower) Brown. Educated Western Maryland College; Bowdon (Ga.) College (A.B.); Kansas City University (D.D.) Married Edith May Adamson, Feb. 28, 1899. Children: George Rowland, IV, Edith May (Mrs. G. H. Armacost), Helen Marguerite (Mrs. W. M. Marr), Robert Adamson.

Ordained Minister, Methodist Protestant Church, Nov. 1888. Pastor: Bowdon, Ga., Waco, Ga., Deatsville and Montgomery, Ala., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.; Grafton, Harrisville, Morgantown, W. Va.; High Point (First Church), N. C., 1917-26; Reidsville, N. C. 1926-38; Liberty, N. C., 1938 until retirement.

President West Va. Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1903-05; Assistant Editor Methodist Recorder, 1905-07; Secretary Board of Ministerial Education, 1907-17; Vice-president Executive Committee 1936-39; Delegate, Uniting Conference, Kansas City, Mo., 1939; Member of the Judicial Council, Methodist Church, 1939-44; Delegate to ten General Conferences of The Methodist Protestant Church. Died in Washington, D. C., November 21, 1952; Funeral conducted in First Church, High Point, N. C., November 24, with the pastor, Dr. Kenneth Goodson and Dr. C. W. Bates, pastor of Swannanoa Methodist Church, officiating. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery, High Point.

(The following tribute was read at the funeral by Dr. C. W. Bates and is included in this memoir at the request of the family.)

I count it a high privilege to be asked to speak to you about the one whose body lies here before us; but whose spirit has gone on to be with God. Yet as I try to do so I

am conscious of an almost overwhelming sense of inadequacy. How can I say what I feel in my heart to say about this man who has meant so much to me during almost all of my life?

Dr. George R. Brown was my spiritual father. We bore much the same relationship to each other as Paul did to Timothy. You will remember that Paul called Timothy "My own son in the faith." There is no record of what Timothy called Paul. I do not hesitate to call Dr. Brown "My own father in the faith." My father after the flesh passed out of my life very early. For some years I saw him only infrequently; for many years I saw him not at all, but when my physical father passed out of my life, this spiritual father came in. He has been in my life ever since.

That relationship began when I was nine years old, when we moved from Brooklyn, N. Y. to a little town on Long Island to find Dr. Brown the pastor of the church there. My mother played the organ in his church. I played with the parsonage children. It is too long a story to tell from there on, for to tell it would carry us from New York to West Virginia to Maryland and to North Carolina, and in between many other places where we went together, but wherever we have been the years have brought unbroken fellowship. Only one thing kept us from a father and son relationship—we did not have a common blood stream. I do not believe Paul and Timothy were any closer to each other than I to Dr. Brown or he to me, and it may be that the fellowship of Christian love transcends even the tie of blood. I must not say more than that lest I say too much. I want now to pay my tribute to the man I knew in these years of fellowship together.

I think of his devotion to his friends. I was one of them and I know. He had scores and hundreds of them. Many of them are here today; many of them are with him on the other side. The little group he knew up in New York are almost all gone now, but whenever I went up there when they were still there, always the first question would be, "When have you seen Dominie Brown? Tell us about him." The years and the miles that separated him from them did not lessen their affection. They were that way because he was that way. In the few months he was their pastor he bound them with the cords of his love; and the ties of friendship were never broken.

I think of his loyalty to his loved ones. What a beautiful life he and his wife lived together for more than fifty years until the bond was broken for a little while a short time ago. He didn't say much about his loss when she went on—but we who knew him could see how his heart ached for her. The same sort of affection went out to his children. At very great sacrifice he put the four of them through college and gave them the best start to the making of a life that was within his power. How much they owe to him for his devotion to them! They have had opportunity lately to repay some of it, and they have.

I think of his fidelity to his task. God called him early into the ministry. The "woe is me if I preach not the gospel" was insistent. He was true to the call from the beginning to the end. He was pastor of some of our great churches, but whether great or small, he determined to know nothing but Christ and him crucified. That was the gospel he preached; That was the life he lived. The folk up home remembered his sermons when the man who preached them had been gone from them for many years. You could not forget them. There was conviction and earnestness in what he said and in the way he said it. He was not a "shouting Methodist," but there was something even in the quietness of his delivery that gripped you as he spoke. That was his task—to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ. He did it with all his heart and mind and strength.

When the church called him to other tasks, he put the whole of himself into them. He was president of the West Virginia Conference for a term. He drove his horse and buggy when the roads permitted, or rode horseback when the roads were impassable, over the hills of that state as few men ever have. John Wesley had an easy time compared to George Brown.

Then, successively, he was associate editor of The Methodist Recorder and secretary of The Board of Ministerial Education. Into both jobs he put all he had and saw both of them succeed. Then back into the pastorate at Morgantown, West Virginia, and then here at this church for nine years of large accomplishments. "If you would see his

monument, look around you." From High Point to Reidsville and Liberty; and from there into retirement. He not only built churches; he built the church—the men and women, the youth and the children, who are the body of Christ.

Not least among his tasks was his work as a member of the Judicial Council, the supreme court of The Methodist Church. When the union of the three branches of Methodism was effected at Kansas City in 1939, and a new *Discipline* was adopted for the governing of the new church, a vast amount of judicial decision was involved. Those who were associated with him said that no other man knew that *Discipline* as well as Dr. Brown. No man was fairer in his interpretations and applications of it than he, but the same thing was true before union. If any question arose among us as to the law of the church, and an appeal was made to the *Discipline*, always men said, "Ask Dr. Brown; he knows." And his decision settled it.

Dr. Brown was a man of intense convictions. A thing was right or it was wrong—there was no middle ground; no place for compromise. That was the way he preached. That was the way he believed. That was the way he lived. Yet it was hard to find a broader-minded man than he. I think of that in terms of his denominational outlook. He was a Methodist Protestant almost all his life. He used to call himself "a dyed-in-the-wool Methodist Protestant," but when union came he became a Methodist without any reservations; all out for the new church and loyal to it with a passionate devotion.

I could go on extolling his virtues, but I would not tell you much you do not already know. You are giving consent to what I am saying even though you may not have known him as I have. So I need not say more even though there is much more to be said.

We come to bid him farewell but not forever. We shall take his body out to Oakwood to lay it beside that of his beloved wife, and we shall turn away to leave them there together. But he—but they—will live in our hearts as long as breath remains. What an inspiration, what a benediction, what a blessing, he has been to all who had the privilege of his friendship through the years! We do not weep as those who have no hope. We rejoice in his homegoing. We shall miss him in the months that lie ahead; but we shall see him bye and bye.

"He is not dead. The spirit strong and sweet
Has only from our earthly sight withdrawn;
Has passed into the night that he may greet
Beyond the shadow, life's eternal dawn;
Has but returned unto his home, to meet
The loved ones that he lost in years agone;
Has joined the souls of all the wise and good,
One more in that eternal brotherhood.

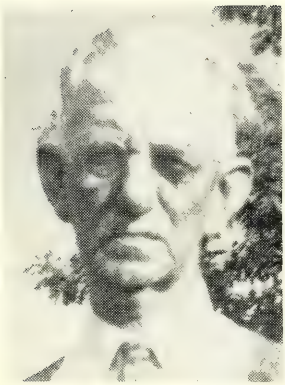
"He is not dead; for death is but a name.
The modes of being through their endless range,
From all the universe, the truth proclaim
That what appears as death is only change;
The soul behind is evermore the same;
Although 'tis seen in aspects new and strange.
All nature with her million voices saith,
'In me is nothing lost. There is no death.'

"He is not dead. Love lives forever more;
And he loved much and was beloved in turn.
Beyond the night upon a fairer shore,
Awaits a recompense for those who yearn.
Love conquers all. When suns and world are o'er,
Within the soul, that spark divine shall burn.
Mourn not, O grief; and faith, lift up thine head;
Lo, it is dawn for him. He is not dead."

—C. W. Bates

STEPHEN NELSON BUMGARNER

July 30, 1871—December 15, 1952



Stephen Nelson Bumgarner was born July 30, 1871. He was the son of Robert and Sarah Miller Bumgarner.

He was married to Amelia Dancy January 15, 1893. To this union were born Viola Bumgarner, Geter Bumgarner, Spenser Bumgarner, Panthy Bumgarner, Wiley Bumgarner, and Roy Bumgarner. Roy, the youngest son, preceeded him in death.

A number of years after the death of his first wife he was married to Mrs. Blanch Kanupp who still survives.

He was licensed to preach June 24, 1914. He received his Deacons Orders November 22, 1919, and his Elders Orders November 23, 1929.

Twice he served the Wilkesboro Circuit; twice he served the Harmony Circuit, and twice the St. Paul Circuit. He served the Yadkin Circuit, the Creston Circuit and the Bakersville Circuit, all of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

He did not have the advantage of an early education; he had perhaps what would be called a seventh grade education, but he was a student of books and of folk. He dug out the courses of study laid out by the church and passed them with credit. Working on the smallest charges and getting little pay he was compelled to farm or do any kind of manual labor for the most of his and his family's living, but after the day's work, he found time to read and prepare his sermons. His fine memory and his consecrated toil found him ready to meet his congregation with something instructive and interesting on Sunday.

With more than the average of bodily energy and moral courage he was one of that fearless tribe who neither feared the scorn of the crowd or the threats of the bootlegger.

Storms, floods and muddy roads; heat of summer and cold of winter found him at his appointment. When churches were to be built, he was ready with axe and saw to fell the timber and to help build the walls.

Brother Nelson had the touch of human sympathy learned in his strenuous days of administering to those weaker than himself. During the fearful days of the flu around 1917-18 he was almost the only one in his community who was unafraid to go to the help of those who could not help themselves. His neighbors were sure, as am I, that he talked some out of the death they thought had them in its grip.

Little known in the official circles of the church, he seemed set apart to administer to the needs of those who were weaker than himself.

To him God was a living reality and a present friend.

—J. L. A. Bumgarner

LEMUEL WILSON COLSON

September 17, 1869-May 6, 1953

Lemuel Wilson Colson was born near Gainesville, Florida, on September 17, 1869, and died on May 6, 1953, in Asheville, N. C., in the eighty-fourth year of life.

Brother Colson was educated in the public schools in Florida and received his degree from Normal College, Jasper, Florida. He taught in the public schools of Florida and Georgia and was at one time President of South Georgia Normal and Business College.

Twice he was offered the presidency of Andrew College and once a professorship in Wesleyan College; these he declined to continue in the ministry to which he had a heavenly call and in which he found increasing happiness.

Brother Colson joined the South Georgia Conference in 1896 and served faithfully and effectively here until 1921; in this year he transferred to West Asheville Methodist Church (now Trinity Methodist Church) where he was for four years. In 1925 he was assigned to the Protestant Chaplaincy at Oteen Veterans Administration Hospital. He wrought most effectively in this work until 1942 on which date he retired from the active ministry.

Seventy-three years of age, more than fifty years in schoolroom and pulpit; forty-six years in the pulpit and pastorate and district superintendency; years of successful progressive ministry. Prophet of God, Priest of the Church; Pastor of the People; Servant and Friend of Everyone—that was "Lem" Colson.

His home life was sadly broken by painful providence but was very happy when intact. He married three excellent young women who richly blessed his life, and each one in her own way was a definite factor in the fine success he achieved in public service across the eventful years . . . Miss Willie Kennedy, Worthington Springs, Florida; Miss Paula Vida Williford, Parrott, Georgia; Miss Irene Hall, Asheville, North Carolina.

Brother Colson is survived by his widow, Mrs. Irene Hall Colson, Asheville, North Carolina; two sons: Dr. Z. William Colson, Lawrence, Massachusetts, and Dr. Clyde L. Colson, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia; four daughters, Mrs. Leighton W. McRae, Savannah, Georgia; Mrs. James R. McCord, Jr., Decatur, Georgia; Mrs. Frank C. Hall and Mrs. A. C. Reynolds, Jr., Asheville, North Carolina; along with fifteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren

Brother Colson served efficiently in the schoolroom and the pulpit; he was faithful as a pastor and successful as an administrator; in every task he was industrious and progressive. Men followed his leadership because they honoured his wisdom and understanding. Men loved him because they found in him the mind and spirit of the Christ. He was man's faithful brother and God's good man.

—James H. Wilson

JESSE PEARSON HIPPS

April 10, 1877-February 6, 1953

The Reverend Jesse Pearson Hipps, son of Herschel Leonidas and Margaret Jane Cody Hipps, was born April 10, 1877, in Haywood County, North Carolina. He was educated in the Haywood County Schools, Rutherford College and Emory and Henry College of Virginia. He was married to Minnie Kathryn Bland of Caroleen, North Carolina, on March 8, 1905. To them were born the following children: Jesse Bennett Hipps, James Robert Hipps, Hugh Pearson Hipps, Mrs. Iva Houston, Mrs. Hovis Connor, Mrs. Mildred Griffin, Mrs. Cody Harris, Mrs. Pattie Sue McKinley.

Brother Hipps was admitted to the Western North Carolina Conference in November 1905 at Greensboro and labored joyfully until his retirement in 1943. Two years of his ministry were spent in Oregon and Washington. His appointments were: Chadwick, Charlotte; Walla Walla in Washington, Medford in Oregon; Statesville Circuit; Spray; Elkin; First, Lexington; First, Marion; Andrews; Grace, Winston-Salem; Central, Mooresville; Trinity, Kannapolis; Haywood Street, Asheville; Main Street; High Point; Belmont Park, Charlotte; Carraway Memorial, Greensboro. During the late years of World War II, Brother Hipps came from retirement to become pastor of Jackson Park Church in Kannapolis. Here his witness continued powerfully for the Lord, and when he was no longer able to work as pastor, he and Mrs. Hipps remained as residents of Kannapolis and gracious supporters of the church.

While ministering to his churches, Brother Hipps was thorough in all of his undertakings. He was studious, prayerful and always seeking earnestly to promote the total program of his church. In the days of separation, it is said that he longed and prayed for the day when Methodists should be united in one body as we are today. At home with his companion and children, it was evident to all that he loved deeply and was so loved and adored. His love for God was so genuine as to bless those who came near him.

So many people who knew our dear Brother Hipps have spoken of his wonderful devotion. They have related their experiences of being saved under his ministry, of seeing him guide the young ministers as they struggled with the call, and helping many, some yet living, to get on their way as preachers of the gospel. They have, in glad memory, recalled his singing of hymns, wholesome sense of humor and his uncompromising but loving sermons from the word of our blessed Lord.

It was at Jackson Park, where his funeral service was read by the pastor and Reverend J. C. Madison, that I learned to know Brother Hipps as a mighty tower of loving character. He was not present in church just occasionally, but as long as he could walk, even feebly, he took his place in the house of the Lord regularly. I know of his attendance, with physical struggle, on one hundred and six consecutive Sunday mornings, and there were many more. At times he was able to lead in brief prayers and what benedictions they were! We felt honored and our souls thrilled while he carried us to dwelling places of the Almighty. Before leaving forever with the Lord, he tearfully requested that he be permitted to leave the hospital to attend church on Sundays. Surely, with glory and thanksgiving to God, people are not the same after having known Brother Hipps.

The stanzas from a blessed hymn of our faith describe the spirit of Jesse Hipps, humble and precious minister of Christ:

"I love thy Kingdom, Lord,
The house of Thine abode,
The church our blest Redeemer saved
With His own precious blood.

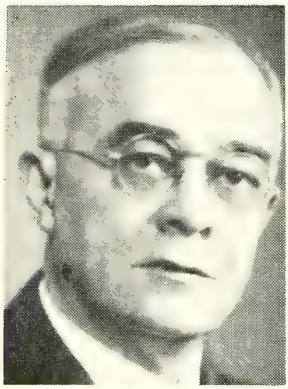
"Beyond my highest joy
I prize her heavenly ways,
Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
Her hymns of love and praise.

"For her my tears shall fall,
For her my prayers ascend,
To her my care and toils be given,
Till toils and cares shall end."

—J. C. Reichard

WILLIAM ARNOLD LAMBETH

October 5, 1879-November 20, 1952



Honored son of a noble Methodist family, keen student of life and literature, effective churchman and an "infinitely lovable man," Dr. William Arnold Lambeth was a Christlike man throughout his useful and blessed ministry.

He was born October 5, 1879, in Thomasville, N. C., the son of Frank Simmons Lambeth and Ella Arnold Lambeth. Early in life he gave evidence of special gifts and characteristics which would lead him ultimately into the Methodist ministry. Graduating from Trinity College (Duke U.) in the class of 1901, he attended Vanderbilt University for two years during which time he definitely decided to become a minister. He received the B.D. degree from Yale University 1904 and the A.M. degree from Harvard University in 1905. Later he was honored with the D.D. degree from Emory and Henry College in 1924, the Litt.D. degree from Florida Southern College in 1929, and the D.D. degree from Duke University in 1941.

It is significant that at the age of ten years he was awarded a silver medal for a speech, "Prohibition, the Hope of Our Country." In high school he was honored with a Declaration Medal, and at Trinity College he won two oratorical medals and the noted Wiley Gray Medal. While at Vanderbilt he was winner in the Southern Inter-State Oratorical Contest. In 1920 the Duke Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa received him into membership, and in 1927 he was initiated into the honorary leadership fraternity of Omicron Delta Kappa. These recognitions, along with others, were not mentioned by William A. Lambeth, because he was most modest in reference to compliments on himself; however, he was always very generous in giving praise to others for their achievements.

Will Lambeth, as he was affectionately known by thousands of admiring laymen and devoted ministers, was pre-eminently a pastor, for his was the heart of a beloved shepherd of the sheep. He loved persons, and he was never too busy to manifest his sincere interest in every individual who came his way.

His pastoral assignments were these: Holmes Memorial, Salisbury, 1905-06; Spring Garden, Greensboro, 1906-07;Love's Church, Walkertown, 1907-09; West End, Winston-Salem, 1909-13; Main Street, Reidsville, 1913-16; First Church, Salisbury, 1916-18; Wesley Memorial, High Point, 1918-22; Main Street, Gastonia, 1922-24; Mount Vernon Place, Washington, D. C., 1924-30; Trinity, Durham, 1930-31; Central, Asheville, 1931-33, 1940-44, Wesley Memorial, High Point, 1933-36.

This man of God was an efficient administrator of the business and temporal affairs of the Methodist Church, serving as District Superintendent of the Winston-Salem District, 1936-40, and the Greensboro District from 1944 until his retirement in 1949. His many abilities, especially in financial matters, were brilliantly shown in his leadership of the Methodist Assembly at Lake Junaluska, rescuing it from the bonds of indebtedness by engineering a wise campaign for funds and serving it as both president and

superintendent in the years 1938 to 1944. Few of us can ever go to Lake Junaluska without recalling his many and wise contributions to that grand institution.

On several occasions he was host pastor at sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference. He was a delegate to the Uniting Conference in Kansas City in 1939, to General Conferences in Birmingham, 1938; Atlantic City in 1940 and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences in Asheville, 1940, and Columbia, S. C., 1948.

United in marriage to Evelyn Elizabeth Walker on October 14, 1913, three children were born to this happy and devoted couple, all of whom survive: Mrs. Hal K. Reynolds (Frances Walker Lambeth) of Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Miss Elizabeth Walker Lambeth of Morehead City, N. C.; Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Jr. of Winston-Salem, N. C. There are five grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. W. W. Rankin of Durham.

Upon retirement he and his family moved to the North Carolina seashore to reside in Morehead City, where beside the gentle waters of the Atlantic Ocean he spent his last days. On the morning of November 20, 1952, God called his spirit home to that land in whose broad and blessed circuits Will Lambeth will be forever at home with the dear God whom he served so well. A funeral service was conducted in his home church, the Memorial Methodist Church of Thomasville, N. C., on Sunday, November 23, 1952, by the Reverend Harold M. Robinson, minister.

This minister walked with Presidents of the United States of America, preached to Senators and Congressmen, counseled with Bishops and other leaders of Church and Nation, and yet he kept close touch with the humblest of God's children. The poor and downtrodden in every community where he ministered were the recipients of his gracious and gentle ministry through kind words and generous gifts. People loved him because he was truly lovable. *He was lovable because he lived in daily communion with his Lord and Savior!* What else needs to be spoken of anyone?

To say that I loved this noble soldier of the cross is to speak what countless others have experienced. To say that I was with him and observed him under wide and varying circumstances and always saw him play the part of a stalwart soul is to affirm the testimony of many others who met with him along life's journey. And to say that the Methodist Church is a stronger and more virile servant of the Lord Jesus Christ because Dr. William Arnold Lambeth was one of her grand ministers is to speak words of shining truth! How can we better describe him than to paraphrase those ancient words? . . .

"When you go home
Tell them of me and say
That for your tomorrow
I gave today."

Wilson O. Weldon

PERCY ELLIOT LINDLEY

May 5, 1895-October 9, 1952

The study of any great occupation and the study of any great institution is primarily a study in personality. As Bishop William Frazier McDowell expressed it in a series of lectures of many years ago, "The 'man on the farm' continues to be the chief factor in farming, just as the problem of the school is always the schoolmaster." No institution can rise higher than the character of the people who build it, who conduct its life and program, and of whose vision it is the objective realization.

Whereas the life of every institution is intermingled with the lives of those who constitute its personnel, occasionally we find a person whose life is the embodiment of the very spirit and soul of the institution of which he is a part. Such was true of Dr. Percy Elliott Lindley. When he passed away the college newspaper commented, "Mr. High Point College himself has died."

From the opening of High Point College in 1924 until his death, October 9, 1952, Dean Lindley was an active and influential participant in the life and program of the school. He served as head of the Department of Religious Education, Dean of Students, Dean of the Faculty and Director of Religious Activities, Chairman of the Lyceum committee, and organized and directed the first college band. Through the years he enjoyed the love and admiration of the students as few college professors are ever privileged to know. His standard of scholarship was of the highest, yet he spoke the language of youth. His religious faith was profound, yet warm and personal. The religious life of the campus at its best was a reflection of his deep and sincere devotional life. Perhaps no other person has had such a profound influence upon the thinking of the young ministers of the Western North Carolina Conference as has this great teacher under whom so many of them have studied. No student ever left High Point College without coming under his influence. After their graduation he followed with pride and keen interest the progress of the boys and girls whom he had taught and loved.

Dr. Lindley was born May 5, 1895, in Alamance County, the son of William F. and Jeanette Teague Lindley. After attending the schools of the county he went to Elon College from which he received his A.B. degree. He took a Master's Degree from Vanderbilt University and did further graduate study at Columbia University and at the University of Chicago. The Litt.D. degree was conferred upon him by Western Maryland College.

On June 30, 1924, Dr. Lindley was married to Mary Alta Marlette of Alamance County who shared his interests and aspirations through the years and inspired his best. Mrs. Lindley along with two brothers and one sister of the immediate family survive.

When a student in Elon College Dr. Lindley began his ministry as pastor of the Gibsonville Methodist Protestant Church. He was ordained into the ministry of that denomination which was one of the three denominations uniting to form The Methodist Church. His first teaching experience was at Branham and Hugh Military Academy in Tennessee, where he served as teacher and band director for two years immediately before coming to High Point College.

Although Dr. Lindley is remembered primarily as a teacher, his reputation as an author, lecturer, and preacher has few equals in our conference. Always anxious to keep High Point College associated with the local church life of North Carolina, he was ready at all times to serve any church that might call on him. While carrying a full load of teaching responsibilities at the college, he served as pastor of the following churches: Ann Street, Concord; Community Church, Thomasville; West End, Greensboro; Lee's Chapel, Brown Summitt; and First Church, High Point. Wherever he served he enjoyed the devotion of his congregation, and his ministry was always blessed with splendid results.

Dean Lindley's invitations to speak to high school and college groups were far more than he could accept. Through his two popular books, "Human Nature and the Church," and "Rise Up and Walk," his ministry will continue for years to come. Another book, "Principles of Religious Education," was nearing completion at his death.

It is impossible to evaluate the life of any great man. Dates, degrees, accomplishments can tell only half the story of a good life lived out among men. It was Dr. Lindley's sympathetic insights, his refreshing humor, his stimulating conversation, his kindly concern for others, and above all his great religious faith that endeared him to all who knew him. The printed page cannot record the wholesome influence that emanates from a life like his. The best we can say is, here was another teacher come from God whose life was a radiant reflection of the truth, the love, the honor, and the winsome beauty of the Master Teacher whom he so devotedly served.

Funeral services were conducted from the First Methodist Church of High Point by the pastor, Rev. Kenneth Goodson, Rev. J. Clay Madison, who was one of Dr. Lindley's former students, and Dr. Dennis Cooke, president of the college.

—J. Clay Madison

JOSEPH DUNN MORRIS

June 5, 1874-July 21, 1953

Reverend Joseph Dunn Morris was born in Union County, N. C. June 5, 1874, and departed this life at Graham, N. C., July 21, 1953, at the age of seventy-nine years, one month and sixteen days. He was the son of Alexander and Margaret Thompson Morris. While this writer does not know anything about the home life in which the deceased was brought up, it seems safe to infer that it a Christian home for the parents named their son for a minister of the Gospel, the Reverend Joseph Dunn. Brother Morris attended the public schools in his home community of Union County and then attended Weddington Academy in Union County and Fallston Institute in Cleveland County which at one time was sponsored by the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina. The main purpose of these high schools in bygone days was to make men, strong men, stalwart men who would be a credit to the school and the community in which they lived. In the case of Brother Morris the effort was not in vain, for wherever he lived, either before he entered the ministry or afterwards he was held in high esteem and was interested in the things which make better communities.

He was united in marriage with Miss Laura Ann Wright of Fallston, N. C., on June 21, 1905. He is survived by his wife who lives at Graham, N. C., and by the following children, Everett W. Morris of Matthews, Mrs. Lamar W. Sparks of Shelby, Mrs. Talton M. Johnson, Jr., Graham, Rev. C. P. Morris of Durham, Woodrow W. Morris of Baltimore, Maryland, and by ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The funeral of Brother Morris was conducted at Graham by the Reverend J. H. Lanning on the morning of July 23 and at Friendship Church, Fallston, N. C., the same afternoon by the Reverend M. C. Ellerbe, the Reverend C. L. Grant, the Reverend W. H. Yokeley, and the Reverend E. A. Bingham. Burial was in the Fallston Cemetery.

Brother Morris did not enter the ministry until rather late in life, so he had several years to devote to other activities. He was a business man in Charlotte for some years and a farmer in Cleveland County for quite a while. He was a member of the Fallston School Board for a number of years and served two terms as County Commissioner of Cleveland County. He was a member of the Masonic Order at Fallston and of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics at Lawndale.

After engaging in all of these actvities for the betterment of the community in which he lived, he answered the call to preach the gospel and to become an itinerant minister. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Annual Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church in 1913 and from that time until his retirement in 1944 his labors were abundant. When the Annual Conference decided in 1920 to build a college at High Point, he put himself into the campaign to raise funds for the institution. When the college was opened, he proved his loyalty to the institution by sending his children there to receive their education, and this was at a time when the institution was new and had not been accredited and when it was having considerable financial difficulties. But such loyalty as his kept the institution going until such time when it would see better days. All honor to men who stand by their own institutions and help to make them a success!

Entering the ministry rather late in life and not having had the opportunity of college and seminary training it was only natural that Brother Morris should not be advanced to the larger churches. The larger part of his ministry was spent on circuits, sometimes with several churches and with comparatively small salaries; yet, he was always true to the trust committed into his hands and rendered the best service possible.

Churches or charges served by Brother Morris were: Cleveland Circuit in Cleveland County; Shelby-Caroleen in Cleveland County; Lincoln Circuit in Lincoln County; Bess Chapel in Lincoln County; Caroleen-Cliffside in Cleveland County, Pinnacle-Mt. Zion in Surry County, Mills River, Hendersonville and Gold Hill Charge in the Salisbury District. In some cases the name of the charge would be changed, but the churches would largely remain the same. While he served several charges, almost half of his ministry was spent on just two charges, the Cleveland Charge and the Pinnacle-Mt. Zion Charge. He was greatly loved by his people, and many times he was returned to a charge year after year at the insistence of the officials of the churches. He was evangelistic in his work and in his preaching, and many people are Christian today and loyal members of the church because he considered it both his duty and his privilege to try to bring them to Christ.

Proper tribute to this good man would not be paid without saying that by his good example and his Christian influence he made it possible for one of his sons to enter the ministry, and he now is the very efficient executive secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. As this young man directs the activities of the youth of that conference, he is paying tribute to the home in which he was brought up and to his good father who directed his footsteps in his early days and finally led him into the ministry. Blessed are all those who have gone before us and have made the way easier for us. In this connection it is appropriate for us to think of what the hymn writer said:

"I cannot think of them as dead
Who walk with me no more;
Along the path of life I tread
They have but gone before.

"The father's house is mansioned fair
Beyond my vision dim;
All souls are his, and here or there
Are living unto Him

"And still their silent ministry
Within my heart hath place,
As when on earth they walked with me
And met me face to face.

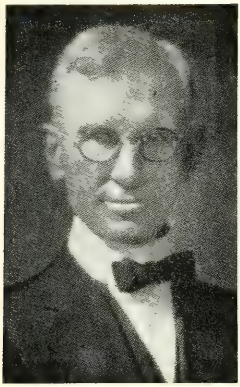
"Their lives are made forever mine;
What they to me have been
Hath left henceforth its seal and sign
Engraven deep within.

"Mine are they by an ownership
Nor time nor death can free;
For God hath given to love to keep
Its own eternally."

—J. E. Pritchard

WILLIAM LANDER SHERRILL

February 9, 1860-July 15, 1953



The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met for its fifth session in Statesville in 1894 with Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson in the chair. William L. Sherrill was elected secretary. For forty-four years he honorably held that office, continuing through the forty-eighth session which met in Asheville in 1937, just two years before Methodist union. Thus he was the faithful recorder of almost all the life of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. From 1937 until his death he served as Secretary Emeritus, a total tenure of nearly fifty-nine years. His upright figure at the Secretary's table, his courtly bearing, and his diligent care for the exacting duties which were his through the years form a significant phase of the noble tradition of our Conference and are a blessed part of our fraternal memories.

William Lander Sherrill was born in Lincolnton on February 9, 1860, the son of Samuel Pinckney Sherrill and Sarah Catherine Lander Sherrill. Both father and mother were members of distinguished families. The father was Clerk of Superior Court in Lincolnton for a number of years, and the mother was a sister of Dr. Samuel Lander, the beloved educator for whom Lander College was named, and of the Honorable William Lander, the distinguished jurist, a member of the Confederate Congress. In 1918 Brother Sherrill published a book, "A Brief History of the Lander Family," which preserves for posterity biographical sketches of these and others of the notable family connection.

The growing boy received his education in the Lincolnton Academy, then an institution of collegiate standards. At the age of nineteen he opened a drug store in Dallas, the first pharmacy to be operated in Gaston County, and when he was twenty-four he became mayor of Dallas. God made known to him, however, that He had other plans for the maturing life. He was thirty when in 1890 he became a Methodist preacher, and was admitted on trial to the newly organized Western North Carolina Conference when it met for its first session in Concord.

In 1884 he was married to Miss Luetta Conner of Catawba County, who preceded him to the heavenly home in November, 1941. Their one son, Henry Conner Sherrill, has for many years been a business man of high standing in Charlotte. An indication of Brother Sherrill's affectionate home life is given in the dedication of his monumental work, "Annals of Lincoln County," which reads thus: "To my wife, now for fifty-three years a devoted companion and constant inspiration, this volume is affectionately inscribed."

"Annals of Lincoln County" was published in 1937 and is a historical work of enduring value. Brother Sherrill spent years collecting the material. In the Foreword he wrote, "This volume is written to preserve much of the splendid history of our County of Lincoln so that the succeeding generations may know more about what the fathers did."

In many ways W. L. Sherrill gave of his unusual abilities to his beloved Methodist Church. Pastorates which he served included Morganton, Connelly Springs, Elkin, Hickory, Shelby, Lenoir, Mocksville, Asheboro, Murphy, Pineville, and Leaksville. He was a member of the General Conference of 1910 and of the General Board of Church Extension. From 1906 to 1911 he was Associate Editor of the "North Carolina Christian Advocate." For a quadrennium he was secretary-treasurer of the Conference Board of Education. For many years he was President of the Conference Brotherhood. "Who's Who in America" listed him as one of our nation's widely known ministers.

His erect posture was the outward sign of an upright life. He reminded one of the word in Proverbs, "He that walketh uprightly walketh surely." His genial smile showed

forth a heart warm with the love of God and his fellow men. His dignified bearing indicated his love of the best things, his appreciation of our cultural heritage. His humble spirit testified to his simple faith in Jesus Chrst as his personal Lord and Saviour. Truly he was a scholar and a Christian gentleman.

For more than ninety-three years he lived. It was a long and a noble life. On July 15, 1953, he fell asleep. Funeral services were conducted in the First Methodist Church, Lincolnton, by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, assisted by the Rev. Cecil G. Hefner, the Rev. Charles D. White, and the Rev. C. C. Herbert, Jr. The tired body was laid to rest in the family plot at Rehobeth Methodist Church, Sherrill's Ford, Catawba County.

In the course of his funeral address Bishop Harrell said, "The secretary of a great organization is not so much in the public eye as those whose voices are heard in the open forum. But long after the voice of the orator is stilled the record which a faithful secretary writes remains. That record preserves the history and directs the future course of the institution which he serves. I this day pay grateful tribute to this faithful secretary and acknowledge our debt to him for the record of the Western North Carolina Conference over a period of nearly half a century.

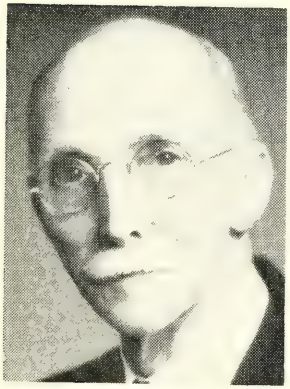
"William Lander Sherrill has now come to the end of his earthly career. The house in which he lived—this body of clay—had served its day and was no longer a fit dwelling place for his immortal spirit. God has unlatched the door and set him free from the limitations of the flesh. Tenderly, we lay the old house to rest in the church yard, its dust to be mingled with the dust of his fathers, while his pure spirit moves out into larger spheres, there to become the possessor of things that eye hath not seen nor ear heard, neither have they entered into the heart of man, for

'There is no death; what seems so is transition,
The stars go down to rise upon some fairer shore.' "

—C. C. Herbert, Jr.

LEONIDAS LAZELLE SMITH

August 10, 1870-March 31, 1953



Leonidas Lazelle Smith, son of Alfred Smith and Adeline Allred Smith, was born August 19, 1870, at Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina, and died March 31, 1953, at Hickory, North Carolina. The funeral rites were conducted at Bethel Methodist Church, Hickory, North Carolina, by his pastor, Rev. J. L. Love, Rev. Ralph Taylor, and the writer. His body was laid to rest in the church cemetery.

One December 11, 1895, Brother Smith and Miss Dora Glass of Cedar Falls were united in marriage. To this union were born four sons and five daughters, as follows: George L. of Wilmington, Eugene M. of Durham, Alfred V. of Altavista, Va., Lestro L. of Hickory, Mae of Hickory, Mrs. Herschell Hoover of Lenoir, Mrs. Esther S. Scott (deceased); two daughters died in infancy.

He attended schools in Randleman and Thompson Military Academy in Siler City. At the age of 14 years he joined Old Naomi Church in Randleman. At Statesville in 1894 he was received on trial in the Western North Carolina Conference and during the forty years of service he served faithfully and well the following appointments: Estatoe Circuit, Table Rock Circuit, Connelly Springs, Forest City Circuit, Farmington Circuit, Advance Circuit, Ansonville Circuit, McAdenville, Stanley Circuit, Bostic Circuit, Morganton Circuit, Taylorsville, Bethel-Fairgrove, Hickory.

After his retirement in 1934 he made his home in Hickory, North Carolina. Brother Smith was a humble man, realizing that the highest life emphasized in man is the

Christian life which is a humble life. To high thinking and simple living he devoted himself. He was dependable, affectionate, gentle, and unselfish. He travelled the hard circuits with cheerfulness in his heart, always thanking God for the glorious privilege to serve. As a pastor he was diligent and systematic, and his congregations always loved and trusted him. He visited his people, cheered the discouraged, and comforted those in distress. As a preacher he was sound in doctrine, rightly dividing the Word, and the people heard him gladly. With his gentle ways and smiles of kindness he drew children and young people to him and guided them along the paths of Christian living. He was a fine organizer and builder of congregations and Christian character, but perhaps the outstanding feature of his character was his fidelity; in things great or small he kept the faith. "As the marsh hen secretly builds on the watery sod" so our departed brother, at the age of 14 years, built his hopes on the greatness of God.

Let us remember our beloved friend for what he was, but let us not forget that he owed all he was to Another, to the greatest friend there is. I know he would wish me to say little, but he certainly would wish me to say this:

"Thou, O Christ, art all I want,
More than all in Thee I find."

When the sunset hour came there were no clouds of doubt or fear in his spiritual skies, but he was able to accept the great truth of the poet:

"Thou go not like the quarry slave at night,
Scourged to his dungeon, but sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

For he knew Whom he had believed and was persuaded that He was able to keep that which he had committed unto Him against that day.

A faithful minister and devoted friend has entered into that life which shall finally broaden into a happy and blessed eternity.

"He loved the House of God;
His dearest wish to be
A minister within her walls
In service full and free.

"Beautifully he lived,
We who well loved him know,
Blessing with kindly hands our dead,
Softening death's cruel blow.

"Beautifully he died—
The temple floors he trod,
To pass to his reward within
The altar of his God."

—Joe S. Hiatt

RUFUS BENJAMIN TEMPLETON

August 10, 1872-April 5, 1953

When ministers and laymen came from across our church to the lovely assembly grounds at Lake Junaluska this summer, one familiar figure was missing from the crowd. Since his retirement several years ago Rev. Rufus B. Templeton, D.D., whose summer home overlooked the peaceful waters of the lake, had been a prayerful and attentive listener at almost every service. He served Christ and the church for nearly half a century as an active minister before he accepted the superannuate relationship. He continued to love the church and to enjoy the fellowship of the brethren, and he found the program and fellowship at Lake Junaluska a source of continued inspiration, stimulating his active interest in the work of the kingdom as long as he lived.

Dr. Templeton was a native of Iredell County, North Carolina, and received his earlier education in this state. He attended old Grant University at Chattanooga, Tennessee, was graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church at Alexandria, and took special training at Harvard University and the University of Chicago.

After joining the Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of nineteen, the young preacher began his ministry at Sylva. He soon transferred to the St. John's River Conference in Florida of which he was a member for several years. Before coming back to the Western North Carolina Conference in 1935, he also served churches in Missouri and Kansas. From 1916 to 1925 he was a minister in the Episcopal Church, serving as Dean of the Episcopal Cathedral in Little Rock, Arkansas, from 1916 to 1922, and as minister of Trinity Episcopal Church in Gainesville, Florida, from 1922 to 1925.

During his later ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference he served First Church in Lincolnton, North Wilkesboro, Rutherfordton, and Asbury Memorial in Asheville.

Dr. Templeton was a church builder as well as a soul winner, leaving many churches, educational buildings and parsonages scattered over several states as witnesses. His ministry was characterized by a broad interest in the social and civic affairs of each community which he served. He is reported to have given the name of Daytona Beach to that famed resort, and of having led the movement which brought about the incorporation of all the little neighboring beaches under one head.

This faithful servant of Christ was called to his reward on April 5, 1953. Funeral services were held in Tampa, Florida, by Rev. Laurie G. Ray, pastor of Hyde Park Methodist Church, and Rev. Harold S. Hoag of St. Andrews Episcopal Church. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Josephine Davies Templeton, and two daughters, Mrs. A. O. Eldridge of Manhasset, N. Y., and Mrs. W. Marion Hendry of Tampa, Florida.

The confident faith which he had lived and proclaimed throughout his ministry sustained him until the end of his earthly life; and then he who had been so faithful in his answer to the call of duty answered the higher call as it came to him in the voice of death. Weary with the burdens and frailties of eighty years, and recognizing that the time of his departure was at hand, he could say with the Apostle Paul, "I have fought a good fight . . . I have kept the faith . . . I am ready to be offered." Surely his is the crown of righteousness which the Lord, the Righteous Judge, has prepared for all who love his appearing.

—J. Clay Madison

JOHN DUDLEY WILLIAMS

September 13, 1866-June 2, 1953

John Dudley Williams was born in Orange County, near Hillsboro, N. C., on September 13, 1866, and passed to his eternal home June 2, 1953. He was the son of James and Diarky Sutton Williams, and his youth was spent near a little country church which was the mother of preachers. Five Methodist Protestant preachers and one Presbyterian preacher came out of that community, Rev. R. C. Stubbins being the only one yet living. Dr. Williams received his education in the public schools, in the Thompson Institute in Siler City, and in Yadkin College near Lexington. Besides that he was a diligent student in his own study. It was said of him, "You may visit him when you will and you will find him bending over the pages of some good book." So he became a highly educated man, well posted in almost any subject and especially in the Bible.

Dr. Williams was admitted into the North Carolina Annual Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church in 1893, was ordained an elder in 1896, and served as an active pastor for forty-nine years. During this long period of time he served the following charges: 1893-95, the Tar River Circuit; 1895-97, Saxapahaw Circuit; 1897-98, Spring Church Circuit; 1898-1900, Roanoke Circuit; 1900-1901, Liberty Circuit; 1901-06, First Church, Winston-Salem; 1906-08, First Church, High Point; 1908-11, Davis Street in Burlington; 1911-15, First Church, Henderson; 1915-20, First Church, Winston-Salem; 1920-22, Liberty-Siler City; 1922-26, Lindsay Street in Reidsville; 1926-29, West End in Greensboro; 1929-31, Liberty-Siler City; 1931-42, Welch Memorial in High Point; 1943-45, Lindsay Memorial in High Point as a retired supply, he having been officially retired in 1942.

In November 1896 he was married to Miss Cora Maynard, also of Orange County. She was a charming character in every way and a wise and sympathetic helper to her husband in all his ministerial duties until she was called home in June 1941. Theirs was a happy home blessed by two children, Mrs. Ben H. Hill of High Point and Dr. John Dudley Williams, Jr., a practicing physician of Greensboro. These survive together with a granddaughter, Nancy Hill of High Point, and a grandson, John Dudley Williams III of Greensboro.

From his early ministry Dr. Williams manifested great interest in the educational facilities of the church to which he had given his life, so when the Board of Trustees of High Point College was created in 1921, he was elected a member and served in that capacity until his death, he being the only member of the board who had served continuously from its organization.

In 1924 the Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md., conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, which he bore gracefully and honorably. He was elected delegate to the General Conference nine times, or to every session of the quadrennial conference from 1904 to 1936 with the single exception of 1916. He declined to accept office to official position either in the Annual or the General Conference. When approached relative to such office he would always say, "No, no, I am not suited for that kind of work." So by choice he remained in the pastorate and was an efficient pastor during his long ministerial life. He was pre-eminently a preacher, a Bible preacher and an evangelistic preacher. He had the remarkable gift of rebuking and reproaching sin but always in a way to win the sinner rather than repel him. He was called upon to assist his fellow pastors in revival services more often than he could respond without injury to his own pastorate, but he did assist in many evangelistic campaigns and was wonderfully successful. One of the most successful revivals ever recorded in the history of a local church in Winston-Salem was held in his own church during his first pastorate

there. These services continued for five weeks, Dr. Williams doing the preaching himself after the first week, and there were over 300 conversions. He was also most efficient in feeding the flock, both the sheep and the lambs. Few, if any, pastors were ever more beloved than he by the people of his congregations.

His sermons were soul-searching and uplifting. He was truly a great preacher. The writer had the privilege of close association with J. D. Williams for nearly fifty years and of claiming him as a devoted friend. I have heard many of the great preachers of earth but none who could move the hearts of men more than he. He preached the Bible but preached it as he found it and as he understood it. He wrote no essays nor orations for pulpit use but delved into the deep things of God and brought forth things new and old from God's word for the people he served. Not many men have the gifts and ability to serve both as preacher and pastor as did he.

After his retirement in 1942, he remarked, "I feel that it will be good to serve God for a while and not have to report on it." However, since he was called to serve Lindsay Memorial Church as supply pastor for two years, he still had to report. After that he taught an adult class in the same church school until last September when failing health prevented. So to the very last he was clad in the whole armor of God and was fighting the good fight of faith. Thus ended his work on earth and his soul went back to the God who gave it. And he surely heard the Master say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

In the language of another we say:

"Grand old soldier of the cross,
Travel stained and battle-scarred,
But home at last!"

The funeral services were held on June 4, 1953, in the Orange Chapel Church, near Chapel Hill, the home church of Mrs. Williams in her youth.

Rev. Herman Duncan, Superintendent of the Greensboro District, directed the services, assisted by Dr. Kenneth Goodson, Rev. Roy Putnam, Rev. R. A. Hunter, Dr. J. E. Pritchard, and Dr. Dennis H. Cooke.

The body was then tenderly laid to rest beside that of his wife and companion in service for about forty-five years. So there in the quiet cemetery of the country church which they both loved their bodies will await the resurrection morn. We hope to meet them "in the morning."

"I saw him in the evening;
The sun was bending low;
He'd overtopped the mountain,
And reached the vale below;
He saw the golden city—
His everlasting home—
And shouted loud, 'Hosanna!
Deliverance has come'."

—A. G. Dixon

ODIES BARTLETT WILLIAMS

February 24, 1885-January 19, 1953

Brother Williams at the time of his death was sixty-seven years old. He served faithfully the charges committed to his care.

One who knew him well has this to say about him: "Reverend O. B. Williams, one of the best known ministers in the Western North Carolina Conference, was born in Orange County, North Carolina, where he received his preliminary training. He then entered Liberty Normal College, Elon College, Duke University and the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago.

"For five years he was president of the Washington Mission Conference and also served the Seaview Methodist Church in Seattle, Washington. He served charges in Cross Anchor, S. C., and at Graham, Yarborough, Community (Thomasville), Fairview, Friendship-Porter, Kernersville-South Winston, Gibsonville, North Davidson, Lewisville, Claremont-Shiloh, and Friendship-Hickory Grove."

I talked with Brother Williams when I assisted in the funeral of his wife and asked him if he was going to retire after that ordeal. He looked at me and said, "Brother Bethea, I am going to work harder for my Master than ever before, till God calls me home." I told him that was a good resolution. He was stricken at Conference in High Point, his last illness from which he never recovered and during which he suffered much, with a patience to be admired.

I had worked with Brother Williams in a number of revival meetings, and he was always agreeable to any suggestions in regard to the success of the meeting.

Brother Williams leaves several brothers and sisters to mourn their loss and his only daughter, Mrs. Thos. L. Wells of Silver Spring, Maryland.

We laid his body to rest beside that of his wife in the Efland Methodist Church Cemetery. The funeral was conducted by the writer, with the Reverend J. R. Hailey, pastor of the Efland Methodist Church, assisting.

What would be more appropriate than Tennyson's—"Crossing the Bar?"

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning at the bar,
When I put out to sea,

"But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.

"Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell,
When I embark;

"For though from out our bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

—N. G. Bethea

8. In Memoriam

Deceased Ministers	*Memoir prepared by*
R. L. BASS	W. J. Miller
G. R. BROWN	C. W. Bates
S. N. BUMGARNER	J. L. A. Bumgarner
L. W. COLSON	J. H. Wilson
J. P. HIPPS	J. C. Reichard
W. A. LAMBETH	W. O. Weldon
P. E. LINDLEY	J. C. Madison
J. D. MORRIS	J. E. Pritchard
W. L. SHERRILL	C. C. Herbert, Jr.
L. L. SMITH	J. S. Hiatt
R B. TEMPLETON	J. C. Madison
J. D. WILLIAMS	A. G. Dixon
O. B. WILLIAMS	N. G. Bethea

9. Heroines of the Parsonage

MRS. W. M. BILES, December 9, 1952
MRS. H. K. BOYER, January 19, 1953
MRS. T. V. CROUSE, June 16, 1953
MRS. W. E. HAUSS, December 7, 1952
MRS. G. A. B. HOLDERBY, December 28, 1952
MRS. M. A. MATHESON, April 28, 1953
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, September 4, 1953
MRS. N. R. RICHARDSON, November 16, 1952
MRS. M. B. STOKES, May 1, 1953
MRS. S. W. TAYLOR, November 13, 1952

10. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Virginia, 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macan, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L.Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19,1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M.P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherforcton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9,1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 25,1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29,1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1,1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E.Thompson	Alamance, Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept. 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R.A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Richmond, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec.16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29,1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, Mar. 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13,1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanly, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B. R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C., Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S.C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, Mar. 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	W. N. C., 1926	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, Mar. 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carver	Madison, Mar. 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946
60	L. S. Furr	Stanly, Dec. 8, 1910	W. N. C., 1936	Concord, Nov. 17, 1946
61	W. F. McDowell	Randolph, Dec. 16, 1853	N. C. M. P., 1883	Asheboro, Nov. 21, 1946
62	Wade Johnson	Wake, March 20, 1891	E. Okla., 1912	Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1946
63	J. T. Mangum	G'ville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1877	W. N. C., R. A., 1920	Selma, Ala., Jan. 19, 1947
64	D. M. Litaker	Cabarrus, Oct. 22, 1867	N. C., 1888	Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1947
65	R. M. Andrews	Orange, Aug. 18, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1896	Greensboro, Mar. 10, 1947
66	J. H. Bradley	Iredell, Nov. 30, 1866	W. N. C., 1893	Stony Point, Mar. 13, 1947
67	M. B. Clegg	Chatham, Apr. 25, 1873	W. N. C., 1904	Asheville, April 5, 1947
68	J. B. Craven	Randolph, May 8, 1879	W. N. C., 1900	Monroe, April 13, 1947
69	A. S. Beaman	Montgomery, Mar. 22,1868	Holston, 1894	Asheville, June 8, 1947
70	C. H. Moser	Union, June 24, 1898	W. N.C., 1925	Gastonia, Oct. 1, 1947
71	A. O. Lindley	Chatham, Sept. 12, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1906	Durham, Jan. 5, 1948
72	G. A. B. Holderby	Rockingham, July 4, 1869	W. N. C., 1910	Asheville, Jan. 8, 1948
73	P. H. Brittain	Buncombe, July 2, 1876	W. N. C., 1908	Hickory, March 14, 1948
74	H. C. Byrum	Union, Feb. 25, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	High Point, April 13, 1948
75	W. F. Ashburn	Surry, April 26, 1862	N. C. M. P., 1890	Greensboro, April 19, 1948
76	J. B. Needham	Surry, July 24, 1872	Pacific, 1898	Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 29, 1948
77	Atlas Ridge	Randolph, June 9, 1880	N. C. M. P., 1917	Lexington, Aug. 30. 1948

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
78	O. B. Mitchell	Lincoln. June 27. 1886	W. N. C., 1924	Kannapolis, Oct. 15, 1948
79	H. K. Boyer	Wake, Oct. 21, 1882	W. N. C., 1895	Charlotte, Oct. 31, 1948
80	J. P. Hornbuckle	Alleghany, Aug. 7, 1862	W. N. C., 1908	Newton, Nov. 22, 1948
81	E. D. Ballard	Burke, June 8, 1900	W. N. C., 1918	Lincolnton, Dec. 1, 1948
82	W. I. Hughes	Caswell, April 7, 1878	W. N. C., 1909	Rutherford College, Jan. 2, 1949
83	P. E. Parker	Cocke, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1871	W. N. C., 1890	Varina, Jan 17, 1949
84	S. B. Turrentine	Harnett, Jan. 24. 1863	N. C., 1888	Elkin, April 12, 1949
85	J. W. Bennett	Chatham, Nov. 15, 1861	W. N. C., 1915	Greensboro, June 3, 1949
86	A. R. Surratt	Guilford, Apr. 18, 1883	N. C., 1889	Charlotte, June 4, 1949
87	E. E. Yates	Davidson, June 22, 1864	W. N. C., 1908	Troutman, June 21, 1949
88	J. M. Morgan	Iredell, May 7, 1878	N. C. M. P., 1915	October 15, 1949
89	B. A. Sisk	Rowan, Nov. 1, 1888	W. N. C., 1928	Morganton, Oct. 29, 1949
90	B. Wilson	Lincoln, July 7, 1875	W. N. C., 1903	Lincolnton, Nov. 1, 1949
91	G. W. Vick	Nash, Dec. 15, 1880	N. C., 1910	Durham, Dec. 5, 1949
92	T. M. Johnson	Alamance March 13, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1893	Alexandria, Va., April 2, 1950
93	E. M. Graham	Polk, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1882	B.R.A., 1936	Lenoir, Apr. 9, 1950
94	T. A. Plyler	Stanley, Sept. 18, 1874	W. N. C., 1914	Monroe, Apr. 19, 1950
95	Edward Suits	Guilford, Aug. 17, 1878	N. C. M. P., 1901	New Orleans, La., Apr 19, 1950
96	D. P. Waters	Rutherford, July 25, 1870	W. N. C., 1905	Mooresville, Aug. 15, 1950
97	R. A. Swaringen	Mecklenburg. July 25, 1875	N. C. M. P., 1914	Fairview, Oct. 31, 1950
98	M. A. Osborne	Union, Jan. 30, 1881	W. N. C., 1915	Mooresville, Nov. 14, 1950
99	L B. Abernethy	Burke. July 12. 1865	W N. C., 1900	Charlotte, Dec. 12, 1950
100	W. L. Hutchins	Yadkin, Oct. 15, 1878	W. N. C., 1902	Boonville, Jan. 3, 1951
101	P. A. Sherrill	Lincoln, Oct. 7,1907	W. N. C., 1950	Peachland, Jan. 20, 1951
102	W A. Wilson	Ashe, Dec. 20, 1861	Holston, 1886	Durham, Feb. 18, 1951
103	D. A. Oakley	Stokes, May 1, 1890	W. N. C., 1922	High Point, April 1, 1951
104	T. F. Higgins	Yancey, March 1, 1896	W. N. C., 1916	Gastonia, June 20, 1951
105	G. L. Curry	Yadkin, March 23, 1874	N. C. M. P., 1905	High Point, July 7, 1951
106	J. A. Peeler	Rowan, Feb. 23, 1870	W N. C., 1893	Hickory, Sept. 2, 1951
107	F. H. Price	Union, June 22, 1891	W. N. C., 1917	Albemarle, Oct. 8, 1951
108	J. S. Folger	Surry, Feb. 16, 1885	W. N. C., 1918	Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 4, 1951
109	C. M. Pickens	Buncombe, Jan. 20, 1867	Holston, 1892	Charlotte, Nov. 23, 1951
110	R. S. Truesdale	Montgomery, Mar. 26, 1894	S. C., 1892	Greensboro, Nov. 25, 1951
111	R. E. Hinshaw	Yadkin, Jan. 14, 1887	W. N. C., 1922	Greensboro, Dec. 29, 1951
112	P. S. Kennett	Forsyth, Dec. 4, 1890	N. C. M. P., 1917	Asheville, Jan. 21, 1952
113	D. W. Haga	Grayson, Va., Jan. 8, 1872	B. R. A., 1905	Asheboro, March 29, 1952
114	S. W. Taylor	Davie, Oct. 1, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1905	Charlotte, April 30, 1952
115	J. O. Banks	Madison, May 9, 1884	W. N. C., 1919	Walnut Cove, May 2, 1952
116	C. M. Short	Guilford, Jan. 26, 1875	W. N. C., 1904	Charlotte, June 21, 1952
117	L. S. Helms	Union Co., Aug. 11, 1884	N. C. M. P., 1918	Caroleen, July 4, 1952
118	T. G. Smith	Union, Dec. 6, 1885	W. N C., 1925	Marion, July 5, 1952
119	W. M. Robbins	Randolph, Dec. 23, 1864	W. N. C., 1893	Lake Junaluska, Aug. 3, 1952
120	J. I. Spinks	Burke, Jan. 4, 1861	U. S. C., 1900	Asheville, Aug. 12, 1952
121	P. E. Lindley	Alamance, May 5, 1895	N. C. M. P., 1917	High Point, Oct. 9, 1952
122	W. A. Lambeth	Davidson, Oct. 5, 1879	W. N. C., 1905	Morehead City, Nov. 20, 1952
123	G. R. Brown	Stewart, Ga., July 6, 1867	Ga. M. P., 1886	Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1952
124	S. N. Bumgarner	Wilkes, July 30, 1871	B. R. A., 1914	Wilkesboro, Dec. 15, 1952
125	O. B. Williams	Orange, Feb. 24, 1895	N. C. M. P., 1913	Durham, Jan. 19, 1953
126	J. P. Hipps	Haywood, April 10, 1877	W. N. C., 1905	Kannapolis, Feb. 6, 1953
127	L. L. Smith	Randolph, Aug. 10, 1870	W. N. C., 1894	Hickory, March 31, 1953
128	R. B. Templeton	Iredell, Aug. 10, 1872	B. R. A., 1893	Tampa, Fla., April 5, 1953
129	L. W. Colson	G'ville, Fla., Sept. 17, 1869	S. Ga., 1896	Asheville, May 6, 1953
130	J. D. Williams	Orange, Sept. 13, 1866	N. C. M. P., 1893	High Point, June 2, 1953
131	R. L. Bass	Lincoln, Feb. 21, 1891	W. N. C., 1927	Charlotte, June 17, 1953
132	W. L. Sherrill	Lincoln, Feb. 9, 1860	W. N. C., 1890	Charlotte, July 15, 1953
133	J. D. Morris	Union, June 5, 1874	N. C. M. P., 1913	Graham, July 21, 1953

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

E. PAUL HAMILTON,

Conference Statistician

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Acton	4	11	24	242	17	10	18	2	1	8	276		14	14	53	30		111	222	97		56	12	11
2	Asheville: Abernethy	12	16	25	293	22	10	38	3	4	26	330	1	17	12	82	28	4	103	246	129		12	17	
3	Asbury Memorial	7	7	39	368	22	10	21	5	7	9	400	2	23		77	25	19	75	219	126		50	15	20
4	Biltmore	7	15	22	365	16	8	21	3		9	398		26	19	98	44	14	110	311	125	15			
5	Central	56	10		2337	69	31	102	26	19	129	2365	2	125	85	275	280	47	552	1364	491		65	40	150
6	Emma-Sardis		8		229	10	2		1	1	16	223		19		68	66	14	104	271	192	42			
7	French Broad	6	7	13	278	15	3	6	2	2	4	294		21	30	27	16	46	150	290	52	9			
8	Groce	1	18	6		18	7	62				87		8	11	13	9		30	71	60				
9	Haywood Street	5	12	33	598	22	1	15	2	4	54	576		19	2	74	57	25	133	310	134			17	
10	Oakley	2	16	42	319	18	13	8	1	3	7	347	1	16	12	60	37		130	255	130		35		
11	St. Paul	15	6		755	15	10	59	11	5	26	797		36	40	157	67	24	139	463	190	40	50	30	75
12	Trinity	27	32	131	1279	59	11	52	13	10	84	1294	2	78	24	231	112	108	305	858	321	35		40	75
13	Bald Creek	2	12	15	356	16	3	1	56	2	11	307	1	14	8	38	41	12	58	171	98	14	25	17	53
14	Balfour	3	9	3	342	9	2	19	3	8	2	359		21		63	74		132	290	154		45	7	11
15	Bell		7	10	173	7	3	2	2		3	180		9		17	20		78	124	74	12			
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	3	30	13	274	30	3	4	2		4	305		20		65	58		115	258	173	65	50	50	85
17	Black Mountain	5	22	23	366	26	6	21	4	2	38	375	1	16		104	30		68	218	108		78	16	
18	Brevard	14	21	80	657	39	18	33	11	2	34	700	1	25	30	136	45	39	151	426	176	45	25	10	10
19	Burnsville	3	12	20	333	12	12	13	22	4	86	258		18	4	60	36	5	80	203	86	16			
20	Candler	1	15	5	361	16	2	7	5	3	31	347		17	5	65	66	30	166	349	190	70			
21	East Flat Rock	3	6	5	304	6	5	5			3	317	1	23	23	37	58	30	111	282	169			12	
22	Ecusta	1	3	1	158	4		5	1	5	3	158		18	1	50	33		54	156	105	14	40	28	37
23	Edneyville		3	13	150	2	3	1	2	2	4	148		11		45	20	12	28	116	56		27	12	
24	Elkwood-Riverview		7		258	7		4			4	265		28	84		40		114	266	155	24			
25	Etowah-Horseshoe			42	118	2	4	4	1		3	124		25		10	45		26	106				30	
26	Fairview	1	7		265	8		2	2	1		272				45	47		102	194				50	
27	Fletcher	8	10	20	307	11	1	14		2	5	326		12	18	53	23	11	63	180	87		42	10	8
28	Francis Asbury	2	12		144	13		1	1		7	150	1	9		20	34	8	29	100	59		29		
29	Hendersonville	13	14		1076	21	22	49	4	14	46	1104		55	54	226	108	24	360	827	305	33	23	71	85
30	Hot Springs		15		173	20	1	5	3	1	2	193		18		44	61		90	213	130				
31	Ivy		7		236	6	7	3	1	6		245		23		49	44		61	177	126	25			
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	5	5		145	9	5	1	1	1		158		15	65		37		41	158	108		39	25	40
33	Leicester		11	8	323	9	1	4	1			336		36	6	40	46	5	89	222	169	15			
34	Marshall			4	94				2		2	90		8		4	7		20	39	25				

35 Mills River	4	15	9	198	15	8	16	4	5	6	222		12	2	36	57	3	60	170	87			28	
36 Montmorenci	6	6	31	235	10	1	9	2	1	7	245		13	14	26	16		81	150	130			20	50
37 Newdale	11	13		356	17	7	11			2	389	2	22	38	93	86	42	120	401	186			43	
38 Oak Hill	3	5	12	279	5	4	14	1	1	33	267		15	10	30	65	8	90	218	120		18	20	10
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain		2		250	4	3	1	1	4	47	206		10		31	26	31	80	178	116		27	30	59
40 Reeves-Brown's View	2	7	2	147	7	2	1	1			156		16	8	69	59		116	268	124	20			
41 Rosman				100	1	5				3	103		15		58	23		51	147	115		35	20	40
42 Saluda	1	6	7	68	4	1	1		1	10	63		9	1	17	20	1	22	70	48	20	10	14	15
43 Sandy			70	252			23	2	1	16	256		26		79	100	3	107	315	216				
44 Skyland-Avery's Creek	3	8		218	8	8		5	1	13	215		17	10	55	40	9	68	199	95				
45 Swannanoa	3	16		179	16	5	6	1	4	8	193	1	21	16	24	16	12	68	157	65				
46 Swannanoa Circuit	11	8	15	284	14	10	8	1		18	297		21		71	57	3	115	267	158	30			18
47 Tryon	3	7	27	182	17	7	12	4		13	201	1	12	6	41	18	10	50	137	66	10			
48 Weaverville	4	2	36	414	6	5	15	3	3	60	374	2	14	12	42	36	18	60	182	110		16	10	
49 Weaverville Circuit	2	9		410	13	3		1	1	31	393	1	34	43	113	115	16	149	470	291				
Totals	259	490	806	17248	713	283	717	219	131	927	17684	20	1080	707	3171	2478	633	5215	13284	6527	554	797	694	852

Note: Asheville District total full members reported last year was 17,310. The listed membership of 62 for Payne's Chapel Church is discontinued, leaving total full members reported last year 17,248.

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Acton	1	70		14	Yes		1	59	880			1	1	35000	7000		
2	Asheville: Abernethy	1			10	Yes		1	66	1179	1	60	2	1	70000	20000		
3	Asbury Memorial	1	60		10	Yes		1	76	1605				1	54200	15000		2000
4	Biltmore	1	120	25	16	Yes		1	70	2500	1	25	2	1	50000	6500	125000	75000
5	Central	1	103		36	Yes	1400	1	381	285			10	1	585000	28500	9317	
6	Emma-Sardis	2	142		10	Yes		2	52	838			1	2	65000	12000		1000
7	French Broad	1	20		6	Yes	6	1	30	121			6	1	75000			
8	Groce	1				Yes		1	20	288				1	25000			
9	Haywood Street	1	52		16	Yes		1	98	487	1	48		1	65000	12000	292	5000
10	Oakley	1	35		5	No	400	1	60	466			12	1	100000	10000		18000
11	St. Paul	1	50		9	Yes	600	1	148	2273	1	40	13	1	173475	5300	300	39000
12	Trinity	1	133		31	Yes	209	1	245	1308	1	70	1	1	300000	25000	5000	445
13	Bald Creek	2	66		17	Yes		1	12	32			3	4	48000	3300		7750
14	Balfour	3	49		8	Yes	175	3	43	189			1	3	34300	8000		700
15	Bell	1	35		7	Yes		1	32	456				1	25000	3000		2931
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	2			7	Yes		2	68	440	1	14		2	14000	17000		
17	Black Mountain	1	78	34	11	Yes		1	69	789	1	36	2	1	22000	12000	7500	
18	Brevard	1	100		18	Yes	288	1	120	734			2	1	70000	20000		
19	Burnsville	1	69		12	Yes	400	1	57	771	1	36	1	1	30000	7500		400
20	Candler	2	37		11	Yes		2	72	683			1	2	80600	20000		4300
21	East Flat Rock	3	50		1	Yes		2	38	908			1	3	45800	7000		
22	Ecusta	2	45		3	No		2	31	312				2	8925	9400		1516
23	Edneyville	1	29		2	Yes		1	27	60				1	13870	10000	300	
24	Elkwood-Riverview	2				Yes	140	2	55	739				2	65000	10500		4500
25	Etowah-Horseshoe	2	24		2	Yes	160	2		62				2	9400	4500	500	
26	Fairview	4			7	No			38	65				4	84000	10000		
27	Fletcher	1	53		7	Yes		1	59	619	1	16	1	1	51000	8600		
28	Francis Asbury	1	35		11	Yes	175	1	49	633				1	20000	10600	350	1500
29	Hendersonville	1	93		11	Yes	430	1	250	236	1	110	2	1	250000	30000	2000	14000
30	Hot Springs	3	77		20	Yes	156	1	18	276			2	3	7500		3288	
31	Ivy	4	49		7	No								4	18250	8500	1670	
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	2	101		7	Yes	101	2	32	617			1	2	36000			
33	Leicester	4	66		11	Yes	1049	4		2679			3	4	34000	3500		
34	Marshall	1				Yes	28	1	12	6				2	15500	11000		

35 Mills River	1	48		15	Yes			1	56	120			2	1	17000	15000		
36 Montmorenci	1	37		5	Yes			1	73	2282			1	1	50000	10750		900
37 Newdale	3	90		24			190	2	40	595	1	20		3	30000	10000	4000	
38 Oak Hill	1	43	2	5	Yes		476	1	40	186				1	21000	14000	2000	
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	2	85		3	Yes			2	27	200				2	25500	10000		3000
40 Reeves-Brown's View	2	82		5	Yes		440	1		500				2	26000	3000	1100	1350
41 Rosman	3	56		1	No									3	10000		3600	
42 Saluda	1	40		4	Yes			1	24	528				1	12000	8000		
43 Sandy	5	72			No		194	3	39	586			1	5	18100	6000	400	
44 Skyland-Avery's Creek	3	55			No		172	2	40	1070	1	15		3	30000	14000		2235
45 Swannanoa	1	37		10	Yes			1	30	363	1	29	1	1	35000	6000	2500	
46 Swannanoa Circuit	2	103		11	Yes			2	91	933				2	20000	9000	1500	
47 Tryon	1			15	Yes		106	1	46	455			1	1	8500	6000	8000	1827
48 Weaverville	1	46		3	Yes		150	1	83	897			4	1	43000	9000		
49 Weaverville Circuit	5	130		11	Yes			3	40	259				6	61500	4000		
District Parsonage																22500		6500
Totals	89	2765	61	455	41	7	7445	67	3016	31925	13	519	78	93	2988420	502950	178617	193854

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Acton	1732	281	841	216	3200	3200	200	72	72	64	64	276	276	83	83	128	10	10
2	Asheville: Abernethy	6070		2392	379	3000	3000	400	101	101	60	60	388	388	186	186	120	14	14
3	Asbury Memorial	540	2479	1546	200	3500	3500		148	148	70	70	569	569	196	196	140	20	
4	Biltmore		27304	1345	353	4200	4200	180	180	180	84	84	690	690	247	247	168	24	24
5	Central		44628	27950	1300	11000	11000	900	360	360	160	160	1380	1380	1712	1712	320	48	48
6	Emma-Sardis	1485	2496	355	309	1500	1500		59	59	28	28	225	225	86	86	60	8	8
7	French Broad			1293	143	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	88	88	80	12	12
8	Groce		14	28	115	500	550												
9	Haywood Street	2793	4806	5011	503	4500	4500		189	189	84	84	725	725	382	382	168	26	26
10	Oakley	2520	14212	2570	400	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	258	258	160	24	24
11	St. Paul	8200	2419	7202	615	4320	4320		180	180	87	87	690	690	451	451	173	24	24
12	Trinity	2130	2649	10313	3948	5400	5400	630	243	243	108	108	931	931	725	725	216	33	33
13	Bald Creek	4739	425	442	155	1400	1325		54	54	28	28	207	207	63	63		8	8
14	Balfour		1792	638	290	2750	2750		112	112	55	55	431	431	138	138	110	15	15
15	Bell		11457	368	69	2500	2500		32	32	50	50	121	121	33	33		5	5
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle		2700	185	220	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	475	474	129	129	120	17	17
17	Black Mountain		426	1019	641	3600	3600		148	148	72	72	569	569	195	195	144	20	20
18	Brevard		2385	4561	746	5000	5000		202	202	100	100	776	776	320	320	200	27	27
19	Burnsville		1200		350	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	156	156	144	22	22
20	Candler		28186	1138	334	3000	3000	300	124	124	60	60	475	475	148	148	120	17	17
21	East Flat Rock		1634	657	274	2230	2230	300	101	103	45	45	385	393	116	116	90	14	14
22	Ecusta	240	597	256	944	2600	2600	400	49	48	52	52	190	190	95	95	104	7	7
23	Edneyville			231	199	1800	1800		76	76	36	36	293	293	90	90	72	11	11
24	Elkwood-Riverview	1825	331	188	261	1950	1950		77	94	40	40	294	362	110	128	76	11	13
25	Etowah-Horseshoe		826		199	840	793		27	27	17	17	103	103	31	31	34	4	4
26	Fairview		1600	309	408	1400	1400		63	63	28	28	241	241	65	65	65	9	8
27	Fletcher	659	2266	902	232	3250	3250	350	146	146	65	65	561	561	195	195	130	20	20
28	Francis Asbury	684	879	283	312	2100	2210		90	90	42	42	345	345	109	109	80	12	12
29	Hendersonville	3569	2912	10500	2785	5250	5250	200	225	225	100	105	862	862	687	687	200	30	30
30	Hot Springs	195	1148	451	134	1200	1200	14	54	54	24	24	207	207	66	66	48	8	8
31	Ivy		424	81	186	1000	1000		45	47	20	20	172	180	49	56	40	6	6
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel		1700	276	232	1500	1500		54	56	30	30	205	212	48	47	60	7	7
33	Leicester		3546	453	148	2300	2300		67	67	46	46	259	259	72	72	60	9	9
34	Marshall		731	138	45	1200	1200	10	54	54	22	22	207	207	57	57	44	8	8
35	Mills River	21	1701	400	146	3000	3050		115	115	60	60	440	440	124	123	120	16	16

36 Montmorenci	1376	2460	1667	262	3600	3600		148	148	72	72	569	569	212	212	144	20	20
37 Newdale		1800	1173	227	2400	2400		86	86	48	48	328	328	132	118	44	12	
38 Oak Hill		6771	580	465	2750	2750		72	72	55	55	276	276	89	89	110	10	10
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	689	105	461	147	2000	2050	50	60	60	40	40	227	227	53	53	80	8	8
40 Reeves-Brown's View	434	3234	981	258	1200	1215		45	45	24	24	172	172	91	91	48	6	6
41 Rosman		518	96	125	900	840		40	40	18	18	155	155	41	41	36	6	6
42 Saluda	1100	405	193	129	1100	1100		45	45	20	20	172	172	86	86	40	6	6
43 Sandy		3341	206	181	1250	1132		33	36	20	20	126	140	46	59	40	5	5
44 Skyland-Avery's Creek	805	13000	411	696	1500	1565		70	68	32	23	268	211	80	62	32	10	5
45 Swannanoa	949		313	151	2850	2850		112	112	55	55	431	431	110	110	114	15	15
46 Swannanoa Circuit		1862	670	394	2750	2750		112	112	55	55	431	433	139	139	110	15	15
47 Tryon		7652	688	159	3000	3000		112	112	60	60	431	431	121	121	120	15	15
48 Weaverville		4972	1040	251	3600	3600		135	135	72	72	517	517	205	205	144	18	18
49 Weaverville Circuit		5025	270	233	2000	2000		72	72	40	37	276	214	112	104		10	10
Totals	42755	221299	93071	21469	134490	134530	3934	5145	5168	2600	2593	19727	19714	9027	9023	4856	702	666

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	74	
1	Acton	500	500	500			30		50	233	10	10	8	10	67		25	34	193		22	8295
2	Asheville: Abernethy	300	300	300	24		40	24	200	138		25	20	16	151		30	30	310		10	14428
3	Asbury Memorial	600	500	600		10	52	18	75	289			20		159		20	63	338		305	11337
4	Biltmore	900	900	900		100	27	25	100	100	5	10	5	5	200		60	103	840		132	37387
5	Central	7000	7000	7000		975	300	130	1325	3125		150	100		1391		250	927	2169		3472	111072
6	Emma-Sardis	200	200	200		25	17			204				2	70		17	26	318		153	7643
7	French Broad	175	200	175			15			226					72				325			4904
8	Groce																					707
9	Haywood Street	1350	1350	1350		300	44	80	300	512		16	19	8	310		150	1479	740		1000	25495
10	Oakley	600	600	600			50	30		190	10	10	25		210				400			26619
11	St. Paul	900	900	900		100		32	100	740			25	29	366			60	681		680	28074
12	Trinity	3000	3000	3000			375	73	1000	1272	20	38	40	15	589		200	225	895	250	1720	37038
13	Bald Creek	160	160	160						49					51			4	140			7850
14	Balfour	350	350	350		185	17	20		96			10	17	112		45	45	414			7642
15	Bell	300	300	300						33					27		11	32	70		176	15284
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	250	250	250			44	35		135					105			47	355		389	8389
17	Black Mountain	550	550	550		37	18	32	37	400		25	20		159		25	100	360		283	8880
18	Brevard	1800	1800	1800		410	100		100	638	10	35	30	10	260		25	125	553		1072	19505
19	Burnsville	225	400	400		100	15	11		348	15	15	15	15	127		25	25	448			7886
20	Candler	300	300	300			37		40	128		12	15		120		31	25	397			35007
21	East Flat Rock	250	250	250			10			147					95		10	18	211		63	6660
22	Ecusta	250	250	250						75					76		13	19	115		250	6331
23	Edneyville	100	100	100			30	5		40	6		7	6	73			7	211		86	3379
24	Elkwood-Riverview	200	200	200						25		10		10	104				211			5828
25	Etowah-Horseshoe	100	100	100		25				16		10			25			10	72		15	2307
26	Fairview	150	150	150						20					37			25	158			4577
27	Fletcher	700	550	573	8	100	25	27	5	242	5	5	20	5	159		15	92	441		88	10586
28	Francis Asbury	175	175	175		40	20	17	25	184		10	10	5	89		14	10	265		202	6112
29	Hendersonville	3000	3000	3000		2066	123	188		1421	16	76	75	25	558		150	2022	952	30	1252	39279
30	Hot Springs	200	200	220				5		70					54		10	13	130		154	4205
31	Ivy	170	194	202		100	16	24			4	4	5	6	40		20	23	105		17	2606
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	200	200	200		64	19	7	25	10	4	7	5	6	39		15	20	150			4691
33	Leicester	300	300	300						1626					58				175		50	9169
34	Marshall	275	275	275			25	17		63					46		16	20	130			3108
35	Mills River	400	400	400			40			123	12	10	50	25	100			15	300		32	7299

36 Montmorenci	600	600	600		130	41	17	50	286	5	5		5	172	20	100	390		200	12551
37 Newdale	175	200	175						50					65	10		240			6764
38 Oak Hill	400	400	400			58		127	380	5	5	10	15	72	10	38	193		103	12594
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	200	200	200					15						43		33	157			4418
40 Reeves-Brown's View	70	70	70		25	10		10			3			74	5	10	120		166	7001
41 Rosman	110	110	110											33			63			2081
42 Saluda	125	125	125		25	10			54		5	10		70	10	25	100		73	3803
43 Sandy	200	200	200						32					52			86		100	5630
44 Skyland-Avery's Creek	250	250	220			23	20		5			10		43	15	30	135			17379
45 Swannanoa	275	275	275		50	65	42		105		10		10	89	30	58	355		417	6606
46 Swannanoa Circuit	300	300	300			28		111	315	10		5	10	113	10	44	355			7841
47 Tryon	225	225	225			10	6		182	15	15	10	5	99		17	355			13297
48 Weaverville	650	650	650	7	289	128	95	289	408		8	20		166	25	136	460		95	13730
49 Weaverville Circuit	210	252	186		4									91		20	223		109	8578
Totals	27020	27061	29766	39	5160	1862	980	3984	14735	152	529	589	260	7281	1312	6155	16804	280	12886	661852

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants. 1	Baptisms—All Others 2	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children) 3	Total Full Members reported last year 4	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith 5	Rec. from Other Denominations 6	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored 7	Removed by Death 8	Removed to Other Denominations 9	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued 10	Total Full Membership 11	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11) 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18, inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children 22	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth 23	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults 24
1	Ansonville	3	3	40	392	3		3	6	6	75	311		24	12	40	53	5	96	230	145	18	43		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	3	3	80	373	12	2	3	3	1	2	384	1	24		108	75	10	116	333	170	20			
3	Bethlehem	6	5	10	450	5	3	11	7	4	13	445	1	19		70	52	16	153	310	154		65	20	30
4	Camp Ground	3	2	23	429	2	3	6	3	8	13	416	2	32		96	76		123	327	207		110	52	
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	18	37	24	883	37	32	21	3	1	24	945	1	49	48	168	101		361	727	487			25	
6	Big Spring	11	6	65	282	10	20	21		7	15	311	2	18	19	93	52		115	297	135		15	20	25
7	Calvary	15	59	29	711	77	9	33	4	4	31	791		42	4	201	109		279	635	356	124	35	42	47
8	Central Avenue	12	16	30	527	32	14	30	3		40	560	1	34	30	70	68		150	352	160	30			
9	Chadwick	14	9	36	440	9	3	8	6	2	7	445		22	12	68	46	19	96	263	141	21	51	32	32
10	Cole Memorial	14	10	18	398	17	46	36	2	6	30	459		22		115		13	150	300	170	21	10	16	14
11	Commonwealth	9	16	97	351	17	12	20		3	13	384	1	25		176	46	2	187	436	263		20	24	65
12	Dilworth	36	14		2049	75	19	111	11	9	84	2150	1	130	24	353	255	140	477	1379	750	145	70	120	25
13	Duncan Memorial	6	7	16	358	24	8	7	4	2	4	387		30	15	110	73	16	122	366	162		27	20	39
14	First	35	22		3048	59	31	147	25	30	130	3100	1	117	75	398	257	83	1030	1960	805	265	198	227	364
15	Gillispie	6	10	43	180	11	26	42		3	13	243		18	14	95	15		82	224	71				
16	Hawthorne Lane	23	6		2446	18	11	61	9	37	164	2326	1	84	131	346	179	25	587	1352	662				
17	Kilgo	16	12	59	468	23	10	16	1	8	26	482		25	25	158	44	2	145	399	149	26	74		
18	Memorial	5	8	31	334	11	7	6	2	4	22	330		17	12	54	20	8	92	203	124	35	43	12	50
19	Morris Field	6	12	64	145	7	2	12	2	5	17	142	1	20	24	113	6		52	215	100				
20	Mouzon	17	6	45	291	16	17	48		5	8	359		16	15	120	20		93	264	120		53	6	
21	Myers Park	40	11	350	1554	54	23	155	7	37	63	1679	2	227	60	506	280	76	651	1800	691	125	125	250	125
22	Purcell	22	8	22	177	12	9	37	3	16	2	214		12	19	80	14		95	220	114	8	11	8	14
23	St. James	11	7	56	373	7	8	15	1	5	22	375	1	28	12	115	57	10	162	384	162			20	10
24	St. Johns		4		372	14	5	22	3	3	13	394	1	15	17	128	55	11	152	378	172		90	30	35
25	St. Luke	1	5	23		6	8	29				43		6	7	11	9	1	15	49	25				
26	St. Paul	12	12	48	319	22	12	50		7	32	364	2	25	25	130	30	8	111	329	143	13	10	13	13
27	Spencer Memorial	10	41		651	41	11	15	4	5	184	525	1	28		142	49		187	406	212	20			
28	Wesley Heights	11	26	60	605	57	13	22	4	2	36	655		31		124	51		190	396	239	25	50	20	21
29	Davidson	5	15	30	304	32	10	30	2	4	7	363		29	30	73	46	10	101	289	128			28	23
30	Fairview	7	1	35	286	8	3	11	5	2	13	288		9	6	26	28	5	75	149	76		55	12	10
31	Harrison	5		36	316	1	10	7	4	14	21	295		22	14	44	40	8	96	224	126		36	30	20
32	Hebron		5		543	7	5	2	7		55	495		29		53	65		165	312	229			51	
33	Hickory Grove	11	21	84	572	28	17	18	3	1	11	620		56	17	158	51	10	218	510	267		98	35	
34	Homestead	9	13	29	219	22		1	2		7	233	1	8	7	52	37	4	81	189	101	24	23	25	

35 Huntersville	2			102	1		2	1		2	102	1	5	11		18		15	49	37	8	8	13	10
36 Indian Trail-Stallings	8	9		450	9	9	5	2		4	467		35		78	58		138	309	197	10			
37 Lilesville	7		20	551		2	2	4	1	7	543		38	4	119	88	5	164	418	255	24	65	58	77
38 Marshville	4	16	4	283	16	6				2	303		16		48	28		116	208	131	52			20
39 Matthews	8	7	15	300	8	2	7	1		3	313		12	16	61	72	10	42	213	101		30	24	65
40 Mineral Springs	2	5	10	234	5	1	3	1		4	238		10	17	29	25	5	60	146	83	15		15	
41 Monroe: Benton Heights		2	2	84	2	2	2				90		8		35	10		29	82	69		30	9	19
42 Central	23	16	41	1134	34	15	26	11	7	44	1147	2	60	20	200	73	30	315	698	312	35	40	35	65
43 North Monroe	1	1	1	222	2	8	4	1	3	2	230		21	16	76	34	5	94	246	156	23	58	29	69
44 Moore's Chapel	3	1	31	250	4	1	8			11	252		20	13	49	24	10	70	186	105			12	
45 Morven	2	9	12	654	11	4	3	6	2	5	659		31		131	86		150	398	221				
46 Mount Zion	8	13		800	15	12	2	4	6	7	812		25		175	57		231	488	299	20			
47 New Hope-Bethel	3	5	13	379	8	5	74	4	1	16	445		28		65	53		116	262	167		46	4	
48 Peachland	2		5	542	18	4	2	6		7	553	2	29	40	86	113	9	157	434	273	24			
49 Pineville	6		16	327		2	5	2	2	6	324		12	9	49	37	5	127	239	100	25	10	5	
50 Pleasant Grove	17	19	67	593	37	14	9	2	2	12	637	1	47	22	168	85	12	222	556	327		126	40	
51 Polkton	1	25	5	440	26	8	15	7	1	4	477		26	15	69	84	2	161	357	236	49			
52 Prospect	5	10	12	560	8	6	3	5		3	569		26	59	80	112		66	343	241	25			
53 Thrift	5	6	36	182	8	2	6	1	3	2	192		9	14	32	29	16	69	169	102	10	12	14	32
54 Trinity	18	9	106	440	25	13	8	4	10	17	455	1	34	30	102	41	12	173	392	198		80	20	25
55 Unionville		7		284	7				3		288	1	25		66	61		90	242	161		18	18	34
56 Wadesboro: First	9			982	16	5	13	10	5	239	762		52	30	161	70	25	230	568	280	25	30	25	125
57 Waxhaw	6	10		345	10	5	9	3	1	11	354		19	6	68	58		67	218	102	16	14	14	22
58 Weddington	10	15	55	289	11	9		2			307		11	14	41	29	2	88	185	125	14			
59 Wingate	1	10	7	146	10	3	6	1		4	160	1	16	7	33	19	4	99	178	79	20			
Totals	553	617	1941	31419	1067	547	1270	214	288	1609	32192	30	1908	1017	6615	3723	634	9894	23791	12423	1315	1879	1473	1525

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Ansonville	3	52		3	Yes	8	2	35	151				4	56500	5000		800
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	2	74		12	Yes		2	79	93			1	2	72500	8000	2100	
3	Bethlehem	1	85		5	Yes	200	1	81	700	1	35	1	1	42000	11000		
4	Camp Ground	4	92		2	Yes		4	86	975				4	34000	8000	15000	150
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	1	88		30	Yes	250	1	165	305	1	60		1	235000	23000	25000	100000
6	Big Spring	1	71		9	Yes	180	1	67	359	1	38		1	75000	6000	6000	12500
7	Calvary	1	117		67	Yes	975	1	121	1791	1	150	17	1	300000	12000		71832
8	Central Avenue	1	45			Yes	300	1	115	582				1	72000	20000		
9	Chadwick	1	57		9	Yes	324	1	52	312			3	1	30000	8000	2000	1700
10	Cole Memorial	1	106		4	Yes	100	1	105	2000			16	1	42500	17500		650
11	Commonwealth	1	123	36	12	Yes	200	1	94	691	1	26	2	1	85000	15000	2236	20053
12	Dilworth	1	135	75	39	Yes	1000	1	282	1545	1	175	10	1	330996	23821	64618	7000
13	Duncan Memorial	1	64	16	21	Yes		1	52	650	1	28	1	1	110000	12000		11000
14	First	1				Yes		1	493	809	1	300	10	1	750000	16000		
15	Gillispie	1	75		9	Yes		1	28	274			5	1	27000	15000		9200
16	Hawthorne Lane	1	117		14	Yes	1384	1	388	1566	1	130	8	1	250000	20000	8000	
17	Kilgo	1	84		17	Yes	179	1	115	2940				1	46146	20500	47214	
18	Memorial	1	48		7	Yes	113	1	65	829	1	25	2	1	15000	18500	22000	9771
19	Morris Field	1	100		4	Yes		1	33	333				1	10000	1500		
20	Mouzon	1	53	40	16	Yes	268	1	70	278				1	40000	16000	2000	800
21	Myers Park	1	94	80	47	Yes	1785	1	431	1049			12	1	540000	40000	55543	
22	Purcell	1	96		3	Yes		1	49	313	1	14		1	61375	10700		
23	St. James	1	89		12	Yes	383	1	90	2455	1	20	3	1	55000	12000	1300	
24	St. Johns	1	100		7	Yes		1	50	214				1	70000	12000		5800
25	St. Luke	1	18		6	Yes		1	10	10				1	5100	700	1696	
26	St. Paul	1	76		22	Yes	50	1	62	739	1	35		1	34000	13000		1400
27	Spencer Memorial	1	140		40	Yes		1	25	2			1	1	45000	10000	17000	
28	Wesley Heights	1	95	45	31	Yes	436	1	72	583	1	26	6	1	100000	11000	7600	1700
29	Davidson	1	60		17	Yes		1	95	915				1	18000	10000	9000	4000
30	Fairview	1	34		5	Yes		1	49	495			1	1	17000	9000		
31	Harrison	2	45		1	Yes	60	2	86	232			2	2	37000	15000	4930	
32	Hebron	5	130		6	No		5	107	465				5	24500	12000		3500
33	Hickory Grove	1	125		18	Yes	400	1	127	1376	1	74	1	1	50000	3500	10000	
34	Homestead	1	93		13	Yes	110	1	27	97				1		5590	5492	

35 Huntersville	1			1	Yes								1	1	8800		700		
36 Indian Trail-Stallings	3	48		9	Yes	253	3	106	1747					3	46500	7000		1500	
37 Lilesville	5	185			Yes	300	5	114	579					5	47100	3500	1000	1000	
38 Marshville	2	65		7	Yes		1	55	179	1	37			2	60000	20000			
39 Matthews	1	82		7	Yes	192	1	37	1223				3	1	50000	8000	2000	3178	
40 Mineral Springs	1	70		5	Yes		1	68	1462				1	1	4300	1300		4000	
41 Monroe: Benton Heights	1	34		2	Yes	100	1	18	367	1	26		1	1	23000				
42 Central	1	135		26	Yes	150	1	277	515	1	150		6	1	200000	19000	16000		
43 North Monroe	1	51	27	2	No		1	24	17	1	47			2	22000	14000	5000		
44 Moore's Chapel	1	45		3	Yes	211	1	62	593				1	1	20000	12000			
45 Morven	4	152		9	Yes		4	106	509					4	41150	12000	500		
46 Mount Zion	1			13	Yes	151	1	112	386	1	26			1	25000	20000	60000		
47 New Hope-Bethel	4	50		6	Yes	85	3	74	206				1	5	33000	4500	2000		
48 Peachland	4	142		16	Yes	132	3	57	133					4	40000	14000			
49 Pineville	1	21			Yes		1	52	263					1	30000	8000	2000		
50 Pleasant Grove	4	134		17	Yes		1	172	551	1	60		5	1	71075	7448	5000		
51 Polkton	4	118		13	Yes		3	40	616					4	80000	12000	1000		
52 Prospect	4	126		5	Yes		4	91	280					4	44800	3000			
53 Thrift	1	30	13	5	Yes	106	1	34	68					1	55000	8500			
54 Trinity	1	85		14	Yes		1	69	447	1	30		1	1	70000	9000		5000	
55 Unionville	4				No		2	36	118				2	4	25400	9000			
56 Wadesboro: First	1	85		16	Yes	40	1	200	2501					1	300000	30000	1000	20000	
57 Waxhaw	2	85		6	Yes	25	2	57	402					2	30000	3500	5100	1300	
58 Weddington	1	42		9	Yes		1	50	307				10	1	45000	4500			
59 Wingate	1	58		10	Yes		1	38	361					1	40000	13000		4500	
60 District Parsonage																40000			
Totals	99	4984	332	709	56	3 10450	88	5703	39958	22	1512	134	99	5092742	724559	410029	302334		

*No Report Received

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Ansonville	217	10336	774	250	1902	1902		86	85	38	38	328	328	98	98	57		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove		1630	460	175	3200	3200	440	126	126	64	64	483	483	158	158	96		
3	Bethlehem		1300	1098	1262	3300	3300		135	135	66	66	519	519	231	231	99	15	15
4	Camp Ground		8250	450	625	1800	1800		81	81	36	36	311	311	118	118	54	15	15
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park		100000	5137		5000	5000		203	203	100	100	776	776	363	363	135	35	35
6	Big Spring	5500	2882	928	165	3500	3500		144	144	70	70	552	552	195	195	105	15	15
7	Calvary	5542	9112	6970	490	4800	4800	200	189	189	96	96	724	724	280	280	144	10	10
8	Central Avenue	8000	4781	2600	300	5400	5400	600	243	243	108	108	932	932	330	330	162	15	15
9	Chadwick	1085	2891	1640	721	3300	3300	500	149	149	66	66	569	569	239	239	99	10	10
10	Cole Memorial	5350	388	2350	741	3300	3580	300	149	132	66	66	569	569	261	261	99		
11	Commonwealth	4311		2522	711	3600	3600		158	158	72	61	604	604	241	241	108	15	15
12	Dilworth	5013	20278	39799	3471	7500	7500		324	324	150	150	1242	1242	1775	1775	225	100	100
13	Duncan Memorial	2500	1675	2100	400	2500	2500	800	212	212	50	50	431	431	290	290	75	15	15
14	First		31203	54176	5630	11000	11000		360	360	220	220	1380	1380	2390	2390	240	100	100
15	Gillispie	1082	6770	399	289	1040	1040	25	35	35	21	21	135	135	51	51	31		
16	Hawthorne Lane		8627	24255	10425	7200	7200		324	324	144	144	1242	1242	1622	1622		100	
17	Kilgo		4187	3733	520	3900	3900		162	162	78	78	621	621	380	380	108	20	20
18	Memorial	14077	5588	1770	370	3600	3600		144	144	72	72	552	552	230	230	108	15	15
19	Morris Field		176	1665	227	1700	1700	300	68	67	34	34	259	259	149	149	51	10	10
20	Mouzon		2108	3173	811	3900	3900	275	162	162	78	78	621	621	257	257	117	15	15
21	Myers Park	22579	18746	40354	36763	8000	8000		360	360	160	160	1380	1380	3213	3213	240	100	100
22	Purcell	3150	365	805	267	3800	3800		162	162	76	76	621	621	201	201	114	15	15
23	St. James		1120	4009	1741	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	341	341	170	25	25
24	St. Johns	1963	1792	2710	979	3600	3600	310	162	162	72	72	621	621	258	258	108	15	15
25	St. Luke		5000	150	70														
26	St. Paul	912	501	1368	400	3600	3600	200	162	162	72	72	621	621	240	240	108	15	15
27	Spencer Memorial		3172	4656	1116	4000	4000	200	180	180	80	80	690	690	260	260	120	25	
28	Wesley Heights		8161	7689	1088	4600	4600		198	198	92	92	759	759	530	530	138	35	35
29	Davidson		224	2238	225	3600	3600	300	162	162	72	72	621	621	231	231	108	15	15
30	Fairview		168	463	283	2500	2500	350	113	113	50	50	431	431	125	125	75	10	10
31	Harrison	408	2533	589	231	3000	3000	50	135	135	60	60	518	618	157	158	90	10	10
32	Hebron	500	4150	215	245	1800	2025	165	54	68	36	36	207	265	85	85	61	15	15
33	Hickory Grove		706	4268	992	4500	4500	250	180	180	90	90	690	690	270	270	135	20	20
34	Homestead			2950	284	2850	2850	200	128	128	57	57	492	492	143	143	85	15	15
35	Huntersville		604	185	540	700	700		32	32	14	14	121	121	30	30	21	10	10

36 Indian Trail-Stallings		1574	130	245	2850	2850		124	124	57	57	475	475	123	123	85	15	15
37 Lilesville		3800	820	333	2850	2850	250	124	124	57	57	475	474	156	156	85	10	10
38 Marshville		400	989	226	3600	3600	400	124	125	72	72	475	475	124	124	108	15	15
39 Matthews		22179	1755	269	3600	3600	360	162	162	72	72	621	621	223	223	110	15	15
40 Mineral Springs	1195	520	463	207	2200	2200		90	90	44	44	345	345	103	103	150	10	
41 Monroe: Benton Heights		5096	549	141	1060	1160		48	32	21	21	183	200	105	105		5	
42 Central		1167	11791	1922	5500	5500		225	225	110	110	863	862	571	571	150	50	50
43 North Monroe	1500	1361	421	193	2850	2954	302	124	124	57	57	475	474	169	164	75	10	10
44 Moore's Chapel		2071	552	231	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	474	474	148	148	90	15	15
45 Morven		110	190	324	2850	2850		108	108	57	57	414	414	141	141	86		
46 Mount Zion		33000	3200	836	4200	4200	420	189	189	84	84	725	725	271	271	126	25	25
47 New Hope-Bethel			469	219	3350	3350		151	151	67	67	578	578	130	159	100		
48 Peachland		1550	288	357	3000	3000	200	124	124	60	60	474	474	134	134	90	5	5
49 Pineville		544	760	237	3300	3300	300	149	149	66	66	569	569	192	192	99	10	10
50 Pleasant Grove	2184	9860	3344	810	4000	4000	250	162	162	80	80	621	621	318	318	120	20	20
51 Polkton		5096	358	392	3000	3000	200	126	126	60	60	483	483	179	179	90		
52 Prospect		3500	160	192	2850	2850		113	115	57	57	431	441	111	111	86	15	15
53 Thrift			361	337	3600	3600		153	153	72	72	587	587	174	174	108	15	15
54 Trinity		12310	2706	1028	3600	3600	600	162	162	72	72	621	621	296	296	108	25	25
55 Unionville		50	105	230	1300	1237	28	59	59	26	26	234	229	62	34	22	10	
56 Wadesboro: First		52000	1500	1050	5400	5400		243	243	108	108	932	932	409	409	162	50	50
57 Waxhaw	241	723	856	117	3100	3100	200	140	140	62	62	535	535	221	221	93	15	15
58 Weddington		10300	500	775	1875	1875		83	83	33	33	323	323	103	103		15	15
59 Wingate	3125	5750	145	240	2850	2850		113	113	57	57	431	431	116	116	86	10	10
Totals	90434	442285	261060	83718	207777	208423	8975	8882	8864	4151	4140	33656	33733	20321	20317	5915	1090	1040

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	57B World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	57C World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	58 Special Gifts to World Service	59 General Advance Specials	60 Week of Dedication	61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	62 Conf. Advance Specials	63 W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Church School Rally Day	66 Methodist Youth Fund	67 Race Relations Sunday	68 Colleges	69 Wesley Foundation	70 Hospitals	71 Homes and Agencies for the Aged	72 Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	73 City and District Mission Societies	74 All Other Benevolences	
1	Ansonville	300	300	300			33					8	35		80		5	15	248		124	14933
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	260	260	260	100		13	16		56		10			128	73	10	320	20	13		7851
3	Bethlehem	260	260	260			25	25	200	125		25	12		20	187		35	35	330	200	9504
4	Camp Ground	200	200	200			13			65			27		96		19	45	180		148	12479
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	900	900	900		300	48			335		25			295		25	10	826	150	50	114713
6	Big Spring	360	360	360			58	12	100	108		10	50	10	159		30	19	502	10	155	15640
7	Calvary	975	975	975			100	82	150	399	28	35	30		228		70	359	900	125	1000	33038
8	Central Avenue	775	775	775			15		100	315					268		25	44	540			25553
9	Chadwick	585	585	585			20	25		286		10	15	10	194		25	20	523	25	619	13626
10	Cole Memorial	400	400	400		50	18	20				21		26	213		12	20	330	10	215	15171
11	Commonwealth	225	225	225			50	29		200		15	30	33	196		20	50	360	50	219	13808
12	Dilworth	7000	7000	7500		2566	236	83		1800	20	150	20	35	1442	25	200	8448	1800	3100	69074	176376
13	Duncan Memorial	300	300	300		50	20	15		75		12	10		235		10	10	250	10	34	11979
14	First	8500	8500	8500	3776	6600	1013	425	2250	5423	215	147			1941		414	13073	6401	960	5133	162970
15	Gillispie	80	80	80			9	40	10	60		10		8	41		8	33	70	10	25	10282
16	Hawthorne Lane	5200	5200	5200			575	395	2400	3542		116	300	91	1318		300	930	1750	1200	2879	74935
17	Kilgo	360	360	360		150	41			247					309			100	590	100		15606
18	Memorial	775	775	745		50	30	45		350		17	25		187		5	23	502	100	56	28661
19	Morris Field	150	150	150		50	9	19		73				5	121			13	175		49	5302
20	Mouzon	400	400	420		138	20	25			19	10		10	209		13	24	360	50	137	12952
21	Myers Park	7000	7000	7000		8356	1320	169	7000	2676		300	171		2610		250	10822	2386	1000	19230	195185
22	Purcell	235	235	235		150	31	15	20	65		10	10	47	163		15	26	380	90	200	11033
23	St. James	585	585	585		225	42	29		120	25	29	50	42	278		20	46	690	75	401	15013
24	St. Johns	360	360	360	180		10		125	143	10	10			210		25	35	360	75	172	14280
25	St. Luke									10								22936			25	28166
26	St. Paul	300	400	400		100	32	10		192	15	15		20	195		15	37	360	50		9640
27	Spencer Memorial	750	750	750						57					211		50	28	525	50	266	16411
28	Wesley Heights	1300	1300	1377		400	122	62	78	232	20	40	25	35	430	5	43	81	790	150		27180
29	Davidson	260	260	260		50	30			180		20	10		188		25	35	360	5	300	9259
30	Fairview	200	150	150	50		12			101		10			101		5	24	255		6	5282
31	Harrison	425	425	425	308	20	42	16	75	349	16	14	15	15	128		25	32	330	5	647	10243
32	Hebron	305	305	305	58		25			65			25		69		36	45	202			8660
33	Hickory Grove	840	840	840			38		50	525		20	15		219		62	48	416	25	143	14502
34	Homestead	325	325	325			20	29	75	196	20	18	128	10	116		10	27	418		117	8713
35	Huntersville	100	100	100					15						24				50		11	2457

36 Indian Trail-Stallings	420	420	420		15	30		10	113		7			100		7	42	407		40	6869
37 Lilesville	300	300	300			60								126			51	407			9903
38 Marshville	280	280	280			16			28		13			101		50	26	756	91		7895
39 Matthews	500	500	511			81	21	150	138	10	16	24	11	181		40	74	512	10	271	31416
40 Mineral Springs	130	130	130		50	46	36		192		10					20	30	300		61	6192
41 Monroe: Benton Heights	130	130	130			30			20		5			85			16	124			7714
42 Central	3120	3120	3120		1150	202	137	1150	1239		50	34	27	464		105	267	1082		2465	33840
43 North Monroe	130	130	100			4	5						5	107		17	2	308		41	8224
44 Moore's Chapel	300	300	300			13			192		6		3	120		10	13	407	5	278	8112
45 Morven	715	550	550			80			217		61			115		81	83	337		224	6028
46 Mount Zion	1040	1040	1040					100	200		10			220		35	42	882			45605
47 New Hope-Bethel	436	436	436			75	60	75	132		4			130		28	49	470		89	6641
48 Peachland	360	360	360		40	37	75	101	22		22	10		109		36	30	275		150	7549
49 Pineville	450	450	450		75	61	58		118	12	15	25	6	156		37	51	415	25	338	8068
50 Pleasant Grove	400	400	500		500	35	98		675		22	25		258		25	100	563		809	25379
51 Polkton	300	300	300		50	31	44	50	97		13	22		145		12	25	300		351	11424
52 Prospect	400	400	400			8		50	171					91		10	8	428		5583	14276
53 Thrift	360	360	360			12	20	50	290	5	12			141		20	31	544	5	100	6997
54 Trinity	520	520	520		300	55	37		495	3	16	34	16	241		20	52	650	25	28	24020
55 Unionville	230	230	126		20									28			13	96		160	2458
56 Wadesboro: First	3250	3250	3250			35	35		748		40	45		332		60	60	1123		2650	70232
57 Waxhaw	340	340	340			24	18	120	125	5	10	10	5	185		23	76	481		233	7958
58 Weddington	130	130	130						100		10	20		80		10	30	200	150		14737
59 Wingate	130	130	130		25	24			90		6			95		15	15	285		75	13683
Totals	55361	55246	55790	4472	21480	5021	2230	14504	23772	423	1455	1252	470	16232	290	2433	58999	35236	8079	115581	1536623

*No Report Received

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Asbury	4	17	28	546	13	6	5			5	565		53		160	103	3	223	542	304	60		25	12
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	1	15	21	290	17	8	12	3	6	4	314	1	14	12	59	51	6	123	265	114		45	16	22
3	First	14		73	359	11	5	11		2	6	378	2	47	20	82	32	10	131	322	163	15	12	11	12
4	Park Street	3	7		603	13		1	3	7	16	591	1	75	16	111	54		188	444	265	23	10	23	
5	Belwood	12	21	38	932	22	6	5	5	1	12	947	1	66	41	141	155	32	362	800	501	34	202	34	
6	Bessemer City: Bethea				130							130			17	113			54	184					
7	J. M. Odell Memorial	8	5		356	9	3	15	2	3	43	335		13	16	54	59	23	160	325	126		12	15	12
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	7	4	9	212	9	1		1	3	6	212		13		58	23		89	183	98				
9	Boger City	7	5	18	312	7	5	8		4	8	320		15	18	59	43	8	150	293	161			32	
10	Cherryville: First	2	15	64	643	24	3	19	4	1	19	665		38	9	60	75	21	200	403	238	40		40	
11	Cherryville Circuit	8	3		660	9	2	3	6	7	5	656		31	3	79	143	13	190	459	275	20			
12	Cleveland	3	27		776	27		15	6	5	24	783		35	11	131	108		164	449	270		85	67	118
13	Concord-Mary's Grove	12	2	11	387	11		5	2	1	7	393		24	11	61	50		109	255	130	18			
14	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.	5	2	18	462	3	2	8	2	17	13	443		16		116	72	10	93	307	141		40	25	20
15	Crouse	12	16	86	560	18	11	3	7	8	40	537		34	19	128	84	24	222	511	302	38			
16	Dallas	6	17	18	460	16	7	23	9	2	6	489		27	19	98	50	6	185	385	204	20	25		
17	El Bethel	5	12	7	264	12	6	5	4		32	251	1	13	20	21	70		123	250	134	12	87	12	35
18	Fallston	3	10		1116	27	6	8	7	5	14	1131		101	12	200	194		412	919	498		51	42	60
19	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	12	12	98	550	20	6	18	3	4	21	566	1	73	20	124	65	8	179	469	257	27	53	15	19
20	Faith	5	12	68	363	12	3	6	2	2	12	368	2	31	25	70	70	19	155	370	162	20			
21	Main Street	36	19	63	1796	38	31	96	11	23	40	1887	1	110	46	360	194	27	403	1140	541		203	117	150
22	Maylo	6	21	47	327	28	3	2		1	72	287		20	15	80	60	12	150	337	184	21	10	11	
23	Myrtle	6	2	35	284	11		7	1		5	296		18	12	77	52		116	275	178	37	12	25	
24	Smyre	2	9	26	172	14	2	5		3	1	189		17		57	35	2	77	188	98			9	
25	Trinity	10	6	23	271	11		9	3	3	6	279		12		68	55	10	96	241	142		27	18	20
26	West End	7	35	38	627	38	7	15	5	2	28	652	2	42	20	134	125	49	264	634	215	30	20	25	70
27	Kings Mountain: Central	7	6	59	585	5	5	12	2	3	14	588	1	22	6	95	56	29	246	454	225		20	25	35
28	Grace	6	13	24	301	20	3	13	2	2	3	330		16	10	75	51	10	135	297	190	25	30	40	30
29	Lincoln Circuit	4	11	10	430	12	2	1	3	3	2	437	1	28	5	103	97	34	132	399	220	40	21	73	8
30	Lincolnton: First	15	20		915	24		25	11		12	941		27	37	138	59	10	240	511	264		15	30	
31	Rhyne Heights	4	15	11	223	20	2	6	3	1	11	236		16	8	92	38	4	104	262	149		84	10	15
32	Lowell-South Point	9	29	50	402	34	2	15	4	1	96	352		30	21	66	60	9	112	298	167	50	27	7	45
33	Lowesville	15	5	73	671	22	3	10	7	2	8	689		38		122	112	4	258	534	290	33		25	
34	Maiden	5	13	16	743	16	5	19	7	3	13	760	2	30	27	109	92	12	238	508	140	15		30	

35 McAdenville	2	6	7	136	9		3			8	140		10	8	61	26	3	73	181	102			10	
36 Mount Holly	21	6	60	652	21	9	25	3	2	125	577		23	16	99	60	27	179	404	192			37	50
37 Pisgah-High Shoals	5	7	12	282	7	1	4	2		14	278		19	6	53	30		111	219	146	38			
38 Polkville	8	17	51	836	22		11	3	2	6	858		48	21	83	165	6	302	625	343	98	15	67	93
39 Riverbend	2	5	2	175	2	5	2			4	180		17		29	31		55	132	75	11		20	
40 Rock Springs	4	47		467	70	3	10	5		4	541		24	5	96	84	26	205	440	315	23	70	71	58
41 Sharon		3	17	277	4	3	3	1	2	20	264		17	8	35	30	13	109	212	144	22	12	10	
42 Shelby: Central	31	11	189	1560	28	12	34	8	17	59	1550		108	53	269	90	53	418	991	515	76	85	81	112
43 Hoyle Memorial	6	2	10	169	2	8	8	1		1	185		19	7	27	36	13	87	189	105		27	12	
44 Lafayette Street	1	11	11	552	11	10	3	5	4	23	544		27	8	106	61	12	205	419	241	63	76	20	25
45 Shelby Circuit		6	2	157	6	2	5			4	166		16	5	37	29	4	51	142	107	10	21	10	
46 South Fork	10	30		965	64	5	5	12	6	7	1014		47	27	200	150		230	654	420	53			
47 Stanley		21	50	460	31	8	12	7	6	5	493		23	16	126	71	76	192	504	211			20	
48 Sulphur Springs	1	5		172	5	8	2	1			186		11	10	21	24		86	152	101				
49 Terrell	8	4		395	31	3	11	6		23	411		28	13	78	64	13	189	385	255	30	132	30	
50 Vale	6	6	31	629	11		2	2	3	5	632		30		129	107		231	497	250	76			
Totals	366	593	1474	25612	897	222	545	181	167	912	26016	16	1612	702	4953	3645	641	8806	20359	10871	1078	1529	1190	1021

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Asbury	3	160		13	Yes		4	77	1335	1	32	1	3	105000	15000	500	32160
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	1	53		7	Yes		1	43	1261	1	18	1	1	23400	11000	33664	
3	First	1	54	20	12	Yes	480	1	121	388	1	40		1	80000	10000		
4	Park Street	1	91		13	Yes	448		73	582	1	34	5	1	25000	10000	41500	
5	Belwood	6	228		21	No		4		724				6	257000	10500		
6	Bessemer City: Bethea		49			Yes		1		55				1	8000		600	
7	J. M. Odell Memorial	1	45		9	Yes		1	72	800	1	50	1	2	77500	7000		4000
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	2	89		9	Yes	87	2	52	604			1	2	20000	13000		5119
9	Boger City	1	61		4	Yes	650	1	81	613	1	26	1	1	58000	12000	4000	7628
10	Cherryville: First	1	110		20	Yes	360	1	140	321	1	45	2	1	180000	17000		
11	Cherryville Circuit	4	198		9	Yes		4	139	827			5	4	74500	5500		
12	Cleveland	5	81		27	Yes		4	65	225			2	6	70000	7000		5100
13	Concord-Mary's Grove	2	65		9	Yes	159	2	51	627			1	2	64000	4000		
14	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.	1	64		8	Yes	1868	1	69	250	1	33	1	1	80000	7000		
15	Crouse	4	138		22	Yes		4	99	1563	1	18	10	4	98000	15500		
16	Dallas	2	80		15	Yes			91	93	1	38	2	2	78000	6000		
17	El Bethel	2	104		12	Yes		1	28	346				2	6200	1400	1000	2600
18	Fallston	4	248		32	Yes	921	4	135	778	1	62	1	5	192500	27000		17700
19	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	1	99		20	Yes		1	86	1025	1	58	1	1	220000	14000	2692	
20	Faith	1	65		8	Yes	247	1	72	100	1	25	14	1	97000	9000	1700	2700
21	Main Street	1	130	2	35	Yes	643	1	469	1194	1	100	6	1	200000	30000	479000	
22	Maylo	1	93	11	14	Yes	10	1	38	56	1	48	3	1	35000	26500		3000
23	Myrtle	1	51		11	Yes	160	1	32	50				1	75000	7500		4300
24	Smyre	1	75		10	Yes		1	40	467			1	1	45000	10000		
25	Trinity	1	76		11	Yes		1	40	431	1	20	1	1	28500	12000	1300	
26	West End	1	114		28	Yes	936	1	79	562	1	60	1	1	50000	20000	32920	
27	Kings Mountain: Central	1	78	15	4	Yes		1	156	908			2	1	105000	22000	25000	
28	Grace	1	85	20	15	Yes	226	1	42	394				1	63000	9000	6400	
29	Lincoln Circuit	3	150		12	Yes	395	3	68	133			4	3	42000	11000	1650	
30	Lincolnton: First	1	100		8	Yes	500	1	180	1402	1	75	2	1	250000	25000	5000	6000
31	Rhyne Heights	1	76		20	Yes	400	1	28	117				1	27000	11000	1800	
32	Lowell-South Point	2	92	22	34	Yes	290	2	90	973	1	45	1	2	72000	12000		1837
33	Lowesville	5	133		22	Yes	335	4	97	340			1	5	80000	6000	4917	
34	Maiden	2	50		15	Yes		2	101	3490	2	63		2	73000	7000		

35 McAdenville	1	65		9	Yes	225	1	41	762				1	20000	10000	1500	
36 Mount Holly	1	102		17	Yes	300	1	122	590	1	60	12	1	90000	12000	6000	
37 Pisgah-High Shoals	2	135		8	Yes	570	2	41	50				2	65000	13500		
38 Polkville	6	110		13	Yes	1000	5	134	1490				6	160500	7000	2500	1600
39 Riverbend	1	45		2	Yes	515	1	25	1002			1	1	37000	15000		2500
40 Rock Springs	4	149		75	Yes	366	1	35	150				4	46500	8000		
41 Sharon	1	60	40	4	Yes	420	1	62	384				1	45000	17000	637	
42 Shelby: Central	1	117		28	Yes	1010	1	304	1963	1	152	7	1	225000	20000	3500	
43 Hoyle Memorial	1	32		2	Yes		1	21	157				1	55000	3500		8000
44 Lafayette Street	1	107		11	Yes	265	1	108	801				1	50000	15000	10000	2500
45 Shelby Circuit	3	31		4	Yes		3	44	359				3	102000	6500	1000	
46 South Fork	6	248		43	No		6	142	459				6	97000	10000		
47 Stanley	1	77		31	Yes	650	1	42	39	1	45	1	1	60000	10000		
48 Sulphur Springs	1			5	Yes	250	1	45	10				1	23000	7500		
49 Terrell	3	137		31	Yes	406	3	52	761			1	3	61500	16000	4205	
50 Vale	4			11	Yes	58	4	76	70				4	40000	4000		
District Parsonage														25000			
Totals	102	4800	130	803	48	2 15150	93	4248	32081	24	1147	93	106	4342100	578900	672985	106744

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Asbury	7570	56675	6448	444	3000	3000	650	135	135	60	60	518	518	235	235	49		
2	Belmont: Ebenezer		40	1301	537	3000	3000	150	117	124	60	60	474	474	231	231	45		
3	First		470	3696	1277	4500	4500	420	191	203	90	90	733	776	336	336	68		
4	Park Street		618	3393	489	4000	3739		171	171	80	80	656	656	431	341	60		
5	Belwood		57971	743	737	4000	4000		135	135	80	80	518	518	193	193	60		
6	Bessemer City: Bethea		104		225	1000	1000		68	67	20	20	259	248	80	80	15		
7	J. M. Odell Memorial		8697	1957	391	4000	4000		153	153	80	80	587	586	185	185	60		
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	3120		353	281	3000	3000		95	95	60	60	362	362	130	130	45		
9	Boger City	10872	18500	575	585	3900	3900	200	162	171	78	78	621	656	202	202	59		
10	Cherryville: First		3264	6040	803	4500	4500	300	191	193	90	90	733	741	382	382	68		
11	Cherryville Circuit		5735	211	362	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	136	136	45		
12	Cleveland		7950	1105	250	3000	2976		124	124	60	60	474	474	135	135	45		
13	Concord-Mary's Grove		662		243	2650	2600		124	124	53	53	474	474	138	138	39		
14	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.		2000	1550	550	4000	4000		156	156	80	80	587	587	207	207	60		
15	Crouse		5875	1308	741	3000	3000	350	135	135	60	60	518	518	188	188	45		
16	Dallas	947	3922	2200	588	4000	4000	200	156	178	80	80	599	682	251	251	63		
17	El Bethel		4274	247	353	1550	1550		61	61	31	31	233	233	75	75			
18	Fallston		20317	669	923	4500	4500		180	180	90	90	690	690	259	259	68		
19	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	9623	680	10297	954	4800	4800	200	189	189	96	96	725	725	557	557	72		
20	Faith	9792	244	2682	685	4000	4000		159	159	80	80	611	611	318	319	40		
21	Main Street		2004	33048	4970	8000	8000		360	360	160	160	1380	1680	1293	1293	120		
22	Maylo	6037	148	1768	644	3300	3300	300	135	135	66	66	518	518	224	224	50		
23	Myrtle	4186	1000	1100	314	3200	3200	89	135	144	64	64	518	552	208	208	32		
24	Smyre		1042	979	466	3000	3000	1500	135	135	60	60	518	518	160	160	45		
25	Trinity	200	200	200	450	3600	3600		158	157	72	72	604	604	197	197	54		
26	West End			2162	827	4000	4000	450	180	180	80	80	690	690	276	276	60		
27	Kings Mountain: Central		20006	3460	555	5000	5000		203	203	100	100	776	776	344	344	75		
28	Grace	400	400	700	290	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	517	186	186	45		
29	Lincoln Circuit		469	409	325	2850	2850	150	124	124	57	57	474	474	156	156	28		
30	Lincolnton: First	7700	2400	7737	1457	6000	6000		248	247	120	120	949	949	568	568	90		
31	Rhyne Heights	738	438	808	265	3200	3200		135	135	64	64	518	518	167	167	48		
32	Lowell-South Point	6310		881	499	3000	3000	300	90	90	60	60	345	345	118	120	45		
33	Lowesville	1200	3419	262	600	3625	3625		136	136	72	72	522	522	163	163	54		
34	Maiden		9533	1307		4250	4250		158	158	85	85	604	604	305	305	63		
35	McAdenville		125	470	161	2850	2850		99	99	57	57	380	380	128	128	43		

36 Mount Holly		905	3419	405	5000	5000		203	203	100	100	776	776	347	347	75		
37 Pisgah-High Shoals	2267	2273	2100	254	2850	2850		113	113	57	57	438	437	146	146	42		
38 Polkville	1500	7493	1227	899	3850	3850		173	173	77	77	664	664	214	214	56		
39 Riverbend	2230	228	380	75	2600	2600		98	98	52	52	375	375	115	115	39		
40 Rock Springs		7900	152	279	2520	2520		72	72	50	34	274	274	114	114			
41 Sharon	2250	30	1572	427	2850	2850	500	124	124	57	57	474	474	190	190	43		
42 Shelby: Central		8452	20201	3541	7500	7500		306	306	150	150	1173	1173	1037	1037	112		
43 Hoyle Memorial	1298	826	1332	589	2100	2100		86	86	42	42	328	328	141	141	32		
44 Lafayette Street	900	937	3582	610	3800	3800	450	158	157	77	77	604	604	257	257	57		
45 Shelby Circuit	324	1100	1203	108	1700	1933		87	87	34	39	333	333	133	134	8		
46 South Fork		11796	282	697	3600	3603		135	144	72	72	518	533	221	221	54		
47 Stanley			346	581	4000	4000		162	162	80	80	621	621	183	183	60		
48 Sulphur Springs		2000	78	112	2400	2400		66	66	48	48	253	253	60	60	36		
49 Terrell		9066	705	342	3250	3300		76	76	64	64	295	295	116	116	51		
50 Vale	931	2920	945	328	2500	2500	345	94	94	50	50	362	362	103	103	33		
Totals	80395	295108	137590	32488	178795	178746	7154	7221	7287	3575	3564	27692	28196	12539	12453	2556	*	*

*Note—Interdenominational Co-operation Fund included in World Service.

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	74	
1	Asbury	720	720	720			65	59	400	176		27	55	21	191		41	24	459		257	78279
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	375	400	400		100	23	40	100	249	20	21	43	20	188		50	50	408		205	7879
3	First	1200	1200	1200			100	65	500	754	25	50		25	273		25	125	753		510	16241
4	Park Street	900	900	900		500	86	62	100	399	10	25	50	35	277		53	67	640		91	12842
5	Belwood	925	925	925		75	83	68		367	29	24	13		157		65	18	788		741	67790
6	Bessemer City: Bethea	150	150	150			18		50	25			12		65		6	5	175			2265
7	J. M. Odell Memorial	525	525	525		100	40	7	100	280		13	25	11	150		20	65	544		333	18322
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	420	420	420	75		34		46	125	16	15	105				23	40	285		11	8641
9	Boger City	925	925	925		441	45	44	100	430		30	35	10	164		100	40	400		610	39172
10	Cherryville: First	1200	1200	1200		750	187			960	25	50		25	311		25	208	753	300	883	22058
11	Cherryville Circuit	570	570	500		175	52	56	40	331		5			110		102	56	460	40	143	12572
12	Cleveland	450	450	450		105	45	26		77			59	8	109		11	12	407		401	14829
13	Concord-Mary's Grove	425	425	425			50	24	75	175		5	25	8	112		5	15	275			5527
14	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.	825	825	825			50	36	300	137		25	10		168		25	50	544		345	11705
15	Crouse	475	475	475			53		100	238	25	25	44		153		83	78	460		504	14458
16	Dallas	625	625	625		325	101	15	275	276	51	10	50	138	204		20	43	599		1143	16986
17	El Bethel	325	325	325			10		50	45		8			61		10	15	135		1059	8542
18	Fallston	1100	1100	1100	135		103	72	2500	638		51	30		210		44	375	690			33644
19	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	1100	1100	1100		200	150	90	250	544	32	25		35	453		60	125	740		1417	33414
20	Faith	500	500	400			20	25	227	108			60	6	259		11		690		250	20668
21	Main Street	5850	5850	5850		4224	400	421	1200	2455	25	200	346	111	1050		1000	255	2000		5200	76372
22	Maylo	400	400	400			22	13	100	80		25	40	10	182		22	23	460		85	14652
23	Myrtle	500	500	500			15	20	150	50	10	15	50		169		25	35	460		1774	14162
24	Smyre	360	360	360			40		150	94	3	6	27	5	130		13	19	460		67	9279
25	Trinity	360	360	360		120	16	16	150	120	12	10	35		160		12	23	565		1804	9137
26	West End	925	925	936			50		200	277		5	25	224		100		100	690		326	11658
27	Kings Mountain: Central	1100	1100	1100			64	51	625	761		30	50		279		100	74	880		1367	35900
28	Grace	500	500	500			17	25	175	159		17	10	5	152		41	40	460		500	8134
29	Lincoln Circuit	425	425	425	29	100	23			167			45	5	126		26	15	285		195	6483
30	Lincolnton: First	2925	2925	2925			600	65	2300	1162	25	50	65		462		100	200	1115		2150	38487
31	Rhyne Heights	480	480	480		100	26	23	60	115	17	15	20	12	136		40	28	460		23	7936
32	Lowell-South Point	625	625	625		50	30	28	50	210	11	10	75	35	97		14	35	460			13380
33	Lowesville	575	575	585			60	35	100	218		17	73		132		85	106	487		1309	13260
34	Maiden	800	800	800			67		100	237	42	20		23	248		50	81	565		267	18805
35	McAdenville	225	225	225			36	15	100	60	10	5	5	5	104		20	34	360		192	5484

36 Mount Holly	1400	1400	1400		400	273		400	766		25	100		282		258	212	1063		1031	17440
37 Pisgah-High Shoals	450	450	450			25			182			25		118		19	48	354	118		11878
38 Polkville	1050	1050	1050		296	90	27		411	20	20	20	20	174		40	55	691		731	19798
39 Riverbend	140	140	140			19	20	100	57		5	10	5	94		20	40	296		20	7018
40 Rock Springs	366	366	366		50	7	9	50	65			25		93		51	12	191			12264
41 Sharon	420	420	420			28		100	402	13	13	20		154		30	40	407		373	10517
42 Shelby: Central	5260	5260	5260		1800	409		1000	1897	23		141		843		100	350	1451		2500	58246
43 Hoyle Memorial	250	250	256		5	12	250	309		10	36	5		115		10	7	247		18	8054
44 Lafayette Street	800	800	800		200	77	37	200	491		30	25	20	208		34	54	640		252	14499
45 Shelby Circuit	300	300	300			31		50	51					110				257			6068
46 South Fork	500	500	500			18	37	100	189		32	20	20	180		43	72	460			19073
47 Stanley	650	650	650			21		262	152	5	15	75	15	149		23	47	590		9	8046
48 Sulphur Springs	250	250	250			25	20	50	105	5	10		5	45		14	15	170		5	5772
49 Terrell	406	406	406		200	27	32	307			21	30		94		37	35	234			15438
50 Vale	450	450	450		250	45			47			50		84			15	283			9835
Totals	42477	42502	42359	239	10566	3888	1833	13601	17314	464	1041	2028	862	9785	100	3006	3481	27246	458	29101	952909

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Bethlehem		28		412	31	5	6	7	3	2	442		15		101	63	15	171	365	207			14	
2	Draper: First				368	10	2	3	6		7	370		16		90	80		160	346	205			35	
3	Flat Rock		16		802	16	2		3		3	814	1	39	16	119	138		250	562	320	75			
4	Friendship	5	8	19	230	8	1	6	1	1	56	187		17	12	56	38		95	218	114		50	10	25
5	Gibsonville	7	13	42	537	17	4	12	4	4	15	547		23	25	79	47	20	88	282	162	18	81	30	20
6	Grensboro: Bessemer	14	17	76	663	22	17	18	1	4	180	535	1	71	23	131	120		249	594	320	40	12	20	80
7	Bethel	6	11	61	290	17	14	31	4	3	14	331		15	23	85	37	4	127	291	176		48	10	
8	Calvary	3	8	40	441	9	7	11	2	1	10	455		32	18	120	50	14	185	419	208			16	
9	Carraway Memorial	7	31	40	510	34	4	1	1	2	10	536		31	14	81	48		236	410	181		48	19	
10	Centenary	14	14	113	766	23	13	20	6	27	31	758		45	41	122	45	15	204	472	238			20	
11	College Place	6	25		1219	26	9	39	9	9	38	1236	2	49	65	213	176	50	467	1020	391	45	118	45	130
12	Glenwood	26	44	90	729	59	13	30	4		23	804		73	37	247	79	25	221	682	308	28	107	33	87
13	Grace	28	13	108	1032	22	9	81	11	18	137	978		45	38	316	144	12	386	941	366		16	24	12
14	Groometown	3	1	30	90	1	1			1	8	83		7		30	10		40	87	50			11	
15	Hinshaw Memorial	2	14	5	335	17	7	9		5	7	356		25		165	75	6	100	371	198	15	10	10	20
16	Mt. Pisgah	20		10	220	40	10	26	2	1	2	291		19	10	92	16	20	100	257	161	60	20	15	
17	Muir's Chapel	14	19	41	637	39	16	20	5	2	7	698	2	39	15	210	91		296	651	299		91	45	13
18	Newlyn Street	15	16		290	35	2	4				331	1	25	8	100	57		101	291	150			6	
19	Proximity	6	21	31	643	22	6	7	3	5	15	655		25		103	39		210	377	215			12	
20	St. Paul's	4	2		218				3	3	9	203		12		46	39		96	193	95	8		10	
21	West End	4	6	10	329	8		10	3		2	342	2	18	17	40	26		120	221	130			15	
22	West Market	61	24	294	3057	61	24	220	26	30	127	3179	3	230	142	600	400	115	998	2485	965	330	365	250	612
23	Gethsemane	5	2	14	316	3	3	7		17	7	305		15		63	52	6	110	246	131			25	
24	Guilford Circult	3	19		402	19	8	3	2		5	425	1	34		150	77		250	511	293				
25	Haw River		4		690	4	12	13	2	5	99	613	1	60	10	129	145		155	499	290			12	
26	Hickory Grove		2		141	2			2			141		9		29	50		49	137	85			15	
27	High Point: Calvary	2	31	2	521	31	4	10	2	1	8	555		49	40	129	68		300	586	275			25	
28	First	31	25	155	1380	45	34	76	9	10	44	1472	2	111	45	255	179	36	365	991	376		40	45	30
29	Highland		4	5	205	4	3	1	2	1	1	209		15		86	47		77	225	130		72	17	36
30	Lebanon	5	17	22	405	18	2	2	4	10	12	401		18		75	51		148	292	169			20	
31	Lindsay Memorial	2			225	16		7	2	4	35	207		10		61	44		116	231	35			59	25
32	Main Street	15	20	49	780	26	9	23	6	2	33	797	1	66		170	57		361	654	370		10	25	
33	Oak View	6	28		366	28	15	7			5	411	7	36	12	114	118	3	178	461	241	140	15	38	
34	Rankin Memorial	4	11	15	316	10	6	3	4	2	9	320		22		92	50	10	165	339	180		50	22	

35 Sherwood	1	8	7	83	10	4	10			5	102		8	6	59	25		51	149	53			12	20
36 Ward Street	3	11	31	393	16	12	7	3	4	4	417		27	21	83	95	7	246	479	259			20	
37 Welch Memorial	3	18	38	385	23	2	4	2		1	411	1	20	13	60	60	6	137	296	166		63	10	35
38 Wesley Memorial	24	19	57	2122	70	26	82	11	23	70	2196	9	121	110	349	170	35	531	1316	594	70	175	209	210
39 Jamestown	8	5	8	312	8	9	30	2	1	1	355	1	17	16	76	25	11	110	255	160			9	
40 Leaksville	12	7		581	7	5	19	2	2	6	602		20	30	102	60	30	130	372	175	30	65	30	45
41 Lee's Chapel	3	3		249	11	3	8	3	1	8	259		17		58	17		76	168	91			12	
42 Madison	4	4		308	5		8	1	1	2	317		10		58	46	10	74	198	101				
43 Mayodan	7	8	20	192	9		3	4	6	5	189		21		71	38	5	65	200	117		20	37	12
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	4	24		206	19	5	5	1			234		16		133	86		109	344	255				
45 Mitchell's Grove	2	4		231	4	2	4		4		237		29		63	42		108	242	152			14	
46 Moriah	1	6	41	206	9	2	3	2		2	216		10		74	32		68	184	110			12	20
47 Mt. Pleasant	4	8	13	413	8		6	3		5	419		14	24	56	52		139	285	148			18	
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	11	8	33	738	11	3	5	8	2	28	719		44		160	97		292	593	354			24	
49 Oakdale		10		194	9		1	1			203	1	14	6	56	37		66	179	86				
50 Oak Ridge-Community	1	5		148	5		4		3		154		10		30	35		63	138	91			12	
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	6	35		385	35	16	4	3	4	10	423		20	4	153	93	8	133	411	219		140	27	
52 Pleasant Garden		34	8	618	36	3	10	6	2	14	645	1	21		112	46	25	176	380	204		120	25	35
53 Rehobeth	15	14	35	604	19	4	12	5	2	6	626	1	13		124	97		286	520	286	45	15	30	
54 Reidsville: Lindsay Street	5	6		233	5	3	7	2		6	240		12	13	44	26	10	81	186	86	12	15	12	18
55 Main Street	9	16	28	874	33	12	38	11	1	31	914	4	42	42	162	76	23	211	556	278	35	30	70	
56 Reidsville Circuit		29		803	29	25	4	9	8	23	821	3	59	54	138	131	15	362	759	483	190	25	87	78
57 Rockingham Circuit				166	3	3					172		13	17	41	39		45	155	100				
58 Ruffin	10	8	7	241	9		13	1		9	253	1	11	31	16	45	23	34	160	94		20	35	28
59 Sandy Ridge		14		376	14	3	1	1	2	4	387	2	28		121	96		160	405	250			25	
60 Spray	4	4	30	351	5		7	5	7	5	346		24	31	63	49	16	125	308	208	30	43	30	99
61 Stokesdale	3	14	26	440	14	3	15	3	1	20	448	1	27	20	110	105	11	100	373	170		76	42	
62 Stokesdale Circuit	6	11		503	11	4	2		2	2	516		18		71	75		143	307	152	25		12	
63 Stoneville		30		223	33	5	5	1	3		262		16	16	70	47		94	243	157			29	
64 Summerfield	16	17	48	526	26	6	12	2	5	11	552		35	35	117	99	15	240	541	276				
65 Tabernacle-Julian	2	44		511	40	17	3	4	2	5	560		25		160	110	12	183	490	252		20	40	50
Totals	482	918	1702	33180	1259	439	1038	232	257	1245	34182	49	2078	1100	7489	4807	613	11812	27899	14161	1186	1980	1836	1740

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild).	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bethlehem	1			31	No	272	1	64	1688			2	1	112000	15000		20000
2	Draper: First	1	65		10	Yes		1	74	1100	1	14		1	115000	10000		24872
3	Flat Rock	5	122		16	No	181	4	104	663				5	75500	6000		
4	Friendship	1	60		8	Yes	150	1	45	700				1	25000	10000	7100	1200
5	Gibsonville	1	64		18	Yes		1	88	607			2	1	65000	11000	7000	10000
6	Grensboro: Bessemer	1	105	10	19	Yes	287	1	70	144				1	101000	10000	3500	6000
7	Bethel	1	53	1	4	Yes	350	1	44	343			1	1	38000	15000	12400	
8	Calvary	1	90	33	7	Yes	299	1	112	1873				1	112500	13000	2250	8400
9	Carraway Memorial	1	51		22	Yes	550	1	91	283			1	1	80000	3000	741	
10	Centenary	1	70		18	Yes	200	1	190	1031	1	50		1	155000	8000	935	11000
11	College Place	1	68		29	Yes	809	1	325	216			1	1	175000	15000	8500	
12	Glenwood	1	117	35	31	Yes	372	1	125	991	1	38	2	1	150000	15000	3500	41355
13	Grace	1	78		21	Yes	910	1	262	1439			4	1	217000	25000		6000
14	Groometown	1			1	Yes		1	18	19			2	1	14000		3265	
15	Hinshaw Memorial	1	107		5	Yes		1	52	647			18	1	80000	10000		12108
16	Mt. Pisgah	1	109		10	Yes		1	62	475			10	1	35000	15000		
17	Muir's Chapel	1	102		14	Yes	286	1	191	3032			1	1	156000	19000		23800
18	Newlyn Street	1	121		35	Yes	150	1	40	43			2	1	60000	18000		30000
19	Proximity	1	56		17	Yes		1	95	349				1	70500	11000	7900	
20	St. Paul's	1	43	8		Yes		1	33	12			1	1	12000	4000	2500	
21	West End	1	55		8	No		1	55	464			2	1	30500	15500		1872
22	West Market	1	125	49	49	Yes	1186	1	768	3599			9	1	780000	35000	500	
23	Gethsemane	1	98		3	Yes	125	1	51	737			2	1	50000	27000		3000
24	Guilford Circuit	3	197		19	Yes		3	79	48				3	58000			
25	Haw River	5	171		4	No		5	93	1024			1	5	107000	12000		6250
26	Hickory Grove	1	49	50	2	Yes		1	14	233			25	1	12000	12000		4000
27	High Point: Calvary	1	112		31	Yes		1	142	430				1	65000	9900		
28	First	1	142		35	Yes	558	1	285	937			6	1	250000	24000		
29	Highland	1	75		4	Yes		1	32	49				1	35000	5000	1200	
30	Lebanon	1	66		9	Yes		1	65	473			2	1	45000	10000	18200	
31	Lindsay Memorial	1	59		10	Yes		1	42	550			2	1	18000	12000	4000	5352
32	Main Street	1	78		22	Yes	600	1	176	1438			1	1	130000	32000		
33	Oak View	1	125			Yes	470	1	70	417	1	55	117	1	95000	8000	5000	4500
34	Rankin Memorial	1	61		8	Yes		1	100	948				1	52500	8500	5000	2000

35 Sherwood	1	45		4	Yes		1	20	150				1	30000				500
36 Ward Street	1	85		13	Yes	625	1	88	793			2	1	55000	15000	5000		
37 Welch Memorial	1	56		15	Yes		1	85	699			12	1	26900	10000			
38 Wesley Memorial	1	116		63	Yes	757	1	403	2631			8	1	455250	36000	48200		
39 Jamestown	1	78		5	Yes		1	66	848				1	75000	16500			
40 Leaksville	1	72	40	7	Yes	290	1	125	1117	1	130	2	1	50000	15000	52000		
41 Lee's Chapel	1			10	Yes		1	36	242	1	24	1	1	24200	6500	2500		
42 Madison	1	26		4	Yes	59	1	58	224	1	30		1	22500	6500	14399		
43 Mayodan	1	21		6	Yes	200	1	60	757			3	1	75000	15000	500	16800	
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	2				No		1		120				2	28000				
45 Mitchell's Grove	1	119		3	Yes		1	48	394				1	12000	7000	5000		
46 Moriah	1	75		8	No		1	25	58				1	47321	7000			
47 Mt. Pleasant	1	55		8	Yes		1	60	102				1	14000	12000	2000		
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	2	96		11	No		2	80	941			5	2	95000	7000			
49 Oakdale	1	74		9	Yes	200	1	26	176				1	40000	5000			
50 Oak Ridge-Community	1	43		1	Yes		1	52	650				1	50000	1000	800		
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	2	159		19	Yes		2	65	749			1	2	53000	15000			
52 Pleasant Garden	1	150		31	Yes	300	1	116	1641				1	36700	7500			
53 Rehobeth	1	120		12	Yes		1	86	1081			1	1	100000	10000			8000
54 Reidsville: Lindsay Street	1	33		4	Yes		1	39	117	1	27		1	19100	10000	7913		
55 Main Street	1	109	25	24	Yes	200	1	237	1155	1	94	16	1	141862	11100	18500		
56 Reidsville Circuit	6	453		29	No	550	5	109	4438	1	35	1	6	157000	8000	1000	27500	
57 Rockingham Circuit	3				Yes	78							3	7000				
58 Ruffin	1	42		9	Yes	115	1	60	166			2	1	58000	8000	200		
59 Sandy Ridge	4			13	No	201	2	55	1081				5	68500	7000			
60 Spray	1			5	Yes	317	1	79	1211			2	1	50000	16000	20000		
61 Stokesdale	2	100		14	No	98	2	56	353			1	2	42850	11400	1100	940	
62 Stokesdale Circuit	3			11	Yes		3	53	203				3	67000	6500		1353	
63 Stoneville	2			31	Yes	40	1	40	190				2	54000	10000		5000	
64 Summerfield	3	210		26	Yes		3	119	979			2	3	76000	5000	3500	1900	
65 Tabernacle-Julian	2	224	112	31	No		2	118	513				2	27500	4000			
District Parsonage															30000			
Totals	95	5455	363	946	54	11 11785	86	6521	50781	10	497	273	96	8220183	762900	276103	283702	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Bethlehem		48847	907	178	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	144	144	60	19	19
2	Draper: First	7370	170	195	838	3000	2700	300	135	135	60	60	518	517	196	196	60	19	19
3	Flat Rock		2985	162	438	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	431	431	130	130	50	17	17
4	Friendship	2000	1605	437	193	2700	3000	300	122	124	60	60	466	474	152	152	60	18	18
5	Gibsonville	6218	707	1346	1062	4200	4200		189	189	84	84	725	725	291	291	84	25	25
6	Grensboro: Bessemer	2854	784	3126	640	3600	3900		162	162	78	78	621	621	310	310	78	22	22
7	Bethel		1217	1475	588	3000	3000	500	135	135	60	60	518	518	212	212	60	19	19
8	Calvary	1665	5949	4103	513	3600	3800	50	162	162	76	76	621	621	325	325	76	22	22
9	Carraway Memorial		2580	3266	654	4250	4500		191	191	90	90	733	733	344	344	90	25	25
10	Centenary	10067	655	9794	1266	4200	4800		189	189	96	96	725	725	506	506	96	25	25
11	College Place	1047	2676	13182	1375	5400	5400		230	229	108	108	880	880	682	682	108	30	30
12	Glenwood	8775	4586	6255	1392	4500	4800		203	203	96	96	776	776	536	536	96	27	27
13	Grace	1314	1399	13443	1851	6000	6000		270	270	120	120	1035	1035	913	913	120	34	34
14	Groometown		1477	80	95	1200	1200	300	54	54	24	24	207	207	77	77	24	10	10
15	Hinshaw Memorial	1820	4941	2047	684	3200	3300		144	144	66	66	552	552	255	255	66	20	20
16	Mt. Pisgah	3699	468	1150	458	2600	3000	1000	117	117	60	60	449	518	198	198		17	17
17	Muir's Chapel	6007	3549	4542	722	4000	4300		180	180	86	86	690	690	456	456	86	24	24
18	Newlyn Street		7606	935	633	4250	4250		180	180	85	85	690	690	210	210		24	24
19	Proximity		1740	3152	514	4500	4500		189	189	90	90	725	725	329	329	90	25	25
20	St. Paul's		2776	383	189	2300	2300	300	104	104	46	46	397	397	130	130	46	10	10
21	West End	1046	425	2420	216	3300	3300		149	150	66	66	569	569	205	205		21	21
22	West Market	50805	2274	53506	11326	13500	14800		608	608	296	296	2329	2329	2538	2538	200	68	68
23	Gethsemane	1000	4987	526	307	2200	2200	100	38	38	44	44	147	147	61	61	44	5	5
24	Guilford Circuit		266	1010	652	2400	2400		108	107	48	48	414	415	175	175	48	16	16
25	Haw River	6250	5814	309	303	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	143	143	60	21	21
26	Hickory Grove	768		282	182	2200	2300	700	99	100	46	46	380	379	154	154	54	15	15
27	High Point: Calvary	2873	2220	3871	1219	3600	3900		162	162	78	78	621	621	203	203	78	22	22
28	First		5000	25000	1168	7800	7800		324	324	156	156	1242	1242	1076	1076	156	40	40
29	Highland		429	703	321	1250	1400		56	56	28	28	216	216	76	76	28	10	10
30	Lebanon		337	2213	629	3300	3300	300	149	149	66	66	569	570	267	267	66	21	21
31	Lindsay Memorial	1430	1140	809	234	3000	3200		135	142	64	64	518	543	151	151	64	19	19
32	Main Street		2390	9087	910	5000	5000		225	225	100	100	863	863	585	585	100	29	29
33	Oak View	1000	8280	4324	1120	3300	3750	200	135	135	66	66	518	518	195	195		19	19
34	Rankin Memorial		3185	1962	504	3200	3200	200	144	144	64	64	552	552	249	249	64	20	20
35	Sherwood	644		454	156	700	1000		32	32	20	20	121	121	99	99	20	8	8

36 Ward Street		345	2492	1480	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	335	335	80	24	24
37 Welch Memorial		624	1365	492	3500	3500		158	158	70	70	604	604	203	203	70	22	22
38 Wesley Memorial		45515	27198	11124	10300	10300		464	467	203	203	1777	1777	1674	1674	170	51	51
39 Jamestown		556	1168	392	4000	4000	250	146	146	80	80	561	561	211	211	80	20	20
40 Leaksville			3689	769	5200	5200		234	234	104	104	897	897	367	367	104	30	30
41 Lee's Chapel	500	2005	526	136	2900	2900		131	131	58	58	525	500	156	156	58	18	18
42 Madison			1114	109	2850	2850		124	124	57	57	474	474	153	153	57	18	18
43 Mayodan	5607	5551	1142	394	2800	2850	150	126	128	56	57	483	492	205	205	57	18	18
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View		1200	600	200	1100	1200		50	50	24	24	190	190	80	80	24	5	5
45 Mitchell's Grove		450	1002	315	2400	2500		108	108	50	50	414	414	145	145	50	16	16
46 Moriah			659	314	2750	3000		124	124	60	60	474	474	138	138	60	18	18
47 Mt. Pleasant		25	110	237	2200	2300	700	99	99	46	46	380	379	100	100	46	15	15
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit		25988	1232	457	3000	3600		135	135	72	72	518	517	236	236		19	19
49 Oakdale		340	166	205	2300	2300	100	104	104	46	46	397	397	132	132	46	16	16
50 Oak Ridge-Community					2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	94	94	40	14	14
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove		1676	738	377	2850	2850	200	101	102	57	57	388	389	122	122	57	16	16
52 Pleasant Garden		8607	1772	877	3800	4000		171	171	80	80	656	656	262	262	80	23	23
53 Rehobeth	7020		320	708	3000	3000	250	135	135	60	60	518	518	159	159	60	18	18
54 Reidsville: Lindsay Street				244	3200	2600	60	144	144	64	64	552	552	172	172	64	20	20
55 Main Street		16933	13484	1604	5500	5500	600	248	248	110	110	949	949	535	535	110	32	32
56 Reidsville Circuit	4000	53550		569	3600	3600	360	162	162	72	72	621	621	167	167	72	17	17
57 Rockingham Circuit		475	340	78	500	500		23	23	10	10	86	86	37	37	10	7	7
58 Ruffin		53	1000	625	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	474	474	153	153	60	18	18
59 Sandy Ridge		10383	988	196	1800	1800	100	81	81	36	36	311	311	139	139	36	13	13
60 Spray		7357	2132	590	4200	4200	500	162	162	84	84	621	621	280	280	84	22	22
61 Stokesdale		2107	1019	498	2500	2313	500	113	113	50	50	431	431	142	142	50	17	17
62 Stokesdale Circuit		3900		136	2000	2175		90	90	44	44	345	345	85	85	44	14	14
63 Stoneville	7500		594	209	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	143	143	40	14	14
64 Summerfield		3842	626	508	3200	3200		144	106	64	64	552	405	136	136	64	15	15
65 Tabernacle-Julian		1444	902	672	2850	2850	232	99	99	57	57	380	380	158	158	57	12	12
Totals	143279	326390	242834	58045	225050	231088	8252	9863	9840	4631	4632	37812	37750	19492	19492	4162	1328	1328

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	57B World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	57C World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	58 Special Gifts to World Service	59 General Advance Specials	60 Week of Dedication	61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	62 Conf. Advance Specials	63 W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Church School Rally Day	66 Methodist Youth Fund	67 Race Relations Sunday	68 Colleges	69 Wesley Foundation	70 Hospitals	71 Homes and Agencies for the Aged	72 Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	73 City and District Mission Societies	74	
1	Bethlehem	300	260	299		138	66	56		356		10	10	10	117		31	65	611		340	55977
2	Draper: First	400	400	400	150		48	19		200					159			68	460		98	14162
3	Flat Rock	375	291	291			40		21	172					106		37	59	371		77	8050
4	Friendship	150	150	150			17	25	50	151			5		124				397		155	9497
5	Gibsonville	900	900	900		100	9	32		471	15	20	25	10	774		20	30	740		94	18171
6	Grensboro: Bessemer	550	550	550		80	40	66				25		15	252		50	75	590			14318
7	Bethel	350	350	350			22	30	100	188		19	15	12	173		18	100	479		65	9355
8	Calvary	550	550	550			52	43	50	427	10	33	60	10	265		75	58	600		242	19837
9	Carraway Memorial	900	900	900		250	49	95		200	19	17	71	32	280		41	50	753		137	15367
10	Centenary	1650	1500	1500	100		202	206		574		66	55		412		111	111	950		1208	33714
11	College Place	2200	2200	2200	150	535	200	158	100	721	15	25	34	10	555	500	75	161	957		497	32610
12	Glenwood	1000	1000	1000	100		37	80	50	310		16	60	102	437		15	25	897		54	30725
13	Grace	2200	2200	2250		900	113	205	100	1025		79	85	42	742		80	141	1550		2674	36451
14	Groometown	180	180	180		25				35					63				130			3981
15	Hinshaw Memorial	300	300	300		10	45			117		15	10	10	207		25	25	502		74	15235
16	Mt. Pisgah	200	200	200			21	5							162		25	50	376		110	11634
17	Muir's Chapel	950	875	950			88	57	100	466	25	46	85	58	372		50	108	690		866	24603
18	Newlyn Street	470	425	425			19	38	50	156		10		19	170		10	48	690	164		16412
19	Proximity	815	815	815		100	32	34				15	50	25	268		33	125	1597		298	14746
20	St. Paul's	345	275	275		17	15	5	50	68			15	6	106		15	24	250		236	7763
21	West End	375	375	375		50	25	20		240			20		166		30	50	523		100	10017
22	West Market	9500	9500	9500	1500	3976	1500	432	750	5632		217	155	242	2062		1300	6583	4500	1000	4784	182883
23	Gethsemane	125	125	125				2	15	540		8	10	8	50			23	85		78	10403
24	Guilford Circuit	350	330	330				25	25	154					143		37	84	320		227	6555
25	Haw River	625	625	625		83	6			113	5	5	5	5	116		35	23	460		84	18178
26	Hickory Grove	165	150	150		50	10			74		5		5	125		15	15	265		420	6114
27	High Point: Calvary	975	975	975		100	100	12		599	20		10	10	165		30	107	590	120	100	18185
28	First	4000	4000	4000		2937	150			4378		77	50		875		200	500	1800	150	875	57954
29	Highland	290	290	290		75	19	8		139		5	5		62		6	19	138	75	7	4120
30	Lebanon	625	600	600			47	33		370		26	55	15	217		38	19	594	50	105	10087
31	Lindsay Memorial	175	175	175		5	10		40	100		5	20		123		25	15	460	25	1000	9799
32	Main Street	1500	1500	1500		100	50	38		1294	5	40	30	5	477		100	83	1255	100	366	24732
33	Oak View	450	450	450		400	40	37		235	19		39	28	158		100	44	460	25		21642
34	Rankin Memorial	290	290	290		150	42	78	50	400	10	17	39		203		25	25	502		96	12071
35	Sherwood	65	65	65			5			75			60		80		10		70			2919

36 Ward Street	625	625	625			46	37		470		12	50	15	272		100		690	325		12348
37 Welch Memorial	465	465	465		50	30	20		354	5	5	5		166		25	172	565	100		9070
38 Wesley Memorial	9500	9500	9500		2600	1000	231	1200	2558	96	325	175	56	1360		300	1637	3800	400	9095	132812
39 Jamestown	650	650	650		100	24	55		264		10			171			150	512		6	9406
40 Leaksville	1950	1950	1950		300	174	92		474		32		39	299		50	160	881			15845
41 Lee's Chapel	225	225	225			25	15		81				12	24	127	23	40	290	50		7900
42 Madison	450	450	450			40	22	50	267	5	1	10	1	125		19	10	408		134	6498
43 Mayodan	200	200	200		130	47	10		83	6	6	10	20	167		23	23	325		159	17860
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	75	75	75	30										65			50	120			3913
45 Mitchell's Grove	450	450	450		300	75	45		226					118		17	31	375		40	6727
46 Moriah	250	250	250		15	25	15		105	15	15	5	15	112		50	25	309		125	5928
47 Mt. Pleasant	375	375	375		100	17			150			17	8	81		20	17	301		274	5417
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	900	900	900		100	20			274					192		50	70	460		210	34532
49 Oakdale	200	200	200		25	5	12		111			15	5	107		25	21	319			4697
50 Oak Ridge-Community	225	225	225					50	106					77						144	3225
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	315	315	315			57		50	382	20	20	5	30	99		40	73	360		52	8087
52 Pleasant Garden	650	650	650			40	59	295	735	10	18	60	10	214		40	91	640		77	19467
53 Rehobeth	350	350	350			81	33		153			20		129		32	32	460		375	13913
54 Reidsville: Lindsay Street	240	240	240		15	10	20		159	10			9	140		30	36	320		10	4919
55 Main Street	2550	2400	2670		25	42	77	25	2150		25	25	28	435		101	306	1205		40	47259
56 Reidsville Circuit	775	625	635		100	70			365				11	136		77	33	635		21	65273
57 Rockingham Circuit	40	40	40					15						31		15	15	50		25	1757
58 Ruffin	225	175	175		45	15		15	608	10	17	12	15	125		15	28	290		10	6947
59 Sandy Ridge	220	220	220			10		25	70			5		113		25		229		32	14812
60 Spray	850	850	850		300	85	74		222	20	20	65	20	228		78	60	533		550	19137
61 Stokesdale	225	225	231		8	18	71		149		9		12	115		31	64	257		172	8377
62 Stokesdale Circuit	250	200	200						135		11			69				218		180	7646
63 Stoneville	175	175	175					15	215					117		10		225			11732
64 Summerfield	490	490	490			22	25	75	300	16	18		17	110		75	75	400		554	11143
65 Tabernacle-Julian	325	325	325			19		71	300					128		5	36	318	143	310	8518
Totals	58515	57591	58041	2030	14294	5116	2752	3437	31446	356	1345	1596	1007	16291	627	3938	12168	41107	2727	28062	1313432

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Avery			8	272	2	3	1	3	7	4	264		25		122	73		96	316	226	25			
2	Avondale-Alexander	1	8		306	10	1	2	2	3	3	311	1	17		54	60		57	188	94		16	17	22
3	Bakersville	2			230		1	4	3	2	4	226		19		43	15		69	146	95				
4	Blowing Rock																								
5	Boone	3	8	35	401	13	1	23	2	3	12	421	3	17	14	66	136	29	105	367	162	50	70	10	45
6	Boone Circuit				194	16	3	3	2		14	200		12	48	38	47		66	211	145				
7	Bostic		1		464	6		5	6		8	461		31	49	27	76		161	344	204	20			
8	Broad River	2	2	25	579	3	1	2	7	2		576		37	21	78	82	8	223	449	274	29			
9	Cliffside	1	6	22	322	8	3	1	3	1	4	326		18	12	49	31	11	121	242	126	21	19	11	
10	Connelly Springs	6	11		255	12	2	4		1	5	267	2	27	10	64	34		119	254	155	20			17
11	Creston	3	24		347	28	1	1	2		9	366		40		68	137		123	368	221				
12	Drexel	1	11		394	11	3	5	1			412		41	32	60	141		188	462	259	20			
13	Elk Park		6		246	6	1	4	2	4		251		17		73	46		75	211	135				
14	Forest City	10	8	4	640	10	3	18	5	3	10	653	1	46		107	50		173	376	221	20	85	35	116
15	Friendship-Shady Grove				423	16	1	5	2		2	441		28		100	129		184	441	258				
16	Gilkey	2	2		369	3	1		1		1	371		33	4	81	43		115	276	193	16			
17	Glen Alpine	5	4		380	10	4	4	5		8	385		31		60	40	12	110	253	132	12			
18	Green Valley		4		370			9	3		5	371	1	21		64	60		92	237	129				
19	Henrietta	4	7		396	9	3	1	3		122	284	1	17		73	87		120	297	175	17			
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	2	18	2	262	27	8	12	3	3	25	278		27		81	91		141	340	185			35	
21	Kona	3	4	3	30	4	3	2			6	33		6		19	19		20	64	21			15	
22	Linville Falls	4		3	452	2	3	3	8	1	34	417		23	10	60	80	47	111	331	193	45			
23	Marion: Cross Mills	6	14	14	360	18	3	2	2	1	8	372		22	5	75	58	7	127	294	175			34	
24	East Marion	1	8	7	179	8	4	11	1	1	4	196		19		69	42		100	230	115	12			
25	First	8	9	34	680	18	3	26	11	5	69	642		21	15	79	48	25	188	376	143	20	20	10	25
26	Murphy's Chapel		1	14		14	4	30	1			47		9		29	13		52	103	75				
27	Marion Circuit	1	9	30	341	14	9	5	7	7	15	340		36	10	100	100	10	125	381	230	45	55	60	85
28	McDowell Circuit				308	6	5	2	2		2	317		16		60	54		143	273	183		55		
29	Mill Spring	2			359				2		4	353		31		76	82		72	261	160				
30	Morganton: First	26	12	129	1164	23	4	33	8	6	29	1181	1	54	21	204	77	14	259	629	337	34	75		65
31	North Morganton	1	22	8	353	22	1	16	2	6	68	316	1	36	4	98	50	4	105	297	130		81	20	45
32	St. Matthews-Zion	1	9		226	9	1	8	1		2	241		26		109	74		86	295	193	31			
33	Morganton Circuit		13		660	13	2	20	1	2	98	594		49		181	107		236	573	341		93	82	154
34	Nebo-Clinchfield	2	6	2	301	6	2	2	2	1	4	304		18	10	31	32	4	77	172	95			16	

35 Old Fort		1	7	167	3		3			5	168		10	2	15	19	5	49	100	45	5				
36 Old Fort Circuit	1	4		373			2	4		3	368		24	28	66	56		130	304	200					
37 Pleasant Grove	5	3		382	5	8	3	2		6	390	1	13	5	61	38	19	101	237	138			12		
38 Red Hill-Tipton Hill				246	5	1		2		3	247		17		48	34		78	177	119					
39 Rutherford College	12	4	25	286	9	4	8	2	2	4	299	5	14	18	56	48	12	78	226	116	35				43
40 Rutherfordton	5	4	43	403	8	4	29	3	5	29	407		36	7	63	32	23	117	278	160		23	19		15
41 Spindale	3	14	85	348	19	10	8	1	1	12	371	2	36	27	91	56	25	135	370	145	14	12	15		
42 Spruce Pine	3	5	39	309	13	3	8	3	4	29	297		13	4	67	25	1	109	219	121		45	8		
43 Sunshine		1		441	4	3	2	1	2	4	443		31	3	84	80		138	336	201		82			
44 Table Rock	2	1		417	11		4	2	4	15	411	1	27		73	81		147	328	165	49				
45 Todd		3		381	5		4	5		15	370		31	6	88	82		111	318	173	29				
46 Valdese	14	8	36	282	14	1	6	2	2	5	294		13	14	72	48	6	112	265	160		35	30		50
47 Watauga	4	10	8	511	11		6	5	2	15	506		40		101	103		190	434	221		42	80		35
Totals	146	286	583	16809	454	118	347	135	81	724	16788	20	1175	379	3383	2916	262	5534	13649	7744	569	808	499		717

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Avery	5	33		2	Yes								5	51500	8000		
2	Avondale-Alexander	2	35			Yes		2	34	52				2	60800			5000
3	Bakersville	3	20			Yes		1						4	25100	5000		
4	Blowing Rock																	
5	Boone	1	70	20	9	Yes	78	1	110	912				1	100000	12000	8800	
6	Boone Circuit	3			13	Yes								3	13700			
7	Bostic	3	101		5	No		2	40	289				3	107000	10000		
8	Broad River		102		3	No		2	50	105				5	47000	12000		
9	Cliffside	1	53		8	Yes	360	1	39	542			2	1	70000	3500		
10	Connelly Springs	2			4	Yes		2	55	232				2	30000	5803		
11	Creston	6	196		21	Yes		1	17	208			1	7	29700	4500		
12	Drexel	3	35		11	Yes		3	73	266				3	34000	12000		
13	Elk Park	5			3	Yes		2	26					5	50500	4000		
14	Forest City	1	95	75	6	Yes		1	114	1310			11	1	50000	25000	115000	
15	Friendship-Shady Grove	3	176		16	Yes	330	2	48	116			1	3	69000	10000		6400
16	Gilkey		128		3	Yes		4	80					4	27000	5000	5000	
17	Glen Alpine	1	66		9	Yes	120	1	50	491			1	1	50000	16000		
18	Green Valley	6	105		3	No		1	19	2007				7	19800	4000		
19	Henrietta	2	114		9	Yes	254	2	38	78			1	2	42000	2000		
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	3	92		27	Yes		2	55	1106				3	69000	6000		1200
21	Kona	1	15		2	Yes		1	13	69				1				
22	Linville Falls	4	115		2	Yes		1	16	103				4	19000	3500		480
23	Marion: Cross Mills	2	67		18	Yes	475	2	36	1143			1	2	16000	1000		
24	East Marion	1	35		6	Yes		1	34	251			1	1	50000	5000		2000
25	First	1			15	Yes	800	1	163	833	1	50	7	1	180000	40000		35000
26	Murphy's Chapel	3			1	Yes								3	7500			
27	Marion Circuit	4	128		14	Yes		3	63	575			1	4	73000	12000	2000	2500
28	McDowell Circuit	4				Yes								4	35000	9000	10000	7154
29	Mill Spring	5				Yes		1					1	5	38200	3600		
30	Morganton: First	1	66		16	Yes	500	1	302	3636				1	468000	23000		34000
31	North Morganton	1	105	16	22	Yes	300	1	53	446			1	1	50000	10000		3000
32	St. Matthews-Zion	2	24		9	Yes	150	1	19	369				2	61200		3600	1000
33	Morganton Circuit	4	75		12	Yes		4	97					4	123000	7000		5754
34	Nebo-Clinchfield	2	35		5	Yes	300	2	51	606			1	2	50000	6000		1000

35 Old Fort	1	20		2	Yes		1	22	117			1	1	20000	10000	182	
36 Old Fort Circuit	5	54			Yes		2	32	258				5	40250	4000		3000
37 Pleasant Grove	1	55		4	Yes	210	1	39	208			2	1	55000	30000		5000
38 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	3		31		Yes		1	12					3	97000	6000		3400
39 Rutherford College	1	76		9	Yes	30	1	56	410			9	1	65000	6500	300	
40 Rutherfordton	1	47		8	Yes	407	1	108	601			3	1	83000	35000		
41 Spindale	1	63		8	Yes	214	1	72	1857			1	1	150000	8000	1000	
42 Spruce Pine	1	55		11	Yes	136	1	52	288				1	78000	11100		
43 Sunshine	5	94			Yes		3	38	422				6	54000		199	2250
44 Table Rock	3				Yes		2	51	1026			10	3	85000	15000		
45 Todd	5	61		4	No		2	26	137			1	5	53500	12000		3000
46 Valdese	1	73		7	Yes		1	58	3830	1	18	11	1	30000	18000	28937	8500
47 Watauga	5	113		11	No		1	49	59			1	5	74000	15000		
District Parsonage															29000		8000
Totals	122	2797	142	338	41	5	4664	67	2310	25018	2	68	69	131	3001750	464503	175018	136638

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Avery		1524	301	238	1000	1000		36	33	20	18	138	126	57	53	14	4	4
2	Avondale-Alexander	1500	263	1614	318	3000	3000	600	135	135	60	60	518	518	197	197		15	15
3	Bakersville		769	439	174	2025	2025		91	91	40	41	349	349	105	105	40	10	10
4	Blowing Rock																		
5	Boone		1062	2584	437	3300	3300	500	135	135	66	66	518	518	277	277	60	15	15
6	Boone Circuit		9000		95	650	725		29	27	13	13	112	106	32	32	13	3	3
7	Bostic	12000	600	1005	262	2875	3000		124	124	58	58	474	474	122	122		14	14
8	Broad River		1895	926	663	2700	2700	300	122	122	54	54	466	466	139	139	54	14	14
9	Cliffside		3370	2060	688	3300	3300	700	135	135	66	66	518	518	219	219	60	15	15
10	Connelly Springs		420	267	320	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	153	153		15	8
11	Creston		5613	267	376	1200	1200		48	48	24	24	183	183	60	60	21	5	7
12	Drexel				180	3100	3100	200	135	135	62	62	518	518	135	135	62	15	
13	Elk Park		2100		594	1230	1230		55	56	25	25	210	216	81	81	24	6	6
14	Forest City		880	6039	916	4800	4800		216	216	96	96	828	828	532	532		24	24
15	Friendship-Shady Grove	1600	11250	498	268	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	431	431	127	127	50	13	13
16	Gilkey		1800	1198	242	1800	1800	824	81	81	36	36	311	311	93	93	36	9	9
17	Glen Alpine		3099	415	223	3400	3400	500	146	146	68	68	561	561	167	167	65	17	17
18	Green Valley		8563		83	725	665		33	33	15	15	125	125	32	32	14	3	3
19	Henrietta		333	1740	519	2600	2600	660	117	117	52	52	449	449	188	188	52	13	13
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	300	6466	968	369	2600	2600		113	113	52	52	431	431	110	110	50	13	13
21	Kona			177	70	800	733		36	36	16	16	138	138	45	45	16	4	4
22	Linville Falls		3497	319	278	1725	1725		71	71	35	35	272	272	86	87	32	8	8
23	Marion: Cross Mills		3302	731	344	2850	2850	300	126	126	58	57	483	483	126	126		14	14
24	East Marion	1840	524	507	399	3200	3200	300	144	144	64	64	552	552	109	169	64	16	16
25	First	867	91000	4888	551	4800	4800		207	207	96	96	794	794	365	366	96	23	
26	Murphy's Chapel		487	20	40	300	496		13	7	6	6	52	58	58			1	1
27	Marion Circuit		10700	707	470	2475	2475	525	111	111	50	50	427	427	163	163	50	12	12
28	McDowell Circuit					1030	1030		45	45	21	21	174	174	50	50	20	5	5
29	Mill Spring		817	119	273	2000	2000		90	71	40	31	345	290	104	86		10	
30	Morganton: First	26135	131000	14241	816	7200	7200		297	297	144	144	1139	1139	877	877		33	33
31	North Morganton	1880	573	731	552	3000	3000	500	135	135	60	60	518	518	182	182	60	15	15
32	St. Matthews-Zion		2500	792	430	2000	2000		81	81	40	40	311	311	106	106		9	9
33	Morganton Circuit	1450	2847		1220	3320	3320		129	129	66	66	496	496	180	184	57	14	14
34	Nebo-Clinchfield	800		1414		2400	2400	400	108	108	48	48	414	414	117	118	48	12	12
35	Old Fort			532	172	1800	1800		81	81	36	36	311	311	99	99	36	9	9

36 Old Fort Circuit	75	2400	527	282	1600	1700		63	68	32	32	242	259	108	108		7	7
37 Pleasant Grove	2000		225	337	3250	3250	250	146	146	65	65	561	561	163	163	65	17	17
38 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	660	300		150	1300	1300		59	59	26	26	224	224	58	58	26	6	6
39 Rutherford College		3800	404	250	3250	3250		135	135	65	65	518	518	148	148	60	15	15
40 Rutherfordton	14310		3855	716	4000	4000	500	180	180	80	80	690	690	334	334	80	20	20
41 Spindale		71147	2739	481	4200	4200	300	180	180	84	84	690	690	247	247	80	20	20
42 Spruce Pine		236	3382	443	4000	4000		171	171	80	80	656	656	301	301	76	19	19
43 Sunshine	750	6566	468	317	1200	1200	1015	54	54	24	24	207	207	68	68	24	6	6
44 Table Rock	1701	20450	155	399	2400			99	99	48	48	380	386	143	143		11	11
45 Todd	140	4346	836	186	2325	2325		105	105	47	47	401	401	142	142	10	12	12
46 Valdese	1068	790	727	373	3800	3800	120	171	171	76	76	656	656	192	192	76	19	19
47 Watauga		3643	757	217	2850	2850		100	100	58	58	384	384	110	110	44	11	11
Totals	69076	419932	59574	16731	118880	116849	8494	5136	5112	2382	2371	19693	19655	7507	7494	1635	571	518

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	74	
1	Avery	130	130	116				10							43		10	15	74		30	3609
2	Avondale-Alexander	450	450	450			20	15		167		9	10		160			35	396		285	9767
3	Bakersville	150	150	150						93					85				269		80	4720
4	Blowing Rock																					
5	Boone	375	375	375			75	52		590	65	23		25	223	58	50	142	460		915	12007
6	Boone Circuit	70	70	70											26		22	33	65	27		10257
7	Bostic	300	300	300			72			151	7				99			25	290		241	18844
8	Broad River	335	335	335	60			14		68					113		17	45	397		102	8484
9	Cliffside	650	650	650			50			456		5	25	5	181		30	40	460		485	13518
10	Connelly Springs	375	375	375				10				9			125			13	460		168	6041
11	Creston	220	220	220			7			27					49			18	109		126	8355
12	Drexel	375	375	375			55	23		142		23			110		18	64	460		192	5854
13	Elk Park	130	130	130				35		14					66			17	185		33	4812
14	Forest City	2160	2160	2160	1000		138	64		601	25	35	50	25	432		150	1238	1000	2500	2249	25998
15	Friendship-Shady Grove	330	330	330			42	40		33			53	34	103		43	23	355			17956
16	Gilkey	165	165	165				7		415					75		25		229		75	7421
17	Glen Alpine	625	625	625			40	25		417	10	25	35	17	136		17	105	512		75	10700
18	Green Valley	105	105	105			8			30					26			26	72			9800
19	Henrietta	330	330	330	21		34	27		82			20	13	153		30	42	376		201	8052
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	325	325	325			23	28		246		15			89			16	363		238	12815
21	Kona	65	65	65						40			5		37				80		15	1477
22	Linville Falls	225	225	227						9					71			45	203		60	6339
23	Marion: Cross Mills	475	475	475			35	34		141	19	26	60	33	102		50	69	418		170	9965
24	East Marion	450	450	452		50	43	40		95	12	15	21	15	139		11	23	369		210	9274
25	First	2750	2750	2750		600	150	50		1067	40	40	55	40	297		100	150	845		2137	111986
26	Murphy's Chapel	30	30	30															36			1181
27	Marion Circuit	335	335	335			21	7		190		10			132		10	35	350		77	16857
28	McDowell Circuit	120	120	120											41			21	101		42	1670
29	Mill Spring	225	225	233															205			4125
30	Morganton: First	3750	3750	3750			50	40		969		100	83	25	712		156	175	620		1500	190062
31	North Morganton	300	300	300		135	30	15		94		15	25		148		50	18	460		635	10131
32	St. Matthews-Zion	150	150	150		50	61	24		52	30	26	100	12	87		17	76	229		256	7439
33	Morganton Circuit	575	575	575			48	14		255		12			148		52	59	433			11379
34	Nebo-Clinchfield	300	300	300			35	12	150	122	12	10			96			65	338		160	7062
35	Old Fort	225	225	225		15	22	10		203	4	5		10	80		7	25	229		198	4109

36 Old Fort Circuit	150	150	160			20								88		45	70	172		136	6149
37 Pleasant Grove	430	430	430		100	37			122	5	10			133		48	45	425		325	8759
38 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	80	80	80											47				145			3081
39 Rutherford College	300	300	300	60	150	42	24		331	15	15	20	19	134		34	45	460		467	10761
40 Rutherfordton	1800	1800	1800	120					731		20			272		60	125	690		371	28954
41 Spindale	875	875	875		350	78	27		350		46	10	27	201		50	43	537		335	83097
42 Spruce Pine	750	750	750			25			300		10	20	15	245		25	50	630		50	11484
43 Sunshine	140	140	140			9	18		75					55		14	15	130		100	11255
44 Table Rock	150	150	150			18		15	220			60	11	116			45	301		111	24439
45 Todd	185	185	185		50	28	14		25		4			116		40	27	323		50	9412
46 Valdese	500	500	500	25		18	57		324		20	16	16	156		27	44	600		230	10101
47 Watauga	350	350	350						78				16	90		24	31	335		95	9193
Totals	23285	23285	23293	1286	1500	1334	736	165	9325	244	528	668	358	6037	58	1232	3198	16196	2527	13225	809351

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Albemarle: Central	12	13	27	934	30	5	25	6	10	14	964	1	65	20	174	49	16	317	641	336	45	40	20	160
2	First Street	11	14	111	521	25	2	11	5	3	11	540		22	33	123	63	12	250	503	261	52	20	20	12
3	Main Street	3	11	16	366	11	3	17	3	1	15	378	1	23	6	70	58	4	128	289	185	91	63	21	64
4	Parkway		3	1	135	3	1	7		1	3	142		16	2	33	26	9	79	165	83	16	18	17	48
5	Albemarle Circuit	8	7		571	12		3	6		8	572		52	36	128	154	20	333	723	378	75		97	
6	Badin-New London	4	16	48	497	16		15	2	1	32	493	1	39	35	110	64	4	189	441	241	36			
7	Bethany		12	12	165	12	2	11	2	2	4	182		6	6	67	32	3	102	216	120			15	
8	Bethel	4	2	61	415	5		5	3	5	11	406		19	24	60	76	20	139	338	180	10			
9	China Grove: First	13	19	69	576	31	11	13	6	12	26	587		32	20	126	91	10	178	457	235	30		30	
10	South	3	19	28	256	40	3		1	2	16	280		22		72	43		108	245	162		65	40	69
11	Concord: Ann Street	4	10	9	433	16	8	5		3	3	456		22	13	67	28	14	156	300	192		65	22	19
12	Central	11	1	100	750	12	13	32	4	3	37	763		41	20	127	69	14	194	465	236		120	22	55
13	Epworth	3	4	14	364	6	3	2	2	2	10	361		16	23	48	32	17	115	251	132	17	18	22	31
14	Forest Hill	23	16	90	854	29	12	28	4	8	8	903	1	44	15	179	92	26	270	626	331		90	33	75
15	Harmony	6	24	30	209	24	1	6	2			238		13		40	56		105	214	140		20	17	18
16	Kerr Street	8	8	65	445	10		2	4	1	40	412		31	29	95	53	15	144	367	190		11	15	30
17	Westford	4	34	35	406	35	4	1	4	1	5	436		20	8	45	59	4	104	240	200	35	10	25	10
18	Concord Circuit	6	7	9	219	9	1	3	1		2	229	1	14	8	62	22		73	179	105	15	52		
19	Friendship-Tabernacle				420	13		4	3			434		47		153	195		201	596	283				
20	Gold Hill	3	2		472	2	5	3	2	3	6	471	1	40	20	108	78	5	189	440	269	24		24	
21	Granite Quarry	6	9	14	718	26	12	10	4	9	7	746		53	15	184	144		271	667	433	53			
22	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	14	25		365	33	9	10		8	3	406		29	4	111	109		185	438	232				
23	Jackson Park	8	14	32	450	21	8	17	2	4	8	482		30	15	114	55	21	190	425	208	75	30	25	20
24	Memorial	10	11	50	251	14	2	10	1		8	268	2	22	22	89	42	2	75	252	146		67	20	
25	Midway	17	6	40	461	19		17	3		24	470	1	35	6	104	58	10	184	397	269	20			
26	Mt. Mitchell	9	7	21	392	24		1	1			416		20	24	70	78	2	123	317	196			23	
27	North	6	17	6	382	19	1	3	1	4	2	398		26	22	99	51	3	158	359	175	20			
28	Trinity	11	21		1194	33	45	12	5	8	21	1250	2	106	64	195	122	32	456	975	470		24	30	30
29	Landis	3	3		359	15	1	2	4	4	4	365	1	29		69	90		186	374	193	30			
30	Long Street-Yadkin	2			447		3	2	3	4	10	435	2	24	20	82	75	1	192	394	179				
31	Midland	3	6	3	477	6		3			3	483		27	15	57	78	10	182	369	207	28			
32	Mt. Olivet	6	16	30	454	21	4	16	1		7	487		28	5	115	82	14	207	451	261	50	17	29	
33	Mt. Pleasant	16	13		639	32	6	12		3	5	681	2	32		175	106	4	275	592	356			28	
34	New London	4		13	404		2		1	2	26	377		28	25	81	113		191	438	266	45			

35 Norwood	3	4	7	381	20	5	11	2	1	10	404		25		84	50		159	318	190	15		15	
36 Norwood Circuit	4	8	6	555	11		4	1	3	4	562		30	36	94	88		186	434	282	29	132	29	
37 Pfeiffer	17	16	33	450	21	11	20	8	7	23	464		33	31	91	75		214	444	273			86	
38 Roberta		2		316	2	2		3	1	6	310	1	15	5	74	61		132	287	150			15	
39 Rocky Ridge	4	4	12	294	10	2	5	3	3	5	300		20	10	64	39	8	118	259	123		65	18	40
40 Rowan				165			2		3	4	160		14	20	32	28		60	154	70	10			
41 Salem	8	7	48	314	13	3	3	2	1	6	324		35	39	69	30	18	118	309	115	15			
42 Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	8	15	73	792	36	5	14	2	3	3	839	1	47	43	116	119	20	252	597	306				
43 First	25	14	121	1760	36	20	72	21	17	77	1773	2	60	55	282	180	40	489	1106	465		25	65	50
44 Main Street	7	2	7	293	7	3	5	2	2	4	300	1	21	12	49	34		65	181	120	22			24
45 Park Avenue	4	6		774	10	3	5	4	6	20	762		50	41	130	83	25	215	544	248	20			
46 Spencer: Central	6	6	10	708	21	8	6	8	9	10	716		50	16	93	56	22	203	440	212		86	20	50
47 Stanfield	2	7	25	488	8	2		2	3	4	489		20		25	71		180	340	214		12	13	
48 Woodleaf	20	16		620	16	12	2	3	3		644		33	24	116	138	13	246	570	310				
Totals	349	477	1276	23911	815	243	457	147	166	555	24558	21	1526	931	4751	3595	438	8886	20127	10928	878	1050	856	805

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Albemarle: Central	1			17	Yes	714	1	218	40			4	1	100000	18000		9500
2	First Street	1	110		19	Yes	562	1	133	1324				1	110000	20000		7000
3	Main Street	1	78	36	8	Yes	420	1	103	115			2	1	60000	13000		7000
4	Parkway	2	52		3	Yes	218	2	31	575				2	72000			10000
5	Albemarle Circuit	4	233		12	Yes	693	4	68	375				4	145000	7000		
6	Badin-New London	2	90		16	Yes		2	121	1088			1	2	80000	10000	400	
7	Bethany	1	55		12	Yes		1	45	1218				1	28000	15000	50000	5000
8	Bethel	1	80		5	Yes	225	1	60	667			1	1	77000	25000		
9	China Grove: First	1	73	37	21	Yes	158	1	124	2091				1	75000	10000	1400	
10	South	2	76		40	Yes		2	32	350				2	85000			
11	Concord: Ann Street	1	73	11	16	Yes	400	1	122	1065				1	80000	15000		
12	Central	1	89		6	Yes	678	1	169	477			5	1	250000	25000	13000	
13	Epworth	1	37	43	5	Yes	120	1	102	1455			2	1	50000	18000	19500	
14	Forest Hill	1	108		24	Yes	329	1	141	1421			5	1	130000	50000	6000	
15	Harmony		1		19	Yes		1	25	51				1	45000	1500		1000
16	Kerr Street	1	116	6	8	Yes	800	1	108	2198	1	45	2	1	150000	2000	1322	11000
17	Westford	1	95		15	Yes	400	1	41	181				1	80000	6000	8000	3000
18	Concord Circuit	2	60		10	Yes	15	2	34	290			15	2	42000			
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	3	158		13	Yes		3	117	660			20	3	49000	6000	12750	7313
20	Gold Hill	4	150			Yes		4	69	125	1	28		4	60000	6000	11000	
21	Granite Quarry	4	238		26	Yes	283	4	145	2111				4	142000	24000	8000	6000
22	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	2	140	8	21	Yes	12	2	50	2479			11	2	95000	7000		9000
23	Jackson Park	1		7	16	Yes	360	1	88	1037	1	40	2	1	125000	15000	5000	35000
24	Memorial	1	67	25	10	Yes	143	1	87	1066	1	18	1	1	47000	10000	2726	1075
25	Midway	1	128		19	Yes	412	1	100	650	1	50	1	1	156000	20000		
26	Mt. Mitchell	1	154		4	Yes	420	1	56	700			1	1	75000	15000		13000
27	North	1	65		10	Yes	262	1	100	954				1	175000	10000		29972
28	Trinity	1	108		33	Yes	834	1	196	6377	1	30	2	1	165000	15000	44574	
29	Landis	3	78			No	173	3	63	1448				3	93500	9000		15500
30	Long Street-Yadkin	2	76			Yes		2	70	619				2	60000	3000		
31	Midland	4	52		8	Yes		4	64	371		64		4	46000	8500	10000	
32	Mt. Olivet	1	100		19	Yes		1	86	948	1	80	3	1	255000	30000		22500
33	Mt. Pleasant	3	109		22	Yes		3	73	1060			1	3	136000	6500		
34	New London	3	172			Yes	353	3	69	72				3	63000	12000		8000

35 Norwood	1	88		15	Yes	850	1	57	587	1	32	3	1	85000	22000		3000
36 Norwood Circuit	4	132		7	Yes		4	78	557				5	41915	7500	400	
37 Pfeiffer	4	169		19	Yes		4	106	1206				4	63500	4500	1792	
38 Roberta	1	83			Yes	660	1	34	1428			1	1	67000	9000		17000
39 Rocky Ridge	1	75		3	Yes		1	55	750				1	75000	7000	6000	
40 Rowan	1	46			Yes		1	18	53				1	31000	12000		
41 Salem	1	69		12	Yes	810	1	60	445			1	1	40000	5000	12400	
42 Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	1	135	20	21	Yes	500	1	206	3000				1	105000	30000		20000
43 First	1			22	Yes	1021	1	345	2030			5	1	600000	21000		46000
44 Main Street	1	60	2	7	Yes		1	28	515	1	30		1	17000	14000	7000	2800
45 Park Avenue	1	86		10	Yes	429	1	121	405			6	1	90000	10000		
46 Spencer: Central	1	96	90	17	Yes	362	1	178	501			1	1	100000	15000	24768	1500
47 Stanfield	2	69		8	Yes		2	47	1428				2	46000	12000	3800	8000
48 Woodleaf	3	336		11	Yes	395	3	95	1554				3	130000	6000		
District Parsonage															15000		
Totals	82	4665	285	599	47	1 14011	83	4438	50117	9	417	96	84	4892915	622500	204832	299160

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Albemarle: Central		14950	9528	2463	6000	6000		266	266	120	120	1000	1000	740	740		35	35
2	First Street	4075	2800	3446	960	4000	4000	250	162	162	80	80	621	621	343	343	60	21	21
3	Main Street	2100	1100	1089	391	4250	4250		180	180	85	85	690	690	266	266	64	25	25
4	Parkway	309		100	100	1600	1600		72	78	30	30	285	309	72	72	24	8	8
5	Albemarle Circuit		37600	2046		3000	3000	630	135	135	60	60	518	518	234	234	45	16	16
6	Badin-New London		1246	1801	623	3400	3400		144	147	68	68	532	544	253	267	52	17	17
7	Bethany		12982	636	237	2850	2850		112	112	50	50	431	431	130	130	37	15	15
8	Bethel		1800	650	438	3100	3200		135	135	60	64	518	518	194	194	48	16	16
9	China Grove: First	8800	208	441	446	4200	4200		180	180	84	84	690	690	242	242	60	21	21
10	South		8017	401	286	900	900	220	41	41	18	18	155	155	54	54	14	5	5
11	Concord: Ann Street		3000	2400	466	3600	3600	400	150	150	72	72	585	585	249	249	54	18	18
12	Central		4744	14206	697	6100	6100		275	275	122	122	1052	1052	731	731	92	35	35
13	Epworth		153	1911	230	3600	3600		172	162	72	72	621	621	188	188	54	18	18
14	Forest Hill		4473	8100	1037	4500	4500		180	180	90	90	690	690	525	525	90	25	25
15	Harmony	2000	425	750	400	2500	2500	120	112	112	50	50	431	431	144	144	37	13	13
16	Kerr Street	4354	1940	2200	701	4000	4000		150	150	66	66	585	585	202	202	50	17	17
17	Westford	800	500	430	523	3600	3600		150	150	66	66	585	585	185	185		17	17
18	Concord Circuit		250	617	171	1500	1500		45	63	28	28	178	232	81	81	23	7	7
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	625	1134	800	600	3000	3000	75	135	135	60	60	518	518	213	213	45	16	16
20	Gold Hill		5571	1924	950	2850	2850	260	124	126	48	48	420	481	198	198	41	13	13
21	Granite Quarry	1790	29144	536	814	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	184	184	54	16	19
22	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	287	17127	2267	663	3000	3000	200	135	135	60	60	518	518	218	218	45	16	16
23	Jackson Park		64918	2750	596	4500	4500		194	194	90	90	742	742	295	295	68	25	25
24	Memorial	4128	166	2255	600	2500	2500		112	113	50	50	431	431	222	222	37	15	15
25	Midway	12300	1809	5090	2361	4200	4200		189	189	84	84	725	725	457	457	63	24	24
26	Mt. Mitchell	8000	2000	290	195	2850	2850	250	128	128	57	57	491	491	129	129	43	16	16
27	North	7912	1100	1011	443	2200	2200		90	90	44	44	356	356	140	140	33	11	11
28	Trinity		110960	11994	1699	6000	6000		234	234	120	120	897	897	692	692	90		35
29	Landis	3701	9334	153	413	3000	3000		112	112	55	55	431	431	145	158	45	14	15
30	Long Street-Yadkin		4899	1550	516	3000	3150		135	136	60	60	518	517	176	176	46	16	16
31	Midland		5200	360	381	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	134	134	44	16	16
32	Mt. Olivet	15285	6000	2030	960	3800	3800		162	162	77	77	621	621	212	212	60	25	25
33	Mt. Pleasant	4000	5475	1025	563	4000	4000		162	162	80	80	621	621	185	185	60	25	25
34	New London	2570		859	485	2200	2200		91	99	44	44	378	398	96	124	33	11	11
35	Norwood	2836	400	615	1151	4000	4000		162	162	80	80	621	621	203	203	55	20	20

36 Norwood Circuit		4250	195	442	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	356	356	105	105	30	10	**10**
37 Pfeiffer		2355	803	740	2600	2600		112	112	50	50	431	431	160	160	37	18	**13**
38 Roberta		51464	300	185	3000	3000	200	135	135	60	60	518	518	144	144	45	16	**16**
39 Rocky Ridge		1525	1275	404	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	183	183	45	16	**16**
40 Rowan	507	362	252	103	1500	1500		68		30	30	260		95			8	**8**
41 Salem			907	256	3300	3300	300	150	150	66	66	585	585	182	182	50	17	**17**
42 Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	8000		1456	723	5000	5000		216	216	100	100	828	828	314	314	75	30	**30**
43 First		179735	20150	1136	7200	6150		315	315	144	144	1208	1208	964	964	108	40	**40**
44 Main Street	794	343	1773	677	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	190	190	45	16	**16**
45 Park Avenue		2493	3714	810	4800	4800		189	189	96	96	725	725	246	246	72	28	**28**
46 Spencer: Central			3866	401	4500	4500		203	203	90	90	776	776	351	351	68	25	**25**
47 Stanfield		18988	1014	236	3000	3000		135	124	60	60	459	470	142	142	44	16	**16**
48 Woodleaf		20600	494	674	3600	3600		162	152	72	72	621	621	164	164	54	20	
Totals	95173	643540	122460	30346	166900	166100	3205	7168	7108	3290	3294	27397	27318	11972	11932	2339	868	**882**

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
1	Albemarle: Central	3000	3000	3000		2400	220	110		1385	65	100	100	80	601		100	100	1205	2500	2130	49198
2	First Street	900	900	900			39	35	250	400	11	30	50	13	246		16	40	363		378	19589
3	Main Street	895	895	895		100	40	15	400	601	5	10	10	5	216		20	40	690		1000	14287
4	Parkway	475	475	475			11	10	75						59			20	160			3440
5	Albemarle Circuit	720	720	720		100	15	35		196	21	17		12	190		69	84	540		246	46529
6	Badin-New London	900	900	900			19	10	200	481	10	15	40	10	216		21	50	523		512	11172
7	Bethany	210	210	210			15			114		9			106			26	284		35	18279
8	Bethel	480	480	491	50		26	26	50	316		10	10		157		20	25	460		76	8780
9	China Grove: First	970	970	970			50	31	55	269	31	25	30	18	197			26	400		250	17724
10	South	200	200	200			17	10	100	42		22	25	5	44		18	58	204			10856
11	Concord: Ann Street	800	800	800			48	26	250	195		20	25		202		66	50	523		450	13649
12	Central	2500	2500	2500		1200	260	397		2626	21	31	75	53	594		81	272	1295	500	2598	40557
13	Epworth	800	800	800		25		35	150	228		25	16		153		20	40	510		400	9411
14	Forest Hill	1500	1500	1500	367		65	53	250	866		52	80		427		100	111	852		225	24658
15	Harmony	420	420	420			15	12	25	52		10	2		117		25	25			683	8368
16	Kerr Street	800	800	800			33	15	200	447	8	15	100		164		29	32	523		86	16717
17	Westford	700	700	700			34	28		355		20	60	10	148		45	35	430			8721
18	Concord Circuit	351	351	351			10	20	50	85		17		10	66			50	150			3781
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	810	810	810			36			277					173		460	23			1000	10000
20	Gold Hill	521	521	521			80	73	100	177		28	25		160		50	85	559		96	14416
21	Granite Quarry	714	714	714			45	40	225	233	30	28	136	20	150		35	75	590		28	39345
22	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	432	432	432		200	16	19		135		16	50	15	177		22	35	300		230	26183
23	Jackson Park	810	810	810		300	40	44		280	21	17	45	24	240		25	63	765	300	423	77575
24	Memorial	360	360	360		50	15	73		261	26	7	78	12	180		23	23	250		221	12096
25	Midway	612	612	612			20	39	200	311	15	30	80	30	372		25	50	420		400	29906
26	Mt. Mitchell	420	420	420			23		100	150		10			105		26	26	285		406	16000
27	North	510	510	510			40	25	25	155	5	17	50	5	114		25	25	265	75	981	15657
28	Trinity	2886	2886	2886	26	2625	175	91		800	27	51	150	49	562		150	104	1326	100	1677	143520
29	Landis	517	517	518			38	102		158		5			117		10	70	505			18940
30	Long Street-Yadkin	515	515	516		100	38	14				31	14	22	144		26	62	422		29	12484
31	Midland	810	810	810			39	32		289	5	13	10		109		20	57	326			11558
32	Mt. Olivet	1000	1000	1000			40	105		811		30	50				15	11	640			31934
33	Mt. Pleasant	1000	1000	1000		300	56	65		273		48	25	21	150		22	194	590		184	19124
34	New London	528	528	608			47			141		24			78			71	301	200	141	8434
35	Norwood	1020	1020	1020			50	47		331		30	20	25	164		50	76	400		83	12439

36 Norwood Circuit	412	412	412		75	12	10		51		25	10	10	85		24	16	265		50	8563
37 Pfeiffer	510	510	510		111	50	56		251		52	110	38	130		58	24	359		581	9631
38 Roberta	660	660	660			13	25		300	17	10	25	10	117		20	30	300	123	44	57761
39 Rocky Ridge	600	600	600			67	15	100	141	20	14	35		149		19	19	460		126	9226
40 Rowan	282	282	115		25				74					72			22	75			3145
41 Salem	810	810	810			23		100	235					147			42	330		158	7658
42 Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	1776	1776	1776		500	60	43		840			60		255		8	80	800		424	21588
43 First	5000	5000	5000	4348		250	111		2032	21	90	305	75	783		100	313	1565		2562	227505
44 Main Street	600	600	600			25	8		152			50	12	155			17	400	172	100	9242
45 Park Avenue	1250	1250	1250			27	20	200	495		24	50	21	200		36	75	670			16241
46 Spencer: Central	1776	1776	1776		500	75			655	5	10	50		285		60	75	815		249	14835
47 Stanfield	600	600	600			14	19		149	5	16	10	8	116		15	152	300		115	25613
48 Woodleaf	605	605	605	14		10		100	174		22						32	600		133	28121
Totals	44967	44967	44893	4805	8611	2341	1944	3205	18989	369	1076	2061	613	9392		1954	3031	23995	3970	19510	1264456

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants 1	Baptisms—All Others 2	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children) 3	Total Full Members reported last year 4	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith 5	Rec. from Other Denominations 6	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored 7	Removed by Death 8	Removed to Other Denominations 9	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued 10	Total Full Membership 11	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11) 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18, inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children 22	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth 23	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults 24
1	Balls Creek	3	4		666	7	1		4	1	7	662	1	44		156	115		316	631	343			10	
2	Catawba	3	16	22	847	18	2	13	5		106	769		49	30	121	138	9	299	646	293	60			
3	Centenary	11	10		334	26	2	3	2	1	6	356		18	16	49	41		119	243	120				
4	Claremont-Shiloh	5	7	87	522	14	3	1		8	30	502		39	13	116	61	8	212	449	232		70	25	35
5	Cool Springs		5		525	11		3	2		2	535		42	25	92	84		194	437	260			47	14
6	Dudley Shoals	1	8		468	8	1	2	2	2		475		29	23	71	113		135	371	260	52			
7	Elmwood			2	310	1			3	1	5	302		21		54	23	2	75	175	109				
8	Fairgrove	4	1	5	207	1	2	3	4	8	10	191	1	14		44	43		83	184	123				
9	Grace Chapel	4	5	46	334	20	3	1	1	2	3	352		14		87	36		102	239	125	20			
10	Granite Falls	13	12	24	461	17	7	16	2	4	9	486		25	12	69	44		144	294	162	12			
11	Harmony		5		386	6	1	6	5		4	390		33	24	52	59	3	149	320	219			18	45
12	Harpers		8		369	11			1			379	1	26		112	69		95	302	211				
13	Helton		17		446	17	2	3	5		3	460	2	25		83	40		120	268	166				
14	Hickory: Bethel	1	4		302	6	3	4	4		3	308		14	15	30	49		116	224	125				
15	First	33	8	163	1584	30	15	59	10	10	50	1618		74	51	381	129	33	539	1207	520			30	
16	Highland	5	19	26	347	29	15	16	2			405	2	30		110	57	3	175	375	223	13			
17	Westview	1	7		412	9	5	4	2	2	2	424		38		118	53	8	133	350	172	15			
18	Hiddenite	14			308	14	3	3	2	2	5	319	1	18	8	40	62	7	103	238	162		13	16	25
19	Hudson	3	18	14	329	23	7	9	2	2	5	359	2	27		101	69	14	172	383	205	20		19	35
20	Jefferson	6	10		650	10	1	2	3		9	651		27	36	99	98		211	471	256			25	50
21	Lenoir: First	16	13	160	920	29	11	27	6	7	32	942	2	46	42	173	104	54	231	650	162		20	27	
22	South Lenoir-Olivet		16	7	279	16	2	8	3	1	2	299	1	15		96	73		142	326	185	34			
23	Little John-Gamewell	2	10	9	345	13	7	4	1	3	1	364	1	19	3	108	52	12	164	358	205	25	45		
24	McKendree	14			522	9		3	7	1	1	525		33	18	60	91		182	384	250	10			
25	Miller's Creek				386	23	15	3	10	1	4	412	3	31	5	96	85	4	180	401	220	36			
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	8	15	52	446	30	9	12	2	4	7	484		29	12	108	83		195	427	236		13	25	
27	Mooresville: Broad Street	14	6	14	470	20	6	14	4	3	7	496	1	21	19	83	74	19	177	393	242	24			
28	Central	22	16		958	31	8	22	4	5	35	975		35	15	187	92	15	343	687	348		18	30	
29	Jones Memorial	8	5	1	158	9	4	10	1	1	2	177	1	16	24	22	22		58	142	88				
30	Moravian Falls			3	256	8	4	1	2		6	261		16		44	33		46	139	73				
31	Mt. Bethel		6		223	6	2			1		230		13	11	55	58	1	100	238	149	18			
32	Nathan's Creek		18		210	18	6		2		10	222		6		22	27		28	83	55				
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.	17	24	95	470	52	13	10	2	2	6	535		19	36	73	87	25	140	380	192	25	50	25	25
34	First	19	18	112	1045	35	6	34	7	6	25	1082		51	21	187	121	23	418	821	368	45	25	15	30

35 North Wilkesboro	10	10	6	582	17	8	21	4	3	20	601		22	33	103	37	48	185	428	180		25	23	
36 Olin	2	10	10	457	10	1	17	2	2	74	407		39		68	65		133	305	180				
37 Pisgah		13		445	13	6	2		4	8	454		25		72	105		127	329	227				
38 Rhodhiss	2	13	32	130	22		7			4	155		9	33	34	40	4	35	155	85	25		30	22
39 Shepherds	1	37	1	516	36	5	12	4	2	4	559		32	9	115	92	10	184	442	250	55			
40 Statesville: Boulevard	3	8	6	809	14	8	2	6	3	22	802	1	23	15	151	78	12	175	424	227	19			
41 Broad Street	15	7	90	1406	22	17	53	13	8	157	1320	1	60	37	220	105	69	426	917	403		253	60	80
42 Race Street	13	28	66	839	28	3	16	7	2	9	868	1	30	13	80	36	31	285	475	260		83	20	
43 Statesville Circuit	2	4		415	6	5	3	2		3	424		18		103	58		159	338	216			10	
44 Stony Point	4	11	25	408	18		13	3	1	8	427	1	11	25	54	30	55	100	275	189	25			
45 Taylorsville	2	3	7	414	8	9	9	1	3	4	432		30		80	69		120	299	163		24	30	
46 Trinity		2		400	10			1	7		402		47	49	67	65		175	403	290		33	29	64
47 Triplett	10	4	91	353	15	5	2	2	4	13	356	1	21	12	108	57	23	175	396	209	22	78	10	
48 Troutman	8	4	34	393	12	1				1	405	2	21	12	93	41	7	151	325	160	24	34	6	20
49 Union Grove-Zion	12	26	34	434	31	1	4	3	2	4	461		34	35	80	84		200	433	304				
50 Warrensville	1	12	7	341	18	11	31	2	2	9	388		25	30	54	57	22	76	264	175	30	49	73	65
51 West Jefferson	4	4	18	204	8	8	10	1	4	3	222	1	15	5	53	38	8	87	206	98			10	
52 Whitnel	5	10	5	286	13	3	7	2	2	13	292		20		55	30		138	243	123	21		11	10
53 Wilkesboro	4	4	13	356	12	5	17	2	8	26	354		25	12	99	62		120	318	210			33	
Totals	325	515	1287	25683	890	262	522	167	135	779	26276	27	1464	779	4958	3534	529	8947	20211	11008	630	833	657	520

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Balls Creek	5	71		7	No		4	121	803				5	37000	11000		
2	Catawba	3	155		4	Yes		3	131	1510			3	3	140000	20000		
3	Centenary	1	55		16	Yes	275	1	58	165			1	1	50000	20000	5000	
4	Claremont-Shiloh	2	102		12	Yes		2	87	171			1	2	123000	21000		
5	Cool Springs	3	133		5	Yes		3	85	833				3	95000	7000		
6	Dudley Shoals	3				Yes		2	50	771				3	85000	6000	8000	19747
7	Elmwood	3	23		1	Yes		3	40	135			1	4	31200	5500		
8	Fairgrove	1	82			Yes		1	45	700	1	15		1	22000	12000		4600
9	Grace Chapel	1		13	19	No		1	53	928				1	21500	8000		
10	Granite Falls	1			10	Yes		1	54	114			2	2	33000	8000		
11	Harmony	3	50		6	No		2		1152				3	39000	5000		
12	Harpers	4	75		11	No								4	20000	5000		600
13	Helton	6	94			Yes	20	4	52	624				6	45872	14000		
14	Hickory: Bethel	1	87		5	Yes			69	765	1	23	19	1	60000	15000	4500	2585
15	First	1	146		29	Yes	1800	1	255	1447			4	1	475000	18000	11000	110000
16	Highland	1	96		21	Yes	270	52	655	270			3	1	56000	6000	2000	5163
17	Westview	1	81		6	Yes		1	71	1581				1	55000	7000	8000	
18	Hiddenite	2	85		14	No	252	1	27	208			1	2	17000	5000		
19	Hudson	2			20	Yes		2	54	237				2	90000	12000		4777
20	Jefferson	4	128		10	No		2	74	1417			29	4	69000	18000		26026
21	Lenoir: First	1	65		25	Yes	350	1	276	1183	1	35	2	1	200000	25000		
22	South Lenoir-Olivet	2			15	Yes		2	48	96				2	40000	6000		300
23	Little John-Gamewell	2	60		13	No		2	60	504	1	20	3	2	45000	10000		
24	McKendree	3	153		3	Yes	228	3	117	849				3	40000	7500		
25	Miller's Creek	4	158		9	Yes		2	48	68			64	4	15000	4500	21230	
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	2	181		16	Yes		2	73	808			1	2	65000	18000	4000	2500
27	Mooresville: Broad Street	1	90		12	Yes	1098	1	88	550				1	40000	10000		
28	Central	1	75		25	Yes		1	201	611	1	75	2	1	175700	30000	1850	54000
29	Jones Memorial	1	71		9	Yes		1	28	21			2	1	5800	5600		
30	Moravian Falls	3			8	Yes		1	14	30			1	4	9000	2500		
31	Mt. Bethel	1			6	Yes								1	18000	12000		
32	Nathan's Creek	2			18	Yes								4	12000	4000		
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.	1	50		62	Yes		1	66	729	1	40	2	1	100000	16000	6000	
34	First	1	134		24	Yes		1	107	1570			1	1	240000	15000	11060	49700

35 North Wilkesboro	1	72		14	Yes	243	1	168	2889			1	1	350000	15000	50000	
36 Olin	4	25		10	Yes	800	1	12	35			1	5	26000	4500		
37 Pisgah	4				Yes		4	67	160				4	35000	15000		
38 Rhodhiss	1	45		4	Yes		1	19	95				1	25000	2500	2500	450
39 Shepherds	2	90		23	Yes	1239	2	71	192				2	49000	6000	2000	
40 Statesville: Boulevard	1	74		9	Yes		1	50	1000				1	100000	12000		17000
41 Broad Street	1	109	11	15	Yes	360	1	302	744			13	1	444000	26000	35600	
42 Race Street	1	93		28	Yes		1	96	300			2	1	130000	10000	9000	23733
43 Statesville Circuit	3	148		6	Yes		1	18	250				3	42200	10400		2264
44 Stony Point	1	70		8	Yes	300	1	56	325			9	1	23700	4500		
45 Taylorsville	3	30		3	Yes		2	62	1244	1	15	4	3	69000	12000		
46 Trinity	3	138		10	Yes		3	63	1050			1	3	54000			3000
47 Triplett	1	93	86	14	Yes	255	1	80	416				1	60000	15000	7800	
48 Troutman	2	53		10	Yes	110	1	51	343				2	60000	10000		
49 Union Grove-Zion	4	67		26	Yes		3	63	104			1	4	28200	15000		
50 Warrensville	4	160		16	Yes		1	28				4	6	30800	5000		
51 West Jefferson	1	37		8	Yes	100	1	53	576				1	35000	12500		1000
52 Whitnel	1			8	Yes		1	51	35				1	20000	17000	1141	823
53 Wilkesboro	2	102		9	Yes	266	2	93	815			1	2	70000	14000		
District Parsonage															20000	2500	
Totals	113	3906	110	662	46	7 8026	133	4510	31423	7	223	179	120	4152972	616000	193181	328268

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Balls Creek		1250	1403	561	3000	3000		117	117	60	60	449	451	143	143	75	15	15
2	Catawba		1100	300	740	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	201	201	90	18	18
3	Centenary		1340	363	213	3000	3000		117	117	57	57	449	449	139	139	75	14	14
4	Claremont-Shiloh		8057	2788	359	3600	3600	100	162	162	72	72	621	621	261	261	90	18	18
5	Cool Springs			811	568	2750	2750		124	124	55	55	474	474	127	127	69	14	14
6	Dudley Shoals	3400	5870	774	253	1000	1000		45	45	20	20	173	173	101	101	27	5	5
7	Elmwood		1208	555	228	1400	1400		61	61	28	28	233	233	96	96	35	7	7
8	Fairgrove		9100	455	182	1200	1200	300	54	54	24	24	207	207	54	54	30	6	6
9	Grace Chapel		1972	450	429	2500	2500		68	68	50	50	259	259	89	89	152	13	13
10	Granite Falls		4900	2985	418	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	338	238	100	20	20
11	Harmony		2420	395	239	2100	2100		95	95	41	41	362	362	132	133		11	11
12	Harpers		2015		200	950	950		41	41	19	19	155	155	62	62	24	5	5
13	Helton		768	245	257	1500	1600	200	68	70	30	30	259	259	81	85	40	8	8
14	Hickory: Bethel	1655		809	414	2800	2800	71	113	113	56	56	431	431	134	134	70	14	14
15	First	22669	75897	14491	1796	6500	6500		275	275	130	130	1052	1052	759	759	163	38	38
16	Highland		3851	3891	697	3200	3200	200	135	135	64	64	518	518	161	161	80	16	16
17	Westview	3633	132	2594	344	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	188	188	75	15	15
18	Hiddenite		705	90	393	2750	2750		113	113	55	55	431	431	115	115	69	14	14
19	Hudson	2170	888	1003	521	3600	3600		135	135	72	72	518	518	188	188	90	18	19
20	Jefferson	2319	21593	875	382	3300	3300		149	149	66	66	569	569	172	172	83	17	17
21	Lenoir: First	4717	1727	9452	935	6000	6000		248	270	120	120	949	927	627	627	150	30	30
22	South Lenoir-Olivet	216	3593	1162	331	2100	2100		95	95	42	42	362	362	119	119	53	11	
23	Little John-Gamewell	1100	4600	475	435	1600	1600		72	72	32	32	276	276	110	110	40	8	8
24	McKendree		3700	1048	342	2850	2850		81	81	55	55	311	313	120	120	69	14	14
25	Miller's Creek			671	610	1500	1500		54	54	30	30	207	207	97	97	38	8	8
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	2183	2582	1793	486	3100	3100	300	135	135	62	62	518	518	195	196	78	16	16
27	Mooresville: Broad Street		548	1408	651	3300	3400		149	149	66	66	569	569	231	231	86	17	17
28	Central	7680	2133	9070	1172	4800	4800		216	216	96	96	828	828	511	511	120	24	24
29	Jones Memorial	155	82	277	281	1000	1000	120	45	45	20	20	173	173	48	48		5	5
30	Moravian Falls				284	800	800		32	32	16	16	121	121	41	41	20	4	4
31	Mt. Bethel				200	1200	1200		45	45	24	24	173	173	48	48	30	6	6
32	Nathan's Creek		85	76	86	800	683		36	13	16	2	138	50	32	12	11	4	
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.		4261	3475	937	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	300	300	100	20	20
34	First	18066	153	6386	812	5500	5500		225	232	105	105	863	889	625	625		26	26
35	North Wilkesboro		31152	8427	1727	4200	5000		189	189	84	84	725	725	500	500	105	21	21

36 Olin		400	290	270	1700	1700		77	77	34	34	293	293	85	85	43	9	9
37 Pisgah		300	272	231	2300	2300		90	90	46	46	345	345	102	102	58	12	12
38 Rhodhiss		550	350	295	1700	1700	120	77	77	34	34	293	293	91	91	43	9	9
39 Shepherds	1000	2265	755	430	3000	3000		113	113	60	60	431	431	148	148	75	15	
40 Statesville: Boulevard		13376	1878	731	3300	3300		149	149	66	66	569	569	237	237	83	17	17
41 Broad Street		12377	15856	7925	6600	6600		270	270	132	132	1035	1035	1077	1077	165	33	33
42 Race Street	7000	395	4201	848	4200	4200		176	176	84	84	673	673	322	322	105	21	21
43 Statesville Circuit		1150	697	269	1700	1700		77	77	34	34	293	293	82	82	43	9	9
44 Stony Point		1410	589	512	3000	3000	250	122	122	60	60	466	466	177	177	75	15	15
45 Taylorsville	1300	11000	665	655	3000	3000	200	135	135	60	60	518	518	177	177	75	15	15
46 Trinity		5500		120	1900	1900		86	86	38	38	328	328	84	84	48	10	10
47 Triplett		844	1401	643	3300	3300		117	113	66	66	449	453	172	172	83	17	17
48 Troutman		650	365	110	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	139	139	75	15	15
49 Union Grove-Zion	1000	6400	665	382	2500	2500		113		50	50	431	544	143	143		13	13
50 Warrensville		6570	207	205	1500	1500		54	54	24	24	207	207	65	62	38	6	6
51 West Jefferson	1000	4994	968	373	3100	3100	300	135	135	62	62	518	518	160	160	78	16	16
52 Whitnel	1560	500	597	208	2750	2750		95	95	55	55	362	362	113	113	69	14	14
53 Wilkesboro		586	80	374	3000	3000		117	117	60	60	449	449	220	220	75	15	15
Totals	82823	266949	108833	33064	150050	150933	2761	6289	6180	2984	2970	24070	24107	10739	10622	3568	761	732

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42f45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
1	Balls Creek	360	360	360		60	42	80	20	127		17	20		116		40		626		218	8801
2	Catawba	798	798	798		50	60		150	328		34	51		163		96	59	602		400	9695
3	Centenary	276	276	276		50	40	32		250		28	15		113		19	26	376		205	7197
4	Claremont-Shiloh	572	572	572		112	37	31		315	15	23			213		50	89	512		464	18561
5	Cool Springs	360	360	360			77	36	150	221	10	44	39		104		35	46	408		120	6642
6	Dudley Shoals	168	168	168			33			43	9				82				128	15	132	12278
7	Elmwood	252	252	252			24	30	60	109					78		21	60	153		61	4699
8	Fairgrove	198	198	198		50	30			600		15			44		25	37	130		100	12841
9	Grace Chapel	190	190	190		100	44	9		81	12	11	15	1	73		15	38	150		122	6843
10	Granite Falls	1020	1020	1020		200	200	20	200		10	25	70	10	193		180	200	690		799	17428
11	Harmony	240	340	240		100	16			114			12		107		54	26	283		192	6940
12	Harpers	108	108	108		70	50								51		20	30	39			3839
13	Helton	300	300	302		50	23			120	5				67				175		151	4455
14	Hickory: Bethel	378	378	378	7		32	17	35	298	40				109		25	50	350			7908
15	First	4800	4800	4800	1850		30			2764		185	147		617		39	5277	1400		4862	145741
16	Highland	270	270	270		50	25	25	50	270		10	25	5	131		20	44	320		370	14428
17	Westview	438	438	438		50	20			135			25		153		41	45	460		60	12421
18	Hiddenite	252	252	252			40		35	68					93		30	37	250	25		5565
19	Hudson	324	324	324	42	150	54			161	27	42		41	153			66	590		545	11399
20	Jefferson	276	276	276		65	38	58		185				23	140		3	78	523		195	31109
21	Lenoir: First	3786	3786	3786		300	119	118	400	1145		61	100		510		320	500	1265		2474	36053
22	South Lenoir-Olivet	342	342	342			24		100	105					97		60	70	291		100	9262
23	Little John-Gamewell	342	342	342			80		60	179					89		17	60	193		123	9891
24	McKendree	384	384	384	25	300	68	35		260		18			97		31	70	243		107	10230
25	Miller's Creek	312	312	312	55		15			70					79		54		185		30	4015
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	276	276	280			68	49	50	180		20	17	20	159		70	100	460			12922
27	Mooresville: Broad Street	720	720	720			24	18	100	183	15	8	75	25	188		23	27	460		95	9086
28	Central	1370	1370	1644		250	53	52		1069		15	43		415		88	95	905			31279
29	Jones Memorial	96	96	96		70	5			10		9			59		9	8	100		85	2657
30	Moravian Falls	114	114	114		25	10	10		8	10	10	10	10	33		30	50	83		300	2021
31	Mt. Bethel	168	168	168			14		25						39		18	24	100		50	2164
32	Nathan's Creek	78	78	28											9							1055
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.	558	558	558		250	40	50		228	25	25	50	25	244		50	200	690		537	17015
34	First	1800	1800	1800			76	129	50	2522		28	75		508			66	586	417	171	39222
35	North Wilkesboro	1938	1938	1938	31		67	32	62	724	33	35	50	18	406		55	159	740		545	52825

36 Olin	348	348	348			27	10	25	25				11	69		59	55	211		14	4055
37 Pisgah	240	240	240		115	31			112					83				265			4602
38 Rhodhiss	240	240	240		50	11			45			10		73		9	8	138			4146
39 Shepherds	468	468	468		100	74	54		233	25	30		25	120		50	103	284		67	9910
40 Statesville: Boulevard	770	770	770			10	30	100	91		10	30	10	193		75	25	335		457	22542
41 Broad Street	4860	4860	4860	12	1800	135	392		1630	31	54	115	87	875		295	870	1691	200	6821	65338
42 Race Street	1284	1284	1284	45	100	31			250	9	20	17	5	262		75	36	700	275		21134
43 Statesville Circuit	294	294	294			6			15					67			11	211			4958
44 Stony Point	480	480	480			35	37	100	196		26	5		144		81	45	418		82	8325
45 Taylorsville	330	330	330		70	20			202		20		20	144				460		150	19216
46 Trinity	270	270	270		50	19				3	3		12	68		17	6	190		48	8800
47 Triplett	276	276	276		50	55	48		320	31	20	100	20	140		25	47	376		2384	10984
48 Troutman	480	480	480		150	22	15		90					113		15	45	401		187	6885
49 Union Grove-Zion	348	348	348											116			58	250			12469
50 Warrensville	96	96	96			25		50	50			25		51		25	25	175		265	9660
51 West Jefferson	366	366	366		50	50			244	5	15	25		130		50	50	460		220	13369
52 Whitnel	378	378	378			50	25	165	105	35	14	30	37	92		56	56	349		28	7743
53 Wilkesboro	276	276	276		60	36	26		525		30	10	32	160		53	65	400		198	6857
Totals	35668	35768	35898	2067	4947	2215	1468	1987	17005	360	905	1206	437	8632		2423	9142	21780	932	24534	829480

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Advance	10	15	25	768	16		5	11	4	5	769		46	48	118	136	28	245	621	394				
2	Archdale	2	11		464	16	4	6	4	1	61	424		15	8	76	40	4	155	298	200			15	
3	Asheboro: Calvary	5	31	10	137	34	6	10	1		3	183		16	6	59	68	8	147	304	155			10	
4	Central	7	17	103	848	22	7	23	2	8	89	801	1	50	33	189	66	13	242	593	295		98	40	42
5	First	33	21	161	1307	54	13	45	10	12	37	1360		65	52	396	132	25	385	1055	492	70	25	30	100
6	West Bend	1	4	12	269	4	3	4	1	2	1	276		11	5	94	58	4	147	319	159		65	8	
7	West Side		3		164	3	2	5	2	1	1	170		20	8	28	29	20	92	197	130	6	14		
8	Asheboro Circuit	2	8		392	11	2	2	5	2	1	399	1	35	25	133	109	10	186	498	289	25			
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	31	34	34	611	34	2	1	8		2	638		22	27	89	86	32	240	496	273	29		29	
10	Bethel-Shiloh	2	10	12	338	12			1	1	8	340		18	5	43	86		107	259	133	18	56	20	22
11	Cid		20	7	425	20	6	10	3	8	1	449		54	29	125	140		141	489	371	35			
12	Coleridge	1	28	1	368	28	7		4	2	2	395		31		72	117		173	393	251		65	15	
13	Cooleemee	8	6	20	343	8	2	10	3	2	64	294		21	20	59	22	15	111	248	135		45	25	60
14	Davidson	8	47	30	1056	52	9	8	9		8	1108		75	12	238	166	21	417	929	527		272	65	
15	Davie	1			662	18	5	5	4	1	3	682		35		137	140		267	579	346	18			
16	Denton: Central	3	12		306	12	2	4	1	6	31	286		12		93	30		146	281	181	20	80	20	15
17	Denton Circuit	5	10	14	574	14	2	8	2	4	6	586		42	9	108	95		176	430	278	39			31
18	Dulins				632	16			2	1		645		22		210	200		193	625	460		25	47	60
19	Eldorado	5			360	9			2		107	260		17	9	46	30		120	222	150				
20	Fairfield	2		2	156	4	4	4	1	1	3	163		14	18	59	38	3	51	183	94	35	8	10	15
21	Farmer	2	3		386	3		12			6	395		27	16	87	51	11	150	342	256	15	106	10	
22	Farmington	4	4	20	409	5	2		6	4	4	402		28	27	58	77	31	133	354	191	22			
23	Greer-Mount Carmel				318	2	2	1	1			322		20		49	64	20	160	313	191	34			
24	Lexington: Erlanger	1	12	1	208	13		10		1	16	214	1	11	21	36	49		79	196	94	20	30	45	60
25	First	24	10	180	1427	14	9	32	13	8	30	1431	1	84	75	323	207	46	638	1373	569		155	40	
26	Trinity	4	29	15	446	29	19	11	2	5	5	493		17	18	112	128	6	162	443	230	110	23	38	200
27	Liberty: First	7	58	22	374	62	21	12	4		9	456	1	18	7	135	44	9	162	375	200	18	89	12	31
28	Liberty Circuit		11		250	11	1	6	1	1	2	264		23		74	55		119	271	166		26	21	8
29	Liberty-Concord	1	12		499	24		4	4	2	2	519	1	45		156	65		232	498	307	73			
30	Linwood	9	22	21	719	24	8	6	3	6	6	742		61	79	180	122	2	473	917	569			86	
31	Midway	22	15	93	678	27	3	20	6	7	89	626		33	10	167	107	20	339	676	380			55	
32	Mocksville: First	3	7		491	13	1	19	4	2	7	511		21	23	95	42	25	160	366	177	20			
33	Mocksville Circuit		14		488	12	4	3	2	1	2	502		30		127	153	5	225	540	311			49	
34	Mount Vernon	2	24		464	32	4	7	1		5	501		55		148	115		255	573	395				

35 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	4	13	45	323	14	4	6	3		34	310	1	32	1	158	83	4	200	478	270		123		
36 North Davidson	6	8	40	321	8	5	3	1			336		33	32	96	37	8	205	411	276		113	14	41
37 Old Uuion-Mt. Lebanon	2	7	7	218	7	2	4	4	2	5	220		18	9	75	26	25	174	327	175		75	10	25
38 Pleasant Grove	2	9	4	319	10		8		1	1	335	1	20	18	60	50	2	133	283	164	10			
39 Ramseur-Franklinville	4	5		512		2	8	5		5	512	1	36	35	97	98	16	281	563	407	24			
40 Randleman: First	7	20	55	538	28	7	8	5	4	32	540	2	46	15	122	93	10	180	466	235	60	95	25	25
41 Randleman Circuit	1	3	3	389	4	3	11	3	2		402		27	82	61	61	53	103	387	236	10	83	47	49
42 Richland	0	4	14	393	7	1	1	1		3	398	1	44	23	135	104		214	520	311	14	145	14	
43 Seagrove	2	7	48	246	8	1	3		2	25	231	1	32	12	129	58		110	341	213		136	26	22
44 Shiloh	4	35		1127	36	2	3	8	13	71	1076	1	57	49	232	175		450	963	630				
45 South Davidson	2			587	12			3		1	595		51		104	100		184	439	267	32			
46 South Randolph				359	6		1	1	1		364	2	38	36	50	103	20	149	396	250			45	
47 Thomasville: Fairgrove	12	14	15	357	14	7	16		3	35	356		27	9	85	49	13	133	316	217			25	
48 First	8	13	23	370	13	6	11	2	4	12	382		14	19	94	32	8	179	346	182		88	23	65
49 Memorial	10	7	52	1307	17	3	23	7	8	48	1287	3	59	14	188	87	23	269	640	325			45	
50 Trinity-Bethel	2	4	7	544	4	2	10	3	1		556		42	19	121	135	5	309	631	392	52	15	42	180
51 Unity		37	6	350	37	4	11	1	1	29	371		21	8	103	72		200	404	227	26	7	19	
52 West End	5	21	10	270	21	4	1	2	2	11	281	1	18	16	89	30	9	101	263	162			11	20
53 Thomasville Circuit	7	20		1067	20	6	8	4	7	31	1059		59	92	161	197	33	458	1000	590	99	163		
54 Trinity-Hopewell	4	5		466	10			3	1	5	467		38	30	81	114		192	455	243			45	
55 Welcome	15	8	88	803	16	7	8	3	3	14	814		40	57	191	172		316	776	579		212	52	
Totals	302	738	1200	28203	950	216	437	182	148	978	28498	20	1846	1166	6551	4943	587	11568	26661	15690	934	2337	1133	1071

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Advance	5	110		16	No		5	111	1336				5	68000	12500		
2	Archdale	1	67		16	Yes		1	75	362			1	1	41000	17500		
3	Asheboro: Calvary	1	100		30	Yes		1	58	1336				1	20000	23000	5000	8000
4	Central	1	84		15	Yes		1	203	2855			3	1	60000	12500	130026	
5	First	1	135		15	Yes	1260	1	331	986			15	1	150000	50000	11000	2500
6	West Bend	1	70		4	Yes	260	1	40	260	1	40		1	4000	10000	4500	
7	West Side	3	23		3	Yes	135	3	41	688				3	16700			
8	Asheboro Circuit	5	128		4	No	20	2	51	136				5	43500	7000		
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	2	156		34	No	325	2		691			1	2	55000	11550	2176	
10	Bethel-Shiloh	2	62		10	No	200	2	35	80			1	2	22000	15000		
11	Cid	5	191		20	No	31	2	44	440				5	45100	12000	660	700
12	Coleridge	4	65		28	No	390	3	65	529				4	62000	5000		
13	Cooleemee	1	63		5	Yes		1	47	426			1	1	75000	7500		
14	Davidson	4	297		52	Yes		4	128	3190			3	4	180500	15000	3000	
15	Davie	4	170		14	No		2	91	1611				5	25000	6000	21800	
16	Denton: Central	1	80		11	Yes		1	67	78	1	30		1	18000	17000	27000	
17	Denton Circuit	5	139		10	Yes		5	112	1640	1	18		5	59600	18000		2000
18	Dulins	3	165			Yes		1	55					3	31000	15000		
19	Eldorado	4	90		9	No	8							6	21700	14000		
20	Fairfield	1	65		4	Yes		1	35	5000			3	1	15000			
21	Farmer	4	106	11	3	Yes		4	64	453			2	4	72800	10000	6500	920
22	Farmington	4	105		5	Yes	238	3	63	595			1	4	61000	6500		
23	Greer-Mount Carmel	2	69		2	Yes		2	49	716	1	15	3	2	30000	2000	3000	
24	Lexington: Erlanger	1	83		13	Yes		1		37				1		1000	2000	
25	First	1	164		9	Yes	150	1	309	7737			5	1	176000	12000	178378	
26	Trinity	1	103		29	Yes	916	1	50	1956	1	42		1	60000	8000		12000
27	Liberty: First	1	108		22	Yes		1	93	3424	1	40	2	1	173000	15500		27561
28	Liberty Circuit	1	76		11	No	147	2	56	342			1	4	12000	12000	2000	
29	Liberty-Concord	2	116		16	Yes	360	2	85	206				2	45000	15000		
30	Linwood	5	296		24	Yes		5	194	1877	1	15	1	5	129000	18000		
31	Midway	1	118		23	Yes		1	70				5	1	75000	25000		
32	Mocksville: First	1	88		12	Yes	202	1	100	185			1	1	55000	20000		
33	Mocksville Circuit	5	130		10	Yes								5	43000	6000	2360	350
34	Mount Vernon	5	72		29	No		3	97	490				5	77000		7000	500

35 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	2	127			Yes		2	91	83				2	45000	11835	16000	462
36 North Davidson	2	143		7	No		2	90	785			2	2	85000	5000		
37 Old Uuion-Mt. Lebanon	2	71		7	No		2	43	53			1	2	25000	16250	2500	6000
38 Pleasant Grove	1	72		10	Yes	600	1	42	550			1	1	65000	12000	15000	
39 Ramseur-Franklinville	2	117	18	5	Yes		2	136	1663			4	2	50000	17000	2000	
40 Randleman: First	1	140		27	Yes		1	92	629	1	43	3	1	150000	5000		16000
41 Randleman Circuit	3	117		3	No		3	61	703			1	3	50000	8000	1289	
42 Richland	4	145		7	No		4	105	859				4	63000	5000	3000	
43 Seagrove	3	176		8	No		1	20	773				3	48500	3500	1636	
44 Shiloh	4	273		36	No	454	4	85	458			1	4	105000	15000		
45 South Davidson	5	131		12	No		4	86	342				5	79000	10000		
46 South Randolph	4			5	No		2	55					4	13000	6000	15000	
47 Thomasville: Fairgrove	1	90	3	14	Yes	650	1	91	517			1	1	66000	16000	2000	
48 First	1	77		13	Yes	668	1	95	543	1	34	2	1	15000	25000	20000	
49 Memorial	1	128	24	17	Yes	1005	1	231	2084	1	85	2	1	610000	25000	15700	55000
50 Trinity-Bethel	3	125			Yes		3	134	1143			1	3	97000	8000	9600	9000
51 Unity	1	109		36	Yes	288	1	64	433	1	41		1	16500	25000	5000	
52 West End	1	58		21	Yes	260	1	54	519	1	20		1	36000	13000	11500	
53 Thomasville Circuit	5	173		20	No		5	162	2452			1	5	93000	6000		
54 Trinity-Hopewell	2	65	10		Yes		2	70	113				2	90000	8000		1500
55 Welcome	3	241		16	No		3	138	4973			3	3	90000	9000		12000
District Parsonage															36000		
Totals	139	6472	66	772	35	20 8567	112	4764	59337	12	423	69	145	3913900	795135	526625	154493

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47c	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Advance	100	1550	869	539	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	474	474	153	153	45	15	15
2	Archdale		41	2635	783	4000	4000		162	162	80	80	621	621	241	241	45	15	15
3	Asheboro: Calvary	1759	6300	950	578	3250	3250		90	90	65	65	345	345	152	152	32	16	16
4	Central		520	9058	2017	5000	5000		216	216	100	100	825	825	613	613	50	25	25
5	First	100	2370	5526	1211	6000	6833		270	270	120	120	1035	1035	910	910	60	30	30
6	West Bend		617	235	371	2850	2850		113	113	57	57	431	431	127	127	29	14	14
7	West Side		1050	137	326	1200	1200		27	30	24	34	104	111	44	44	14		
8	Asheboro Circuit		2071	729	507	2400	2400		108	108	48	48	414	414	127	127	24	12	12
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel		5294	827	343	2400	2400		108	108	48	48	414	414	148	148	24	12	12
10	Bethel-Shiloh			204	185	1200	1200		54	54	24	24	207	207	68	68	12	6	6
11	Cid		1515	425	238	1360	1360		60	60	27	27	230	230	64	64	20		
12	Coleridge	700	3847	1940	486	2500	2500	500	113	113	50	50	421	431	174	174	26	12	12
13	Cooleemee		691	413	481	2850	2850	150	122	122	57	57	466	466	140	140	14	14	14
14	Davidson		641	2480	1015	3600	3600		149	151	72	72	569	575	126	229	36	18	18
15	Davie		107	565	488	2200	2333	100	99	99	44	44	379	379	229	126	44		
16	Denton: Central		1312	675	563	3600	3600	200	157	158	72	72	604	604	142	150	72		
17	Denton Circuit		12904	1053	704	3000	3000	500	124	124	60	60	476	476	194	194	30	15	15
18	Dulins					2200	2200	400	99	99	44	44	379	391	154	154			
19	Eldorado			570	151	1000	1000	300	45	45	20	20	172	172	74	74	20		
20	Fairfield		4047	866	232	1550	1550	200	60	60	31	31	233	233	89	89			
21	Farmer		9350	225	557	2000	2000	260	85	84	40	40	323	323	108	109	20	10	10
22	Farmington		1953	728	271	1875	1875	300	85	85	37	38	323	323	128	128	38	2	2
23	Greer-Mount Carmel		1900	525	252	1200	1200	350	54	54	24	24	207	207	67	67	24	6	6
24	Lexington: Erlanger		145	164	451	1500	1500	300	67	67	30	30	259	259	91	91	15	8	8
25	First		68649	14138	4016	6600	6600		297	297	132	132	1138	1139	878	878	66	33	33
26	Trinity	3700	809	796	1524	2200	2200	400	99	99	44	44	379	379	157	157	44	22	22
27	Liberty: First	6071	985	3556	1745	4000	4000	230	162	162	80	80	621	621	216	220	40	20	20
28	Liberty Circuit		964	749	205	1300	1300		59	59	26	26	224	224	81	81	13	6	6
29	Liberty-Concord		2500	919	550	2400	2400		95	94	48	48	362	363	135	135	24	12	12
30	Linwood		9917	1126	720	3500	3500		158	158	70	70	604	604	194	194	35		
31	Midway		570	2495	1170	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	250	250	36	18	18
32	Mocksville: First		12000	1083	342	4300	4300		180	180	86	86	690	690	241	241	60	20	20
33	Mocksville Circuit		9791	402	314	1550	1550		63	60	31	31	241	244	87	87	15	8	8
34	Mount Vernon		6035	914	426	3200	2600		144	129	64	52	552	517	149	149	111		
35	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.		1900		675	2100	2100		90	73	42	32	343	285	115	115	21	11	11

36 North Davidson		2477	1195	587	3000	3000		135	86	60	60	517	329	121	121	60	15	15
37 Old Uuion-Mt. Lebanon		10484	1266	361	2850	2850		124	124	57	57	474	474	158	158	29	14	14
38 Pleasant Grove		14000	1881	258	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	517	518	187	187	60	3	3
39 Ramseur-Franklinville		2124	1556	1061	3300	3300		149	149	66	66	569	569	289	289	66		
40 Randleman: First	8712	1040	5702	1708	4250	4250	100	191	191	85	85	733	733	322	322	40	20	20
41 Randleman Circuit		2956	659	226	1600	1600	150	72	72	32	32	276	276	90	90	16	8	8
42 Richland	3482	23248	1633	445	2400	2400		108	90	48	48	414	345	93	93	24	12	12
43 Seagrove		2972	409	279	1275	1275	150	57	64	25	26	220	245	67	67	13	6	6
44 Shiloh		12794	2126	1011	3652	3652	270	164	164	73	73	630	630	272	272	37	18	18
45 South Davidson		8540		371	2200	2200	300	90	90	44	44	345	345	94	94			
46 South Randolph		550		700	1664	1664		60	60	33	33	233	233	62	62	33		
47 Thomasville: Fairgrove		200	460	260	3750	3750	100	135	135	75	75	517	517	140	140	33	19	19
48 First			1802	780	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	517	517	189	189	60	30	30
49 Memorial	28800	1612	23954	3763	7200	7200		324	324	144	144	1242	1242	1283	1283	72		
50 Trinity-Bethel	3600	6369	4231	577	3250	3250	100	146	142	65	65	561	543	257	257	65		
51 Unity		2000	250	1215	2200	2200	600	90	90	44	44	345	345	161	161		11	11
52 West End		1120	825	751	2000	1700	100	81	81	40	40	311	311	102	102	40		
53 Thomasville Circuit		5367	497	813	3000	3000	600	126	126	60	60	483	483	150	150	60		
54 Trinity-Hopewell		1000	1729	768	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	517	519	210	210	45	15	15
55 Welcome		20635	535	890	3610	3610	50	137	137	72	72	526	526	179	177	74		
Totals	57024	291833	108687	41260	156686	156752	7310	6694	6599	2932	3122	25633	25336	11292	11303	1986	551	551

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	
1	Advance	355	355	365		20	77	3		267	22	22	10	25	125		57	78	470			8470
2	Archdale	650	700	700	779	367	83	362		397	7	31		35	196		60		646		387	12673
3	Asheboro: Calvary	275	275	275			34			58			3		124		20	33	285	17		14386
4	Central	1740	1740	1740			175	102		832	25	30	85	25	498	10	50	130	905	325	1806	25162
5	First	3965	3965	3965		1000	309	187	1000	1420	49	56	250	79	739		150	396	1500	30	6500	36095
6	West Bend	260	260	260		25	63	18		64	5	5	9	5	103		15	23	250	54	25	5768
7	West Side	150	150	152					18	49			8		36				75	2		3289
8	Asheboro Circuit	325	325	325			24		90	172	10	21	21		103		10	10	355	12	8	7601
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	325	325	325			106	73	50	153	15	45	30	25	120		30	60	375	12	100	11137
10	Bethel-Shiloh	200	200	200		50	13	18		140	13	13	10	13	55		13	37	144	6	28	2713
11	Cid	130	130	130	89		50	32	50	28	15	19	25	37	52		93	50	157		600	5366
12	Coleridge	390	390	390		50	30			243					141		25	25	250	12		11945
13	Cooleemee	340	340	340			33	14	50	160		24	10	12	114		25	544	397	14	609	7744
14	Davidson	745	745	745		70	166	96	140	435	30	55	50	60	187		74	123	540	18	313	11919
15	Davie	195	195	195					12	140			8		102		81	30	301		367	5521
16	Denton: Central	455	455	555			43	45		193	6	15	25	22	123		10	37	590		122	9192
17	Denton Circuit	455	455	445	90		31	17	30	265	39	42	50	21	157		46	39	410	15	1149	21906
18	Dulins	260	260	260			76								125		60	89	330			4228
19	Eldorado	260	260	260				19					20		60				100			2811
20	Fairfield	200	200	200		50				85					73			50	213			7979
21	Farmer	260	260	306			50	20	65	266	19	27	20	20	88		33	63	245	10		14210
22	Farmington	260	260	260		75	45	13			11	14			104			39	243	2	47	6594
23	Greer-Mount Carmel	260	260	260		10				15			20		54				120			5088
24	Lexington: Erlanger	260	260	260			10		25	37			75	10	74		25	20	225	8		3799
25	First	3965	3965	3965	35	1000	123	86		2344	60	113	150	10	713		150	380	1460	33	2693	109263
26	Trinity	260	260	260			20	20	50	62	10	10	25	10	128		25	50	301	22		11167
27	Liberty: First	500	500	500		100	60	32		448	10	20	25	10	179		59	47	775	20	656	20671
28	Liberty Circuit	260	260	260						73					66			20	149	7	11	4213
29	Liberty-Concord	260	260	260			48	30	100	207	10	35	54	10	110		61	93	360	12	1000	9435
30	Linwood	545	545	546		200	71	43		285		69	55		158		63	86	982	18		18900
31	Midway	780	780	780	15		120	66	100	537	34	50	100	24	203		75	69	750	18	100	12035
32	Mocksville: First	1170	1170	1170		200	41	64		525	10	15	25	14	196		20	2050	690		675	24697
33	Mocksville Circuit	260	260	260			17		28		15	13	10		70		52	29	236	8	15	13255
34	Mount Vernon	545	545	520			20	20	100	273		13	10	8	121		15	25	265		12	12335
35	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	439	439	439		135	35			151	15	25		20	94		36	69	199	10	430	6870

36 North Davidson	331	331	331		290	44	48	41	271	20	36	10	34	98		45	74	510	16	187	9985
37 Old Uuion-Mt. Lebanon	325	325	325		125	80	68		60	15	15		15	128		38	29	482	14	101	17312
38 Pleasant Grove	650	600	600			25	27	25	100	5	5	5	5	152		28	40	460	3	150	22032
39 Ramseur-Franklinville	850	850	850		250	18	17		477	10	33		12	235		64	183	1458			12787
40 Randleman: First	780	780	780		250	31	47		555	5	15	40	5	262		40	77	753	25	370	26158
41 Randleman Circuit	295	295	295			63		75	210					73		44	71	503	8	580	8007
42 Richland	208	208	208	32	50				191		11	52		77		28	35	433	12	60	33009
43 Seagrove	260	260	260			11			81		10			54		15	20	134	6		6097
44 Shiloh	870	870	870		300	78	35		431	20	32	35	32	221		71	129	774	18	26	24119
45 South Davidson	260	260	260		25		50				6			76		46	39				12486
46 South Randolph	260	260	260											51			22	135			3803
47 Thomasville: Fairgrove	650	650	650		75	50			387	15	5	10	10	114		35	50	375	18	135	7618
48 First	600	600	600			40	55	50	385	10	19	40	27	154		20	61	540	30	436	9340
49 Memorial	4225	4225	4225		850	134			1982		100	200	20	1042		175	239	1625	36	2600	81622
50 Trinity-Bethel	390	390	390			58	45	200	157		18	47		209		105	84	513			21025
51 Unity	455	455	455			22	30	50	284	10	10	10	15	130		22	25	135	11	100	8225
52 West End	260	260	260			56		50	65		20	15	10	82		50	30	229		110	6047
53 Thomasville Circuit	390	390	390			40	43	60	318		14	40		122		64	69	571		18	12905
54 Trinity-Hopewell	390	390	440			32					10			170		23	48	480		15	8699
55 Welcome	585	585	585			47	54	100	288	25	25	55	25	142		46	69	549		41	28757
Totals	34723	34723	34907	1040	5567	2802	1899	2559	16566	565	1166	1742	705	9183	10	2392	6188	25952	882	22582	848470

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13 18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Andrews		4	11	386	5	1	7	7	8	47	337		15	3	24	38	20	67	167	79			12	
2	Bethel	4	15	12	229	18	2	5	2		1	251		20	15	55	37	13	72	212	123		10	26	
3	Bryson City	4	7	15	211	12	3	14	4	3	12	221		16	14	56	20	5	61	172	85	12			
4	Canton: Central	12	22	172	905	29	4	13	8	2	25	916	1	58	36	144	91	15	218	562	283	80	64	35	40
5	First	5	7		580	9	3	6	4	5	45	544	1	12	15	115	107	21	180	450	180	36			
6	Cherokee	5	9	6	80	12	6	15	2			111	2	10		40	42		44	136	84	185	34	22	72
7	Clyde	6	7	41	323	10	2	14	2	1	62	284		13	6	63	28	5	101	216	105	98	13	13	22
8	Crabtree	3	17	15	302	18	1	6		3	15	309	1	33	25	36	62		127	283	161			18	
9	Cullowhee		2	6	194	6	5	2	1	1	10	195		13	6	34	56	2	36	147	78			53	
10	Dellwood	13	6	11	482	6		6	1		5	488	1	33	20	70	64		112	299	182			34	
11	Fines Creek				294	1			1		3	291		16	8	43	47	3	54	171	95	17		69	
12	Franklin	5	13	28	588	28	2	22	6	6	40	588	1	24	32	111	107	31	116	421	187			37	
13	Franklin Circuit		13		565	13	5	5	6	4	6	572	5	44	4	106	93	23	130	400	260	74			
14	Hayesville	4			486	12		9	5		53	449		30	21	73	79	14	130	347	223				107
15	Haywood	2	3		171	4			2		9	164		12		35	32		72	151	102	17	40		
16	Hazelwood		7	9	137	7	7	27		6	4	168		17		75	60	4	75	231	120		58	18	
17	Highlands	3	8		215	7	7	6				235		12	14	37	22	11	47	143	74			17	
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	5	7	55	373	12		5	5		11	374		18		59	42		93	212	127	29	64	23	43
19	Macon				497	14	4	13	7		1	520		49	5	96	111	8	156	425	240	49	32	76	94
20	Morning Star	6	16	52	404	16	4	4	2	3	2	421		40	68	128	103	19	242	600	250	59	30	34	35
21	Murphy	1	7	10	386	13	7	22	2	4	15	407		32	13	70	38	16	174	343	167		55	6	20
22	Murphy Circuit		9		192	9		1		1		201		21		50	20		76	167	128				
23	Pigeon Valley	1	9		268	9	1	2	1		1	278		11		32	25		55	123	87	25			
24	Robbinsville		4	5	101	4	1	4	1		8	101		10	4	22	22		41	99	50		20	5	5
25	Rockwood	3	11		335	9	4	8	2		2	352		44	6	98	84	12	104	348	198		107	45	12
26	Shady Grove	4	12	7	301	12	3	2	3	2	6	307		22		32	37	5	57	153	110		80	12	
27	Shooting Creek				287	6		1	3			291		28			34	11	94	167			32	29	24
28	Sylva	7	6	7	494	8	3	12	3	2	7	505		18	14	64	33	12	80	221	104	17	8	9	2
29	Sylva Circuit		4		236	5	4	16	1			260		21		74	24		85	204	150				
30	Waynesville	14	27		823	48		45	5	6	40	865		26	32	140	72	22	195	487	223			35	
31	Webster	7	11	8	236	12	2	2	3	4	8	237		21	3	44	45	25	67	205	88	6	4	2	14
32	West Macon	1		1	205	1		1	4		3	200		24	13	40	24	12	61	174	92				
33	West Murphy	1	11	10	259	11	1	1	1		1	270	1	29	10	72	48	3	81	243	128				
34	Whittier		7		298	7	1		7		7	292		23		72	45	3	98	241	120		38	15	
	Totals	116	281	481	11843	393	83	296	101	61	449	12004	13	815	387	2210	1792	315	3401	8920	4683	704	689	645	470

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Andrews	1	20		5	Yes	550	1	53	234			1	1	50000	10000		
2	Bethel	1	50		19	Yes		1	52	165				1	50000	8000	4000	
3	Bryson City	2	50		7	Yes		1	65	105	1	20	1	2	27500	8000		
4	Canton: Central	1	72	25	17	Yes	300	1	175	1050	1	75	2	1	200000	12000	31000	
5	First	1	85		5	Yes	190	1		2031			105	1	60000	20000	12000	
6	Cherokee	1		98	3	Yes		1	16	138			2	1	64500	10000	849	
7	Clyde	1	75		9	Yes		1	54	656				1	65000	15000		12163
8	Crabtree	4	70		18	Yes		3	42	1269			1	4	75000	7000		7100
9	Cullowhee	1	4		4	Yes	100	1	52	760			5		42500	11000		1100
10	Dellwood	3	98		6	Yes		3	58	704				3	42000	11000		
11	Fines Creek	3	78			Yes								3	17000	6000		
12	Franklin	2	92		25	Yes		2	105	704			1	2	75000	10000	15000	
13	Franklin Circuit	7	96		13	Yes	294	3	46	81			1	7	51200	9300		
14	Hayesville		85		6	Yes		3	75	147				5	65100	15000		1500
15	Haywood	2				Yes		2	41	100				2	30000	8000		
16	Hazelwood	2	91			No	144	2	25	85			6	2	24200	7000	650	
17	Highlands	2	43		9	Yes		2	33	789			1	2	65500	8500		
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	1	70		7	Yes		1	68	350			7	1	56000	15800	500	
19	Macon	6	139			Yes		3	38		1	14		7	12000	8281		
20	Morning Star	2	140		16	Yes		2		576			6	2	75000	15000	800	
21	Murphy	1	66		9	Yes	510	1	72	840			4	1	117500	17000		
22	Murphy Circuit	4	90		10	No		1	13	11				4	19000	6000		300
23	Pigeon Valley	2			8	Yes		1	25	891			10	2	40000			2000
24	Robbinsville	1	36		3	Yes		1	29	365			1	1	25000	15000		
25	Rockwood	2	129		9	Yes	70	2	73	803	1	30		2	70000	7000		7500
26	Shady Grove	3	87		12	Yes		2	44	575			2	3	37500	9500		
27	Shooting Creek	5	22		3	Yes		3	37	60			1	5	24500	10000		
28	Sylva	1	35	3	7	Yes	147	1	90	462			5	2	85000	15000	2500	
29	Sylva Circuit	3			4	Yes		2	35	97				3	27500			600
30	Waynesville	1	98	20	36	Yes	445	1	223	1211	1	125	5	1	100000	25000	1500	
31	Webster	4		12		Yes		2	33	128				4	34500	3000	600	300
32	West Macon	3	62			Yes		2	24	89			1	3	17450	3800		
33	West Murphy	4	70		9	Yes	102	1	12	10			1	4	4700	1500	1586	
34	Whittier	4	37		6	No	63	1	13				1	4	55500	1500		
	District Parsonage															12500	1000	
	Totals	81	2090	158	285	31	3 2915	55	1721	15486	5	264	170	87	1805650	341681	71985	32563

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Andrews		1172	1295	416	3300	3300	200	149	149	66	66	569	569	239	239	99	13	13
2	Bethel		800	260	215	3300	3300		126	126	66	66	483	483	132	132	99	13	13
3	Bryson City	3000	100	1005	250	3400	3450		149	152	68	69	569	578	174	174	104	14	14
4	Canton: Central		16318	2757	1825	6000	6000		257	257	120	120	983	983	362	362	180	24	24
5	First	2915	750	446	377	4500	4500		171	171	82	82	656	656	226	226	135	16	16
6	Cherokee			4171	160	350	350		5	5	2	2	17	17	34	34	5	1	1
7	Clyde	3001	860	1364	175	3000	3000	90	135	135	60	60	518	518	171	171	90	12	12
8	Crabtree	2725	3244	649	202	1600	1600		72	72	32	32	276	276	89	89	48	6	6
9	Cullowhee	27	2860	816	532	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	128	128		8	8
10	Dellwood		1683	627	428	2200	2200		95	95	42	42	362	362	125	125	63	8	8
11	Fines Creek		1407	124	95	1100	1130		50	50	22	22	190	190	52	52	33	4	4
12	Franklin		5005	1678	500	4000	4000	500	180	180	80	80	690	690	243	243	120	16	16
13	Franklin Circuit		3836	806	278	2400	2400		95	95	42	48	362	362	127	127	72	8	8
14	Hayesville		155	938	242	1800	1800		81	81	36	36	311	311	109	109	54	7	7
15	Haywood			100	85	1100	1100		50	50	22	22	190	190	64	64	33	4	4
16	Hazelwood		12677	307	687	1300	1300		41	55	20	26	155	207	60	60	39	4	4
17	Highlands		30139	1869	196	1000	1000	500	45	55	20	20	173	213	96	96	30	4	4
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel		1707	955	320	3300	3300		135	135	66	66	518	518	180	180	99	13	13
19	Macon		2750		535	1600	1600		72	72	32	32	276	276	79	79	48	6	6
20	Morning Star		801	1164	821	3600	3600	90	162	162	72	72	621	621	222	223	108	14	6
21	Murphy		3100	3063	564	4000	4000	468	180	180	80	80	690	690	316	316	120	16	16
22	Murphy Circuit		7810		404	1138	1024		51	51	23	23	196	196	58	58	34	5	5
23	Pigeon Valley		2198	200	90	700	700		32	32	14	14	121	121	35	35	21	3	3
24	Robbinsville		580	414	132	1900	1900		86	86	38	38	328	328	92	92	57	8	8
25	Rockwood	1334	2933	1513	420	2900	2900		124	124	58	58	466	466	199	199	87	12	12
26	Shady Grove		2000	373	301	3000	3000	600	68	68	60	60	259	259	68	68	90	12	12
27	Shooting Creek	300	100		128	800	800		36	38	16	24	138	138	44	47	16	3	3
28	Sylva		729	2371	528	4400	4400	300	198	198	88	88	759	759	249	249		18	18
29	Sylva Circuit		2714	125	109	1450	1550		26	26	25	25	101	101	51	48	38	5	5
30	Waynesville		6688	4772	1070	5100	5100	200	230	230	102	102	880	880	452	452	153	20	20
31	Webster		7890	274	129	1373	1373	50	40	40	27	27	153	153	51	54	41	5	5
32	West Macon		1070	337	261	1200	1200		64	64	24	24	207	181	70	62	32	5	5
33	West Murphy		187	144	219	910	910		38	38	18	18	144	144	43	21	27	4	4
34	Whittier	500	325	291	243	1200	1200		54	55	24	24	207	215	65	65	36	5	5
	Totals	13802	124588	35208	12937	80918	80987	2998	3387	3417	1587	1608	12913	12996	4705	4679	2211	316	308

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	
1	Andrews	550	550	550			20		100	200	8	20	15	5	194		18		523		490	9661
2	Bethel	450	450	450			20		50	200	5	10	40	5	107			20	418		478	7297
3	Bryson City	400	400	405			25	25	100	270		9	10		141		20	30	528		200	10659
4	Canton: Central	2050	2050	2050	50		105	52	85	892		18	110	36	294		115	151	1538	225	1667	36214
5	First	850	850	850			53		50	417		13	15	30	183		28	54	815		520	13302
6	Cherokee	60	60	60			10		25	25					28		10		35		86	5024
7	Clyde	350	350	350			5	5	50	184	3	3	15	3	139		3	15	300		205	10755
8	Crabtree	300	300	300			21	12	25	116	10	6	5		72		10	25	193		229	9967
9	Cullowhee	400	400	400			14		100	380	5	5	5	5	104	50	5	10	265		267	8461
10	Dellwood	400	400	400			22	51	90		12			280	102			16	283			6889
11	Fines Creek	125	125	125		24	5			1		5		5	42			5	115		5	3439
12	Franklin	1250	950	950			43	28	100	698	29	20	20	13	197		50	76	400		815	16451
13	Franklin Circuit	350	350	350			30	8		48		20	25		103		5	25	298		438	9382
14	Hayesville	450	450	450			46	37	100	72					89	240	10	48	229		11	5065
15	Haywood	175	175	175			10			90		10		6	52		10	10	63			2074
16	Hazelwood	200	200	200			11		50	83	10	20	30	10	49		20	30	121		156	16152
17	Highlands	150	150	190		40	16	40	30	120	40	15	21	30	78		30	40	100		230	35142
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	550	550	550			47	50	100	917		5		13	148		25	55	460		945	10608
19	Macon	300	300	300		63	22			25			25		64		26	51	193		157	6324
20	Morning Star	600	600	600			22	22	69	341		24	62	57	180		21	69	360		338	9833
21	Murphy	1250	1250	1255		8	50	24	300	517	23	5	20	25	257		5	23	690		615	16414
22	Murphy Circuit	125	125	125			5			30					47				120		90	10022
23	Pigeon Valley	125	125	125			13	20	35	80	5	5	15		28		5	13	96		81	3935
24	Robbinsville	350	350	375			25	21	75	126	10	24	10	10	74		10	23	261		447	5126
25	Rockwood	425	425	425		150	25	22		250		12	35		172		35	34	480		366	12502
26	Shady Grove	350	350	350			12	4	76	84	6	6		4	55		10	12	175		200	7825
27	Shooting Creek	175	175	175		50	12					3		3	36		4	2	80		96	2055
28	Sylva	1250	1250	1250	145		100		400	551		47	50		903		100	82	674	480	375	14797
29	Sylva Circuit	175	175	175		30									39				50			5035
30	Waynesville	2050	2050	2050			150	40	1000	1151	25	25	110	25	367		100	250	995		3180	29135
31	Webster	175	175	175			21		44	58	13		6	13	44				89		61	10560
32	West Macon	200	200	180			5	4	25	60	6	3	2	3	51		3	4	123		2	3707
33	West Murphy	125	125	125			10		75	38					18		10	15	84		418	2505
34	Whittier	200	200	203			5		25	41		5	5	5	52		10	10	134		160	3614
	Totals	16935	16635	16693	195	365	980	464	3179	8065	210	338	651	586	4509	290	698	1198	11288	705	13328	359481

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Allegheny-Grayson	4	15		273	16		2	3		4	284	1	20		50	44		68	182	132	21			
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	1	13		247	13	1		1			260		16		103	81		171	371	242	50			
3	Concord-Sharon		20		436	16	2	8		1	8	453	1	33	30	104	130		179	476	302	56			
4	Crews	7	23	18	286	33	9	12		13	6	321		30	20	88	53	11	175	377	215			20	40
5	Danbury		8		284	9	1	18		1	1	310		19	21	82	63	8	130	323	220	44			
6	Dobson	2			147	6	9	5	1	2	3	161		20	5	25	23	5	35	113	65	8		8	
7	East Bend				517	2	1	4	3	5	74	442	1	25	17	120	73	16	169	420	387	75		25	
8	Elkin: First	10	3	68	696	16	6	26	4	1	24	715		29	11	132	59	14	109	354	227			30	
9	Elkin Circuit	3	2	12	368	5		8	2	3		376		37	26	90	102	22	109	386	254	30	48	51	88
10	Forsyth-Stokes		8	8	418	8	6	2	3	2	20	409		54	3	86	99	8	93	343	235		40		
11	Hanes		6		244	8		2		7	2	245		10	13	34	61	16	54	188	89		10	8	
12	Jonesville		5		179	8		12	1	2	4	192		22	26	35	46		90	219	124				
13	Kernersville: Cherry St.-Pine Grove	1	10		256	11	1	3	2			269		20	33	95	67		130	345	194	30			
14	Main Street	7	17	10	350	19	9	15	3	3	12	375		29	6	87	55	13	90	280	180		35	12	
15	Level Cross	6	15	32	353	18	7	1	5		11	363		26	6	112	109	8	95	356	198			68	
16	Lewisville	6	13		500	15	6	7	2	7	6	513	1	45	1	134	74	8	268	530	296	48			
17	Maple Springs	7	18	14	291	17	8	13	2	7	57	263		25	20	69	22	6	147	289	170	10	82	20	100
18	Marvin	8	28	36	508	28	6	25	3	2	22	540	1	37	32	89	81	10	181	430	221	42	118	71	86
19	Mount Airy: Central	14	3	27	689	26	4	20	8	6	16	709		35	9	133	61	21	120	379	227	236	41	39	30
20	Franklin Heights		10		316	10	1	7	1	3	54	276	2	22	43	72	101		131	369	206	25	66	43	54
21	Rockford Street	2	9	32	274	10	2	3	2	1	4	282		15	9	24	30	9	73	160	100	15			
22	Mount Carmel		16		283	17	6	5	2	3	3	303		20	11	134	70		175	410	258	75			
23	Mount Pleasant	3	27	4	553	29	4	3	7	2	31	549	2	35	30	162	103	4	173	507	259	27	101	18	
24	Mount Tabor	10	6	73	646	19	9	13	7	16	5	659	1	32	40	194	57	20	252	595	279	21	142	21	
25	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek		14		206	16	9	12	1	1		241		23		65	59		94	241	159			13	
26	New Hope	4	8	27	232	9	9	11	2	2	2	255		16	6	87	30	12	97	248	135		75	20	48
27	New Hope Circuit		8		276	8	1	7	1		47	244		16		105	67		106	294	170	37			
28	Oak Grove	1			366				1			365	1	24		110	80		70	284	225			15	
29	Oak Summit	4	10	16	290	22	3	2	4	3	5	305		20		75	10		128	233	165	12		12	
30	Ogburn Memorial	5	1		456	3		5	6	1	59	398		26	5	104	42	12	162	351	177	12			
31	Pilot Mountain		11	20	264	17		6	2		2	283		17	8	64	17	11	81	198	92			11	42
32	Pine Grove	10	9	12	572	12	2	2	8		5	575	1	35	43	116	104	23	270	591	315	30			
33	Pinnacle		12		716	14	4	3	1	7	13	716		34	31	134	108	2	205	514	304	8	39	37	36

34 Rural Hall	3	17		532	19	12	12	6	3	4	562	3	43	13	121	99		254	530	349		59	76	131
35 Salem	1	7	7	223	10	2	4	2	8	5	224		18		55	36	30	34	173	97	10			
36 Sedge Garden	3	26	14	359	26	7	7	1	13	4	381	2	31		201	68	1	214	515	308		152	30	
37 Shoals	2			322	33	4	1	1		2	357		24		130	100		90	344	250		50		
38 Smithtown		16		374	16	2	1	7	7	2	377		33		173	64		250	520	331	20			
39 Sparta		19		164	19	1	6	1	1	19	169		11	7	50	29	20	68	185	80	10	52		
40 Saint Pauls		17		736	17	15	2	2	2	6	760		42		186	176		154	558	365	20			
41 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	5	7		382	7	5	5			6	393		18		56	48		87	209	120			27	
42 Surry		11		173		3		2			174		16		39	35	27	117	234	95	38			
43 Virginia Circuit		8		174	8	1	1	4	1	2	177	2	21	45		60		62	188	90	18	57		
44 Walkertown: Love's	12	7	28	542	11	5	6	5		11	548		24		237	73		338	672	279	12		12	40
45 Morris Chapel	1	16		575	16	4	6	3	6	11	581		36		144	81		374	635	413			25	
46 West Forsyth	2	8	13	609	8	2	1	4	1	4	611		47	3	171	99	2	253	575	308		25	5	20
47 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	17	30	54	1412	48	19	81	7	23	97	1433	1	89	30	363	158	42	529	1211	594	35	85	67	275
48 Burkhead	13	18	67	1169	22	8	13	7	7	40	1158	1	48	16	178	95	15	372	724	388	84			
49 Centenary	61	48	360	3126	74	48	87	30	43	263	2999	2	101	207	784	330	61	714	2197	1133		275	75	351
50 Central Terrace	12	18	35	901	18	5	64	4	15	85	884	2	22	6	130	39	20	260	477	265	60	96	20	35
51 First	11	18		488	23	6		3		18	496	2	25	28	65	56	43	138	355	207	44			
52 Green Street	10	18	53	487	29	8	26	4	4	8	534	1	27	6	118	48	14	195	408	190		85	27	
53 Trinity	1	2		131	2	2	8	1		1	141		12	12	52	17		82	175	90				20
54 Union Ridge	2	10		330	10	9	14	3	2	9	349	1	35	28	151	47		173	434	281				
55 Yadkinville	5	25	5	719	25	5	10	9		7	743		54	8	134	101	40	285	622	480	47	15	6	38
Totals	276	691	1045	26420	901	299	617	194	237	1104	26702	29	1644	914	6652	4040	574	9473	23297	13535	1310	1748	912	1434

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Allegheny-Grayson	4	45		15	Yes		3	52	1010				5	29500	10000		
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	2	130	12		Yes	90	2	55					2	17000	15000		6000
3	Concord-Sharon	3	204		16	No	325	1	28	245				3	19500	19000		
4	Crews	1	83		33	Yes	225	1	74	286				1	61000	16000		1180
5	Danbury	4			9	No	239	2	41	191				4	99300	8100		
6	Dobson	1	40			Yes		1	45	1600				1	50000	11000		2500
7	East Bend	4				No	575	2					1	5	25500	5500		
8	Elkin: First	1	83		12	Yes	350	1	194	281			72	1	115000	40000	12000	
9	Elkin Circuit	5	86		4	Yes	47	2	31	50				5	61000	8700	1720	
10	Forsyth-Stokes	4	181		8	No	87	4	82	991			2	4	31000	11500		3000
11	Hanes	1	42			Yes		1	30	78			1	1	50000	600		
12	Jonesville	2	30		8	Yes	990	2	44	1118			1	2	35500	20000	2500	3000
13	Kernersville:																	
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	2	167		13	Yes		2	69	464				2	36000	6000		
14	Main Street	1	81		11	Yes		1	95	1883				1	75000	25000	6000	2400
15	Level Cross	5	43		10	Yes	135	1	24	1600			2	5	101800	15000	5000	
16	Lewisville	3	104		15	Yes		3	117	806			2	3	90000	15000		
17	Maple Springs	1	82		18	Yes	268	1	67	735			3	1	65000	10000	10000	
18	Marvin	2	123		28	Yes	263	2	129	2408			2	2	125000	14000		12500
19	Mount Airy: Central	1	68		14	Yes	245	1	178	2403			3	1	110000	15000	15000	
20	Franklin Heights	3			10	Yes		3	58	84				3	62000	12000		3680
21	Rockford Street	1	54		13	Yes	300	1	55	200				1	60600	10000		
22	Mount Carmel	1	140		14	Yes		1	38	200			1	1	25000	9000		
23	Mount Pleasant	3	129		21	No	180	3	107	2809			8	3	92500	3000		15000
24	Mount Tabor	1	130		19	Yes	360	1	140	1044			4	1	75000	8500	9050	
25	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	3	75		13	No		2	34	190				3	25000	13500		3000
26	New Hope	1	81		8	Yes		1	54	219			3	1	33000	12000		
27	New Hope Circuit	4			7	Yes		1	23	169				4		15000		
28	Oak Grove	4	50			No								4	27000	8000		
29	Oak Summit	1	90	233	22	Yes		1	78	397			1	1	12000	22000	8500	6000
30	Ogburn Memorial	1	74			Yes	400	1	80	708	1	28		1	65000	8500	2000	
31	Pilot Mountain	1	57		17	Yes	230	1	45	55			1	1	125000	25000		1484
32	Pine Grove	3	131		12	Yes		3	117	1934				3	67000	12000		
33	Pinnacle	4	155		12	Yes	165	4	89	924				4	74575	4276		

34 Rural Hall	4	102		19	Yes	180	3	97	1146			1	4	110500	9000		8000
35 Salem	1	42		7	Yes	125	1	51	1522			1	1	40000	7500	2000	500
36 Sedge Garden	1	178		23	No		1	67	394			3	1	65000	20825		2400
37 Shoals	4			25	Yes		1		10	1	10		4	26000	10000		1400
38 Smithtown	4		70	10	No		3	92	4250				4	50500	6000	6855	4000
39 Sparta	1	52		19	Yes	500	2	58	615			2	1	60000	9000		2000
40 Saint Pauls	6	88		17	No		3	53	200				6	32800	5000		
41 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	2	134		7	Yes		2	88	1031				2	16000	11000	2000	
42 Surry	3	45		4	Yes		1		133			1	4	10800			
43 Virginia Circuit	3				No								3	9500	3000		
44 Walkertown: Love's	1	104		10	Yes		1	84	484			2	1	140000	16000		
45 Morris Chapel	2	182		13	Yes	550	2	60	707				2	92000	12000	3500	5700
46 West Forsyth	5	107		8	Yes	493	5	117	1209				5	102500	11000	3500	
47 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	1	162		48	Yes	1315	1	224	1522			10	1	185000	20000	57544	24500
48 Burkhead	1	100		21	Yes		1	166	666			24	1	133000	20000		
49 Centenary	2	164		60	Yes	1510	1	806	567				1	1500000	55000	50000	
50 Central Terrace	1	118		14	Yes		1	131	1100				1	200000	15000	4000	
51 First	1	126		16	Yes	580	1	67	352			1	1	65000	14000		
52 Green Street	1	99		24	Yes		1	95	1645			3	1	70000	15000	10000	
53 Trinity	1	41		2	Yes		1	32	1023	1	22		1	50000	15000		15000
54 Union Ridge	2	150		10	Yes	295	2	63	257				2	70000	13500		13500
55 Yadkinville	4	187		23	Yes		4	167	1502			2	4	225000	15000		
District Parsonage															40000	10000	
Totals	129	4939	315	762	44 11	11022	94	4791	45417	3	60	157	131	5194375	771001	221169	136744

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Allegheny-Grayson		16825		87	1600	1600		72	72	32	32	276	276	77	77	16		
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge		4000		545	1600	1800		76	78	32	32	290	296	92	88	18		
3	Concord-Sharon		3450	995	235	2800	2800		113	113	56	56	432	432	144	144	28		
4	Crews	915	689	1656	599	2900	2900		126	126	58	58	483	483	189	189	29		
5	Danbury		1280	393	308	2300	2300		81	81	46	46	311	311	106	106	23		
6	Dobson	179	1300	656	225	2800	2850		60	60	55	55	250	250	82	81	28		
7	East Bend		2675	866	440	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	90	90	21		
8	Elkin: First	13000	630	9294	1650	5500	5200		225	225	104	104	865	865	567	567	55		
9	Elkin Circuit		6600	125	205	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	432	420	90	94	25		
10	Forsyth-Stokes	1586	800	373	473	1800	1750		78	79	35	35	302	301	109	109	17		
11	Hanes			295	190	1800	1800		81	81	36	36	318	318	80	80	18		
12	Jonesville		10320	978	261	2100	2100		95	95	42	42	363	363	128	128	21		
13	Kernersville:																		
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	720	3394	1083	474	2800	3000		80	83	55	55	300	311	109	104	14		
14	Main Street	3363	592	1722	459	4200	4200		172	172	84	84	656	656	225	225	42		
15	Level Cross		41450	531	230	2000	2000	500	90	90	40	40	345	345	111	111	20		
16	Lewisville		2065	2031	886	3400	3400	500	153	153	68	68	587	587	238	238	34		
17	Maple Springs	2964	229	2874	506	3800	3850		162	162	77	77	621	621	272	272	38		
18	Marvin	6680	800	375	508	3600	3600	360	162	162	72	72	621	621	310	310	36		
19	Mount Airy: Central		1756	10155	2264	6000	6000		248	248	120	120	950	950	560	560			
20	Franklin Heights	720		214	301	2500	3600	300	162	162	50	50	621	621	128	128	25		
21	Rockford Street	200		500	250	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	432	432	131	131	25		
22	Mount Carmel		60	868	300	3000	3000	150	113	113	60	60	432	432	162	162	30		
23	Mount Pleasant		12690	1555	498	3800	3800		158	158	76	76	604	604	218	218	38		
24	Mount Tabor		2851	4068	1030	4200	4200		180	180	84	84	690	690	368	368	42		
25	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek		8515	157	129	1800	1680		25	85	36	34	65	290	67	67	16		
26	New Hope		3690	516	390	2500	2500	500	113	113	50	50	432	432	154	154	25		
27	New Hope Circuit		155		70	1600	1600		72	72	32	32	226	226	64	64	16		
28	Oak Grove		8000	215	220	1500	1425		68	68	30	30	259	259	75	75	15		
29	Oak Summit	935	1020	264	379	2500	2500	500	113	113	50	50	432	432	156	156	25		
30	Ogburn Memorial		606	1682	715	2800	2800	200	126	126	56	56	483	483	174	174	28		
31	Pilot Mountain	500	1765	1347	241	4000	4035		180	180	80	80	690	690	210	210	40		
32	Pine Grove		6400	960	316	3300	3000	300	135	135	66	66	518	518	219	219	33		
33	Pinnacle	500	2589	575	387	2500	2500		104	104	50	50	397	397	126	126	25		
34	Rural Hall	4900	2630	1400	1182	3300	3300	450	140	140	66	66	554	535	250	250	33		

35 Salem		5306	103	365	2800	2850		115	115	56	56	432	432	119	119	28		
36 Sedge Garden	2324	1289	1761	363	2800	2850	200	125	125	55	55	475	475	123	123	28		
37 Shoals		5000	400	175	2400	2400	400	95	97	48	48	363	372	114	114			
38 Smithtown		17710	541	348	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	74	105	20		
39 Sparta	475	400	370	200	2800	2800		115	115	56	56	432	432	129	129	28		
40 Saint Pauls		251	759	255	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	118	118			
41 Stokesburg-Pine Hall		900	566	188	3200	3200	400	135	135	64	64	518	518	197	197	32		
42 Surry		360	111	63	1000	1000		45	45	20	20	173	173	46	46	10		
43 Virginia Circuit					900	900		40	40	18	18	155	155	36	36	9		
44 Walkertown: Love's		61	4267	816	3800	3800		155	156	76	76	590	590	308	308	38		
45 Morris Chapel	2239	1425	1633	905	4200	4800		180	180	84	84	690	690	363	363	42		
46 West Forsyth		1599	1100	413	3600	3600		160	160	72	72	605	605	210	210	36		
47 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	5000	29253	14816	2045	6000	6000		275	275	120	120	1035	1035	823	823	60		
48 Burkhead		8074	8890	2050	4800	4800	300	216	216	96	96	844	844	627	627	48		
49 Centenary		21385	46995	11928	13500	13500		585	585	270	270	2250	2250	2213	2213	135		
50 Central Terrace			5485	626	4500	4500		205	205	90	90	780	780	341	341	45		
51 First		2925	1422	580	3200	3300		145	145	64	66	555	555	167	167	33		
52 Green Street		4968	2027	938	4100	4100		165	165	82	82	625	625	269	269	41		
53 Trinity	1920	240	973	346	2800	3000		81	81	55	59	311	311	193	193	30		
54 Union Ridge	5762	3973	1710	620	3400	3400	100	140	140	68	68	535	535	192	192	34		
55 Yadkinville	3500	1000	887	914	3600	3600		145	145	72	72	555	555	155	155	36		
Totals	58382	255945	143539	41091	174700	176490	5160	7381	7450	3484	3488	28195	28414	12898	12923	1632	*	*

*Note—Interdeonminational Co-operation Fund included in World Service.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	57B World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	57C World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	58 Special Gifts to World Service	59 General Advance Specials	60 Week of Dedication	61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	62 Conf. Advance Specials	63 W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Church School Rally Day	66 Methodist Youth Fund	67 Race Relations Sunday	68 Colleges	69 Wesley Foundation	70 Hospitals	71 Homes and Agencies for the Aged	72 Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	73 City and District Mission Societies	74	
																						19236
1	Allegheny-Grayson	75	75	75		25	10			78					63							
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	90	90	90		50	20			48			10		72			43	229		65	7484
3	Concord-Sharon	325	325	325		50	45								117		8	56	381			9235
4	Crews	225	225	225		100	36	14		360		10			154		23	34	468		280	9348
5	Danbury	275	275	275	100					75					86			61	229			5674
6	Dobson	150	150	150			15	16		96		10			66		51	30	321	150		6589
7	East Bend	230	230	230		75				444				5	73		46	100	265	267		8072
8	Elkin: First	2650	2650	2650		2500	386	112		2446	25	125	75	82	461		400	537	1513	500	100	43502
9	Elkin Circuit	150	150	150			20			108			20					24	355	75	422	11306
10	Forsyth-Stokes	120	120	198			20	32	49	179			15		89		21	48	287		45	6506
11	Hanes	230	230	230	20	20	34	45		140		11			65		37	23	282	41	252	4018
12	Jonesville	125	125	125			31		100	1218			10		104		17	27	283		58	16281
13	Kernersville:																					
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	150	150	150			30	35		56					82			42	352			9985
14	Main Street	600	600	600		100	100	20		220	5	8	5		183		50	100	420		127	13453
15	Level Cross	185	185	185		50	15	10		43		10	6		90		26	29	200	100	184	46265
16	Lewisville	475	475	475	100		20	17	150	640	5	18	10	10	193		20	49	544		542	12755
17	Maple Springs	520	520	520			38	32							221		35	400			145	12984
18	Marvin	750	750	750			50		100	472	5	5	5	5	252		65	50	599		250	16132
19	Mount Airy: Central	3750	3750	3771	5	300	109	113	166	1436		45	117	77	455		353	751	1299	2075	3405	36530
20	Franklin Heights	150	150	150		50				140					104				360		87	7012
21	Rockford Street	300	300	150			16	20		150		7			106		67	47	300	100		5164
22	Mount Carmel	295	295	295			41	20	50	160		20	15		131		30	76	355		594	6962
23	Mount Pleasant	455	455	455	100		27	14		182		23			177		35	24	491		153	21318
24	Mount Tabor	675	675	675		75	118		100	551		25	15		298		100	100	740		1734	18044
25	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	100	100	100			12		50	91		6			55		10	15	202			11514
26	New Hope	265	265	265		50	53	32	50	280	16	17	10	5	126		38	33	355	80	268	10048
27	New Hope Circuit	95	95	95			15								52				192			2589
28	Oak Grove	125	125	125			15								61		24	42	113			10687
29	Oak Summit	200	200	200		50	9			174					127		29	28	355		713	8059
30	Ogburn Memorial	615	615	500			42	44		287	10	12	8	10	142		31	42	418		406	8822
31	Pilot Mountain	460	460	460		50	45	41	200	173		16			170		29	64	400		408	11144
32	Pine Grove	485	485	495			79		50	358		5			178		65		460		114	13751
33	Pinnacle	320	320	320	166				50	187			10		103		63	92	319			8563
34	Rural Hall	465	465	465		100	80			671		15	30		204		30	36	481	25	220	17243

35 Salem	125	125	125			47	23	50	155	19	10	35		97		10	23	355			10323
36 Sedge Garden	225	225	225			50	20	50	296	20	20	20	20	100		28	75	425		337	11279
37 Shoals	125	125	125			75	100							93		100	120	337			9956
38 Smithtown	95	95	95			20			20		7			85		20	20	200			21666
39 Sparta	300	300	300				10	50	208			10		105		15		280		60	6043
40 Saint Pauls	165	165	165						72					96		10	44	265			4510
41 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	360	360	360			10		50	217		10	10		160		51	55	502		209	7834
42 Surry	75	75	75				15							37			28	100			2083
43 Virginia Circuit	65	65	65					50						29		15	19	108		35	1479
44 Walkertown: Love's	875	875	875				24	50	485	42	35			250		20	150	529		649	13221
45 Morris Chapel	550	550	550			68	37	77	266	33	9	10	49	295		130	93	740		2135	16853
46 West Forsyth	490	490	490			44	7	20	404	14	25		38	171		32	73	613	75	308	10109
47 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	2900	2900	2900	158	2100	193	77		1461	78	129	200	65	669		135	328	1293	120	1283	70616
48 Burkhead	2650	2650	2650		630	36	32		1518		48	50	29	510		200	295	1062		724	33729
49 Centenary	11850	11850	11850	10675		769	446		6163	150	360	158	150	1798	600	750	1870	4400	1095	34181	174676
50 Central Terrace	1790	1790	1790		150	61	69		706			30		277		150	82	815	150	735	17087
51 First	450	450	450			10			80			15	10	136		50	50	502		567	11063
52 Green Street	1090	1090	1090		100	71	38		637	5	10	36		219		25	75	715	172	734	17142
53 Trinity	175	175	250			15		50	143		14			157			15	229	49	50	8125
54 Union Ridge	295	295	295			15	15	25	118		10			156		40	25	340		120	17693
55 Yadkinville	650	650	650			89		200	458		28		18	126		122	115	525		600	13795
Totals	41380	41380	41299	11324	6625	3104	1530	1787	24870	427	1103	935	573	10426	600	3606	6558	27904	5074	53299	935557

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Asheville	259	490	806	17248	713	283	717	219	131	927	17684	20	1880	707	3171	2478	633	5215	13284	6527	554	797	694	852
2	Charlotte	553	617	1941	31419	1067	547	1270	214	288	1609	32192	30	1908	1017	6615	3723	634	9894	23791	12423	1315	1879	1473	1525
3	Gastonia	366	593	1474	25612	897	222	545	181	167	912	26016	16	1612	702	4953	3645	641	8806	20359	10871	1078	1529	1190	1021
4	Greensboro	482	918	1702	33180	1259	439	1038	232	257	1245	34182	49	2078	1100	7489	4807	613	11812	27899	14161	1186	1980	1836	1740
5	Marion	146	286	583	16809	454	118	347	135	81	724	16788	20	1175	379	3383	2916	262	5534	13649	7744	569	808	499	717
6	Salisbury	349	477	1276	23911	815	243	457	147	166	555	24558	21	1526	931	4751	3595	438	8886	20127	10928	878	1050	856	805
7	Statesville	325	515	1287	25683	890	262	522	167	135	779	26276	27	1464	779	4958	3534	529	8947	20211	11008	630	833	657	520
8	Thomasville	302	738	1200	28203	950	216	437	182	148	978	28498	20	1846	1166	6551	4943	587	11568	26661	15690	934	2337	1133	1071
9	Waynesville	116	281	481	11843	393	83	296	101	61	449	12004	13	815	387	2210	1792	315	3401	8920	4683	704	689	645	470
10	Winston-Salem	276	691	1045	26420	901	299	617	194	237	1104	26702	29	1644	914	6652	4040	574	9473	23297	13535	1310	1748	912	1434
	Total	3174	5606	11795	240328	8339	2712	6246	1772	1671	9282	244900	245	15148	8082	50733	35473	5226	83536	198198	107570	9158	13650	9895	10155
	Total Last Year	3017	4566	9733	237325	6954	1973	5995	1607	1616	8631	240393	260	14576	8033	47828	35543	5633	80533	192146	104060		8715	11995	12532
	Increase	157	1040	2062	3003	1385	739	251	165	55	651	4507		572	49	2905			3003	6052	3510		4935		
	Decrease												15				70	407						2099	2377

RECAPITULATION TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?		Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Asheville	89	2765	61	455	51	7	7445	67	3016	31925	13	519	78	93	2988420	502950	178617	193854
2	Charlotte	99	4984	332	709	56	3	10450	88	5703	39958	22	1512	134	99	5092742	724559	410029	302334
3	Gastonia	102	4800	130	803	48	2	15150	93	4248	32081	24	1147	93	106	4342100	578900	672985	106744
4	Greensboro	95	5455	363	946	54	11	11785	86	6521	50781	10	497	273	96	8220183	762900	276103	283702
5	Marion	122	2797	142	338	41	5	4664	67	2310	25018	2	68	69	131	3001750	464503	175018	136638
6	Salisbury	82	4665	285	599	47	1	14011	83	4438	50117	9	417	96	84	4892915	622500	204832	299160
7	Statesville	113	3906	110	662	46	7	8026	133	4510	31423	7	223	179	120	4152972	616000	193181	328268
8	Thomasville	139	6472	66	772	35	20	8567	112	4764	59337	12	423	69	145	3913900	795135	526625	154493
9	Waynesville	81	2090	158	285	31	3	2915	55	1721	15486	5	264	170	87	1805650	341681	71985	32563
10	Winston-Salem	129	4939	315	762	44	11	11022	94	4791	45417	3	60	157	131	5194375	771001	221169	136744
	Total	1051	42513	1962	6331	443	70	94035	878	42022	381543	107	5130	1318	1092	43605077	6180129	2930544	1974500
	Total Last Year	1057	43532	2339	5402	440	62	80706	834	39567	333087			1990	1090	38283269	6030536	2622142	1840248
	Increase				929	3	8	13329	44	2455	48456				2	5321738	149593	308402	134252
	Decrease	6	1019	377										672					

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Asheville	42755	221299	93071	21469	134490	134530	3934	5145	5168	2600	2593	19727	19714	9027	9023	4856	702	666
2	Charlotte	90434	442285	261060	83718	207777	208423	8975	8882	8864	4151	4140	33656	33733	20321	20317	5915	1090	1040
3	Gastonia	80395	295108	137590	32488	178795	178746	7154	7221	7287	3575	3564	27692	28196	12539	12453	2556		
4	Greensboro	143279	326390	242834	58045	225050	231088	8252	9863	9840	4631	4632	37812	37750	19492	19492	4162	1328	1328
5	Marion	69076	419932	59574	16731	118880	116849	8494	5136	5112	2382	2371	19693	19655	7507	7494	1635	571	518
6	Salisbury	95173	643540	122460	30346	166900	166100	3205	7168	7108	3290	3294	27397	27318	11972	11932	2339	868	882
7	Statesville	82823	266949	108833	33064	150050	150933	2761	6289	6180	2984	2970	24070	24107	10739	10622	3568	761	732
8	Thomasville	57024	291833	108687	41260	156686	156752	7310	6694	6599	2932	3122	25633	25336	11292	11303	1986	551	551
9	Waynesville	13802	124588	35208	12937	80918	80987	2998	3387	3417	1587	1608	12913	12996	4705	4679	2211	316	308
10	Winston-Salem	58382	255945	143539	41091	174700	176490	5160	7381	7450	3484	3488	28195	28414	12898	12923	1632		
	Total	733143	3287869	1312856	371149	1594246	1600898	58243	67166	67025	31616	31782	265788	257219	120492	120238	30860	6187	6025
	Total Last Year	390079	2880293	1164952	346884	1487338	1496704		66996	66985	26083	26052	256492	256317	139688	138368	26356		
	Increase	343064	407576	147904	24265	106908	104194		170	40	5533	5730	9296	902			4504		
	Decrease														19196	18130			

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b_55, 56b, 57c-74
1	Asheville	27020	27061	29766	39	5160	1862	980	3984	14735	152	529	589	260	7281		1312	6155	16804	280	12886	661852
2	Charlotte	55361	55246	55790	4472	21480	5021	2230	14504	23772	423	1455	1252	470	16232	290	2433	58999	35236	8079	115581	1536623
3	Gastonia	42477	42502	42359	239	10566	3888	1833	13601	17314	464	1041	2028	862	9785	100	3006	30481	27246	458	29101	952909
4	Greensboro	58515	57591	58041	2030	14294	5116	2752	3437	31446	356	1345	1596	1007	16291	627	3938	12168	41107	2727	28062	1313432
5	Marion	23285	23285	23293	1286	1500	1334	736	165	9325	244	528	668	358	6037	58	1232	3198	16196	2527	13225	809351
6	Salisbury	44967	44967	44893	4805	8611	2341	1944	3205	18989	369	1076	2061	613	9392		1954	3031	23995	3970	19510	1264456
7	Statesville	35668	35768	35898	2067	4947	2215	1468	1987	17005	360	905	1206	437	8632		2423	9142	21780	932	24534	829480
8	Thomasville	34723	34723	34907	1040	5567	2802	1899	2559	16566	565	1166	1742	705	9183	10	2392	6188	25952	882	22582	848470
9	Waynesville	16935	16635	16693	195	365	980	464	3179	8065	210	338	651	586	4509	290	688	1198	11288	705	13328	359481
10	Winston-Salem	41380	41380	41299	11324	6625	3104	1530	1787	24870	427	1103	935	573	10426	600	3606	6558	27903	5074	53299	935557
	Total	380331	379158	382939	27497	79115	28663	15836	48408	182087	3570	9486	12728	5871	97768	1975	22994	110118	247507	25634	332108	9511611
	Total Last Year	308579	308591	309905	31389		28528	13687		174007	1963	9820	11897	5058	95299	709	25947	105910	261074	13235	96491	8262358
	Increase	71752	70567	73034			135	2149		8080	1607		831	813	2469	1266		4208		12399	235617	1249253
	Decrease				3892							334					2953		13567			

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Asheville: Emma-Sardis—Emma	89	7		10	86		117	25	30000		490	357	700	100		2227
Sardis	140	3	2	8	137		154	27	35000	1000	3491	307	800	100		5330
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	161	11	2	30	144	1	120	12	42000	7750	4939	529	1000	114		7026
Boring Chapel	62			12	50				3000				25	6		45
Elk Shoals	58	1	2		61						200		150	20		440
Pensacola	75	4		27	52		51		3000		25	68	150	20		337
Balfour—Balfour	104	7	7	1	117		139	14	10000		502	298	1375	175	130	3265
Fruitland	113	1	6	3	117		56	15	12300		109	351	413	53	15	1270
Moore's Grove	125	1	8	9	125		95	14	12000		1181	279	962	122	40	3107
Bethesda-Tabernacle—Bethesda	154	24	7	5	180		168	48	7000	700	700	225	2100	160		4587
Tabernacle	120	6		1	125		90	20	7000		2000	180	900	90		3802
Candler—Pleasant Hill	200	9	3	37	175		175	33	20600	700	12411	473	1400	150		15335
Snow Hill	161	7	6	2	172		174	39	60000	3600	15775	999	1600	150	40	19672
East Flat Rock—Dana	59	1			60		90		7600			102	240	27		548
East Flat Rock	196	3	10	3	206	1	150	23	30000		945	779	1750	196		4914
Upward	49	2			51		42	15	8200		689	50	240	27		1198
Ecusta—English Chapel	32	4		1	35		65	17	6000	758	316	390	1300	125		2733
Oak Grove	126		5	8	123		91	14	2925	758	521	810	1300	125		3599
Elkwood-Riverview—Elkwood	160	4	4	4	164		185	32	40000	4500	2147	309	1200	130		4425
Riverview	98	3			101		81	23	25000		10	141	700	70		1285
Etowah-Horseshoe—Etowah	47		2	2	47		46		3500			103	373	50		683
Horseshoe	71	2	6	2	77		60		5900		826	96	420	50	25	1624
Fairview—Bethany	77	6			83		61		8000			300	175	38		656
Nesbitt's Chael	87	2	2	1	90		77	12	40000		1200	138	400	37		1961
Sharon	44			1	43		15	15	6000			114	525	37		869
Tweed's Chapel	57			1	56		41	11	30000		400	175	300	38		1089
Hot Sprngis—Antioch	62	7	1		70		111		2000		16	192	160	31		539
Fairview	46	8		1	53		58		2500		206	72	150	26		530
Hot Springs	65	5	5	5	70		44		3000		1121	321	890	163		3136
Ivy—Bright Hope	92	1	1	4	90		57		5500		112	52	270	63	25	669
Laurel	49	1	5	1	54		38		5000		163	58	393	63	25	920
Mt. Valley	48		1	1	48		45		1250		59	48	137	26	25	388
Pleasant Gap	47	4	3	2	53		37		6500		90	76	200	42	25	575
Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel—Davis Chapel	85	5	3	2	91		88	14	4500		200	253	750	100	47	1703
Laurel Hill	60	4	3		67		70	18	31500		1500	355	750	100	42	2973
Leicester—Brick	43	1			44		39		2000			81	250	50		601
Dix Creek	50				50		36		2000			60	250	50		556
Grace	92	4	1	1	96		69		4000		2983	101	900	100		5630
Highland	32				32				1000							

Leicester	106	4	4		114		78		2500		563	359	900	100		2384
Marshall—Marshall	64			3	61		39	12			581	183	1020	234		1887
Walnut	30			1	29						150		180	41		307
Newdale—Cleo	95	1	4	2	98	2	81	15	3000		1700	115	400	40		2440
Martin's Chapel	154	10	7		171		198	25	23000			130	1400	95		3434
Windom	107	6	7		120		122		4000		100	140	300	30		710
Pisgah-Piney Mountain—Piney Mountain	204	1		51	154		120	15	21000	3000	794	514	1600	125	15	3553
Pisgah	46	3	4	1	52		58	12	4500			94	450	75		865
Reeves-Brown's View—Brown's View	87	3	1	1	90		165		10500		2800	759	600	35	17	4558
Reeves	60	4	2		66		103		15500	1350	868	480	615	35	18	2343
Rosman—Lake Toxaway	52				52		43		3000		66	67	115	26		357
Rosman	34	1	5	3	37		58		4500		432	83	450	55		1213
Selica	14				14		46		2500		20	71	275	29		511
Sandy—Big Sandy	43			9	34		60	12	3000		60	60	319	66		622
Chestnut Grove	25		5		30		80		800		45	30	100	14		231
Little Sandy	71			3	68		73	8	3300		135	73	238	42		595
Teague's Chapel	38		17	1	54		37		1000		75	24	75	12		227
Western Chapel	75		1	6	70		65	19	10000		3026	200	400	66		3855
Skyland-Avery's Creek—Avery's Creek	106	6	3	4	111		78	15	15000		11000	400	750	79		12370
Fanning's Chapel	34			3	31		25					52	65			132
Skyland	78	2	5	12	73		96	25	15000	2235	2805	655	750	135		4822
Swannanoa Circuit—Azalea	128	4	2	16	118		116	24	10000		1400	432	830	91		3276
Bethel	156	10	16	3	179		151	67	10000		462	632	1920	209	111	4565
Weaverville Circuit—Alexander's	59	1			60		58		7000		400	45	468	35		1049
Clark's Chapel	84	1			85		62		7500		125	105	402	45		863
Mt. Zion	28				28											
Pleasant Grove	44	3	1	1	47		92	15	15500		200	104	250	26		694
Salem	120	6		1	125	1	184	16	26000		4000	209	678	70		5345
South Fork	75	2	2	3	76		74	9	5500		300	20	202	10		647
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—																
Ansonville—Ansonville	189	2	1	82	110		104	23	32000		535	450	1084	182		2920
Cedar Hill	82			2	80		45		3500			226	342	37		834
Concord	106	1	2	2	107		81	12	19000		10014	338	362	63		10970
Salem	15			1	14				2000		4	10	114	18		209
Asbury-Oak Grove—Asbury	177	7		2	182	1	134	38	12500		1150	305	1600	130		4266
Oak Grove	196	5	5	4	202		199	41	60000		480	330	1600	130		3585
Camp Ground—Bond's Grove	132	1	2	7	128	1	75	19	8000		1960	240	450	50		2982
Pleasant Grove	92	1		1	92		80	22	10000		2460	350	450	50		3622
Union	111		2	3	110		92	25	6000		2020	260	450	50		3085
Wesley Chapel	94		5	113	86		80	20	10000	150	1810	225	450	50		2792
Harrison—Harrison	223	1	8	15	217		161	63	23000		610	625	2250	319	13	6084
Marvin	93		9	24	78		63	23	14000		2331	195	750	106	23	4159
Hebron—Antioch	139	5	1	43	102		65	32	4500			80	300	50		566
Bethel	111		3	8	106		77	18	6000		1000	90	400	65		1772
Hebron	94	1	3	6	92		76	32	5000	3500	4000	125	525	72		5128
Mt. Carmel	92	1			93		61	13	4000			95	500	68		970
Smyrna	107			5	102		33	12	5000		150	70	300	50		706
Indian Trail-Sallings—Grace	112	3	4	4	115		73	20	5000			123	484	63	18	992
Indian Trail	227	4	5	1	235		160	55	30000		75	160	1748	273	7	3257
Stallings	111	2	5	1	117		76	31	11500	1500	1499	92	618	84		2620

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Lilesville—Forrestville	154				154		58	29	8500		2000	260	581	46		3281
Lilesville	137		1	5	133		121	35	8600		600	350	960	78		2573
Olivet	103		1	1	103		76	18	5000		200	118	347	30		936
Savannah	57			5	52		42	18	3000			155	459	40		938
Wade	100		2	1	101		76	14	22000	1000	1000	270	503	106		2175
Marshville—Gilboa	55	10	3		68		54		10000			68	346	28		822
Marshville	228	6	3		2		154	55	50000			158	3254	253		5641
Monroe: North Monroe—Center	43				43				2000				104			104
North Monroe	179	2	12	6	187		246	24	20000		2861	614	2850	100		7988
Morven—Morven	207	4	4	8	207		143	40	25000			277	1710	330		3573
Pleasant Hill	261	6	3	1	269		139	26	6000		60	101	570	110		1217
Sandy Plains	117			3	114		77	23	5000		50	91	285	55		673
Shiloh	69	1		1	69		39	17	5150			45	285	55		565
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	147	1	7	7	148		90	31	20000			347	1113	145	40	2373
Hamma		3	63	1	65		58	23	3000			74	600	78		1135
Long Pine	61	3	2	1	65		37		2500			51	275	36	10	545
New Hope	155	1	7	11	152		77	20	6000			208	1112	145	25	2165
Union	16			1	15				1500			8	250	32		423
Peachland-Fountain Hill	90	5		1	94	1	69	19	7000		450	140	530	68	15	1558
Harmony	42				42											
Hopewell	304	9	3	7	309		216	23	20000		800	271	1675	192	37	4013
Mt. Moriah	38				38	1	34		3000			35	210	28	8	389
Peachland	68	4	3	5	70		115	15	10000		800	197	585	72	15	1565
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	83	7	4	1	93		73	12	13000		1493	146	330	33	11	2313
Polkton	199	9	11	8	211		141	12	40000		2888	415	1410	141	47	5871
Poplar Hill	61	6	6	1	72		50		7000		500	81	330	33	11	1211
Wightman	97	4	2	2	101		93	16	20000		215	108	930	93	31	2029
Prospect—Midway	87	1	3	1	90		26		3200			46	200	28		373
New Hope	165	1		1	165		96	25	28200			78	950	136		1644
Prospect	244	5	3	6	246		188	48	8900		3500	175	1450	200	50	6066
Trinity	64	1	3		68		33	18	4500			53	250	36		542
Unionville—Mill Grove	45			1	44		45	18	4400			80	211			406
Oak Grove																
Union Grove	87	4			91	1	55		3000		50	80	280			535
Unionville	51	2		2	51		51		5500			70	350	63	10	657
Zion	101	1			102		91	18	12500			125	396	63	10	880
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	59			4	55		31	10	5000		100	34	435	69	20	1003
Waxhaw	286	10	14	11	299		187	47	25000	1300	864	939	2665	271	100	6955

GASTONIA DISTRICT—

Asbury—Asbury	268	12	9		289		306	40	73000	28837	50852	6219	1500	360	200	60523
Iron Station	114				114		108	23	7000		100	226	375	90	50	1249
Laboratory	150	1	2	5	148		128	14	25000	3323	13293		1125	270	150	16266
Trinity	14				14											
Belwood—David's Chapel	57	1			58		52		22000		675	115	180	31		1068
Hebron	167	5	2	4	170		134		24000		8332	121	518	100		9326
Kadesh	220	4	4	9	219	1	172	38	58000		1650	440	1225	300	20	4725
Knob Creek	153	1		2	152		125	31	55000		14814	114	328	94		15619
Laurel Hill	119	6		1	124		142	19	40000		29000	128	526	100		30154
St. Peters	216	5	5	2	224		175	45	58000		3500	552	1223	300	55	6898
Bethesda-W. Cramerton—Bethesda	146	7	1	10	144		140	34	10000		2614	501	1800	252	33	6056
West Cramerton	66	2			68		43	18	10000		506	133	1200	168	13	2584
Cherryville Circuit-Bess Chapel	232	2	1	4	231		186	73	25000		1865	200	1000	197	68	4411
Bethlehem	222	6	1	9	220		153	36	25000		3000	181	1000	135	67	5171
Beulah	48	1	3		52		45	18	6500		870	79	333	48	27	1640
St. Paul	158			5	153		75	12	18000			113	667	120	53	1420
Cleveland—Kistlers	118	8	2	1	127		91	21	13000		1250	326	900	135	25	3207
Mt. Moriah	181			14	167		54	6	10000		200	183	522	78	10	1297
Mt. Pleasant	59			5	54				1000		1500		83	18	10	1667
New Home	123	11	8	2	140		130	20	10000		2000	155	300	45	10	2714
Oak Grove	208	3	2	4	209		117	18	16000	100	1000	384	900	135	25	3065
Pleasant Hill	87	5	3	9	86		57		25000	5000	2000	292	261	39	25	2881
Concord-Mary's Grove—Concord	223	5	4	10	222		155	23	25000		450	131	1734	293	50	3657
Mary's Grove	164	6	2		171		100	28	39000		212	112	866	142	25	1870
Crouse—Antioch	99			26	73		47	15	10000			210	330	52	11	923
Crouse	123	4	1	18	110		104	37	28000		2650	442	750	119	25	4752
Lander's Grove	142	14	11	2	165		181	32	20000		419	892	960	152	32	3525
Pleasant Grove	196		2	9	189		178	15	40000		2806	535	960	152	32	5259
Dallas—Dallas	394	12	28	15	419		294	75	75000		4369	2588	3712	567	600	15564
Puett's Chapel	66	4	2	2	70		85	16	3000		500	200	288	58		1422
El Bethel—El Bethel	237	11	11	33	204		223	28	5200	2600	4274	510	1400	267	50	8170
Penley's Chapel	27	1		3	24		27		1000			90	150	58		372
Fallston—Big Hill	14				14				2500				61	17		116
Double Shoals	90	2	3	1	94		65	11	5000		190	124	247	60		773
Friendship	462	1		11	461		324	66	50000	5000	10000	566	2070	506		14975
Lawndale	247	21		8	260		323	39	80000	12700	5937	602	855	209		10814
Palmtree	303	3	2	6	302		207	19	55000		4190	300	1260	308		6961
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	139	7	1	2	145		116	21	25000		197	249	950	142	33	2109
Marvin	151	4	1	1	155		138	22	12000		136	186	950	142	34	2095
McKendree	140	1	1	5	137		145	25	15000		136	299	950	141	33	2279
Lowell-South Point—Lowell	166	5	8	65	114		113	45	15000			720	1500	313	50	3602
South Point	236	29	9	36	238		185	45	57000	1837	6310	660	1500	311	50	10164
Lowesville—Fairfield	57			2	55		43		2000			16	175	40		322
Hills Chapel	182	14	6	3	199		166	38	44400		4232	432	1067	138	25	6983
New Hope	119		1		120		68	14	17500		159	180	821	138	25	2082
Salem	185	8	1	9	185		150	23	4300		153	76	741	121	25	2010
Snow Hill	128		5	3	130		107	22	11800		75	158	821	138	25	1843
Maiden—Maiden	442	7	22	16	455	2	290	70	61000		5430	1066	3187	600	50	12951

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Trin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
May's Chapel	301	9	2	7	305		218	31	12000		4103	241	1063	200	50	6505
Pisgah-High Shoals—High Shoals	128	5	1	7	127		74	16	50000		1118	601	1425	182		4294
Pisgah	154	2	4	9	151		145	25	15000		3422	1753	1425	182		7776
Polkville—Casar	100	6	3	1	108		101	14	7500		4100	164	355	125	74	5159
Clover Hill	272	1	1		274		139	26	48000	1600	1758	574	1272	337	51	5084
Lee's Chapel	34				34		30	18	2000			46	130	42		324
Mt. Harmony	37	1		2	36		35		5000			71	160	46		406
Polkville	208	8	6	5	217		191	44	80000		2700	813	1075	262	108	6042
Rehobeth	185	6	1	3	189		129	32	18000		435	468	858	238	603	2773
Rock Springs—Bethel	109	15	4	2	126		71		4000		1496	90	690	99	15	2626
Denver	148	9	4	3	150		168	35	24000		3816	136	990	143	55	5559
Lebanon	88	15	3	1	105		109		15000		844	97	420	62	15	1601
Webb's Chapel	122	31	2	3	152		92		3500		1744	98	420	62	15	2478
Shelby Circuit—Bess Hoey Memorial	53		2		55		37	16	37000		1100	75	366	75	10	1856
Martin Street	57	6	4	4	63		73	15	35000		324	1027	1200	150	25	3301
Pine Grove	47		1		48		32	13	30000			209	367	75	15	911
South Fork—Bethel	82	7		4	85		44	13	3000		2350	56	329	41	2	523
Crowell Memorial	123	18	1	1	141		68	23	18000		141	100	329	41	12	606
Ebenezer	239	11	1	9	242		212	20	18000		605	233	818	115	25	1377
Plateau	169	18	7	6	188		115	36	15000		400	261	818	115	34	1508
Russell's Chapel	83	4	1	1	87		49	19	10000		8000	71	396	55	11	665
Wesley's Chapel	269	6		4	271		166	31	35000		300	258	913	133	16	1621
Terrell—Bethany	36			6	30		47	10	2500		870	51	300	34		1369
Mt. Pleasant	181	2		6	177		157	27	25000		4060	528	1500	186	200	7300
Rehobeth	178	29	14	17	204		181	15	34000		4136	468	1500	186		6772
Vale—Macedonia	119	2		2	119		117	16	7000		2320	173	478	95	60	3427
Palm Tree	154	6		5	155		84	16	12000		250	184	614	113	60	1706
Reeps Grove	205	3	1	3	206		200	28	11000		500	480	730	132	70	2362
Zion	151		1		152		96	16	10000		781	435	678	110	60	2452
GREENSBORO DISTRICT—																
Flat Rock—Bethany	81				81		38		5500		1661	89	172	32	11	2052
Bethel	216	13	2	1	230	1	189	30	12000			153	623	70		1254
Flat Rock	191			4	187		97	32	23000			87	718	85		1345
Gideon Grove	146				146		108	22	23000			189	603	62	10	1281
Palestine	168	3		1	170		130	24	12000		1324	72	384	42		2118

Guilford Circuit—Burnett's Chapel	82	1		1	82		153	12	15000			366	400	60	3	767
Joyner Memorial	37				37											
St. Andrews	135	4	2	3	138	1	155	33	25000		266	686	1000	145	12	1954
Vickery	148	14	9	3	168		203	34	18000			610	1000	125	10	1909
Haw River—Brown Summit	94		2	27	69	1	66	9	20000	5750	2250	80	330	69		3158
Fairgrove	131	1	7	30	109		78	16	5000			65	570	119		1038
Friendship	195	2	10	22	185		178	34	50000		4000	195	870	181		5683
Midway	136		1	22	115		107	16	20000		4314	167	750	156		5826
Mispah	134	1	5	5	135		70	18	12000	500	1500	105	480	100		2473
Mt. Herman-Meadow View—Meadow View	85	1	7	1	92		115		14000		1200	400	600	37		2555
Mt. Herman	121	18	3		142		229		14000			400	600	38		1355
Mt. Pleasant Circuit—Mt. Pleasant	549	8	7	10	554		451	55	75000		15988	1417	2700	675	75	22697
Pleasant Union	189	3	1	28	165		142	25	20000		10000	272	900	225	25	11917
Pelham-Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove	195	26	9	9	221		243	39	23000		376	1959	1140	125	25	3097
Pelham	190	9	11	8	202		168	26	30000		1300	516	1710	190	25	4990
Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	165		1	6	160	1	109	25	15000	12000	550	102	902	154	20	2427
Eagle Falls		8	22		30		35		2000							
Lowe's	212	5	2	5	214	1	210	28	50000	14000	20000	146	1010	174	30	22145
Mt. Carmel	298	7	3	27	281	1	271	27	60000		24000	248	1010	178	30	26320
Salem	61	5		1	65		62	15	15000		7000	55	408	64	10	7818
Wentworth	67	4	1	1	71		73	14	15000	1500	6000	18	270	55	10	6553
Rockingham Circuit-Matthews Chapel	61				61		69		3000		450	178	171	14	5	919
Mt. Carmel	55				55		44		2000		25	102	171	14	5	413
Price	50	3	3		56		42		2000			138	158	12	5	424
Sandy Ridge—Delta	145	6	2	2	151	2	202	37	35000		1395	703	590	70	5	3786
Mt. Zion	57	3			60		47		20000		350	126	300	40	5	0017
Sandy Ridge	81	2	1		84		104	18	6000		2638	190	520	60	5	3766
Smith Chapel	18			1	17				1500				20	2	5	32
Snow Hill	75	3	1	4	75		52		6000		6000	165	370	48	5	6811
Stokesdale—Glencoe	67	1	8	3	73		74	16	5500		379	327	188	17	8	1213
Stokesdale	373	13	10	21	375	1	299	40	37350	940	1728	10190	2125	215		7164
Stokesdale Circuit—Eden	240		2	2	240		92	17	40000		700	50	1200	110		2008
Mt. Tabor	79	5	1	1	84		97	16	12000		3200	36	325	30		1294
Mt. Zion	184	6	3	1	192		118	20	15000	1353		50	650	60		4334
Stoneville—Centenary	70	15	2		87		89		4000			120	400	46		780
Hodgin Memorial	153	18	8	4	175		154	40	50000	5000	7500	683	1600	129	15	10973
Summerfield—Center	129	4	3	2	134		177	46	16000		400	347	1089	167	25	2865
Morehead	121	5		4	122		116	18	20000		42	318	888	137	25	2037
Summerfield	276	17	15	12	296		248	55	40000	1900	3400	469	1223	186	25	6241
Tabernacle-Julian—Julian	55	1			56		47	30	4500			214	712	81		1508
Tabernacle	456	39	20	11	504		443	88	23000		1444	1360	2138	244	71	7011
MARION DISTRICT—																
Avery—Minneapolis	38		1		39		47		2500		300	114	74			488
Mt. Zion	35			1	34		46		1000			40	74	14		160
Pine Grove	84		2	1	85		104		10500		240	260	284	34		948
Pisgah	68	2	1	8	63		69		7500		490	53	284	34		1008
Vance Memorial	47			4	43		50		30000		494	72	284	34		1005
Avondale-Alexander—Alexander	147	4		7	144		83	16	800			464	2000	180		2688
Avondale	159	6	3	1	167	1	105	18	60000	5000	1763	1468	1800	270		7079

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Bakersville—Bakersville	109		5	5	109		81		20000		678	349	1500	75		3335
Bethleham	57			2	55		40		1500			80	150	20		364
Glen Ayre	27			1	26				1000							
Oak Grove	14			1	13				1000				125	20		225
Penland	23				23		25		1600		91	184	250	35		703
Boone Circuit—Bethel	93	5	1	13	86		79		8000		7800	35	334	32		8359
Friendship	61	4	2		67		69		4000		1200	35	225	21		1588
Pleasant Valley	40	7	3	3	47		63		1700			25	166	17		292
Bostic—Oak Grove	245	4	5	5	249		182	25	65000		12000	836	1625	166		15522
Salem	157	1		6	152		121	15	40000		600	317	1105	110		2756
Sunshine	62	1		3	60		41		2000			114	270	24		563
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	121	2	1	2	122		140		15000		600	296	662	100		2146
Providence	234			3	231		162	31	14000		425	701	933	103		2837
Tanner's Grove	157	1	2	4	156		113	19	12000		870	521	834	100		2975
Union	26				26				2000							
Wesley's Chapel	41				41		34		4000			70	271	32		525
Connelly Springs—Bollinger's Chapel	144	8	6	2	156		156	35	18000		210	287	1500	188		3004
Connelly Springs	111	4		4	111	2	98	20	12000		210	300	1500	188		3049
Creston—Big Laurel	37	1			38				1500				81	20		144
Creston	62	13	1	2	74		77		4500		2035	161	284	50	2	2570
Little Laurel	46	1		1	46		65		4900		1114	72	105	20	1	1366
Peak Grove	36	1			37		35		7000		1953	108	120	20	1	2283
River View	68	5		6	67		46		7000		106	118	275	50	2	700
Roaring Fork	22				22		76		800		35	71	60	10		203
Sutherland	76	7	1	2	82		69	17	4000		370	113	275	50	1	989
Drexel—Bethel	125	5	6		136		160	26	10000			60	1100	125		2079
Bethlehem	210	6	2	1	217		202	20	15000			80	1100	125		2076
Zion	59				59		100	27	9000			40	900	125		1702
Euk Park—Baner Elk	6				6				4000							
Elk Park	112			2	110		63	12	24000				550	59		799
Forest Home	34	3			37		41		6500			13	100	10		57
Linville	35	2	1		38		48		4000			200	280	30		160
Montezuma	40			3	37		24		5000		1300	73	150	15		1590
Newland	19	1	4	1	23		35	14	7000		800	100	150	16		1157
Friendship-Shady Grove—Friendship	203	7			210		159	19	37500		5500	245	1200	158		7766
Shady Grove	167	9	6	4	178		210	29	27000		7100	464	1200	158		9706
Warlick's Chapel	53				53		72		4500		250	57	100	14		481

Gilkey—Gilboa	80				80		38	20	13000			127	509	43	2	1041
Gilkey	117	1	1	1	118		100	30	6000			452	589	48	2	1445
Mt. Hebron	122				122		85	15	6000		300	814	514	53	2	1085
Thermal City	50	2		1	51		53	15	2000		1500	47	188	21	1	1862
Green Valley—Green Valley	142		2	4	140		55	19	14000		8265	19	300	42	3	8817
Martin's Chapel	46				46		38		800			12	80	11		136
Mt. View	70			3	67		32		800			12	106	16		182
Pleasant Hill	9				9				1200							
Rock Creek	30		1	1	30		46		800			14	25	5	2	58
Roundabout	37		6		43	1	52		1000		298	14	100	15	2	475
Thomas Chapel	36				36		14		1200			12	115	16	1	192
Henrietta—Caroleen	324	3	2	103	226	1	244	23	22000		159	1212	1950	247		5148
Henrietta	72	6	2	22	58		53	15	20000		174	1047	650	83		2904
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony—Burke's Chapel	29	5	5	2	37		73		4000	200	1300	73	100	12		1543
Hildebran	94	15	12	1	120		121	28	30000		476	597	1100	143		3132
Mt. Harmony	139	7	3	28	121		146	27	35000		4990	667	1400	170		8140
Linville Falls—Altamount	133		1	15	119		118		6000		2117	220	495	68		3149
Concord	168		5	23	150		97		7000		1180	228	640	81		2436
Jonas Ridge	120	2		5	117		69	16	2800		200	63	440	58		990
Linville Falls	31				31		47		3200			86	150	20		363
Marion: Cross Mills—Cross Mills	237	7	5	2	247		195	16			2887	853	1840	312		7432
West Marion	123	11		9	125		99	20	16000		415	222	1010	163		2533
Marion: Murphy's Chapel—Arney's Chapel		10	3	1	12		23		2500			42	300	30		455
Fairview		3	12		15		31		2500		80	18	96			176
Murphy's Chapel		1	19		20		49		2500		407		100			507
Marion Circuit—Glenwood	131	5	5	24	117		96	21	33000		100	320	885	112		2169
Pleasant Grove	36	1	4	2	39		43		5000		100	210	380	50		1051
Pleasant Hill	72	3			75		128	28	25000	2500	10000	330	325	61		11052
Providence	102	5	5	3	109		114	14	10000		500	317	885	112		2585
McDowell Circuit—Bethel	95	3	1	1	97		137		30000	7154			270	34		439
Pinnacle	73			1	72		49		1500				170	20		266
Snow Hill	62	3	3		68		41		800				240	26		394
Trinity	78		3	2	79		46		2700				350	40		571
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	111			2	109		99		16000		817	180	754	64		1497
Gray's Chapel	47			1	46		41		1700			54	239	27		417
Lebanon	48			1	47		23		1000			45	175	15		305
Manus Chapel	46				46		25		1500				133	15		202
New Hope	107			2	105		73		18000			113	699	70		1162
Morganton: St. Matthews-Zion Memorial																
St. Matthews	144	4	9	2	155		186		40200		2500	723	1100	82	25	5048
Zion Memorial	82	5		1	86		109	19	21000			499	900	68	25	2135
Morganton Circuit—Denton's Chapel	64	1			65		97	15	3000		150	175	300	82		924
Mt. Pleasant	131		5		136		114	25	5000		1362	250	725	143		3008
Oak Forest	195		4	40	159		117	27	25000	5754	2425	255	795	150		4076
Salem	270	12	13	61	234		245	30	90000		360	540	1500	200		3371
Nebo-Clinchfield—Clinchfield	163	3	4	4	166		84	20	25000	1000	800	1136	1200	150	75	4157
Nebo	138	3		3	138		88	31	25000			450	1200	150	75	2909
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	51			2	49		40	12	6000			237	300	28		704
Bethlehem	42			2	40		26		2000			20	200	19		331
Carson's Chapel	41			1	40		43		8000		400	75	200	19		805
Ebenezer	198		1	1	198		173	20	23000		2075	467	900	84		4166

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin. Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Piney Grove	41		1	1	41		22		1250			10	100	10		143
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—Dayton Bend	70				70		47		34000		220	52	280	16		683
Red Hill	85	3		2	86		62		28000		270	48	590	32		1178
Tipton Hill	91	2	1	3	91		68		35000		470	48	430	32		1218
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	76	2	2	2	78		87	10	10000			321	300	36		1057
Centenial	95		1	2	94		86	18	8000		1161	178	200	24		2029
Golden Valley	49				49		49		16000	1200	2155	85	125	12		2655
Hollis	18			1	17				1000			40	90	11		218
Hopewell	101	2	1	1	103		54	10	12000			90	285	33		797
Pisgah	102		1	1	102		60		7000	1000	4000	71	200	24		4499
Table Rock—Gilboa	11				11				5000							
Linville	66	5	4	4	71		65		25000		1700	174		15		2010
Mountain Grove	114	1		12	103	1	96	21	25000		18750	109		60		19481
Oak Hill	226	5		5	226		167	30	30000		1701	444		75		3004
Todd—Blackburn Chapel	93	1	3	9	88		71	14	20000		2600	381	650	54	20	4117
Calvary	84	1	1	6	80		62		10000		924	273	575	44	15	2150
Cranbury	63			1	62		58		2500		275	110	380	31		985
Hopewell	88	1		4	85		78	12	13000		517	159	495	39	15	1529
Stephen's Memorial	53	2			55		49		8000		170	99	225	17		630
Watauga—Henson's Chapel	245	8	4	8	249		159	35	50000		91	500	1365	160		2748
Liberty	38	1	2	7	34		66		5000		205	22	65	13		329
Mabel	117	2		5	114		88		10000		184	272	195	27		766
Piney Grove	54			1	53		65		4000		2993	21	95	17		3181
Valle Crucis	57			1	56		56	14	5000		170	159	1130	133		2168
SALISBURY DISTRICT—																
Albemarle: Parkway—Oakboro	78	2	6	2	84		84	16	32000			94	400	119	50	858
Parkway	57	1	2	2	58		81	15	40000		309	106	1200	356	25	2552
Albemarle Circuit—Pine Grove	159	3		3	159		198	11	60000		37600	616	820	196	25	39613
Porter	93	2	3	1	97		141	12	10000			221	540	132	25	1527
Stony Hill	171	2		7	166		219	21	50000			848	820	196	25	2992
Union Chapel	148	5		3	150		165	24	25000			361	820	196	25	2996
Badin-New London—Badin	279	12	4	12	283	1	264	81	35000		246	1317	1700	450	100	5397
New London	218	4	11	23	210		177	40	45000		1000	1107	1700	450	100	5735
China Grove: South—Rock Grove	169	14	3	8	178		138	20	70000		6517	371	200	75	75	7720
South China Grove	87	26		11	102		107	12	15000		1500	316	700	125	25	3149

Concord Circuit—Boger's Chapel	80			3	77		26	10	12000		50	119	700	156	25	2859
Mt. Carmel	139	9	4		152	1	153	24	30000		200	669	800	195	25	1529
Friendship-Tabernacle—Friendship	191	3	2	1	195		258	48				295	1150	313		2460
Oak Grove	85	7		1	91		98	21				100	325	87		723
Tebernacle	144	3	2	1	148		240	48			1759	405	1525	412		5098
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	84		1	3	82		78		15000		4036	484	677	122	25	5814
Gold Hill	86		3	3	86		95	17	10000		23	616	632	114	25	1883
Liberty	139	1		3	137	1	137	32	22000		23	1201	767	142	25	2945
Rockwell	163	1	4	2	166		130	20	13000		1489	573	772	143	25	3774
Granite Quarry—Bethel	151		2	2	151		113	23	40000	6000	2290	351	578	162	50	3780
Mt. Tabor	142	6	2	2	148		124	40	45000		12822	215	792	152		14481
Providence	185	8	2	5	190		226	39	30000		8367	364	792	160	50	10379
Shiloh	240	12	16	11	257		204	43	27000		7455	430	1440	290	125	10678
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	257	27	18	3	291		319	35	85000	9000	16774	2441	2175	287	100	23364
Shiloh	108	6	1		115		119	15	10000		640	486	825	145	100	2816
Landis—Landis	124	4	2	3	127	1	147	29	26000	6500	1704	279	1000	173	34	3812
Oak Grove	117	9	1	3	124		120	16	47500	9000	5331	168	1000	173	34	13259
Unity	118	2		6	114		107	18	20000			119	1000	173	34	1895
Long Street-Yadkin—Long Street	283		2	10	275	1	225	50	40000		400	1191	1650	258	50	4369
Yadkin	164		3	7	160	1	169	40	20000		4499	875	1500	258	50	8115
Midland—Center Grove	152			2	150		83	20	8000		5000	217	917	247		6925
Mill Grove	186			1	187		138	26	20000			328	917	248		2146
Pine Bluff	96	4	1		101		97	18	5500		200	111	600	162		1933
St. Paul	43	2			45		51		12500			79	566	153		1161
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	325	23	8	5	351	2	295	24	55000		3000	750	2005	520	187	7889
Friendship	138	3	4		145		148	17	11000		2775	268	600	105	60	3690
Mt. Pleasant	176	6	6	3	185		149	32	70000		4200	570	1395	379	53	7551
New London—Bethel	110		1	1	110		142	23	25000			594	600	175		1955
Mt. Tabor	88			1	87		101	24	3000			364	400	125		1344
Palestine	206		1	27	180		195	22	35000		2570	386	1200	228		5042
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	111	1	1		113		97	12	8750		150	171	500	103	18	1225
Green Memorial	113	7		4	116		92	12	11165		100	150	500	103	19	1160
Mt. Zion	146	2		3	145		154	31	10000		2000	198	500	103	19	3140
Randall	158	1	3		162		91	23	8000		2000	118	500	103	19	3038
Rehobeth	27			1	26				4000							
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	99	5	4	3	105		92	25	7250		279	235	390	77	23	1355
Richfield	70	12	14	8	88		109	20	15000		1900	635	546	107		3244
Wesley Chapel	194	4	10	21	187		184	51	40000		169	954	1300	255	75	4121
Zion	87		3	6	84		59	10	3100		7	151	364	71	13	912
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	210	1	2	4	209		136	21	35000	8000	18988	607	1500	300		22338
Love's Grove	278	7		5	280		204	26	11000			643	1500	300		3275
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	224	11	12	1	246		238	34	85000		20000	546	950	208	33	22280
South River	180	3		3	180		101	16	25000			134	950	189	33	1798
Woodleaf	216	2	2	2	218		231	45	20000		600	488	1700	208	34	4053
STATESVILLE DISTRICT—																
Balls Creek—Center	155	2		5	152		144	34	2000		16	339	675	81	18	1636
Friendship	171	2	1	2	172		201	52	12000		764	1126	900	108	23	3651
Mt. View	149	1		4	146		87	15	4000		200	157	420	50	14	1078
Pisgah	122	2		1	123	1	102	20	5000		50	160	675	81	18	1404

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
St. Pauls	69				69		97		4000		220	182	330	[illegible]	[illegible]	1032
Catawba—Catawba	354	2	7	39	324		203	68	60000		300	450	1800	398	100	4583
Concord	221	12	5	33	205		222	34	40000		600	318	900	200	50	2816
Hopewell	272	4	3	39	240		221	29	40000		200	272	900	200	50	2436
Claremont-Shiloh—Bethlehm	277	11	3	10	281		272	53	63000		5742	2287	1800	286	62	12095
Shiloh	245	3	1	28	221		177	34	60000		2335	860	1800	286	50	6466
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	91				91		88	15	20000			438	633	83	35	1638
New Salem	268	10	3	2	279		219	38	60000			531	1375	180	75	3152
Providence	166	1		2	165		130	32	15000			410	742	97	40	1852
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	124		1	2	123		85		12000		5150	56	324	55		5810
Colliers	192		1	2	191		174	30	65000	19747	3400	750	352	58		4902
Ebenezer	152	8	1		161		112	20	8000		720	221	324	55		1566
Elmwood—Cleveland	96			5	91		64	10	13000		83	445	420	76	25	1243
Ebenezer	42			1	41				2200			10	196	35	10	358
Elmwood	70	1		1	70		55	12	11000		274	203	378	68	10	1231
Knox Chapel	102			2	100		56	18	5000		851	125	406	73	15	1766
Harmony—Clarksbury	165			4	161		124		16000			203	777	89	30	1623
Harmony	158	5	7	3	167		128		17000		1500	322	1050	120	50	3808
Mt. Bethel	56	1		2	55		68		3500		920	109	273	31	20	1533
Turnersburg	7				7				2500							
Harpers—Harper's Chapel	68				68		35		4000		335	30	200	25	15	717
Moriah Chapel	58				58		43		2000			30	200	25	15	382
Mt. Zion	139	7		1	145		163		8000		1155	80	300	33	25	1753
Shiloh	104	4			108		61		6000		525	60	250	25	15	987
Helton—Ashley Chapel	36			1	35		37		5000			38	100		5	143
Grassy Creek	142	9	1	2	150	2	59	16	12000		234	100	425	85	10	1192
Green's Chapel																
Greenwood	83	2		2	83		41	11	3500		250	48	220	46	10	751
Helton	77	1	4	1	81		55	15	5000			135	425	85	10	1007
Lansing	64	5		2	67		53	10	14372		284	156	250	50	10	941
Trinity	44				44		23		5000			25	180	36	5	370
Hiddenite—Hiddenite	125	2	2	4	125		103	27	12000		355	143	1375	126	18	2710
Liberty	183	12	4	5	194	1	135		5000		350	340	1375	126	17	285
Hudson—Hudson	168	7	12	6	181	1	178	34	50000	266	888	830	2840	256	100	6933
Mt. Hermon	161	16	4	3	178	1	205	20	40000	4511	2170	694	760	68	50	4466
Jefferson—Bethany	183	3		5	181		123	18	50000	22500	20297	481	1089	91	20	22757
Jefferson	147	7	2	1	155		82	56	10000	2500	1376	272	990	83	15	3504

Orion	101			2	99		64		3000		640	83	396	33	15	1418
Zion	219		1	4	216		202		6000	1026	1682	421	825	69	15	3430
Lenoir: South Lenoir-Olivet—Olivet	87	1		2	86		98	21	15000		245	370	450	72	50	1515
South Lenoir	192	15	10	4	213	1	228	27	25000	300	3564	1115	1650	270	50	7758
Littlejohn-Gamewell-Gamewell	198	3	1	4	198		190	37	25000		200	410	800	171	10	2173
Littlejohn	147	10	10	1	166		168	23	20000		5500	500	800	171	50	7718
McKendree—McKendree	151	9		6	154		103	37	10000		300	500	950	128	100	2201
Rocky Mount	171		2	2	171		138	41	13000		3000	388	950	128	100	5218
Williamson's Chapel	200		1	1	200		143	39	17000		400	702	950	128	100	2806
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	149		4	3	150	1	133	23	5000			500	450	92		1279
Charity	30	4	1	1	34		46		4000			196	90	17		364
Eschol	24	2		2	24	1	42		1000			85	90	17		251
Miller's Creek	183	17	13	9	204	1	180	25	5000			500	870	186		2121
Oak Grove																
Monticello-Rose Chapel—Monticello	196	10	6	5	207		203	31	30000		2446	1001	1450	104	25	6103
Rose Chapel	250	20	15	8	277		224	42	35000		2319	1278	1650	192	25	6819
Moravian Falls—Adley	51		2		53				2500				216	30	7	434
Beulah	106	8	3	1	116		60	14	3500			328	480	70	14	1270
Dunkirk	36			5	31		44		1500			26	54	7	2	159
Ferguson	63			2	61		35		1500			20	50	7	2	147
Nathan's Creek—Belmont																
Chestnut Hill	46				46				4000		24	10	153	9		225
Mt. Zion	85			2	83				2000		24	12	200	7		268
Nathan's Creek	62				62		50		5000		25	108	230	9		406
Transou	17	18	6	10	31		33		1000		12	32	100	3		160
Olin—Fairmont	144	10	18	2	170		137		5000		300	220	493	100	10	1446
Macedonia	43			7	36		38		1500			55	110	25	3	279
Moss	43			9	34				1500			20	110	24	2	215
Olin	129			31	98		80	12	14000			125	494	99	5	1015
Snow Creek	98			29	69		50		4000		100	140	493	100	5	1100
Pisgah—Center	53				53		41	16	4000			72				77
Pisgah	210	13	8	11	220		160	17	15000		300	220				543
Rocky Springs	100			1	99		56	19	15000			136				175
South River	82				82		72	15	1000			75				100
Shepherd's—Vanderburg	303	21	11	6	329		255	40	25000	2000	3150	893	1900	281	60	7429
Wesley Chapel	213	15	6	4	230		187	31	24000		115	292	1100	187	40	2390
Statesville Circuit—Bethel	152		4	3	153		98	18	23200	1424	1150	492	697	120		2827
Bethlehem	159		2	2	159		132		12000	490		237	629	109		1276
Chapel Hill	104	6	2		112		108		7000	350		237	374	65		855
Taylorsville—Carson's Chapel	108			1	107		66		14000		1300	70	200	47	10	1754
Marvin	140	6	2	1	147		113	24	30000		4000	225	450	80	10	5026
Taylorsville	166	2	16	6	178		120	38	25000		7000	1025	2350	203	50	12436
Trinity—Midway	114			4	110		100	11	5000			30	500	77	15	859
Shiloh	116	4		2	118		136	22	27000	3000	5500	40	500	78	15	6400
Trinity	170	6		2	174		167	30	22000			50	900	115	20	1541
Troutman—St. John	57				57		50		10000			50	300	53		560
Troutman	336	12	1	1	348	2	275	51	50000		650	425	2700	427	150	6625
Union Grove-Zion—Friendship	119	10		5	124		120	26	11000		5000	270	680	88		6345
Mt. View	112	3	1		116		105	22	7200		1300	237	550	80		2428
Sandy Ridge	17	3			20		46		2000		100	100	150	22		443

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Union Grove	186	15	4	4	201		162	15	8000		1000	440	1120	158		3253
Warensville—Clifton	60	3	9	1	71		46	7	5000		100	75	230	12	10	576
Fairview	35	5	21	3	58		70		2000		50	35	50	4	5	181
Mill Creek	57				57				2000		10	17	227	12	5	384
Rich Hill	41			7	34			2	800		10	45	88	6	5	225
Smithport	64	6	9	2	77		75	6	6000		900	65	330	24	10	1526
Warrensville	84	4	3		91		73	8	15000		5500	175	575	38	15	6846
Wilkesboro—Union	121	1	11	4	129		131	30	20000		301	175	750	69	10	1839
Wilkesboro	235	11	11	32	225		187	63	50000		285	279	2250	207	50	5008
THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—																
Advance—Advance	248	9	1	6	252		206	22	30000		300	350	1140	135	5	2661
Bailey's Chapel	50		1		51		52	19	7500		100	130	150	18	5	536
Elbaville	149		1	6	144		104	21	7000		150	425	600	71		1659
Fulton	123	4	2	5	124		116	26	12500		500	170	360	42	5	1329
Mocks	198	2	1	3	198		143	23	11000		600	333	750	89	5	2277
Piney Grove	59	3	6	2	66		72	10	3500		450	249	200	35	5	1049
Asheboro: West Side—Mt. Shepherd	89		1	2	88		87	19	10000			170	400	60	13	888
West Side	16				16		38	12	3200		600	44	600	25		1337
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	159		1	2	158		120	16	15000		1449	421	960	130	20	3574
Central Falls	84	10	1	3	92		115	35	15000		98	583	960	130	50	2471
Mt. View	26			1	25		61		1500							
Mt. Zion	37			1	36		41		2000							
West Chapel	86	1	2	1	88	1	161		10000		524	232	480	65	20	1556
Bethany-Gray's Chapel—Bethany	274	21	3	3	295		274		31461		4690	488	1200	162	25	7619
Gray's Chapel	337	13		7	343		222		36265		600	682	1200	163	25	3518
Bethel-Shiloh—Bethel	142	7		1	148		117	26	17500			189	600	100	25	1351
Shiloh	196	5		9	192		142	12	19500			200	600	100	25	1362
Cid—Cid	65	9	2	8	68		100	20	11900		150	192	225	23	10	1015
Clarksbury	135	2	6	3	140		170	24	15185	200	250	208	355	33	12	1274
Fairview	45		2		47		38		9830	450	50	74	200	18	8	543
Pleasant Grove	93	8	5		106		101		7620	50	600	116	330	32	11	1454
Tabernacle	87	1	1	1	88		80		13225		465	73	250	24	9	1077
Coleridge—Concord	134	17	5	4	152		142	26	41250		2928	726	1200	187	24	6040
Maple Springs	98	11	2	1	110		116		7250		919	376	300	47	6	1903
Mt. Olivet	54			1	53		46	9	7250			912	500	78	10	1895
Rehobeth	82			2	80		89	30	11250		700	412	500	78	10	2107

Davidson—Arcadia	211	20	13	2	242		236	32	20500		266	380	550	94	30	1807
Centenary	162	8	1		171		159	22	10000			335	510	95	40	1541
Good Hope	414	15		7	422		302	30	75000		200	1050	990	187	40	3260
Mt. Olivet	269	9	3	8	273		232	44	93000		175	1730	1550	369	100	5303
Davie—Center	179	7	7	3	190		176	43	15200		13	308	776	64	12	1794
Hardison	66				66		47		5000			129	154	14		415
Oak Grove	246	11	3	4	256		211	48	21200			389	660	59		1721
Salem	149			1	148		145		7200		94	227	660	58		1500
Zion	22				22				4200				83			91
Denton Circuit—Canaan	152		4	1	155		109	25	20000		1900	279	450	67	6	3335
First	192	8	2	9	193		147	30	43000	2000	6728	743	1500	223	14	10878
Jackson Hill	76	1			77		50	18	3600		1463	524	420	62	6	3088
Newsom	80	2	2		84		58	18	4000		1130	149	300	44	2	1974
Siloam	74	3	2	2	77		66	21	7000		1683	62	330	49	2	2631
Dulins—Bethlehem	305	1		2	304		275		17000				880	104		1716
Dulins	124	11		1	134		141		15000				550	65		1058
Smith Grove	203	4			207		207	55	15000				770	91		1453
Eldorado—Center	61	1		9	52		24		7000			130	181	46		502
Chandler's Grove	42			14	28				2200			50	171	45		400
Eleazer	95	7		29	73		51		8500			183	234	58		663
Liberty	60	1		17	44		72		7500			167	141	40		461
Macedonia	102			40	62		75		10500			191	273	71		710
Farmer—Farmer	133	2	4		139		96		47000		1250	365	800	104	25	3179
Mt. Tabor	23			1	22				7000							
New Hope	108			5	103		116	11	11000		2600	172	400	52	10	3649
Oak Grove	72	1	4		77		70	18	13500		2800	120	400	52	15	3723
Salem	50		4		54		60	16	10800	920	2700	125	400	52	15	3613
Farmington—Farmington	120	3	1	4	120		127	28	27000		983	531	844	117	45	3136
Huntsville	42			3	39		42		6500		805	54	150	21	9	1153
Mt. Olive	130			5	125		77	14	6000			116	262	36	10	613
Wesley Chapel	117	2	1	2	118		108	21	27000		165	298	619	86	23	1630
Greer-Mount Carmel—Greer's Chapel	148	2			150		138	20	21000		1500	318	450	130	5	2835
Mount Carmel	170		3	1	172		175	29	14000		400	459	750	130	5	2262
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	131	3	6	2	138		119	34	9000		425	520	540	109		1952
Randolph	36	3	1		40		56		4500		152	82	189	38		554
Staley	54	2			56		49	22	6000		181	156	298	60		841
White's Chapel	29	3		2	30		47		6500		206	196	273	53		854
Liberty-Concord—Concord	145	4	4	2	151	1	187	31	37500		1500	514	800	87	37	4057
Liberty	354	20		6	368		311	54	22500		1000	955	1600	173	63	5379
Linwood—Bethany	142	3	2	1	146		215	43	37000		8116	323	589	98	35	9507
Cotton Grove	78	5	1	5	79		76	13	8000		120	166	439	65	30	1375
Linwood	187	10	4	6	195		225	37	43000		354	487	902	143	45	2671
Macedonia	158	4	5		167		168	26	29500		1197	375	785	114	45	3011
Tyro	154	2	2	3	155		233	75	29500		130	455	785	126	45	2336
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	109			1	108		135		10200		2333	144	450	74	5	3282
Chestnut Grove	110	4	1	2	113		71		6500		1600	80	300	49	7	2204
Cornatzer	71		3	1	73		87		10900		4546	142	275	48	6	5194
New Union	78				78		126		5060		12	117	225	40	3	518
Union Chapel	120	8	3	1	130		121		18700	350	1300	233	300	49	7	2057
Mount Vernon—Ebenezer	93	1			94		94	26	15000		575	183	500	75	20	1643
Fairview	89	3	6	1	97		99	21	15000	500	335	214	600	175	25	4761

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Mt. Gilead	71			3	68		118		7000		175	155	300	50	15	837
Mt. Pleasant	77		2	1	78		89		20000		85	178	300	60	15	803
Mt. Vernon	134	28	3	1	164		173	50	27000		1850	605	900	160	25	4199
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.—N. Mt. Vernon	154	5	5	16	148	1	215	37	43035	347	700	325	1000	195	55	2927
Shady Grove	169	9	5	21	162		263	54	31800	115	1200	350	1200	244	80	4032
North Davidson—Canaan	196	6	4	1	205		242	55	78000		2174	1344	1900	175	227	7145
Mt. Pleasant	125	2	4		131		169	35	12000		303	438	1100	156	104	2810
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon—Mt. Lebanon	135	7	6	7	141		218	20	31700	6000	10242	1209	1710	195	100	14632
Old Union	83			4	79		109	23	12050		242	418	1140	130	25	2680
Ramseur-Franklinville—Franklinville	222			6	216		246	45	31000		674	917	1320	340	50	4376
Ramseur	290		10	4	296	1	317	91	38000		1450	1700	1980	510	200	8393
Randleman Circuit—Level Cross	130	3	2	2	133		147	16	12000		1714	242	400	74	25	2769
New Salem	134	1	9	1	143		120	27	34000		351	284	444	82	25	1713
Worthville	125			2	126		120	18	13289		891	359	756	139	25	3515
Richland—Browers	93			2	91		112	29	27500		22000	429	600	52	12	23486
Charlotte	87	1		2	86		94	18	8500		96	273	600	52	13	1391
Giles Chapel	114	4	1		119	1	173	42	26500		3655	756	600	52	12	5549
New Union	99	2	1		102		141	16	8500		979	620	600	52	13	2583
Seagrove—Fairgrove																
Mt. Zion	55				55		57		3000		52	132				356
Plaesant Hill	82	6			88		185		18736		2430	206	275	52		3117
Seagrove	109	2	4	27	88	1	99	20	31900		490	350	1000	208		2624
Shiloh—Friendship	291	5		31	265		229	16	33000		8000	669	877	209		10390
Reeds	290	10	3	16	287	1	274	14	38500		95	831	845	200	100	2855
Shiloh	444	17	2	31	432		393	41	44000		4324	1556	1630	387	300	9821
Yadkin College	102	4		14	92		67	14	5000		375	81	300	74		1053
South Davidson—Alleghany	107	5		1	111		69	16	6000			50	443	52	5	686
Chapel Hill	165	4		1	168		108	17	32000		5000	71	571	67	5	5931
Lineberry	162	2		1	163		155	39	27000		240	159	508	61	5	1147
Pine Hill	46	1			47		36		7000			12	235	28	5	363
Pleasant Grove	107			1	106		71	14	17000		3300	99	443	52	5	4049
South Randolph—Flag Springs	123	2	1	1	125	1	130	30	12500		125	200	600	88		1228
New Hope	117	4			121	1	140		11000		125	200	600	88		1228
New Zion	49				49		40		4500		50	125	202	39		504
Pisgah	70			1	69		82	25	5500		250	175	262	44		842
Thomasville: Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	141		3		144		200	26	83000	9000	5830	2106	1000	121	50	9803
Johnsontown	159	2		3	158		168	46	14000		2314	1161	600	70	50	4741
Trinity	244	2	9	1	254		263	62	17600		1825	1541	1650	199	100	6481

Thomasville Circuit—Fairview	230	9	5	8	236		251	50	16200			333	540	70	30	1515
Pine Woods	143	4	6	4	149		176	32	13200			223	360	47	20	1053
Pleasant Hill	170	6	1	16	161		147	21	17200		3467	130	480	62		4507
Prospect	239			10	229		189	37	11200			277	750	98		1858
Spring Hill	285	1	2	4	284		237	22	41200		1900	347	870	113	10	3972
Trinity-Hopewell—Hopewell	181	5		3	183		208	30	54000			833	1200	156		2882
Trinity	285	5		6	284		247	40	44000	1500	1000	1637	1800	284		5817
Welcome—Bethesda	364	7	8	3	374		355	40	60000	12000	20000	480	1400	175	25	22909
Center	317	8	6	1	326		296	56	29000		485	635	1860	225	50	4483
Ebenezer	122	1	1	2	114		125	42	10000		150	310	350	50	25	1230
WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—																
Bryson City—Bryson	183	11	13	15	192		130	65	27000		3050	1250	3400	400	100	10524
Maple Springs	28	1	4	4	29		42		500		50	5	50	5		135
Crabtree—Crabtree	86	5	2	1	92		85	15	35000	3200	2108	347	598	115	10	3680
Davis Chapel	57	1		7	51		58	12	11000	500	1800	112	309	55	5	2525
Fincher's Chapel	95	11	5	6	105		85	15	15000	1500	617	277	240	40	5	1356
Mt. Zion	64	1		4	61		55		14000	1900	1444	115	453	90	5	2406
Dellwood—Dellwood	151	5	1		157	1	101	11	13000		351		734	133	30	1640
Elizabeth Chapel	176		2	5	173		138	26	14000		570		733	133	30	2122
Maple Grove	155	1	3	1	158		60	21	15000		756		733	133	30	2068
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	198			1	197		89		10000		1337	90	460	51	8	2155
Pine Grove	59	1		3	57		48		3000			74	360	40	8	670
Spring Creek	37				37		34		4000		70	55	310	34	8	614
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	117	6	3	4	122	1	73	15	18000		2191	250	536	78		3591
Clark's Chapel	170	1	2	2	171		99	1	9200		1575	194	536	78		2689
Iotla	89	2		2	89	1	59	1	10000			194	413	60		919
Louisa Chapel	62	1	1		64		44	1	2500			64	244	38		471
River View							30									
Salem	16		2		18	2	18	13	2500		45	42	135	18		319
Snow Hill	111	3	2	8	108	1	77	15	9000		25	340	536	78		1368
Hayesville—Hayesville	205	4	8	55	162		110	40	52000		75	774	1800	251	56	3717
Hickory Stand	60	2	1		63		77	12	2800		15	98		32	7	251
Oak Forest	102	5			107		75	23	5000		25	155		99	22	608
Ogden	30			2	28		32		3000		40	95		45	10	327
Sweetwater	89	1		1	89		53		2300			58		23	5	162
Haywood—Louisa Chapel	96	2		7	91		88	20	10000			95	550	88		1034
Piney Grove	75	2		4	73		63	21	20000			90	550	88		1039
Hazelwood—Francis Cove		7	28		35		86	10	17500		12500	326	300	100	25	13463
Hazelwood	137		6	10	133		145	15	6700		177	668	1000	100	25	2689
Highlands—Cashiers	99	3	4		106		62	14	5500		139	363	500	75	30	1882
Highlands	116	4	9		129		81	19	60000		30000	1702	500	75	40	33170
Macon—Asbury	166	1		4	163		98	14	4000		150	85	420	70	15	1050
Dryman's	63				63		49	12				30	80	15	4	194
Flats (Scaly)			12		12				2000		140	15				1415
Hickory Knoll	25	5	1		31		52		700			35	90	15	4	194
Mulberry	66				66		70		800			50	200	40	8	431
Patton's	39				39		62		1500			60	200	40	8	430
Union	138	8	4	4	146		94	12	3000		1200	260	610	120	24	2586
Morning Star—Long's	113	10	4	1	126		211		35000		355	737	1200	200	33	3676
Morning Star	291	6	4	6	295		389		40000		446	1248	2400	400	36	6166

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received in Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Murphy Cricuit—Belview	77				77		55	13	4500		400	160	579	64		1555
Maggie's Chapel	15	3			18		20		2000		110	50	45	5		242
Martin's Creek	43			1	42		47		2500			150	161	22		448
Peachtree	57	6	1		64		45		10000		600	80	239	34		6513
Pigeon Valley—Beaverdam	155	9	3	1	166						2198	225	600			
Inman Memorial	49			1	48							95	100			
Meadow Grove	64				64											
Rockwood—Rockwood	124	2			126		157	35	25000		1352	618	1450	212	100	5018
The Plains	211	7	12	4	226		191	38	45000		2915	1315	1450	213	50	7034
Shady Grove—Hemphill	34			1	33		28		1000			83	100			273
Maggie	133	7	2	7	135		66	20	25000		1000	248	1525	175	38	3812
Shady Grove	134	5	3	3	139		59	24	11500		1000	243	1375	175	38	3730
Shooting Creek—Bethel	54			1	53		39		1500			12	60	12	3	119
Ledford	73			1	72		36	8	3000			30	225	46	15	422
Marshall	66	2			68		31	8	7000			38	225	46	15	436
Myers	65	3	1	1	68		42	16	5000			38	225	46	15	447
Tusquitte	29	1			30		19		8000			10	65	15	3	60
Sylva—Dillsboro	56	1			57				10000							
Sylva	438	7	15	12	448				75000							
Sylva Circuit—Love's Chapel	115	1		1	115		68	20	10000		15	85	855	96	10	1241
Wesleyanna	121	4			125		65	15	8000		55	79	530	58	10	842
Wesley's Chapel			20		20	1	71		9500	600	2644	70	165	21	10	2952
Webster—East La Porte	47	6	1	7	47		40	5	10000		390	90	330	42	10	1032
John's Creek	27	1		2	26		19		3500		300	38	113	14		503
Moody's Chapel																20
Speedwell	99		1		100		90		11000	300	7000	78	315	40	24	7579
Webster	63	5	2	6	64		56	28	8000		200	197	615	79	10	1426
West Macon—Gillespie's Chapel	67			3	64		46		2000		55	24	180	10	3	306
Maiden's Chapel	72		1	1	72		61	12	10450		430	82	270	45	6	970
Mt. Zion	66	1		3	64		67	12	5000		585	492	750	125	16	2431
West Murphy—Hampton Memorial	48	6	2	1	55		59	12	1500		122	126	335	50	20	1027
Ranger	78	3			81		75				26	65	225	25	20	554
Reed's Chapel	78	2		1	79	1	75		1700		29	102	150	25	20	461
Tomotia	55				55		34		1500		10	70	200	25	15	502
Whittier—Olivet	80	2	1	2	81		65		6500		10	146	300	50		688
Shoal Creek	63			3	60		35		6500		150	70	300	50	10	763
Thomas Chapel	31	1		1	31		34		2500			30	120	20	5	250
Whittier	124	4		8	120		107	13	40000		665	288	480	80	10	1901

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—

Allegheny-Grayson—Antioch																
Cox Chapel	90	10	1	3	98		65	25	20000		11450	30	464	22	7	12156
Piney Creek	36			1	35		45		2000			16	304	14	4	441
Potato Creek	38			2	36		25	5	3000		175	16	352	17	6	707
Shiloh	92	6	1	1	98	1	47	22	3000		3400	25	368	17	6	3976
Walnut Branch	17				17				1500		1800		112	5	2	1956
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge—Bunker Hill	120	1			121		180	18	9000		2000	320	900	45	25	3760
Sandy Ridge	127	12	1	1	139		191	37	8000		2000	225	900	45	25	3651
Concord-Sharon—Concord	144	2	2	4	144		126		7000		600	395	890	101	10	2415
Harmony Grove	110		4	2	112	1	154		5000		450	370	811	100	10	2179
Sharon	182	14	4	3	197		196	28	7500		2400	465	1099	124	30	4641
Danbury—Bethesda	97	3		1	99		107	23	15800		433	234	766	92		1906
Danbury	25	1	2	1	27				65000		132	70	305	36		682
Davis Chapel	19		16		35		55		3000		80	39	174	21		400
Palmyra	143	5	1		149		161	18	15500		635	358	1055	126		2686
East Bend—Baltimore	190			6	184	1	167	31	7000			165	600	69	15	1366
East Bend	112	2	2	9	107		101	18	6500		1647	910	550	63	15	2789
Macedonia	13			1	12				1500				160	18	15	267
Stony Knoll	153		3	48	108		107		6500		228	89	520	60	15	1120
Union Hill	49			18	31		45		4000		800	142	170	20	15	1204
Elkin Circuit—Charity	113			2	111		99		15000			65	500	25		843
Ebenezer	87	1	2	2	88		81		14000		6500	35	200	24		6769
Maple Springs	91	3	1	1	94		121	17	19000			95	800	51		1699
Roaring River	52	1			53		47		6000			40	500	25		774
Ronda	25		5		30		38	14	7000		100	95	500	25		1221
Forsyth-Stokes—Antioch	87	1	2	3	87		118	30	5000		528	196	600	133	17	1944
Bethlehem	100			7	93		82	23	8500		178	434	600	41	17	1665
Forest Chapel	115				115		68	13	2500		85	36	225	15	6	498
St. Mark	116	7	6	15	114		75	16	15000		9	162	325	22	9	764
Jonesville—Jonesville	129	7	10	6	140		127	23	9000	3000	3194	907	1800	107	50	7980
Longtown	50	1	2	1	52		92	21	26500		7126	332	300	18	50	8402
Traphill									1000							
Kernersville: Cherry St.-Pine Gr.—Ch'ry St.	129	1	4		134		193	29	24000		4114	1557	1500	75		5799
Pine Grove	127	10		2	135		152	40	12000		1694	304	1500	75		4132
Level Cross—Level Cross	84	12	3	9	90		104		20000		350	181	425	40		1335
Rockford	72	2	1	3	72		69		5000		1400	161	360	34		2236
Siloam	77	1	3		81		65		15000		200	199	675	63		1603
Stanford	29	2			31		20		1800			66	140	11		302
Stony Knoll	91	1	1	4	89		98	24	60000		39500	157	400	37		40462
Lewisville—Brookstown	175	8	5	7	181		195	45	24000		300	991	1190	166	50	3800
Lewisville	228	3	6	8	229	1	224	58	50000		450	1617	1530	214	100	5917
Union	97	4	2		103		111	14	16000		1315	309	680	95		3038
Marvin—Hickory Ridge	133	4	5	5	137	1	151	36	35000	7000	2128	75	800	167	25	3998
Marvin	375	24	26	22	403		279	93	90000	5500	5352	708	2800	583	75	12141
Mount Airy: Franklin Heights—Epworth	132			33	99	2	150	16	35000		288	110	1080	45	15	1990
Franklin Heights	117	4	6	8	119		165	30	15000		432	349	1872	78	25	3604
Zion	67	6	2	17	58		54	12	12000			56	648	27	10	1031
Mount Pleasant—Mt. Olivet	124	5		4	125		82	20	6500		120	112	300	55		838

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church S.Sol	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Mt. Pleasant	285	24	7	32	284	1	287	67	68000	15000	12570	1710	2600	275		18601
Shiloh	144			4	140	1	139	20	18000			231	900	125		1881
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek—Grassy Crk.	90	12	20		122		123	19	8500		5515	120	1100	60	20	7418
Mountain Park	55	4		1	58		71	15	15000		2000	116	430	30	20	2802
White Rock	61		1	1	61		47		1500		1000	50	150	10	10	1294
New Hope Circuit—Blackwater	81		2	13	70		123					10	200	15		301
Bryant Memorial	91			31	60		15					10	500	22		731
New Hope	64	5	1		70		98				135	40	800	33		1326
Pine Hill	40	3	5	4	44		58				20	10	100	5		178
Oak Grove—Hatcher's Chapel	89				89	1	70		10000		8000	55	250	17		8467
Mt. Herman	91				91		83		5000			65	250	17		475
Oak Grove	155				155		100		10000			299	850	56		1574
Pleasant View	31			1	30		31		2000			16	75	10		161
Pine Grove—Bethel	183	4		4	183		256	56	20000		4000	422	1048	169	35	6525
Clemmons	83	1	3	3	84	1	75	27	25000				507	82	15	1776
Pine Grove	306	7	1	6	308		260	34	22000		2400	854	1445	234		6075
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	71			1	70		76	23	7100		830	179	407	52	8	1734
Mt. Zion	236	7	3	7	239		169	19	55000		2079	281	813	104	16	3708
Pinnacle	241		1	13	229		118	25	6125		80	284	85	110	17	1949
Trinity	168	7	3		178		151	22	6350		100	218	425	54	9	1172
Rural Hall—Antioch	163		2	4	161		130	30	18000		800	516	900	130	20	3139
Bethel	128	5	6	1	138	2	133	21	17500		900	481	650	90	50	2806
Germanton	38		6		44		37		10000		640	130	300	45		1250
Rural Hall	203	14	10	8	219	1	230	46	65000	8000	5190	1455	1450	200	30	10048
Shoals—Fairview	106	23	3		132		157				4300	200	650	30		5665
Pilot	75	5		1	79		56				700	135	400	22		1523
Shoals	99	4	1	2	102		76					100	500	29		974
Whitaker	42	1	1		44		55					135	850	45		1656
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	53	15	2	1	69		99	25	25000	4000	7994	140	260	14		8539
New Home	126	1	1	2	126		145	22	5000		6716	251	760	35		8112
Prospect	144			11	133		205	45	18000		3000	433	760	35		4605
Shady Grove	51			2	49		71		2500			65	220	11		410
Saint Pauls—Asbury	143	7	2	3	149		128		8000		143	289	620	51		1418
Hanes Grove	88	1		3	86		28		6000			89	280	23		525
Mt. Grove	101	3	4		108		112	12	4300		38	71	140	12		337
St. Paul	164	4	1	2	167		120	26	8000		40	260	580	48		972
Temple Hill	174	2	2	1	177		82	15	2500		30	114	240	20		547

Wesley Chapel	66		8	1	73		88		4000			191	140	12		415
Stokesburg-Pine Hall—Pine Hall	126	1	2		129		55	25	8000		300	257	1050	120	25	2494
Stokesburg	256	6	8	6	264		154	63	8000		600	497	2115	240	25	5340
Surry—Beulah	55		2	1	56		82		3000		64	21	250	25		521
Hebron	39				39				2000				250			250
Imogene	35		1		36		66		2800		260	21	250	25		739
Liberty (New Pine)											10					10
Maple Grove	44			1	43		86		3000		26	21	250	25		489
Virginia Circuit—Carter's Chapel	40	3			43		48		4000				250	18	13	400
Chestnut Grove	50	2	1	3	50	1	77		2500				150	10	8	234
Hunter's Chapel	84	3	1	4	84	1	63		3000				500	36	16	789
Walkertown: Morris Chapel—Morris Chapel	360	11	10	16	365		375	40	80000	5700	3664	2073	3640	413	64	13631
Pisgah	215	5		4	216		260	20	12000			465	1160	137	13	3222
West Forsyth—Doubs	100	2		2	100		101	15	26000		585	373	720	107	10	2318
Elm Grove	103	4		1	106		113	28	24500		271	237	757	103	10	2128
Mt. Pleasant	213			4	209		208	28	36000		400	548	864	128		2526
Pleasant Hill	103	1	3	1	106		80	25	5500		25	223	648	96		1640
Tabernacle	90	1		1	90		73	21	10500		318	132	612	91		1575
Winston-Salem: Union Ridge—Hiatt Mem.	90	3	8	4	97		166	17	10000		3039	470	600	60		4620
Union Ridge	240	7	15	10	252	1	268	46	60000	13500	6696	1860	2800	235	25	13073
Yadkinville—Booneville	156	5	1	4	158		142	52	60000			573	970	175	54	2883
Center	237	3	1	2	239		209	15	80000		2500	597	1000	181	56	5196
Mitchell's Chapel	203	5	6	3	211		140	58	40000		1000	271	830	150	46	2747
Yadkinville	123	12	7	7	135		131	42	45000		1000	360	800	144	44	2994

Index

Adjournment 48,51, 54, 59, 63, 66, 68
Admitted on Trial 5, 46, 53, 72, 162
Adult Work 114, 121, 122
Advance, Committee on 18
Advance Specials 49, 78, 106, 132, 133
Allied Church League 147, 148
Allied Youth, Inc. 148
Allotments 165
Amendments 10, 12
American Bible Society 46, 113
Annuity 57
Appeals, Committee on 9, 18, 47
Appointments 68, 79
Appointments, Special 117, 171, 176
Appreciation 55, 64, 119
Appropriations 139
Approved Supplies 12, 34, 62, 72, 164
Assemblies 120
Auditor 7, 15, 98, 108
Audits 70, 108, 123, 125, 138, 142, 160

Ballots 57, 59
Baptisms 75
Bar of Conference 45, 57
Benevolences 78, 95, 101
Bible Board 9, 16, 63, 112, 113
Bible, Revised Standard 50
Bishops:
  Harrell 3, 7, 15, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70
  Oxnam 48, 150
  Short 3, 49
Bonds 70, 98
Boundary Changes 66
Brotherhood, Conference 22, 50, 172
Business of the Conference 70

Cabinet 7, 8
Camps 118, 120
Camp Tekoa 120, 122
Caravans, Youth 120
Chaplains 48, 53, 62
Children's Building 122
Children's Home 51, 78, 97, 129
Children's Work 114, 118
Choirs:
  Bennett College 49
  First Methodist 52
  High Point College 54
  Wesley Memorial 63
Christian Advocate 77
Christian Vocations, Commission on 15, 62, 71, 96, 106, 109, 110
Christian Witness Mission 113
Church Extension 137
Churches, New 187
Church Schools 77, 114, 122
Citizenship Convention 147
Classes 55, 56, 73, 164
Colleges 78, 116, 123
  Appalachian State 116, 123
  Brevard 71, 97, 116, 117, 123
  Catawba 160
  Davidson 160
  Duke 97, 116, 118, 123, 160
  Eastern Carolina Teachers 160
  Greensboro 97, 116, 117, 123
  High Point 51, 97, 116, 117, 123
  Louisburg 117
  N. C. State 116, 122, 160
  Pfeiffer 114, 116, 123
  U. of N. C. 117, 123, 160
  W.C.T.C. 160
  W.C.U.N.C. 117, 123, 160
College Advance 103
College Fund 96, 97, 102, 116, 123
Commitment Day 147
Communion, Holy 48
Conference, 1954 53
  1955 53
  1956 53
Conference Claimants 71
Conference Claimants, Board of 19, 46, 50, 57, 61, 71, 96, 117, 164
Conference Claimants Fund 78, 96, 101
Conference, General 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 50, 51, 147
Conference, Jurisdictional 7, 8, 11
Conference Relations, Committee on 19, 47, 49, 57, 151
Constitutional Amendments 56
'Contact' 121
Cornelius Foundation 116
Courtesies, Committee on 9, 23, 47
C. R. O. P. 53
Crusade for World Order 149, 150

Daily Minutes 9, 23, 47, 49, 52, 63, 64, 68
Daily Proceedings 45
Deacons Orders 46, 56, 73
Deaths 75
Dedications of Churches and Parsonages 188
Dedication of Journal 4, 62
Devotions 49, 52, 54, 55, 59, 64
Directors Christian Education 114, 115, 122
Districts 11
District Board of Church Location 23, 61, 137
District Committee on Ministerial Training 24, 61
District Committee on the Use of the Ritual 24, 61
District Conference 11, 12

District Conference Records 23, 47, 62, 161
District Directors 115, 122
District Missionary Secretaries 134
District Superintendents Fund 78, 96, 101
Donations 137

Education, Board of 16, 54, 55, 59, 95, 97, 113
Elders Orders 47, 53, 74
Enabling Act 137
Entertainment Committee 8, 18, 98
Episcopal Fund 71, 78, 96, 101
Evangelism, Board of 8, 16, 49, 95, 105, 127
Evangelism, District Secretary 8
Evangelistic Rallies 128
Evangelists 127
Excused 48, 50, 52, 55, 57

Fellowship of Suffering 62, 78
Full Connection 6, 47, 53, 55, 73

General Administration Fund 71, 78, 95
Golden Cross 71, 97, 130

Harvest Festival 53, 112
Historical Data 187
Historical Sketch 177
Historical Society 23, 44, 106
Holy Communion 45
Hospitals and Homes, Board of 17, 46, 48, 51, 97, 129
Hugh Chatham Hospital 71, 78, 130

Interdenominational Co-operative Fund 11, 78, 96, 103
Intermediate Work 120
Investigation, Committee on 24, 47, 72

Journal, Committee on Publication of 9, 11, 18, 47
Journal, Conference 1, 8, 9, 10, 11
Journal editor 1, 9, 11
Judicial Council 50
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund 71, 78, 95

Laboratory Schools 114, 118, 121
Lake Junaluska 71, 118
Lay Activities, Board of 22, 53, 71, 95, 104, 112, 158
Lay Leaders 10, 22, 40, 53, 71
Lay Members 10, 40
Layman's Day 158, 159
Leadership School 121
Local Preachers 12, 36
Location, Voluntary 52, 75

Membership, Church 77
Membership Classes 114, 128
Memoirs 191
Memoirs, Committee on 8, 24, 47
Memorial Service 8, 45, 189
Methodist Board of Publication 21, 50, 157
Methodist College Foundation 21, 97, 116
Methodist Home for Aged 71, 78, 97, 131
Methodist Home, Board of Managers 21
Methodist Men 77, 159
Methodist Publishing House 50
Methodist Student Movement 123
Methodist Youth Fund 78, 104, 114, 121
Minimum Salary Commission 56, 110
Minimum Salary Fund 56, 70, 78, 96, 102, 110, 111, 143
Ministerial Character 10, 72
Ministerial Relations 72
Ministerial Support 78, 101
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 17, 46, 47, 53, 55, 95, 105, 162
Missions, Board of 8, 17, 48, 56, 61, 71, 95, 96, 132
Missions, Commission on 134
Missions, School of 135
Mission Societies 134
Mission Study Books 49, 135
Missionaries 94, 136
Missionary Conferences 136
Missionary Institutes 135
Mother's Day 97
Moving Days 63

National Council of Churches 150
National Family Life Conference 114, 122
Nominating Committee 8
Nominations 46, 61
North Carolina Christian Advocate 157
North Carolina Council of Churches 22, 53, 95
North Carolina Pastor's School 21, 55, 116, 148, 156

Objectives 119, 128, 136, 158
Offering 64
Officers, Conference 15, 70
On Trial, Continued on 73
Ordination
  Deacons 54, 74
  Elders 63, 69, 74
Ordination, Certificate of 69
Organization 70

Parsonages 137, 187
Pastor's Reports 10
Peace Institutes 149
Peace Seminars 149
Pensions, Board of 46, 47
Pre-Conference Session 44

Privilege Matter 48
Probationers 33
Program 13
Program, Committee on 8, 18
Promotion and Cultivation, Committee on 18
Property 78
Protestantism 48

Quartet, Conference 49, 51, 52, 54, 55

Race Relations 78, 114, 123
Rally Day 78, 97, 114, 122
Readmitted 75
Reports 9, 48, 53, 55
Resolutions 9, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62 63, 64
Resolutions, Committee on 9, 24, 47, 57
Retired 75
Retired Supply Pastors 35
Roll Call 7, 45, 49, 52, 55
Rolls:
  Alphabetical 23
  Brotherhood 173
  Chronological 178
  Deceased Ministers 211
Rotation, Plan of 51
Rules, Committee on 9, 45, 50, 56
Rules, Standing 7, 18
Rural Church Institute 111
Rural Fellowship 23, 111
Rural Life Sunday 112

Salaries 78, 176
Secretary 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 45, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 98
Secretaries, Assistant 7, 15, 45
Secretary of Cabinet 46, 61, 66
Securities 139
Sermon, Conference 64
Service Men 62
Service Record 178
Sessions of Conference 177
Song Book, Conference Youth 121
Statistical Report, Condensed 77
Statistical Tables 213 f
Statistician 7, 10, 11, 15, 62, 70, 98, 213
Statistician, Assistant 7, 15, 45
Statistician, Associate 15
Statisticians, District 7, 24, 61, 63, 98
Stenographers 7, 15
Stewardship 158
Student Center Building 97
Student Day 78, 114, 123
Student Religious Work 23, 57, 95, 97, 117, 160
Subdistrict Work 121
Superannuate Endowment Fund 48, 96
Superintendents, District 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 59, 70, 71
Supply Pastors 35

Tellers 57
Temperance, Board of 17, 53, 95, 146, 147, 148
Tithing 136
Town and Country Work, Commission on 15, 48, 52, 56, 57, 96, 105, 110
Training Schools 121, 122, 148
Transfers:
  Accommodation 74
  In 52, 53, 75
  Out 52, 53, 75
Traveling Preachers 26
Treasurer, Conference 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 25, 62, 70, 96, 98, 99
Treasurers 25, 124, 125, 126
Treasurers, District 12
Trustees:
  Brevard College Corporation 19
  Camp Tekoa 19, 115, 122
  Children's Home 20, 49, 130
  Conference 20, 63, 151
  E. M. Cole Foundation 20, 151
  Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital 20, 130
  Methodist Home 49, 131
  Roberts Fund 20, 153
  Student Center, Duke 116
  Superannuate Endowment 20, 154

United College Appeal 97, 103, 117
United Evangelistic Mission 127, 158
United Nations 149, 150
Universal Bible Sunday 113
Upper Room, The 113

Vacation Church Schools 114, 118, 119, 121
Voice, The 146

Watch Night 113
Week of Dedication 78
Welcome 45
Wesley Foundation 78, 116, 123, 160
Widows 167
World Outlook, The 56, 136
Woman's Society of Christian Service 50, 52, 77, 112, 132, 135
World Peace, Committee on 8, 18, 49, 61, 95, 105, 149
World Service 71, 78, 95, 122, 136
World Service and Finance, Commission on 7, 10, 16, 46, 52, 54, 59, 71, 95
Worship 48, 51, 52, 54, 63

Youth Activities Week 113, 114
Youth Emphasis 120, 121
Youth Night 63, 113, 121
Youth Work 113, 119

CO-EDUCATIONAL WORK SCHOLARSHIPS

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS PRE-ENGINEERING INDUSTRIAL ARTS

PRE-NURSING COMMERCE HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Wholesome Christian Environment

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
University Senate of The Methodist Church
State Department of Education

J. Lem Stokes II
President

J. Weldon Hall
Dean

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS — MODERATE RATES — EXCELLENT EQUIPMENT

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.

Lake Junaluska, N. C.

The central institution of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, located in the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, offers recreation, spiritual enrichment, and intellectual stimulation to the Methodists of the Southeast. The successful progress of the Greater Junaluska Campaign for $600,000 has made a new service available. In addition to the Terrace Hotel and Lambuth Inn, which have been renovated and now have splendid management, the Assembly has provided:

CAMP ADVENTURE

Now owned by the Assembly, the Camp is available to churches on a weekly rental basis. Rustic and in a natural setting, the Camp has two dozen cabins, recreation hall, dining hall, bath houses, and hospital. Churches may rent the Camp in whole or in part, providing their own management and personnel.

JUNALUSKA APARTMENTS

These fine modern apartments consist of two-room suites for four people. Most of them have kitchenettes. Reasonable rates. Extra cots for parties of more than four persons. Reservations must be made in advance, with deposit.

For information about these and all other services of the Assembly, write to:

Rev. J. W. Fowler, Jr., *Supt.*

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A Co-educational Junior College

OFFERING COURSES IN

LIBERAL ARTS ● PRE-PROFESSIONAL

BUSINESS ● MUSIC

A College With a Program for Students With a Purpose

ROBERT HENRY STAMEY, *President*

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

Fully Accredited Four-Year Senior College

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees
Two Year Business Course.

Religious Environment
Competent and Friendly Faculty
Strong Athletic Program
Student Government
Fine School Spirit
Reasonable Rates

Modern Fireproof Buildings

Students may enter in September, January, June, and July

DENNIS H. COOKE, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

OFFICE FURNITURE

SAFES, FILING CABINETS, DESKS AND CHAIRS

Office Supplies

SPEED-O-PRINT MACHINES
ALL MAKES OF PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS

We Rebuild All Makes of Typewriters

CONCORD BRANCH: 27 S. Union St.

The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

Official Publishers and Printers for North Carolina Methodism

PUBLISHERS OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

North Carolina Methodism's Weekly News-Magazine

Single Subscription, $2.50; three years, $6.00
To churches reaching quota of 7 subscribers for every 100 members, $2.25 a subscription
To churches sending the Advocate to every family, $1.50 a subscription

OPERATORS OF

THE PIEDMONT PRESS

Our modern printing plant is equipped to print any job — large or small; all types of office forms; periodicals; books, etc.

P. O. Box 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, The American Association of University Women and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

Dr. Harold H. Hutson, President Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

JOURNAL OF
1954 SESSION

of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

The Methodist Church

CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH
Asheville, N. C.

Price $1.00; by Mail $1.10

Especially for Methodists . . .

A COMPEND OF WESLEY'S THEOLOGY

ROBERT W. BURTNER and ROBERT E. CHILES. John Wesley's own statements of his theological beliefs, drawn from more than 30 volumes of his works—organized and arranged for easy reference. **$3.75**

CHRISTIAN TEACHING IN THE CHURCHES

JOHN Q. SCHISLER. The executive secretary of the Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, examines the nature, scope, and purpose of religious education today. **$2.50**

YOU'RE A MEMBER NOW

ROY L. SMITH. Exactly what it means to be a Methodist—the obligations we assume, the beliefs of our church, its organization and how it functions. Especially for new members.

50 cents each; $2.75 per half-dozen; $4.75 per dozen

STEWARDSHIP AND THE TITHE

COSTEN J. HARRELL. The doctrine of stewardship, with particular emphasis on tithing. Prepared as basic material for the program of stewardship in The Methodist Church.

50 cents each; 40 cents each in half-dozen lots

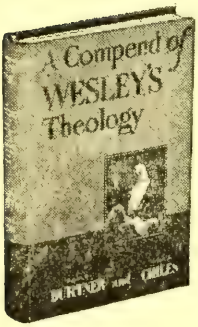
THE CHRISTIAN'S PATTERN

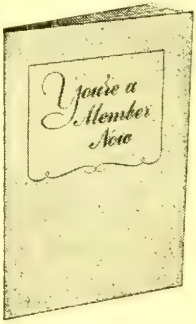
JOHN WESLEY. A devotional classic by the founder of Methodism, in an attractive new edition—Wesley's abridgment of *The Imitation of Christ* by Thomas à Kempis. **$1.50**

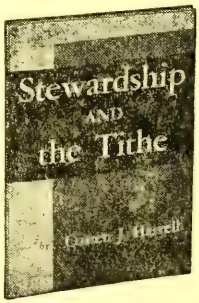
METHODISM IN AMERICAN HISTORY

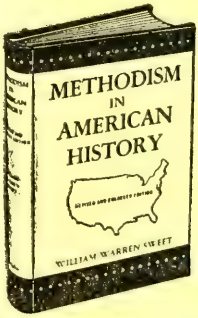
Revised and Enlarged Edition

WILLIAM WARREN SWEET. The fascinating story of Methodism's part in the founding and growth of the United States—an up-to-date edition by the dean of Methodist historians. **$5**









THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets Richmond 16

JOURNAL

of the

1954 Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

(Being also the 77th year of the organization of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the 65th year of the organization of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the 127th year of the organization of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.)

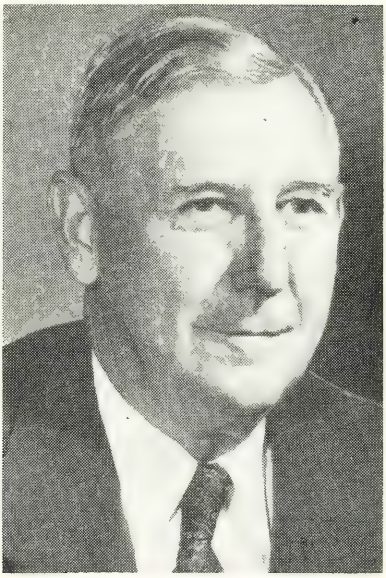
Edited for the Conference by
CHARLES D. WHITE
111 E. Catawba Ave.
Mount Holly, N. C.

CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH
Asheville, North Carolina
September 22-26, 1954

BISHOP COSTEN J. HARRELL

BISHOP JOHN BRANSCOMB

W. A. STANBURY



O. V. WOOSLEY

DEDICATION

This Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference is affectionately dedicated to the late W. A. Stanbury, "A Methodist Preacher Forty-five Years," and to O. V. Woosley, the only "Pop" thousands of boys and girls have ever known.

RECEIVED ON TRIAL

Front Row (left to right): Earl Clifford Black, Jr., Gene Houston Little, Herman Calvin Beck, Edward Madison Heath, Charles A. Rhinehart; Second Row (left to right): Eddie Reid Gilbert, George Elton Auman, James M. Armstrong, Jr., Robert John Goldston, Thornton Dixon Adams; Third Row (left to right): Michael Ross Howard, Donald Gene Bridger, Barrett Dallas Wilson, Harvey Worth Pearce, Cecil Kenneth Myrick. Twelve members of the class were not present for the picture.

RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION

First row (left to rgiht): Goldie A. Upton, George E. Smith, Joe C. Smith, Charles F. Pennigar, Kenneth A. Horn, Philip H. Gibbs, Newell C. Bush, Henry M. Pollock, Albert F. Gordon, John F. Few, George H. Winecoff; Second Row (left to right): Zane Grey Norton, John H. Christy, Jr., Joseph E. Green, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Jack N. Shankle, Dwight W. Mashburn, Earl K. Gibson, Roy L. Grant, John C. Kendrick, Peter T. Burks, James T. Hall, Jacob B. Golden; Third Row (left to right): William N. Blanton, Jr., C. Jack Caudill, Kenneth M. Johnson, Avery A. Ferguson, Joseph J. Hauser, Billy Crotts Adams, Russell T. Montfort, W. Thornton Hawkins, Everett R. Freeman, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Thomas Anderson Langford, Ralph E. Kayler, R. Lawrence Turnipseed, Thomas H. Swofford, Jr. E. J. Bauer was not present for the picture.

STANDING RULES, 1952-1956

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.

3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially by the Conference, at the first session following the General Conference, and on nominations arising from the floor.

4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants annually and the Conference shall elect.

5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1952, Paragraphs 803-805.

6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference; and shall serve for the quadrennium or until his successor is elected. The Conference shall elect annually an assistant statistician. There shall be district statisticians selected annually from the several districts, nominated by the District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 637, Discipline 1952, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.

7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1188.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

11. (10) Board of Missions and Church Extension (1295): The District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, and the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

12. (11) Board of Evangelism (1478): The District Secretaries of Evangelism shall be ex officio members of the Board of Evangelism.

13. (12) Committee on World Peace (1551): The Committee on World Peace shall be constituted at the first session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. The Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Chairman of the Commission on Community Service of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be ex officio members of this committee.

14. (13) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay expenses out of the Conference Expense Funds.

15. (14) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committee; and as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions. The Conference Secretary shall be an ex officio member of this Committee.

16. (15) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The Cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.

(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at the time which the Program Committee shall determine. There shall be a printed memorial service program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the memorial address.

17. (16) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the Secretary in examing the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.

18. (17) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.

19. (18) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.

20. (19) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. The Editor of the Conference Journal shall be an ex officio member of this committee but without vote. The Committee shall consult with the Editor of the Conference Journal, let the contract for printing the Journal, and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

21. (20) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

22. (21) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves. This Committee shall hear appeals of Quarterly Conferences from decisions of District Boards of Location and Building and from decisions of arbitration committees constituted to make allocation of parsonage assets when a circuit is divided, and shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 192, 1952 Discipline)

23. (22) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules composed of three ministers and two laymen. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

24. (23) Rotation: Members of Conference Boards, Committees and Commissions shall not serve more than eight consecutive years on the same Conference Board, Commission, or Committee; this is to be retroactive to 1952. This rule, however, shall apply only to those Boards, Committees and Commissions the membership of which are nominated and elected by the Conference.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

25. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committees. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the resolution

can be presented to the Conference for consideration. [See also rule 19 (18).]

26. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in the order in which the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.

27. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

28. (4) The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be presented in printed form at least one business session prior to official consideration and action.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

29. Ministerial Characters shall be passed in open Conference, provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 646.

V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

30. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1509.

31. (2) Lay members, regular and reserves, Discipline 1952, Paragraph 143 (4), from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

32. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his district at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

33. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference and send the report to his District Superintendent not later than fifteen days before the Conference convenes.

34. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer on the first day of the Conference session.

35. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the charge.

36. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.

37. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.

38. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference, and shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

39. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

40. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered for the current year by the pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the year.

41. (3) Journals shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.

42. (4) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit to the Conference Treasurer for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same, except as provided by rule 43 (5).

43. (5) Each ministerial member, conference claimant, and lay member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at $1.00 each, or single copies by mail, $1.10 each.

VIII. DISTRICTS

44. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.

45. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

46. (3) The Committee on Records of each pastoral charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 670.

47. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members of the District Conference.

48. (5) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Con-

ference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.

49. (6) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

50. (7) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

51. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed by written examination the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline 1952, Paragraph 304 (1) (c).]

52. (2) A local preacher shall work only under the supervision of his pastor and/or District Superintendent. Any violation of this provision of the Discipline constitutes mal-administration and shall forfeit the right for the renewal of the license until the District Conference shall be satisfied that the local preacher will obey the law of the church. (Discipline 1952, Paragraphs 306, 308.) This Provision does not supersede the law applicable to Approved Supply pastors.

53. (3) The Annual Conference shall provide entertainment for Approved Supply pastors and for other local preachers serving as supply pastors on the same basis as for ministerial members.

X. AMENDMENTS

54. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

55. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.

56. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the quadrennium ending with the session of 1956.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Tuesday, September 21, 1954

2:30 P.M. Meeting of Boards, Committees and Commissions as called by their chairmen.

5:30 P.M. Brotherhood Dinner for Candidates for Admission on Trial, Pine Room, S & W.

7:30 P.M. Conference Historical Society; Raymond A. Smith presiding.
Address: "Francis Asbury in North Carolina."
Dr. Elmer T. Clark, Secretary Methodist World Council, Lake Junaluska, North Carolina.

Wednesday, September 22, 1954

10:00 A.M. Memorial Service: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, presiding.
Dr. Mark Depp, Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sermon: "A Tale of Two Cities."

11:00 A.M. Holy Communion, Administered by Bishop Harrell and the District Superintendents.

12:30 P.M. Brevard College Luncheon, Trinity Episcopal Church.
Pfeiffer College Luncheon, Green Room, S & W.

2:00 P.M. Organization of the Annual Conference.
Welcome and Introductions.
Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.
Conference Business.

5:30 P.M. Emory University Dinner, Pine Room, S & W.

7:30 P.M. Board of Missions;
Address: "The Church Ministering to the City."
Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Thursday, September 23, 1954

9:00 A.M. Devotions: "On Meditating."
Dr. James T. Cleland, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.

9:30 A.M. Conference Business.

10:00 A.M. Commission on Town and Country Work.

10:30 A.M. Board of Education:
Address: Dr. Henry M. Bullock, Editor of Church School Publications, Nashville, Tennessee.

11:30 A.M. Committee on World Peace:
Address: Dr. Pendleton Gaines, President Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

12:30 P.M. Adjournment.

1:00 P.M. Rural Fellowship Luncheon, First Presbyterian Church.
Chaplains' Fellowship Luncheon, Club Room, S & W.

3:00 P.M. Worship Service.
Sermon: "The Seven Deadly Virtues," Dr. James T. Cleland

5:30 P.M. Duke University Dinner, Trinity Methodist Church.

7:30 P.M. Board of Evangelism and Christian Vocation.

Friday, September 24, 1954

9:00 A.M. Devotions: "The Gospel Plus," Dr. James T. Cleland

9:30 A.M. Conference Business.

10:15 A.M. Conference Brotherhood

10:30 A.M. Board of Temperance
Address: Dr. C. R. Hooton, Executive Seceretary, Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C.

11:30 A.M. Board of Lay Activities:
Speakers: Frank Roberson, Asheville
G. L. Goodson, Boger City
Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte

12:30 P.M. Adjournment.

12:45 P.M. Laymen's Luncheon, George Vanderbilt Hotel.

3:00 P.M. Worship Service:
Sermon: "A Presbyterian Looks at John Wesley."
Dr. James T. Cleland

5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner, Pine Room, S & W.

7:30 P.M. Ordination of Deacons.
Board of Hospitals and Homes.
Address: Mr. M. T. Lambeth, Superintendent, The Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Saturday, September 25, 1954

9:00 A.M. Reception of Class Into Full Connection.

9:30 A.M. Recognition of Approved Supplies.

10:00 A.M. World Service and Finance.

10:30 A.M. Conference Business.

12:30 P.M. Adjournment.

1:00 P.M. Ministers Wives Fellowship Luncheon, Grove Park Inn.

2:30 P.M. Conference Business, as may be required.

3:30 P.M. - 5:00 P.M. Tea for the ladies attending the Conference at the home of Mrs. Joel Wright, 31 Busbee Road, Biltmore Forest

3:30 P.M. Visit to Brevard College Campus.

5:30 P.M. Asbury College Dinner, Pine Room, S & W.

7:30 P.M. Youth Night—Asheville City Auditorium.
Address: Dr. Waights G. Henry, Jr., President, LaGrange College, LaGrange, Georgia.

Sunday, September 26, 1954

9:30 A.M. Conference Love Feast led by the Reverend T. A. Groce.

11:00 A.M. Morning Worship; Ordination of Elders; Conference Sermon by Bishop Harrell.

3:00 P.M. Conference Business; Reading of Appointments for 1954-1955; Adjournment at will.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

COSTEN J. HARRELL, D.D., Litt.D. ..... *Presiding Bishop*
Office: First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Home: 2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte

CHARLES D. WHITE ..... *Secretary*
111 E. Catawba Avenue, Mount Holly, N. C.

C. W. BATES, R. P. GIBBS, W. T. MEDLIN, JR., J. J. POWELL, LEE R. SPENCER
Associate Secretaries

MISS SYLVIA MORRIS AND MISS EVELYN STILWELL ..... *Stenographers*

E. PAUL HAMILTON ..... *Statistician*
2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

JOHN A. LOWDER ..... *Assistant Statistician*
Weaverville, N. C.

P. M. CASSELL, C. L. COLLINS, M. A. MCLEAN, W. S. SMITH .. *Associate Statisticians*

HERBERT M. WAYNE ..... *Treasurer*
Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

F. D. RUSSELL ..... *Assistant Treasurer*
Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

H. C. NORTHROP, C.P.A. ..... *Auditor*
Charlotte 2, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards, Committees, and Treasurers

I. QUADRENNIAL

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (643)*

J. Elwood Carroll, Chairman ..... 252 Third Ave., NW, Hickory
L. A. Scott, Vice-Chairman ..... 114 W. Academy St., Madison
Rollin P. Gibbs, Secretary ..... Rt. 8, Box 406, Charlotte 5

Mrs. H. G. Allen (W.S.C.S), J. H. Carper (World Peace), J. E. Carroll, Miss Marian Craig (Director of Youth Work), P. R. Ervin (Lay Activities), R. P. Gibbs, J. S. Hiatt, (Hospitals and Homes), R. H. Hipps (Student Movement), W. J. Huneycutt (Cabinet), C. H. King (Ex. Sec'y, Board of Education), J. C. Madison (Evangelism), W. J. Miller (Missions), L. A. Scott, P. W. Townsend (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), Garland Young (Youth).

2. COMMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1231)

Garland R. Stafford, Chairman ..... Lewisville
G. B. Culbreth, Vice-Chairman ..... Route 2, Asheville
Ralph Jacks, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Route 6, Greensboro
M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., Executive Secretary ..... Statesville

Clerical: F. R. Barber, G. B. Culbreth, W. A. Kerr, T. L. McDonald, Jr., N. V. McGlamery, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., J. R. Petree, Jr., G. W. Rudisill, G. R. Stafford, J. C. Vernon.

Lay: C. C. Andrews, Frank Davis, Homer Fink, C. L. Fishel, T. P. Green, L. H. McNeeley, Robert Pugh, Leslie Starnes, J. M. Tuttle, Lloyd Wilson.

---

*Numbers in parentheses refer to paragraph in 1952 Discipline.

Ex officio and other elective members: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, the District Superintendents, H. R. McSwain, C. H. King, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, W. H. Groce (Board of Education), E. C. Few (Board of Missions), Mrs. Rupert Crowell (WSCS), Gordon L. Goodson (Board of Lay Activities), J. C. Madison (Board of Evangelism), and Ralph Jacks (Rural Fellowship).

3. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (791)

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Chairman ..... 1401 Queens Road, Charlotte 7
H. L. Creech, Jr., Vice-Chairman ..... Lenoir
Arthur P. Harris, Secretary ..... 710 S. Tryon St., Charlotte
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer ..... Box 1273, Charlotte

Clerical: H. G. Allen, C. W. Avett, J. W. Braxton, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Lay: Gudger Cabe, Robert P. Caldwell, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, Arthur P. Harris, A. M. West.

4. BIBLE BOARD (Standing Rules)†

Fred W. Paschal, President ..... Hendersonville
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Vice-President ..... Box 511, Spencer
Paul H. Duckwall, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rt. 1, Lexington

Clerical: P. H. Duckwall, J. C. Grose, J. B. Hurley, D. A. Hamilton, B. W. Lefler, E. H. Lowman, V. R. Masters, F. W. Paschal, R. L. Reed, C. M. Smith.

Lay: Dr. J. B. Anderson, Dr. Thomas Clay, A. W. Lawing, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Mrs. J. P. Morris, Joe A. Pell, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, T. W. Saunders, Glen Stratton, J. Charles Windham.

5. DEACONESS BOARD (1254)

M. Teague Hipps, President ..... Box 168, Thomasville
Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Vice-Chairman ..... Shelby
Miss Margaret Hodkins, Secretary ..... Bethlehem Center, Charlotte
Mrs. George W. Dooley, Treasurer ..... 354 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte

Active Deaconesses: Miss Ola Lee Barnett, Miss Cynthia Brooks, Miss Mary Floyd, Miss Elenore Hickok, Miss Margaret Hodkins, Miss Jane Peck, Miss Geraldine Surratt, Miss Julia Titus.

Pastors: N. C. Bush, Mrs. C. O. Newell, Jack Smith, P. F. Snider.

Representatives of the Woman's Society: Mrs. Rupert Crowell, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Mrs. Harry Hendricks, Mrs. Curtis Koontz.

Representative of Commission on Christian Vocations: J. E. Carroll.

Representatives from Local Board of each project employing a Deaconness: Mrs. George Dooley (Bethlehem Center), Mrs. Hillary Hobby (Watauga), Mrs. Earl Lewis, (Green Valley), Mrs. P. F. Snider (Cherokee).

Retired Deaconness: Miss Pattie Allen.

The resident bishop and the district superintendents.

6. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1441)

W. Arthur Kale, President ..... Duke Station, Durham
S. R. Brookshire, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary ..... 215 S. Church St., Salisbury
John B. Harris, Treasurer, College Section ..... Albemarle
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Church Section ..... Box 184, Concord
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Box 828, Salisbury
C. P. Bowles, Member Executive Committee ..... 605 E. Blvd., Charlotte

Clerical: R. E. Bell, E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, M. C. Ellerbe, A. M. Faulkner, W. H. Groce, C. L. Heckard, W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. C. Waggoner.

---

†Boards, etc., thus designated by Standing Rules of this Annual Conference.

Lay: W. E. Bird, S. R. Brookshire, W. J. Bullock, S. H. Helton, Fred C. Hobson, B. J. Ramseur, J. D. Rankin, Mrs. J. Frank Spruill, Guy Weaver, Phillip Weaver.

Members at Large: Clerical—W. B. A. Culp, J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, A. G. Lackey, Julian Lindsey, J. B. McLarty, E. H. Nease, R. A. Smith, H. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson; Lay: R. T. Amos, Miss Kate Crowell, Edwin Ford, Mrs. C. C. Halton, Powell Majors, Miss Ethel Martin, Clarence E. Morgan, C. W. Phillips, J. R. Siebert.

Youth Representatives: Don Beaty, Carl Edwards.

7. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1478)

J. C. Madison, Chairman ..... Morganton
R. M. Hardee, Vice-Chairman ..... Granite Falls
A. J. Cox, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Monroe
W. A. Rollins, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, 1323 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 5

Clerical: H. E. Bolick, R. D. Byrum, J. H. Cooke, A. J. Cox, R. M. Hardee, J. C. Madison, H. P. Myers, Jr., R. W McCulley, W A. Rollins, C. E. Williams.

Lay: Harry Bell, Barton Hayes, Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Robin Hood, Matt Howell, Tom Johnson, Edwin L. Jones, Jr., Joe McEachern, Floyd Osborne, J. E. Stowe.

Ex Officio: District Secretaries of Evangelism.

8. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1571)

A. C. Waggoner, Chairman ..... 646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem
J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro
W. T. Medlin, Jr., Secretary ..... 1511 East Ozark Ave., Gastonia
C. L. Heckard, Assistant Secretary ..... 30 W. Fort St., Marion

Clerical: E. O. Cole, W. D. Corriher, G. B. Culbreth, Ross Francisco, W. Q. Grigg, L. B. Hayes, C. L. Heckard, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., W T. Medlin, Jr., A. C. Waggoner.

Lay: J. C. Cowan, Jr., G. L. Goodson, Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Matt Howell, J. B. Ivey, Charles McCrary, C. E. Morgan, Flake Sherrill, J. L. Snyder, E. L. Walker, Beecher Warden.

Ex Officio: J. S. Hiatt, Reid Wall, O. V. Woosley.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (639)

Harold R. Simpson, Vice-Chairman ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia
W. Douglas Corriher, Registrar-Secretary ..... Brevard

Members: Kenneth W. Clark, W. D. Corriher, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, J. R. Hamilton, J. L. Johnson, Jr., V. A. Morton, C. E. Murray, E. H. Nease, Jr., E. W. Needham, S. B. Nifong, H. M. Robinson, H. R. Simpson, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., T. H. Swofford, L. F. Tuttle, W. O. Weldon, J. E. Yountz.

10. BOARD OF MISSIONS (1295)

W. J. Miller, President ..... 202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point
L. B. Hayes, Vice-President ..... 915 S. Church St., Salisbury
R. G. Tuttle, Secretary ..... 628 Colonial Drive, High Point
H. R. McSwain, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Box 1457, Statesville
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer ..... Charlotte

Clerical: G. B. Clemmer, E. C. Few, L. B. Hayes, C. G. Hefner, J. J. Holmes, H. F. Kuehn, W. J. Miller, L. F. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, W. B. West.

Lay: L. J. Brookshire, Miss Una Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Flake Sherrill, Ben L. Smith, W. J. Stone, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Members at Large: Clerical—I. L. Roberts, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. E. Yountz; Lay: R. E. Kerr, R. M. Smith; Youth: Jo Albertson, Jean Fortner, Charles Cook, David Sillmon.

Ex Officio: Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, H. R. McSwain, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. R. Stafford, the District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries.

Church Extension Section

I. L. Roberts, Chairman ..... Box 961, Canton
Mrs. J. W. Payne, Vice-Chairman ..... Cherryville
J. F. Harrelson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 216 N. Jackson, Salisbury
Clerical: G. B. Clemmer, C. G. Hefner, I. L. Roberts, J. E. Yountz.
Lay: J. F. Harrelson, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Payne, R. M. Smith.

11. BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS (1559)

F. W. Paschal, chairman ..... Hendersonville
Paul R. Ervin, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Brunson C. Wallace, Secretary ..... Greensboro

Clerical: L. R. Akers, Jr., C. G. Beaman, Jr., J. H. Cooke, E. A. Fitzgerald, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., J. A. Lindsey, D. B. Mullis, F. W. Paschal, C. H. Peace, B. C. Wallace.

Lay: W. J. Bullock, Hugh Chatham, Paul R. Ervin, Lonnie Fishel, Wayne Franklin, R. B. Fuller, J. R. Rankin, L. M. Rash, Max Watson.

12. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1541)

J. C. Stokes, President ..... Reidsville
Gordon L. Goodson, Vice-President ..... Boger City
Mrs. I. F. Craven, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Ramseur

Clerical: A. J. Clemmer, Jr., F. E. Howard, Walter Lee Lanier, L. E. Mabry, D. B. Mullis, M. A. McLean, Joseph Owen, J. T. Shackford, J. C. Stokes.

Lay: Jerry Alexander, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Mrs. I. F. Craven, Halbert Crowson, Paul R. Ervin, G. L. Goodson, Miss Nancy Ingram, Miss Betty Kate Jones, Miss Martha Witherspoon.

13. COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

Mrs. C. N. Clark, H. F. Duncan, Paul R. Ervin, C. L. Fishel, J. W. Fitzgerald, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, J. S. Hiatt, M. T. Hipps, J. G. Winkler, W. J. Huneycutt, F. B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, Mrs. H. F. Kuehn, W. J. Miller, H. R. McSwain, H. I. MacDougle, T. C. Ragsdale, Mrs. E. L. Rice, Mrs. Hoyle Ripple, W. A. Rollins, W. K. Goodson, O. A. Swaringen, Ralph H. Taylor, P. W. Townsend, A. C. Williams, L. P. Zachary.

14. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (Standing Rules)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Chairman ..... 25 Balm Grove, Asheville
Hunter Jones, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
G. W. Bumgarner, Secretary ..... 310 N. Highland St., Gastonia
Clerical: J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. W. Bumgarner. Reserve: W. G. McFarland.
Lay: Hunter Jones, S. M. Roper, B. S. Womble. Reserve: W. J. Bullock.

15. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (Standing Rules)

E. H. Blackard, Chairman ..... 27 Church Street, Asheville
George D. Finch, Vice-Chairman ..... Thomasville
Lee F. Tuttle, Secretary ..... 1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3
E. H. Blackard, Mark Depp, H. F. Duncan, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, Frank A. Stith, Lee F. Tuttle, Charles D. White (ex officio).

16. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM (Standing Rules)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the Host Church, and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

17. COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION (755)

H. R. McSwain, Chairman ..... Statesville
Paul R. Ervin, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Secretary ..... Shelby

W. J. Bullock, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Paul R. Ervin, L. B. Hayes, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. J. Huneycutt, C. H. King, H. R. McSwain, W. A. Rollins.

18. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (Standing Rules)

C. C. Benton, Chairman ..... 1205 Central Ave., Charlotte
E. P. Hamilton, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
Ray J. Tysor, Secretary ..... Greensboro

Clerical: C. C. Benton, E. Paul Hamilton, H. M. Robinson.
Lay: Ray J. Tysor, Dennis Cooke.
Ex Officio: Charles D. White.

19. COMMITTEE ON RULES (Standing Rules)

Paul R. Ervin, Chairman ..... Charlotte
Charles D. White, Secretary ..... 111 E. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly

Clerical: J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. O. Weldon, Charles D. White, R. L. Young.
Lay: Paul R. Ervin, Giles Hudson.

20. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1551)

John H. Carper, Chairman ..... 407 6th St., N. Wilkesboro
J. McNeil Smith, Vice-Chairman ..... Box 868, Greensboro
Osacr K. Merritt, Secretary ..... Box 310, Mount Airy
Miss Carolyn Beam, Corresponding Secretary ... Main St. Methodist Church, Gastonia
John A. Lowder, Treasurer ..... Weaverville

Clerical: L. R. Akers, Jr., J. H. Carper, J. H. Coleman, A. J. Clemmer, M. G. Ervin, J. A. Lowder, G. H. Needham, W. B. Royals, L. A. Scott, A. M. Smith, A. W. Wellons.

Lay: Miss Carolyn Beam, Fred Hudson, Giles Hudson, Mrs. C. V. Lael, Oscar K. Merritt, L. F. Ross, J. McNeil Smith, Zeb Strawn, S. E. Varner, Mrs. J. H. Westmoreland.

Executive Committee: The Officers, Fred Macon, Mrs. Cicero Groome.

II. TERM ELECTION

1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

Leon S. Ivey, President ..... Hickory
Dr. W. C. Houston, Vice-President ..... Concord
J. A. Lindsey, Secretary ..... 308 Walnut St., Statesville
A. G. Lackey, Assistant Secretary ..... 128 S. Cromer St., Charlotte
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Box 2178, Charlotte
J. R. Felts, Jr., Assistant Treasurer ..... Box 2178, Charlotte

Terms to expire in 1956: C. C. Benton, J. W. Boyles, J. C. Grose, Leon Ivey, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney, S. B. Nifong, Ira Shamel, J. R. Felts, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1960: W. C. Houston, K. H. Koestline, J. A. Lindsey, J. C. Madison, R. J. Parker, Jr., Marshall Pickens, R. Grady Rankin, P. L. Shore, H. M. Williams.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (638)

E. P. Billups, Chairman ..... 107 Jay St., Leaksville
J. C. Auman, Vice-Chairman ..... 2032 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem
W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia

Executive Committee: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly.

Terms to expire in 1955: S. B. Biggers, E. H. Brendall, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly.

Terms to expire in 1957: E. H. Lowman, S. B. Nifong, G. L. Wilkinson, W. H. Yokeley.

3. TRUSTEES OF BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. Bryan Moore, Vice-Chairman ..... Wadesboro
James B. McLarty, Secretary ..... Mooresville
Jonathan Woody, Chairman Finance Committee ..... Waynesville
Allen Sims, Chairman Endowment Committee ..... Gastonia
Clarence E. Morgan, Chairman Building & Grounds Committee ..... Asheville

Terms to expire in 1956: W. Franklin Brown, Cecil G. Hefner, Leon Ivey, Frank B. Jordan, James B. McLarty, J. Ed Millis, W. Bryan Moore, Clarence E. Morgan, Flake Sherrill, Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., Lee F. Tuttle, Guy Weaver.

Terms to expire in 1958: Embree H. Blackard, James Hal Bobbitt, Charles P. Bowles, H. A. Dunham, Paul F. Evans, W. Arthur Kale, Les Myers, C. M. Ogle, Jean W. Schenck, Allen Sims, Howard C. Wilkinson, O. V. Woosley.

Terms to expire in 1960: Ed Anderson, Cary Carlisle Boshamer, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, W. Kenneth Goodson, Ottis Green, Edwin L. Jones, E. H. Nease, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, Jonathan Woody, Joel W. Wright.

Honorary trustee: R. T. Amos.

4. TRUSTEES OF CAMP TEKOA

Terms to expire in 1955: Mrs. J. O. Burke, Paul Jones, Frank Jordan, Powell Majors, Mrs. E. W. Hobbs, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1956: Mrs. George S. Coble, Mrs. Byron Moore, S. L. Myers, John McClurd, C. H. Peace, P. L. Shore, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1957: Mrs. W. Franklin Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. F. Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Pennington, H. C. Wilkinson.

Ex Officio: President and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

5. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Elkin
C. P. Bowles, Secretary ..... Charlotte
M. T. Lambeth, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Terms to expire in 1955: R. T. Amos, Jr., C. P. Bowles, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Bowman Gray, C. E. Morgan, J. D. Ross, Jr., R. G. Stockton.

Terms to expire in 1957: James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, W. J. Huneycutt, Lawrence W. Rankin, J. Raymond Smith, L. F. Tuttle.

Terms to expire in 1959: E. R. Bucher, Richard T. Chatham, Jr., Thomas A. Finch, H. D. Garmon, W. K. Goodson, Clarence Stimpson, B. S. Womble.

Honorary Trustees: R. M. Courtney, J. W. Moore, J. E. Pritchard, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

6. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

C. W. Bates, Chairman ..... Swannanoa
J. B. McLarty, Vice-Chairman ..... Mooresville
George D. Finch, Secretary ..... Thomasville

Terms to expire in 1955: C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven, George Finch.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty, C. C. Benton.

Terms to expire in 1957: Robin Hood, R. E. Thigpen, H. C. Wilkinson.

7. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

R. Grady Rankin, Chairman ..... Gastonia
E. O. Cole, Vice-Chairman, Treasurer ..... 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte

Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary ..... Box 2178, Charlotte

Term to expire in 1955: R. Grady Rankin.

Term to expire in 1956: E. O. Cole.

Term to expire in 1957: Marshall I. Pickens.

8. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

R. W. Harris, Chairman ..... Elkin
Richard T. Chatham, Jr., First Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
W. A. Neaves, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
Charles C. Weaver, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin

Terms to expire in 1955: J. W. L. Benson, Mrs. Ralph Hanes, Dr. R. B. Harrill, J. S. Hiatt.

Terms to expire in 1956: W. M. Allen, Charles G. Ashby, A. L. Butler, R. T. Chatham, Jr., R. W. Harris, Reid Wall.

Terms to expire in 1957: Alex Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, A. Fuller Sams, W. A. Neaves, Charles C. Weaver, Jr.

TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys, N. P. Yarborough.

10. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Box 966, Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, First Vice Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. S. Bell, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 1536, Charlotte

Terms to expire in 1955: James A. Bell, W. C. Houston, Julian H. Little.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Cowan, Jr., George D. Finch, N. M. Harrison, W. F. Womble.

Terms to expire in 1957: I. F. Craven, W. R. Cuthbertson, J. B. Ivey.

Terms to expire in 1958: J. S. Bell, Edwin L. Jones, R. G. Stockton.

11. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST HOME

Marshall I. Pickens, Chairman of the Board and President of the Corporation . Charlotte
Edwin Niven, First Vice Chairman ..... Monroe
Tom Little, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Wadesboro
Algie W. Lawing, Secretary ..... 227 South Tryon St., Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer—Building Fund ..... Box 1536, Charlotte
B. Reid Wall, Superintendent, and Treasurer
of Operating Fund ..... Box 9217, Charlotte
Willard S. Farrow, Business Manager, and Assistant Treasurer
of Operating Fund ..... Charlotte

Terms to expire in 1955: Sam T. Atkinson, Norman Bisanar, Embree H. Blackard, Franklin Brown, W. R. Cuthbertson, R. E. Evans, J. R. Harris, Fletcher Howard, H. I. McDougle, Walter J. Miller, Dennis Myers, Edgar H. Nease, Mrs. Stanton W. Pickens, Dr. Frank C. Smith, E. B. Stone, R. Dwight Ware, B. S. Womble.

Terms to expire in 1956: Oliver S. Anthony, Orton A. Boren, Fred W. Bradshaw, W. Douglas Corriher, George D. Finch, J. S. Hiatt, Matt Howell, A. W. Lawing, C. H. Litaker, Tom Little, Charles McCrary, Mrs. J. W. Payne, F. Grainger Pierce, Ross Puette, Mrs. George Terry, John R. Rankin, Dr. Joe M. Van Hoy, Gordon Wilson.

Terms to expire in 1957: H. G. Allen, Chas. P. Bowles, J. C. Cowan, W. W. Hagood, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., Leon S. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, W. E. Jordan, Edwin Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Frank O. Sherrill, Robert M. Smith, Sr., Zeb C. Strawn, L. F. Tuttle, O. V. Woosley.

Ex Officio: The Bishop of the Charlotte area; the Superintendent of the Charlotte District; and B. Reid Wall, Superintendent of the Home.

Life members of Board of Managers: Rev. E. O. Cole, W. J. Edwards, R. T. Greer, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Dr. W. C. Houston, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, J. Luther Snyder.

12. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Wilson O. Weldon, President ..... 106 Patrick Ave., Gastonia
Charles P. Bowles, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
Edgar B. Fisher, Secretary ..... Durham
R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville
W. A. Kale, Dean ..... Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham
H. C. Smith, Member Executive Committee ..... Raleigh

Terms to expire in 1955: C. P. Bowles, Carl H. King, G. T. Rowe.

Terms to expire in 1956: M. T. Hipps, W. G. McFarland, A. C. Waggoner, Wilson O. Weldon.

Terms to expire in 1957: Lee Barnett, W. H. Groce, W. J. Miller, Charles D. White.

13. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Officers: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Charlotte; Marshall T. Spears, President, Durham; J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-President, Greensboro; James G. Hanes, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-President, Raleigh; Richard G. Stockton, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; C. W. Robbins, Secretary, Greensboro; Marvin J. Crowell, Treasurer, Raleigh; D. D. Holt, Executive Director, Greensboro.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; Allen P. Brantley; C. A. Dillon; George M. Ivey; W. Arthur Kale; M. G. Mann; Reid A. Maynard; W. Bryan Moore; W. Y. Preyer; W. Frank Taylor; Raymond Smith.

Executive Council: J. C. Cowan, Jr.; Ralph Edwards; George Finch; L. Roscoe Foreman; Mrs. H. I. Glass; J. G. Hanes; Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Gurney Hood; J. W. Jenkins; Edwin L. Jones; C. E. Jordan; Carl King; Reid Maynard; C. E. Morgan; V. E. Queen; Grady Rankin; C. W. Robbins; J. H. Rose; Flake Sherrill; W. J. Smith; Marshall T. Spears; Joseph Talley; B. S. Womble; Jonathan Woody.

Executive Committee: L. Roscoe Foreman; James G. Hanes; Gurney Hood; E. L. Jones; C. E. Jordan; Carl King; Cecil Robbins; Marshall T. Spears.

14. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Rocky Mount
W. B. Hall, Vice-President ..... High Point
Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., Secretary ..... Greensboro
C. W. Robbins, Editor and Manager ..... Greensboro
W. R. Thompson, Associate Editor-Manager ..... Greensboro

Executive Committee: W. B. Hall, A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Sr., C. E. Jordan, L. W. Routh, Wilson O. Weldon, C. W. Robbins, W. R. Thompson.

North Carolina Conference: N. E. Edgerton, John Hackney, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, O. K. Ingram.

Western North Carolina Conference: H. G. Allen, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., L. W. Routh, Wilson O. Weldon.

15. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms to expire in 1955: W. J. Bullock, J. C. Cornette, Mark Depp, M. T. Hipps, F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, M. T. Lambeth, A. C. Waggoner.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, G. B. Ehlhardt, E. C. Few, W. A. Kale, Holt McPherson, G. R. Stafford, F. A. Smith,R. E. Thigpen, C. M. Waggoner, Mrs. Reid Wall.

Terms to expire in 1957: J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. J. Cox, W. B. Hall, Walter T. McFall, B. J. Ramseur.

III. ANNUAL ELECTION

1. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1503)

Paul R. Ervin, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Charlotte
G. L. Goodson, Jr., Associate Conference Lay Leader ..... Boger City
S. R. Brookshire, Secretary ..... Charlotte

District Lay Leaders

Asheville: Guy Weaver with C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, E. S. Slack, Ray Hooper, M. B. Ray, Carl Stewart, S. M. Garren, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: R. E. Thigpen with R. P. Majors, Sam T. Atkinson, V. V. Secrest, T. M. Little, Edwin L. Jones, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: J. W. Osborne with N. M. Huss, Lloyd Wilson, J. Charles Windham, W. T. Horton, W. A. Sigmon, Grier Beam, Baxter Paysour, Dr. Thomas Morton, R. G. Rankin, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro: McNeil Smith with Thomas C. Hoyle, W. R. Pitts, Roy C. Millikan, Abe Womack, Sanders Williams, Orrell Lineberger, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: Ray Murray with W. R. Graham, C. A. Teague, W. W. Smith, Willis Chester, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: W. J. Bullock with O. A. Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, John B. Harris, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: E. M. Dudley with W. E. DeJarnette, B. E. Sturgills, Richard Johnson, S. H. Helton, J. E. Pugh, R. T. Greer, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: D. W. Holt with B. C. Brock, A. L. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: Hazel Ramsey with Frank Davis, Lee Penland, Leroy Sossaman, J. C. Sorrells, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Ira G. Shamel with Charles B. Weaver, Fred C. Hobson, Dr. R. B. Harrell, Hale Yokeley, T. A. Redmon, Robert M. Smith, Associate Lay Leaders.

2. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... 463 S. Main St., High Point
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Route 4, Charlotte 8
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 205 Pleasant St., Spindale
G. G. Adams, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Maiden
Edwin L. Jones, Jr., Lay Director ..... Charlotte

Executive Committee: H. G. Allen, E. H. Blackard, J. W. Braxton, R. C. Goforth, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, Jr., W. J. Miller, J. G. Wilkinson.

3. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

Raymond A. Smith, President ..... Rt. 9, Greensboro
F. C. Smathers, Vice-President ..... 1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro
H. R. McSwain, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 1457, Statesville

Executive Committee: E. P. Billups, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, H. R. McSwain, F. C. Smathers, L. B. Hayes, C. M. Smith, J. C. Stokes, R. A. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Ex Officio: Edgar H. Nease, Elmer T. Clark, Charles D. White.

4. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. A. Kale, Chairman ..... Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham
A. P. Brantley, Vice-Chairman ..... Henderson
C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 6667, College Station, Durham
J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director ..... Box 6667, College Station, Durham
Carl H. King, Member Executive Committee ..... Box 828, Salisbury

N. C. Conference: A. P. Brantley, R. G. Dawson, O. K. Ingram, Belton Joyner, C. P. Morris, John Myers, Mrs. W. S. Potter, Mrs. J. H. Rose.

W. N. C. Conference: Carl Edwards, Mrs. D. D. Holt, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Charles W. McCrary, Phil J. Weaver, H. C. Wilkinson.

5. METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

W. A. Kerr, President ..... Route 2, Brevard
Worth Sweet, Vice-President ..... Route 13, Concord
E. H. Lowman, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Boone
T. G. Highfill, Membership Secretary ..... Route 4, Lincolnton

6. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (Standing Rules)

E. H. Blackard, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. S. Brown, J. R. Bogle, J. W. Fitzgerald, C. E. Morgan.

7. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (Standing Rules)

J. W. Crawley, S. B. Moss, R. H. Nicholson.

8. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (670)

J. M. Taylor, Jr., F. H. Shinn, E. C. Price, G. N. Dulin, C. J. Huneycutt.

9. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board.

Asheville: L. J. Brookshire, T. A. Groce, E. M. Jones, G. H. Lee, C. E. Morgan, Guy Weaver, Harold Strader.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, Charles M. Flournoy, Paul R. Ervin, Edwin L. Jones, R. P. Gibbs, J. L. Pittard.

Gastonia: J. W. Braxton, J. G. Huggin, Jr., J. R. Rankin, Oliver Anthony, Joe Nixon, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: Elwood Mitchell, Dale Montgomery, Max Hovis, W. J. Miller, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. C. Price.

Marion: F. R. Kinzie, G. A. Hines, V. A. Morton, J. H. Tate, J. G. Wilkinson, M. G. Ervin.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., S. L. Gulledge, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Harold Menton, D. M. Nifong, O. A. Swaringen.

Statesville: J. A. Lindsey, J. J. Holmes, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., K. T. Williams, Ralph Reavis, Earl Eidson.

Thomasville: B. C. Brock, George D. Finch, Val Johnson, H. M. Robinson, L. F. Ross, H. C. Wilkinson, A. M. Smith.

Waynesville: C. G. Hefner, J. R. Long, Guy Massie, I. L. Roberts, Charles Rhodarmer.

Winston-Salem: G. R. Stafford, H. E. Bolick, Paul Nunn, Ira Shamel, Thad McDonald.

10. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (675)

Asheville: M. M. Workman, M. E. Harbin, M. A. McLean, L. P. Barnett, J. H. Brendall, Jr.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, R. P. Gibbs, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Joseph Owen, Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: R. J. Barnwell, G. W. Bumgarner, W. T. Medlin, Jr., W. R. Kelly.

Greensboro: E. C. Few, E. P. Billups, T. G. Madison, H. G. Allen, C. O. Kennerly.

Marion: T. H. Swofford, M. G. Ervin, V. A. Morton, H. C. Freeman, C. L. Heckard.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., L. B. Hayes, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. C. Kendrick, R. W. McCulley.

Statesville: J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech, Jr., P. R. Taylor, A. W. Lynch, J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Thomasville: P. H. Duckwall, H. G. Lanier, W. B. Bobbitt, H. C. Wilkinson, J. A. Allen.

Waynesville: D. A. Payne, J. T. Frazier, Jr., R. E. Bell, R. J. Hahn, K. D. Crouse.

Winston-Salem: E. P. Hamilton, Mark Depp, A. C. Waggoner, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Barber.

11. DISTRICT STATISTICIANS FOR 1955 (Standing Rules)

W. D. Corriher, Asheville; O. L. Easter, Charlotte; W. T. Medlin, Jr., Gastonia; Frank Edwards, Greensboro; V. A. Morton, Marion; L. R. Akers, Jr., Salisbury; L. B. Laye, Statesville; H. G. Lanier, Thomasville; G. C. Starr, Jr., Waynesville; J. C. Auman, Winston-Salem.

12. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (931)

R. G. Tuttle, Chairman ..... 828 Colonial Drive, High Point
E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary ..... 215 S. Church St., Salisbury

Members: C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, C. L. Heckard, E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. G. Tuttle.

Reserves: J. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley.

13. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS (Standing Rules)

A. B. Bruton, E. O. Cole, J. S. Hiatt, R. A. Hunter, W. A. Kale, C. O. Kennerly, E. L. Kirk, O. C. Loy, H. P. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, C. E. Rozzelle.

14. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (Standing Rules)

S. B. Biggers, Ira Shamel, H. P. Myers, Jr., W. J. Bullock, A. C. Waggoner, J. W. Osborne.

TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Week of Dedication, World Communion, Mission Specials (Foreign); Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: Asheville: Guy Weaver, Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N. C.; Charlotte: S. R. Brookshire, Box 68, Charlotte; Gastonia: John R. Rankin, Gastonia; Greensboro: J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; Marion: H. T. Conley, Marion; Salisbury: Harold Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry; Statesville: L. E. Blanton, Jr., Box 641, Statesville; Thomasville: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Thomasville; Waynesville: H. E. Wright, Canton; Winston-Salem: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

3. United College Appeal: Methodist College Foundation, Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.

4. Children's Home Funds: The Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

5. Church School Day, Race Relations, Methodist Student Day: Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Treasurer, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.

6. Methodist Youth Fund, Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Treasurer, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.

7. Golden Cross Funds: Mr. Julius L. Hall, Elkin, N. C.

8. Home for the Aged Funds: Mr. W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer, 120 E. Third Street, Charlotte, N. C.

9. World Service, Conference Claimants Fund, District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, College Sustaining Fund, Inter-Denominational Co-operation Fund, Conference Mission Specials, Conference Journal Fund: Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte 1, North Carolina.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1954 - 1955

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number.

The number in parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville, and (10) Winston-Salem.

*The asterisk marks the names of those who did not register for the 1954 session.

(All addresses are in North Carolina unless otherwise noted)

Peele, Bishop W. W.—Laurinburg ..... Honorary Member

Garber, Bishop Paul N.—Room 404, Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va. Honorary Member

1. Traveling Preachers

	Name and Address	Appointment
567	Adams, B. C. (8)—Route 4, Mocksville	Liberty-Concord
473	Adams, G. G., Jr. (3)—Box 455, Maiden	First
13	Ader, O. P. (2)—492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
289	Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)—Box 357, Spencer	Central
32	Albright, W. T. (4)—105 Muir's Chapel Road, Greensboro	Retired
484	Alderman, D. B. (7)—1033 Boulevard, Statesville	Boulevard
101	Allen, H. G. (4)—463 S. Main St., High Point	Main Street
456	Allen, J. A. (8)—Box 384, Thomasville	Fairgrove
474	Allen, R. M.* (4)—Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	Professor
66	Allison, C. R. (6)—Route 3, Box 257, Concord	Retired
516	Allred, G. H. (4)—205 Carolina Avenue, Draper	First
540	Alspaugh, C. G., Jr. (1)—Box 64, Fletcher	Fletcher
541	Anderson, W. C. (8)—802 N. Main St., Mocksville	Mocksville Ct.
380	Andrews, W. E.* (6)—Caixo Postal, 137, Santo Angelo, Rio Grande Do Sol Brazil, S. A.	Missionary
61	Ambrust, J. H. (4)—Star Route 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.	Retired
71	Arthur, Z. V. (1)—Box 148, Hot Springs	Retired
135	Auman, J. C. (10)—2032 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem	Assoc. Centenary
495	Austin, H. C. (8)—Cooleemee	Cooleemee
355	Avett, C. W. (8)—Route 4, Box 74, Lexington	Shiloh
41	Avett, E. M. (4)—Mocksville	Retired
517	Bailey, D. E. (2)—Route 9, Box 322, Charlotte 6	Trinity
14	Baldwin, J. A. (2)—201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 7	Retired
36	Ballard, D. C. (3)—207 Jennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
118	Ballard, E. Lester (4)—1310 D. Eaton Place, High Point	Associate Wesley Mem.
367	Bangle, F. W. D. (2)—Box 6, Waxhaw	Waxhaw
300	Barber, F. R. (8)—Linwood	Linwood
119	Barber, J. M. (10)—Jonesville	Jonesville
542	Barefoot, R. N. (1)—Box 337, Marshall	Marshall
273	Barnett, L. P. (1)—417 Summit St., Asheville	Biltmore
258	Barnwell, R. J. (3)—1617 Madison St., Gastonia	Trinity
62	Bates, C. W. (1)—Box 111, Swannanoa	Swannanoa
568	Bauer, E. J. (1)—W. N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain	Hospital Chaplain
301	Beadle, W. F.* (1)—Pope Air Force Base, Fort Bragg	Chaplain
417	Beaman, C. G., Jr. (5)—Box 506, Valdese	Valdese
26	Bell, A. R.* (4)—Murphy	Retired
209	Bell, H. W. (2)—Route 6, Box 491, Charlotte 8	Homestead
418	Bell, Roy E. (9)—Box 296, Sylva	Sylva
274	Benfield, W. H. (10)—Box 260, Walkertown	Morris Chapel
419	Benson, C. W. (4)—1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel
210	Benton, C. C. (2)—1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 5	Central Ave.
11	Bethea, N. G.* (4)—2604 Williams St., Greensboro	Retired
381	Biggers, S. B. (8)—Randleman	First
36	Billups, E. P. (4)—215 College St., Leaksville	Leaksville
120	Bingham, E. A. (7)—Route 2, Granite Falls	Grace Chapel
189	Bingham, P. E. (7)—Route 1, Olin	Olin
163	Blackard, E. H. (1)—27 Church St., Asheville	Central
485	Blackwelder, H. L. (2)—504 Engleside Ave., Monroe	N. Monroe-Benton Heights
244	Blanchard, R. W. (3)—Route 1, Vale	Union Circuit
569	Blanton, W. N., Jr. (1)—Leicester	Sandy
475	Blanton, W. W. (7)—Box 185, Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
518	Bobbitt, W. B., Jr. (8)—Route 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
420	Boggs, C. M. (10)—4150 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem	Crews
382	Bogle, J. R. (10)—3E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
321	Bolick, H. E. (10)—644 S. Green St, Winston-Salem	Green Street
259	Bowles, C. P. (2)—605 E. Boulevard, Charlotte 3	Dilworth
290	Bowman, J. R.* (4)—Box 60, Stokesdale	Flat Rock
302	Bowman, J. T. (8)—Box 65, Randleman	Old Union-Mt. Lebanon
211	Brandon, J. Max (6)—Route 1, Concord	Roberta
348	Brandon, J. Max, Jr. (3)—Terrell	Terrell Circuit

	Name and Address	Appointment
260	Brawley, S. J.* (10)—Route 2, Yadkinville	Retired
190	Braxton, J. W. (3)—332 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
303	Brendall, E. H. (9)—Box 738, Waynesville	Waynesville
175	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (1)—Box 6027, Asheville	Trinity
356	Brewer, Earl D. C. (2)—Box 787, Emory University, Ga.	Professor
231	Broome, D. D. (8)—217 Idol St., High Point	Retired
176	Brown, C. D. (4) 609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
177	Brown, O. L. (4)—1305 Summit Avenue, Greensboro	Proximity
275	Bruton, A. B. (2)—Route 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
519	Bruton, P. A. (8)—28 Pickard Circle, Lexington	Trinity
368	Bumgarner, G. W. (3)—310 N. Highland St., Gastonia	West End
21	Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)—Route 1, Box 70, Wilkesboro	Retired
543	Bunch, R. P. (7)—80 28th St., N. C., Hickory	Bethel
51	Burgess, A.* (4)—Route 1, Elizabeth City	Retired
33	Burgess, J. A.* (4)—Route 1, Burlington	Retired
421	Burgin, W. Grady (7)—Box 3, Jefferson	Jefferson
570	Burks, P. T. (7)—Hiddenite	Hiddenite
340	Burris, J. A. (1)—VA Hospital, Lake City, Florida	VA Chaplain
571	Bush, N. C. (5)—Sherwood	Watauga
383	Bustle, W. R. (4)—Mayodan	Mayodan
422	Byrum, R. Delbert (9)—620 Hogan Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Gen. Board Education
384	Cagle, J. F. (4)—Office of the Chaplain, Camp Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain
403	Caldwell, J. E.* (2)—c/o Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.	Student
107	Cannon, James III (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Dean
27	Camak, D. E.* (9)—Greer, S. C.	Retired
276	Carper, J. H. (7)—407-6th St., North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
191	Carroll, J. E. (7)—252 Third Ave. NW., Hickory	First
423	Carter, J. Edwin (10)—Route 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope
389	Carver, G. M. (7)—Route 2, Newton	Ball Creek
496	Cassell, P. M. (10)—Box 275, Walnut Cove	Stokesburg-Pine Hall
136	Casto, Homer (1)—Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
572	Caudill, C. J. (7)—Millers Creek	Millers Creek
544	Chamblee, A. L., Jr. (10)—Route 2, Box 136, Walnut Cove	Forsyth-Stokes
58	Chappell, C. G.* (2)—Waverly, Tennessee	Retired
16	Chappell, M. L.* (7)—Route 2, Tyner	Retired
520	Charlton, D. W., Jr. (7)—Route 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
573	Christy, J. H., Jr. (8)—Route 2, High Point	Spring Hill
154	Church, John R. (10)—1849 Ardmore Road, Winston-Salem	Conference Evangelist
19	Clark, C. N.* (9)—Lake Junaluska	Retired
63	Clark, Elmer T. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Secretary Methodist World Council
424	Clark, K. W. (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Professor
291	Clay, C. W.* (9)—Caixa Postal, 2009 Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A.	Missionary
108	Clay, G. W. (6)—1025 West "C" St., Kannapolis	Memorial
369	Clemmer, A. James (2)—205 Grandin Road, Charlotte 8	Wesley Heights
164	Clemmer, George B. (6)—30 N. Union St., Concord	Central
457	Cochran, J. E. (10)—Box 88, Hanes	Hanes
357	Cody, R. S. (3)—Route 1, Stanley	Lowesville Circuit
52	Cole, E. O. (2)—1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 5	Retired, Treas., E. M. Cole Foundation
497	Coleman, J. H. (3)—1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
446	Collins, C. L. (3)—Box 38, McAdenville	McAdenville
72	Combs, G. R. (10)—Box 121, Dobson	Retired, Dobson
97	Combs, J. W. (10)—Route 2, Pinnacle	Retired, Shoals
476	Combs, W. P. (5)—Box 33, Kona	Kona
232	Cook, Earl A. (6)—Route 4, Box 306A, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
498	Cook, F. B. (9)—Box 336, Robbinsville	Robbinsville
425	Cooke, J. H. (3)—Cherryville	First
165	Cornelius, H. R. (2)—106 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte 8	Morris Field
82	Cornette, J. C. (6)—408 W. Union, Morganton	Retired
390	Corriher, W. Douglas (1)—Box 7, Brevard	Brevard
17	Courtney, R. M.* (7)—Route 6, Box 495, Lenoir	Retired
349	Cox, A. J. (2)—Hayne St., Monroe	Central
137	Cox, J. O. (6)—Route 1, Box 157, Concord	Retired
322	Crawford, McRae (5)—Icard	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony
404	Crawley, J. W. (4)—1705 Madison Ave., Greensboro	West End
499	Crawley, R. P. (2)—4321 Darwin Circle, Charlotte	Grace
332	Creech, H. L., Jr. (7)—126 W Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First
477	Crew, J R., Jr. (3)—1 Myrtle St., Gastonia	Myrtle
447	Crouse, K. D. (9)—Route 1, Canton	Morning Star
98	Crouse, T. V.* (4)—Stokesdale	Retired
304	Crowder, V. P. (5)—302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	N. Morganton
233	Croy, O. E. (10)—3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	Union Ridge
500	Crummett, W. C. (3)—Crouse	Crouse Circuit
426	Culbreth, G. B. (1)—Route 2, Asheville	Bethesda-Tabernacle
73	Culp, B. A.* (10)—2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
405	Culp, W. B. A. (3)—Box 756, Cramerton	Cramer Memorial
4	Curtis, W. M. (10)—492 Knollwood Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
458	Dalton, G. W. (6)—Box 207, East Spencer	Long St.-Yadkin
545	Davis, A. R. (9)—Route 1, Clyde	Crabtree
292	Davis, F. R. (7)—253 E. Catawba Ave., Mooresville	McKendree

	Name and Address	Appointment
74	Davis, W. B. (3)—712 Marion St., Shelby	Retired, West Shelby
42	Dennis, A. B. (1)—200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
406	Dennis, C. W. (3)—Route 1, Newton	South Fork Circuit
166	Dennis, D. H. (10)—Danbury	Danbury
486	Dennis, Paul M. (4)—3424 Kivett Drive, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
88	Depp, W. Mark (10)—Box 608, Winston-Salem	Centenary
546	Dickson, C. H., Jr. (8)—Box 32, Coleridge	Coleridge
22	Dixon, A. G.* (4)—513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Retired
234	Dixon, P. T. (10)—Box 14, Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
121	Dryman, F. O.* (2)—Route 8, Box 613, Charlotte 5	Retired
427	Duckwall, P. H. (8)—Route 1, Box 378, Lexington	Midway
212	Dulin, G. N. (7)—111 W. 13th St., Newton	Abernethy Memorial
478	Duncan, H. C. (2)—116 Bryan St., Jacksonville	Chaplain
192	Duncan, Herman F. (4)—320 E. Greenway N., Greensboro	District Superintendent
305	Duncan, J. R. (6)—Box 110, Midland	Bethel
428	Early, Robert E. (5)—Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
43	Earnhardt, D. L.* (1)—Box 61, Saluda	Retired
323	Easter, O. L. (2)—3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7	Mouzon
178	Edens, L. T.* (4)—Rowland	Retired
487	Edwards, F. H. (4)—Route 7, Box 516, Greensboro	Hinshaw Memorial
277	Edwards, M. W. (10)—First Methodist Church, Winston-Salem	First
429	Ehlhardt, G. B.* (4)—University of Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa	Professor
167	Ellerbe, M. C. (6)—Route 8, Box 152, Concord	Mt. Olivet
521	Ervin, J. L. (4)—Route 1, Stokesdale	Stokesdale Circuit
59	Ervin, J. O. (2)—Route 9, Box 640, Charlotte 6	Retired
109	Ervin, M. G. (5)—Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
522	Evans, O. E. (3)—601 Ligon St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
391	Faulkner, A. Mitchell (6)—279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
488	Faulkner, C. W. (10)—Route 4, Mount Airy	Franklin Heights
574	Ferguson, A. A. (10)—Sparta	Alleghany-Grayson
213	Ferree, G. B.* (8)—Route 4, Asheboro	Retired
333	Ferree, S. G. (10)—3008 Hobbs Rd., Nashville, Tenn.,	Editorial Assoc., Upper Room
110	Few, E. C. (4)—2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
575	Few, J. F. (4)—Route 9, Box 72, Greensboro	Mt. Pisgah
89	Fink, G. W. (8)—Route 4, Gladstone Rd., Mocksville	Retired
523	Fitzgerald, B. R. (1)—83 Evelyn Place, Asheville	Groce
468	Fitzgerald, E. A. (8)—114 Francis Dr., Asheboro	Calvary
524	Fitzgerald, J. A. (3)—Drawer H, Lawndale	Lawndale Circuit
111	Fitzgerald, J. B. (3)—Denver	Rock Springs Circuit
112	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)—83 Evelyn Place, Asheville	District Superintendent
525	Fitzgerald, W. E. (8)—Advance	Advance
99	Forbis, R. L. (3)—Route 2, Shelby	Retired
547	Foster, R. A. (6)—606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
358	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Superintendent of Assembly
10	Fox, E. W. (7)—245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
407	Francisco, Ross (10)—Box 231, Sparta	Sparta
489	Frazier, J. T., Jr. (9)—Route 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
577	Freeman, E. R. (1)—Route 3, Candler	Candler
548	Freeman, F. D. (7)—Route 2, Catawba	Concord-Hopewell
155	Freeman, H. C. (5)—Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
44	Fry, J. A. (2)—1402 McDonald St., Monroe	Retired
549	Funderburk, D. K. (7)—Route 1, Claremont	Shiloh
359	Garmon, H. D. (5)—604 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
129	Gentry, J. C. (10)—148 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem	Retired
293	George, L. B. (9)—Route 3, Canton	Bethel
75	Gibbs, A. C. (5)—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
130	Gibbs, J. S. (4)—1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
550	Gibbs, J. S., Jr. (4)—Route 4, Box 96, Greensboro	Moriah
578	Gibbs, P. H. (8)—Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
324	Gibbs, R. P. (2)—Route 8, Box 406, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
579	Gibson, E. K. (10)—Box 1, Pinnacle	Pinnacle
122	Goforth, R. C. (2)—Route 4, Box 714, Charlotte 8	Big Spring
501	Golden, J. B. (9)—275 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.	Student
23	Goode, W. O. (1)—143 Linden Ave., Asheville	Retired, French Broad
334	Goodson, W. Kenneth (10)—Box 5197, Ardmore Sta.,	Winston-Salem—Dist. Supt.
580	Gordon, A. F. (4)—Route 4, Box 321, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
199	Graham, G. C. (8)—Farmington	Farmington
214	Grant, C. L. (4)—Stokesdale	Stokesdale
138	Grant, D. P. (1)—Leicester	Bell
581	Grant, R. L. (4)—Pelham	Pelham-Hickory Grove
582	Green, J. E. (7)—108 Underdown Ave., Lenoir	S. Lenoir-Olivet
90	Green, John H. (10)—Route 7, Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem	Oak Summit
102	Green, J. M.* (10)—Route 3, Yadkinville	Retired
341	Green, P. L.* (4)—Jusmg. A.P.O. 285 c/o P.M., N. Y.	Chaplain
235	Greene, E. P. (6)—118 Norwood Rd., Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
236	Grigg, W. Q. (8)—Mocksville	First
179	Groce, J. W. (4)—811 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	Retired, Assoc., Oak View
67	Groce, T. A.* (1)—11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired
278	Groce, W. Harold (8)—206 N. Fayetteville St., Asheboro	First
215	Grose, J. C. (2)—2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 5	Kilgo

	Name and Address	Appointment
45	Hackney, W. J. (2)—1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	Retired
459	Hager, P. H.* (10)—Route 4, Winston-Salem	Sabbatical Leave
139	Hager, T. W. (10)—641 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
526	Hahn, R. J. (9)—Franklin	Snow Hill-Iotla
583	Hall, J. T. (1)—27 Church St., Asheville	Associate, Central
479	Hamilton, D. A. (6)—293 Kerr St., Concord	Ann Street
335	Hamilton, E. Paul (10)—2571 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
370	Hamilton, J. R. (2)—Box 36, Matthews	Matthews
460	Harbin, M. E. (1)—48 Oakley Rd., Biltmore Sta., Asheville	Oakley
83	Harbison, E. J. (6)—Rt. 3, Box 66A, Concord	Retired
306	Hardee, R. M. (7)—Granite Falls	Granite Falls
261	Harkey, W. L. (5)—Box 172, Avondale	Avondale-Henrietta
502	Harper, L. A., Jr.* (1)—East Haddam, Conn.	Student
527	Harris, J. D. (2)—Route 5, Box 1041, Charlotte 8	Moore's Chapel
123	Harris, W. Reid (4)—Box 241, Stoneville	Stoneville
91	Harrison, Van B. (5)—Route 2, Box 221-A, Marion	Marion Circuit
584	Hauser, J. J. (9)—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
156	Hauss, R. M. (3)—Box 2, Shelby	Exec. Dir., Allied Church League
585	Hawkins, W. T. (3)—Box 46, Polkville	Polkville-Rehobeth
92	Hayes, L. B. (6)—915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
371	Heckard, C. L. (5)—30 W. Fort St., Marion	First
503	Heckard, Floyd L. (7)—Hq. 501st Airborne Inf., Fort Jackson, S. C.	Chaplain
113	Heckard, M. W. (7)—Route 8, Box 613, Charlotte	Retired
392	Heffner, W. F. (6)—1112 N. Main St., Kannapolis	N. Kannapolis
325	Hefner, Cecil G. (9)—Canton	Central
200	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (2)—1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Myers Park
2	Herman, G. D.* (1)—58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
46	Hiatt, J. S. (10)—Elkin	Supt., Hugh Chatham Hospital
504	Hillard, R. F. (1)—Route 2, Hendersonville	Edneyville
326	Higgins, J. S. (4)—Box 7, Climax	Bethlehem
262	Highfill, T. G. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Pisgah-High Shoals
147	Hipp, J. E. (2)—Route 5, Box 942, Charlotte 8	Retired
216	Hipps, M. Teague (8)—11 Mock St., Thomasville	District Superintendent
490	Hipps, R. Harold (4)—206 Adams St., Greensboro	Associate, West Market
3	Holloway, J. G. W.* (7)—Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
360	Holmes, J. J. (7)—Box 522, Newton	First
245	Hood, G. F. (3)—V.A. Hospital, Salisbury	V.A. Chaplain
586	Horn, K. A. (2)—Box 371, Wingate	Wingate
393	Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (9)—Box 174, Andrews	Andrews
237	Houck, G. F. (3)—Box 35, Stanley	Stanley
37	Houck, T. J.* (7)—Route 1, Todd	Retired
103	Houser, J. E. B. (1)—Route 2, Stockton Rd., Weaverville	Retired
124	Houts, R. T. (9)—Route 3, New Market, Tenn.	Conference Evangelist
448	Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)—Highlands	Highlands
372	Hovis, G. A. (5)—114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
263	Howard, F. E. (4)—201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
140	Howell, J. A. (8)—234 N. Main St., Asheboro	Retired
342	Hoyle, E. M., Jr.* (5)—Hq. 37th Ord. Bn., A.P.O. 287, c/o PM, New York,	Chaplain
104	Hoyle, John W., Jr. (4)—1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
551	Hoyle, J. W. III (7)—1411 7th Ave., SW., Hickory	Westview
279	Huffman, N. A.* (2)—Williamette University, Salem, Ore.	Professor
238	Huggin, J. G., Jr. (3)—Box 104, Shelby	Central
34	Humphreys, G. I.* (4)—Box 2383, University Sta., Gainesville, Fla.	Retired
430	Huneycutt, C. Jerome (3)—Box 164, Dallas	First
180	Huneycutt, T. B. (5)—Route 2, Box 207AA, Forest City	Pleasant Grove
307	Huneycutt, W. Jackson (9)—Box 522, Lake Junaluska	District Superintendent
114	Hunter, R. A. (10)—1449 Miller St., Winston-Salem	Hickory Ridge
461	Hurley, J. B. (8)—Box 1047, Liberty	First
308	Huss, D. T. (7)—Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
327	Huss, H. O. (5)—Harris	Broad River
505	Hutchinson, O. N., Jr. (2)—First Methodist Church, Charlotte	Associate, First
491	Hutson, H. H. (4)—Greensboro College, Greensboro	President
264	Ingram, J. L.* (6)—208 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville	Retired
528	Ingram, J. T. (2)—Route 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
168	Isley, H. L.* (4)—Route 6, Burlington	Retired
462	Jacks, W. R. (4)—Route 6, Box 469-C, Greensboro	Mt. Pleasant
100	Jenkins, W. A.* (8)—Route 1, Box 130, Durham	Retired
125	Jenkins, W. R. (2)—Route 7, Box 1618, Charlotte 6	Asbury-Oak Grove
246	Jerome, Brooks (6)—Stanfield	Retired, Parkway
309	Jessup, H. D. (1)—Fairview	Fairview
463	Johnson, J. L., Jr. (3)—Route 1, Cherryville	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel
464	Johnson, J. S. (4)—318 Phillips St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
587	Johnson, K. M. (8)—Route 5, Winston-Salem	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove
93	Johnson, S. W. (3)—519 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
169	Jones, E. M. (1)—249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood St.
53	Jones, O. J. (10)—1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
131	Jones, R. P. (5)—Route 1, Creston	Retired
280	Jordan, Frank (2)—1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7	District Superintendent
148	Jordan, G. Ray (2)—Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga.	Professor

	Name and Address	Appointment
336	Jordan, H. R. (6)—202 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street
431	Jordan, J. S. (6)—516 N. Fifth St., Albemarle	First Street
432	Judy, C. W.* (9)—c/o 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. 11, N. Y.	Missionary
201	Kale, W. Arthur (4)—Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
588	Kayler, R. E. (10)—Box 1024, Men's Grad. Center, Duke Sta., Durham	Level Cross
343	Keeler, W. F. (1)—13 Edgewood Rd., Beverly Hills, Asheville	V.A. Chaplain
18	Keever, J. C.* (7)—Route 8, Box 613, Charlotte	Retired
193	Kelly, W. R. (3)—210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
589	Kendrick, J. C. (6)—200 W. 12th St., Salisbury	Main Street
141	Kennedy, A C. (5)—Box 194, Old Fort	Retired
408	Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (5)—Box 446, Rutherford College	Rutherford College
28	Kennedy, J. W.* (4)—710 Martin St., Durham	Retired
115	Kennerly, C. O. (4)—Box 188, Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
202	Kerr, W. A., Jr. (1)—Route 2, Brevard	Ecusta
217	Kiker, F. W. (2)—Box 52, Cornelius	Mt. Zion
529	Kincaid, J. J. P. (4)—Box 472, Brown Summit	Haw River
294	King, Carl H. (6)—Box 828, Salisbury	Exec. Sec., Conf. Board of Education
310	Kirby, C. W. (3)—606 S. York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
105	Kirk, E. L. (6)—Route 3, Albemarle	Salem
38	Kirkpatrick, C. S. (4)—2907 Horton Rd., Durham	Retired
132	Koestline, Karl H. (4)—Gibsonville	Gibsonville
465	Koestline, K. H., Jr. (2)—810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.,	Man. Ed., Motive Magazine
281	Kuehn, H. F. (10)—244 S. Main St., Kernersville	Main Street
247	Kyles, A. A. (6)—309 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
282	Lackey, A. Glenn (2)—128 S. Cromer St., Charlotte 8	Chadwick
311	Lamb, E. A. (6)—Box 507, Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant
552	Langford, T. A. (2)—Mebane	Student
480	Lanier, H. Glen (8)—5 Pine St., Thomasville	First
295	Lanier, Walter Lee (10)—155 Dixie St., Mount Airy	Central
506	Lasley, J. W. (4)—515 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
47	Latham, A. L.* (4)—Route 2, Box 84-A, Brown Summit	Retired
312	Laughlin, R. M.* (4)—Route 6, Box 564, Greensboro	Retired
553	Laye, L. B. (7)—Box 136, Stony Point	Stony Point
283	Lefler, B. W. (3)—Box 67, Lowell	Lowell-South Point
157	Leftwich, M. E. (3)—Route 2, Shelby	Retired
507	Leonard, W. C. (2)—3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5	St. John's
218	Lewis, M. A. (10)—Route 2, Winston-Salem	Pine Grove
373	Lindsey, J. A. (7)—308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
554	Little, J. R. (1)—Route 2, Candler	Francis Asbury
248	Locke, W. R.* (4)—High Point College, High Point	Professor
194	Love, F. R. (6)—Route 9, Box 372, Concord	Westford
219	Love, J. L. (6)—Route 1, China Grove	Landis
433	Lowder, J. A. (1)—Box 103, Weaverville	Weaverville
361	Lowman, E. H. (5)—311 E. Main St., Boone	Boone
195	Loy, O. C. (4)—425 Nathan Hunt Drive, High Point	Sherwood
328	Lyerly, A. A.* (6)—Office of the Chaplain, Hq. N.A.M.A. A.P.O. 124, c/o P.M., N. Y., N. Y.	Chaplain
170	Lynch, A. W. (7)—Box 90, Catawba	Catawba
265	Mabry, L. E. (4)—111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
266	Madison, J. Clay (5)—204 N. King St., Morganton	First
196	Madison, T. G. (4)—1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
530	Maness, C. M., Jr. (6)—Albemarle	Bethany
590	Mashburn, D. W. (8)—Route 1, Trinity	Mt. Vernon
220	Masters, V. R. (7)—Box 197, West Jefferson	West Jefferson
29	Matheson, M. A.* (7)—632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	Retired
434	Maxwell, A. L., Jr. (9)—Box 86, Murphy	Murphy
409	Medlin, W. T., Jr. (3)—1511 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	Faith
410	Melton, J. T. (8)—Route 5, Asheboro	West Bend
394	Miller, Gilbert (5)—Box 295, Cliffside	Cliffside
555	Miller, J. J. (7)—Route 2, Mooresville	Triplett
531	Miller, Ralph (5)—Box 45, Bostic	Bostic
149	Miller, Walter J. (4)—202 Hillcrest Drive, High Point	Wesley Memorial
313	Mills, E. W. (10)—Route 1, East Bend	Smithtown
591	Montfort, R. T. (8)—Box 89, Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
20	Moore, John W. (2)—Box 363, Lake Junaluska	Retired
532	Moore, K. R. (2)—Box 184, Morven	Morven
249	Morton, V. A. (5)—East Marion	East Marion
395	Moss, S. B. (9)—Box 502, Franklin	Franklin
350	Mullis, D. B. (2)—18 E. Morgan St., Wadesboro	Wadesboro
469	Murray, C. C. (2)—420 E. 15th Street, Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
250	Murray, C. E. (3)—214 W. Fourth Ave., Gastonia	Assoc., Main Street
492	Murray, J. D. (2)—Box 353, Davidson	Davidson
5	Myers, Ebenezer* (7)—210 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
68	Myers, Elzie* (5)—2740 Normandy Rd., Charlotte	Retired
351	Myers, H. P., Jr.* (4)—312 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
239	McClamroch, R. G. (8)—Box 283, Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
556	McCulley, G. R. (10)—3819 W. First St., Winston-Salem	Trinity
374	McCulley, R. W. (6)—504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue

	Name and Address	Appointment
435	McDonald, T. L., Jr. (10)—3544 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
126	McFarland, W. G. (2)—4434 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 8	St. James
508	McGlamery, N. V. (1)—c/o Brevard College, Brevard	Brevard Circuit
133	McKinney, C. M. (2)—1023 E. 36th St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
449	McLain, R. W. (4)—755 Excelsior St., Akron, Ohio	Conference Evangelist
15	McLarty, E. K. (4)—Clemson House, Clemson, S. C.	Retired
329	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (6)—215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
267	McLarty, James B. (7)—108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
396	McLean, Miles A. (1)—170 Beaverdam Road, Asheville	Asbury Memorial
397	McSwain, Horace R. (9)—Box 1457, Statesville	Conference Missionary Secretary
39	McSwain, J. E. (4)—814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	Retired
181	Nease, Edgar H. (10)—Route 6, Box 208, Mount Airy	Salem
481	Nease, E. H., Jr. (1)—67 Ormond Ave., Asheville	Abernethy
197	Needham, E. W. (7)—427 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
411	Needham, George H. (3)—Route 3, Shelby	Sharon
76	Needham, S. M. (10)—Pfafftown	Retired—Ebenezer-Long Town
84	Neese, W. H.* (7)—Harmony	Retired
268	Nelson, Fletcher (2)—Lees McRae College, Banner Elk	President
398	Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (7)—833 Woodland Rd., Statesville	Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission
134	Newell, C. O. (5)—Creston	Retired and Creston
182	Newton, C. B. (2)—Box 34, Derita	Cole Memorial
399	Nicholson, R. H. (2)—2044 Ferncliff Rd., Charlotte 7	Providence
314	Nifong, D Moody (6)—172 N. Second St., Albemarle	Central
385	Nifong, S. Byron (6)—395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
592	Norton, Zane G. (3)—604 Lincoln St., Shelby	Clover Hill and Hoyle Memorial
509	Oakley, J. S. (8)—Box 98, Denton	Denton Circuit
54	Ogburn, N. S.* (2)—205 S. Myers St., Charlotte	Retired
470	Oliver, N. L. (3)—Route 3, Lincolnton	Asbury Circuit
171	Owen, Joseph (2)—501 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4	Hawthorne Lane
7	Ownbey, R. L.* (2)—2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte 7	Retired
510	Page, E. D. (8)—Box 72, Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
183	Parker, J. W. (6)—Route 2, Gold Hill	Gold Hill
48	Parker, R. J. (4)—2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 9, Fla.	Retired
172	Paschal, F. W. (1)—Box 1223, Hendersonville	Hendersonville
466	Payne, D. A. (9)—Lake Junaluska	Long's Chapel
315	Peace, Clifford H. (10)—416 Springdale Ave., Winston-Salem	Industrial Chaplain—Reynolds
251	Pearce, A. B., Jr. (2)—701 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3	St. Paul's
203	Peeler, E. O. (6)—Norwood	Norwood
557	Pennigar, C. F. (8)—Route 1, Franklinville	Bethany-Gray's Chapel
362	Penny, W. B. (4)—1107 Pine Circle Drive, High Point	Oakview
558	Perkins, A. G. (3)—Route 1, Mt. Holly	Snow Hill and Riverbend
511	Petree, J. R. (1)—Newdale	Newdale
337	Phibbs, A. Frank (2)—2104 Greene St., Charlotte 8	Purcell
412	Phillips, J. H.* (2)—Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
330	Pittard, J. Leo (2)—1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 5	Commonwealth
69	Pless, W. H. (1)—106 Brownwood Ave., Asheville	Retired
49	Plint, W. J.* (10)—1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	Retired
6	Plyler, A. W.* (4)—1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
204	Plyler, C. O.* (4)—712 Field St., Thomasville	Retired
559	Pollock, H. M. (10)—Kernersville	Cherry Street
85	Poole, Y. D. (6)—Box 136, Statesville	Retired
8	Powell, Henry L.* (8)—Route 2, Box 134, Thomasville	Retired
55	Powell, Hubert L. (5)—Route 1, Mill Spring	Retired
413	Powell, J. J. (6) 105 Cedar St., Concord	Epworth
344	Price, Edgar C. (4)—1310 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Calvary
142	Price, Robert M (2)—Polkton	Polkton
77	Pritchard, J. E.* (8)—318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro	Retired
252	Pruyn, H. A. (1)—Box 883, Tryon	Tryon
512	Putnam, R. C. (4)—1208 Montlieu Ave., High Point	Lindsay Memorial
533	Pyatt, C. D. (2)—Box 27, Mount Mourne	Fairview
560	Ramsey, V. J. (9)—8th Marines, H & S Co. 2nd Marine Div. Camp Lejeune, N. C.	Chaplain
534	Randolph, C. W. (5)—Bostic	Sunshine
535	Ratchford, W. T. (10)—Yadkinville	Center
158	Rathburn, W. M. (9)—Route 1, Canton	Rockwood
64	Ratledge, A. P. (8)—Box 335, Thomasville	Retired
240	Rayle, J. Leonard (3)—Box 59, Boger City	Boger City
184	Rayle, Paul R.* (4)—1703 Cobb St., Greensboro	Retired
436	Reed, Ralph L. (6)—120 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	Midway
352	Reese, M. C. (4)—412 Harrison St., Reidsville	First
296	Reichard, J. C. (10)—206 Hawthorne Rd., Elkin	First
79	Rhinehardt, D. H.* (3)—Western State Hospital, Stanton, Va.	Retired
536	Richardson, R. W.* (1)—Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.	Student
375	Richey, M. S. (1)—Box 4673, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
437	Ridenhour, H. I. (7)—Box 35, Taylorsville	Taylorsville

	Name and Address	Appointment
185	Ridge, C. E. (10)—Route 4, Box 88, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel
363	Rink, James E. (2)—4000 Sheridan Drive, Charlotte 5	Memorial
450	Rippy, Leo, Jr. (3)—Central Methodist Church, Shelby	Assoc., Central
30	Robbins, H. H.* (6)—406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
205	Roberts, I. L. (9)—Box 961, Canton	First
316	Robinson, H. M. (8)—216 W. Colonial Drive, Thomasville	Memorial
206	Robinson, O. L. (7)—Hudson	Hudson
438	Rock, W. A., Jr. (3)—Route 2, Gastonia	Maylo
143	Rollins, W. A. (2)—Box 9114, Plaza Sta., Charlotte	Belmont Park
376	Ross, Courtney B. (3)—206 S. Main St., Belmont	First
12	Rowe, Gilbert T. (4)—150 Pinecrest Rd, Durham	Retired
451	Roy, C. Edward (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
452	Royals, W. B. (1)—Burnsville	Burnsville
86	Rozzelle, C. E. (4)—High Point College, High Point	Chaplain and Professor
537	Rudisill, G. W. (2)—Route 2, Matthews	Weddington
186	Rufty, W. E. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
269	Russell, C. W. (7)—936 12th St., N.E., Hickory	Highland
593	Rutledge, I. P. (1)—Route 2, Box 127, Candler	Acton
377	Schreyer, G. M. (1)—Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer	Professor
414	Scott, L. A. (4)—114 W. Academy, Madison	Madison
106	Scott, W. L. (4)—Route 3, Greensboro	Retired
159	Setzer, Fred L. (10)—133 Methodist Drive, Winston-Salem	Marvin
386	Shackford, J. T. (10)—Walkertown	Love's
284	Shankle, Byron (10)—4737 Mt. Pleasant Drive, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
594	Shankle, Jack N. (1)—Bald Creek	Bald Creek
415	Shannon, C. E. (1)—32 Claxton Pl., Asheville	St. Paul
35	Sharp, J. A.* (6)—Box 475, Spencer	Retired
241	Shape, I. L. (2)—Route 5, Monroe	Bethlehem
160	Shaver, I. L.* (6)—P. O. Box 44, Oita City, Japan	Missionary
80	Shelton, A. D. (4)—Route 1, Jamestown	Hickory Grove
482	Shepard, J. J. (3)—Box 265, Fallston	Fallston-St. Paul
285	Shinn, F. H. (10)—518 Rockford St., Mount Airy	Rockford Street
65	Shinn, W. B.* (6)—205 Central Drive, Kannapolis	Retired
70	Shore, P. L. (4)—769 Percy St., Greensboro	Retired
345	Shore, P. L., Jr. (3)—Box 47, Kings Mountain	Central
144	Short, J. R.* (2)—Route 3, Matthews	Retired
364	Sides, W. C., Jr. (3)—Route 1, Kings Mountain	Grace
378	Simpson, Harold R. (2)—Route 9, Box 473, Charlotte 6	Pleasant Grove
221	Smathers, F. C. (4)—1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Grace
331	Smith, Aubert M. (8)—338 S. Fayetteville St., Asheboro	Central
493	Smith, C. A.* (9)—Route 2, Murphy	Retired
297	Smith, C. Moody (2)—Box 427, Marshville	Marshville
595	Smith, G. E. (8)—Route 3, Mocksville	Dulins
596	Smith, J. C. (6)—Box 594, Granite Quarry	Shiloh
439	Smith, O. D. (4)—1014 Morgan Rd., Spray	Spray
298	Smith, P. L. (6)—118 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	Harmony
161	Smith, R. A. (4)—Route 9, Hobbs, Rd., Greensboro	Professor
242	Smith, W. S. (8)—Box 41, Archdale	Archdale
365	Snider, P. F. (9)—Box 338, Cherokee	Cherokee
222	Snow, J. N.* (1)—Box 83, Harper, Texas	Retired
145	Spencer, E. H.* (7)—Route 2, Newton	Retired
387	Spencer, Lee R. (2)—1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3	Calvary
9	Sprinkle, H. C. (8)—Hotel Mocksville, Mocksville	Retired
187	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.* (4)—150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.	Editor, World Outlook
223	Stafford, G. R. (10)—Lewisville	Lewisville
400	Stamey, R. H. (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	President
346	Starling, R. J. (7)—Mount Ulla	Centenary
513	Starr, George C., Jr. (9)—Box 8, Clyde	Clyde
483	Stephens, I. A. (3)—Route 3, Gastonia	Bethesda-W. Cramerton
224	Stevens, L. C. (1)—46 West St., Asheville	Retired
31	Stewart, S. A.* (2)—Bo x283, Mesa, Arizona	Retired
188	Stimson, H. E.* (6)—Concord	Retired
353	Stokes, C. D.* (4)—Methodist Mission, 319 Tae Hung Dong, Taejon, Korea	Missionary
286	Stokes, J. C. (4)—306 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
287	Stokes, J. L. II (6)—Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer	President
40	Stokes, M. B. (1)—Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.	Retired
162	Stough, F. J. (8)—Box 50, Welcome	Welcome
299	Strader, L. F. (3)—Route 1, Belmont	Ebenezer
60	Stubbins, R. C.* (8)—Box 3, Butner	Retired
440	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (8)—Box 152, Denton	Central
441	Summey, T. A., Jr. (2)—Box 3, Pineville	Pineville
317	Swaim, J. C. (6) Woodleaf	Woodleaf
471	Sweet, W. A. (6)—Route 13, Concord	Rocky Ridge
472	Swink, R. F. (8)—Route 8, Box 313, Lexington	Davidson
442	Swinson, J. L.* (2)—NAAS Whiting Field, Milton, Fla.	Chaplain
56	Swofford, A. C.* (5)—Ellenboro	Retired
225	Swofford, T. H. (5)—Box 246, Forest City	Forest City
597	Swofford, T. H., Jr. (4)—Route 8, Box 80A, Greensboro	Groometown-St. Andrews

	Name and Address	Appointment
207	Tabor, J. B., Jr., (4)—Route 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
150	Tate, C. F. (5)—Route 1, Nebo	Nebo-Clinchfield
467	Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)—Box 743, Claremont	Claremont
347	Taylor, Paul R. (7)—Route 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
50	Taylor, R. A.* (3)—Route 4, Gastonia	Retired
318	Taylor, Ralph H. (7)—319 Summit Ave., Statesville	District Superintendent
198	Thompson, A. Wade (10)—Rural Hall	Rural Hall
561	Thompson, G. W. (10)—Route 3, Kernersville	Sedge Garden
57	Thompson, L. D. (2)—2720 Providence Rd., Charlotte	Retired and Associate, First
127	Thompson, W. B. (8)—Route 7, Lexington	Retired
401	Thompson, W. R. (4)—Box 508, Greensboro, Associate Editor-Manager, North Carolina Christian	Advocate
443	Thumm, M. V. (9)—Box 13, Cullowhee	Cullowhee
226	Townsend, Paul W. (6)—328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
116	Trolinger, J. H. (4)—Route 3, Rockingham	Retired
151	Trollinger, J. L. (4)—Route 1, Box 133, Guilford	Friendship
24	Tucker, P. W.* (5)—Box 556, Marion	Retired
453	Tucker, Roger W. (7)—Box 227, Troutman	Troutman
514	Turner, J. D.* (4)—3634 Pahoa Ave., Honolulu, T. H.	Conference Evangelist
598	Turnipseed, R. L. (7)—Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student
253	Tuttle, Lee F. (2)—1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
173	Tuttle, Mark Q. (6)—1209 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
319	Tuttle, R. G. (4)—628 Colonial Drive, High Point	First
599	Upton, G. A. (5)—Route 2, Box 58, Morganton	Table Rock
128	Varner, J. M.* (6)—25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
254	Varner, R. M. (7)—15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
255	Vernon, J. C. (4)—Route 8, Box 644, Greensboro	Rehobeth
94	Vestal, J. W. (6)—New London	Badin-New London
444	Wagoner, R. G. (7)—Box 96, Whitnel	Whitnel
256	Waggoner, A. C. (10)—646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore
227	Wall, B. Reid (2)—Box 9217, Cnarlotte	Supt. Minister, Methodist Home
366	Wallace, Brunson C. (4)—999 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	College Place
538	Walters, Robert W. (1)—Box 806, Black Mountain	Black Mountain
146	Ward, R. E. (10)—Route 1, Tobaccoville	Retired
228	Ware, R. Dwight (1)—44 School Rd., Asheville	Associate, Central
562	Warner, J. M. G. (2)—1921 Anderson St., Charlotte	St. Luke's
152	Warren, J. R.* (2)—Monroe	Retired
288	Washam, C. C. (3)—Box 155, Bessemer City	Odell Memorial
445	Waugh, R. P. (1)—Box 625, Candler	Montmorenci
601	Way, C. B. (4)—612 Forest St., Greensboro	Retired
320	Weldon, Wilson O. (3)—106 Patrick Ave., Gastonia	Main Street
95	Wellman, H. M. (7)—373 Euclid Ave., Statesville	Retired
354	Wellons, A. W. (7)—Route 4, Box 238, Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
78	West, W. B. (4)—Jamestown	Jamestown
388	White, Charles D. (3)—111 E. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly	First
81	White, C. M. (1)—Route 1, Box 612 B, Candler	Retired
243	White, G. E. (4)—1215 16th St., Denim Sta., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
117	Widenhouse, E. C. (4)—Route 1, Summerfield	Summerfield
539	Widenhouse, M. G. (4)—803 Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
153	Wilkinson, G. L. (10)—Route 1, Lewisville	Concord-Sharon
416	Wilkinson, H. C. (8)—Box 307, Lexington	First
270	Wilkinson, J. G. (5)—205 Pleasant St., Spindale	Spindale
563	Wilkinson, R. L. (10)—Route 1, Pfafftown	West Forsyth
229	Williams, C. E. (3)—Box 84, Smyre Sta., Gastonia	Smyre
454	Williams, H. M. (3)—116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
338	Williams H. Sanford (5)—1801 30th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Sabbatical Leave
87	Williams, N. C. (2)—Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
455	Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)—Box 74, China Grove	First
515	Wilson, A. A.* (2)—Box 165, Lilesville	Lilesville
600	Winecoff, G. H. (6)—Route 2, Albemarle	New London Circuit
271	Winkler, J. Garland (5)—102 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
208	Winslow, C. J. (5)—Box 236, Henrietta	Caroleen-Alexander
25	Wolfe, T. R. (4)—Stoneville	Retired
272	Womble, C. F. (4)—3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
379	Wood, Hoyt H.* (6)—47th Bomb Wing (Lt.) A.P.O. 22 c/o P.M., New York, New York	Chaplain
174	Wood, J. J. (9)—Route 1, Andrews	Retired
564	Workman, M. M. (1)—Horseshoe	Mills River
402	Wright, F. A. (5)—Route 1, Box 156, Valdese	Drexel
339	Yokeley, W. H. (3)—Box 65, Fallston	Belwood Circuit
1	York, B. A. (2)—Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
565	Young, H. C., Jr. (8)—319 Ferguson St., Randleman	Randleman Circuit
230	Young, R. L. (4)—418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
566	Young, R. L., Jr. (8)—Route 3, Lexington	Reeds
494	Yount, P. W., Jr. (2)—Route 1, Pineville	Harrison
257	Yountz, J. E. (10)—1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead

2. Probationers

	Name and Address	Appointment
1	Adams, N. F. (2)—Hicksville Methodist Church, Hicksville, N. Y.	Student
2	Adams, T. D. (4)—Box 145, Carthage	Student
3	Alber, J. D. (8)—Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student
4	Amick, A. G. (9)—East La Port	Webster
5	Armstrong, James M., Jr. (3)—Box 294, Belmont	Student
6	Auman, G. E. (8)—Route 1, Box 101, Seagrove	Student
7	Barden, L. E. (5)—417 Howard St., Boone	Student
8	Barnes, J. H. (5)—501 13th St., Lumberton	Student
9	Barr, C. B., Jr. (8)—Route 1, Troy	Eldorado
10	Barringer, G. R. (9)—Route 2, Waynesville	Dellwood
11	Beal, L. L. (3)—Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.	Student Counsellor
12	Beck, H. C. (4)—Route 3, Box 305, Greensboro	Guilford Circuit
13	Bigham, W. O. (4)—1211 Elwell Ave., Greensboro	Student
14	Black, E. C., Jr. (10)—Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student
15	Bottoms, F. G. (3)—Casar	Casar Circuit
16	Brendle, K C. (5)—Old Fort	Old Fort
17	Bridger, D. G. (8)—803 Unity St., Thomasville	Unity
18	Cowart, D. M. (6)—Route 1, Concord	Concord Circuit
19	Creech, H. L. III (7)—Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
20	Crowder, R. J.* (4)—309 Steele St., High Point	Student
21	Dodson, L. H. (7)—Warrensville	Warrensville
22	Evans, L. H., Jr. (5)—St. Matthews Meth. Ch., Morganton, St. Matthews-Zion Mem.	
23	Forbis, W. T. (10)—Route 1, High Point	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge
24	Gilbert, E. R. (10)—Germanton	Student
25	Goldston, R. J. (9)—Route 1, Franklin	West Macon
26	Grose, J. C., Jr.* (4)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
27	Hackney, E. A.* (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
28	Haire, B. A. (5)—2414 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Student
29	Haire, E. R. (4)—Route 2, Box 538, Greensboro	Gethsemane
30	Harrison, N. M (4)—208 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Associate, Guilford Circuit
31	Heath, E. M. (10)—1640 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Student
32	Hiatt, E E., Jr. (4)—Box 19, Ruffin	Ruffin
33	Hill, F. A. (6)—Route 4, Box 200 A, Salisbury	Providence
34	Hilliard, C. R. (8)—Route 1, Linwood	Student
35	Houk, J. Edwin (5)—Route 2, Box 132, Sanford, Fla.	Student
36	Howard, M. R. (6)—2347 Huron St., Durham	Student
37	Hudgins, W. E. (4)—Box 185, Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge-Community
38	Huffstetler, Boyce (3)—Route 2, Kings Mountain	El Bethel
39	King, J. T. (3)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
40	Lindsay, T. L.* (10)—Boston U. School of Theology, Boston, Mass.	Student
41	Little, Gene H. (8)—Box 531, Thomasville	West End
42	Lore, Auburn W. (3)—Rt. 6, Burlington	Student
43	Lowder, Paul (7)—Harmony	Harmony
44	Lowdermilk, M. K. (8)—1115 S. Cox St., Asheboro	Student
45	Mewborn, W. E. (7)—Route 4, Box 209B, Lenoir	Littlejohn-Gamewell
46	Miller, J. K. (9)—Hayesville	First
47	Myrick, Cecil K. (6)—Route 3, Albemarle	Friendship-Tabernacle
48	Myers, B. T. (6)—Midland	Midland
49	McWhorter, J. L. (2)—819 Third St., Durham	Student
50	Needham, E. G.* (7)—427 S. Race St., Statesville	Student
51	Oakley, R. L. (8)—Mocksville	Davie
52	Page, Charles E.* (6)—Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.	Student
53	Pearce, A. J.* (2)—c/o Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.	Student
54	Pearce, H. Worth (7)—Route 6, Box 360, Statesville	Statesville Circuit
55	Pepper, E. F., Jr. (6)—Box 1, Stanfield	Stanfield
56	Ralls, Robert J. (4)—1926 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	Student
57	Reagan, E. M., Jr. (4)—1385 Lees Chapel Road, Greensboro	Lee's Chapel
58	Rhinehart, C. A. (8)—Route 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
59	Rollins, D. E. (8)—2826 Ervin St., Durham	Student
60	Shelton, W. G. (10)—Route 1, Ronda	Elkin Circuit
61	Sills, J. R. (8)—Route 1, Alpharetta, Ga.	Student
62	Smith, N. E. (10)—Rural Hall	Student
63	Stamey, B. F. (10)—Box 296, Boonville	Boonville-Mitchell's Church
64	Stockton, T. B.* (10)—1065 Kent Rd., Winston-Salem	Student
65	Stowe, D. P. (9)—Hayesville	Hayesville Circuit
66	Strader, R. Harold (1)—Route 1, Box 194, Swannanoa	Swannanoa Circuit
67	Swain, D. L.* (1)—c/o 150 Fifth Ave., New York	Missionary to Japan
68	Tyson, J. B.* (2)—c/o Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	Student
69	Waters, H. L. (8)—Farmer	Farmer
70	Wilson, Barrett D. (3)—913 Lambeth Circle, Durham	Student
71	Witherspoon, Loy H.* (10)—Oxford University, Oxford, England	Student
72	Young, W. F. (8)—281 Winston Rd., Lexington	Erlanger

3. Approved Supply Pastors

† Indicates the authority to administer the Sacraments

1	Alber, R. M. (2)†—Box 176, Peachland	Peachland
2	Allen, V. N. (9)†—Hayesville	Shooting Creek
3	Allred, J. G. (3)†—Route 1, Lawndale	Cleveland Circuit

	Name and Address	Appointment
4	Armstrong, M. M. (1)†—Box 231, Saluda	Saluda
5	Atkinson, Leon* (2)—Mineral Springs	Mineral Springs-Smyrna
6	Ballard, Jack (5)†—Route 2, Connelly Springs	Friendship-Shady Grove
7	Benfield, Collins (5)†—Route 2, Newland	Elk Park
8	Berry, Frank (5)†—Route 2, Spruce Pine	Avery
9	Billings, Herman (7)†—Route 1, Hiddenite	Pisgah
10	Billings, R. L. (10)†—Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem	Shiloh-Olivet
11	Blalock, F. E. (1)†—Route 1, Mars Hill	Ivy
12	Brendle, I. M. (3)†—628 S. Washington, Shelby	Sulphur Springs
13	Brendle, I. M., Jr. (5)†—Route 1, Box 252, Morganton	McDowell Circuit
14	Byers, M. J. (5)†—Box 36, Gilkey	Gilkey
15	Cantor, E. D. (7)†—213 Cascade St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
16	Clark, W. C. (1)†—Box 54, Weaverville	Laurel Hill-Davis
17	Clark, William C. (1)†—Route 1, Leicester	Leicester
18	Clinard, H. C. (8)—Box 248, Seagrove	Seagrove
19	Cooper, W. O. (7)†—Route 2, Conover	Fairgrove
20	Cornwell, L. C. (5)†—Bakersville	Bakersville
21	Curtis, D. M. (5)†	No Appointment
22	Dawkins, J. R. (1)†—15 Elk Mt. Road, Asheville	Elkwood-Sardis
23	Dodson, C. M.* (8)†—Route 2, Box 349, Lexington	Cid
24	Fisher, Donald L. (3)†—Route 1, Bessemer City	Concord-Mary's Grove
25	Gilland, J. C. (7)†—Route 2, Box 255, Statesville	Trinity
26	Greene, June P. (8)†—Route 2, Randleman	West Side
27	Hall, C. V. (1)†—Route 2, Candler	Oak Hill
28	Hall, L. W. (5)†—Box 27, Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
29	Hansel, Earl M. (1)†—Route 4, Box 91, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
30	Heafner, L. P. (5)†—A.S.T.C. Boone	No Appointment
31	Heckard, M. W., Jr. (8)—Route 1, Climax	Bethel-Shiloh
32	Henderson, L. P. (5)†—Route 5, Box 125, Morganton	Murphy's Chapel
33	Hinshaw, M. T. (5)†—Rutherford College	No Appointment
34	Holcombe, T. D. (1)†—Box 282, Skyland	Skyland-Avery's Creek
35	Holmes, M. C. (6)—Route 2, Salisbury	Rowan
36	Hull, Mrs. Isabel E. (9)—Box 2155, Nathan Sta., Springfield, Mo.	No Appointment
37	Jarrett, W. A. (8)†—Route 1, Box 97, Asheboro	Richland
38	Kale, Edgar F. (3)†—Route 2, Vale	North Brook Circuit
39	Key, Joel T. (4)—2216 S. Shober St., Greensboro	St. Pauls
40	Lane, J. C. (5)†—Altamount Station, Newland	Linville Falls
41	Lee, Mrs. M. B. (9)†—Route 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
42	Lockridge, R. H., Jr., (5)†—Todd	Todd
43	Loflin, F. R. (4)—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
44	Lovett, G. L. (9)†—Whittier	Whittier
45	Lyndon, George E., Jr. (8)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Mt. Carmel
46	Mason, T. M. (1)†—111 Tacoma Circle, Asheville	Piney Mt.-Pisgah
47	Merritt, O. E. (10)†—Box 247, East Bend	East Bend
48	Morrison, Dewey (7)†—Nathan's Creek	Nathan's Creek
49	McClellan, W. J. (2)—724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	No Appointment
50	McDougle, W. R. (8)—Box 299, Liberty	Liberty Circuit
51	McFarland, F. S. (7)†—Box 507, Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
52	McKinney, C. R. (5)†—Box 452, Boone	Boone Circuit
53	Newell, Mrs. M. D. (5)†—Creston	Green Valley
54	Ormond, W. R. (2)—Route 1, Indian Trail	Unionville
55	Parker, D. B. (8)—Route 3, Lexington	No Appointment
56	Pheagin, W. H., Jr. (3)†—Maiden	May's Chapel
57	Prichard, J. W. (7)†—Route 5, Box 588, Hickory	Mt. Bethel
58	Prichard, T. F. (7)†—Sturgills	Helton
59	Pyatt, J. D. (9)—Route 1, Marion	Retired
60	Rakestraw, Paul (4)†—Route 1, Reidsville	Associate, Mt. Hermon-Meadow View
61	Rich, W. A. (1)†—Hot Springs	Hot Springs
60	Ricks, R. D. (8)—Route 5, Box 340, Asheboro	South Randolph
63	Rogers, Wade G. (6)†—Box 725, China Grove	South China Grove
64	Setzer, R. A. (9)†—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
65	Snider, Mrs. Mabel Jenkins, (9)†—Cherokee	No Appointment
66	Spillman, J. P., Jr. (2)—Ansonville	Ansonville
67	Starnes, F. S. (6)—Kannapolis	No Appointment
68	Stephens, Ernest U. (10)†—Route 2, Box 132, Elkin	Mt. Park-Grassy Creek
69	Stephens, Ray C. (10)†—Hamptonville	St. Pauls
70	Strader, S. G. (4)†—404 Virginia Ave. E., Draper	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
71	Templeton, Lonnie (7)†—Route 1, Granite Falls	Dudley Shoals
72	Terrell, I. J. (8)†—Denton	South Davidson
73	Tomlinson, G. B. (5)	No Appointment
74	Tuttle, A. T. (8)†—Route 4, High Point	Fairfield
75	Ward, S. R. (4)—Madison	Rockingham Circuit
76	Wilkinson, H. R. (5)—Route 2, Forest City	Mt. Hebron
77	Williams, T. G. (4)—Rt. 1, Summerfield	Retired, Associate, Stokesdale
78	Wood, T. H. (1)†	No Appointment
79	Ziglar, B. H. (6)†—Norwood	Norwood Circuit

4. Supply Pastors

Name and Address	Appointment
† Indicates retired member of another Conference	
1 Anderson, J. G.* (9)—Murphy	Associate, Murphy Circuit
2 Antis, Curtis* (8)—c/o R. F. Hicks, Mayodan	Fairview
3 Arp, Melvin* (1)—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
4 Bayless, Walden* (2)—Route 1, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
5 Broome, W. L. (9)†—Route 3, Waynesville	Haywood
6 Burton, John* (7)—Elmwood	Elmwood
7 Dupree, W. S.* (7)—80 28th St., NW., Hickory	Harpers
8 Elliott, J. D.* (1)—Balfour	Balfour
9 Gardner, J. S.* (10)—Route 5, Mount Airy	Surry Circuit
10 Gillespie, L. D. (2)†—532 Winston St., Charlotte	Gillespie
11 Gover, E. C. (1)—Box 111, Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
12 Green, G. C.* (5)—Mill Spring	Mill Spring
13 Gwyn, G. B.* (10)—128 W. Elm St., Mount Airy	Oak Grove
14 Hanson, C. V.* (8)—Route 8, Lexington	Bethesda-Ebenezer
15 Haynes, Donald* (4)—Route 1, Box 3-A, Jamestown	Oakdale
16 Hubbard, David* (2)—2021 Bay St., Charlotte 5	Prospect
17 Jones, Willis H.* (3)—Box 15, W. Cramerton	W. Mt. Holly
18 Keeler, G. E. (1)—Route 2, Sardis Rd., Candler	Reeves-Browns View
19 Kincaid, Eugene C.* (3)—Bessemer City	Beulah
20 Lyndon, B. S. (8)—204 E. Main St., Thomasville	Hopewell
21 Northington, James* (2)—Route 6, Monroe	Hebron
22 Norwood, Bruce A.* (3)—111 Park St., Belmont	Bethel-Crowell Memorial
23 Paschal, Levi (10)—Route 1, Pilot Mountain	New Hope Circuit
24 Poindexter, R. L. (9)—Route 2, Franklin	Macon
25 Ridenhour, P. V. (2)—403 Duran, Monroe	New Hope
26 Sims, H. D. (2)—Route 544; Box 725, Charlotte	Huntersville
27 Smith, Jack* (6)—Box 86, Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
28 Smith, Kyle* (10)—High Point College, High Point	Virginia Circuit
29 Spence, H. E.* (5)†—3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	Blowing Rock
30 Thorne, O. E.* (9)—Box 962, Sylva	Sylva Circuit
31 Walters, R. S.* (10)—Mount Airy	Associate, Franklin Heights
32 Weir, Kenneth* (8)—Trinity	Trinity
33 White, Rayvon* (8)—807 Olympia St., Lexington	Greer
34 Wiggins, L. E.* (9)†—Lake Junaluska	Hazelwood

5. Local Preachers

(A) Approved Supplies; (D) Deacons; (E) Elders; (R) Retired

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Melvin Frederic Arp—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
Mack Monroe Armstrong (A)—Saluda	Saluda
Ruby Bailey (E)—Duke University, Durham	Skyland
Orvus Cleveland Barker—116 Fenner Avenue, Asheville	Central
Frank E. Blalock (A) (E)—Mars Hill, Route 1	Ivy
Robert Morrison Brittain—Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
John Carl Burgin—Swannanoa	Swannanoa
William Claude Clark (A) (E)—Box 54, Weaverville	Laurel Hill
William Charles Clark (A)—Leicester	Leicester
Paul Lanton Craven—Brevard College	Brevard
John Raymond Dawkins (A) (D)—15 Elk Mt. Road, Asheville	Elkwood-Sardis
Carl Norris Edwards—44 Forest Drive, Asheville	Central
James David Elliott—Balfour	Balfour
Floyd Richard Evans—Columbus	Tryon
E. C. Gover—Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
James Alfred Green—Hot Springs	Hot Springs
Charles Vernon Hall (A) (E)—Route 2, Candler	Oak Hill
Earl M. Hansel (A) (D)—Route 4, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
Theron Dale Holcombe (A)—Skyland	Skyland
Keith Eric Jenkins—160 Beaverdam Road, Asheville	Asbury Memorial
Henry Justice—571 Caribou Rd., Asheville	Abernethy
Gordon Eastman Keeler—Route 2, Candler	Reeves-Brown's View
Thomas McBee Mason—111 Tacoma Cr., Asheville	Piney Mountain
Margaret Calbeck Neal—Celo	Newdale
Philip E. Nordstrom—Celo	Newdale
Willard Aston Rich (A)—Hot Springs	Hot Springs
Thomas Griffin Sanders—22 Brucemont Cr., Asheville	Trinity
Harry Russell Sellers—Duke University, Durham	Brevard
Alvin Bradley Starnes—2801 Claremont Rd., Raleigh	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Williams Duke Weatherford (D)—Black Mountain	Black Mountain
Floyd Eldred Watts—Candler, Route 1	Laurel Hill-Pisgah
George Herman White—Brevard	Brevard
Zebulon Carson Williams—30 Ridgecrest Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
Tabor H. Wood (A)—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Ray M. Alber (A) (E)—Box 176, Peachland	Peachland
Leon Newell Atkinson (A)—Mineral Springs	Mineral Springs
Gerald Thomas Barnes, Jr.—1830 Asheville Place, Charlotte	Myers Park
Walden Bayless—Route 1, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
Douglas Roach Beard, Jr.—2539 Chesterfield Ave., Charlotte	Commonwealth
Herbert Edwin Blackmon—320 West Park Ave., Charlotte	Belmont Park
John Brewer—Route 2, Wadesboro	Ansonville
John Moore Bullard—2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	Myers Park
Thomas Mason Caldwell, Jr.—1623 Lyndhurst Place, Charlotte	Dilworth
Howard Dover—710 E. 19th St., Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
Richard Jerry Faulkner, Route 9, Charlotte	Pleasant Grove
Johnnie Everett Hawkins, 1620 Duckworth Ave., Charlotte	First
Edgar David Hubbard—2021 Bay St., Charlotte	Prospect
Fred Levander Kiker—Route 2, Marshville	Peachland
Luther Harold Lawing, Jr.—2132 Dilworth Dr., Charlotte	First
Newton Joshua Lemmond—Route 2, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
Charles Graham Mitchell—Monroe	Peachland
William Jackson McClellan (A) (D)—723 Charles Ave., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
Melvin Dwight McIntosh—Route 4, Box 735, Charlotte	Big Spring
Donald Isaiah Newman—172 Jackson Homes, Charlotte	Morris Field
James Northington—Route 6, Monroe	Hebron
William Robert Ormond (A)—Route 1, Indian Trail	Unionville
Henry Coon Peninger—1002 Hanes Street, Monroe	Monroe-Central
Thomas Atchison Plyler—Monroe	Monroe-Central
Robert Bertram Puett—RFD, Huntersville	Asbury-Oak Grove
Paul V. Ridenhour—403 Duran, Monroe	New Hope
George Parks Robinson, Jr.—2512 Bay St., Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
James Belvin Rogers, Jr.—Route 1, Pineville	Harrison
Edward Stuart Shannanhouse—1432 Winston Dr., Charlotte	St. Paul
Hugh Dalton Sims—Route 544, Box 725, Charlotte	Huntersville
James Lemons Smith, Jr.—Route 6, Charlotte	Homestead
Reginald Lowell Smith, Jr.—658 Bradford Drive, Charlotte	St. James
John Perry Spillman, Jr. (A)—Ansonville	Ansonville
Billy Mack Whiteside—Pineville	Pineville
Larry Dale Wilkinson—Route 6, Box 412, Charlotte	Chadwick
Everett Vaudry Williams—Route 6, Box 410-C, Charlotte	Chadwick
William David Williams, 313½ Lamar Avenue, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane

GASTONIA DISTRICT

James Grant Allred (A) (D)—Route 1, Lawndale	Cleveland Circuit
Fred Donald Beatty—Duke University, Durham	Belmont: First
Theodore Ray Branton (E)—Main St., Methodist Church, Gastonia	Gastonia: Main St.
I. M. Brendle (A) (E)—Shelby	Sulphur Springs
Reginald James Cooke—Maiden	Maiden
Kelly Dixon—Route 1, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn., Central
Donald L. Fisher (A)—Route 1, Bessemer City	Concord-Mary's Grove
John T. Gantt—Shelby	Shelby Ct.: Martin St.
Willis H. Jones—West Cramerton	West Mount Holly
Kenneth Baxter Hoyle—Brevard College	McKendree
Wayne Hoyle—Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
Edgar Franklin Kale (A)—Route 1, Vale	North Brook
Eugene C. Kincaid—Bessemer City	Beulah
Harry Glenn Long, Jr.—Duke University, Durham	Gastonia: Main Street
Donald Webster Miller—Belmont	Belmont: Ebenezer
Ted Lewis Moore—Duke University, Durham	Gastonia: Faith
Bruce A. Norwood—Belmont	Bethel-Crowell Memorial
Merrill Gilford Perkins—Route 1, Mount Holly	Riverbend
William Homer Pheagin, Jr. (A)—Maiden	May's Chapel
George Phillips—Shelby	Shelby Central
Clifton Summey—Dallas, Route 2	Stanley
Ben Steele—Cliffside	Big Hill
R. P. P. Wilkinson—Maiden	Maiden

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. Abernethy—Whitsett	Haw River
Robert Edmond Boggin, Jr.—4211 Harvard Street, Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
Miss Clarice Bowman—High Point College	Wesley Memorial
Oabe Bray—Route 3, Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
David Harold Brewer—227 Jewel Street, Wilmore, Ky.	Oak View
Coy Lee Brown, Jr.—Route 1, High Point	Oak View
James Lawson Bryan—111 Spring Garden St., Ext., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
John Matthew Burton—High Point College	Reidsville Circuit
Henry B. Clark II—124 Franklin St., Reidsville	Reidsville: Main Street
Horace Glenn Clark—313 Maple Street, Reidsville	Reidsville: Main Street
Eugene Coltrane—Jamestown	Wesley Memorial
Donald Clayton Davis—1909 Boulevard St., Greensboro	Oak View
Bobby Joe Dennis—Box 17, Asbury Sem., Wilmore, Ky.	Wesley Memorial

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Max Wade Dulin—Box 112, High Point College	Spray
V. E. Edwards—Stokesdale	Stokesdale
Roy Lamar Eubanks—C-45 Wm. and Mary Apts., High Point	High Point: First
Donald William Haynes—Route 1, Jamestown	Oakdale
W. B. Hunt—Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
Comer Young Ingram (E)—Greensboro	West Market
Clifford Wade Jarvis—800 Meredith St., High Point	Oak View
Joel Thomas Key (A)—2216 S. Shober St., Greensboro	St. Pauls
Foster Loflin (A) (D)—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
Fred Keith Macon—Box 8, Summerfield	Summerfield Circuit
C. B. Marshburn—2108 Georgia St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
Tommy Miller—202 Hill Crest Cr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
Williams Joseph Moffett—529 Boyd St., Reidsville	Reidsville: Main Street
Joseph Gray McCloy—800 Chestnut St., High Point	High Point: First
James Duke Overcash—1900 Franklin St., High Point	Oak View
Ronald Alexander Overcash—1900 Franklin St., High Point	Oak View
Orville D. Park—513 Kirkland St., Greensboro	Rehobeth
John Roscoe Peacock, Jr.—Box 791, High Point	Wesley Memorial
Troy L. Pegram—Route 2, Kernersville	Flat Rock Circuit
Paul Rakestraw (A)—Route 1, Reidsville	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
George Simmons Robichaux—1105 Greenway Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
Balfour Z. Routh—Box 1175, Greensboro	West End
Robert Glenn Russell, Jr.—2624 West Court, Greensboro	West End
Charles Williams Sartin—4216 Winston Road, Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
E. F. Seagraves—713 South Hamilton St., High Point	Welch Memorial
James Rudolph Spears, Jr.—104 East Brentwood, High Point	Wesley Memorial
I. J. Stephenson—Sanford	Reidsville: Main Street
Silas G. Strader (A)—Box 282, Draper	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
S. Russell Ward (A)—Route 1, Madison	Rockingham Circuit
T. G. Williams (R) (A) (D)—Summerfield	Stokesdale
Ernest Lynwood Wright—Ruffin	Ruffin
Robert Wesley Younts—214 Shirley Ave., High Point	Wesley Memorial

MARION DISTRICT

Arthur Talmadge Abernathy—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
David Myles Abernathy—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
Hugh Preston Abernathy—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
Jack Ballard (A)—Route 2, Connelly Springs	Friendship-Shady Grove
John Glenn Barden (D)—Boone	Boone
Collins Menzie Benfield (A)—Elk Park	Elk Park
Frank Berry (A)—Route 2, Spruce Pine	Avery
Junius Elkanah Bolick—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
Judson Franklin Bowers—Morganton	First
Iverson McCoy Brendle, Jr. (A)—Route 1, Morganton	McDowell
Morris Jennings Byers (A)—Gilkey	Gilkey
John Henry Causey—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
John Owen Cole—Duke University	Pleasant Grove
Loy Chafin Cornwell (A) (D)—Bakersville	Bakersville
Delbert M. Curtis (A) (D)—Bakersville	Red Hill-Tipton
Grover C. Green—Mill Spring	Mill Spring
L. W. Hall (A) (E)—Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
Luther Paul Heafner (A) (E)—Boone	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony
Lawson Pinkney Henderson (A)—Route 5, Morganton	Murphy's Chapel
Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw (A) (D)—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
Sibyl Knight Knupp—Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
J. C. Lane (A)—Altamont Sta. Newland	Linville Falls
Roy Lockridge (A)—Todd	Todd
Robert Lee Moore—Forest City	Pleasant Grove
Ernest Moretz—Boone	Boone Circuit
Joe W. McCoy—Parker	Green Valley
Roy H. McDuffie, Jr.—Morganton	Table Rock
Charles Ruben McKinney (A) (D)—Boone	Boone Circuit
Mamie Dennis Newell (A) (E)—Creston	Green Valley
J. D. Rankin (E)—Boone	Boone
Geraldine Surratt—Sherwood	Watauga
Gerald Boyd Tomlinson (A)—Connelly Springs	St. Matthew-Zion Memorial
Howard Ray Wilkinson (A)—Route 2, Forest City	Mt. Hebron

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Ronnie D. Beaver—Salisbury	Main Street, Salisbury
Stuart D. Bost—Landis	Landis
Howard Coleman—Concord	Central: Concord
William F. Brinkley—Salisbury	Yadkin
F. E. Brown—Kannapolis	Memorial
V. O. Dutton—Salisbury	Park Avenue
William Harold Faggart—Kannapolis	Memorial
M. C. Holmes (A)—Salisbury	Rowan
Carl H. King, Jr.—Salisbury	First Church
William Link—Salisbury	Coburn Memorial

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Daniel Messimer—China Grove	Oak Grove
M. L. Moose—Concord	Concord Circuit
John Pennick—Salisbury	First: Salisbury
Wade Glenn Rogers (A) (D)—China Grove	South China Grove
Jack Smith—Pfeiffer	Pfeiffer
Frank Siler Starnes (A)—Kannapolis	Midway
Joe W. Widenhouse, Jr.—Concord	Forest Hill
Ben H. Ziglar (A)—Norwood	Norwood Circuit

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

James Herman Billings (A) (D)—Route 1, Hiddenite	Pisgah
C. L. Bowman—Mooresville	Jones Memorial
Nelson Pratt Brawley—Route 2, Mooresville	Triplett
Turner Brown—Statesville	Boulevard
M. F. Bumgarner—Millers Creek	Millers Creek
John Burton—Elmwood	Elmwood
Edward Davis Cantor (A)—213 Cascade Street, Mooresville	Jones Memorial
Walter Orville Cooper (A)—Route 2, Conover	Fairgrove
Mack Drum—Newton	Balls Creek
William Smith Dupree—Hickory	Harpers
Jimmy Conrad Gilland—Route 6, Statesville	Trinity
Palmer Gray Greenhill—Mooresville	Broad Street
Charles S. Hartness—Statesville	Statesville Circuit
James Ivey Hickman (D)—Hudson	Hudson
Homer M. Keever (E)—Statesville	Broad Street
R. S. Kyles (E)—Troutman	Troutman
Eugene Field Moose—Stony Point	Stony Point
Luther Conrad Moose—Stony Point	Hiddenite
Dewey Michael Morrison (A)—Nathan's Creek	Nathan's Creek
Frank Smithwick McFarland (A)—Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
Davis Alfred Neill—Route 1, Davidson	McKendree
G. N. Pilkinson—112 Company Ave., Lenoir	South Lenoir
Jennings William Prichard (A) (D)—Route 5, Hickory	Mt. Bethel
Thomas Foy Prichard (A)—Route 2, Lansing	Helton
Matthew William Reynolds—Grassy Creek	Helton
Ben Malcolm Smith (E)—North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
Lonnie William Templeton (A) (D)—Route 1, Granite Falls	Dudley Shoals
Maynard Alonzo Tolbert—Hudson	Hudson
R. G. Weaver (E)—Sturgills	Helton

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Curtis Antis—Mayodan	Fairview
George Elton Auman—Route 4, Asheboro	South Randolph
Paul Berrier—Thomasville	Thomasville: Memorial
Giles Oren Bowman—Route 5, Winston-Salem	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove
John Harley Cecil—Route 2, High Point	Pleasant Grove
Hubert Conrad Clinard (A)—Seagrove	Seagrove
Robert Miller Clinard—Hobbs Avenue	Thomasville: West End
Cameron Morrison Dodson (A)—Route 2, Lexington	Cid
June Page Greene (A)—Route 2, Randleman	West Side
Lauren LaVerne Hall—Erlanger Station, Lexington	Lexington: Trinity
C. V. Hanson—Lexington	Bethesda-Ebenezer
Martin William Heckard, Jr. (A)—Liberty	Bethel-Shiloh
W. A. Jarrett (A)—Asheboro	Richland
Lonnie A. King—Box 365, Star	Seagrove
B. S. Lyndon—Thomasville	Hopewell
George Earl Lyndon, Jr.—Duke University, Durham	Mt. Carmel
James Murr—Thomasville	Thomasville: Memorial
Warren Ray McDougle (A)—Liberty	Liberty Circuit
David Bryce Parker (A)—Route 3, Lexington	Shiloh
Robert Dennis Ricks, Jr. (A)—Route 5, Asheboro	South Randolph
Earl Robinson—Liberty	Liberty: First
I. J. Terrell (A) (D)—Denton	South Davidson
Henry L. Thompson—Route 2, Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit
A. T. Tuttle (A)—Route 4, High Point	Fairfield
William Howard VonCannon—Route 5, Asheboro	South Randolph
Kenneth Weir—Trinity	Trinity
William Rayvon White—Lexington	Lexington: Erlanger
William Thomas Woodlief—Randleman	Randleman: First
Everett Burton Wright—Route 5, Asheboro	West Side

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Jerry Marvin Alexander—Canton	Canton: Central
J. G. Anderson—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
V. N. Allen (A)—Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
Charles Bigwitch—Cherokee	Cherokee
John Clifford English, Jr.—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
Robert Manual Holland—Franklin	Franklin: First
Mrs. R. T. Houts (D)—Rt. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Cullowhee

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Isabelle Empet Hull (A)—Box 2155 Nation Sta., Springfield, Mo.	Franklin Circuit
Ronald H. Hull—Box 2155 Nation Sta., Springfield, Mo.	Franklin Circuit
J. T. Jennings—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
Mrs. Maloie Bogle Lee (A) (E)—Route 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
Gaither Lee Lovett (A) (E)—Whittier	Whittier
G. A. Morrow—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
Robert L. Poindexter—Route 2, Franklin	Macon
J. D. Pyatt (R) (A)—Route 1, Marion	Fines Creek
Robert Allen Setzer (A)—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
Mrs. Mable Jenkins Snider—Cherokee	Cherokee
J. Carl Sorrells—Franklin	Snow Hill-Iotla
O. E. Thorne (E)—Sylva	Sylva Circuit
Mrs. Cleve Wilson—Speedwell	Webster

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. L. Billings (A)—Winston-Salem	Shiloh-Olivet
John A. Blackburn—Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
Fred L. Chandler—Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
Robert Wesley Combs—U. S. Army, Panama	Shoals
C. A. Cranford—Winston-Salem	Union Ridge
Richard Hal Finney—R.F.D., East Bend	Smithtown Circuit
J. Sidney Gardner—Mount Airy	Surry Circuit
Donald Franklin George—Winston-Salem	First: Winston-Salem
David Reece Gilliam—R.F.D., Sparta	Alleghany-Grayson
R. C. Goodchild—Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
Dewey W. Griffin—Emory University, Ga.	Mt. Pleasant
G. B. Gwyn—Mount Airy	Oak Grove
L. A. Hampton—Sparta	Sparta
Warren Hawks—Mount Airy	Franklin Heights
H. W. Hudspeth—Winston-Salem	First: Winston-Salem
Billy Vann Hunter—Emory and Henry College	Marvin
Jeremiah F. Johnson—Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
Robert V. Martin (E)—Lewisville	Lewisville
O. E. Merritt (A)—East Bend	East Bend
S. A. Merritt—Rural Hall	Rural Hall
George T. Moody—Clemmons	Pine Grove
Levi Paschal—Pilot Mountain	New Hope Circuit
Don Pike—Brim, Va.	Oak Grove
B. Franklin Pinnix—Clemmons	Concord, Sharon
James Douglas Lewis Rose—Winston-Salem	Green Street, Winston-Salem
Mark Spurgeon Rose—Winston-Salem	Green Street, Winston-Salem
Joel Warren Shankle—Level Cross	Level Cross
Gerald Harris Shinn—Mount Airy	Rockford Street
Kyle Newton Smith—Mount Airy	Virginia Circuit
Ernest Stephens (A) (D)—Elkin	Mt. Park-Grassy Creek
Ray Columbus Stephens (A)—Hamptonville	St. Pauls
W. Y. Stewart—Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
Carl F. Walker—Kernersville	Main
Randell Shell Walters—Mount Airy	Franklin Heights
Lewis Turner Wimbish—Winston-Salem	Central Terrace

6. Lay Members

*Indicates that the delegate did not register and no reserve was seated.
†Indicates the reserve delegate.

Charge	Lay Member
ASHEVILLE DISTRICT	
Acton	T. R. Bernett†
Asheville: Abernethy	H. R. Shipley
Asbury Memorial	Fulton Roberts
Biltmore	W. A. Bostic, Jr.
Central	C. E. Morgan
Emma-Riverview	W. O. Henderson
French Broad	W. K. Roberts*
Groce	Tom Dabney*
Haywood Street	Miss Ruby Reister†
Oakley	Nelson Miles†
St. Paul	Guy Weaver
Trinity	Mrs. C. H. Dickson
Bald Creek	J. V. Bailey
Balfour	Mrs. Emma Sue Rodgers*
Bell	Frank Huff
Bethesda-Tabernacle	Ray Suttles
Black Mountain	J. R. Bumgarner
Brevard	G. T. Perkins†
Brevard Circuit	James Dickson
Burnsville	Mack B. Ray
Candler	John Taylor
East Flat Rock	Mrs. O. L. Norman*
Ecusta	Paul Smith*
Edneyville	William Dalton*
Elkwood-Sardis	B. H. Gurley*
Fairview	Mrs. S. B. Tweed
Fletcher	Q. G. Tandy*
Francis Asbury	J. W. Russell*
Hendersonville	L. R. Geiger
Hot Springs	D. G. Church*
Ivy	Charles Edwards†
Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	Floyd Watts*
Leicester	John Green, Jr.*
Marshall	Mrs. S. B. Roberts
Mills River	Mrs. S. E. Greenwood
Montmorenci	C. L. Thrash
Newdale	Charles Wilson*
Oak Hill	Mrs. Charles Stewman†
Piney Mountain-Pisgah,	J. L. McConnell*
Reeves-Brown's View	J. W. Stubbs*
Saluda	J. C. Holcombe
Sandy	W. C. Broyles
Skyland-Avery's Creek,	Edwin Shuford*
Swannanoa	Mrs. Ben Blair†
Swannanoa Circuit	Rufus Armstrong
Tryon	W. M. Barber*
Weaverville	J. P. Wild
Weaverville Circuit	T. G. Jones*
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	
Ansonville	Mrs. Charles Ballard†
Asbury-Oak Grove	W. R. Griffin
Bethlehem	John Thomas Wilson
Camp Ground	Mrs. Wade Howey
Charlotte: Belmont Park,	Berry C. Gibson
Big Spring	G. P. Asbury
Calvary	G. W. Dooley
Central Avenue	Roy Garmon
Chadwick	James McCall*
Cole Memorial	R. M. Simril
Commonwealth	John Ray†
Dilworth	Edwin L. Jones
Duncan Memorial	Olin Fowler
First	W. E. Jordan
Gillespie	E. L. Lapp
Hawthorne Lane	A. W. Lawing
Kilgo	Mrs. R. E. Cashion*
Memorial	H. B. Stokes
Morris Field	E. L. Mayhew
Mouzon	Sam Marley
Myers Park	George A. Westbrook*
Purcell	A. R. Knighten
St. James	W. S. Hipp
St. John's	W. A. Pfifer
St. Paul's	Mrs. J. P. Carpenter*
Spencer Memorial	Eddie Hudson
Wesley Heights	Earl Teague
Davidson	E. M. Hicks
Fairview	Mrs. J. C. Knox*
Harrison	R. L. McGinn
Hebron	Archie J. Hargett*
Hickory Grove	W. H. Stilwell
Homestead	E. D. Hubbard
Huntersville	Harry Kerr*
Indian Trail-Stallings,	Mrs. E. E. Austin
Lilesville	W. E. Powell
Marshville	A. B. Helms*
Matthews	H. A. Kirkpatrick
Mineral Springs	O. L. Murray
Monroe:	
Benton Heights	L. T. Billingsley*
Central	W. H. Rooker
North Monroe	Mrs. J. H. Mullis*
Moore's Chapel	H. S. Sharpe
Morven	Mrs. M. T. Ratliff†
Mt. Zion	Ben Washam
New Hope-Bethel	Flay Canipe
Peachland	Mrs. Charles Ross
Pineville	Henry Severs*
Pleasant Grove	Fred Godley
Polkton	Floyd Kiker*
Prospect	B. Ward Laney*
Smyrna	Keith Davis*
Thrift	Raymond J. Cope
Trinity	Warren Hart
Unionville	Roy Kindley
Wadesboro	W. Bryan Moore
Waxhaw	B. K. Hill*
Weddington	Mrs. Clifford Deal
Wingate	James Robert Braswell*
GASTONIA DISTRICT	
Asbury Circuit	W. M. Link, Jr.
Belmont: Ebenezer	G. W. Barnes
First	Mrs. C. R. McAdams
Park Street	F. M. Grier
Belwood Circuit	A. E. Elliott
Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	Bobby Foster†
Bessemer City:	
Odell Memorial	D. H. Whitner
Bethesda-West Cramerton	Miss Clara B. Sherer*
Boger City	Mrs. Cleo Finger
Beulah	Mrs. C. E. Goforth*
Casar Circuit	Mrs. Carl Ivester*
Cherryville: First	Troy C. Homesley
Cleveland Circuit	Miss Lucile White
Clover Hill	Reed Wilson
Concord-Mary's Grove,	Mrs. Rufus Hager
Cramer Memorial	Paul Swayney
Crouse Circuit	Dan Buckner†
Dallas	J. J. Moore†
El Bethel	S. E. Heavner*
Fallston-St. Paul,	Mrs. Franklin Warlick†
Gastonia:	
Bradley Memorial	J. Edward Stowe*
Faith	G. W. Hendrix†
Main Street	P. M. Verdery
Maylo	R. W. Gray, Jr.*
Myrtle	C. R. Whitesides
Smyre	Henry Wallace†
Trinity	J. C. Windham
West End	C. B. Hipps
Kings Mountain: Central	B. S. Neil*
Grace	J. E. Money

Charge	Lay Member
Lawndale Circuit	M. I. Clark†
Lincoln Circuit	T. L. Wright
Lincolnton: First	B. J. Ramseur
Rhyne Heights	Paul H. Eurey
Lowell-South Point	T. J. Gossett*
Lowesville Circuit	Wilbur Sherrill†
May's Chapel	W. L. Murray
Maiden: First	Charles D. Murray
McAdenville	L. W. Rogers
Mount Holly: First	V. A. Howard
Pisgah-High Shoals	C. R. Huss
Polkville-Rehobeth,	Mrs. Mantha White*
Riverbend	B. E. Kirksey*
Rock Springs Circuit	F. E. Martin*
Sharon	Mrs. S. P. Smith*
Shelby: Central	Miles A. Beam
Hoyle Memorial	W. B. Scism*
Lafayette Street	Miles Baker†
Shelby Circuit	Mrs. O. E. Evans
Snow Hill	John Calder*
South Fork Circuit	M. M. Huss
Stanley	Ralph Handsel*
Sulphur Springs	E. E. Hamrick
Terrell Circuit	Ralph Sigmon
Vale	W. L. Huss*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Bethlehem	Lee Fields
Draper: First	Mrs. G. H. Allred†
Flat Rock	P. L. Friddle*
Friendship	Roy Apple
Gibsonville	Paul Waynick†
Greensboro: Bessemer	M. R. Greeson
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle*
Calvary	Robert Smith
Carraway Memorial	J. G. Wrenn
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	C. T. James
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane
Grace	Ernest Scarboro
Groometown	Mrs. Ray Barbee†
Hinshaw Memorial	Bryce Yow
Mt. Pisgah	Bill Craver*
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah
Newlyn Street	Rex Allred*
Proximity	Mrs. C. L. Welborn
St. Paul's	Frederick Jones, Jr.*
West End	J. C. Inman
West Market	O. D. Nelson†
Gethsemane	A. B. Moore*
Guilford Circuit	J. M. Booker*
Haw River	Mrs. J. C. Williams
Hickory Grove	Miss Virginia Tedder*
High Point: Calvary	R. J. Angel
First	Carter Holbrook
Highland	J. J. White*
Lebanon	S. M. Newell
Lindsay Memorial	W. B. Delk†
Main Street	J. V. Morgan
Oak View	W. C. Murrow
Rankin Memorial	Chas. B. Loflin†
Sherwood	Harvey J. Austin*
Ward Street	W. S. Hasty
Welch Memorial	E. C. Shoaf
Wesley Memorial	Joe A. Johnson†
Jamestown	R. E. Bundy
Leaksville	Ben N. Holmes
Lee's Chapel	Charles W. McDonald
Madison	Mrs. Nat. M. Pickett*
Mayodan	Sam T. Williams*
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	J. C. Haraway*
Mitchell's Grove	D. L. Kersey
Moriah	Mrs. Iris Fain*
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Reid Harris†
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	B. W. Causey
Oakdale	Mrs. Virginia Bundy
Oak Ridge-Community	Harry Gardner
Pelham-Hickory Grove	Mrs. Roy Grant
Pleasant Garden	Wynn Ross
Rehobeth	G. E. Barbee

Charge	Lay Member
Reidsville: First	Holt Allen†
Main Street	J. A. Gawthrop
Reidsville Circuit	Alfred Walker
Rockingham	Ben Fulp
Ruffin	E. L. Wright*
Sandy Ridge	Ralph Ward*
Spray	Harry Hanes†
Stokesdale	Clifton E. Norman*
Stokesdale Circuit	Miss Faye Webster
Stoneville	Orell Lineberger
Summerfield	Alton Sharon*
Tabernacle-Julian	C. M. Fields†

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Avery	B. C. Carpenter†
Avondale-Henrietta	Harvey E. Crawley
Bakersville	Mrs. Earl Rannells†
Boone	H. Grady Farthing
Boone Circuit	Charlie Taylor*
Bostic	Kermit Philbeck
Broad River	Mrs. C. W. Costner†
Caroleen-Alexander	Mrs. G. C. Hardin
Cliffside	Paul McKinney
Connelly Springs	Mrs. A. G. Wilson†
Creston	Mrs. Worth Knox*
Drexel	L. H. McNeely†
Elk Park	David Hughes*
Forest City	L. J. Chandler
Friendship-Shady Grove,	Homer Childers
Gilkey	Mrs. W. O. Geer
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts
Green Valley	E. W. Martin†
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	Finley Berry*
Kona	Harry McEntire*
Linville Falls	Walter Light*
Marion: Cross Mill	W. T. Nobbitt
East Marion	Theodore Brooks
First	Robin Hood
Murphy's Chapel	W. E. Beam
Marion Circuit	W. J. Baker*
McDowell Circuit	Carol Mangum*
Mill Springs	Mrs. Clifton McMurray
Morganton: First	J. B. Craven
North Morganton	Mrs. Max Ramsay
St. Matthew-Zion Memorial	Floyd M. Duckworth*
Morganton Circuit	C. Y. Greene*
Mt. Hebron	Jesse W. Conley
Nebo-Clinchfield	Mrs. J. W. Sexton
Old Fort	I. F. Church
Old Fort Circuit	Glenn Bradley†
Pleasant Grove	Palmer Harrell*
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	Lamar Tipton*
Rutherford College	Charles Cornwell
Rutherfordton	G. A. Hines*
Spindale	Bill Henson
Spruce Pine	A. W. Phillips
Sunshine	Mrs. Faye Robertson
Table Rock	Charles Sisk*
Todd	D. Worth Graham
Valdese	H. A. Lefevers
Watauga	Don Horton†

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Albemarle: Central	Ray Austin
First Street	Crawford Lowder†
Main Street	Max Gant
Parkway	G. E. Harwood*
Albemarle Circuit	Mrs. T. W. Ward
Badin-New London	W. C. Pennington
Bethany	Jim Hunneycutt
Bethel	R. L. Tucker
China Grove: First	R. A. Beard†
South	R. L. Cox*
Concord: Ann Street	W. R. Little
Central	Ben Craven
Epworth	M. G. White
Forest Hill	Lacy Mauldin*
Harmony	E. B. Jackson*
Kerr Street	L. L. Stough

Charge	Lay Member
Westford	George Dabbs
Concord Circuit	Hayden Joyner
Friendship-Tabernacle	A. L. Hartley
Gold Hill	A. G. Hammill
Kannapolis:	
Bethpage-Shiloh	E. W. Little
Jackson Park	Rex McCall
Memorial	Henry Price
Midway	J. W. Clayton
Mt. Mitchell	B. B. Troutman
North	H. W. Dwiggins
Trinity	W. J. Bullock
Landis	Brooks Edwards
Long Street-Yadkin,	Mrs. Thomas Baker*
Midland	L. W. McCoy*
Mt. Olivet	H. L. Fink
Mt. Pleasant	Clyde Plott†
New London	Hugh Smith*
Norwood	J. T. Underwood
Norwood Circuit	F. E. Ross*
Pfeiffer	Fred Arey†
Providence	L. E. Tatum*
Roberta	Melvin Shoe
Rocky Ridge	J. H. Wade*
Rowan	Mrs. W. L. Loftin*
Salem	G. A. Hatley
Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	T. Earnhardt
First	G. C. Smith*
Main Street	W. W. McSwaim*
Park Avenue	W. E. Eagle
Shiloh	H. S. Melton
Spencer: Central	Dan Carter
Stanfield	W. L. Little
Woodleaf	Mrs. C. B. Satterwhite

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Balls Creek	C. P. Detter
Catawba	A. W. Lynch†
Centenary	B. A. McLaughlin
Claremont	C. E. Little
Cool Springs	D. F. Campbell*
Dudley Shoals	Wade Miller*
Elmwood	P. H. Satterwhite*
Fairgrove	Miss Thelma White
Grace Chapel	Mrs. Eli Yount*
Granite Falls	Thad T. Russell
Harmony	L. B. Jones
Harpers	Howard Frye†
Helton	Mrs. C. E. Welch
Hickory: Bethel	Mrs. W. H. Burns*
First	Leon S. Ivey
Highland	Mrs. J. L. Martin
Westview	J. M. Cook*
Hiddenite	Dare Prichard
Hudson	H. B. Huss
Jefferson	H. G. Ferguson
Lenoir: First	L. M. Rash
South Lenoir-Olivet	Miss Dorothy Keller
Littlejohn-Gamewell	John Tuttle*
McKendree	Roy Parker*
Millers Creek	G. C. McGlamery
Monticello-Rose Chapel	Luther Conger
Mooresville: Broad St.	E. A. Morrow
Central	C. W. Kipka
Jones Memorial	Ralph Fink*
Moravian Falls	M. B. Clark*
Mt. Bethel	W. J. Starnes*
Nathan Creek	Waynes Reeves*
Newton: Abernethy Mem.,	Joe W. Murray
First	T. W. Saunders
North Wilkesboro	Frank Crow
Olin	Edgar Gatton
Pisgah	Ewell Dagenhart
Rhodhiss	Fred Keim*
Shepherds	L. L. Sherrill*
Shiloh	J. Mackie*
Statesville: Boulevard	B. L. Tevepaugh
Broad Street	Gordon Wilson*
Race Street	N. L. Boggs
Statesville Circuit	Mrs. John S. Gantt*
Stony Point	Eugene Moose
Taylorsville	W. P. Ingram
Trinity	Ralph Tucker*
Triplett	J. J. Kyles*
Troutman	I. L. Clodfelter*
Union Grove-Zion	William Wells
Warrensville	Paul Jones*
West Jefferson	Jack Rhodes
Whitnel	Gypsy Stallings†
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Margaret Hayes

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Advance	Clay Lawson
Archdale	T. J. Loflin*
Asheboro: Calvary	Mrs. Mary Galbach*
Central	Mrs. W. F. Redding
First	D. W. Holt
West Bend	Miss DeEstis Cox
West Side-Mt. Shepherd,	J. W. Morgan*
Asheboro Circuit	James Williams†
Bethany-Gray's Chapel	L. K. Routh
Bethel-Shiloh	Frank Anderson*
Cid	Sam Arnold*
Coleridge	G. W. Allen*
Cooleemee	J. G. Crawford
Davidson	Ray Snyder
Davie	Ashley Seaford*
Denton: Central	A. R. Morris
Denton Circuit	Newton Kearns
Dulins	John Groce
Eldorado	P. P. Futrell*
Fairfield	Walter Mitchell
Fairview	Miss Martha McDowell*
Farmer	Mrs. C. A. Rhinehart†
Farmington	Miss Vada Johnson
Greer-Mt. Carmel	R. V. Potter*
Lexington-Erlanger	Paul Degenhart*
First	H. L. Leonard
Trinity	L. B. Koontz
Liberty: First	W. B. Stamey
Liberty Circuit	Charles Butler
Liberty-Concord	Heathman Howard
Linwood	Mrs. Hubert Wilson
Midway	George Nifong*
Mocksville: First	Curtis Price*
Mocksville Circuit	George McDaniel*
Mt. Vernon	Martin Overton
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove	C. M. Smith
North Davidson	Kenneth Berrier
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	Mrs. Howard Ferguson*
Pleasant Grove	Wallace A. Kennedy
Ramseur-Franklinville	I. F. Craven*
Randleman: First	Walter Gibson*
Randleman Circuit	J. E. Groce
Richland	Clifford Brown†
Seagrove	S. G. Richardson*
Shiloh	Hollis Lanning
South Davidson	McKeever Burkett
South Randolph	Mrs. Seth Trogdon
Spring Hill	Miss Gwendolyn Moors
Thomasville: Fairgrove	Carl Black†
First	G. E. Lyndon, Jr.
Memorial	Austin Harrison
Trinity-Bethel	Willie Everhart
Unity	G. V. Bodenheimer
West End	Lester Bean
Thomasville Circuit	Lawrence Crews*
Trinity-Hopewell	W. C. Seward
Welcome	Boyd Becher*

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Andrews	Olen Stratton†
Bethel	Mrs. David Edwards†
Bryson City	Leo Suggs
Canton: Central	R. D. Coleman
First	W. T. Hawkins
Cherokee	Mrs. George Owl†
Clyde	Roland Leatherwood
Crabtree	Millard Ferguson*
Cullowhee	D. H. Brown†

Charge	Lay Member
Dellwood	Sam McCrary
Fines Creek	Charles B. McCrary*
Franklin	W. N. Sloan
Franklin Circuit	Charlie Sutton*
Hayesville	Otto Waldroop*
Haywood Circuit	Lloyd Justice*
Hazelwood	Cash Edwards*
Highlands	Mrs. Minnie Cole
Junaluska:	
Long's Chapel	Mrs. Wallace Ward†
Macon	Ray Moffitt†
Morning Star	Burder Wells*
Murphy	T. A. Case
Murphy Circuit	I. N. Wilson*
Pigeon Valley	A. M. Worley*
Robbinsville	W. M. Brown*
Rockwood	Harley E. Wright
Shady Grove	Glenn A. Boyd
Shooting Creek	Mrs. W. C. Anderson*
Snow Hill-Iotla	Leo Hurst
Sylva	Ed Clay*
Sylva Circuit	W. N. Franklin*
Waynesville	Hugh Massie
Webster	Alton Hooper
West Macon	Mrs. Earl Harrison*
Whittier	Wayne Caldwell*

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Alleghany-Grayson	Blake Hampton
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	Nick Hedgecock†
Concord-Sharon	Mrs. Walter Holder*
Crews	Holt Newsom*
Danbury	Raymoth Chapman*
Dobson	Frank Freeman
East Bend	A. A. Daub*
Ebenezer-Longtown	Joe Jackson*
Elkin: First	Sam Boose
Elkin Circuit	W. E. Sale
Forsyth-Stokes	Mrs. Arthur Chamblee
Hanes	Irving Foster
Jonesville	J. L. Caudill*
Kernersville: Cherry St.,	Hugh Ingram†
Main Street	Miss Gertrude Vance
Level Cross	Mrs. Hugh Atkinson
Lewisville	Allen Horn†
Maple Springs	Lindsay Sapp*
Marvin	M. E. Ellen
Mount Airy: Central	A. B. Macon
Franklin Heights	Roger Gardner
Rockford Street	Leonard Gunnell
Mount Carmel	Raymond Hill
Mount Pleasant	X. L. Leonard
Mount Tabor	A. L. Buie†
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	Mrs. Edward Jolly
New Hope	Gray Leinbach*
New Hope Circuit	Mrs. Woodrow Sprinkle
Oak Grove	Cleve Hill*
Oak Summit	W. C. Stout*
Ogburn Memorial	E. F. Jackson
Pilot Mountain	R. J. Boaz
Pine Grove	C. W. Snyder*
Pinnacle	O. T. Fowler*
Rural Hall	E. A. Nichols
Salem, Mount Airy	J. G. Greenswood
Sedge Garden	D. A. Heath
Shoals	Jonas Marion*
Smithtown	S. W. Matthews
Sparta	Will Pugh*
St. Pauls	Charlie Hall
Stokesburg-Pine Hall,	Dr. H. J. Fowler*
Surry Circuit	Rawley Amburm*
Virginia Circuit	T. C. Gwyn*
Walkertown:	
Love's	John A. Walker, Jr.*
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath
West Forsyth	Mrs. E. E. Moser
Winston-Salem:	
Ardmore	Latta J. Whisnant
Burkhead	T. G. Trivette
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram
First Church	H. H. Holland†
Green Street	Raymond Kimel*
Trinity	T. R. Comer
Union Ridge	H. S. Carter
Yadkinville	Herbert Fleming

PRE-CONFERENCE SESSION

With Raymond A. Smith, vice-chairman, presiding, the Conference Historical Society met in regular annual session in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, Tuesday evening, September 21, 1954. "Francis Asbury in North Carolina" was the subject of the address given by Dr. Elmer T. Clark, Lake Junaluska, N. C. The address follows:

FRANCIS ASBURY IN NORTH CAROLINA

When Francis Asbury entered North Carolina in 1780, he found four circuits served by six preachers having 1,411 members. One of these preachers was James O'Kelly, who was later to break with Asbury and organize another church; another was John Dickins, who was later to welcome Dr. Thomas Coke, name the Methodist Episcopal Church, prepare the plan for the first Methodist school in America, and raise the first money for it, edit the first Discipline in modern form, and become the first book editor and publishing agent of American Methodism.

How did these circuits arise? Who had preceded Asbury to the State?

Methodist Beginnings

More than one authority has mentioned Methodists in North Carolina in the 1760's. This was before Philip Embury preached the first sermon in New York and perhaps before Robert Strawbridge preached in Maryland. This means that there were Methodists here earlier than they were known to be anywhere else on the continent.

However, Grissom, the historian of North Carolina Methodism, thinks the persons referred to were not real Methodists but "New Lights," which was a name given to various groups of evangelists and their converts during the period.

If George Whitfield, who was a member of the original Holy Club with the Wesleys and others at Oxford, can be called a Methodist, then it is certain that there was Methodist preaching here long before the sixties. Whitefield was here in 1739 and three or four times thereafter. He was at Edenton, Bath, New Bern, Newton, and other places, and he encountered "New Lights" in the colony, but he organized no societies so far as is known. He did, however, acquire 12,000 acres of land which he sold to Count Zinzendorf, who settled his Moravians there and built the towns of Bethabara and Bethania in 1753.

Joseph Pilmoor, one of the two first preachers sent by John Wesley, came to North Carolina on September 28, 1772, and preached the first real Methodist sermon at Currituck Court House. He was entertained by Colonel Halowell Williams, a Congressman, who later became the most prominent Methodist layman in that whole region. Pilmoor was also at Coinjock, New Bern, and Wilmington, but he did not form a class or organize a society.

After Pilmoor came Robert Williams, an unofficial preacher from England, who extended his Petersburg Circuit from Virginia down into Halifax and Bute Counties of North Carolina, and in 1773 or 1774 organized in Halifax County the first Methodist society in the colony. It was Williams who was responsible for the conversion of Jesse Lee, who, next to Asbury, was probably the outstanding leader of early Methodism and its first historian. Lee preached his first sermon in "the Old Barn" in Halifax County on September 17, 1779, and was a prominent preacher in the state after the Revolution.

Freeborn Garrettson was here in 1777; John King was in North Carolina in 1774. He was another notable figure who had preached the first Methodist sermon in Baltimore on a block in front of a blacksmith shop.

Thomas Rankin, one of the second pair of preachers sent by Wesley, came to North Carolina in 1775 and preached, probably at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, and held a quarterly conference. He said that no chapel in Virginia could have contained one-third of his congregation, and a brush arbor was built under which he held a general love feast that lasted three hours and a half.

There was no circuit in North Carolina, though the Brunswick Circuit had spread over a considerable area south of the Virginia line. The Carolina Circuit was formed in 1776 and changed to the North Carolina Circuit the following year.

Thus some of the most notable leaders of early Methodism preceded Asbury to North Carolina. Any student of Methodist history will recognize the names of Joseph Pilmoor, Thomas Rankin, Jesse Lee, Robert Williams, John King, John Dickins, Freeborn Garrettson, and James O'Kelly.

The Coming of Asbury

Near the end of his life (March 6, 1814) Francis Asbury said that he first entered North Carolina in 1774 but his **Journal** contains no record of such a visit. While serving the Norfolk Circuit in 1775 he was asked to go and form a circuit in Currituck County, where he was told there was very little preaching and the people paid three pounds per sermon. (August 16, 1775). He set the 10th of September as the time for the visit, but he was ill about that time and the record does not indicate that he kept the appointment, though he seems to have seen again the man who invited him and "explained something of our discipline and means of support."

So far as is otherwise known, he first entered the state on June 16, 1780, when he crossed the Roanoke River, probably near Roanoke Rapids in Halifax County. He returned every year until his death in 1816. He was in the state sixty-two times in thirty-six years and visited all or most of the present towns and communities.

The First Journey

Asbury first came to North Carolina in 1780, largely for the purpose of healing a schism which had occurred among the Methodists. At Broken Back Church the Virginia preachers had rebelled against the refusal of Wesley and Asbury to allow them to administer the sacraments. Two conferences had been held, one at Baltimore for the "preachers who do now agree to sit in Conference on the original plan as Methodists," and the other in Virginia for the southern faction, to which the preachers and circuits in North Carolina adhered.

On this first trip Asbury visited three of the four circuits and went through Chatham, Halifax, Caswell, Cumberland, Orange, Franklin, Wake and perhaps other counties on a tour of nearly two months. Among those he visited was John Dickins, who was serving the Roanoke Circuit and living in Halifax County. He had been trained in Eton and was skilled in Latin and Greek and had been a traveling preacher for three years.

Asbury found that Dickins had drawn up the plan for a school, similar to the famous Kingswood School which Wesley had established in England. This met with Asbury's approval, and he and Dickins secured from Gabriel Long and Mr. Bustion, laymen in Halifax County, cash contributions for its erection. At the close of the year, Dickins, who had throat trouble and was married, located and settled in the county, doubtless with the purpose of promoting the school. Thus the first Methodist school in America was planned in North Carolina and two North Carolina laymen gave the first money ever given for Methodist education on this continent.

It was doubtless the purpose to build this school in North Carolina, but the state of the country following the Revolution made this impracticable and it was built near Baltimore and called Cokesbury College. In 1783 Asbury again visited Dickins and persuaded him to re-enter the itinerant ranks and go to New York to take the society there, which had been dropped from the list of appointments during the war. When Dr. Thomas Coke arrived with instructions from Wesley to ordain Asbury and organize the church, he spent the night in Dickins' home, and there can be no doubt that he heard and approved the educational plan which Dickins had prepared. As all Methodists know, Cokesbury College was approved at the Christmas Conference which organized the church in 1784.

The school which Asbury and Dickins proposed to establish in North Carolina was actually built in 1793, or a little earlier, on the Yadkin River near Phelp's Ferry in the present Davie County. It also was called Cokesbury. Asbury visited it in 1794 and described it as "twenty feet square, two stories high, well set out with doors and windows." The windows were a novelty in that early period. The school did not live long, for when Bishop Asbury passed that way in 1799 he wrote, "I said but little at the academical schoolhouse, now a house of God."

Not only was Methodist education planned in North Carolina, but here began also the Methodist publishing enterprise. Again Asbury and John Dickins were the prime movers. Dickins had returned to the state in 1785 and was serving the Bertie Circuit, living in his own home near Halifax. On March 25, 1786, Asbury visited him and wrote in his Journal that he "read our form of discipline in manuscript which Brother Dickins has been preparing for the press." This was the third Discipline but

the first in the present form, the two others having been in the form of questions and answers. It was published in 1786 and is now the rarest of all the Disciplines.

That same year John Dickins was taken back to New York by Asbury and in 1789 he became the first Book Steward or publishing agent of American Methodism. He remained in that position until he died in a yellow fever epidemic which swept Philadelphia in 1798. He was one of the greatest of the early Methodists and one of the few educated men.

On June 23, 1780, Asbury preached at Nutbush Creek Chapel, a log house twenty-five feet long and twenty feet wide, in Franklin County, and rode home with Dr. John King, "whose wife was in society." King lived on a 300-acre farm north of Tar River on Fox Swamp, near Louisburg. He was an English local preacher, educated at Oxford and a London medical school, who came to America and first preached in the potter's field in Philadelphia and was the first Methodist preacher in Baltimore. He attended the first conference ever held in America in 1773, and was on the North Carolina Circuit in 1777. Here he located and practiced medicine. He attended the first conference at Green Hills in 1785 and was active as a local preacher. He later moved to Wake County and secured a thousand acres on Crabtree and Turkey Creeks ten miles west of Raleigh, where he was buried in 1794. Two of his sons and a grandson became Methodist preachers, and another son became a business leader in Louisburg. The last named, Joel King, was a brother-in-law of Green Hill and lived in the Green Hill house after Hill's removal to Tennessee.

The First Conference

The Christmas Conference at Baltimore organized the Methodist Episcopal Church and on three successive days Asbury was elected and ordained deacon, elder, and superintendent or bishop, as he and Coke later printed their titles in the minutes. The two men at once started southward but on different routes. Asbury, with Henry Willis, the first man he ever ordained, and Woolman Hickson, entered the northern counties of North Carolina, passed the Moravian settlements in Forsyth County, and went to the "hospitable mansion" of Colonel Joseph Herndon on the headwaters of the Pee Dee on the Yadkin Circuit in Wilkes County.

Here Jesse Lee, who was on the Salisbury Circuit and had not attended the Christmas Conference, joined the party. He found that Asbury was wearing the clerical regalia of "black gown, cassock, and band." Lee objected to such attire as unbecoming to Methodist simplicity, and Asbury laid it aside and seldom, if ever, wore it again. Asbury preached at Salisbury but it was court time and there were few hearers, some of which "made their escape" when the preacher touched on holiness.

Another small event occurred on this trip. His horse was nearly blind and he borrowed another from John Randall. The Randall home became one of Asbury's preaching places and this was the beginning of the Randall Church, which is still a point on the Norwood Circuit in Stanly County between Albemarle and Norwood.

Asbury's party passed into South Carolina but returned in March by way of Wilmington, Elizabethtown, Swansboro, and Kingston, where he was entertained by Governor Caswell. Bishop Coke joined the party at the home of the Rev. Major Green Hill near Louisburg, where was held the first conference ever held since the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Probably Green Hill is so well known to North Carolina Methodists that no word about him is necessary. His house is still standing. He was an officer in the Revolution and a local preacher who entertained four conferences in his home. He later moved to Davidson County, Tennessee, and in his home near Nashville Bishop McKendree presided over his first conference in 1808.

There were about twenty preachers at this first conference in North Carolina and they all slept on the floor in Green Hill's house. Bishop Coke preached against slavery and Jesse Lee opposed him, whereupon Coke objected to passing Lee's character. The clash was adjusted, however, and Coke apologized. From this point the two bishops proceeded northward into Virginia. This was Asbury's fifth trip through North Carolina. He was back again in December, this time in Gates County and the eastern part of the state.

Over the Mountains

Asbury said that he crossed the mountains sixty times. In 1788 he went to the Globe on John's River between Lenoir and Morganton, and to the Holston country. He passed through the gap near Elk Park in Avery County. Three weeks later he returned through the Flower Gap, now Piper's Gap, to the home of George McKnight.

This man lived in the present Forsyth County a few miles west of Winston-Salem. His grave is in the Sharon Church cemetery near Lewisville.

This was an important spot in early Methodism in North Carolina and was one of the first regular preaching places. Four of five conferences were held at McKnight's Chapel. The first was the following year, April, 1789, and was attended by the Holston preachers. The North Carolina preachers had been waiting nearly two weeks for Asbury to arrive from a hazardous trip through Kentucky and East Tennessee. He was accompanied by Bishop Coke and Richard Whatcoat, who was to be a bishop eleven years later.

This conference was of significance because here was started the **Arminian Magazine,** the first periodical of American Methodism. A magazine with that name had been started by John Wesley in 1778 and its success encouraged the Americans. The first edition had a preface signed by Coke and Asbury and dated "North Carolina, April 10, 1789," and was published by the newly appointed Book Steward, John Dickins, at Philadelphia. This magazine was temporarily suspended two years later, revived as the **Methodist Magazine** in 1796, suspended again when Dickins died in 1798, again revived in 1818, later became the **Methodist Review** and the **Methodist Quarterly Review** and continued with varying fortunes until recent years.

Thus, North Carolina gave to Methodism the first plan for a school, the first collection for education, the first **Discipline,** and the first periodical.

Asbury's Routes

Bishop Asbury made around two dozen trips through the mountain areas of Western North Carolina. He usually came from Holston by way of the present Hot Springs and Marshall to Buncombe Court House and went into South Carolina by way of Edneyville, Fletcher, and Henderson and Rutherford Counties. His stopping places included the homes of William Neilson, at Hot Springs; Senator Thomas Foster, on the Swannanoa south of Asheville; George Swain, on Beaverdam Creek, whose son was three times Governor of North Carolina and President of the University of North Carolina; Rev. George Newton, who ran Newton's Academy in Asheville; William Fletcher on Cane Creek in Henderson County, who gave his name to the Fletcher community; Daniel Killian, of Buncombe County; Jack Shook, of Clyde; Samuel Edney, of Edneyville; Col. James Lowry, on Big Sandy Mush Creek in Buncombe County, a half-brother of Governor Swain; William Mills, who lived in Henderson County and was the father-in-law of Samuel Edney; Thomas Bird, near Old Fort; Elder Ben Davidson, in Rutherford County; and others both prominent and otherwise. He also stopped at the various "stations" or taverns: Hoodenpile's and Barnett's or Barnard's, near Hot Springs; William Murray's near Fletcher; William Brittain's, at Flat Rock; and others.

In December, 1810, Asbury came over a different route into Western North Carolina. He was accompanied by Bishop William McKendree, John McGee, who with his brother William, a Presbyterian, developed the campmeeting, and Henry Boehm, a German-speaking preacher from Pennsylvania whose father, Martin Boehm, was a Mennonite bishop and one of the founders of the United Brethren Church. The party came through Kentucky into the Holston country near Pigeon Forge, where they went along Mahon's road to the foot of the mountains. Here they took the old Cataloochee Indian trail over the mountain. This is Asbury's description of the trip:

> **Friday,** our troubles began at the foaming, roaring stream, which hid the rocks. At Catahouche I walked over a log. But O, the mountains—height after height, and five miles over! After crossing other streams, and losing ourselves in the woods, we came in, about nine o'clock at night, to Vater Shuck's. What an awful day! **Saturday,** September 1. Last night I was strongly afflicted with pain. We rode, twenty-five miles, to Buncombe.

The stream crossed was Cataloochee Creek, where the party ate some bread and gave thanks. John McGee drove the horses through the water and the others crossed on the log. They followed the old trail, now in or on the edge of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park to Cove Creek near Lake Junaluska, and then followed Richland Creek and Pigeon River. "Vater Shuck" was Father Jacob Shook, son of a Dutch immigrant, a Revolutionary soldier, who came from Pennsylvania and built the first frame house in the present Haywood County. His house at Clyde is still standing. The society which met in the house was probably formed by Samuel Edney ten or twelve years earlier. It also survives. It was long known as Camp Ground and

is now Louisa Chapel, named for Shook's unmarried granddaughter. On this visit to Asheville Bishop McKendree and John McGee preached at the home of Samuel Edney near Henderson, where the society still survives, while Asbury and Boehm went to Newton's Academy. Asbury then went to the home of James Patton, who was a large property holder and ran the Eagle Hotel, but was not a Methodist. Patton Avenue in Asheville is named for him and his brother.

Asbury's Last Journey

Asbury passed through North Carolina on his last journey, which may be worth describing because the last lap of this trip has never been recorded. He had held his last conference at Bethlehem Church near Lebanon, Tennessee. The McKendrees, father, brother, and sisters of Bishop McKendree, lived at Fountain Head in that area and Asbury married the sister, Frances McKendree, to Nathaniel Moore, one of his preachers, baptized a grandchild of John McKendree, the father, and attended the funeral of the little son of Dr. James McKendree, the Bishop's brother. It was Asbury's last conference. "My eyes fail," he wrote. "I will resign the stations to Bishop McKendree—I will take away my feet."

Here the two bishops parted, to meet at the conference in Charleston. They never saw each other again and Asbury did not reach the conference.

Accompanied by John Wesley Bond, who was appointed to travel with him, Asbury proceeded through Holston to Western North Carolina over the Hot Springs road. There was a dance at Barnett's tavern with fiddling and drinking, but Asbury said, "I delivered my testimony. I am clear from Barnett's blood." Assisted in and out of his little carriage by John Wesley Bond, he reached Edneys near Hendersonville and held a quarterly conference. Then he went into South Carolina.

At Granby, South Carolina, which no longer exists but was then across the Congoree River from Columbia, Asbury wrote the last entry in his **Journal:** "We met a storm and stopped at William Bakers, Granby." He managed to reach the home of Squire Eccles on Cypress River thirty miles from Charleston, but could not go further. Bishop McKendree sent him daily reports of the proceedings.

After the conference, Asbury and Bond started towards the Virginia Conference. At the home of John Whetstone near St. Matthews, South Carolina, he dictated to his secretary, Thomas Mason, his famous long letter to Joseph Benson in England and his last message to the General Conference, which was to meet in Baltimore in the spring of 1816. Though he had to be lifted bodily from the carriage, he pushed on. At James Rembert's old home in Sumter County he met William Capers, who later became the first elected bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Capers had located and he asked Asbury for a circuit. "I am a dying man," replied the bishop. "I will never see another conference in Carolina."

The dying man rode on. At Marion he stayed with Joseph Travis, principal of the Marion Academy, and persuaded him to re-enter the traveling connection. Travis said that Asbury suffered paroxysms of pain and would shout aloud, "Hallelujah, hallelujah," and he told Travis that "my only hope of heaven is in the merits and righteousness of the Lord Jesus Christ." There had long been prejudice against Asbury in the South because of an anti-slavery clause in the General Rules, but Travis said that Bishop Coke caused all the trouble. "In all the conversational and epistalory intercourse that I had with Bishop Asbury," wrote Travis, "not one item was ever hinted to me in favor of Abolition from the good old man."

From Marion the party entered North Carolina. The Virginia Conference met at Raleigh in January, 1816, but Asbury could not reach it. Late in February, however, he was in Raleigh and spoke to the society in the home of one of the sons of Dr. John King. Then he went to the home of William Williams, eighteen miles from Louisburg, where Bond wrote to McKendree to say that Asbury was a little better but still very feeble, and that his own expenses and quarterage were being paid by Asbury.

Francis Asbury now left North Carolina forever, but we may follow him for the few remaining days. He entered Virginia in an attempt to reach the General Conference. At the home of Matthew Myrick in Brunswick County he wrote his last letter to McKendree; it was about sending missionaries to the Germans and making Henry Boehm presiding elder over the German-speaking area. He also suggested that Robert R. Roberts, who was to be elected bishop in two months, be appointed presiding elder of the Chesapeake District.

Asbury insisted on preaching at Richmond in spite of protests. He was carried bodily into the house and propped up on a table while he delivered his last sermon. Then he pushed on at a snail's pace toward Baltimore, but he did not arrive. It

became impossible to proceed and John Wesley Bond carried the bishop into the home of George Arnold in Spottsylvania County, Virginia. Asbury died there on March 31, 1816, trying in his last delirium to take up a missionary collection. He died by the side of the road he had traveled without ceasing for nearly half a century.

Bishop McKendree was ill with rheumatism in the home of Dr. Wilkins between Baltimore and Philadelphia when he received Bond's message: "Our dear father has left us, and has gone to the Church triumphant. He died as he lived—full of confidence, full of hope—at four o'clock this afternoon, Sunday, March 31, 1816."

Asbury was buried at Arnolds, but his body was taken to the General Conference in Light Street Church in Baltimore. A great concourse of people followed the body to Eutaw Street Church; McKendree preached the funeral and the mortal remains of the great circuit rider were deposited in a vault under the pulpit. Forty years later it was removed to Mount Olivet cemetery where it now rests with Bishops Emory, Waugh, George, and many other early Methodist notables.

The Great Circuit Rider

Francis Asbury was the greatest of the circuit riders. He established the system of itinerancy which enabled Methodism to sweep the American frontier and outstrip in growth all other religious bodies. He had sailed from the Port of Pill near Bristol, from which John and Sebastian Cabot sailed in the Fifteenth Century, and landed at Philadelphia on October 27, 1771. As John Wesley had done 36 years earlier, Asbury began his famous **Journal** on board the ship. He wrote:

> "I will set down a few things that lie on my mind. Whither am I going? To the New World. What to do? To gain Honour? No, if I know my own heart. To get money? No: I am going to live to God, and to bring others so to do."

He had been thoroughly schooled in Wesley's system of itinerancy. When he went to New York three weeks after his arrival he wrote in his **Journal,** "My brethren seem unwilling to leave the cities, but I think I will show them the way." Even though his predecessors and superiors, Pilmoor and Boardman, believed in long tenures for the preachers, Asbury believed that they should "circulate" and he succeeded in establishing a rule that all preachers should move in six months and those in New York and Philadelphia in three months. In no other way could a handful of preachers be expected to cover the seaboard and the advancing frontier.

The first conference in America was held at Philadelphia in 1773. There were 10 preachers, 5 societies, and 1,160 persons in the societies. When the Methodist Episcopal Church was organized at the Christmas Conference in 1784, there were 83 preachers, 43 circuits, and 15,000 members. Only 2,600 of these members were north of Baltimore and none were north of Long Island. The body had multiplied fifteen times since Asbury landed thirteen years before.

Asbury proceeded to show the preachers the way to the people. Each year he rode his episcopal round from New England to Charleston, South Carolina, and back again. More than 275,000 miles he traveled on horseback and later in small wheeled vehicles of various kinds. He was the most familiar figure on every road for 40 years or more, and he became known as "the man who rambles America."

During the 45 years of his itinerant ministry Francis Asbury never once knew the spot that he could call his home. He lived literally in the saddle, on the road, and in the homes of friendly people. He did not even have a rented room and all his earthly possessions he carried in his saddlebag. He had no postoffice address and letters from England addressed to "the Rev. Bishop Asbury, America" always reached him. Mail addressed to him in almost any point in the country had only to be held. The postmasters were sure that Asbury would pass that way in due course. He found hospitality in the one-room log cabins which were already crowded before he arrived. On the other hand, he was welcomed to the homes of notables like Governor Van Courtland and Judge Livingston of New York, Governor Bassett and Judge White of Delaware, Henry Dorsey Gough in Maryland, Governors Tiffin and Worthington of Ohio, Governor Caswell of North Carolina, and General Russell, brother-in-law of Patrick Henry, in the Holston country. Nothing could stop this restless itinerant. When he was no longer able to walk and had to be carried bodily from his carriage and propped up on a table for preaching, still he traveled, and in the end he died as he had lived, in a cabin by the side of the long trail.

As a result of the wandering labors of Francis Asbury and the growing army of itinerants, which he commanded, the Methodist Church in America expanded in

amazing fashion. Though Methodism reached these shores 150 years after the other churches became entrenched, it soon outstripped them all. In 25 years the Methodists increased 153% while the population grew only 36%. In 1810 only one person in 39 was a Methodist, but 30 years later the ratio was one in 19, and by 1860 one-third of all the Protestants in America were Methodists.

When Asbury landed there were 10 preachers. When he died there were 700. He ordained 4,000 preachers with his own hands. During the ministry of this one man, the Methodists increased from 1,000 to 215,000. It has been estimated that Asbury preached 16,000 sermons, or an average of one sermon a day for 45 years.

Dr. Ezra Squier Tipple called Francis Asbury "the prophet of the long road." In describing his death by the side of the road in the cabin of George Arnold he concluded with this eloquent paragraph: "The brave pilgrim's journey is over. The greatest itinerant of the ages has come at last to the end of the Long Road, and behold, there is a House at the end of the Road, and a light in the window and a welcome. At last the Man without a Home has found his home."

IV

Daily Proceedings

1954 Session

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY — WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1954

Morning Session

Memorial Service: At 10 a.m. with Bishop Costen J. Harrell presiding, Mark Depp delivered the Memorial Sermon, "A Tale of Two Cities," in the annual Memorial Service.

Communion Service: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, asisted by Elders J. W. Fitzgerald, Frank Jordan, C. W. Kirby, W. J. Huneycutt, H. F. Duncan, J. G. Winkler, G. B. Clemmer, R. H. Taylor, M. T. Hipps, W. K. Goodson, E. H. Blackard, L. B. Hayes, and C. D. White, administered the Holy Communion.

Afternoon Session

Conference convenes: At two p.m. Bishop Costen J. Harrell, resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, North Carolina, called to order the 1954 Session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference; the Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 248, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," and W. K. Goodson led in prayer. The Conference then joined in singing Hymn No. 416, "Blest Be the Tie."

Roll Call: Charles D. White, Conference Secretary, presented C. W. Bates, Roll Call secretary, who reported the following had signed roll call cards for the opening session: Clerical members, 421; Probationers, 74; Approved Supply Pastors, 45; Supply Pastors, 20; Deaconesses, 2; Lay (Regular), 164, (Reserve) 32; Board Members, 33.

Conference Staff Elected: On nomination of the Secretary, C. W. Bates, R. P. Gibbs, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. J. Powell, and L. R. Spencer were elected Associate Secretaries, and J. A. Lowder was elected Assistant Statistician.

Bar Set: On motion of E. H. Blackard, the ground floor of the sanctuary was made the bar of the conference.

Welcome: E. H. Blackard, host pastor, was presented by Bishop Harrell and welcomed the Conference to Asheville. J. W. Fitzgerald, host district superintendent, also spoke words of welcome. Bishop Harrell responded.

Letters of Greeting: Upon vote of the Conference the secretary was instructed to send letters of greeting from the Conference to L. C. Stevens, T. A. Groce, C. N. Clark, and B. A. Culp, who are sick.

Introductions: Dr. A. T. McIllwain, Dr. George Clary, and the Reverend W. O. Henderson were introduced to the Conference.

Conference Program: On motion of W. J. Huneycutt, the program as printed was adopted as the official program.

Letters of Greetings: The secretary reported that he had received letters of greetings addressed to the Conference from P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, A. A. Lyerly, I. L. Shaver, C. D. Stokes, J. D. Turner, N. A. Huffman, G. I. Humphreys, H. H. Wood, A. R. Bell, H. L. Powell, and a telegram from J. L. Ingram.

Admitted on Trial: The following men, duly recommended by their respective districts and by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, were admitted on trial: Thornton Dixon Adams, James McCoy Armstrong, Jr., George Elton Auman, John Hyce Barnes, Herman Calvin Beck, William Ormand Bigham, Earl Clifford Black, Jr., Donald Gene Bridger, Harlan Longstreet Creech, III, Eddie Reid Gilbert, Robert John Goldston, Edward Madison Heath, Michael Ross Howard, J. Edwin Houk, Gene Houston Little, John Lloyd McWhorter, Cecil Kenneth Myrick, Edwin Garber Needham, Harvey Worth Pearce, Robert Johnson Ralls, Charles Adams Rhinehart, Barrett Dallas Wilson, and Loy Hahn Witherspoon.

Bishop Harrell called the young men to the altar and introduced them to the Conference.

Deacon's Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training the following were elected deacons under the Seminary Rule: Thornton Dixon Adams, James McCoy Armstrong, Jr., John Hyce Barnes, William Ormand Bigham, Michael Ross Howard, J. Edwin Houk, Gene Houston Little, Cecil Kenneth Myrick, Robert Johnson Ralls.

World Service and Finance: C. C. Herbert, Jr., presented report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and it was adopted (see reports).

Board of Pensions: Dr. A. T. McIlwaine, of the Methodist Board of Pensions, spoke to the Conference briefly.

Methodist Publishing House: A. R. White, Publishing House manager, presented a check to Bishop Harrell from the Publishing House in the amount of $9,388.20, the largest ever to be presented to this Conference by the Publishing House for the Conference Claimants. Bishop Harrell presented this check to A. G. Lackey of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Southeastern Jurisdictional Council: Dr. George E. Clary, Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Admitted on Trial: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Calvin Rayvon Hillard and William Franklin Young were admitted on trial.

Transfers: Answering question 36, Bishop Harrell announced the transfers into the Western North Carolina Conference of M. S. Richey, an elder, from the Texas Conference; M. L. Rippy, Jr., an elder, from the South Carolina Conference; and R. L. Wilkinson, a deacon, from the North Carolina Conference. Answering question 37, Bishop Harrell announced that E. C. Shoaf, a deacon, had been transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Nominations: Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the cabinet, made the following nominations:

Board of Social and Economic Relations: Clerical: F. W. Paschal, D. B. Mullis, J. H. Cooke, B. C. Wallace, C. G. Beaman, Jr., J. A. Lindsey, L. K. Akers, Jr., Ernest Fitzgerald, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., and Clifford Peace.

Lay: R. B. Fuller, Paul R. Ervin, J. R. Rankin, Max Watson, W. J. Bullock, L. M. Rash, Lonnie Fishel, Wayne Franklin, Hugh Chatham.

Deaconness Board: Active Deaconnesses—Miss Julia Titus, Miss Margaret Hodkins, Miss Mary Floyd, Miss Cynthia Brooks, Miss Jane Peck, Miss Geraldine Surratt, Miss Elenore Hickok; Bishop Costen J. Harrell and the District Superintendents; Pastors—N. C. Bush, Mrs. C. O. Newell, Jack Smith, P. F. Snider; Representatives of the Conference W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Mrs. Rupert Crowell, Mrs. Curtis Koontz, Mrs. Harry Hendricks; Representative from Commission on Christian Vocations—J. E. Carroll; Representatives from Local Board on each project employing a Deaconness—Charlotte Bethlehem Center, Mrs. George Dooley; Watauga, Mrs. Hillary Hobby; Green Valley, Mrs. Earl Lewis; Cherokee, Mrs. P. F. Snider; Retired Deaconess—Miss Pattie Allen.

Board of Education: Roy E. Bell in the place of W. A. Stanbury.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Homer Fink in the place of Robert Burrage.

Committee on Rules: Wilson O. Weldon in the place of W. A. Stanbury.

Committee on Investigation: R. G. Tuttle, E. K. McLarty, Jr., C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, C. L. Heckard, J. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, and J. B. Hurley.

Committee on Conference Relations: Terms to expire in 1957—E. H. Lowman, W. H. Yokeley, Bryon Nifong, G. L. Wilkinson.

Committee on District Conference Records: J. M. Taylor, Jr., Fred Shinn, Edgar Price, Grady Dulin, and C. J. Huneycutt.

Committee on Memoirs: A. B. Bruton, E. O. Cole, J. S. Hiatt, R. A. Hunter, W. A. Kale, C. O. Kennerly, E. L. Kirk, O. C. Loy, H. P. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, and C. E. Rozzelle.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: E. H. Blackard, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. R. Bogle, Clarence Morgan, C. S. Brown.

Committee on Daily Minutes: S. B. Moss, R. H. Nicholson, J. W. Crawley.

Committee on Resolutions: S. B. Biggers, Ira G. Shamel, H. P. Myers, W. J. Bullock, A. C. Waggoner, J. W. Osborne.

E. M. Cole Foundation: Upon nomination of E. O. Cole, Marshall I. Pickens was elected to succeed himself as a trustee of the E. M. Cole Foundation, term to expire in 1957.

Segregation in the Public Schools: Paul R. Ervin presented a statement concerning segregation in the public schools and moved its adoption. L. A. Scott proposed an amendment to point 3 of the statement and it was duly seconded. J. G. Huggin, Jr., called for a reading of pragraph 2027 of the **Discipline** referred to in the amendment; the paragraph was read by L. A. Scott. Mr. Ervin called attention to the fact that this statement dealt with only one phase of the segregation problem and not the entire problem of segregation.

C. P. Bowles moved that the resolution be deferred and that a copy be placed in the hands of the Conference and consideration of the resolution be made an Order of the Day; this motion was duly seconded. E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, Paul R. Ervin, and J. G. Huggin, Jr., spoke concerning this motion. The Bishop called for a vote on the motion of deferment and it passed.

Order of the Day: Upon motion of C. P. Bowles, Friday morning immedately following devotions was made the Order of the Day for consideration of this resolution.

American Bible Society: Dr. I. S. McElroy addressed the Conference on the work of the American Bible Society.

Family Life Conference: R. P. Gibbs called attention to the approaching family life conference.

Greetings from the Conference: Upon vote of the Conference, the Secretary was instructed to send greetings to I. F. Craven and A. A. Wilson.

Resolution: S. R. Brookshire presented the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Be it resolved that the following men, George M. Schreyer, J. S. Hiatt, C. E. Roy, R. H. Stamey, J. L. Stokes, II, H. H. Hutson, C. E. Rozzelle, R. A. Smith, W. R. Thompson, W. R. Locke, and Reid Wall, who are serving special appointments, be granted Annuity Claims from the Western North Carolina Conference, without any apportionments being made to the institutions, agencies, or organizations which they serve, subject to paragraph 1618 (2.C), page 418, and paragraph 1623 (6.A), page 424 of the **Discipline.**

That this resolution be retroactive to the time of their appointments to the respective institutions, agencies, or organizations which they serve.

That their names be furnished by the Secretary of the Conference to the Board of Conference Claimants.

A. G. LACKEY
S. R. BROOKSHIRE

J. C. Madison spoke stating the position of the Board of Pensions. C. P. Bowles, A. A. Kyles, C. O. Newell, and J. C. Stokes made statements concerning the resolutions.

J. C. Stokes made a motion to amend the resolution to include the name of the executive director of the Allied Church League. C. P. Bowles spoke against the amendment. A vote was taken on the amendment and did not prevail.

The vote was called on the resolution; two votes were taken, but because of the closeness of the voting, the chair called for a standing vote; L. D. Thompson asked for a re-reading of the resolution. The vote was taken which was 78 for the resolution and 62 against it.

Statement by Bishop: Bishop Harrell stated that the Cabinet was working on the appointments and hoped that by tomorrow the District Superintendents would be in position to continue consultation with the pastors of their respective Districts.

Announcements: J. G. Winkler and L. R. Spencer made announcements.

Adjournment: At 5:07 p.m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.

Evening Worship

Devotions: At 7:30 p.m., with Walter J. Miller presiding, the congregation sang Hymn 479, "O Zion Haste," and L. B. Hayes led the prayer. A quartet from High Point and Pfeiffer College sang, and the Allen High School choir sang two anthems.

Board of Missions: The report of the Board of Church Extension was ordered to be printed without reading (see report). R. G. Tuttle gave report No. 1 of the Board of Missions. Edwin L. Jones spoke to the report, and after Walter Miller appointed a committee to serve on the special study, the report was adopted (see report). H. R. McSwain discussed the Study Book, "Crowded Ways," and the address, "The Church Ministering to the City," was made by Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., of Dallas, Texas. The congregation sang Hymn 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory," and I. L. Roberts pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1954

Morning Session

Devotions: The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 240, "What A Friend We Have in Jesus," and Hymn No. 66, "The Spacious Firmament on High." Prayer was offered by G. Ray Jordan. The Conference quartet, Glenn R. McCulley, Russell T. Montfort, Kenneth M. Johnson, and Edgar F. Pepper, Jr., sang "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind." Pslam 19 was read responsively by the Conference with Dr. J. T. Cleland leading. The Gloria Patri was then sung. Dr. Cleland gave a penetrating devotional message on the topic, "On Meditating." The quartet rendered "Near to the Heart of God." The service was concluded by the congregation singing Hymn 348, "Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee."

Daily Minutes: S. B. Moss for the committee on daily minutes reported that the minutes for Wednesday, September 21, had been examined and were correct.

Roll Call: C. W. Bates reported the following additional registrations: Clerical members, 14; Probationers, 8; Approved Supply Pastors, 3; Supply Pastors, 2; Lay (Regular), 34; (Reserve), 8.

Excused: Robert E. Early was excused to conduct a funeral on Friday morning.

Introductions: The following were introduced to the Conference: Bishop John Branscomb, Mrs. Costen J. Harrell, Dr. John Baxter Howes, Rev. Ben Smith, and Mrs. J. W. Harbison.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Conference President, gave the report for the Society.

Superannuate Fund: Edwin L. Jones gave the report on the Superannuate Fund, and at his suggestion the Conference Secretary was instructed to send a message of gratitude to J. A. Bell for his gift to the Fund (see report).

Town and Country: G. R. Stafford presented Report No. 1, Sec. A, of the Town and Country Commission, and it was adopted; he then presented Section B, which was adopted after questions by J. S. Jordan and J. G. Huggin, Jr. Report No. 2 was presented and adopted.

G. R. Stafford presented Report No. 3. W. K. Goodson asked that the chairman discuss it briefly. C. C. Herbert, Jr., presented the position of the World Service and Finance Commission. E. H. Blackard moved that Report No. 3 be amended to add the words, "Subject to the Conference providing necessary funds." After a question by W. B. Bobbitt, Jr., the amendment was passed and the report adopted.

Report No. 4 was presented. J. H. Brendall moved that the rules be suspended to hear from the World Service and Finance Commission relative to funds available for the employment of a full-time executive secretary; this motion was seconded by H. F. Duncan and by vote of the Conference the rules were suspended.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., speaking for the World Service and Finance Commission, recommended that the Town and Country Commission be granted $1,300.00. Questions were asked by R. E. Early, W. B. West, E. H. Lowman, and W. B. A. Culp. W. J. Huneycutt made an amendment to the

report of World Service and Finance Commission to the effect that $8,000.00 be apportioned to the Town and Country Commission; this motion was seconded by W. K. Goodson. W. A. Kale spoke to the amendment. H. C. Wilkinson moved that the question be deferred. This motion was seconded by J. S. Hiatt but was withdrawn after statements by W. K. Goodson, C. O. Newell, S. R. Brookshire, and J. S. Hiatt. The amendment was then passed and the report of the World Service and Finance Commission was approved.

W. J. Huneycutt made a motion which was duly seconded that the rules again be suspended. C. C. Herbert, Jr., presented the recommendation of the World Service and Finance Commission that $27,000.00 be apportioned to the Board of Education, Local Church Section. W. A. Kale made an amendment, seconded by G. B. Clemmer, that this amount be $33,000.00. The amendment passed, and the report of the World Service and Finance Commission as amended was adopted. Report No. 4 of the Town and Country Commission was then adopted (see report).

Board of Education: Bishop Harrell introduced W. A. Kale of the Board of Education and turned the chair over to the Conference Secretary. E. K. McLarty presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. The report was adopted (see report).

Bishop Harrell resumes the chair, and Report No. 2 was read and approved (see report).

W. A. Kale presented Carl H. King, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, who presented Mrs. W. R. Reed and introduced Dr. Henry Bullock, Executive Secretary of the Editorial Division, General Board of Education, who gave the address. James Robert Reagan, Methodist Director of Student Work, was introduced to the Conference.

D. D. Holt, Executive Director of the Methodist College Foundation, was presented to the Conference and spoke on the work of Methodist colleges in North Carolina.

Time Extended: On a motion by H. C. Wilkinson seconded by Carl H. King and by vote of the Conference, the morning session was extended to include the report of the Committee on World Peace.

Rules: Paul R. Ervin, chairman of the Rules Committee, presented two proposed amendments to the Standing Rules which must lay on the table 24 hours.

World Peace: John H. Carper presided at the meeting of the World Peace Committee Service and read the report of the committee, which was adopted (see reports). Dr. Pendleton Gaines, President of Wofford College, gave the address for the Committee on World Peace.

Afternoon Session Ordered: On motion by W. O. Weldon, seconded by J. S. Hiatt, and by vote of the Conference, a session was ordered to be held following the afternoon preaching hour.

Dedication of Journal: J. S. Hiatt moved that the 1954 Journal be dedicated to O. V. Woosley, and the late W. A. Stanbury. The motion was seconded by R. J. Parker and was carried.

Excused: W. J. Miller was excused from Conference.

Announcements: L. R. Spencer made the announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by E. K. McLarty, Sr., and the Conference adjourned at 12:50 p.m.

Afternoon Session

Hour of Preaching: The congregation united in singing Hymn 251, "Take Time To Be Holy"; Hymn 234, "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee," and Hymn 17, "From All That Dwell Below the Skies." J. H. Cooke offered the prayer. The Scripture lesson was Luke 7:31ff; the Conference quartet sang "In the Hour of Trial." Dr. James T. Cleland preached the sermon, "The Seven Deadly Virtues." The quartet sang "Softly and Tenderly." The congregation sang Hymn 258, "Ashamed of Jesus." The benediction was given by Bishop Harrell.

Conference Convenes: At 4:10 p.m. Bishop Harrell convened the afternoon session.

Approved Supplies: The list of Approved Supplies as duly recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was presented by P. W. Townsend and was approved (see roll).

Full Connection: Question 26 was called and, upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were voted into Full Connection: Billy Crotts Adams, Eugene Joseph Bauer, William Neal Blanton, Jr., Peter Talmadge Burks, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., Avery Arthur Ferguson, John Francis Few, Everett Reckard Freeman, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Albert Franklin Gordon, Roy Lee Grant, Joseph Edward Green, James Thomas Hall, Joseph J. Hauser, William Thornton Hawkins, Kenneth Arthur Horn, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, John Clifford Kendrick, Thomas Anderson Langford, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Henry Morrison Pollock, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Jack Norman Shankle, George Edwin Smith, Joe Carlton Smith, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, Goldie Adam Upton, and George Hoyle Winecoff.

Deacon's Orders: Upon proper recommendations, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders: In the course of study: Billy Crotts Adams, Peter Talmadge Burks, Avery Arthur Ferguson, Everett Reckard Freeman, Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Albert Franklin Gordon, Joseph Edward Green, Joseph J. Hauser, Henry Morrison Pollock, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Jack Norman Shankle, George Edwin Smith, Goldie Adam Upton, George Hoyle Winecoff.

Elder's Orders: Upon proper recommendation, the following were elected to Elder's Orders: In the course of study: Floyd Doyle Freeman. Under the seminary rule: William Neal Blanton, Jr., Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., John Francis Few, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Kenneth Arthur Horn, Thomas Anderson Langford, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr.

Historical Society: J. C. Stokes nominated the slate of officers for the Western North Carolina Conference Historiacl Society and they were elected (see list of officers).

Historical Address: J. C. Stokes made the following motion, which was passed:

A FURTHER RECOMMENDATION AND MOTION

We further move that the splendid address delivered by Dr. Elmer T. Clark last Tuesday evening be incorporated in the minutes and included in the Journal of the Western North Carolina Conference for this year.

Signed: James C. Stokes
Horace R. McSwain
C. Moody Smith

Distribution of Statement: W. A. Kale distributed copies of the statement on segregation.

Benediction: At 4:38 p.m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by V. A. Morton.

Evening Session

Devotions: Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order and the congregation joined in a hymn sing, using Hymn 238, "Blessed Assurance"; Hymn 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," and Hymn 248, "Near the Cross." R. P. Gibbs read the Scripture lesson, Matthew 19:16-22, and W. A. Rollins led the prayer.

Board of Evangelism: J. Clay Madison presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Evangelism which was adopted; Report No. 2 was ordered to record without reading (see reports). The choir of the Biltmore Methodist Church sang an anthem, "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

Christian Vocations: J. E. Carroll gave the report for the Commission on Christian Vocations, and it was adopted (see reports). The congregation united in singing Hymn 225, "Take My Life."

Address: Bishop Harrell turned the chair over to J. E. Carroll who introduced Bishop John Branscomb, resident bishop of the Jacksonville Area, who gave the address of the evening. The service concluded with the congregation uniting in singing "The Lord's Prayer."

THIRD DAY, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1954

Morning Session

Worship Service: The worship service was conducted by Bishop Harrell. Hymn 209, "Amazing Grace," was sung by the congregation. Hymn 213, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," was used as the second congregational hymn. Hymn 12, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," was also used. F. W. Paschal led the prayer. The Conference Quartet sang, "Praise To The Lord," after which Dr. James T. Cleland read the Scriptures and conducted the meditation, using as his topic, "The Gospel Plus." The Conference Quartet sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." The closing hymn was 226, "O Jesus I Have Promised."

Journal Approved: The minutes for the Thursday sessions were approved on motion of R. H. Nicholson.

Excused: George B. Clemmer and J. Max Brandon were excused to conduct funerals. J. H. Ambrust and J. C. Stokes also were excused.

Privilege Matter: J. H. Ambrust made a motion that an offering be received for the mother of the late Brother C. G. Isley. The offering amounted to $511.00.

Board of Conference Claimants: J. H. Ambrust read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants, and it was adopted (see report). Reports No. 2 and 3 were ordered to be printed in the Journal without reading (see reports).

Board of Publication: H. G. Allen made the report of the Board of Publication and it was adopted (see reports).

Roll Call: C. W. Bates reported the following had signed roll cards since the last report: Clerical, 26; Probationers, 11; Approved Supplies, 5; Supplies, 4; Lay (Regular) 61; (Reserve) 26; Board Members, 5.

Special Order: Paul R. Ervin presented the "Statement Concerning Segregation in the Public Schools."

E. H. Blackard presented an amendment to the report, inserting paragraphs 4 and 5 and making the present paragraph 4 paragraph 6. L. A. Scott presented an amendment to the amendment.

Guy Weaver moved that the resolution, together with the amendments, be deferred until the afternoon. J. S. Hiatt seconded the motion. L. A. Scott spoke. The motion was defeated.

Paul Ervin spoke further of the resolution, indicating the matter was only to affect segregation in the public schools.

Ben L. Smith, superintendent of the Greensboro schools, spoke, giving his position as a school superintendent.

H. F. Duncan asked that caution should be used in the handling of the question.

Charles P. Bowles asked that favorable consideration be given the resolution.

Judge Guy Weaver made a motion that the amendments be laid aside and to consider the question as stated in the printed resolution. Bishop Harrell ruled this out of order. Then Judge Weaver spoke to the original resolution, although he said it went further than he cared to go.

H. L. Creech, Jr., L. F. Tuttle, W. O. Weldon, R. Dwight Ware, W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., R. W McLain spoke for the statement as amended.

W. J. Bullock, Edwin L. Jones, J. S. Hiatt, and M. B. Stokes urged adoption of the statement without the amendments.

E. H. Blackard was recognized to clarify the amendment he had proposed to the resolution.

W. A. Sweet moved the previous question. It was seconded by many and prevailed.

Paul Ervin was recognized and made his closing statements urging the adoption of the report without the amendments.

On motion of Paul Ervin the Bar of the Conference was extended to include all areas of the auditorium. Bishop Harrell explained that only Conference members were eligible to vote.

The vote on the amendment to the amendment was taken and lost. The vote on the amendment was taken and the amendment passed.

The vote on the resolution was taken and the resolution was passed; then the resolution as amended was adopted without dissenting vote. This resolution follows:

A STATEMENT CONCERNING SEGREGATION
IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The recent decision of the United States Supreme Court concerning the segregation of the races in public schools affects in an especial way the Southern States.

Since the State of North Carolina has a larger Negro population than any state in the Union expecting one, this decision and the manner in which the decision is to be put into effect are of deep concern to our people.

In the State of North Carolina we have cause to be proud of the very fine spirit of interracial understanding and good will which prevails, and we are proud of the success which we have had in working out common problems between the races across a period of many years. For a generation the authorities of North Carolina have given continued and devoted consideration to the education of our Negro youth, and the progress the State has made in this field has been most praiseworthy. For this we are deeply grateful.

There is a clear challenge that we of this region of the Nation, both white and Negro, shall with good will and resolution think through the issues that are definitely raised by the recent Supreme Court decision. It should be noted that the cases pending in the Supreme Court have not yet been finally acted upon by the Court itself. As a matter of fact, the Court, apparently for the first time in history, has expressed an opinion in the cases before it without rendering a decision. As we read this expression of opinion by the Court, the Court has expressed the belief that the affording of equal but separate educational facilities for children of the two races does not comply with the constitutional requirement that all citizens shall have equal protection of the laws. The Court, apparently in recognition of the grave consequences which might be involved in this opinion, has set the cases down for re-argument for the purpose of determining what the Court may do by way of a final decision in the cases to implement its expressed belief. This unprecedented action by the Court underscores the grave social problems which are before us. It is our conviction that on our part these problems will not be resolved by hasty words or irresponsible sentiments, but rather by a claim and patient consideration of all the factors involved and by a sincere desire to do what is best for all persons concerned.

We, members of the Western North Carolina Conference, citizens of this Commonwealth, representing 200,000 communicants in our local churches, reaffirm our belief in the inherent dignity of every individual and of every citizen's rights, regardless of race or social standing, to the full benefits of the public school system. We declare anew our allegiance to Christian teachings applied to every area of human affairs. It is our Christian judgment that the primary question concerning any law devised by man is how it affects the persons involved in the place where they are, whether for good or ill, and we would deplore any action that would sow discord among our people and thereby retard the progress of public education throughout this region of the Nation.

The members of the Conference recognize that changes in the social climate of our region are constantly taking place. We cannot, at the present moment, predict what will be future sentiments or policies regarding our educational patterns. We call upon our members to give praverful and thoughtful consideration to such future changes as will create a thoroughly Christian relationship between the races as respects educational opportunities for all.

In the meantime, we earnestly entreat all our people to exercise patience and forebearance, to refrain from hasty words, and in every circumstance to maintain the Spirit of Him whom we call Lord and Master. Let our white citizens respect in every way the person and the inherent rights of the Negro. Let our Negro citizens believe in the genuine concern of the majority race for their welfare and progress, as has been demonstrated by personal acts and public institutions, too numerous to mention. The two races have lived as neighbors in this Commonwealth for many decades. Let us labor and pray together that nothing—whether from within or without—shall disturb the harmony and understanding that has so long existed among us.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED,

(1) That we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conferece, believe in our public school system and express to all public school adiminstrators in the State, our sympathy and interest, as they face this delicate matter in the years ahead, and assure them of our prayers and our willingness to stand by their sides;

(2) That we recognize the obligation of all citizens to obey the laws of the land;

(3) That we affirm our belief that this issue must be worked out in the light of the teachings of Jesus Christ;

(4) That we reaffirm the position expressed by the Episcopal address of the 1952 General Conference that "to discriminate against a person solely upon the basis of his race is both unfair and unChristian. Every child of God is entitled to that place in society which he has won by his industry and character."

(5) "That the institutions of the church, local churches, colleges, unviersities, theological schools, hospitals and homes carefully restudy their policies and practices as they relate to race, making certain that these policies and practices are Christian."

(6) That the above statement be spread upon the Minutes of the Western North Carolina Conference, that copies be sent to the North Carolina Christian Advocate and other Church publications as may be determined, and to the Governor and Superintendent of Public Instruction in the hope that it may throw some measure of light on the issues that confront them.

PAUL R. ERVIN
W. J. MILLER
BEN L. SMITH
HORACE R. McSWAIN
W. A. KALE
HAROLD H. HUTSON
J. LEM STOKES
J. CLAY MADISON
R. H. STAMEY

Privilege Matter: H. Sanford Williams presented two amendments to the standing rules. Paul R. Ervin moved that these be referred to the Rules Committee and it was done.

Excused: H. Sanford Williams asked to be excused from the Conference and it was granted.

Afternoon Session Called: Paul R. Ervin moved that an afternoon session be held after the preaching service, and the Conference so ordered it.

Admission on Trial: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Neil Edward Smith was admitted on trial and elected to Deacon's Orders.

Full Connection: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Newell Campbell Bush, Earl Kay Gibson, and Jacob Bowles Golden were admitted into Full Connection.

Deacon's Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualificatons, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders:

As Local Preachers: James Grant Allred, James Herman Billings, Loy Chafin Cornwell, Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw, Foster Ree Loflin, Jr., Francis Smithwick McFarland, Charles Ruben McKinney, Jennings William Prichard, Wade Glenn Rogers, Ernest Ulin Stephens, Lonnie William Templeton, Isaac Jones Terrell.

As Members on Trial in the Course of Study: Newell Campbell Bush, Earl Kay Gibson.

Under Seminary Rule: Grady Ross Barringer, Lawrence Edgerton Barden, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Daniel Dennis Sain, John Robinson Sills, Russell Harold Strader.

Elder's Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Jacob Bowles Golden was elected to Elder's Orders.

Distribution of Reports: Bishop Harrell turned the chair over to the Conference Secretary, and C. C. Herbert, Jr., distributed the Report of the World Service and Finance Commission.

Board of Temperance: J. T. Shackford moved that the time be extended beyond the hour of adjournment. J. C. Stokes presented Dr. C. R. Hooton of the Board of Temperance, who spoke briefly.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Harrell returned to the chair and presented the Reverend Morton R. Kurtz of the North Carolina Council of Churches, who brought words of greetings from the Council.

Adjournment: With G. T. Rowe giving the benediction, the Conference adjourned at 1:39 p.m.

Afternoon Session

Hour of Preaching: The congregation joined in singing Hymn No. 254, "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning," and Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues." J. G. Huggin, Jr., led the prayer and a quartet from High Point College composed of Angie Gaskins, Helena Smith, Richard Cox and Jack Peacock sang. Dr. James T. Cleland delivered the sermon, "A Presbyterian Looks at John Wesley." The congregation sang Hymn No. 370, "O For A Heart."

Motion: H. C. Austin made a motion that Dr. Cleland's sermons be printed in the Journal. The motion carried with the provision that they be printed if possible.

Conference Convened: Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order at 4:15 p.m. D. K. Funderburke presented a resolution which, upon motion by M. G. Ervin, seconded by A. M. Faulkner, was sent to the Board of Social and Economic Relations for study and to be reported back to the Conference.

Order of the Day: D. K. Funderburke made a motion that this report be the Order of the Day, Saturday morning, immediately following the reception of the class into Full Connection.

District Conference Records: J. M. Taylor, Jr., presented the following report, which was adopted.

The Committee on District Conference Records has examined the records from the ten districts, and found them in excellent order.

J. M. TAYLOR, JR.
F. H. SHINN
E. C. PRICE
G. N. DULIN
C. J. HUNEYCUTT

Conference Brotherhood: With H. G. Allen presiding, J. G. Wilkinson read the salient parts of the Minutes of the Brotherhood, and presented amendment No. 4 to the Brotherhood Constitution. With only the members of the Brotherhood voting, this amendment was unanimously adopted. The Conference ordered the Report of the Brotherhood to record (see report)). H. G. Allen spoke concerning the Brotherhood. R. P. Gibbs presented the report of the Nominating Committee, which was adopted by members of the Brotherhood (see list of officers).

Introductions: James Cannon, III, Dean of Duke Divinity School, and M. S. Richey were presented to the Conference. Dean Cannon spoke briefly.

Board of Temperance: J. C. Stokes spoke briefly concerning the work of the Board of Temperance; J. T. Shackford presented the report, which was adopted (see report).

Excused: R. A. Hunter and T. W. Hager were excused from the Conference.

Board of Lay Activities: With Paul R. Ervin presiding, S. R. Brookshire presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted after short talks by Frank Roberson, G. L. Goodson, Jr., and Guy Weaver (see report).

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 5:40 p.m. with the benediction by G. B. Culbreth.

Evening Session

Devotions: The evening session was opened with the congregation singing Hymn 252, "I Am Thine, O Lord." John H. Carper gave the prayer.

Ordination of Deacons: The secretary of the Conference presented the following to be ordained deacons: Billy Crotts Adams, Thornton Dixon Adams, James Grant Allred, James McCoy Armstrong, Jr., Lawrence Edgerton Barden, John Hyce Barnes, Grady Ross Barringer, William Ormand Bigham, James Herman Billings, Peter Talmadge Burks, Newell Campbell Bush, Loy Chafin Cornwell, Avery Arthur Ferguson, Everett Reckard Freeman, Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Albert Franklin Gordon, Joseph Edward Green, Joseph J. Hauser, Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw, J. Edwin Houk, Michael Ross Howard, Gene Houston Little, Foster Ree Loflin, Charles Ruben McKinney, Cecil Kenneth Myrick, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Henry Morrison Pollock, Jennings William Prichard, Robert Johnson Ralls, Wade Glenn Rogers, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Daniel Dennis Sain, Jack Norman Shankle, John Robinson Sills, George Edwin Smith, Neil Edward Smith, Ernest Ulin Stephens, Russell Harold Strader, Lonnie William Templeton, Isaac Jones Terrell, Goldie Adam Upton, George Adam Winecoff.

In the ordination service Dr. James T. Cleland read the Epistle; Bishop Harrell read the Collect, examined the deacons-elect and ordained them to the office of Deacon. After the secretary presented the certificates of ordination, the congregation sang Hymn 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

Board of Hospitals and Homes: Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order and turned the chair over to A. C. Waggoner. Hymn 479, "Jesus Shall Reign," was used, and W. T. Medlin, Jr., offered the prayer. Report No. 1, which was the printed program, was ordered to record; Reports Nos. 2, 3 and 4 were read and ordered to record with necessary confirmation of elections (see reports).

M. T. Lambeth, superintendent of the Children's Home, addressed the Conference on the subject, "Doing the Will of God." Hymn 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory," was sung, and C. L. Heckard pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1954

Morning Session

Devotions: The Conference joined in singing Hymn 226, "O Jesus, I Have Promised." Prayer was offered by J. E. Green. The Conference Quartet sang "Fairest Lord Jesus."

Full Connection: After exhortation by Bishop Harrell, the class was examined and received into full connection, having been presented by the Secretary.

Daily Minutes: Upon motion by R. H. Nicholson, the minutes for Friday, September 24, were approved.

Courtesy: E. H. Blackard, for the Committee on Courtesy, presented E. Paul Hamilton, statistician, who presented his assistants, W. S. Smith, Paul Cassell, M. A. McLean, C. L. Collins, and J. A. Lowder. H. C. Northrop, auditor, presented his assistants, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Northrop, Jr. The staff of Central Methodist Church was presented, and the Secretary presented Misses Evelyn Stilwell and Sylvia Morris, Conference stenographers. Bishop Harrell expressed his apppreciation of the work of the host pastor and church and for the staffs who worked "behind the scenes."

Youth Rally: Miss Marian Craig, Conference Youth Work director, was introduced and called attention to the Youth Rally.

Christian Advocate: C. W. Robbins, editor of the **North Carolina Christian Advocate,** spoke briefly.

Introduction: Bishop Ralph Ward was presented to the Conference.

Rules: Paul R. Ervin, chairman of the Committee on Rules, again presented the two amendments to the standing rules which, having lain on the table the necessary time, were adopted by the Conference. The amendments follow:

Members of Conference Boards, Committees and Commissions shall not serve more than eight consecutive years on the same Conference Board, Commission or Committee; this to be retroactive to 1952. This rule, however, shall apply only to those Boards, Committees and Commissions the membership of which is nominated and elected by the Conference (This will become rule 24[23]).

That Rule 40 (3) be deleted from the Standing Rules and that the words "let the contract" be substituted for the words, "accept bids" in Rule 20 (19). The last sentence of this rule would then read, "The Committee shall consult with the Editor of the Conference Journal, let the contract for printing the Journal, and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal."

The Committee on Rules recommended that the two resolutions presented on the previous day and referred to the Rules Committee not be adopted. Without dissenting vote the Conference followed this recommendation.

Order of the Day: F. W. Paschal for the Board of Social and Economic Relations presented the following report:

Your Board of Social and Economic Relations returns to the Annual Conference the resolution presented yesterday on the abolishment of capital punishment in the state, nation and world, and recommends that it be studied further in view of its varied and involved implications and brought to the next session of the Annual Conference. The original framers of the resolution are asked to meet with this board sometime during the Conference year in restudy and revision of the resolution. The

members of your board feel that any resolution with such involved implications as contained in this resolution should be made available to all the members of the Conference at least 24 hours before a vote is taken.

FRED W. PASCHAL, Chairmamn
BRUNSON WALLACE, Secretary

D. K. Funderburk read the resolution again and moved that the above report be rejected, and that his original resolution be adopted. G. T. Rowe spoke against the original resolution. E. H. Blackard moved the previous question; this motion, seconded by J. S. Hiatt, carried and debate was closed on the substitute. A vote was taken and the substiute motion lost. The report as presented by the Board of Social and Economic Relations was then adopted.

Conference Relations: E. P. Billups, for the Committee on Conference Relations, presented its report, which was adopted (see reports).

Sabbatical Leave: Question 41 was called, and E. P. Billups asked sabbatical leave for Parker H. Hager for rest, Mr. Hager having applied to the committee previously. E. P. Billups also asked for a sabbatical leave for rest for H. S. Williams, who had not appeared before the committee but had presented the following request:

Your Committee on Conference Relations has received the following request from Harry S. Williams:

TO THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS:

It is my desire to take a sabbatical leave for the coming Conference year, 1954-55, and therefore I request that my desire be granted and that you clear the same through the regular Conference channels.

Signed.
H. S. WILLIAMS

We recommend that this request be granted.

Signed,
E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman
WALTER R. KELLY, Secretary

The two sabbatical leaves were granted.

Readmitted: On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, C. B. Way was readmitted to the Conference and immediately placed in the retired relation for the purpose of obtaining annuity.

Approved Supplies: Bishop Harrell called all those serving as Approved Supplies and those who heretofore had served as such to the altar and paid high tribute to the work of the supply pastors, closing with a prayer.

Excused: C. M. Maness, Jr., was excused for a funeral.

Privilege Matter: R. H. Stamey of Brevard College was recognized and invited the Conference to visit Brevard College during the afternoon.

Reports: W. A. Kale made a report of the Approved Supply School, held during the summer at Duke University. The report was approved and ordered to record without reading. He also gave a report on the Inter-Conference Committee on Student Work which was approved and ordered to record without reading (see reports).

W. O. Weldon gave the report on the Pastor's School. The report was adopted (see report).

World Service and Finance: W. A. Kale was asked to occupy the chair. C. C. Herbert, Jr., presented the World Service and Finance report. Wilson

O. Weldon made an amendment that 7(D) in the report be deleted and accepted an amendment by Frank Jordan that "48" in item 8 also be deleted. H. P. Myers, Jr., R. M. Hardee, P. E. Bingham, and L. A. Scott spoke or asked questions. On vote of the Conference the amendment passed.

H. P. Myers made an amendment to change "3½%" in item 7 to read "4%." Frank Jordan, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Ralph H. Taylor spoke. A. L. Maxwell, Jr., asked a question, and the amendment failed to pass when voted upon. W. K. Goodson made a motion, seconded by Frank Jordan, that the report be adopted. The report was adopted as amended (see reports).

Pastor's School: Bishop Harrell resumed the chair and Wilson O. Weldon made the report for the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, and it was adopted (see list of officers).

Elder's Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were elected to Elder's Orders:

As local preachers: Frank Edward Blalock, Luther Paul Heafner; as **local deacon who had been received on trial:** John Richard Little; **in the Course of Study:** Paul Alexander Bruton, Okel Elwood Evans, James Alton Fitzgerald, Charles Wesley Randolph. **Under the seminary rule:** Robert Neal Barefoot, Robert Parham Bunch, Alonzo Richard Davis, Joe Lane Ervin, Bernard Ray Fitzgerald, Donald Killian Funderburk, Raymus Franklin Hilliard, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr.

Readmitted: Upon proper recommendation, Nathaniel Mason Harrison had his credentials restored and was readmitted on trial.

Admitted on Trial: Nelson Falls Adams was admitted on trial upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

Statistical Report: E. Paul Hamilton gave the highlights of the statistical report, and the report was ordered to record (see tables).

Treasurer's Report: Herbert M. Wayne presented his report, and it was ordered to record (see reports).

1955 Session: Answering Question 50, Herbert M. Wayne confirmed last year's invitation to hold the 1955 Conference at Dilworth, Charlotte, and the Conference unanimously accepted.

Classes: By vote of the Conference, upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and presented by Douglas Corriher, the following questions were answered:

Question 24: (a) Continued in studies of the first year? J. D. Alber, C. B. Barr, Jr., W. T. Forbis, J. C. Grose, Jr., J. T. King, A. W. Lore. (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? F. G Bottoms, L H. Dodson, Boyce Huffstetler, W. E. Mewborn, R. L. Oakley, A. J. Pearce. (c) Continued in studies of the second year: H. L. Waters. (d) Advanced to studies of the third year? L. E. Barden, D. D. Sain, J. R. Sills. (e) Continued in studies of the third year: T. L. Lindsay. (As seminary students not in full connection) A. G. Amick, L. L. Beal, K. C. Brendle, D. M. Cowart, R. J. Crowder, L. H. Evans, Jr., B. A. Haire, E. R. Haire, E. E. Hiatt, Jr., W. E. Hudgins, M. K. Lowdermilk, B. T. Myers, C. E. Page, D. E. Rollins, W. G. Shelton, B. F. Stamey, T. B. Stockton, D. P. Stowe, R. H. Strader. (f) Exempt under the seminary rule: G. R. Barringer, P. H. Gibbs, E. K.

Gibson, F. A. Hill, P. D. Lowder, J. K. Miller, E. F. Pepper, Jr., E. M. Reagan, Jr., J. B. Tyson, G. H. Winecoff.

Question 27: What full members are in the studies (a) of the third year? B. C. Adams, N. C. Bush, A. A. Ferguson, A. F. Gordon, R. L. Grant, J. E. Green, E. A. Hackney, J. C. Kendrick, H M. Morrison, I. P. Rutledge, J. N. Shankle, C. A. Smith, G. E. Smith, G. W. Thompson, G. A. Upton. (b) of the fourth year? W. C. Anderson, A. L. Chamblee, Jr., A. R. Davis, E. R. Freeman, J. J. Hauser, K. M. Johnson, R. E. Kayler, L. B. Laye, A. G. Perkins, C. W. Randolph, R. W. Richardson, J. C. Smith, R. L. Turnipseed.

Question 29: What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? P. A. Bruton, P. T. Burks, C. J. Caudill, J. H. Christy, Jr., J. L. Ervin, O. E. Evans, J. F. Few, J. A. Fitzgerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, F. D. Freeman, J. T. Hall, W. T. Hawkins, R. F. Hilliard, J. J. P. Kincaid, T. A. Langford, R. T. Montfort, C. F. Pennigar, T. H. Swofford, Jr., H. C. Young, Jr.

Status Reconsidered: On motion of Frank Jordan, seconded by W. J. Huneycutt, the standing of C. B. Way relative to his reinstatement was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications and to the Committee on Conference Relations to be reconsidered.

Discontinued: Answering Question 25, J. G. Winkler presented the name of A. L. Lytle to be discontinued since he has joined another church.

Question 13: Lake Junaluska Assembly was given as the answer to Question 13.

Motion: W. K. Goodson made a motion, seconded by J. G. Winkler, that J. S. Hiatt be given the privilege, just before the reading of the appointments, to present a privilege matter; the motion carried.

Reports: The Secretary presented the report of the Bible Board and the Roberts Bequest, which were ordered to record (see reports). The Trustee's report was presented and ordered to record with the approval of the included nominations (see report).

Resolution: G. R. Stafford presented the following resolution, which was approved:

Whereas, the number of members and new charges in the Western North Carolina Conference have greatly increased since the present ten districts were established, and whereas having too many charges limits the effectiveness of the District Superintendents in supervising and expanding the work of the churches;

We, therefore, respectfully request the Bishop and his Cabinet to restudy the possibility of creating one or two more districts and report at the next session of the Conference.

EMBREE H. BLACKARD
C. O. KENNERLY
A. C. WAGGONER
ROBERT G. TUTTLE
JOHN HOYLE, JR.
GARLAND R. STAFFORD

Greetings: Lee R. Spencer read a telegram of greetings from Chaplain P. L. Green; the Secretary was directed to convey the wishes of the Conference to Chaplain Green; he was also asked to send a telegram of condolence to Mrs. A. B. Saleeby.

Announcements: Lee R. Spencer made the announcements:

Love Feast: R. J. Parker was designated to be in charge of the Love Feast Sunday morning in place of T. A. Groce, who is ill.

Adjournment: P. W. Townsend pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned at 12:45 p.m.

Evening Session

Youth Night: With Gerald Young, Conference Youth President, presiding, the Annual Youth Night was held in the Asheville City Auditorium. Dr. Waights G. Henry, Jr., made the address of the evening on the subject, "Christ Is Your Answer."

FIFTH DAY, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1954

Worship Service: The Sunday morning session was the regular Sunday morning worship service of the Central Methodist Church, with E. H. Blackard presiding. The responsive reading was led by J. W. Fitzgerald, and the church choir, under the direction of J. Francis Griffith, sang "I Will Pour Out My Spirit." The opening hymn was Hymn 220, "Majestic Sweetness."

Elder's Orders: Upon proper recommendation, William Edward Fitzgerald was elected to Elder's Orders.

Elders Ordained: The Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elder, and Bishop Harrell, assisted by the District Superintendents, the Secretary, J. A. Allen, E. H. Blackard, W. W. Blanton, G. W. Bumgarner, J. E. Carroll, K. D. Crouse, F. R. Davis, P. T. Dixon, M. G. Ervin, E. C. Few, J. B. Fitzgerald, E. L. Kirk, H. G. Lanier, J. L. Pittard, J. E. Rink, T. H. Swofford, and R. L. Young, ordained the following Elders: Robert Neal Barefoot, Frank Edward Blalock, William Neal Blanton, Jr., Paul Alexander Bruton, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., Alonzo Richard Davis, Joe Lane Ervin, Okel Elwood Evans, John Francis Few, Bernard Ray Fitzgerald, James Alton Fitzgerald, William Edward Fitzgerald, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Donald Killian Funderburk, Jacob Bowles Golden, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Luther Paul Heafner, Raymus Franklin Hilliard, Kenneth Arthur Horn, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, John Richard Little, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr.; J. G. Winkler having read the Epistle and W. K. Goodson the Gospel. After the Secretary presented the parchments, the congregation sang, "A Charge To Keep."

Conference Sermon: Bishop Harrell preached the Conference Sermon and, after the singing of Hymn 278, "Lead On, O King Eternal," pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: The Conference convened with the singing of Hymn No. 17, "From All That Dwell Below the Skies"; Horace R. McSwain led the prayer.

Nominations: Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the following nominations:

Board of Hospitals and Homes: W. Q. Grigg in the place of H. C. Wilkinson; Ross Francisco in the place of H. G. Allen; Beecher Warden in the place of R. D. Coleman.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Ernest Yountz in the place of of Paul W. Townsend.

Board of Conference Claimants: Byron Nifong in place of J. H. Armbrust. Term to expire in 1956.

District Statisticians for 1954-1955: W. D. Corriher, Asheville; O. L. Easter, Charlotte; W. T. Medlin, Jr., Gastonia; Frank Edwards, Greensboro; V. A. Morton, Marion; L. R. Akers, Jr., Salisbury; L. B. Laye, Statesville; H. G. Lanier, Thomasville; George C. Starr, Jr., Waynesville, and J. C. Auman, Winston-Salem.

District Boards of Church Location and Building: Asheville: L. J. Brookshire, T. A. Groce, E. M. Jones, G. H. Lee, C. E. Morgan, Guy Weaver, Harold Strader.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, Charles M. Flournoy, Paul R. Ervin, Edwin L. Jones, R. P. Gibbs, J. L. Pittard.

Gastonia: J. W. Braxton, J. G. Huggin, Jr., J. R. Rankin, Oliver Anthony, Joe Nixon, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: Elwood Mitchell, Dale Montgomery, Max Hovis, W. J. Miller, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. C. Price.

Marion: F. R. Kinzie, G. A. Hines, V. A. Morton, J. H. Tate, J. G. Wilkinson, M. G. Ervin.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, S. L. Gulledge, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Harold Menton, D. M. Nifong, O. A. Swaringen.

Statesville: J. A. Lindsey, J. J. Holmes, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., K. T. Williams, Ralph Reavis, Earl Eidson.

Thomasville: B. C. Brock, George D. Finch, Val Johnson, H. M. Robinson, L. F. Ross, H. C. Wilkinson, A. M. Smith.

Waynesville: Cecil Hefner, J. R. Long, Guy Massie, I. L. Roberts, Charles Rhodarmer.

Winston-Salem: G. R. Stafford, H. E. Bolick, Paul Nunn, Ira Shamel, Thad McDonald.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: Asheville: M. M. Workman, M. E. Harbin, M. A. McLean, L. P. Barnett, J. H. Brendall.

Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, R. P. Gibbs, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Joseph Owen, Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: R. J. Barnwell, G. W. Bumgarner, W. T. Medlin, Jr., W. R. Kelly.

Greensboro: E. C. Few, E. P. Billups, T. G. Madison, H. G. Allen, C. O. Kennerly.

Marion: T. H. Swofford, M. G. Ervin, V. A. Morton, H. C. Freeman, C. L. Heckard.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., L. B. Hayes, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. C. Kendrick, R. W. McCulley.

Statesville: J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech, Jr., P. R. Taylor, A. W. Lynch, J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Thomasville: P. H. Duckwall, H. G. Lanier, W. B. Bobbitt, H. C. Wilkinson, J. A. Allen.

Waynesville: D. A. Payne, John Frazier, Jr., R. E. Bell, R. J. Hahn, K. D. Crouse.

Winston-Salem: E. P. Hamilton, Mark Depp, A. C. Waggoner, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Barber.

District Lay Leaders: Asheville District: Guy Weaver, with C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, E. S. Slack, Ray Hooper, M. B. Ray, Carl Stewart, S. M. Garren, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte District: R. E. Thigpen, with R. P. Majors, Sam T. Atkinson, V. V. Secrest, T. M. Little, Edwin L. Jones, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia District: J. W. Osborne, with N. M. Huss, Lloyd Wilson, J. Charles Windham, W. T. Horton, W. A. Sigmon, Grier Beam, Baxter Paysour, Dr. Thomas Morton, R. G. Rankin, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro District: McNeil Smith, with Thomas C. Hoyle, W. R. Pitts, Roy C. Millikan, Abe Womack, Sanders Williams, Orell Lineberger, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion District: Ray Murray, with W. R. Graham, C. A. Teague, W. W. Smith, Willis Chester, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury District: W. J. Bullock, with O. A. Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, John B. Harris, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville District: E. M. Dudley, with W. E. DeJarnette, B. E. Sturgills, Richard Johnson, S. H. Helton, J. E. Pugh, R. T. Greer, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville District: D. W. Holt, with B. C. Brock, A. L. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville District: Hazel Ramsey, with Frank Davis, Lee Penland, Leroy Sossaman, J. C. Sorrells, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem District: Ira G. Shamel, with Charles B. Weaver, Fred C. Hobson, Dr. R. B. Harrell, Hale Yokeley, T. A. Redmon, Robert M. Smith, Associate Lay Leaders.

Daily Minutes: R. H. Nicholson, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for Saturday, September 25, were corerctly recorded. By common consent the Conference authorized the committee to examine and approve the minutes of this session.

Board of Ministerial Training: E. P. Billups, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the following, which was approved from his committee and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:

Upon reconsideration of the case of C. B. Way by a joint meeting of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Committee on Conference Relations, we recommend that the previous action of the Conference in this case be sustained.

PAUL TOWNSEND, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations

Resolution of Appreciation: The following resolution of appreciation was presented by S. B. Biggers and was adopted by standing vote:

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION TO ASHEVILLE AND ITS PEOPLE

As we come to the close of this, the sixteenth annual session of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, it is well that we pause in order to express our deep appreciation to the many people who have helped in so many ways to make this a memorable Conference.

To name everyone whose thoughtfulness and extra labor have helped to make our visit to the City of Asheville so pleasant, and this a most profitable Conference, is impossible. However, we feel that special recognition and thanks should be extended to our host pastors, Dr. Embree H. Blackard and the Reverend James T. Hall, the Entertainment Committee, Mr. C. S. Brown, chairman; the staff and membership of Central Methodist Church, Asheville. We are indebted to the Director of Music of our host church, Mr. J. Francis Griffith, the members of the choirs, the Conference Quartet, and the other musical groups who have assisted us in the necessity of worship.

Also we wish to express our appreciation to the Reverend J. W. Fitzgerald, district superintendent of the Asheville District, to the pastors of the district, to the other churches of the City of Asheville and vicinity, and to all the church people of Asheville who have so generously opened their homes and hearts to us.

We are not unmindful of the many courtesies extended to us by the police department in their efforts to help us meet our parknig needs and problems, and to the city of Asheville in the use of its lovely auditorium.

We are also grateful to the press and radio for the splendid coverage given all sessions of the Conference.

We acknowledge a deep sense of gratitude to the excellent group of Conference speakers who have enriched us with many fresh and challenging messages concerning the gospel of Jesus Christ and the many opportunities of service through His Church.

We are especially indebted to Bishop Costen J. Harrell who, with his deep Christian spirit, his obvious love for each minister and each layman, and his characteristic insight, patience and good humor has guided the affairs of the Conference so as to afford each member the maximum freedom of expression and, at the same time, an orderly flow of its essential business.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERRILL B. BIGGERS
IRA SHAMEL
H. P. MYERS, JR.
A. C. WAGGONER
W. J. BULLOCK
J. W. OSBORNE

Introductions: F. F. Love was introduced to the Conference.

Offering: J. S. Hiatt took an offering for the retiring men and the church janitors, to be divided as follows: 40% for the janitors and 60% for the men who retired this year. The offering amounted to $515.00.

Resolution: The Conference Secretary presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, appproximately fourteen years ago the trustees of Ledford's Grove Methodist Church sold its church property to A. A. Beal and

Whereas, the trustees of said church failed to give an appropriate deed for said property; and

Whereas, Ledford's Grove Methodist Church has disbanded; and

Whereas, the title to said property is in question;;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the trustees of this Conference be and they are hereby authorized to make, execute and deliver a quit-claim deed to A. A. Beal for said property formerly owned by the trustees of Ledford's Grove Methodist Church. This the 25th day of September, 1954.

C. W. KIRBY
District Superintendent, Gastonia District

Resolution: L. B. Hayes presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

In view of the distinguished service of the one-time Governor and late United States Senator, the Honorable Clyde R. Hoey of Shelby and Washington.

Be it resolved, that we acknowledge here and record in the minutes of our Conference, our appreciation of his long and useful fidelity to our church and country,

And that we advise his family of our sense of loss and express our confident hope that the stream of noble living will continue and be augmented through his children and all others who may feel the weight of his bright mantle upon them.

J. G. HUGGIN, JR.
C. W. KIRBY
L. B. HAYES

Moving Day: On motion of G. B. Clemmer, October 6 was designated as moving day.

Motion: On a motion by the Secretary, the Conference voted that after the reading of the appointments and the benediction that the Conference be adjourned **sine die.**

Change in Charge Boundaries: The congregation sang Hymn No. 284, "Am I Soldier of the Cross," and Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the following changes in Charge Boundaries:

Asheville District: No changes.

Charlotte District: Take New Hope from Benton Heights to form the New Hope Charge; place Benton Heights with North Monroe to form the North Monroe-Benton Heights Charge.

Gastonia District: Take Russell's Chapel from the South Fork Charge and Palmtree and Zion from the Vale Circuit and form a new charge to be known as Union.

Take Macedonia and Reep's Grove from the Vale Circuit and form a new charge to be known as North Brook.

Take Crowell Memorial and Bethel from the South Fork Charge and place with Big Hill to form a new charge to be known as Crowell Memorial-Bethel; this leaves Ebenezer, Plateau, and Wesley's Chapel to compose the South Fork Charge.

Establish a new church in Mount Holly, to be known as West Mount Holly.

Establish a new church in Shelby.

Greensboro District: Add Ai Church to Friendship Charge; change name of Groometown Charge to "Groometown-Saint Andrews"; change name of Lindsey Street Charge in Reidsville to "First Church."

Marion District: No changes.

Salisbury District: No change.

Statesville District: Take St. Paul's from the Ball's Creek Charge and place with May's Chapel in the Gastonia District.

Take Catawba from the Catawba Charge and constitute a station to be called Catawba.

Take Concord and Hopewell Churches from the Catawba Charge and constitute a new charge to be called Concord-Hopewell.

Thomasville District: Take Bethesda and Ebenezer from the Welcome Charge and make a two-point work to be known as Bethesda-Ebenezer. This leaves Center a station.

Take Reed's, Friendship and Yadkin College from the Shiloh Charge and make a new charge to be known as Reeds. This leaves Shiloh a station.

Divide Trinity-Hopewell, making two stations to be known as Trinity and Hopewell.

Divide Greers-Mt. Carmel, and make two stations: Greers and Mt. Carmel.

Waynesville District: Unite Pigeon Valley Circuit and Haywood Circuit, and call Haywood Circuit.

Add Peachtree to Shady Grove Circuit.

Take Hayesville from Hayesville Circuit, and form station charge and call Hayesville, First.

Winston-Salem District: Take Hickory Ridge from Marvin and establish two charges, one to be known as Marvin, and the other as Hickory Ridge.

Divide the Yadkinville Charge into two points, one to be known as Yadkinville-Center, the other as Boonville-Mitchell's Chapel

Divide the Mt. Pleasant Charge into two charges, one to be known as Mt. Pleasant Station, and the other as Shiloh-Olivet.

Appointments: Bishop Harrell, answering question 53, read the appointments for 1954-1955 (see appointments).

Final Adjournment: The congregation joined in singing Hymn 557, "God Be With You Until We Meet Again"; Bishop Harrell pronounced the bendiction and at 4:40 p.m. the 1954 session of the Western North Carolina Conference adjourned **sine die.**

Costen J. Harrell
President

Charles D. White
Secretary

This is to certify that the Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes for Sunday, September 26, 1954, and found them correct and in order.

J. W. CRAWLEY
S. B. MOSS
R. H. NICHOLSON

October 1, 1954

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that at the morning service, Sunday, September 26, 1954, in the Central Methodist Church, Asheville, North Carolina, I, Costen J. Harrell, a Bishop of The Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, did ordain to the office of Elder in the Church of God: Robert Neal Barefoot, Frank Edward Blalock, William Neal Blanton, Jr., Paul Alexander Bruton, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., Alonzo Richard Davis, Joe Lane Ervin, Okel Elwood Evans, John Francis Few, Bernard Ray Fitzgerald, James Alton Fitzgerald, William Edward Fitzgerald, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Donald Killian Funderburk, Jacob Bowles Golden, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Luther Paul Heafner, Raymus Franklin Hilliard, Kenneth Arthur Horn, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, John Richard Little, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., and Russell Lowell Young, Jr. The candidates for ordination were presented by the Conference Secretary; the vows were administered by myself, and I was assisted in the imposition of hands by Superintendents Fitzgerald, Jordan, Kirby, Duncan, Winkler, Taylor, Hipps, Huneycutt and Goodson, and Elders J. A. Allen, E. H. Blackard, W. W. Blanton, G. W. Bumgarner, J. E. Caroll, K. D. Crouse, F. R. Davis, P. T. Dixon, M. G. Ervin, E. C. Few, J. B. Fitzgerald, E. L. Kirk, H. G. Lanier, J. L. Pittard, J. E. Rink, T. H. Swofford, C. D. White, and R. L. Young. In this service Elder J. G. Winkler read the Epistle and Elder W. K. Goodson read the Gospel.

Costen J. Harrell

President

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference held in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, North Carolina from September 22, 1954 through September 26, 1954, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Presiding.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. *Who are elected for the quadrennium* (¶630 §3, ¶790):
   Secretary? Charles D. White., 111 E. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly, N. C.
   Statistician? E. Paul Hamilton, 2571 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer? Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* (¶625.) No.

3. a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* (¶637 §3.) The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$ 10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$ 10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Confercene Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Board and Agencies, we do not now have audited Statmeents. We have however, been assured that these audits will be submbitted to us as soon as possible.

b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes.

4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?* (¶ 630) Yes.

5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.

6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See Statistical Tables.

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* (¶ 826.) $3,000 for effective Conference members, including members on trial; $2,600 for fulltime approved supplies; $2,400 for other fulltime supplies, including retired supplies; salaries for

part-time and student pastors on an adjusted basis plus the following increments: Conference members, $100 for each 5 years service up to 25; full time supplies, $75 for each 5 years service up to 25.

8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensing year?* (¶¶ 801-2.) An amount equal to 4¼% pastor's salary for the preceding year; superintendents to be paid $7,200 each.

9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to 17¼% pastor's salary for preceding year.

10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:*

    a) For World Service? $200,557.00.

    b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% pastor's salary for preceding year.

    c) For General Administration Fund? $10,514.00.

    d) For Interdenominational Co-operative Fund? $8,411.00.

11. *What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* $10,616.00.

12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:* See printed reports.

13. *What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?* (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.) Lake Junaluska Assembly.

14. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* (¶ 1569.) Sunday, April 24, 1955.

15. a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* (¶ 1504.) Paul R. Ervin.

    b) What is his report? See printed report.

    c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509.)

    Asheville District: Guy Weaver, with C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, E. S. Slack, Ray Hooper, M. B. Ray, Carl Stewart, S. M. Garren, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Charlotte District: R. E. Thigpen, with R. P. Majors, Sam T. Atkinson, V. V. Secrest, T. M. Little, Edwin L. Jones, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Gastonia District: J. W. Osborne, with N. M. Huss, Lloyd Wilson, J. Charles Windham, W. T. Horton, W. A. Sigmon, Grier Beam, Baxter Paysour, Dr. Thomas Morton, R. G. Rankin, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Greensboro District: McNeil Smith, with Thomas C. Hoyle, W. R. Pitts, Roy C. Millikan, Abe Womack, Sanders Williams, Orell Lineberger, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Marion District: Ray Murray, with W. R. Graham, C. A. Teague, W. W. Smith, Willis Chester, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Salisbury District: W. J. Bullock, with O. A Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, John B. Harris, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Statesville District: E. M. Dudley, with W. E. DeJarnette, B. E. Sturgills, Richard Johnson, S. H. Helton, J. E. Pugh, R. T. Greer, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Thomasville District: D. W. Holt, with B. C. Brock, A. L. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Waynesville District: Hazel Ramsey, with Frank Davis, Lee Penland, Leroy Sossaman, J. C. Sorrels, Associate Lay Leaders.

    Winston-Salem District: Ira G. Shamel, with Charles B. Weaver, Fred C. Hobson, Dr. R. B. Harrell, Hale Yokeley, T. A. Redmon, Robert M. Smith, Associate Lay Leaders.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

16. *Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

17. *Who constitutes the Conference Committee of Investigation?* (¶ 931.) R. G. Tuttle, E. K. McLarty, Jr., C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, C. L. Heckard. Reserves: J. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley.

18. *Who are the approved supply pastors?* (¶ 315.) R. M. Alber, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, M. M. Armstrong, L. N. Atkinson, J. D. Ballard, C. M. Benfield, F. E. Berry, J. H. Billings, R. L. Billings, F. E. Blalock, I. M. Brendle, I. M. Brendle, Jr., M. J. Byers, E. D. Cantor, Wm. C. Clark, Willard C. Clark, H. C. Clinard, W. O. Cooper, L. C. Cornwell, D. M. Curtis, J. R. Dawkins, C. M. Dodson, D. L. Fisher, J. C. Gilland, J. P. Greene, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, E. M. Hansell, L. P. Heafner, M. W. Heckard, Jr., L. P. Henderson, M. T. Hinshaw, T. D. Holcombe, M. C. Holmes, Mrs. I. E. Hull, W. A. Jarrett, E. F. Kale, J. T. Key, J. C. Lane, Mrs. M. B. Lee, R. H. Lockridge, Jr., F. R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, G. E. Lyndon, Jr., T. M. Mason, O. E. Merritt, D. M. Morrison, W. J. McClellan, W. R. McDougle, F. S. McFarland, C. R. McKinney, Mrs. M. D. Newell, W. R. Ormond, D. B. Parker, W. H. Pheagin, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, J. D. Pyatt, B. J. Rakestraw, W. A. Rich, R. D. Ricks, Jr., W. G. Rogers, R. A. Setzer, Mrs. M. J. Snider, J. P. Spillman, Jr., F. S. Starnes, E. U. Stephens, R C. Stephens, S. G. Strader, L. W. Templeton, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. T. Tuttle, S. R. Ward, H. R. Wilkinson, T. G. Williams, T. H. Wood, B. H. Ziglar. (79).

19. *What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study*: No report made.

20. *What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?* (¶ 1631.) R. M. Alber, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, J. H. Billings, R. L. Billings, E. C. Black, Jr., (¾ year), F. E. Blalock, I. M. Brendle, M. J. Byers, E. D. Cantor, Jr., L. C. Cornwell, D. M. Curtis, J. R. Dawkins, E. C. Gover, J. A. Green, G. B. Gwyn, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, E. M. Hansell, L. P. Heafner, L. P. Henderson, T. H. Holcombe (¼ year), G. E. Keeler, Mrs. M. B. Lee, F. R. Loflin, D. M. Morrison, C. R. McKinney, L. E. Paschal, H. W. Pearce, R. L. Poindexter, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, J. D. Pyatt, W. A. Rich, W .G. Rogers, R. A. Setzer, E. U. Stephens, L. W. Templeton, I. J. Terrell, A. T. Tuttle, T. G. Williams, T. H. Wood, B. H. Ziglar.

21. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?* (¶ 411) None.

22. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

23. *Who are received on trial?*

    a) In studies of the first year? Nelson Falls Adams, Thornton Dixon Adams, James McCoy Armstrong, Jr., George Elton Auman, John Hyce Barnes, Herman Calvin Beck, William Ormand Bigham, Earl Clifford Black, Jr., Donald Gene Bridger, Harlan Longstreet Creech III, Eddie Reid Gilbert, Robert John Goldston, Edward Madison Heath, Calvin Rayvon Hilliard, J. Edwin Houk, Michael Ross Howard, Gene Houston Little, Cecil Kenneth Myrick, John Lloyd McWhorter, Edwin Garber Needham, Harvey Worth Pearce, Robert Johnson Ralls, Charles Adams Rhinehart, Neil Edward Smith, Barrett Dallas Wilson, Loy Hahn Witherspoon, William Franklin Young. (27)

    b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.

    c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

24. *Who are continued on trial?*

    a) Continued in studies of the first year? J. D. Alber, C. B. Barr, Jr., W. T. Forbis, J. C. Grose, Jr., J. T. King, A. W. Lore.

b) Advanced to studies of the second year? F. G. Bottoms, L. H. Dobson, Boyce Huffstetler, W. E. Mewborn, R. L. Oakley, A. J. Pearce.

c) Continued in studies of the second year? H. L. Waters.

d) Advanced to studies of the third year? L. E. Barden, D. D. Sain, J. R. Sills.

e) Continued in studies of the third year? T. L. Lindsay.

f) Continued in studies of the third year as seminary students not in full connection? A. G. Amick, L. L. Beal, K. C. Brendle, D. M. Cowart, R. J. Crowder, L. H. Evans, Jr., B. A. Haire, E. R. Haire, E. E. Hiatt, Jr., W. E. Hudgins, M. K. Lowdermilk, B. T. Myers, C. E. Page, D. E. Rollins, W. G. Shelton, B. F. Stamey, T. B. Stockton, D. P. Stowe, R. H. Strader.

g) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? G. R. Barringer, P. H. Gibbs, E. K. Gibson, F. A. Hill, P. D. Lowder, J. K. Miller, E. F. Pepper, Jr., E. M. Reagan, Jr., J. B. Tyson, G. H. Winecoff.

25. *Who on trial are discontinued?* Albert Lealon Lytle.

26. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Billy Crotts Adams, Eugene Joseph Bauer, William Neal Blanton, Jr., Peter Talmadge Burks, Newell Campbell Bush, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., Avery Arthur Ferguson, John Francis Few, Everett Reckard Freeman, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Jacob Bowles Golden, Albert Franklin Gordon, Roy Lee Grant, Joseph Edward Green, James Thomas Hall, Joseph J. Hauser, William Thornton Hawkins, Kenneth Arthur Horn, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, John Clifford Kendrick, Thomas Anderson Langford, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Henry Morrison Pollock, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Jack Norman Shankle, George Edwin Smith, Joe Carlton Smith, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, Goldie Adam Upton, George Hoyle Winecoff. (38)

27. *What full members are in studies?*
a) Of the third year? B. C. Adams, N. C. Bush, A. A. Ferguson, A. F. Gordon, R. L. Grant, J. E. Green, E. A. Hackney, J. C. Kendrick, H. M. Pollock, I. P. Rutledge, J. N. Shankle, G. A. Upton.

b) Of the fourth year? W. C. Anderson, A. L. Chamblee, Jr., A. R. Davis, E. R. Freeman, J. J. Hauser, K. M. Johnson, R. E. Kayler, L. B. Laye, A. G. Perkins, C. W. Randolph, R. W. Richardson, J. C. Smith, R. L. Turnipseed.

28. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?* (¶ 346).
a) Of the third year? C. A. Smith, G. W. Thompson.

b) Of the fourth year? None.

29. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* P. A. Bruton, P. T. Burks, C. J. Caudill, J. H. Christy, Jr., J. L. Ervin, O. E. Evans, J. F. Few, J. A. Fitzgerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, F. D. Freeman, J. T. Hall, W. T. Hawkins, R. F. Hilliard, J. J. P. Kincaid, T. A. Langford, R. T. Montfort, C. F. Pennigar, T. H. Swofford, Jr., H. C. Young, Jr.

30. *Who have been elected deacons:*
a) As local preachers? James Grant Allred, James Herman Billings, Loy Chafin Cornwell, Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw, Foster Ree Loflin, Francis Smithwick McFarland, Charles Ruben McKinney, Jennings William Prichard, Wade Glenn Rogers, Ernest Ulin Stephens, Lonnie William Templeton, Isaac Jones Terrell. (12)

b) As members on trial in the course of study? Bill Crotts Adams, Peter Talmadge Burks, Newell Campbell Bush, Avery Arthur Ferguson, Everett Reckard Freeman, Albert Franklin Gordon, Joseph Edward Green, Joseph J. Hauser, Henry Morrison Pollock, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Jack Norman Shankle, George Edwin Smith, Goldie Adam Upton. (13)

c) Under the seminary rule? Thornton Dixon Adams, James McCoy Armstrong, Jr., Lawrence Edgerton Barden, John Hyce Barnes, Grady Ross Barringer, William

Ormond Bigham, Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, J. Edwin Houk, Michael Ross Howard, Gene Houston Little, Cecil Kenneth Myrick, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Robert Johnson Ralls, Daniel Dennis Sain, John Robinson Sills, Neil Edward Smith, Russell Harold Strader, George Hoyle Winecoff. (19)

d) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. *Who have been ordained deacons?* Billy Crotts Adams, Thornton Dixon Adams, James Grant Allred, James McCoy Armstrong, Jr., Lawrence Edgerton Barden, John Hyce Barnes, Grady Ross Barringer, William Ormand Bigham, James Herman Billings, Peter Talmadge Burks, Newell Campbell Bush, Loy Chafin Cornwell, Avery Arthur Ferguson, Everett Reckard Freeman, Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Albert Franklin Gordon, Joseph Edward Green, Joseph J. Hauser, Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw, J. Edwin Houk, Michael Ross Howard, Gene Houston Little, Foster Ree Loftin, Jr., Charles Ruben McKinney, Cecil Kenneth Myrick, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Henry Morrison Pollock, Jennings William Prichard, Robert Johnson Ralls, Wade Glenn Rogers, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Daniel Dennis Sain, Jack Norman Shankle, John Robinson Sills, George Edwin Smith, Neil Edward Smith, Ernest Ulin Stephens, Russell Harold Strader, Lonnie William Templeton, Isaac Jones Terrell, Goldie Adam Upton, George Hoyle Winecoff.

32. *Who have been elected elders?*

a) As local preachers? Frank Edward Blalock, Luther Paul Heafner. (2)

b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? John Richard Little. (1)

c) As conference members in the course of study? Paul Alexander Bruton, Okel Elwood Evans, James Alton Fitzgerald, William Edward Fitzgerald, Charles Wesley Randolph. (5)

d) Under the seminary rule? Robert Neal Barefoot, William Neal Blanton, Jr., Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., Alonzo Richard Davis, Joe Lane Ervin, John Francis Few, Bernard Ray Fitzgerald, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Donald Killian Funderburk, Jacob Bowles Golden, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Raymus Franklin Hilliard, Kenneth Arthur Horn, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr. (26)

e) Under the missionary rule? None.

33. *Who have been ordained elders?* Robert Neal Barefoot, Frank Edward Blalock, William Neal Blanton, Jr., Paul Alexander Bruton, Robert Parham Bunch, Clarence Jack Caudill, John Holmes Christy, Jr., Alonzo Richard Davis, Joe Lane Ervin, Okel Elwood Evans, John Francis Few, Bernard Ray Fitzgerald, James Alton Fitzgerald, William Edward Fitzgerald, Floyd Doyle Freeman, Donald Killian Funderburk, Jacob Bowles Golden, James Thomas Hall, William Thornton Hawkins, Luther Paul Heafner, Raymus Franklin Hilliard, Kenneth Arthur Horn, John Joseph Pershing Kincaid, Thomas Anderson Langford, John Richard Little, Dwight Winfred Mashburn, Russell Thompson Montfort, Zane Grey Norton, Charles Franklin Pennigar, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Raymond Lee Wilkinson, Hugh Claude Young, Jr., Russell Lowell Young, Jr. (33)

34. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:* None.

35. *Who are readmitted:*
As deacons? None. As elders? Charles Bunyan Way; Nathaniel Mason Harrison (credentials restored and readmitted on trial).

36. *Who have been received by transfer?* McMurry Smith Richey, Texas, August 1, 1954; Leo Rippy, Jr., South Carolina, September 22, 1954; Raymond Lee Wilkinson, North Carolina, September 22, 1954.

37. *Who have been transferred out?* Early Clifford Shoaf, North Carolina, September 8, 1954.

38. *Who have had their conference membership terminated?* No one.

39. a) *What ministerial members have died during the year?* R. P. Fikes, J. J. Gray, C. H. Hill, T. J. Huggins, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, C. G. Isley, C. R. Ross, W. A. Stanbury, G. W. Williams, J. N. Wise. (11)
b.) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* (¶ 365) No one.

41. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* (¶ 364.) P. H. Hager, H. S. Williams. (2)

42. *What ministers have been retired?*
a) This year? (1) Health: J. C. Cornette, C. A. Smith, L. C. Stevens, J. H. Trolinger. (2) Age: G. R. Combs, J. W. Groce, E. J. Harbison, J. E. B. Houser, A. C. Kennedy, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, W. B. Thompson, C. B. Way, H. M. Wellman. (14)

b) Previously? (1) Doctor's Orders: D. D. Broome, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, Brooks Jerome, R. M. Laughlin, C. O. Plyler, R. R. Rayle (7). (2) Age: O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, Z. V. Arthur, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, S. J. Brawley, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, C. G. Chappell, M. L. Chappell, C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, J. W. Combs, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, T. V. Crouse, B. A. Culp, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, D. L. Earnhardt, L. T. Edens, J. O. Ervin, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. C. Gentry, W. O. Goode, J. M. Green, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, M. W. Heckard, G. D. Herman, J. E. Hipp, J. W. G. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, G. I. Humphreys, W. A. Jenkins, O. J. Jones, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Matheson, J. W. Moore, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, C. O. Newell, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Scott, J. A. Sharp, J. R. Short, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, S. A. Stewart, H. E. Stimson, M. B. Stokes, R. C. Stubbins, A. C. Swofford, R. A. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, P. W. Tucker, J. M. Varner, R. E. Ward, J. R. Warren, C. M. White, T. R. Wolfe, J. J. Wood, B. A. York (102). Total retired 123.

43. *What approved supply pastors have been retired:*
a) This year? J. D. Pyatt, T. G. Williams.
b) Previously? None.

44. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* J. E. Caldwell, J. B. Golden, L. A. Harper, Jr., T. A. Langford, R. W. Richardson, R. L. Turnipseed, and 34 Probationers.

45. *What is the number of:*
a) Pastoral charges? 528; Approved supply pastors? 79; Received on trial? 27; Received into full connection? 38; Transfers in? 3; Transfers out? 1; Received from other churches? 0; Readmitted? 2; Discontinued? 1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased 11.

b) Ministers:
(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 36; (b) Under special appointment? 2; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 34; Total on trial? 72.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 413; (ii) Under special appointment? 56; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 6; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 2; Total effective? 477.

(b) Retired? 123.

(c) Supernumerary? None.

c) Total of all ministers? 672.

46. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. *What is the report of the conference treasurer?* See treasurer's report.

48. *What is the report of the conference statistician?* See statistical tables.

49. *What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?* See reports.

50. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Dilworth, Charlotte, N. C.

51. *Is there any other business?* No.

52. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See list.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See list of appointments.

VI

Statistician's Condensed Report

TABLE I. STATISTICAL REPORT, 1954

I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

1. *Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians for Baptism,* 3,207.
2. *All Other Baptisms: Children, Youth, Adults,* 4,338.
3. *Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children),* 13,192.
4. *Total Full Members Reported Last Year,* 244,857.
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith,* 6,563.
6. *Received from Other Denominations,* 2,113.
7. *Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches or Restored,* 5,592.
8. *Removed by Death,* 1,668.
9. *Removed to Other Denominations,* 1,813.
10. *Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches or Discontinued,* 8,996.
11. *Total Full Members,* 246,648.
12. *Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11),* 234.

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. *Officers and Teachers (Do not Include in Lines 14-18, Inc.),* 15,612.
14. *Nursery Home Members,* 8,228.
15. *Children (Not Including Nursery Home Members),* 52,645.
16. *Youth Division—12-23 Years,* 36,968.
17. *Adult Home Members,* 5,836.
18. *Adults (Not Including Adult Home Members),* 87,875.
19. *Total Church School Membership,* 207,164.
20. *Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages),* 112,771.
21. *Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages),* 7,697.
22. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Children,* 9,166.
23. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth,* 12,032.
24. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults,* 9,775.
25. *Number of Church Schools on Charge,* 1,052.
26. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools,* 48,822.
27. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools,* 1,855.
28. *Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith,* 5,382.
29. *Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church,* 444, yes; 84, no.
30. *Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences,* 94,976.

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

31. *Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles),* 854.
32. *Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild),* 43,767.
33. *Amount Paid for Local Work,* $376,326.

IV. METHODIST MEN

34. *Number of Chartered Groups,* 121.
35. *Membership,* 5,873.
36. *NUMBER OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE (National),* 1,242.
37. *Number of Preaching Places,* 1,069.

V. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

38. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land,* $45,258,649.
39. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land,* $6,554,160.
40. *Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.),* $3,288,970.
41. *Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses,* $2,395,498.

TABLE II. FINANCIAL REPORT

VI. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

42. *Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness,* $730,950.
43. *Paid for Buildings and Improvements,* $3,004,195.
44. *Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.,* $1,488,766.
45. *Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.,* $403,627.

VII. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

46. *Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year,* $1,703,124.
47. *Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors,* $1,708,457.
48. *Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund,* $75,819.
49. *District Superintendent's Fund: (a)Apportioned,* $72,131; *(b) Paid,* $72,179.
50. *Episcopal Fund: (a) Apportioned,* $34,042; *(b) Paid,* $33,918.
51. *Conference Claimants Funds (a)Apportioned,* $276,313; *(b) Paid,* $276,620.
52. *Minimum Salary Fund: (a) Apportioned,* $131,445; *(b) Paid,* $130,813.

VIII. CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

53. *General Administration Fund,* None.
54. *Jurisdictional Administration Fund,* None.
55. *Area, Conference, and District Administration Fund,* $33,771.
56. *Interdenominational Co-operation Fund: (a) Apportioned,* $6,997; *(b)Paid,* $7,447.

IX. BENEVOLENCES

57. *World Service and Conference Benevolences: (a) Apportioned,* $385,824; *(b) Accepted,* $384,687; *Paid,* $386,106.
58. *World Service Special Gifts,* $14,698.
59. *General Advance Specials,* $118,610.
60. *Week of Dedication,* $31,413.
61. *Fellowship of Suffering and Service,* $16,472.
62. *Conference Advance Specials,* $51,891.
63. *W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers,* $198,579.
64. *Methodist Student Day,* $3,776.
65. *Church School Rally Day,* $11,193.
66. *Methodist Youth Fund,* $14,295.
67. *Race Relations Sunday,* $6,866.
68. *Colleges,* $106,332.
69. *Wesley Foundation,* $1,812.
70. *Hospitals,* $26,217.
71. *Home and Agencies for the Aged,* $90,508.
72. *Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth,* $265,641.
73. *City and District Missions,* $39,122.
74. *All Other Benevolences,* $305,804.
75. *Grand Total,* $9,655,927

VII

Appointments for 1954-1955

Note: Names of supplies are in **bold** type. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) indicates approved supply pastors; (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving as supplies; (S) indicates a local preacher serving a charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT (1)

District Superintendent	J. W. Fitzgerald	3
Acton	I. P. Rutledge	3
Asheville: Abernethy	E. H. Nease, Jr.	5
Asbury Memorial	M. A. McLean	6
Biltmore	L. P. Barnett	3
Central	E. H. Blackard	6
Central Associates	J. T. Hall	2
	R. Dwight Ware	1
Emma-Riverview	**Earl Hansell (AS)**	**2**
French Broad	**W. O. Goode (RS)**	**3**
Groce	B. R. Fitzgerald	2
Haywood Street	E. M. Jones	2
Oakley	M. E. Harbin	3
St. Paul	C. E. Shannon	1
Trinity	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	3
Bald Creek	J. N. Shankle	4
Balfour	**J. D. Elliott (S)**	**1**
Bell	D. P. Grant	4
Bethesda-Tabernacle	George B. Culbreth	1
Black Mountain	R. W. Walters	1
Brevard	W. D. Corriher	2
Brevard Circuit	N. V. McGlamery	2
Burnsville	W. B. Royal	1
Candler	E. R. Freeman	3
East Flat Rock	**Melvin Arp** (S)	**1**
Ecusta	W. A. Kerr, Jr.	2
Edneyville	R. F. Hilliard	1
Elkwood-Sardis	**J. R. Dawkins** (AS)	**2**
Fairview	H. D. Jessup	1
Fletcher	C. G. Alspaugh, Jr.	1
Francis Asbury	J. R. Little	4
Hendersonville	F. W. Paschal	5
Hot Springs	**W. A. Rich** (AS)	**2**
Ivy	**F. E. Blalock** (AS)	**5**
Laurel Hill-Davis	**W. C. Clark** (AS)	**5**
Leicester	**Wm. C. Clark** (AS)	**2**
Marshall	R. N. Barefoot	2
Mills River	M. M. Workman	1
Montmorenci	R. P. Waugh	2
Newdale	J. R. Petree	2
Oak Hill	**C. V. Hall** (AS)	**3**
Piney Mt.-Pisgah	**T. M. Mason** (AS)	**3**
Reeves-Brown's View	**G. E. Keeler** (S)	**5**
Saluda	**M. M. Armstrong** (AS)	**2**
Sandy	W. N. Blanton, Jr.	2
Skyland-Avery's Creek	**T. D. Holcombe** (AS)	**2**
Swannanoa	C. W. Bates	3
Swannanoa Circuit	R. H. Strader	1

Tryon	Harold Pruyn	3
Weaverville	J. A. Lowder	3
Weaverville Circuit	E. C. Gover (S)	1

District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. P. Waugh.
District Missionary Secretary, C. E. Shannon.
District Director of Evangelism, C. G. Alspaugh, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, J. A. Lowder.
District Director of Temperance, M. A. McLean.
District Director of Golden Cross, J. H. Brendall, Jr.
Retired: Z. V. Arthur, Homer Casto, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, W. O. Goode, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, J. E. B. Houser, W. H. Pless, J. N. Snow, L. C. Stevens, M. B. Stokes, C. M. White (13).

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT (2)

District Superintendent	Frank Jordan	3
Ansonville	**John P. Spellman, Jr.** (AS)	**1**
Asbury-Oak Grove	W. R. Jenkins	3
Bethlehem	I. L. Sharpe	3
Camp Ground	**Walden Bayless** (S)	**1**
Charlotte: Belmont Park	W. A. Rollins	2
Big Spring	R. C. Goforth	2
Calvary	L. R. Spencer	3
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	6
Chadwick	A. G. Lackey	4
Cole Memorial	C. B. Newton	7
Commonwealth	J. L. Pittard	3
Dilworth	C. P. Bowles	6
Duncan Memorial	C. C. Murray	4
First	Lee F. Tuttle	6
First Associates	Orion N. Hutchinson	1
	Loy D. Thompson (RS)	**1**
Gillespie	**L. D. Gillespie (S)**	**5**
Grace	R. P. Crawley	2
Hawthorne Lane	Joseph Owen	3
Kilgo	J. C. Grose	3
Memorial	J. E. Rink	2
Morris Feld	H. R. Cornelius	2
Mouzon	O. L. Easter	5
Myers Park	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	3
Providence	R. H. Nicholson	1
Purcell	A. F. Phibbs	3
St. James	W. G. McFarland	2
St. John's	W. C. Leonard	2
St. Luke's	J. M. G. Warner	3
St. Paul's	A. B. Pearce, Jr.	3
Spencer Memorial	C. M. McKinney	3
Wesley Heights	A. J. Clemmer	3
Davidson	Jerry D. Murray	2
Fair View	C. D. Pyatt	3
Harrison	Paul Yount, Jr.	1
Hebron	**James Northington** (S)	**1**
Hickory Grove	R. P. Gibbs	2
Homestead	H. W. Bell	1
Huntersville	**H. D. Sims** (S)	**2**
Indian Trail-Stallings	A. B. Bruton	6
Lilesville	A. A. Wilson	3
Marshville	C. M. Smith	2
Matthews	J. R. Hamilton	4

Mineral Springs	**Leon Atkinson** (AS)	**1**
Monroe: Central	A. J. Cox	3
North Benton Heights	H. L. Blackwelder	1
Moore's Chapel	J. D. Harris	2
Morven	K. R. Moore	3
Mt. Zion	F. W. Kiker	6
New Hope	**P. V. Ridenhour** (S)	**1**
New Hope-Bethel	J. T. Ingram	6
Peachland	**R. M. Alber** (AS)	**4**
Pineville	T. A. Summey, Jr.	4
Pleasant Grove	Harold Simpson	1
Polkton	R. M. Price	1
Prospect	**David Hubbard** (S)	**1**
Smyrna	**Leon Atkinson** (AS)	**1**
Thrift	N. C. Williams	4
Trinity	D. E. Bailey	1
Unionville	**W. R. Ormond** (AS)	**2**
Wadesboro	D. B. Mullis	1
Waxhaw	F. W. D. Bangle	3
Weddington	G. W. Rudisill	1
Wingate	K. A. Horn	2

Conference Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.
District Missionary Secretary, L. R. Spencer.
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.
District Secretary of Bible Society, F. W. D. Bangle.
District Director of Temperance Advance, N. C. Williams.
District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. R. Hamilton.
District Director of Golden Cross, O. L. Easter.
Retired: O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, C. G. Chappell, E. O. Cole, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, J. O. Ervin, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, J. W. Moore, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Ownbey, J. R. Short, S. A. Stewart, L. D. Thompson, J. R. Warren, B. A. York (18).

GASTONIA DISTRICT (3)

District Superintendent	C. W. Kirby	4
Asbury Circuit	N. L. Oliver	6
Belmont: Ebenezer	L. F. Strader	1
First	C. B. Ross	4
Park Street	Harley Williams	2
Belwood Circuit	W. H. Yokeley	6
Bessemer City (Odell Memorial)	C. C. Washam	3
Bethel-Crowell Memorial	**Bruce A. Norwood** (S)	**1**
Bethesda-W. Cramerton	I. A. Stephens	2
Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	J. L. Johnson, Jr.	2
Beulah	**Eugene C. Kincaid** (S)	**1**
Boger City	J. L. Rayle	4
Casar Circuit	F. G. Bottoms	1
Cherryville: First	J. H. Cooke	1
Cleveland Circuit	**J. G. Allred** (AS)	**2**
Clover Hill	Zane G. Norton	1
Concord-Mary's Grove	**Donald Fisher** (AS)	**1**
Cramer Memorial	W. B. A. Culp	3
Crouse Circuit	W. C. Crummett	4
Dallas: First	C. J. Huneycutt	3
El Bethel	Boyce Huffstetler	3
Fallston-St. Paul	J. J. Shepherd	2
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	W. R. Kelly	1
Faith	W. T. Medlin, Jr.	3

Main Street	W. O. Weldon	3
Associate	C. E. Murray	1
Maylo	W. A. Rock, Jr.	4
Myrtle	J. R. Crew, Jr.	2
Smyre	C. E. Williams	3
Trinity	R. J. Barnwell	3
West End	G. W. Bumgarner	1
Kings Mountain: Central	P. L. Shore, Jr.	3
Grace	W. C. Sides, Jr.	1
Lawndale Circuit	J. A. Fitzgerald	2
Lincoln Circuit	W. E. Rufty	2
Lincolnton: First	J. W. Braxton	1
Rhyne Heights	S. W. Johnson	2
Lowell-S. Point	B. W. Lefler	3
Lowesville Circuit	R. S. Cody	2
Maiden: First	G. G. Adams, Jr.	2
May's Chapel	**Wm. H. Pheagin, Jr.** (AS)	1
McAdenville	Clyde L. Collins	3
Mount Holly: First	Charles D. White	3
West Mount Holly	**Willis H. Jones** (S)	1
North Brook Circuit	**Edgar F. Kale** (AS)	1
Pisgah-High Shoals	T. G. Highfill	2
Polkville-Rehobeth	W. T. Hawkins	1
Riverbend	A. G. Perkins	2
Rock Springs Circuit	J. B. Fitzgerald	3
Sharon	George H. Needham	3
Shelby: Central	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	3
Associate	Leo Rippy, Jr.	1
Hoyle Memorial	Zane G. Norton	3
Lafayette Street	J. H. Coleman	1
(New church)	**W. B. Davis** (RS)	1
Shelby Circuit	O. E. Evans	3
Snow Hill	A. G. Perkins	2
South Fork Circuit	C. W. Dennis	3
Stanley	G. F. Houck	3
Sulphur Springs	**I. M. Brendle** (AS)	4
Terrell Circuit	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	4
Union Circuit	R. W. Blanchard	1

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, W. A. Rock, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Huneycutt
District Director of Evangelism, W. T. Medlin, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, R. J. Barnwell.
District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Rayle.
District Director Temperance Advance, Clyde L. Collins.
Retired: D. C. Ballard, R. L. Forbis, M. E. Leftwich, D. H. Rhinehardt, R. A. Taylor (5).

GREENSBORO DISTRICT (4)

District Superintendent	H. F. Duncan	6
Bethlehem	J. S. Higgins	8
Draper: First	G. H. Allred	2
Flat Rock	J. R. Bowman	3
Friendship	J. L. Trollinger	3
Gethsemane	Earl R. Haire	2
Gibsonville	Karl Koestline	1
Greensboro: Bessemer	C. F. Womble	2
Bethel	Clark W. Benson	4
Calvary	Edgar C. Price	5
Carraway Memorial	G. E. White	5

Centenary	R. L. Young	2
College Place	B. C. Wallace	2
Glenwood	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	2
Grace	Frank C. Smathers	4
Groometown-St. Andrews	T. H. Swofford, Jr.	1
Hinshaw Memorial	Frank Edwards	2
Mount Pisgah	John F. Few	1
Muir's Chapel	H. P. Myers, Jr.	4
Newlyn Street	L. E. Mabry	3
Proximity	O. L. Brown	4
St. Paul's	**Joel T. Key** (AS)	**1**
West End	J. W. Crawley	1
West Market	E. C. Few	8
Associate	Harold Hipps	6
Guilford Circuit	H. C. Beck	1
Associate	N. M. Harrison	1
Haw River	J. J. P. Kincaid	3
Hickory Grove	A. D. Shelton	7
High Point: Calvary	T. G. Madison	4
First	R. G. Tuttle	2
Highland	C. D. Brown	1
Lebanon	J. S. Gibbs	1
Lindsay Memorial	R. C. Putnam	3
Main Street	H. G. Allen	2
Oak View	W. B. Penny	1
Oak View Associate	**J. W. Groce** (RS)	**1**
Rankin Memorial	J. S. Johnson	4
Sherwood	O. C. Loy	1
Ward Street	Fletcher E. Howard	2
Welch Memorial	M. G. Widenhouse	1
Wesley Memorial	Walter J. Miller	3
Associate	E. L. Ballard	2
Jamestown	W. B. West	1
Leaksville	E. P. Billups	5
Lee's Chapel	Ernest M. Reagan, Jr.	1
Madison	L. A. Scott	2
Mayodan	W. R. Bustle	1
Mitchell's Grove	P. M. Dennis	1
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	**S. G. Strader** (AS)	**10**
Associate	**Paul Rakestraw** (AS)	**2**
Moriah	J. S. Gibbs, Jr.	1
Mt. Pleasant	Ralph Jacks	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	3
Oakdale	**Donald Haynes (S)**	**1**
Oak Ridge—Community	Walter E. Hudgins	1
Pelham-Hickory Grove	Roy Lee Grant	2
Pleasant Garden	C. O. Kennerly	2
Rehobeth	John C. Vernon	1
Reidsville: First	M. C. Reese	2
Main Street	J. C. Stokes	2
Reidsville Circuit	J. W. Lasley	2
Rockingham Circuit	**S. R. Ward** (AS)	**8**
Ruffin	E. E. Hiatt, Jr.	1
Sandy Ridge	**Foster R. Loflin** (AS)	**5**
Spray	O. D. Smith	1
Stokesdale	C. L. Grant	1
Associate	**T. G. Williams** (AS)	**1**
Stokesdale Circuit	Joe L. Ervin	6
Stoneville	W. Reid Harris	1

Summerfield	E. C. Widenhouse	1
Tabernacle-Julian	A. F. Gordon	1

District Missionary Secretary, Frank Smathers.
District Director of Evangelism, H. P. Myers, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, J. S. Johnson.
District Director of Temperance Advance, E. C. Price.
District Director of Golden Cross, Frank Edwards.
Retired: W. T. Albright, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, A. G. Dixon, Lacy T. Edens, J. W. Groce, G. I. Humphreys, H. L. Isley, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Paul R. Rayle, G. T. Rowe, P. L. Shore, W. L. Scott, J. H. Trolinger, C. B. Way, T. R. Wolfe (29).

MARION DISTRICT (5)

District Superintendent	J. G. Winkler	2
Avery	**Frank Berry** (AS)	2
Avondale-Henrietta	W. L. Harkey	1
Bakersville	**L. C. Cornwell** (AS)	2
Blowing Rock	**H. E. Spence** (S)	3
Boone	E. H. Lowman	1
Boone Circuit	**C. R. McKinney** (AS)	5
Bostic	Ralph Miller	2
Broad River	H. O. Huss	1
Caroleen-Alexander	C. J. Winslow	2
Cliffside	Gilbert Miller	3
Connelly Springs	A. C. Gibbs	2
Creston	**C. O. Newell** (RS)	2
Drexel	F. A. Wright	2
Elk Park	**Collins Benfield** (AS)	3
Forest City	T. H. Swofford	2
Friendship-Shady Grove	**Jack Ballard** (AS)	2
Gilkey	**M. J. Byers** (AS)	2
Glen Alpine	M. G. Ervin	3
Green Valley	**M. D. Newell** (AS)	2
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	McRae Crawford	1
Kona	W. P. Combs	3
Linville Falls	**J. C. Lane** (AS)	3
Marion: Cross Mills	H. C. Freeman	4
East Marion	V. A. Morton	4
First	C. L. Heckard	1
Murphy's Chapel	**L. P. Henderson** (AS)	3
Marion Circuit	Van B. Harrison	1
McDowell Circuit	**I. M. Brendle, Jr.** (AS)	3
Mill Spring	**G. C. Green** (S)	1
Morganton: First	J. C. Madison	2
North Morganton	V. P. Crowder	3
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	L. H. Evans, Jr.	1
Morganton Circuit	G. A. Hovis	4
Mt. Hebron	**H. R. Wilkinson** (AS)	1
Nebo-Clinchfield	C. F. Tate	1
Old Fort	K. C. Brendle	1
Old Fort Circuit	**L. W. Hall** (AS)	3
Pleasant Grove	T. B. Huneycutt	3
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	To be supplied	
Rutherford College	A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	2
Rutherfordton	H. D. Garmon	1
Spindale	J. G. Wilkinson	4

Spruce Pine	R. E. Early	1
Sunshine	C. W. Randolph	1
Table Rock	G. A. Upton	2
Todd	**R. H. Lockridge (AS)**	**2**
Valdese	C. G. Beaman, Jr.	4
Watauga	N. C. Bush	2

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, C. G. Beaman, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, V. A. Morton.
District Director of Evangelism, C. L. Heckard.
District Director of Bible Society, Van B. Harrison.
District Director of Temperance Advance, M. G. Ervin.
District Director of Golden Cross, T. B. Huneycutt
Retired: R. P. Jones, A. C. Kennedy, Elzie Myers, C. O. Newell, Hubert L. Powell, A. C. Swofford, P. W. Tucker (7).

SALISBURY DISTRICT (6)

District Superintendent	Paul W. Townsend	1
Albemarle: Central	D. M. Nifong	1
First Street	J. S. Jordan	4
Main Street	H. R. Jordan	3
Parkway	Brooks Jerome	7
Albemarle Circuit	E. P. Greene	4
Badin-New London	J. W. Vestal	3
Bethany	C. M. Maness, Jr.	1
Bethel	J. R. Duncan	3
China Grove: First	N. C. Williams, Jr.	4
South	**Wade Rogers (AS)**	**7**
Concord: Ann Street	D. A. Hamilton	4
Central	George B. Clemmer	2
Epworth	J. J. Powell	4
Forest Hill	A. M. Faulkner	4
Harmony	P. L. Smith	4
Kerr Street	Byron Nifong	2
Westford	F. R. Love	7
Concord Circuit	David M. Cowart	1
Friendship-Tabernacle	Cecil K. Myrick	1
Gold Hill	J. W. Parker	1
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	Earl A. Cook	4
Jackson Park	A. A. Kyles	1
Memorial	G. W. Clay	2
Midway	R. L. Reed	2
Mt. Mitchell	R. A. Foster	1
North	W. F. Heffner	1
Trintiy	M. Q. Tuttle	2
Landis	J. L. Love	1
Long St.-Yadkin	G. W. Dalton	3
Midland	B. Y. Myers	1
Mt. Olivet	M. C. Ellerbe	2
Mt. Pleasant	E. A. Lamb	2
New London Circuit	G. H. Winecoff	3
Norwood	E. O. Peeler	1
Norwood Circuit	**B H. Ziglar (AS)**	**2**
Pfeiffer	**Jack Smith (S)**	**4**
Providence	Fred A. Hill	2
Roberta	J. Max Brandon, Sr.	1
Rocky Ridge	W. A. Sweet	4
Rowan	**M. C. Holmes (AS)**	**3**
Salem	E. L. Kirk	2

Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	L. B. Hayes	2
First	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	2
Main Street	J. C. Kendrick	3
Park Avenue	R. W. McCulley	2
Shiloh	Joe C. Smith	2
Spencer: Central	L. R. Akers, Jr.	3
Stanfield	E. F. Pepper, Jr.	2
Woodleaf	J. C. Swaim	6

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, J. S. Jordan.
District Missionary Secretary, H. R. Jordan.
District Director of Evangelism, G. B. Clemmer.
District Director Golden Cross, L. R. Akers, Jr.
District Director Temperance Advance, Ralph Reed.
District Director Bible Society, G. W. Clay.
Retired: C. R. Allison, J. C. Cornette, J. O. Cox, E. J. Harbison, J. L. Ingram, Brooks Jerome, Y. D. Poole, H. H. Robbins, J. A. Sharp, W. B. Shinn, H. E. Stimson, J. M. Varner (12).

STATESVILLE DISTRICT (7)

District Superintendent	Ralph Taylor	4
Balls Creek	G. M. Carver	1
Catawba	A. W. Lynch	4
Centenary	R. J. Starling	4
Claremont	J. M. Taylor, Jr.	1
Concord-Hopewell	F. D. Freeman	1
Cool Springs	D. W. Charlton, Jr.	1
Dudley Shoals	**Lonnie Templeton** (AS)	**2**
Elmwood	**John Burton** (S)	**1**
Fairgrove	**W. O. Cooper** (AS)	**3**
Grace Chapel	E. A. Bingham	1
Granite Falls	R. M. Hardee	1
Harmony	Paul Lowder	1
Harpers	**W. S. Dupree** (S)	**1**
Helton	**T. F. Prichard** (AS)	**3**
Hickory: Bethel	R. P. Bunch	3
First	J. E. Carroll	5
Highland	C. W. Russell	3
Westview	J. W. Hoyle, III	3
Hiddenite	P. T. Burks	2
Hudson	O. L. Robinson	1
Jefferson	W. G. Burgin	4
Lenoir: First	H. L. Creech, Jr.	4
South Lenoir-Olivet	J. E. Green	3
Littlejohn-Gamewell	W. E. Mewborn	2
McKendree	F. R. Davis	3
Millers Creek	C. J. Caudill	4
Monticello-Rose Chapel	A. W. Wellons	5
Mooresville: Broad Street	R. M. Varner	4
Central	J. B. McLarty	3
Jones Memorial	**E. D. Cantor** (AS)	**3**
Moravian Falls	H. L. Creech, III	2
Mt. Bethel	**J. W. Prichard** (AS)	**4**
Nathans Creek	**Dewey Morrison** (AS)	**2**
Newton: Abernethy Memorial	G. N. Dulin	1
First	J. J. Holmes	2
North Wilkesboro	John H. Carper	2
Olin	P. E. Bingham	4
Pisgah	**Herman Billings** (AS)	**4**

Rhodhiss	**F. S. McFarland** (AS)	3
Shepherds	P. R. Taylor	3
Shiloh	D. K. Funderburk	2
Statesville: Boulevard	D. B. Alderman	1
Broad Street	J. A. Lindsey	2
Race Street	E. W. Needham	3
Statesville Circuit	H. Worth Pearce	3
Stony Point	L. B. Laye	3
Taylorsville	H. I. Ridenhour	4
Trinity	**J. C. Gilland** (AS)	1
Triplett	J. J. Miller	4
Troutman	R. W. Tucker	2
Union Grove-Zion	D. T. Huss	4
Warrenville	L. H. Dodson	1
West Jefferson	V. R. Masters	1
Whitnel	R. G. Wagoner	3
Wilkesboro	W. W. Blanton	3

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, H. I. Ridenhour.
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Carper.
District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Taylor, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, R. J. Starling
District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Wellons.
District Director of Temperance Advance, P. R. Taylor.
Retired: J. L. A. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, R. M. Courtney, E. W. Fox, M. W. Heckard, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, W. H. Neese, E. H. Spencer, H. M. Wellman (13).

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT (8)

District Superintendent	M. Teague Hipps	3
Advance	W. E. Fitzgerald	4
Archdale	W. S. Smith	4
Asheboro: Calvary	E. A. Fitzgerald	5
Central	A. M. Smith	3
First	W. H. Groce	1
West Bend	J. T. Melton	4
West Side	**June P. Green** (AS)	2
Asheboro Circuit	P. H. Gibbs	3
Bethany-Gray's Chapel	C. F. Pennigar	4
Bethel-Shiloh	**M. W. Heckard, Jr.** (AS)	2
Bethesda-Ebenezer	**C. V. Hanson** (S)	1
Cid	**Cameron Dodson** (AS)	1
Coleridge	C. H. Dickson, Jr.	4
Cooleemee	H. C. Austin	3
Davidson	R. F. Swink	4
Davie	Robert L. Oakley	1
Denton: Central	D. L. Stubbs, Jr.	3
Denton Circuit	John S. Oakley	4
Dulins	G. E. Smith	2
Eldorado	C. B. Barr, Jr.	4
Fairfield	**A. T. Tuttle** (AS)	6
Fairview	**Curtis Antis** (S)	1
Farmer	H. L. Waters	1
Farmington	G. C. Graham	4
Greer	**Rayvon White** (S)	1
Hopewell	**B. S. Lyndon** (S)	1
Lexington: Erlanger	W. F. Young	1
First	H. C. Wilkinson	6

Trinity	P. A. Bruton	5
Liberty: First	J. B. Hurley	4
Liberty Circuit	**W. R. McDougle** (AS)	2
Liberty-Concord	B. C. Adams	2
Linwood	F. R. Barber	4
Midway	P. H. Duckwall	3
Mocksville: First	W. Q. Grigg	3
Mocksville Circuit	W. C. Anderson	5
Mt. Carmel	**George E. Lyndon, Jr. (AS)**	**1**
Mt. Vernon	D. W. Mashburn	2
New Mount Vernon-Shady Grove	K. M. Johnson	3
North Davidson	W. B. Bobbitt, Jr.	3
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	J. T. Bowman	2
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Rhinehart	1
Ramseur-Franklinville	E. D. Page	2
Randleman: First	S. B. Biggers	3
Randleman Circuit	H. C. Young, Jr.	3
Reeds	R. L. Young, Jr.	1
Richland	**W. A. Jarrett** (AS)	**2**
Seagrove	**Hubert C. Clinard** (AS)	**2**
Shiloh	C. W. Avett	2
South Davidson	**I. J. Terrell** (AS)	**8**
South Randolph	**R. D. Ricks** (AS)	**3**
Spring Hill	John H. Christy, Jr.	2
Thomasville: Fairgrove	James A. Allen	2
First	H. G. Lanier	4
Memorial	H. M. Robinson	3
Trinity-Bethel	R. G. McClamroch	1
Unity	D. G. Bridger	4
West End	Gene H. Little	1
Thomasville Circuit	R. T. Montfort	2
Trinity	Kenneth Weir (S)	1
Welcome	F. J. Stough	2

District Missionary Secretary, H. M. Robinson.
District Director of Evangelism, Howard C. Wilkinson.
District Director of Bible Society, H. Glen Lanier.
District Director of Temperance Advance, Ray Swink.
District Director of Golden Cross, W. Q. Grigg.
Retired: D. D. Broome, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. A. Howell, W. A. Jenkins, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, H. C. Spirnkle, R. C. Stubbins, W. B. Thompson (11).

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT (9)

District Superintendent	W. Jackson Huneycutt	5
Andrews	J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.	2
Bethel	L. B. George	3
Bryson City	To Be Supplied	
Canton: Central	C. G. Hefner	1
First	I. L. Roberts	3
Cherokee	P. F. Snider	4
Clyde	George C. Starr, Jr.	3
Crabtree	A. R. Davis	2
Cullowhee	M. V. Thumm	2
Dellwood	G. R. Barringer	2
Fines Creek	**M. B. Lee** (AS)	**1**
Franklin	S. B. Moss	1
Franklin Circuit	J. J. Hauser	2
Hayesville: First	John K. Miller	2

Hayesville Circuit	Dan P. Stowe	1
Haywood	**W. L. Broome** (S)	1
Hazelwood	**L. E. Wiggins** (S)	1
Highlands	R. T. Houts, Jr.	1
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	D. A. Payne	3
Macon	**R. L. Poindexter** (S)	4
Morning Star	K. D. Crouse	2
Murphy	A. L. Maxwell, Jr.	2
Murphy Circuit	**R. A. Setzer** (AS)	1
Associate	**J. G. Anderson** (S)	1
Robbinsville	F. B. Cook	1
Rockwood	W. M. Rathburn	2
Shady Grove	J. T. Frazier, Jr.	1
Shooting Creek	**V. N. Allen** (AS)	4
Snow Hill-Iotla	R. J. Hahn	1
Sylva	Roy E. Bell	2
Sylva Circuit	**O. E. Thorne** (S)	3
Waynesville	E. H. Brendall	2
Webster	A. G. Amick	1
West Macon	R. J. Goldston	1
Whittier	**G. L. Lovett** (AS)	1

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Brendall.
District Director of Evangelism, A. L. Maxwell, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, C. G. Hefner.
District Director of Temperance Advance, J. T. Frazier, Jr.
District Director of Golden Cross, R. T. Houts, Jr.
Retired: D. E. Camak, C. N. Clark, C. A. Smith, J. J. Wood (4).

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT (10)

District Superintendent	W. Kenneth Goodson	2
Alleghany-Grayson	Avery Ferguson	4
Boonville-Mitchell's Chapel	Ben F. Stamey	1
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	W. T. Forbis	3
Concord-Sharon	G. L. Wilkinson	1
Crews	C. M. Boggs	4
Danbury	D. H. Dennis	1
Dobson	**G. R. Combs** (RS)	1
East Bend	**O. E. Merritt** (AS)	1
Ebenezer-Long Town	**S. M. Needham** (RS)	2
Elkin: First	J. C. Reichard	1
Elkin Circuit	Wayne G. Shelton	1
Forsyth-Stokes	A. L. Chamblee, Jr.	4
Hanes	J. E. Cochran	1
Hickory Ridge	R. A. Hunter	1
Jonesville	J. M. Barber	2
Kernersville: Cherry Street	H. M. Pollock	2
Main Street	H. F. Kuehn	2
Level Cross	Ralph Kayler	1
Lewisville	G. R. Stafford	6
Maple Springs	E. P. Hamilton	2
Marvin	F. L. Setzer	4
Mt. Airy: Central	Walter Lee Lanier	1
Franklin Heights	C. W. Faulkner	3
Associate	**R. S. Walters** (S)	1
Rockford Street	F. H. Shinn	3
Mt. Carmel	C. E. Ridge	5
Mt. Pleasant	Byron Shankle	1

Mt. Tabor	T. L. McDonald	1
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	**Ernest Stephens** (AS)	3
New Hope	J. E. Carter	4
New Hope Circuit	**Levi Paschal** (S)	4
Oak Grove	**G. B. Gwyn** (S)	4
Oak Summit	John H. Green	4
Ogburn Memorial	T. W. Hager	2
Pilot Mountain	P. T. Dixon	3
Pine Grove	M. A. Lewis	4
Pinnacle	E. K. Gibson	2
Rural Hall	A. W. Thompson	1
Salem	Edgar H. Nease, Sr.	2
Sedge Garden	G. W. Thompson	4
Shiloh-Olivet	**R. L. Billings** (AS)	1
Shoals	**J. W. Combs** (RS)	5
Smithtown	E. W. Mills	5
Sparta	Ross Francisco	2
St. Pauls	**R. C. Stephens** (AS)	3
Stokesburg-Pine Hall	P. M. Cassell	1
Surry Circuit	**J. S. Gardner** (S)	4
Virginia Circuit	**Kyle Smith** (S)	1
Walkertown-Love's	J. T. Shackford	1
Morris Chapel	W. H. Benfield	3
West Forsyth	Raymond L. Wilkinson	1
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	A. C. Waggoner	1
Burkhead	J. E. Yountz	2
Centenary	Mark Depp	10
Associate	J. C. Auman	4
Central Terrace	J. R. Bogle	1
First	M. W. Edwards	1
Green Street	H. E. Bolick	4
Trinity	Glenn McCulley	1
Union Ridge	O. E. Croy	2
Yadkinville: Center	W. T. Ratchford	1

District Director of N. C. Christian Advocate, J. E. Carter.
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Yountz
District Director of Evangelism, H. E. Bolick.
District Director of Bible Society, P. T. Dixon.
District Director of Temperance Advance, J. T. Shackford.
District Director of Golden Cross, A. C. Waggoner.
Retired: S. J. Brawley, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, B. A. Culp, W. M. Curtis, J. C. Gentry, J. M. Green, O. J. Jones, S. M. Needham, W. J. Plint, R. E. Ward (11).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Asheville District

E. J. Bauer—Chaplain W.N.C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain Q.C.
W. F. Beadle—Chaplain U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q.C.
J. A. Burris—Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital, Francis Asbury Q.C.
W. F. Keeler—Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital, Asheville, Central Q.C.
C. E. Roy—Professor, Brevard College, Brevard Q.C.
McMurray S. Richey—Professor, Duke Divinity School, Asheville, Central Q.C.
George M. Schreyer—Professor, Pfeiffer College, Fletcher Q.C.
R. H. Stamey—President, Brevard College, Brevard Q.C.
D. L. Swain—Missionary to Japan, Asheville, Central Q.C.

Charlotte District

Earl D. C. Brewer—Professor, Candler School of Theology, Ansonville Q.C.
James Cannon, III—Dean, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte, Myers Park Q.C.
Kenneth W. Clark—Professor, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte, First Q.C.
E. O. Cole (RS)—Treasurer, Eugene M. Cole Foundation, Charlotte, Kilgo Q.C.
Henry C. Duncan—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte, St. John's Q.C.
Margaret Hodkins—Deaconness, Charlotte, Belmont Q. C.
N. A. Huffman—Professor, Williamette University, Waxhaw Q.C.
G. Ray Jordan—Professor, Candler School of Theology, Charlotte, First Q.C.
K. H. Koestline, Jr.—Managing Editor, Motive Magazine, Board of Education, Davidson Q.C.
Fletcher Nelson—President, Lees-McRae College, Charlotte, Dilworth Q.C.
J.H. Phillips—Professor, Duke University, Charlotte, Calvary Q.C.
J. L. Swinson—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte, First Q.C.
Reid Wall—Superintendent and Minister of The Methodist Home, Charlotte, Dilworth Q.C.

Gastonia District

L. L. Beal—Religious Counselor, Marshall College, Gastonia, Bradley Memorial Q.C.
R. M. Hauss—Executive Director, Allied Church League, Shelby, Central Q.C.
G. F. Hood—Chaplain, Veterans Administration, South Fork Q.C.

Greensboro District

Ray Allen—Professor, Wofford College, Spartanburg, Greensboro, West Market Q.C.
J. F. Cagle—Chaplain U. S. Army, High Point, Ranklin Memorial Q.C.
G. B. Ehlhardt—Professor, University of Dubuque, Greensboro, Muir's Chapel Q.C.
P. L. Green—Chaplain U. S. Air Force, Greensboro, College Place Q.C.
Harold H. Hutson—President, Greensboro College, West Market Q.C.
W. A. Kale—Professor, Duke Divinity School, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q.C.
William R. Locke—Professor, High Point College, High Point, First Q.C.
Wayne McLain—Conference Evangelist, Moriah Q.C.
C. E. Rozzelle—Professor and Chaplain, High Point College, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q.C.
R. A. Smith—Professor, Greensboro College, Greensboro, West Market Q.C.
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.—Editor, The World Outlook, Greensboro, West Market Q.C.
C. D. Stokes—Missionary to Korea, Greensboro, West Market Q.C.
Walter R. Thompson—Associate Editor-Manager, N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, Grace Q.C.
James D. Turner—Conference Evangelist, Tabernacle Q.C.

Marion District

E. M. Hoyle, Jr.—Chaplain U. S. Army, Kona Q.C.
Jane Peck—Deaconess, Ashe County
Geraldine Surratt—Deaconess, Watauga
H. S. Williams—Sabbatical leave, Morganton First,Q.C.

Salisbury District

W. E. Andrews—Missionary to Brazil, Friendship Tabernacle Q.C.
Mary Floyd—Deaconess, Pfeiffer College, Pfeiffer Q.C.
Carl H. King—Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, Salisbury, First Q.C.
A. A. Lyerly, Chaplain U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q.C.
I. L. Shaver—Missionary to Japan, Gold Hill Q.C.
J. L. Stokes, II—President, Pfeiffer College, Pfeiffer Q.C.
H. H. Wood—Chaplain U. S. Air Force, Concord, Ann Street Q.C.

Statesville District

F. L. Heckard—Chaplain U. S. Army, Taylorsville Q.C.
M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.—Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission, West Jefferson Q.C.

Thomasville District

(none)

Waynesville District

R. D. Byrum—General Board of Education, Murphy First Q.C.
Elmer T. Clark—Secretary, Methodist World Council, Junaluska, Long's Chapel Q.C.
C. W. Clay—Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville, First Q.C.
J. W. Fowler, Jr.—Superintendent, Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, Waynesville, First Q.C.
C. W. Judy—Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q.C.
Eleanor Hickok—Deaconess, Cherokee Q.C.
R. T. Houts—Conference Evangelist, Cullowhee Q.C.
H. R. McSwain—Conference Missionary Secretary, Bryson City Q.C.
V. J. Ramsey—Chaplain U. S. Navy, Webster Q.C.

Winston-Salem District

John R. Church—Conference Evangelist, Winston-Salem, Green Street Q.C.
S. G. Ferree—Editorial Associate, Upper Room, Winston-Salem, Centenary Q.C.
Parker H. Hager—Sabbatical leave, Winston-Salem, Green Street Q.C.
J. S. Hiatt—Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin, First Church Q.C.
C. H. Peace—Industrial Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem, Centenary Q.C.

STUDENT APPOINTMENTS

Asheville District

L. A. Harper, Jr.—Yale Divinity School, Weaverville Q.C.
R. W. Richardson—Westminster Theological Seminary, Edneyville Q.C.

Charlotte District

Nelson Adams—Union Theological Seminary, Charlotte, Hawthorne Lane Q.C.
J. E. Caldwell—Garrett Biblical Institute, Charlotte, Duncan Memorial Q.C.
E. A. Hackney—Duke Divinity School, Charlotte, First Q.C.
T. A. Langford—Duke Divinity School, Hebron Q.C.
John Lloyd McWhorter—Duke Divinity School, Bethlehem Q.C.
Arthur James Pearce—Asbury Theological Seminary, St. Paul's Q.C.
J. B. Tyson—Union Theological Seminary, Charlotte, Hawthorne Lane Q.C.

Gastonia District

James McCoy Armstrong, Jr.—Duke Divinity School, Belmont, First Q.C.
J. T. King—Duke Divinity School, Gastonia, Faith Q.C.
A. W. Lore—Duke Divinity School, Polkville-Rehobeth Q.C.
Barrett Dallas Wilson—Duke Divinity School, Gastonia, Main Street Q.C.

Greensboro District

Thornton D. Adams—Westminster Seminary, High Point, First Q.C.
William Ormond Bigham—Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, Bessemer Q.C.
Richard J. Crowder—Duke Divinity School, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q.C.
J. C. Grose, Jr.—Duke Divinity School, High Point, Sherwood Q.C.
Robert Johnson Ralls—Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, College Place Q.C.

Marion District

L. E. Barden—Duke Divinity School, Boone Q.C.
John Hyce Barnes—Duke Divinity School, Forest City Q.C.
B. A. Haire—Duke Divinity School, Spindale Q.C.
J. Edwin Houk—Duke Divinity School, Rutherford College Q.C.

Salisbury District

Michael R. Howard—Duke Divinity School, Concord, Central Q.C.
Charles E. Page—Candler School of Theology, Albemarle Central Q.C.

Statesville District

Edwin G. Needham—Duke Divinity School, Statesville, Race St. Q.C.
R. L. Turnipseed—Candler School of Theology, Statesville, Broad Street Q.C.

Thomasville District

J. D. Alber—Candler School of Theology, Lexington, Erlanger Q.C.
George E. Auman—Duke Divinity School, Flag Springs Q.C.
C. R. Hilliard—Westminster Theological Seminary, Linwood Q. C.
M. K. Lowdermilk—Duke Divinity School, Asheboro, Central Q.C.
D. E. Rollins—Duke Divinity School, Lexington, First Q.C.
John R. Sills—Candler School of Theology, Thomasville, West End Q.C.

Waynesville District

J. B. Golden—Boston University School of Theology, Rockwood Q.C.

Winston-Salem District

E. C. Black, Jr.—Candler School of Theology, Dobson Q.C.
E. R. Gilbert—Perkins School of Theology, Winston-Salem, Shiloh Q.C.
E. M. Heath—Duke Divinity School, Sedge Garden Q.C.
T. L. Lindsey—Boston University School of Theology, Winston-Salem, Centenary Q.C.
Neil E. Smith—Candler School of Theology, Rural Hall Q.C.
Thomas B. Stockton—Duke Divinity School, Winston-Salem, Centenary Q.C.
Loy H. Witherspoon—Oxford University, Oxford, England, Winston-Salem, Centenary Q.C.

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1953 AND 1954

Asheville District

October 1, 1953—William C. Clark (S) to supply Leicester.
August 1, 1954—Raymus F. Hilliard appointed to Edneyville to replace R. W. Richardson, who returned to school.

Charlotte District

March 15, 1954—P. W. Yount, Jr., to Providence, a new church.
June 1, 1954—J. P. Spillman, Jr. (LP), to Ansonville to replace D. D. Sain, who returned to school.

Gastonia District

October 18, 1953—Ben Steele (LP) to supply Big Hill.
June 1, 1954—W. T. Hawkins to Polkville to replace A. W. Lore, who returned to school.

Greensboro District

December 26, 1953—T. H. Swofford, Jr., to High Point, Sherwood, to replace Harry Buckingham (S), who left The Methodist Church.
March 1, 1954—J. F. Few to Mt. Pisgah to replace C. G. Isley, deceased.
July 1, 1954—W. E. Hudgins to Oak Ridge to replace Vernon Tyson (S), who returned to home conference.

Marion District

October 18, 1953—Roy Lockridge (LP) to supply Todd to replace R. L. Phillips (AS), who failed to go to his appointment.

Salisbury District

August 1, 1954—W. B. Davis (RS) to supply Friendship-Tabernacle to replace J. N. Wise, deceased.

Thomasville District

April 25, 1954—W. A. Kale to supply First (Asheboro) to replace W. A. Stanbury, deceased.
W. F. Young (LP) to supply Erlanger (Lexington) to replace J. D. Alber, who returned to school.

Waynesville District

October 1, 1953—K. C. Brendle to Associate, Murphy Circuit
March 7, 1954—A. G. Amick to Webster to replace V. J. Ramsey, who went as a chaplain to the U. S. Marine Corps.

Winston-Salem District

July 1, 1954—George E. Auman (LP) to supply East Bend to replace F. C. Hubbard (AS), who went to another conference.
E. M. Avett (RS) to supply Dobson to replace E. C. Black (AS), who returned to school.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVISION OF WORLD MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND THE WOMAN'S DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE FROM THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TERRITORY

Active Service

Miss Josephine S. Abrams ..... Argentina
The Reverend and Mrs. W. E. Andrews ..... Brazil
The Reverend Burr R. Baughman ..... Malaya
Miss Joy Betts ..... South Brazil
Miss Ethel Bost ..... Japan
Miss Ola Callahan ..... Central Mexico
The Reverend and Mrs. Charles W. Clay ..... Brazil
The Reverend and Mrs. Carl W. Judy ..... Korea
Miss Lorena Kelly ..... Central Congo
Miss Jean Lewis ..... Mexico
Miss Joy Marie Little ..... Central Brazil
The Reverend and Mrs. I. L. Shaver ..... Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. Charles D. Stokes ..... Korea
Miss Evelyn Strader ..... Lucknow
The Reverend and Mrs. David L. Swain ..... Japan

Retired

Mrs. J. R. Moose ..... Korea
The Reverend and Mrs. N. S. Ogburn ..... Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. Richard J. Parker ..... Cuba
The Reverend and Mrs. S. A. Stewart ..... Japan
The Reverend Marion B. Stokes ..... Cuba
Mr. William A. Wilson ..... Japan

(Note: This list was compiled from information furnished by the Division of World Missions, New York.)

VIII

Appendix—Reports

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT NO. 1

The last session of the Annual Conference referred to your Commission a motion "that the matter of the expense account of the District Superintendents be studied by the Commission on World Service and Finance and that a report be brought back next Annual Conference."

The Commission has made a survey of the practices of the several districts in this matter. We find that in each district the District Stewards make some provision for the expenses of the Superintendent, and that the amount varies from district to district.

Your Commission recommends: first, that we continue the present policy whereby the District Stewards determine the amount, if any, of the expense account to be paid by their district; and, second, that the District Stewards be requested to consult with their Superintendents about his necessary expenses so that they can make adequate provision.

C. C. HERBERT, Jr., President
A. P. HARRIS, Jr., Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 22, 1954.

REPORT NO. 2

Your Commission has reviewed the financial phase of our Conference activity. We are gratified to observe that the giving of our people is increasing and that our boards and agencies are operating on a sound basis. There are, however, two matters which cause us particular concern, and we respectfully bring them to the attention of the Conference and the several local churches.

First, some charges do not seem to be paying what they should for the support of their pastors. "Pension News," published by the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, lists the 1953 average cash salaries paid the pastor by the charges of the 35 conferences of the Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictions. Ours is among the lowest. In 30 of the 35 Conferences, the charges pay higher average salaries than in ours. It appears that at least some of our W N C charges are depending on the Minimum Salary Fund to give pastoral support which the charge is able to give. We urge our district superintendents and laymen to encourage every charge, particularly those receiving Miniumum Salary aid, to do its utmost to support its pastor adequately.

Second, some charges appear to be giving their pastors expense money in lieu of salary. Our financial system provides that the District Superintendent's Fund, the Children's Home Fund, The Episcopal Fund, and the Conference Claimant's Fund are levied on the basis of pastor's salary. When a charge pays its pastor an undue amount for expenses, on which these items are not levied, it is to that extent failing to carry its fair share of the expense for these items, and is shifting it to other charges.

We suggest that when a charge feels it needs to pay the pastor an expense fund, the District Superintendent should take care that this fund is not unduly large in comparison with the salary.

We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	$200,557.00
Conference Benevolences	153,302.00
	$353,859.00
Annual Conference yearly operating fund	19,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	10,616.00
General Administration Fund	10,514.00
	$393.989.00

The Annual Conference yearly operating fund, the Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund, and the General Administration Fund shall be prior claims.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various districts:

Asheville	$ 28,724.00
Charlotte	58,675.00
Gastonia	43,444.00
Greensboro	59,100.00
Marion	24,214.00
Salisbury	46,044.00
Statesville	37,824.00
Thomasville	36,473.00
Waynesville	16,811.00
Winston-Salem	42,680.00
Total	$393.989.00

We recommend the following appropriations for Conference Benevolences:

1. Christian Education, College Section	$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section (Adopted 9-23-54)	33,000.00
3. Church Extension	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions	40,000.00
5. Lay Activities	500.00
6. Inter-Conf. Commissions on Student Religious Work	13,260.00
7. Board of Temperance	4,500.00
8. Board of Evangelism	100.00
9. N. C. Council of Churches	1,500.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training	800.00
11. Committee on World Peace	550.00
12. Committtee on Christian Vocations	800.00
13. Town and Country Commission (Adopted 9-23-54)	8,000.00
14. Methodist Television Ministry	8,042.00
15. Board of Hospitals and Homes	250.00
	$153,302.00

We recommend that the Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund be apportioned to the districts as follows:

Asheville	$ 595.00
Charlotte	1,470.00
Gastonia	862.00
Greensboro	1,316.00
Marion	509.00
Salisbury	885.00
Statesville	745.00
Thomasville	758.00
Waynesville	315.00
Winston-Salem	956.00
Total	$ 8,411.00

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for World Service and Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Co-operation Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, College Fund, and Town and Country be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all Boards and Commissions whose Annual Appropriations are $5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expense of separate audits and bonds.

3. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year.

4. That an amount equal to 4¼% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year be assessed for the support of the District Superintendents, and that the salary of each District Superintendent be fixed at $7,200.00.

5. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to 17¼% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year.

6. That the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund be authorized to conduct a solicitation for the purpose of increasing this fund.

7. That each charge pay to the Minimum Salary Fund an amount equal to 3½% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

(a) Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Item 44 of Pastor's Report).
(b) Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 45 of Pastor's Report).
(c) Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s). (Item 47 of Pastor's Report).

That the schedule of Minimum Salary for the ensuing year be $3,000.00 for effective Conference members, including members on trial; $2,600.00 for fulltime approved supplies; and $2,400.00 for other full-time supplies, including retired supplies; and that salaries for part-time supplies and student pastors be on an adjusted basis;

The schedule shall include the following increments:

Conference members, $100.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

Full time Supplies, $75.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years. (Except retired supplies).

That the Board of Missions continue to administer the Minimum Salary Fund;

We approve the plan of the Commission on Town and Country work for a Conference Commission on Minimum Salary, and recommend the organization of such a commission.

8. That each charge pay to the College Fund an amount equal to 3½% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items: (Items 44, 45, 47 of Pastor's Report—See (7) above). Of this, 3¼% shall be designated for College Sustaining Fund and ¼ of 1% for Student Center Building Fund.

That the Board of Education distribute the College Sustaining Fund on the basis of 30% to Brevard College, 30% to Greensboro College, 30% to High Point College and 10% to Duke University, to include a provision for scholarships in the Divinity School.

That any overpayment on World Service and Conference Benevolences be added to the ¼ of 1% designated for Student Center Building Fund and the Fund be distributed equally among College Place Church, Greensboro; Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and the trustees of the proposed Methodist Student Center Building at Duke University, for use in the construction of buildings to serve Methodist students attending Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, State College of the University of North Carolina, and Duke University.

9. That all pledges already made to the United College Appeal Fund be paid in full as soon as possible, and that all churches which have not reached their goals be urged to join wholeheartedly in bringing their campaign to a successful conclusion. Attention is called to the fact that of the Conference goal of $1,500,000 there remains still unpledged the sum of approximately $200,000.

10. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every church observe "Church School Rally Day" with an offering on April 17 or as near thereto as possible.

11. That we approve the request of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for a campaign or campaigns for building funds for Methodist Student Work at Duke; Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and College Place Church, Greensboro, provided the North Carolina Conference concurs.

12. That the apportionment for The Children's Home in Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the salary of the Pastor and Ministerial Assistants for the PRECEDING year, and that each charge voluntarily adopt a total charge goal, including the 10% apportionment, on the following basis:

Charges paying less than $1,000—10%
Charges paying $1,000 but not over $1,499—$100 plus 15% of amount over $1,000.
Charges paying $1,500 but not over $2,499—$175 plus 18% of amount over $1,500.
Charges paying $2,500 but not over $3,499—$355 plus 21% of amount over $2,500.
Charges paying $3,500 but not over $4,499—$565 plus 25% of amount over $3,500.
Charges paying $4,500 and over—$815 plus 30% of amount over $4,500.

13. That Mother's Day be set as a time when all churches are to receive special freewill offerings for the Methodist Home for the Aged. Funds realized from these offerings are to be used to provide care for those who cannot pay the cost of their own care and to finance the further building and equipment of the Home. The Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged shall be granted the privilege of soliciting and receiving free-will contributions for the expansion of the Home and its charitable work.

14. That the Month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our churches are urged to receive an offering to be expended at the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

15 That Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, and Fred D. Russell, Assistant Conference Treasurer, be commended for their efficient service and that Fred D. Russell be designated Assistant Conference Treasurer.

16. That H. C. Northrop be designated Conference Auditor.

17. That we endorse the program of the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the organization of a District Mission Society in each district to promote church extension within the district.

18. That out of the Annual Conference Yearly Operating Fund the following expenditures shall be made.

(a) An all-inclusive salary of $2,700 for the Conference Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and necessary clerical help.
(b) $600 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for Conference Secretary.
(c) $300 salary, plus extra clerical help, for the Conference Statistician.
(d) $400 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.
(e) $15.00 remuneration for each District Statistician.
(f) Necessary expenses for Conference Treasurer, Conference Secretary, and Conference Statistician to attend Jurisdictional meeting of these officers held at Lake Junaluska.
(g) That all necessary expenses in connection with the entertainment of the annual conference be authorized by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and that the Chairman or Secretary of the said committee approved all bills incurred in entertaining the annual conference.
(h) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay any deficit in annual conference expenses from the reserve on hand.

19. The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$ 10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$ 10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Boards and Agencies, we do not now have audited statements. We have however, been assured that these audits will be submitted to us as soon as possible.

20. Summary of items applying to Local Church Budgets:
    (1) World Service and Conference Benevolences (get from District Stewards).
    (2) Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund (get from District Stewards).
    (3) Other Ministerial Support:
        (a) Episcopal Fund: an amount equal to 2% of pastors salary for the PRECEDING year.
        (b) District Superintendents' Fund: an amount equal to 4¼% of pastor's salary for the Preceding year.
        (c) Conference Claimants: an amount equal to 17¼% of pastor's salary for the Preceding year.
    (4) Minimum Salary Fund: 3½% of local church expense for previous year. (Items 44, 45, 47 of pastor's report).
    (5) College Fund 3½% of local church expense for previous year. (Items 44, 45, 47 of pastor's report.)
    (6) Children's Home: 10% of pastor's salary for preceding year, plus voluntary addition, (see Item 12 above).

NOTE

In order that the various Conference agencies may have our report at the beginning of the annual conference next fall, we request that all conference agencies send this Commission their reports and requests in writing by August 1, 1955.

C. C. HERBERT, JR., President
A. P. HARRIS, JR., Secretary

Adopted as amended: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)	$ 384,583.90
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)	72,054.44
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)	33,849.78
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)	276,202.90
Minimum Salary Fund (Schedule C)	130,692.40
College Sustaining Fund (Schedule D)	106,280.71
Inter-Denom. Co-Operation Fund (Schedule E)	8,748.09
United College Appeal (Schedule G)	236,436.06
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule H)	9,177.14
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule J)	712.50

Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule K)		600.00
Town and Country Work (Schedule L)		1,000.00
Board of Evangelism (Schedule M)		3,081.29
Commission on Christian Vocations (Schedule N)		1,000.00
Conference Historical Society (Schedule O)		140.60
Foreign Mission Specials (Schedule P)		78,219.75
Conference Mission Specials (Schedule R)		17,798.81
Misc. Receipts Due Other Funds (Schedule S)		59,331.44
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule T)		23,082.10
Total Receipts		$1,442,991.91
Balances forwarded from previous year:		
General and Conference Benevolences	3,726.19	
District Superintendents' Fund	50,135.31	
College Advance Fund	1,520.39	
United College Appeal	31,527.76	
Board of Lay Activities	2,994.26	
Board of Ministerial Training	375.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,121.55	
Town and Country Work	4,424.06	
Commission on Christian Vocations	49.04	
Conference Historical Society	185.91	
Miscellaneous Funds	13,360.99	
Conference Mission Specials	8,510.25	
Reserve for High Point Conference	10,144.04	128,074.75
Total Receipts and Balances Forwarded		$1,571,066.66

Disbursements

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)		384,583.90
District Suerintendents' Fund (Schedule B)		72,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)		33,849.78
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)		276,202.90
Minimum Salary Fund (Schedule C)		130,692.40
College Sustaining Fund (Schedule D)		106,280.71
Inter-Denom. Co-Operation Fund (Schedule E)		8,748.09
College Advance Fund (Schedule F)		1,520.39
United College Appeal (Schedule G)		258,148.44
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule H)		9,177.14
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule J)		967.19
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule K)		975.00
Town and Country Work (Schedule L)		3,028.50
Board of Evangelism (Schedule M)		1,717.72
Commission on Christian Vocations (Schedule N)		871.25
Conference Historical Society (Schedule 0)		234.58
Foreign Mission Specials (Schedule P)		68,228.59
Conference Mission Specials (Schedule R)		18,327.54
Miscellaneous Funds (Schedule S)		63,840.20
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule T)		21,767.15
Total Disbursements		$1,461,161.47
Balances on hand for the following funds:		
General and Conference Benevolences	3,726.19	
District Superintendent's Fund	50,189.75	
United College Appeal	9,815.38	
Board of Lay Activities	2,739.57	

Town & Country Work	2,395.56	
Board of Evangelism	2,485.12	
Commission on Christian Vocations	177.79	
Conference Historical Society	91.93	
Foreign Mission Specials	9,991.16	
Conference Mission Specials	7,981.52	
Miscellaneous Funds	8,852.23	
Reserve for Asheville Conference Expense	11,458.99	109,905.19
Total Disbursements and Balances Forwarded		$1,571,066.66
Balance on hand distributed as follows:		
Certificates of Deposit:		
Mooresville Federal Savings & Loan Assoc., Mooresville, N. C.	5,000.00	
City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	5,000.00	
Citizens Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00	
Bank of Commerce, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Assoc., Charlotte, N. C.	5,000.00	
Home Federal Savings & Loan Assoc., Charlotte, N. C.	4,200.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Assoc., Burlington, N. C.	2,500.00	
Mutual Building & Loan Assoc., Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00	
Deposit—Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	58,205.19	$109,905.19

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT M. WAYNE, Conference Treasurer

SCHEDULE A

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Receipts

District	Apportioned	Percent Apportioned Collected	Collected
Asheville	$ 27,186.00	110.1	$ 29,942.62
Charlotte	55,534.00	101.1	56,153.20
Gastonia	41,118.00	102.7	42,217.50
Greensboro	55,936.00	105.9	59,253.54
Marion	22,918.00	102.9	23,589.27
Salisbury	43,579.00	101.8	44,374.57
Statesville	35,799.00	101.4	36,295.00
Thomasville	34,520.00	102.4	35,365.09
Waynesville	15,911.00	105.5	16,781.77
Winston-Salem	40,396.00	100.5	40,611.34
	$372,897.00	103.1	$384,583.90
Balance from previous year			3,726.19
Total			$388,310.09

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, General Benevolences		$200,557.00
Annual Conference Boards:		
1. Christian Education, College Section	$ 30,000.00	
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section	27,000.00	
3. Church Extension	12,000.00	

4. Conference Missions	40,000.00	
5. Lay Activities	700.00	
6. Inter-Conf. Commission on Student Religious Work	13,260.00	
7. Board of Temperance	4,500.00	
8. Board of Evangelism	100.00	
9. N. C. Council of Churches	1,500.00	
10. Board of Ministerial Training	600.00	
11. Committee on World Peace	550.00	
12. Commission on Christian Vocations	1,000.00	
13. Commission on Town and Country Work	1,000.00	$132,210.00
Jurisdictional Conference		10,616.00
Annual Conference Expense		19,000.00
General Administration Fund		10,514.00
Methodist Student Center, College Place Church, Greensboro (⅓ of over-payment)		3,895.64
Methodist Student Center, Fairmont Church, Raleigh, (⅓ of over-payment)		3,895.63
Methodist Student Center, Duke University, Durham, (⅓ of over-payment)		3,895.63
Total Disbursements		384,583.90
Balance on hand		3,726.19
Total		$388,310.09

SCHEDULE B

OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

Receipts

District	District Superintendents	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants
Asheville	$ 6,036.93	$ 2,841.04	$ 23,141.08
Charlotte	9,393.62	4,363.80	36,008.15
Gastonia	8,104.85	3,874.68	31,067.94
Greensboro	10,298.97	4,826.00	39.478.58
Marion	5,378.54	2,450.70	20,617.15
Salisbury	7,548.29	3,458.00	28,934.50
Statesville	6,720.96	3,233.50	25,763.14
Thomasville	7,008.83	3,397.10	26,866.67
Waynesville	3,607.36	1,690.00	13,827.96
Winston-Salem	7,956.09	3,714.96	30,497.73
Totals	$ 72,054.44	$33,849.78	$276,202.90
Forwarded from previous year	50,135.31		
Grand Totals	$122,189.75	$33,849.78	$276,202.90

Disbursements

Salaries paid District Supts.	$ 72,000.00		
Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer		33,849.79	
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer			276,202.90
Balance on hand	50,189.75		
Grand Totals	$122,189.75	$33,849.78	$276,202.90

SCHEDULE C

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts	
Asheville	$ 9,961.94	
Charlotte	22,131.35	
Gastonia	13,978.88	
Greensboro	21,072.30	
Marion	7,800.19	
Salisbury	12,588.16	
Statesville	11,170.36	
Thomasville	12,202.25	
Waynesville	4,783.85	
Winston-Salem	14,463.12	
Total		$130,692.40

Disbursements

R. E. Kerr, Treas., Board of Missions	$130,692.40

SCHEDULE D

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts	
Asheville	$ 8,091.36	
Charlotte	18,053.87	
Gastonia	11,350.91	
Greensboro	17,098.50	
Marion	6,314.97	
Salisbury	10,141.04	
Statesville	9,519.10	
Thomasville	9,888.56	
Waynesville	4,070.27	
Winston-Salem	11,752.13	
Total		$106,280.71

Disbursements

Board of Education, College Section	$ 98,105.27	
Methodist Student Center, College Place Church, Greensboro	2,725.14	
Methodist Student Center, Fairmont Church, Raleigh	2,725.15	
Duke University, Durham	2,725.15	
Total		$106,280.71

SCHEDULE E

INTER-DENOMINATIONAL CO-OPERATION FUND

Receipts

District	Apportioned	Amount
Asheville	$ 595.00	$ 666.35
Charlotte	1,470.00	1,591.25
Gastonia	862.00	860.00
Greensboro	1,316.00	1,311.00
Marion	509.00	567.23

Salisbury	885.00	888.52
Statesville	745.00	761.00
Thomasville	758.00	832.75
Waynesville	315.00	313.99
Winston-Salem	956.00	956.00
Totals	$8,411.00	$8,748.09

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer	$ 8,748.09

SCHEDULE F

COLLEGE ADVANCE

Balance forwarded from previous year		$1,520.39

Disbursements

Brevard College	$506.80	
High Point College	506.80	
Greensboro College	506.79	
Total Disbursements		$1,520.39

SCHEDULE G

UNITED COLLEGE APPEAL

Receipts

Directed Funds:			
Brevard College	$61,384.24		
Greensboro College	41,338.75		
High Point College	27,454.73		
Total Directed Funds		$130,177.72	
General Funds		106,258.34	
Total Receipts			$236,436.06
Balance forwarded from previous year:			
Directed to Brevard College		12,000.00	
General Funds		19,527.76	31,527.76
TOTAL			$267,963.82

Disbursements

Directed Funds:			
Brevard College	$72,270.66		
Greensboro College	40,115.95		
High Point College	27,454.73		
		139,841.34	
General Funds:			
Brevard College	none		
Greensboro College	25,478.04		
High Point College	31,427.15		
Louisburg College	61,401.91	118,307.10	
			$258,148.44
Balance on hand:			
Directed to Brevard College	1,113.58		
Directed to Greensboro College	1,222.80	2,336.38	
General Funds		7,479.00	
Total balance on hand			9,815.38
TOTAL			$267,963.82

SCHEDULE H

METHODIST YOUTH FUND

Receipts

Special	$ 75.16	
Asheville	463.20	
Charlotte	1,285.54	
Gastonia	1,492.54	
Greensboro	880.89	
Marion	421.38	
Salisbury	1,375.08	
Statesville	938.13	
Thomasville	1,155.07	
Waynesville	332.10	
Winston-Salem	758.05	
Total		$ 9,177.14

Disbursements

Treasurer of Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.	$ 4,588.56	
Treasurer of Annual Conference, Woman's Society of Christian Service	4,588.58	
Total		$ 9,177.14

SCHEDULE J

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Receipts

1953-54 Appropriation	$ 700.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	12.50	
Balance forwarded from previous year	2,994.26	
Total		$ 3,706.76

Disbursements

Travel, printing, postage and other expense	$ 967.19	
Balance on hand	2,739.57	
Total		$ 3,706.76

SCHEDULE K

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Receipts

1953-54 Appropriation	$ 600.00	
Balance forwarded from previous year	375.00	
Total		$ 975.00

Disbursements

To Board of Ministerial Training	$ 975.00

SCHEDULE L

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Receipts

1953-54 Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Balance forwarded from previous year	4,424.06	
Total		$ 5,424.06

Disbursements

Rev. Ralph Jacks, travel and other expenses	$ 3,028.50	
Balance on hand	2,395.56	
Total		$ 5,424.06

SCHEDULE M

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Receipts

1953-54 Appropriation	$ 100.00	
U. E. M. Division	2,436.14	
Offerings at Rallies	545.15	
Total Receipts	$ 3,081.29	
Forwarded from previous year	1,121.55	
TOTAL		$ 4,202.84

Disbursements

Travel, postage, supplies, etc.	$ 1,717.72	
Balance on hand	2,485.12	
TOTAL		$ 4,202.84

SCHEDULE N

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Receipts

1953-54 Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Forwarded from previous year	49.04	
Total		$ 1,049.04

Disbursements

Travel, supplies, etc.	$ 871.25	
Balance on hand	177.79	
Total		$ 1,049.04

SCHEDULE O

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Receipts

Offering, Asheville Conference	$ 53.14		
Offering, High Point Conference	87.46	$ 140.60	
Balance forwarded from previous year		185.91	
Total			$ 326.51

Disbursements

Travel, printing, supplies	$ 234.58	
Balance on hand	91.93	
Total		$ 326.51

SCHEDULE P

FOREIGN MISSION SPECIALS

Receipts

Asheville	$ 5,221.50	
Charlotte	8,378.25	
Gastonia	7,211.00	
Greensboro	16,765.22	
Marion	2,787.00	
Salisbury	10,478.25	
Statesville	6,976.53	
Thomasville	4,877.32	
Waynesville	445.31	
Winston-Salem	15,079.37	
Total		$78,219.75

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer	$68,228.59	
Balance on hand	9,991.16	
Total		$78,219.75

SCHEDULE R

CONFERENCE MISSION SPECIALS

	Forwarded	Receipts	Disbursements	On hand
Calvary Church, Asheboro	$ 10.00	36.00	10.00	36.00
Bethel Church, Thomasville	10.00	111.00	10.00	111.00
Lawndale Charge	350.00		350.00	.00
Peachtree	100.00	300.00	250.00	150.00
Cullowhee	425.00	1,644.37	1,348.87	720.50
Groce Church	350.00	1,498.00	1,405.00	443.00
Francis Cove	1,137.50	123.34	1,222.50	38.34
Murphy Circuit Parsonage	375.00	75.00	450.00	.00
Speedwell	130.00	110.00	230.00	10.00
Wesley Chapel	20.00	320.00	170.00	170.00
Parkway Church	2,525.00	2,536.25	3,566.25	1,495.00
Rock Grove Church	45.00	158.00	103.00	100.00
Saluda Church	100.00	1,476.29	1,412.79	163.50
Trinity—Lexington	10.00	36.00	10.00	36.00
Wesleyan Center	100.00			100.00
Cherokee Mission	1,398.72	4,289.31	3,797.85	1,890.18
Highlands Church	1,271.03	841.25	1,689.28	423.00
Waynesville District Special	3.00		3.00	.00
Benton Heights		1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Bollenger's Chapel		84.00	84.00	.00
Bethlehem Church, Greensboro Dist.		100.00	100.00	.00
Dryman's Chapel		163.00	163.00	.00
Forsyth County Special		90.00	90.00	.00
Gastonia Special for new churches		37.00	37.00	.00
Hazelwood		25.00	25.00	.00
Hoyle Memorial		225.00	125.00	100.00
St. Luke's, Charlotte		56.25	43.75	12.50
Shooting Creek		250.00		250.00
Trinity Church—Gastonia		355.00	10.00	345.00
Statesville Mission Society		60.00	60.00	.00
Newlyn St.—Greensboro		100.00	100.00	.00
Pine Grove—Fines Creek Charge		40.00		40.00

	Forwarded	Receipts	Disbursements	On hand
Biltmore Church, Asheville		300.00		300.00
Grace Church, Charlotte		250.00		250.00
Bethel Church—Franklin Circuit		50.00		50.00
Asheville District Special		10.00		10.00
Thomasville District Special		15.00		15.00
Tryon Church	150.00	1,033.75	461.25	722.50
TOTALS	$ 8,510.25	$17,798.81	$18,327.54	$7,981.52

SCHEDULE S

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

Children's Home		3,611.21	2,940.31	670.90
District Expense	272.57	2,492.78	2,537.16	228.19
Golden Cross		384.00	285.00	99.00
Home for the Aged		1,444.66	1,178.16	266.50
Lake Junaluska		146.29	136.29	10.00
Methodist Youth (Misc.)		91.70	82.55	9.35
Race Relations		651.84	641.84	10.00
Rally Day		282.06	233.31	48.75
Retired Ministers Off'ng (High Point)		227.71	227.71	.00
Rosman Charge	2,706.25	37.50		2,743.75
St. Paul's, Charlotte	4,200.00	73.50		4,273.50
Student Day		491.10	464.81	26.29
Suspense Items	2,021.79	1,023.36	2,880.15	165.00
U. C. A. (Misc. Funds)		16,391.00	16,190.00	201.00
United Evangelistic Mission "Area Funds"	4,057.38		4,057.38	.00
Withholding Tax		600.00	600.00	.00
Youth Night Offering (High Point)		340.06	340.06	.00
Radio Fund	100.00			100.00
Charlotte City Missions		85.00	85.00	.00
City Missions—Thomasville	3.00		3.00	.00
World Communion		3,505.62	3,505.62	.00
Week of Dedication		26,773.15	26,773.15	.00
Gunter Somner (H. P. Offering)		636.45	636.45	.00
Junaluska Children's Building		32.45	32.45	.00
Youth Camp		10.00	10.00	.00
TOTALS	$13,360.99	$59,331.44	$63,840.20	$ 8,852.23

SCHEDULE T

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Receipts

Sale of Journals	$ 3,197.60	
Miscellaneous Income	884.50	
1953-1954 Appropriation	19,000.00	
Total Receipts		$ 23,082.10
Balance forwarded from previous year		10,144.04
Total		$ 33,226.14

Disbursements

Conference Expenses:			
High Point Conference	$ 8,691.44		
Asheville Conference	888.40		
		9,579.84	
Conference Journals		6,289.27	
Secretary's Office:			
Salary	600.00		
Assistants and Misc. Expense	348.60		
		948.60	
Conference Auditor:		400.00	
Statistical Office:			
Salary Statistician	300.00		
Assistants and Misc. Expense	370.32		
District Statisticians	150.00		
		820.32	
Treasurer's Office:			
Treasurer and Assistant—Salary	2,700.00		
Postage, Supplies, etc.	888.32		
		3,588.32	
Travel and Miscellaneous		140.80	
Total			$ 21,767.15
Balance on hand (Reserve for 1954 Conference Expense)			11,458.99
TOTAL			$ 33,226.14

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference Year 1953-1954, and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference Year 1953-1954.

H. C. NORTHROP. C. P. A., Conference Auditor

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

"Her message was more than from her head—it came from way down in her heart. She also seemed to be gloriously happy in her work and is having a thrilling adventure," aptly ran the evaluation by a Sunday School superintendent of a missionary's talk. Here were great expressions—"from her heart . . . thrilling adventure." Yes, such is life of the missionary. Such also is the life of anyone who truly has found his life's work with a sense of being a co-laborer in it with God.

Your Commission on Christian Vocations understands its purpose to be that of helping people find such a wonderful way of living and working. We are convinced that many such workers will find expression of their talents in the church-related vocations and thereby the leadership of the church will be supplied.

1. During the past year we held in First Church, Hickory, our first Christian Vocations Convocation with 247 high school and college youth participating. Leadership was provided from the Board of Missions, our Methodist colleges, and local churches. The Convocation was such a thrilling success that by request of laymen, ministers, and our Bishop, we herewith recommend that such a Vocations Conference be held during the coming annual conference year.

2. Your Commission is continuing to develop a central file of names of persons who have made commitments to enter church-related vocations. The value of such a file will depend upon its being vital in the cultivation, education, and helpfulness to the persons whose names are on record so that they get their training and find an appropriate place of work in Christ's church.

3. We recommend that the matter of making one's vocation Christian be considered in the sub-district and district youth meetings. We commend the youth and youth leaders of the Salisbury District for holding a Christian Vocations Conference. We encourage all districts to consider this approach to helping youth choose the proper life's work.

4. We remind our pastors and other adult leaders of youth that a great ally in the development of a Christian philosophy of vocation is in the number of high school vocations counselors. Meet your local school youth counselor and form a team with him in this common objective.

5. We encourage our local churches to form and develop the Committee on Christian Vocations (Discipline, par. 246.4). Such a committee would be most helpful in honoring persons from your church who have entered church-related vocations, the observance of Pentecost as life commitment Sunday (May 29, 1955), the arranging of attendance of youth to our conference-wide Christian Vocations Conference, the seeing that Christian Vocation is given proper emphasis in the regular Sunday School teaching, the stressing of complete commitment of one's life in evangelistic services to include one's life work, and the providing by the local church for scholarships for your own young people going into church-related vocations.

6. We commend the Board of Education for giving emphasis to Christian Vocations in the larger training schools and at the Lake Junaluska assemblies. We anticipate this co-operation will continue.

7. With the discontinuance of free distribution of Methodist "Service Projects" booklets, your Commission purchased the booklets for the current year and mailed a copy free to every pastor of the annual conference. We hope this pamphlet will prove helpful. We encourage our pastors to keep well informed on all the available literature, visual aids, and other helpful materials to promote Christian vocations.

8. We sent one young minister this past summer to Lake Junaluska to the Vocations Counseling Conference, which was conducted by the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations. We encourage as many of our youth leaders as possible to attend such conferences for their inspiration and improvement, thus better preparing themselves for the honor of counseling youth for Christian Vocations.

We appreciate the co-operation and support of the program of Christian Vocations by the Bishop and members of his Cabinet, and look forward to continued progress in our program for the coming year.

Adopted: Evening Session, September 23, 1954.

J. E. CARROLL, Chairman
R. P. GIBBS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

MINIMUM SALARY

Section A. Minimum Salary Commission

1. We recommend that there be a Conference Commission on Minimum Salary which shall be composed of the executive committees of the Board of Lay Activities, the Board of Missions and the Commission on Town and Country Work; and that this Commission on Minimum Salary shall be responsible to the annual conference for studying all matters concerning minimum salary, guiding District Committees on Minimum Salary, reporting its findings to the annual conference, and recommending the schedule of minimum support to the conference through the Commission on World Service and Finance.

2. That the Minimum Salary Fund continue to be administered by the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

3. That there be in each district a District Committee on Minimum Salary which shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the District Lay Leader and the Associate District Lay Leaders, which shall have the following powers and responsibilities:

The District Committee shall be responsible to the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary for working with charges within the district that are receiving minimum salary funds and those expecting to receive such aid, and shall report its findings and recommendations for each such charge to the charge and to the Conference Commission at least annually.

In working with charges receiving minmum salary funds the District Committee shall follow the policies of the Conference Commission and shall seek to help all charges become self-supporting, insofar as possible. Its services may include the following:

1. Visit charges receiving minimum salary funds early in the year and discuss their financial situations with their leadership.
2. Find out why a charge is not self-supporting.
3. Help charges to improve their financial systems, including the making of budgets.
4. Help charges to know the financial needs of the pastor and how to provide for them.

Adopted: Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

Section B. Minimum Salary Schedule

Upon the joint suggestion of the executive committees of the Board of Missions and the Commission on Town and Country Work, we recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance approve the following Minimum Salary Schedule for 1954-55: $3,000.00 for conference members and members on trial; $2,600.00 for full-time approved supplies; and $2,400.00 for full-time supplies and retired supplies; and that students and part-time supplies be on an adjusted basis ranging from $1,200.00 through $2,100.00. This is the same as last year's schedule and shall be known as the Basic Minimum Salary Schedule. Each pastoral charge that pays its pastor an amount equal to the above schedule shall be considered as having paid the minimum salary schedule. An expense account or other monetary compensation provided the pastor shall be counted among the total resources making total minimum.

As a result of several years of study and discussion, we further recommend that the Minimum Salary Schedule include an increment for years of service, this increment to be known as the Years of Service Supplement. Payments on this increment shall be listed in a separate column of the records and reports of the administering agent, but included in the total amount paid from the minimum salary funds.

The schedule shall include the following increments:

Conference members, $100.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

Full-time Supplies, $75.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

Adopted: Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

Report No. 2

CONSTITUTING PASTORAL CHARGES

As a result of a study that has continued over the past three years, of which a preliminary report was printed in the Journal in 1953, we make the following report and recommend that it be adopted by the conference as a guide in setting up pastoral charges:

The situation regarding ministerial supply and the use of minimum salary and other assistance funds seems to call for a re-examination of our policy regarding the constituting of pastoral charges. The following information comes into the picture:

1. In 1952 the median charge in the Western North Carolina Conference had 394 members. That means that half of the charges in the conference had less than 394 members and the other half had more than this number.

The study of the conference, made last year, pointed out that 10 of the pastors were serving an average of 68 members each, and that 148 charges had less than 300 members each.

A pastor can serve a constituency of from 500 to 1,000 members. This is based on the assumption that if he can make only twelve pastoral calls each week, other than

visiting the sick, and that he can do this for only forty weeks a year, he could reach 240 families twice a year. If the number of church members per family is around three, he should be able to visit a membership of 720 rather adequately.

Furthermore, a pastor needs a pastoral load that is challenging and one he has been trained to carry.

The average per member contribution to pastor's salary in the conference in 1953 was $6.54. A membership of at least 459, at this rate, is necessary to pay the schedule of **minimum** salary of pastors who are conference members.

During the current year 132 charges are receiving minimum salary assistance. This is about a fourth of all pastoral charges. While the number needing such assistance is declining, it is still large.

Dr. Ralph Felton found, in 1952, that a pastor needed a minimum of $3,751.00 a year for a family of four in addition to house, to carry on his work. This included an item of $679.00 for transportation, which allows for only 9,700 miles of travel at 7c per mile. According to Dr. Felton's estimate, therefore, it would have been necessary to have a charge of at least 533 members in 1953 to pay an adequate support for this family.

There is indication that as the number of churches to be served increases, the pastor must be at more expense for transportation.

A charge is expected to maintain, also, an adequate program of benevolence and service.

3. Although the number of ministers joining the conference is increasing, the number of supply pastors, of all kinds, serving charges during the current year is 102. While the effectiveness and record of many supply pastors is noteworthy, there remains a definite correlation between training and effectivenes.

Historically, local preachers served as assistants to and under the direction of the traveling ministry. In recent decades they have been put in full charge of work.

When the constituting of a charge is under consideration, three things just discussed are of primary importance: the number of people to be served, the financial feasibility of the proposal, and ministerial supply. There are others, however, of considerable importance.

4. While the number of churches on a charge is an important consideration, it should not be a controlling one. It is thought that, ideally, a pastor should serve only one church. Two or more church plants to use and neighborhoods to serve do not necessarily make a pastor's work heavier or his service less effective, however. It simply means that he will do his work in more than one location and with a variation in the type of service. A pastor serving more than one church may find a heavier preaching schedule offset by a lighter sermonizing load. A circuit usually multiplies the number of worship services a pastor must lead and meetings he must attend, but many meetings can be consolidated with gratifying results.

5. Circuit charges have a more favorable situation in which to work, if they are constituted within the bounds of one community only, "community" being an inclusive term. If the people of a circuit have several interests in common, such as a trading center, the school, the same telephone system, etc., they have a stronger bond of unity in their circuit church work. Conversely, a circuit is weak if church ties are the only ones the people have in common.

Economic trends materially affect the ability of people to support their churches.

Social trends, such as the changes in the racial composition of a population, the use of the area on a seasonal basis, the migration of the population, etc., affect the stability of churches.

6. The number of people to be served in some places may be overshadowed by the topography of the area. This is especially true in mountainous areas. Scattered and declining populations may make it necessary to maintain a large number of small churches in neighborhoods isolated by barriers.

From the foregoing it is recommended that, as far **as possible**, the following be observed as minimum standards in constituting pastoral charges by the division of existing work:

1. The proposed charge should have a membership which will be large enough to pay a salary that will be at least as much as the schedule of minimum support of

the conference, at the prevailing rate of per-member giving for these purposes the previous year in the conference, or that the constituency of the proposed charge shall agree to provide a salary amounting to at least the schedule of minimum support.

Attention is called to the fact that a **minimum** salary is not to be considered an **adequate** salary, and that a goal of not less than $4,000.00 should be set for the minister's support.

2. The proposed charge should be served by a trained minister.

3. In composing a charge, the number of members to be served as well as the number of churches should have primary consideration.

4. The charge should be constituted with respect to community boundaries and economic and social trends.

It is recommended that, as far as possible, new congregations (churches), be attached to existing pastoral charges unless they have the possibility of reaching the minimum standards, mentioned above, within ten years.

We reaffirm the recommendation made in the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work to the annual conference in 1952 to the effect that we should think in maximum terms as well as minimum terms. Strong circuit charges with substantial salaries should be developed. Rather than divide circuits into weak circuits and stations that compete for ministerial leadership and are put into difficult financial situations, it would be better to build charges of ability. Churches might consider that it is much better to be a part of a strong circuit than to be a weak and struggling station.

If the membership of the charge or other circumstances require additional leadership, let this be added by employing staff members such as an office secretary, a director of religious education, and by using local preachers and lay speakers. This is the method used by urban churches to take care of increased needs; no such church ever thinks of dividing its membership to cut itself down to size.

Adopted Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

Report No. 3

FULL TIME EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

We recommend that the Western North Carolina Conference have a full-time executive secretary of town and country work, subject to the Conference providing necessary funds, who shall serve the conference under the direction of the Steering Committee of the Commission on Town and Country Work in the following ways, according to provisions of the DISCIPLINE, 1952, paragraph 1231:

He would help do these things:

A. Maintain a center for the collection and distribution of information of importance to the conference, its officers, agencies and churches: (1) A research laboratory would be set up in the office of the secretary; (2) *Reports would be made to the conference annually on the performance of churches on additions by profession of faith, Church School attendance, per-member giving, etc.; (3) *Close contact would be kept with state, county and city planning boards and chambers of commerce to help the Church anticipate changes in population and needs; (4) Maps showing the locations of churches of the conference, their areas of service, high school district boundaries, etc., would be prepared and maintained; (5) Town and country church news stories would be prepared and released to the Church and other newspapers.

B. When requested, assist (1) Churches in making self-analyses; (2) Churches in discovering the location of their constituencies; (3) Locating parsonages—choice of new locations.

C. When requested, consult with district superintendents in the constituting of circuit charges.

D. When requested, if possible, assist conference agencies in the following ways: (1) Co-operate with the Board of Ministerial Training in organizing a program of orientation for probationers and ministerial students. This might include visiting conference institutions; (2) Co-operate with the Board of Evangelism in promoting circuit church evangelistic efforts; (3) Co-operate with the Board of Lay Activities in organizing and promoting lay speaking programs, giving particular emphasis to the current stewardship program; (4) Co-operate with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in working

with charges receiving minimum salary funds, in extension program in Town and Country areas, etc.; (5) Co-operate with the Board of Education in providing training opportunities for Christian workers in small town and country churches; (6) Co-operate with the Board of Education in promoting adult work in town and country churches; (7) *Assist the conference Methodist Rural Fellowship in its program; (8) *Hold seminars on town and country work in colleges and in other ways bring students to appreciate the values of rural life and the rural church; (9) Co-operate with the Committee on Approved Supplies to provide in-service training for supply pastors; (10) *Promote attendance upon the National Methodist Town and Country Conference and other Church-wide and inter-denominational meetings.

E. Assist local churches: (1) *Supply suggested Rural Life Sunday and Harvest Festival worship materials and other special worship materials; (2) Promote the formation and functioning of Farm and Home Committees, especially in rural churches; (3) *Encourage participation in church development programs such as the one sponsored by Emory University and the Sears-Roebuck Foundation; (4) *Help develop co-operative programs of work among pastoral charges; (5) *Direct an extension service for children and youth in town and country churches, using college and divinity students, men and women.

Adopted, as amended, Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

Report No. 4

ACTIVITIES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. A program of research was continued this year and a Record of Performance for 1953 and 1954 will be printed as a supplement to "Studies in Western North Carolina Conference," published in September, 1953,

2. In co-operation with the Conference WSCS the Student Service Program was expanded this year. Nine Junior and Senior girls from Greensboro and High Point Colleges worked a total of 42 weeks in small town and country churches, assisted in 27 vacation church schools, 14 youth activities weeks, two youth camps, and many varied services. We recommend that this program be continued.

3. Seminars on the Church in town and country areas were held at High Point and Pfeiffer Colleges.

4. The Commission co-operated with the Methodist Rural Fellowship in its annual retreat.

5. Members of the Commission and others from throughout the conference participated in the Jurisdictional Town and Country Conference held at Lake Junaluska, August 16-19.

6. Scholarships were provided for the Town and Country School held at Emory University.

7. Promotion was given to the Church Development Program sponsored by Sears-Roebuck Foundation and Emory University.

8. Members of the Executive Committee participated in interdenominational state and national programs and conferences on Town and Country Work.

9. We recommend that a full delegation be sent to the National Methodist Town and Country Conference to be held in Bloomington, Indiana, July 22-25, 1955, that each district secure the funds for sending the rural minister and rural layman and superintendent from the district, and that the various boards and agencies provide funds for their representatives.

10. We nominate W. M. Nesbitt, Jr., as full time Secretary of Town and Country Work.

Adopted, Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

G. R. STAFFORD, Chairman
RALPH JACKS, Secretary

---

*Indicates service now being rendered by part-time secretary.

Financial Report

Salaries	$ 500.00	
Scholarships to Town and Country School	300.00	
MRF Meetings	100.10	
Survey and Research	698.67	
Expenses of Executive Secretary	546.20	
Commission Meetings	499.53	
Office Equipment	477.00	
		$3,121.50
Cash on hand beginning Conference year	$ 254.73	
Received from Conference Treasurer	3,000.00	
Total receipts		$3,254.73
Total Disbursements		3,121.50
Balance on hand		133.23
Balance in hands of Conference Treasurer		2,424.06
GRAND TOTAL in T&C Fund		$2,557.29

GARLAND R. STAFFORD, Chairman
RALPH JACKS, Secretary

BIBLE BOARD

The Word of God is as essential for our day as it has been for all past generations. Modern man, with all of his learning and knowledge, has not surpassed the living truth revealed in the sacred writings of the Holy Bible. The Living Word marches ever before us, challenging us at every turn to test our daily lives by its eternal truths and its redeeming spirit. It invites us to nourish our harassed souls and our lagging spirits on the bread of life, and to quench our unending thirst at its eternal springs. The Word of God is indeed meat and drink to the spiritual lives of all who will receive it.

Therefore, your Conference Bible Board makes the following recommendations to this Annual Conference:

1. We recommend that every minister encourage each member of his charge, both by precept and example, to use the Bible as a daily guide in the living of his life. This to be accomplished by using one or more of the following methods: (a) See that every member has access to a current issue of THE UPPER ROOM with its daily Bible reading and meditation; (b) Encourage the use of the daily Bible readings listed in our Church School literature; (c) Encourage daily family devotions in each home; (d) Provide a list of daily Bible readings prepared by the American Bible Society.

2. We recommend that every church co-operate with the American Bible Society in its program of Bible distribution and reading. This to be accomplished in the following manner: (a) Participate in the 11th Annual World-Wide Bible Reading program from Thanksgiving to Christmas; (b) Observe Universal Bible Sunday on the second Sunday of December, with the minister preaching on an appropriate theme, and giving the people an opportunity to share in the work of the Society through their offering; (c) Distribute to each family of the church some time during the year a copy of one of the five illustrated portions of the Bible which are available from the Society; (d) We call especial attention to the new film available from the American Bible Society giving the story of the Bible, and encourage its use in every local church.

3. We recommend that every minister continue his efforts to make his sermons Bible centered, thus leading his people into a growing interest in and appreciation for the Word of God.

4. We recommend that each church which is planning to purchase a new pulpit Bible, give serious consideration to the purchasing of the Revised Standard Version edition, thus encouraging a more intelligent understanding of the Scriptures for our day.

5. We recommend that the Bible be accorded a central place in the program of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and that its essential truths be so clearly interpreted to our youth that they will become a vital power in and the standard of their lives.

FRED W. PASCHAL, President
PAUL H. DUCKWALL, Secretary

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

We recommend that the Staff's report to The Board of Education, which is printed and distributed to the Conference, be recognized as the report of the Local Church Section to the Annual Conference, with these additions:

We recommend the confirmation of the following staff members: C. H. King, Executive Secretary; Mrs. W. R. Reed, secretary of Children's Work; and Miss Marion Craig, secretary of Youth Work.

We nominate as Trustees of Camp Tekoa for the class of 1957 the following persons: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Pennington, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. Ed F. Gardner, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. W. Franklin Brown, Charlotte; and Rev. Howard C. Wilkinson, Lexington.

The Conference Youth Organization and The Board of Education will sponsor an overseas caravan jointly with the Board of Missions in 1955.

W. A. KALE, President
E. K. McLARTY, Jr., Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGE SECTION

The Board of Education heard reports from the presidents of our colleges or their representatives. Considerable attention was given to these reports and to their implications for the future of church-related higher education in our Conference and state. College executives reported many material improvements on their various campuses and expressed gratitude to the United College Appeal, the College Sustaining Fund, and to liberal friends of the various institutions for making these improvements possible.

D. D. Holt, Executive Secretary of the Methodist College Foundation, Inc., reported more than $300,000 paid on U.C.A. pledges and $200,000 on the College Sustaining Fund. He declared the purpose of the foundation to be (1) to interpret the programs and needs of our colleges to the Methodists of North Carolina, (2) to more closely relate the colleges and local churches, (3) to encourage our finest young people to attend our Methodist schools, and (4) to accept money for the support of these schools.

The following statistics for the academic year 1953-54 relating to the condition of our colleges were reported:

Brevard College: Regular students, 157; special students, 52; faculty and staff members, 32; value of land, buildings and equipment, $1,011,941.80; endowment, $553,088.70; total assets, $1,011,941.80; operating surplus, $5,771.26, and no indebtedness. The following members of the Board of Trustees have been elected to succeed themselves, subject to the confirmation of the Western North Carolina Conference, for terms to expire in 1960: Ed Anderson, Ralph Edwards, George Finch, Kenneth Goodson, Ottis Greene, Edwin L. Jones, E. H. Nease, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, Jonathan Woody, and Joel W. Wright. Cary C. Boshamer was elected as a new board member with a term to expire in 1960. W. Franklin Brown was elected to replace Richard Johnston, with a term to expire in 1956. The Board of Education is requested to recommend the confirmation of these trustees at this Annual Conference.

Duke University: Students enrolled, 6,056; officers and teachers, 694; investment in plant, $45,715,315.68; balance of funds reserved for plant additions, $1,131,099.19; total assets, $79,178,558.54. We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees who were elected last June: F. Grainger Pierce, P. Huber Hanes, Jr., Charles P. Bowles, and P. Huber Hanes, trustee emeritus.

Greensboro College: Officers and instructors, 53; students, 393; value of property, $2,021,262.40; endowment, $712,204.91; work awards to students, $16,472.18; endowment scholarship aid, $1,680.05; other scholarships and grants, $3,938.00; tuition reduction for ministers' daughters, $6,500.00; indebtedness, $20,000. We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees: R. G. Stockton (term to expire December 31, 1958), George D. Finch (term to expire December 31, 1958).

High Point College: Enrollment, 1,206 (including summer school and extension students); faculty and staff members, 56; value of land, buildings and equipment, $1,883,013.11; endowment fund, $562,565.90. No indebtedness reported. We recommend confirmation of the following trustees: J. Clyde Auman, Eugene Cross, Horace S. Hayworth, Vernon Hodgin, G. Ray Jordan, G. H. Kearns and H. A. Millis.

Pfeiffer College: Officers and instructors, 28; number of students, 191; value of property, $1,279,300.00; endowment, $1,146,000; scholarships, including work scholarships, $18,450.

A certified audit of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation was submitted by Kenneth Goodson, President. Total assets were listed as $156,650.82. The net income during the past year was $10,516.66. The Foundation offered aid to 43 young women students for academic year 1954-55.

We recommend the following appointments: Robert H. Stamey, President of Brevard College; C. Edward Roy, Professor of Bible and Christian Education, Brevard College; James Cannon, Dean, Duke Divinity School; W. A. Kale, Professor of Practical Theology, Duke Divinity School; Kenneth W. Clark, Professor of New Testament, Duke Divinity School; J. H. Phillips, Professor of Religion, Duke University; McMurray Richey, Professor of Philosophy of Christian Education, Duke University; Raymond A. Smith, Professor of Religious Education, Greensboro College; Harold H. Hutson, President, Greensboro College; Excelle Rozzelle, Professor of Religion, High Point College; William R. Locke, Professor of Religion and Philosophy, High Point College; J. L. Stokes, II, President of Pfeiffer College; George M. Schreyer, Professor, Religious Education, Pfeiffer College; G. Ray Jordan, Professor of Homiletics, Emory University; Earl Brewer, Professor of Sociology, Emory University; Norman Huffman, Professor of Religion, Williamette University, Salem, Oregon; Mary Floyd, Deaconess, Professor of Religion and Director of Religious Activities, Pfeiffer College.

W. A. KALE, President
E. K. McLARTY, Jr., Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF CONFERENCE STAFF

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK FOR 1954

It is a pleasure to report on the activities of the children's work in the conference.

Let me first of all voice my personal appreciation for the efficient and faithful services of the ten district directors, the hundreds of volunteer workers, the ministers, the district superintendents, the executive secretary, Dr. Carl H. King, and the office secretary, Miss Leona Morgan. They have been of invaluable assistance.

During the year the activities of your director have been many and varied. The days have been busy, filled with opportunities for which I am grateful.

Conference-wide Council of Children's Workers: This meeting was held in October at Pfeiffer College to set in motion the year's activities. The chosen theme was "Toward Better Teaching." Miss Mary Edna Floyd, Editor of Children's Publications for The Methodist Church, led the discussions.

Helped Churches: The director taught in two laboratory schools, directed a conference-wide laboratory school at Pfeiffer College, taught in nine Christian workers'

schools, taught in several local churches on Sunday mornings, spoke to commissions on education, planned with local church teachers, met with building committees, spoke to parents' groups, covered the ten districts, both in the fall and spring, with district meetings.

District Meetings: In the fall the director, along with the executive secretary and youth director, met with each district superintendent and his staff to make plans for the promotion of Christian Education in the district.

Again in the spring the director visited each district to help in the promotion of vacation church schools and in coaching the vacation church school leaders.

Vacation Church Schools: From the reports which have come to the office to date, vacation church schools have been more numerous and more effective than in previous years. Schools reporting two weeks sessions have increased and also schools using Methodist literature.

Duke University: During the Pastors' School the director taught a class for young ministers who were planning to help in vacation church schools.

Conference-Wide Laboratory School: The theme for this school was "Let Us Learn Together." This was the largest laboratory school in the history of the conference. Delegates attended from each district.

Directed Children's Work at Lake Junaluska: The new Children's Building brought an increase of children to Junaluska. More than two thousand children participated in the activities. They came from thirty-one states, Washington, D. C., Cuba, and Korea. Some of the activities provided for the boys and girls were Sunday classes, week-day classes, two laboratory schools, story-telling, vespers, puppet play, crafts, games and cook outs.

Sign of Progress: A workshop for the Asheville and Waynesville districts was held in August at Lake Junaluska. The purpose of it was to help children's leaders to make better use of the church school hour on Sunday morning. The need of this workshop was manifested by the attendance of ninety-seven persons.

A Challenge: The fact remains that a considerable number of children are still without the guidance of the church. We must press harder than ever to provide for all of our children to achieve a richer, fuller life. We need more persons concerned about children—more persons who believe that each child is made to love and serve God because he is made in the image and likeness of his Creator and is endowed with an immortal soul.

Vacation Church School Reports by Districts for 1954

	Churches	Enrollment
Waynesville	40	1707
Asheville	49	2497
Charlotte	65	4047
Winston-Salem	65	4089
Greensboro	67	4956
Statesville	69	4222
Marion	71	2933
Thomasville	71	4302
Salisbury	72	4628
Gastonia	91	5158
Totals	660	38,183

Objectives For 1954-55

1. To do more work on the district level, such as one-day workshops.
2. To provide vacation church school helps with one large district meeting.
3. To help the whole church to become vitally interested in children.
4. To help local churches study the needs of children before they build.

5. To encourage churches to have other sessions in addition to Sunday school, including two weeks for vacation church schools, children's choirs and story-telling hours.
6. To continue to help churches to plan more carefully for the nursery and kindergarten children who stay at the church during the morning worship.
7. To continue to help leaders to use the Methodist literature.
8. To help each church to provide an active nursery home visitation program. Promote nursery classes at church school.
9. To continue to offer training through laboratory schools in several centers.
10. To provide more adequate help for church-supported week-day kindergartens.
11. To provide help for churches through personal visits.
12. To secure and train more volunteer workers. Still the Master says, "The harvest is abundant, but the reapers are few."

EDITH WILLIS REED (MRS. W. R.)

REPORT ON YOUTH WORK

Working with youth and their leaders in striving to meet Youth Emphasis goals has been a challenging privilege. My prayer is that the MYF motto, "Christ Above All," has ever been central as we planned and worked to strengthen faith, win youth to Christ, and improve the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Emphasis Is On Youth

To carry out the Youth Emphasis in our conference, the MYF council set objectives for 1953-1954. Highlight of reports in reaching three of these are:

Christian Witness Missions: The Conference Youth Council and the Gastonia district co-operated in sponsoring a Christian Witness Mission, January 22-24. Fifty-five subdistrict leaders working with 69 members of local MYF groups made 289 visits in the 11 co-operating churches with at least ten first commitments and over 129 re-dedications.

Inspired by the experience of this mission, youth and leaders returned to help a large number of churches sponsor a mission during the Lenten season. As a culmination of these missions, subdistricts observed the pre-Easter meeting as a youth rally, emphasizing "The Christian Faith."

Youth Activities Weeks: Characteristic of the reports received are enthusiastic statements as: "It was the best thing we have had for the youth of First Church during my pastorate here." . . . "The spirit of 'oneness' was wonderful." . . . "This was the most successful endeavor the subdistrict has had in the past seven years." . . . "The week was MOST worthwhile—the most meaningful during the year for youth." . . . "The most glorious thing doesn't show on paper—we have two young girls going into full-time Christian service as directors."

Youth Activities Weeks Reports by Districts

	Reports	Churches	Attendance
Waynesville	2	2	58
Marion	5	15	296
Asheville	6	6	208
Charlotte	7	18	439
Salisbury	9	32	660
Winston-Salem	10	14	686
Statesville	10	23	513
Greensboro	12	20	695
Thomasville	13	20	571
Gastonia	14	23	699
Totals	88	173	4,825

Methodist Youth Fund Goal of $15,000 Goes Over the Top: The yearly report of the Methodist Youth Fund receipts from the General Board of Education shows that our conference has paid $15,461.62—the fifth largest amount reported from the 102

conferences in Methodism. The above figure includes some money from "back" payments. The conference treasurer's yearly report by districts is:

Waynesville	$ 626.66	—
Marion	640.29	—
Asheville	799.05	—
Winston-Salem	1,263.45	—
Statesville	1,553.45	+
Greensboro	1,562.87	—
Thomasville	1,923.33	+
Charlotte	1,765.46	—
Salisbury	1,962.09	+
Gastonia	2,306.34	+
	$14,389.29	

+ or — indicates whether district goal was met in full.

Summer Activities for Youth

Camp Tekoa: Increased facilities and capacity numbers made the sixth season at Tekoa outstanding. A representative of the State Board of Health from Henderson County gave the camp an A rating with a grade of 97.5 after his inspection in July. During the eight sessions, June -August 3, 722 intermediates attended. The permanent staff included Miss Dorothy Wallace, secretary; four boys serving on Duke Foundation: Jim Armstrong, Reginald Cooke, Birt Berrs, and Laughton Corr; and Mrs. O. W. Smith, dietitian. In addition to these, 67 volunteer counselors donated services totaling over 110 weeks. The camp program, directed by Mrs. Carl H. King and Miss Marian Craig, centered around the unit, "Stewards in God's World." Six different nationals enriched the world friendship program, as did stimulating messages from Bishop and Mrs. Ralph A. Ward. Campers gave $250 for world friendship while offerings for camp improvements were $159.93.

Attendance at Tekoa by Districts

Waynesville	25
Statesville	49
Winston-Salem	53
Asheville	71
Marion	81
Thomasville	82
Gastonia	85
Greensboro	85
Charlotte	94
Salisbury	97
Total	722

Older Youth Assembly: Rev. and Mrs. Worth Sweet served as dean and head counselor for Older Youth Assembly, Lake Junaluska, June 17-20. Dr. J. Lem Stokes, keynote speaker, used the theme, "Discovering God and His Will for Me." Registration included 84 delegates and 23 staff members.

Senior Assemblies: "God's Will, My Will" was the theme for the two Senior Assemblies held at Junaluska June 21-26 and June 28-July 3. Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Rock, Jr., and Rev. and Mrs. Robert Stamey served as deans and head counselors. Nationals were Miss Janette Liong, Rev. Chester Yang, and José L. Valencia. Dr. J. Lem Stokes and Rev. Claude Evans stimulated thinking through their inspirational addresses. A total of 651 (578 delegates and 73 staff members) enjoyed growing experiences of fellowship, study, and worship. Offerings for world friendship and Junaluska improvement amounted to $216.23.

Attendance by Districts at Assemblies

Waynesville	11
Asheville	32
Marion	57
Winston-Salem	65
Thomasville	71
Statesville	72
Salisbury	84
Charlotte	86
Gastonia	91
Greensboro	93
Total delegates	662
Staff	96
Total Attendance	758

Youth Convocation of the Southeastern Jurisdiction: Our conference was represented by 27 youth, 8 adults, and 6 staff members. The Market Players of West Market, Greensboro, presented a drama the opening evening.

Youth Caravan: Miss Martha Witherspoon of Hickory served as counselor for the caravan team that worked in six churches in our conference. Team members were: Margaret Burdick of Alabama; Mildred Hartbeck of Iowa; Larry Barden, Boone; and Donald Beaty, Belmont. Participating churches were: Brevard, Oakley and Biltmore, Oak Grove and Salem on the Bostic charge, First Newton, Fairgrove and Morris Chapel.

Volunteer Service: A number of youth from our conference served on caravans and in work camps at home and abroad. Among new recruits for the volunteer mission program are Julia Ann Ritch, Charlotte, a U.S.-2 in Alaska; Marlene Harmon, Gastonia, an A-3 to the Congo; and Joy Marie Little, Denver, in Brazil. Older youth volunteered as counselors at Tekoa, in local church and subdistricts camps, and as leaders in vacation church schools. The following young people served on the European Caravan: Lael Corzine, Concord; Doris Starnes, Monroe; Carolyn Haden, Asheville, and Allen Holt, Asheboro.

Other Council Projects

Conference Council Retreats: Approximately 95 met at Pfeiffer College, January 1-2, 1954, for the mid-year council meeting with Donald Beaty, president, presiding. The planning retreat held at Camp Tekoa, August 4-6, was attended by 67 members. Rev. Joe Bell served as resource leader from the General Board of Education. Garland Young was presiding officer when goals for the year were set. Rev. D. D. Holt made the closing inspirational address.

Contact With Youth: The Youth Council appreciates Dr. Cecil Robbins' co-operation in letting "Contact With Youth" be published twice a month in the **N. C. Christian Advocate.** The news page has been under the expert guidance of Anna Katharine Dobson, editor, and Nick Hennessee, counselor.

Representatives to Conferences: Our conference MYF has been represented at the major meetings of interest to youth—the United Nations-Washington Seminar, National School of Alcohol Studies and Christian Action, National Conference of Methodist Youth, Experimental Rustic Camp for Seniors, Youth Emphasis General Advisory Committee, the Planning Committee for National Convocation of Methodist Youth in 1955, and the European Caravan.

Conference Youth Night: "Christ is Your Answer" is the topic Dr. Waights Henry, Jr., president of LaGrange College, Georgia, will use in speaking at the annual observance of Youth Night. More than 3,000 youth and adult leaders are expected to attend.

Training Opportunities for Adult Leaders

Training Schools: In fifteen courses offered for adult workers with youth, 543 enrolled, and 457 received credit. Many adults participated in one of the eleven courses for youth and adults, in which 694 enrolled and 538 received credit.

Conferences on Christian Education: 257 persons from 145 charges attended the class for intermediate leaders in VCS while 500 youth officers and adult leaders from 190 charges participated in a discussion on preparing for Youth Activities Week.

Laboratory School: Mrs. Louise B. Griffiths instructed intermediates and more than 20 workers with intermediates during the school at Pfeiffer, May 25-28.

A Camp Coaching Conference was held in Greensboro. Leaders planning to work at Tekoa and in local church camps were present.

Other Opportunities: Adult workers with youth from our conference attended Leadership School at Junaluska; the Recreation Workshop in Leesburg, Florida; Regional Camp for Training Church Leaders at Camp New Hope, Chapel Hill; Christian Education Conference, Cincinnati, Ohio; and other leadership training opportunities.

Appreciation: Any successes in reaching goals in youth work have been due to the fine spirit of co-operation and dedicated work of MYF members, district superintendents, ministers, directors of Christian education, adult workers with youth, subdistrict and conference MYF council members, and especially the district directors of youth and intermediate work: Mel Harbin, Stuart Shannonhouse, W. A. Rock, Jr., Miss Hollyce Highfill, Miss Elise Crawford, Worth Sweet, R. P. Bunch, Miss Virginia Jarrett, Leon Stubbs, Roy Bell, Miss Pat Rothrock, Miss Ruth Dinkins, W. T. Medlin, Jr., Miss Lorene Weaver, and A. L. Maxwell, Jr. I express sincere appreciation to the above, to Dr. Carl H. King for his wise guidance, and to Miss Leona Morgan and Miss Dorothy Wallace, office secretaries, for efficient help.

MARION CRAIG, Director of Youth Work

Objectives for 1954-1955

We have reached the halfway mark in the Youth Emphasis Program. Two years remain to complete the tremendous and challenging goals Methodism is expecting of the MYF. The Youth Council of the W. N. C. Conference suggests the following activities for the year 1954-1955.

1. That the Youth program at annual conference be the conference-wide rally in the Methodist Youth Emphasis, stressing "Christ Is Your Answer."

2. That each local church MYF observe the Fall Action Project, "Youth in Their Families," through following suggestions in regular curriculum material (see **Roundtable**) and carrying out such projects as:

a. A parent-youth rally.

b. Panel discussions of youth and parents on topics as "Dating," "What's Wrong with Parents?", "What's Wrong with Youth?", "Doing Things Together."

c. Special emphasis on family worship, family council, and family at home nights.

3. That the traditional MYF Watch Night Service be held in each local church on December 31 and that families of members of the MYF be invited to participate.

4. That recruiting, motivating and training adult workers with youth receive special emphasis. The following outline of procedure is suggested:

a. January — That under the leadership of the district superintendent a district-wide meeting of ministers be held in each district for the purpose of considering the situation facing the church and community in relation to working with young people. A committee on findings appointed by the district superintendent will study reports in the Conference Journal and the situation in each local church, and present a report for consideration at the district meeting of ministers. The district director of youth work, the district statistician and three other ministers appointed by the district superintendent would make a good committee.

b. That the regular March subdistrict meetings be held jointly for youth and adult workers with youth as a time for checking on progress in the Youth Emphasis. Following a brief general meeting which will include a statement of progress for the district, youth and adults will meet in separate discussion groups to study reports presented by a committee appointed at the January meeting of ministers, and to make recommendations about procedures in the subdistrict and local churches. This meeting will be planned by the district superintendent, the district director of youth work, the district secretary of youth work in the WSCS, and the subdistrict council. Recommendations from the Conference Youth Council will be available for the planning committee.

c. That the superintendent of the youth division in each local church plan for regular meetings (at least quarterly) of the Fellowship of Adult Workers with Youth. Features of these meetings might be reviewing articles in **Workers With Youth,** discussing problems and successes in youth work, working out a calendar of events, evaluating conference and national goals for the Youth Emphasis and planning for local church participation, and dividing into departmental groups to plan for the current units of study for morning and evening sessions.

d. That adults working with youth be encouraged to attend leadership training opportunities as Leadership Training School, Laboratory School at Pfeiffer, National Convocation of Methodist Youth at Purdue, August 1955, area or conference Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth.

5. That we strive to increase membership of the youth division 5,000 this year as our part of the total church's goal to win 500,000 new youth members by 1956. To reach this goal each local church and each district would need to make a 15% increase over the membership reported for 1953-1954.

6. That an increase in membership and attendance be stressed in each local MYF by:

a. Planning a charge-wide Christian Witness Mission for youth, preferable during the Lenten Season.

b. Having a regular plan of following up absentees and visiting prospective members.

c. Keeping adequate records and making accurate reports. Youth who are away in college or in service but are still a responsibility of the home church, should be retained on an extension roll and reported as members in column 16 of the Conference Journal.

d. Keeping in contact with college students and youth in service.

e. Planning a more vital MYF program by holding regular monthly council meetings.

f. Making full use of special days.

g. Stimulating enthusiasm through sending carefully selected delegates to conference camps and assemblies.

7. That each MYF Council plan wisely for using the Lenten reading book, I BELONG, by Hoover Rupert.

8. That each charge have a Youth Activities Week, preferably during the summer months. That the Commission on Education of the local church, with the minister, counselors of youth, and youth council take the initiative and responsibility for planning these activities. The May issue of **Roundtable** gives guidance materials, and a packet of materials will be furnished upon request by the conference director of youth work.

9. That, as part of the training program for summer activities, district conferences on Christian education include discussions for:

a. Workers with intermediates in Vacation Church School or in Christian Adventure Week.

b. Youth and adult workers responsible for planning Youth Activities Week.

10. That youth of our conference continue to show concern for Christian Outreach through contributing $15,000 to the Methodist Youth Fund and through 100% participation of churches in the program of missionary education and giving.

11. That Sunday morning or Sunday night, November 28, be set aside as a time for all MYF's to take a special free-will offering for the Paul B. Kern Youth Center at Lake Junaluska. Offerings will be designated for this fund and will be sent to Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury, who will remit the total gifts from the conference to the treasurer of the Youth Center.

GARLAND YOUNG, President
EDITH MARIE BOWMAN, Secretary
JIM ROSE, Vice-President
DIANNE BUNCH, Associate Secretary
MARION CRAIG, Conference Director
LEONA MORGAN, Treasurer
CARL H. KING, Executive Secretary

Report on General Features of Program

Church School Membership is reported to be 198,198 in the Journal for 1953. This membership is the largest in the history of our conference. The records show an annual increase since 1944. All indications are that our membership will exceed 200,000 for the first time this year.

Full-Time Workers in Christian Education are employed in 59 churches of the conference. Approximately 25 of these are certified directors with a year of graduate study and at least a year of experience in a local church. These directors, along with the ministers, officers and teachers, and the conference staff are constantly at work for the advancement of Christian education in our churches.

A Conference for Directors of Christian Education was held at High Point College, April 19-21, 1954, for continued in-service training for these directors. This conference was financed by the boards of education in co-operation with Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, Miss Clarice Bowman, Dr. Walter R. Locke and Dr. C. E. Rozzelle. This project was initiated by Dr. Cooke and members of the department of religion at High Point College.

Thirty Volunteer District Directors of children's work, youth work and adult work rendered invaluable service in co-operation with the conference staff throughout the year.

District Staff Meetings were held with each district superintendent in November, when plans were made for ten district conferences in Christian education.

District Conferences on Christian Education were held in each district during April and May and were enthusiastically received by ministers, district superintendents and church school workers. More than 3,000 persons attended these meetings. Among our group leaders were Dr. Carl D. Soule, John H. Carper, Mrs. C. A. Rauschenberg, Mrs. A. P. Ratledge, Mrs. W. P. Moore, Mrs. Dix Sarsfield, Mrs. W. R. Reed, Miss Marion Craig, Miss Lorena Weaver, Mrs. L. B. Hazzard, Miss Clara Watkins, Mrs. J. M. Trower, Carl H. King and Oscar K. Merritt.

The National Conference on Christian Education was held in Cincinnati, Ohio, in November and was attended by each member of our conference staff and by Rollin P. Gibbs, representing the adult work.

Representatives of the General Board of Education constantly give counsel and leadership through correspondence and personal visits. Those who rendered service in our conference during the year were Miss Mary Edna Lloyd, Miss Lilla Mills, Joe Bell, R. Delbert Byrum, and Dr. Henry M. Bullock.

The Kennedy-Skinner Memorial Children's Building at Junaluska was dedicated on August 8. The total cost was about $63,000, and our conference responded generously to this project.

Maple Cabin, Camp Tekoa, was completed and used this season. This cabin cost about $2,500 and was a gift from Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Brown, Providence Road Church, Charlotte. Powell Majors, Charlotte, is chairman of our camp trustees. Clifford Peace, Winston-Salem, is vice-chairman and Mrs. George Coble, Lexington, is secretary. Plans are underway for further improvement and development of facilities to meet the growing interest in camping at Tekoa.

Church School Giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences was $23,507.63 to September 6.

Church School Day offerings were $10,458.19 to September 15. This is an increase of $1,924.15 to the same date last year, but is $541.81 short of our conference goal. This, plus $1,066.41 received after our audit for last conference, makes $11,524.60 received between audits.

Contributions by Districts

Waynesville	$ 297.99	—
Asheville	531.26	—
Marion	560.21	—
Statesville	971.05	—
Winston-Salem	1,068.84	—

Salisbury	1,096.23	—
Gastonia	1,232.79	+
Thomasville	1,339.70	+
Charlotte	1,668.61	+
Greensboro	1,691.51	+
Total	$10,458.19	

(+ or — indicates whether district goal was met in full.)

Leadership Education continues to be a major feature of our program. A total of 7,125 persons received certificates of recognition in our training schools. This number represents an increase of 3,242 over the previous year.

Training School Credits by Districts

Waynesville	218
Asheville	239
Statesville	280
Marion	293
Winston-Salem	552
Thomasville	720
Salisbury	785
Gastonia	1,004
Charlotte	1,479
Greensboro	1,555
Total	7,125

Report on Adult Work

There are 83,586 members in the Adult Division of our church schools. This is the largest number in either of the three age group divisions. Under the volunteer leadership of Rollin P. Gibbs, adult work has been cultivated through the year as follows:

1. Conference council meeting in January at Pfeiffer College.
2. Training classes on adult work in all the larger training schools.
3. District and sub-district meetings conducted by the district directors.
4. District meetings on young adult work in each of the district conferences on Christian education.
5. A conference-wide meeting of young adults, Camp Tekoa, July 3-5. The theme was "Achieving a Mature Family Life" in preparation for the National Family Life Conference.
6. Two pre-conference study groups met in Salisbury and Asheville in preparation for the Cleveland Conference.
7. Seventy-three people are now registered for the National Family Life Conference, Cleveland, October 8-10. Rollin Gibbs has given excellent leadership in preparation for this conference.
8. Conference officers for 1954-1955 are Rollin P. Gibbs, President; Glenn Lanier, Vice-President; and Mrs. Sally McClelland, Secretary.
9. Achievements in adult work are due largely to the volunteer leadership of these officers and the following district directors: Thad McDonald, John Hamilton, W. B. A. Culp, Clark Benson, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., Mitchell Faulkner, Cecil Heckard, Glen Lanier, J. W. Braxton, and Don A. Payne.
10. Our greatest need in completing a well-rounded conference program of Christian education is a full-time person to give guidance in the field of young adult work and to assist with the ever enlarging camping program at Tekoa.

Our Colleges

Duke University, Duke Divinity School, Greensboro, High Point, Brevard and Pfeiffer Colleges have opened with certain persistent problems, but with significant

progress on each campus. With remodeled and improved facilities and new faculty members, the Duke Divinity School will continue its distinguished service in preparing ministers for the church. Brevard College has opened with increased enrollment, new members of the faculty and administrative staff, and with an obvious note of optimism for the year ahead. Brevard is our only college owned and operated solely by the Western North Carolina Conference. Greensboro College continues its fine record of progress with the admission of men to the student body, the erection of the Hannah Brown Finch Memorial Chapel, and the exchange of courses with Guilford College. Pfeiffer College joins the ranks of the four-year colleges and opens with its largest enrollment in years. High Point College is filled to capacity with carefully selected students. We rejoice with Dr. Cooke and his trustees in the completion of the much needed Memorial Auditorium and Music Hall, along with many other improvements.

Duke Students—Reggie Cook, Birt Beers, James Armstrong and Laughton Corr—rendered excellent service at Camp Tekoa. Lawrence Barden, Don Beaty and Miss Martha Witherspoon served in the Youth Caravan in our conference. We are indebted to Dean James Cannon, Dr. A. J. Walton, and to Duke University for these students.

Returns for the College Sustaining Fund from September 21, 1953, through July 19, 1954, total $93,922.93. This amount, plus our regular appropriation of $30,000.00, makes a total of $123,922.93 to higher education. Payments to the colleges were as follows: Duke, $8,512.06; Brevard, $28,470.29; High Point, $28,470.29; and Greensboro, $28,470.29.

The Race Relations Offering received the second Sunday in February totaled $6,083.85. This amount, plus $279.90 received after our audit for last conference, makes $6,363.75 for this year—an increase of $1,108.10.

Race Relations Offering by Districts

Waynesville	$ 289.81
Asheville	342.60
Statesville	361.86
Marion	421.64
Salisbury	518.18
Charlotte	538.93
Winston-Salem	560.89
Thomasville	621.63
Gastonia	802.82
Greensboro	1,625.49
Total	$6,083.85

The Methodist Student Day Offering taken the second Sunday in June is $2,688.79. This amount, plus $507.81 received after our audit last conference, makes a total of $3,196.60—an increase of $90.04.

Methodist Student Day Offering by Districts

Waynesville	$ 67.46
Asheville	101.20
Winston-Salem	166.51
Marion	184.98
Salisbury	229.83
Statesville	292.46
Thomasville	364.95
Charlotte	365.09
Gastonia	440.44
Greensboro	475.87
Total	$2,688.79

The conference year now ending has been filled with a multitude of responsibilities and opportunities. Each member of the staff has carried more than one person's share of responsibility. The devotion of Mrs. W. R. Reed and Miss Marion Craig to the chil-

dren and youth, the faithful co-operation of members of the executive committee and members of the board of education, the counsel and assistance from Bishop Harrell and Cabinet, the work of our ministers and church school teachers, and the untiring service of Miss Leona Morgan, Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Miss Dorothy Wallace and others have all contributed immeasurably to a most successful year for the cause of Christian education.

CARL H. KING, Executive Secretary

The Methodist Student Movement

The Methodist Student Movement is directed by an Inter-Conference Commission but the boards of education of the two conferences are jointly responsible for the work. Excellent progress has been made in recent years, but two needs stand out boldly before the persons responsible at every planning meeting held. First, is the need for a full-time state director of student work. Second, the need for more funds to provide a richer religious life among the students of each campus.

R. Harold Hipps, part-time director, has given a brief report on the work for the past year:

The Methodist Student Movement is the Methodist Church at work in the college community, seeking through organized fellowships in Methodist colleges and through Wesley Foundations at state and independent colleges and universities, to provide for the spiritual, moral and social needs of students. This program of religious activity and service is promoted through the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement under the direction of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work. The State Director of the MSM and the State Student Council seeks: to serve continuously for the extension and intensification of Methodist student work; to serve as an agency for the execution of state-wide student projects and to co-operate with other youth agencies; to plan and execute the annual state student conference and a continuous program of leadership training for all campus groups.

North Carolina has 58 colleges. Methodist student groups, or student Christian fellowships related to the MSM, are actively organized on 37 of these campuses. Thirty full-time Directors of Methodist Student Work or Directors of Student Religious Life are at work on as many campuses. Under limited leadership from a volunteer State Director, but with expanded and enthusiastic student leadership, the MSM program in our state is moving along in a most excellent way and progress is being made in every area of action and service. With a part-time director working in the field during the year ahead, the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement should become more and more a vital force in the lives of our students across the state.

R. HAROLD HIPPS, State Director MSM

AUDIT REPORT

Mr. F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer
Local Church Section
Methodist Board of Education
Concord, North Carolina

September 18, 1954

Dear Sir:

We have examined the books and records of F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section, Methodist Board of Education, Western North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning September 19, 1953, and ending September 13 ,1954. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We submit herewith our report consisting of the following-named Exhibits:

EXHIBIT A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements—General Fund.

EXHIBIT B—Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements—Camp Tekoa Building Fund.

The cash receipts of record were traced to deposits in the bank, and the disbursements were represented by approved cancelled checks which were examined by us with

the exception of those outstanding at September 13, 1954. The cash in bank was reconciled with statements furnished by the depository.

In our opinion, the Exhibits enumerated above, together with our comments theron, present correctly the Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements of F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section, Methodist Board of Education, for the period beginning September 19, 1953, and ending September 13, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK P. BUCK COMPANY
By CHARLES L. CAYWOOD
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A

GENERAL FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period Beginning September 19, 1953, and Ending September 13, 1954

Receipts

H. M. Wayne, Conference Appropriation	$ 27,000.00	
Church School Rally Day	11,524.60	
Race Relations Day	6,363.75	
Methodist Student Day	3,196.60	
Interest Earned	286.18	
Check to Lena Davis, No. 2038, dated 8-5-51 (Lost)	50.00	
Total Receipts		$ 48,421.13
Bank Balance 9-19-53		603.34
Total Receipts and Balance		$ 49,024.47

Disbursements

Salaries and Pension Fund	$ 21,260.16	
Travel	1,222.75	
Rent	780.00	
Office Expense	4,018.11	
Training Schools	6,942.85	
Children's Work	455.80	
Intermediate Work	693.14	
National Family Life Conference and Adult Work	407.10	
Conferences and Leadership School	644.35	
Literature, Books and Materials	88.08	
Incidentals, Executive Committee, and Board Meetings	209.00	
Race Relations Day	6,363.75	
Student Day	3,196.60	
Check returned for Signature (Applicable to 1952-53)	3.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 46,284.69
Bank Balance 9-13-54:		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Salisbury, North Carolina		2,739.78
Total Disbursements and Balance		$ 49,024.47

EXHIBIT B

CAMP TEKOA BUILDING FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period Beginning September 19, 1953, and Ending September 13, 1954

Receipts

Paul Jones—Tennis Court	$ 300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Brown	500.00	
Interest Earned	45.00	
Contributions—Young Adult Classes	88.75	
Miscellaneous Contributions	75.00	
Total Receipts		$ 1,008.75
Balance in Bank and Invested as Per Audit 9-18-53 (1)		4,417.84
Total Receipts and Balance		$ 5,426.59

Disbursements

Laurel Lodge (2)	$ 663.46	
New Cabin	2,149.78	
Total Disbursements		$ 2,813.24
Bank Balance 9-13-54 (3):		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Salisbury, North Carolina		2,613.35
Total Disbursements and Balance		$ 5,426.59

Miscellaneous Information

The opening balance includes (1):		
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Brown		$ 1,500.00
Gift of Mr. Paul Jones		300.00
Laurel Lodge Account—Mrs. Elizabeth Stanback:		
Contribution in Year 1952-1953		$ 2,500.00
Disbursements :		
1952-1953 Expenditures	$ 511.64	
1953-1954 Expenditures (2)	663.46	1,175.10
Balance applicable to Laurel Lodge		$ 1,324.90
Analysis of Cash Balance 9-13-54 (3):		
Laurel Lodge Account		$ 1,324.90
Tennis Court Account		600.00
General Account		688.45
TOTAL		$ 2,613.35

R. P. MAJORS, TREASURER, COLLEGE SECTION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period Beginning September 22, 1953, and Ending September 15, 1954

Receipts

H. M. Wayne, Treasurer—Apportionment Fund	$ 30,000.00	
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer—Sustaining Fund	63,206.43	
Total Receipts		$ 93,206.43
Bank Balance as Per Audit 9-18-1953		668.41
Total Receipts and Balance		$ 93,874.84

Disbursements

Apportionment Fund:		
Brevard College	$ 7,000.00	
Greensboro College	7,000.00	
High Point College	7,000.00	
Duke University	7,000.00	$ 28,000.00
Sustaining Fund:		
Brevard College	$ 18,813.40	
Greensboro College	18,813.40	
High Point College	18,813.40	
Duke University	6,097.83	62,538.03
Student Center:		
College Place Church, Greensboro	222.80	
Duke University	$ 222.80	
Fairmont Church, Raleigh	222.80	668.40
Pastors' Summer School		400.00
Approved Supply Pastors' School		200.00
Loans to Students		1,315.00
Incidental Expense		60.00
Total Disbursements		$ 93,181.43
Bank Balance 9-15-1954:		
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, North Carolina		693.41
Total Disbursements and Balance		$ 93,874.84

Auditor's Statement

I have examined the books and records of R. P. Majors, Treasurer, College Section of the Methodist Board of Education, and, in my opinion, the foregoing statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflects the receipts and disbursements for the period beginning September 22, 1953, and ending September 15, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,
F. PAUL WILES
Certified Public Accountant

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The Board of Evangelism realizes that the conference has given to it the responsibility of promoting the supreme mission of the church. We use the term "Supreme Mission" advisedly, for regardless of what else the church may do, if it fails to win men and women, boys and girls to an undivided allegiance and loyalty to Jesus Christ, its failure is tragic indeed. This does not mean that the church is not aware of the great social and international problems that confront the world, or that it has no responsibility for the proper solution of these problems. But as the social prophet, Walter Rauschenbush, once said: "The thing we need is a new mind and a new heart. The real citadel of the kingdom of evil, which must be assaulted and overthrown, is that fountain-head of action, the inner life, where the desires and motives of the soul are born. Converted men are the only sure ground of hope. Without regenerate men, the social order cannot be saved."

When we give this broad interpretation to the mission of the church, evangelism comes to be something more than adding names to church rolls. The good news of the gospel must not only be proclaimed, but its ethical implications must also be interpreted with such urgency and clarity that the "man in the street" can understand. The minister's evangelistic message must have moral content as well as spiritual

passion. It must have intellectual respectability as well as emotional warmth. The new convert must be led beyond a mere decision and trained to take his place as a member of the redeemed community.

Someone has said, " . . . . the typical Christian of our time, however noble his character, is unable to speak one intelligent word on behalf of his faith." In so far as that statement is true it represents an indictment of the whole program of the church. But it is a particular reminder that in our evangelistic efforts we have failed to guide and nurture the spiritual growth or to enlighten the understanding of those who have been won to Christ. There are many fields white unto harvest and one of them is the congregation of the average church, which always represents an evangelistic opportunity. The saying is somewhat trite, but none the less true, "The church that is through with evangelism is through."

We come to the hour of this report with the feeling that 1953-54 has been a great year in our Conference. Moved by the spiritual impact of the United Evangelistic Mission in 1953, our ministers and laymen alike greeted the new year with faith and confidence. Gradually we are discovering that evangelism is not the exclusive responsibility of any vocational group. There have been many evidences that laymen as well as ministers have been zealous soul winners for Jesus Christ. We hope and pray for the day when every Methodist shall be an evangelist.

Most churches entered enthusiastically into the "Church Attendance Crusade" from January to Easter. Increased congregations were reported most everywhere and in some instances two morning services were necessary to take care of the people. In late February five Evangelistic Rallies, attended by approximately 2,000 people, were held across our Conference. Inspired by the great messages of Bishop Ralph Cushman and our own Bishop Harrell, and guided by helpful suggestions and the careful plans prepared by district superintendents and the conference and district secretaries of evangelism, those who attended these missions arose from services of prayer and dedication with a new awareness of their responsibility as servants of Christ and a new zeal for their tasks.

We commend the Board of Education for the splendid training conference held for the purpose of preparing our youth for Christian Witness Missions within the local churches. Young people are eager and young people can be effective evangelistic workers. We hope that this program can be continued and expanded.

Your Conference Board has sought to give guidance and financial assistance to the program of evangelism in the various districts. We would commend the district secretaries and district committees for the zeal with which they have promoted this particular interest, and would express appreciation to our Conference evangelists and to Mrs. C. L. Steidley for their untiring efforts in an evangelistic ministry.

Whereas we are proud of that which we have accomplished in the name of Christ and through the help of our Heavenly Father, we do not feel that we have ever approximated our best. In 1952-53, the year of the United Evangelistic Mission, this Conference had a net gain of 4,507 members. We were proud of that figure, but even that seems like a small gain for this large Conference, and during that year there were 17 barren charges within our Conference; that is, 17 charges which during the year received no one on profession of faith. Statistics on the gains of this year are not available as this report is being written, but on the chart before you you will find recorded in graphic form not only the gains of this year, but also the membership gains of the last several years in the Western North Carolina Conference. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to our evangelistic responsibility that this record of progress in the name of Christ may continue during the years ahead.

Recommendations for 1954-1955

As we face toward another year in the service of our Lord, your Board of Evangelism makes the following recommendations:

1. That ministers and laymen alike join in a convenant of daily prayer and Bible study that we fail not our Lord and His children.

2. That each minister, with the assistance of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism, carefully plan for a continuous program of evangelism within his church, observe World-Wide Communion, Layman's Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter and Pentecost Sunday. "Keep Christ in Christmas" promises to be an effective program throughout our church this year.

3. That each pastor set as a goal for his charge the winning of one new member on profession of faith for every 12 members of the charge.

4. That each church heartily co-operate in the Church Attendance Crusade from New Year's until Easter to be sponsored by the religious forces of America under the motto, "God is our strength. Attend church every week—pray every day."

5. That a Spiritual Life Mission be held in the local church where practical, and that all our people be encouraged to practice "the holy habits of Christian living."

6. That a careful survey be made of every community to find prospects, and laymen's visitation teams be organized and trained to seek out the lost and bring them to Christ.

7. That each church utilize the great possibilities of the Sunday School as an evangelistic agency.

8. That all converts, young and old, be carefully prepared through training classes for church membership.

9. That a careful program of assimilation be carried out, for we must realize that it is as important to keep those who have been won as to win those who are lost.

10. That District Committees on Evangelism be properly organized, and that district plans be made for ministers' prayer retreats and for mutual helpfulness and co-operation in simultaneous evangelistic missions.

11. That ministers and members of Commissions on Evangelism make every effort to attend the annual Workshop on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska.

12. That we hold another series of Evangelistic Rallies across our Conference in late February, the rallies to be held in Central Church, Asheville; Broad St. Church, Statesville; Dilworth Church, Charlotte; and Wesley Memorial, High Point.

13. That W. A. Rollins be reappointed Conference Secretary of Evangelism and that John R. Church, R. T. Houts, Wayne McLain and J. D. Turner be approved as Conference evangelists.

J. CLAY MADISON, Chairman
A. J. COX, Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, September 23, 1954

Report No. 2

The approved Conference Evangelists submitted the following report to the Board of Evangelism of the Western North Carolina Conference:

1. Dr. John R. Church held 26 meetings and preached at two annual conferences. He reported 994 professions, 270 additions, and 185 people pledged to tithe. His freewill offerings amounted to $7,196.15.

2. Rev. Roy T. Houts held six meetings and had 100 additions to the church. Total freewill offerings amounted to $1,200.00.

3. Rev. Wayne McLain participated in 27 meetings. He failed to report the number of professions, and additions, and listed no freewill offerings.

4. Rev. James D. Turner is working in Hawaii. He reports that he and his wife are working in rural areas, especially in pineapple and cane fields. He reports 158 decisions.

J. C. MADISON, Chairman
A. J. COX, Secretary

Ordered to Record: Evening Session, September 23, 1954.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home enrolls 475 or more boys and girls each year. The average enrollment ranges around 415 children. Each year some sixty to seventy-five boys and girls leave as graduates from high school or are returned to rehabilitated homes. This means that as the youngsters leave for living elsewhere, the vacancies thus made are soon filled by the applicants who have been waiting for an opportunity to be numbered with our Children's Home family. Each child who joins our family comes after a very definite investigation is made as to the worthiness of his case. The Children's Home is truly a "home for the homeless."

The intake of children is confined to those living in the forty-four western counties of North Carolina, the area in which the Western North Carolina Conference functions. Only two counties in this area have not been represented by one or more members of our family.

Our children live in substantial brick buildings, more than half of which are fireproof. Other buildings of semi-fireproof construction are safeguarded with oil furnaces for heating purposes. Other provisions are made for the safety of our children.

Our intake includes children from two to twelve years of age. However, a number of youngsters over twelve years of age have been enrolled. Very rarely does a youngster less than two years of age enroll with us, but since we believe in holding a family of children together, it does sometimes happen that the youngest child will be hardly as old as two years.

On a campus of some forty acres, twenty-five substantial brick buildings are used for the children to live in and for the staff members who direct the children. Twenty of the twenty-five brick buildings have been constructed by legacies left by departed friends. Two additional dormitories are now in process of construction from funds thus provided.

Our farming interests are located in adjacent acres and in acres not adjacent. Some five hundred acres are thus cultivated. On these acres our farming and truck farming departments produce a lot of food for the children and feed for the cattle. Our dairy herd numbers 140 cows. Some fifty or more cows are giving milk in substantial quantities. We raise our own beef cattle and a range for raising hogs is so well guarded as not to be offensive. More than a hundred acres of improved pasture land serve our dairy herd mighty well.

Our last audit, based on conservative figures, lists our total assets at $3,566,993. However, the biggest crop is that of rearing over four hundred boys and girls, ranging from two to twenty years of age. Some fifty-five staff members direct the growth and development of our boys and girls.

Our income from endowment funds is nearly as much as the total contributions from our friends. It is therefore apparent that the provision for rearing children includes not only the fine friends who year by year share with us so liberally, but also those good friends who now live in glory land.

The annual homecoming of our alumni is featured with the return of former members of the Home, their wives or husbands and their children. Those returning from time to time like to give assurance that The Children's Home theme song still rings in their souls on this wise: "For I am proud of The Children's Home, and I will make her proud of me."

THE METHODIST HOME

February 3, 1955, will mark the Tenth Anniversary of the charter of Methodist Home for the Aged, Inc. This has been a decade of remarkable achievement, both in providing physical equipment, achieving financial strength, and in developing the highest quality of service to meet an urgent need.

Now, twenty-one months after the completion of our last expansion program, which included the Snyder Building and the water and sewer lines at a cost of $500,240.55,

we find an indebtedness of $250,000.00. The prompt retirement of this debt is our immediate task.

Already the Home is spending $50,000.00 a year in charitable service. The Conference expected this. We have resisted the temptation to commercialize our services and restrict our membership to those who can pay. From the beginning a large proportion of our members have received confidential charitable supplements. We have never rejected a member of a Methodist Church of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference because of lack of funds.

15% of the members of our Home family came from the parsonages. The Admissions Committee has always been exceedingly liberal in receiving ministers, minister's wives and widows.

At the present time the Home is receiving all Western North Carolina Methodists who apply and who are found to be physically, mentally and morally eligible.

Our first program of building is completed. Future needs include a one-story infirmary closely adjacent to the main buildings. This will permit us to serve our sick and invalid members better. It will also release fifty rooms on the third floor for residence purposes. There is also ample space for the construction of apartments and of individual cottages as the need arises and as funds are available.

HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND THE GOLDEN CROSS SOCIETY

The Methodist Church is active in a healing ministry because of the example of Christ. He commissioned His Disciples to preach, teach, and heal. The Church has established hospitals and homes and carried on this ministry because of Christ's command. Today the Methodist Church maintains 71 hospitals, 61 homes for the aged, 49 homes for children, and 9 homes for youth who need our guidance and instruction. Twenty-four hours a day the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital serves the sick. Last year, 2,894 patients were admitted and 6,536 out-patients were treated, making a total of 9,430 patients who received hospital care. 1,800 operations were performed and 622 babies were born. The operating budget for 1954 totaled more than $255,785.85. 2,094 free care days have been made possible because of aid received from the Golden Cross and Duke Endowment.

Big Business

Nationally, seven and one-half billion dollars are invested in hospital plants and equipment with an annual operating budget of nearly five billion. The value of the Hugh Chatham Hospital and Nurses' Home is $433,727.95. Our new X-ray is the best to be had anywhere.

Golden Cross

The hospital is under constant obligation to the Conference for its help through the Golden Cross. There are no assessments. The pastors and directors are simply asked to see that Golden Cross is properly presented to each church and a free will offering taken. In 1954 patients in the hospital and throughout the Conference numbering 245 received aid. Last year Methodist homes and hospitals served more than a million people in name of Christ. This is "Christianity with its sleeves rolled up." But why should I give to the Golden Cross? Because Golden Cross provides hospital and medical services otherwise unobtainable. Golden Cross saves lives! Babies', children's, men's, women's. It is suggested that Sunday, April 24, be observed as Golden Cross Day.

Julius L. Hall, Elkin, North Carolina, has been elected treasurer of the Golden Cross funds for the ensuing year.

Since the Board of Hospitals and Homes has elected Dr. J. S. Hiatt as Conference Director of the Golden Cross, and since the Board of Trustees of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital has elected him as superintendent and chaplain of said hospital, we respectfully request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint him as Conference Director of the Golden Cross and superintendent and chaplain of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

The following have been nominated to the Board of Trustees for a three-year tenure, subject to confirmation by the Western North Carolina Conference of the

Methodist Church: Alex Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, A. Fuller Sams, W. A. Neaves, Charles C. Weaver, Jr., and B. Reid Wall.

The challenge that the atomic age has thrust upon the world necessitates a thorough evaluation of our present and potential resources for helping people. Only as we are sensitive to the changing world and the changing needs of people can Methodism hope to be a dynamic force in a dynamic age.

What are the increasing needs that must be met? In what areas can we find opportunities to extend the hands of Christ?

Hospitals—With the rising level of education, the scientific progress in the field of medicine, and the growing number of voluntary prepaid insurance plans in effect, corresponding health facilities are demanded. At the same time, hospital staffs have increasing responsibilities in keeping abreast of the rapid advances in diagnosis, treatment, research, preventive medicine, care for the chronically ill, rehabilitation and education.

Care for the Aged—The astonishing statistics on the increased number of people past 65 in our population today have caused welfare authorities considerable concern, as the nation's lack of facilities for the aged has created a serious social welfare problem. Along with the increase in man's life span has come the desire to continue worthwhile activities, occupations and social and civic participation. The person of 65 today is not ready to spend his remaining years in a rocking chair. Homes for the aged must, then, provide more than a place to eat and sleep. They must be an open door to a continued life of activity and fellowship. Our program of service to our senior citizens must be enlarged.

Child Care—Modern scientific advancement and economic conditions have outmoded the old time "orphanage." The drastic cuts in the maternal death rate, brought about largely through modern medical miracles, have resulted in fewer parentless children. Improved standards of living have made it easier for close relatives to open their homes to such children. But with scientific and economic accomplishment comes a higher volume of mental and moral problems such as divorce and broken homes, alcoholism, juvenile delinquency, and emotionally disturbed persons. Among today's concepts, therefore, are Children's Homes with a real "home" atmosphere where children live together in smaller groups with loving, understanding people—people skilled in coping with the psychological aspects of adjusting to a new life. Foster homes and adoptive services are also important factors in the changing picture of child care.

Can we meet these needs? Can we shoulder the responsibility for modern institutional services in each of these areas?

There must be no hesitation in our answer if Methodism expects to be a dynamic force in the atomic age.

A. C. WAGGONER, Chairman
W. T. MEDLIN, JR., Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, September 24, 1954.

Report No. 2

The Board of Hospitals and Homes respectfully requests confirmation by the Annual Conference of M. T. Lambeth as Superintendent of the Children's Home.

Annual Conference confirmation is also asked for the following as members of the Board of Trustees of The Children's Home:

Term to expire 1955: R. T. Amos, Jr., in place of R. T. Amos, Sr.

Term to expire 1957: Lawrence W. Rankin in place of R. Grady Rankin.

Term to expire 1959: R. T. Chatham, Jr., in place of Thurmond Chatham.

Honorary Trustees: R. M. Courtney and J. W. Moore, J. E. Pritchard and Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Sr.

A. C. WAGGONER, Chairman
W. T. MEDLIN, JR., Secretray

Adopted: Evening Session, September 24, 1954.

Report No. 3

A Resolution of Appreciation for O. V. Woosley from the Board of Hospitals and Homes:

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Western North Carolina Conference realizes the efficient and effective work done by Brother O. V. Woosley, who has for the past twenty-five years served as Superintendent of the Children's Home in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Brother Woosley, after serving as teacher and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, came to the Children's Home when the institution was in the making. For twenty-five years he has been the guiding spirit in raising money not only for operation of the home, new buildings, and farm improvements, but his first concern has been for the four hundred children placed in his care, teaching them to think the pure and act the noble, and become home makers and not home breakers. In this he succeeded gloriously and today hundreds of graduates of the home rise up to call him blessed. The unselfish service rendered by Brother Woosley has been an inspiration to us all.

We want to say, "Thank you, Pop, and God bless you."

J. S. HIATT, Chairman, Committee
W. T. MEDLIN, JR., Secretary

Approved: Evening Session, September 24, 1954.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Nelson Falls Adams: Charlotte District; born March 1, 1929, at Mooresville, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1951; M.R.E. Duke Divinity School, 1952; M.S.M. Union Theological Seminary, 1954; licensed, May 8, 1954; married Dorothy Rink on June 25, 1952.

2. Thornton Dixon Adams: Greensboro District; born October 8, 1926, at Carthage, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1953; licensed April 20, 1949, in the Fayetteville District; not married; Westminster Seminary, 1 year.

3. James McCoy Armstrong, Jr.: Gastonia District; born August 23, 1931, at Belmont, North Carolina; A.B. Wofford College, 1953; licensed April 3, 1951; not married; Duke Divinity School, 1 year.

4. George Elton Auman: Thomasville District; born April 20, 1929, at Biscoe, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1954; licensed May 1, 1951, in the Thomasville District; married Nancy Lee Sugg on January 5, 1951; one child, Belinda Lee, born September 20, 1953.

5. John Hyce Barnes: Marion District; born August 24, 1931, at Lumberton, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1953; licensed in the Wilmington District in 1951; not married; Duke Divinity School, 1 year.

6. Herman Calvin Beck: Greensboro District; born May 30, 1927, at Jamestown, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1954; licensed in the Greensboro District, April, 1952; married Latricia Stanley on May 30, 1953.

7. William Ormand Bigham: Greensboro District; born September 4, 1931, at Monroe, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1953; licensed in the Greensboro District on April 19, 1950; not married; Duke Divinity School, 1 year.

8. Earl Clifford Black, Jr.: Winston-Salem District; born December 10, 1928, at Charlotte, North Carolina; A.B. Wofford College, 1953; licensed in the Charlotte District on May 12, 1951; married Mary Grace Melton on December 25, 1951; one child, Earl Clifford Black III, born October 19, 1953.

9. Donald Gene Bridger: Thomasville District; born August 17, 1925, at Charlotte, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1954; licensed April 11, 1951; married Glady Louella Craft on November 24, 1946; three children; Donna Lorraine, born September 8, 1947; Frances Ann, born May 29, 1949, and Donald Gene, Jr., born November 3, 1953; in Duke Divinity School.

10. Harlan Longstreet Creech III: Statesville District; born May 16, 1932, at Hickory, North Carolina; A.B. Lenoir Rhyne, 1954; licensed in 1950; married Caroline Hussey on June 15, 1954; in Duke Divinity School.

11. Eddie Reid Gilbert: Winston-Salem District; born November 15, 1930, at

Winston-Salem, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1953; licensed May 14, 1953, in the Winston-Salem District; not married; Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., 1 year.

12. Robert John Goldston: Statesville District; born September 2, 1931, at Mount Airy, North Carolina; A.B. Wofford College, 1954; licensed in the Wilmington District, May 4, 1951; not married; in Candler School of Theology, Emory University.

13. Edward Madison Heath; Winston-Salem District; born November 12, 1925, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina; B.S. Catawba College, 1948; licensed May 14, 1953, in Winston-Salem District; married Fannie Ruth Bayer on May 2, 1952; Duke Divinity School, 1 year.

14. Calvin Rayvon Hilliard: Thomasville District; born August 17, 1931, at Linwood, North Carolina; B.S. Appalachian State Teachers College, 1954; licensed October 13, 1953, in the Thomasville District; not married; Westminster Theological Seminary, one-half year.

15. J. Edwin Houk: Marion District; born November 8, 1931, at Morganton, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1953; licensed April, 1952, in the Marion District; not married; Duke Divinity School, 1 year.

16. Michael Ross Howard: Salisbury District; born September 29, 1930, at Concord, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1952; licensed August 23, 1952, in the Winston-Salem District; married Barbara Ann Crow, August 28, 1954; Duke Divinity School, 1½ years.

17. Gene Houston Little: Charlotte District; born August 15, 1930, at Concord, North Carolina; A.B. Davidson College, 1952; licensed May 19, 1948, in the Charlotte District; married Carolyn Allen on September 1, 1951; Duke Divinity School, two years.

18. Cecil Kenneth Myrick: Salisbury District; born February 20, 1931, at East Spencer, North Carolina; A.B. Randolph-Macon College, 1953; licensed September 3, 1951, in the Salisbury District; not married; Duke Divinity School, 1 year.

19. John Lloyd McWhorter: Charlotte District; born September 4, 1926, at Mineral Springs, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1948; licensed on May 31, 1953, in Orangeburg, South Carolina; married Sara Cornelia Grubbs on October 1, 1949; Duke Divinity School, 1½ years.

20. Edwin Garber Needham: Statesville District; born August 22, 1933, at Charlotte, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1954; licensed September, 1950, in the Marion District; not married.

21. Harvey Worth Pearce: Statesville District; born April 10, 1929, at Durham, North Carolina; A.B. Lenoir Rhyne College, 1953; licensed April 25, 1950, in the Statesville District; married Betty Stafford, June 13, 1948; two children, Carol Elizabeth, born November 15, 1950, and Wayne Charles, born November 16, 1952.

22. Robert Johnson Ralls: Greensboro District; born April 15, 1931, in Greensboro, North Carolina; A.B. Guilford College, 1953; licensed April 29, 1951, in the Greensboro District; Duke Divinity School, one year; not married.

23. Charles Adams Rhinehart: Thomasville District; born August 14, 1917, at Gastonia, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1954; licensed April, 1951, in the Charlotte District; married Helen Hipp on March 7, 1941; one child, David, born June 27, 1942.

24. Neil Edward Smith: Winston-Salem District; born June 18, 1932, at Rural Hall, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College, 1953; licensed on December 29, 1950 in the Winston-Salem District; married Edna Mae Lineback on December 26, 1953; Candler School of Theology, Emory University, one year.

25. Barrett Dallas Wilson: Gastonia District; born September 2, 1921, at Sumter, South Carolina; B.S. North Carolina State, 1948; licensed May 15, 1954, in the Gastonia District; married Jean White on June 4, 1946; two children, Carol Jean, born January 21, 1950, and Barrett D., Jr., born March 10, 1952; enrolled Duke Divinity School.

26. Loy Hahn Witherspoon: Winston-Salem District; born January 17, 1930, at Catawba, North Carolina; A.B. Duke University, 1951; B.D. Duke University, 1954; licensed August, 1952, in the Winston-Salem District; not married.

27. William Franklin Young: Thomasville District; born January 2, 1928, in Davidson County, North Carolina; A.B. Catawba College, 1954; licensed December 17, 1953, in the Thomasville District; married Glista Kiser on December 26, 1953.

Report No. 2

ELECTION TO DEACON'S AND ELDER'S ORDERS

(see Daily Proceedings)

Report No. 3

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

(see list of Approved Supplies)

Report No. 4

RECOMMENDED TO BE RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION

(see Daily Proceedings)

Report No. 5

MEMBERS IN THE CLASSES

(see Daily Proceedings)

Report No. 6

FOR RESTORATION OF CREDENTIALS UNDER PARAGRAPH 993 (1952 DISCIPLINE)

Nathaniel Mason Harrison

The Board also recommends that he be readmitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference.

Report No. 7

We recommend that the following unordained Approved Supplies be granted authority to administer the sacraments under Paragraph 308, Discipline: V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, M. M. Armstrong, J. D. Ballard, C. M. Benfield, F. E. Berry, J. H. Billings, R. L. Billings, I. M. Brendle, Jr., M. J. Byers, E. D. Cantor, Jr., W. C. Clark, W. O. Cooper, L. C. Cornwell, D. M. Curtis, J. R. Dawkins, C. M. Dodson, D. L. Fisher, J. C. Gilland, J. P. Greene, E. M. Hansel, L. P. Henderson, M. T. Hinshaw, T. D. Holcombe, W. A. Jarrett, E. F. Kale, J. C. Lane, R. H. Lockridge, Jr., F. R. Loflin, T. M. Mason, O. E. Merritt, D. E. Morrison, F. S. McFarland, C. R. McKinney, W. H. Pheagin, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, B. J. Rakestraw, W. A. Rich, W. G. Rogers, R. A. Setzer, Mrs. Mabel Jenkins Snider, E. U. Stephens, R. C. Stephens, S. G. Strader, L. W. Templeton, I. J. Terrell, A. T. Tuttle, T. H. Wood, B. H. Ziglar.

P. W. TOWNSEND, Chairman
DOUGLAS CORRIHER, Registrar

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

WORLD SERVICE — THE BACKBONE OF THE MISSIONARY OUTREACH OF THE CHURCH

World Service is the backbone of the missionary effort of the church, the lifeline of the church in its far-reaching ministries. We highly commend our churches for their splendid giving to General World Service and Conference Benelovences. They have not only received increased askings of about 25% for this quadrennium, but are overpaying them by some eleven thousand dollars each year. This is indeed highly commendable. Yet while we are joyous over this splendid achievement, we would be humbly sobered by the fact that while we are third in size in membership of all the conferences of Methodism, and second of all the conferences in total money contributed to all causes last year, we find ourselves eleventh in General World Service Giving of all the conferences of Methodism. We are second in the conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. One conference next in size below the Western North Carolina Conference, gave more than twice as much to General World Service in the last year as we did! This should challenge us to greater achievement.

Advance Specials — The Second Mile

Giving to Advance Mission Specials is "Second Mile Giving!" How much easier the first mile (World Service) when our churches set for themselves the goal of "Second Mile Christianity!" About half of all the funds of the General Board of Missions now comes from Advance Specials! The Methodist Church could not have moved forward at all in recent years in World Missions if it had not been for this "Second Mile Giving" of Advance Specials! The buying power of funds received by the Board of Missions from the General World Service, even with greatly increased giving, decreased between 1939 and 1954 by about 5%. The buying power of the per capita giving to World Service between 1940 and 1952 decreased almost 10%.

Thus only through Advance Specials has there been a possibility of an advance in missions around the world! Yet how desperately was that advance needed, for from 1924 until 1948 Methodism was constantly retreating in missions—from 2,500 missionaries in the foreign field in 1924 to only about 1,400 in 1948! Advance Specials have made possible an increase of between 10% and 15% in the number of missionaries in the foreign field between 1950 and 1954!

Our Conference has responded in a fine way to the challenge of Advance Specials. Many of our churches have taken literally this "Second Mile Giving" and have made their Advance Specials equal to, or more than, their World Service Askings! Some churches have adopted Specials 2, 3, 4, and even 5 times as large as their World Service Askings! This is wonderful "Second Mile Giving!" One whole district has set as its goal giving to Advance Specials equal to its World Service Asking, and is moving on toward reaching this goal!

In the first year of this quadrennium, giving to all of these Specials, World Service Specials, General Advance Specials, World Specials, National Specials, District and Mission Society Specials rose from $153,389 in 1951-52 to $181,595 in the conference year 1952-53. Indications suggest that this may rise to $200,000 or more in the present conference year.

The following important trends should be carefully noted:

1. Giving to Conference Specials, District and City Mission Society Specials is going up—we have a total of $76,000 reported for these items in 1952-53.

2. World Specials dropped from $86,778 in 1953 (year ending May 31) to $83,275 in 1954 (year ending May 31).

3. National Division Specials dropped from about $20,000 in 1953 to only $486 in 1954!

This last is alarming! The National Division of Missions, with all of its work throughout America, Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, is receiving practically no support from the churches of our Conference through Advance Specials. Most of that which was reported in the $20,000 the previous year was for our work at Cherokee and Highlands, then handled through the National Division Treasurer. This means we need very much to adopt Specials in the National Division work.

Our World Advance Specials dropped $3,500 last year. This is doubly serious when we realize that most conferences in Methodism were advancing in this, and the total giving increased, and we dropped back this much. It is sincerely hoped that we will move forward in the reports at this annual conference, and more steadily in the year ahead. Reports made so far this year indicate that we should move forward in our giving to World Specials this year!

In giving to General Advance Specials (World and National Specials) we stand SEVENTH of all the conferences of Methodism, with the total reported May 31, 1954 of $100,762. This is a decrease from $121,918 on May 31, 1953, and we dropped from sixth place to seventh place in the conferences of Methodism. This is not good for the conference that is third in size!

In the WEEK OF DEDICATION OFFERING the Western North Carolina Conference was FIRST of all the Conferences of Methodism with a total of $29,-868 contributed for the year ending May 31, 1954! The Northeast Ohio Conference was second with $28,203, and the Mississippi Conference third with $24,407.

The Board of Missions Recommends the Following in Advance Specials

That every local church adopt an Advance Mission Special—either World, National or Conference—and wherever possible, more than one, in various areas.

That a voluntary goal of an amount equal to, or exceeding, the World Service Asking be adopted by every local church.

World Advance Specials

LELAND MEMORIAL CHURCH, MARIANOA, HAVANA, CUBA. This church, one of the strongest in Cuba, has a tremendous task and opportunity in this predominantly Catholic country. More than 1,500 children and young people in Candler College and Buena Vista College come under the influence of its ministry, and so do the teachers of these young people! A large residential area with 50,000 people has no other Protestant church in its vicinity. Yet Leland Memorial has no church building, but holds services in the chapel of Candler College. This we recommend as a most vital and strategic opportunity in World Mission Specials! We recommend also that all recurring World Specials be continued, and that others be adopted wherever possible.

National Division Specials

NEGRO METHODIST CHURCHES that are members of the Central Jurisdiction within the bounds of our Conference. We recommend that they should be strengthened in every way possible through approved mission specials.

SCHOLARSHIPS for able Negro young people for training for full time Christian work and other Christian ministries.

These Specials we especially recommend in view of the Supreme Court Decision on Segregation, and the difficulties that are likely ahead as we attempt to maintain a stable social order while this decision is being implemented. Many destructive, inflammatory, and unfortunate incidents are too likely to occur. The church and its people must plan positive, creative experiences in Christian fellowship to lay a firm foundation in the bonds of Christian love for a happy outcome in this whole matter.

We recommend these Specials, and urge all of our churches to seek opportunities of Christian ministry in this field in their own communities!

ALASKA, A LIBERAL ARTS COLLEGE. Specials of any size may be adopted in this project.

Conference Specials

In our mountain areas are churches that need strengthening greatly to serve the strategic areas in which they are located. Those that we recommend for Mission Specials are:

SALUDA—This church needs desperately to build an educational building. We recommend that every church that can carry an Advance Special for Saluda should do so.

TRYON—Here for many years we have had totally inadequate facilities, and now there is an opportunity, with help, to erect a greatly needed educational building as the first unit in their building program. We recommend this Special.

CHEROKEE—Here a wonderful achievement was celebrated this summer with the dedication of the beautiful native stone church which Methodists of Western North Carolina built for the Cherokee Indians! The Woman's Society of Christian Service has appointed a deaconess to assist in the work with the Cherokee Indians. We now need a building for a clothing exchange and for an apartment for the deaconess. We recommend this building as a Special to those churches who will assist with the work at Cherokee.

District Mission Specials

We recommend the organization of District Mission Societies for the purpose of organizing new congregations in the rapidly growing industrial and residential areas of our towns and cities, and to strengthen the work in the areas adjacent to our cities and industrial communities. We urge the participation of all of our local churches in the work of these District Mission Societies.

European Youth Caravan

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has voted unanimously to sponsor jointly with the Board of Education a Conference European Youth Caravan. The Board has allocated $750.00 as its respective part of the cost, and has appointed a committee: Lee F. Tuttle, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, and Ben L. Smith, to work with a similar committee from the Board of Education to send out our first European Youth Caravan during this Conference year.

Bishop's Appeal for Korea

Sunday, November 14, has been designated "DAY OF OPPORTUNITY," when in the local church offerings will be taken for Korea. Advance Specials Credit will be given for this offering.

The war, which wrought such devastation and destruction in Korea, left at least:
—500,000 orphans without care, plus 50,000 in orphanages;
—1,000,000 homeless refugees scattered throughout Korea;
—2,000,000 lives wiped out;
—1,000,000 homes destroyed;
—75% of all churches destroyed or damaged;
—20,000 amputees—half of them children;
—95% of all factories in ruins.
U. N. says that Korea can now produce only 10% of its needs!

The Week of Dedication Offering

How desperately Methodist people need to dedicate themselves in relation to their material possessions! In a recent report on 15 major denominations, Methodists were third from the bottom of the list in per capita giving. In these same 15 denominations, only one gave less per member to benevolences and missions than did Methodists! Of 47 major denominations, only 5 gave less per member to benevolences and missions. Almost 85% of all of our giving is for ourselves!

The WEEK OF DEDICATION meets a need for all of our people. It can and needs to be a week of dedication of ourselves and our material possessions to God! The major energies and talents and training of our lives are given to obtaining these material possessions! How desperately we need to dedicate them to God!

The WEEK OF DEDICATION OFFERING is for EMERGENCY MISSIONARY NEEDS ONLY! There is no other way to finance these needs. Unless we hear the appeal and give generously, the arm and heart of Christ cannot reach these areas of ministry! How better can we enter into a sincere dedication for the Lenten season?

It is indeed a joy to report that the Western North Carolina Conference led the entire Methodist Church in the Week of Dedication offering during the past year.

The Commission on Missions in the Local Church

The Christian outreach of the Church of Christ is determined, in the last analysis, by the local church. Whatever the program of the Church or Conference, the final decision on whether it LIVES or DIES is made in the local church. Now as never before the Methodist Church has recognized this and placed the responsibility of the missionary cause of the church under the 23,000 pastors and 40,000 Commissions on Missions in the local churches. It is the responsibility of these to "activate" the nine million Methodists in and for Missions. In the Western North Carolina Conference we have 1,093 of these Commissions, COMMISSIONED to do the missionary promotion and cultivation of our Conference in the local churches.

Thus it is in the hands and hearts of these Commissions under the leadership of the pastor that missions either live or die.

Here are a few of the many duties and activities of the local church Commission:

1. Have regular stated meetings under the guidance of the minister, learning the missionary task and story of the church.

2. Choose the Advance Missions Specials, World, National and Conference, and recommend them to the Quarterly Conference with a year round program of education, cultivation and promotion of the Specials chosen.

3. Plan a Workshop on missions for the Official Board of the Church, including audio-visual aids.

4. Plan with the pastor the Church Wide School of Missions in co-operation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

5. Canvass for subscriptions to WORLD OUTLOOK, Methodism's world view and one of the finest missionary publications.

6. Promote the Fourth Sunday Missionary emphasis and World Service Offerings in the Church School and Church.

7. Plan a year round program of education in missions with the Commission on Education. Special emphasis on missions should be observed in the church and church school in January, when the literature of the church is given to the cause of missions.

8. Plan special programs with missionary speakers, audio-visual materials, and other resources for family nights and Sunday Evening Fellowships. "SOURCEBOOK" for January Sunday Evening Fellowships is on missions.

9. Plan programs on missions for Methodist Men's meetings, men's Sunday School classes, and other men's meetings. Education of our Methodist Men in missions is a must.

10. Promote a month's tithing program before Easter in co-operation with the Commission on Finance, bringing the tithe at Easter for an Advance Special.

11. Promote the Bishop's Offering for Korea on Sunday, November 14th.

12. Plan with the pastor for the observance of the Week of Dedication and offering.

13. Attend and promote attendance at the Subdistrict Missionary Institutes.

14. Be continually recruiting the finest leadership of the local church to assist in the work of the Commission on Missions.

15. Recruit full time workers for missions.

16. Plan for the local church to "Go the Second Mile" by accepting as much or more for Advance Specials as for World Service Askings.

Ministry to Industrial Workers and Their Families

We recommend urgently that every church in our Conference prayerfully undertake a more adequate ministry to the industrial workers and their families within its church community. It was with his ministry to the working people of England, the spiritually homeless, that John Wesley began his powerful ministry which was the foundation of the Methodist Church. Yet we note with alarm that the Methodist Church is not ministering to the working people in our Conference and in the nation. In the city of Charlotte a survey of Methodist membership showed that while 59.9% of the population is made up of the blue collar worker group, yet Methodism has only 29.9% of its membership in this group! A survey of Greensboro revealed that 44.7% of the population is made up of the blue collar worker group, yet Methodism has only 29.0% of its membership in this group! In Winston-Salem 47% of the population is in the blue collar group, yet only 25.2% of Methodist membership is in this group!

Not only is this an indictment upon Methodism, but it is a failure to reach out to the most important source of our population of the future! In the blue collar worker families for every 1,000 women of childbearing age there are about 1,100 children, while in the white collar group for every 1,000 women of childbearing age, there are just a few over 400 children! This is just a little less than three times as many children for every 1,000 women of childbearing age. And Methodism is not reaching this large group substantially.

This year a course, MINISTRY TO THE INDUSTRIAL COMMUNITY, was sponsored by the Board of Missions, in co-operation with the Duke Pastors' School. A limited number of scholarships were arranged for ministers in industrial communities.

More than 60 were enrolled in this course. Plans are going forward for a similar course next year. Our ministers are urged to attend.

Tithing and Missions

We heartily endorse and recommend the Laymen's Program of Stewardship and Tithing. We recommend the teaching and practice of tithing; especially do we recommend that our laymen be challenged to tithe in relation to the mission and benevolent causes of the Church. Eighty-five per cent of all our giving in the Methodist Church is self-centered—giving for ourselves. Some of our churches have had wonderful experiences through a program of tithing for a month before Easter and bringing the tithe on Easter Sunday for a Mission Special. The results have far exceeded expectations in most of the churches that have had such a program. Statesmanship in church finance is greatly needed in the Methodist Church. It is a joyful and victorious experience when entered into humbly and courageously!

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is to be congratulated for its continued leadership in the field of missions, for its education, cultivation, and promotion program, and for the financial gains in its giving year after year. The year 1953 saw an increase of about 5% in its giving over 1952, and indications are rather clear that there will be about the same gain this year. Steadily and surely the Woman's Society of Christian Service moves ahead in its work on all fronts. The Woman's Society does a fine job iu providing rural workers for the mountain areas of our Conference where the results of their work are wonderful. We are grateful for the latest addition to its number of deaconesses, Miss Eleanor Hickock, who will be serving at the Cherokee mission. The Woman's Society also does a splendid work giving help to provide student workers at Western Carolina Teachers College and Appalachian State Teachers College.

District Missionary Secretaries

The District Missionary Secretaries are key men to the effective and successful program of missions and missionary cultivation and promotion in each district. They do a fine job presenting the cause of missions at district meetings, and in promoting the attendance at missionary institutes. They give considerable help also in scheduling missionaries in the local churches.

District Workshops for Chairmen of the Commission on Missions in the Local Church

We recommend a District Workshop for the chairmen of the Commission on Missions in the Local Church, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, the District Missionary Secretary, and in co-operation with the Conference Missionary Secretary. This is one of the great needs in assisting the local church chairman of the Commission on Missions to get the work of the Commission underway.

Subdistrict Missionary Institutes

More than 4,000 Methodists attended the 32 Subdistrict Missionary Institutes held last fall in our Conference. Dr. Karl Quimby, an Executive Secretary of the Joint Section of Education and Cultivation of the Board of Missions, said that the Western North Carolina Conference probably had the best record in Institute attendance of any conference in Methodism. Our District Superintendents and District Missionary Secretaries have done a fine job in their promotion and cultivation of this work to make such a good record.

Pastors are urged to get more of their laymen to these institutes, scheduled again on the subdistrict basis. Our women are far better educated in missions than are our men. In our larger cities and centers of population we are planning dinner meetings for the Institutes to make a greater appeal to the men of the church. When the institutes are to be dinner meetings, pastors are urged to sell tickets especially to their men.

Schedule for Subdistrict Missionary Institutes

(7:30 p.m. unless otherwise specified, except dinner meetings, which will be announced for 7:00 p.m.)

Greensboro District: Sunday, October 17, Reidsville, Main Street; Monday, October 18, Greensboro, West Market; Tuesday, October 19, High Point, Wesley Memorial.

Thomasville District: Wednesday, October 20, Asheboro, First; Thursday, October 21, Thomasville, Memorial.

Statesville District: Friday, October 22, North Wilkesboro, First; Sunday, October 24, Hickory, First; Monday, October 25, Statesville, Broad Street.

Charlotte District: Tuesday, October 26, Charlotte, First; Wednesday, October 27, Monroe, Central; Thursday, October 28, Wadesboro, First.

Gastonia District: Friday, October 29, Lincolnton, First; Sunday, October 31, Shelby, Central; Monday, November 1, Gastonia, Main Street.

Marion District: Tuesday, November 2, Spruce Pine; Wednesday, November 3, Morganton, First; Thursday, November 4, Boone; Sunday, November 7 (2:30 p.m.) Rutherfordton; Sunday, November 7 (7:30 p.m.), Marion.

Asheville District: Monday, November 8, Burnsville; Tuesday, November 9, Asheville, Central; Wednesday, November 10, Hendersonville.

Waynesville District: Thursday, November 11, Franklin; Friday, November 12, Murphy; Sunday, November 14 (2:30 p.m.), Sylva; Sunday, November 14 (7:30 p.m.), Canton, Central.

Winston-Salem District: Monday, November 15, Winston-Salem, Centenary; Tuesday, November 16, Elkin; Wednesday, November 17, Mt. Airy, Central.

Salisbury District: Thursday, November 18, Salisbury, First; Friday, November 19, Albemarle, Central; Sunday, November 21, Concord, Central.

City Mission Societies

We highly commend the City, County and District Mission Societies for the splendid leadership they give in church extension and missions. They are truly a strength and power for our church. Below are given some of their more notable achievements in this year.

We commend the CHARLOTTE CITY MISSION SOCIETY for its continued leadership in church extension. While continuing help for churches recently organized, it has this year helped to organize two new churches in the city of Charlotte—Grace and Providence Road. This indeed is fine, culminating 12 years of splendid work with the eleventh and twelfth new churches in as many years.

The HIGH POINT CITY MISSION SOCIETY continues the fine work which it has done through the years—helping the Sherwood Church, organized only a few years ago by the City Mission Society, to buy a parsonage. The second new project this year is in helping to start a new church, Wesley Chapel, on N. C. 68 north of High Point.

The GASTONIA DISTRICT MISSION SOCIETY was organized this year and is realizing some $20,000 from its churches to strengthen Methodism in the Gastonia District. It has plans for the organization of new churches.

THE WINSTON-SALEM—FORSYTH MISSION SOCIETY has moved forward in a fine way in getting Dr. Fred Shippey of Drew University to survey the city and county in view of church extension possibilities. A new church is proposed in one section of Winston-Salem, and the strengthening of the Maple Springs Church and the Union Ridge Church as strategic churches is planned.

THE SURRY BOARD OF MISSIONS continues its work in a fine way, and has this year sponsored the reopening of the Trap Hill Church, in addition to its other projects.

The GREENSBORO CITY MISSION SOCIETY has appointed committees to find lots for the organization of two new churches in the city.

The DRAPER-SPRAY-LEAKSVILLE CITY MISSION SOCIETY was organized with the purpose of starting a new church in the rapidly growing residential area adjacent to all three of these communities.

The CABARRUS CITY MISSION SOCIETY was instrumental this year in helping reopen the Center Church in Concord, and is now looking into the possibilities of a new church in Kannapolis.

The ASHEBORO CITY MISSION SOCIETY continues its support of the building program of Calvary Church.

The STATESVILLE, HICKORY, and LENOIR MISSION SOCIETIES are organized to receive funds for the organization of new churches.

The BUNCOMBE METHODIST COUNCIL has given strength, financial help and encouragement to Groce Church, recently organized in the Beverly Hills section of Asheville. Two other councils have been set up in the Asheville District to strengthen Methodism there.

Minimum Salary Schedule

We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance approve the following Minimum Salary Schedule for 1954-55: $3,000.00 for conference members and members on trial; $2,600.00 for full time approved supplies; and $2,400.00 for full time supplies and retired supplies; and that students and part time supplies be on an adjusted basis ranging from $1,200.00 through $2,100.00. This is the same as last year's schedule and shall be known as the Basic Minimum Salary Schedule. Each pastoral charge that pays its pastor an amount equal to the above schedule shall be considered as having paid the minimum salary schedule.

As a result of several years of study and discussion, we further recommend that the Minimum Salary Schedule include an increment for years of service, this increment to be known as the Years of Service Supplement. Payments on this increment shall be listed in a separate column of the records and reports of the administering agent, but included in the total amount paid from the Minimum Salary Funds.

The schedule shall include the following increments:

Conference members, $100.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

Full time supplies, $75.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years (except retired supplies).

Other Recommendations

That all of our ministers who can shall attend the Southeastern Jurisdiction Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 14-20, 1955.

That Sunday, November 14, be recognized as WORLD OUTLOOK SUNDAY with an aggressive campaign for subscriptions for WORLD OUTLOOK throughout the month of November.

That 10% of the Conference Initiated Specials Funds be sent to the National Division of Missions for outpost mission work in Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and in the United States.

That applications for aid from both sections of our Board be made on appropriate application blanks and that these be in the hands of the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions one month before Annual Conference for survey and processing.

That the appropriations from the General Board of Missions and the Duke Fund, and special funds of county and city mission societies, may be applied after the minimum salary has been paid either by the charge or the Minimum Salary Fund.

Three churches in America burn every day! We therefore recommend that all churches review their insurance coverage in relation to the present building and replacement costs.

We respectfully request that Bishop Harrell appoint Horace R. McSwain as Conference Missionary Secretary.

Enabling Act

The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the Presiding Bishop, and to include in the report to be published in the Journal such appropriations from the Minimum Salary Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

Report No. 2

CHURCH EXTENSION

Church Extension within the bounds of our Conference is the most urgent task that we know. From 1900 to 1950 Methodism in North Carolina increased in its number of churches from 1,817 to 1,881—an increase of only 64 churches in 50 years! Western North Carolina Methodism "lost" 16 preaching places from 1945 to 1953, from 1,108 to 1,092. The reported preaching places in 1944 show Methodism in the Western North Carolina Conference lost 127 preaching places from 1944 to 1953, dropping from 1,219 to 1,092.

In this same period, 1942 to 1952, the Baptist Church in North Carolina saw an increase of 400 in the number of churches, from 2,600 to over 3,000! That is an average increase of 40 churches a year—two-thirds as many in ONE year as North Carolina Methodism saw in 50 years!

The great seriousness of this is underscored more dramatically when we realize that of 1,092 churches reported in the 1953 Journal, 392 have less than 100 members—that is, 36% of the Methodist Churches in our Conference have less than 100 members. Many of these are in mountainous and rural areas where there is a declining population. 690 of our 1,092 churches have less than 200 members, which means that 63% of our churches have less than 200 members! In the whole state of North Carolina Methodism has had an increase in the number of its churches by only 3½% when the whole population was moving forward 150%.

This reflects the situation which demands so greatly the need for organization of new churches. Methodism's churches in the Western North Carolina Conference were founded largely more than 50 years ago, in places that were then the centers of population. Since then, the population has been shifting constantly to the larger centers of population and industrial activity, thus moving away from the older churches of our Conference. In the period from 1940 to 1950 the 44 counties in the Western North Carolina Conference showed an increase in population of 13.5%, and yet 13 of these 44 counties showed a loss in population! To show the intensity of this change and the concentration of our population, a study of Forsyth County showed that while it was 5th in the rate of growth of population of the counties in our Conference, with 15.6% gain, yet 6 of the 14 townships of the county did not grow as rapidly as the average growth. Even the township of Winston, the city of Winston-Salem itself, did not grow as rapidly as the county as a whole! This means that the rapid growth of this, the fifth fastest growing county in our Conference, has the bulk of its growth in 8 of its 14 townships.

This shows how concentrated is the population growth in and around these cities, outside the cities, and how necessary that churches be placed there to meet the needs of the rapidly growing concentrated population in residential areas, in and around our towns and cities.

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND:

I. That every District in the Conference organize a District Mission Society whose purpose it shall be:

1. To help carry on the work of the churches and to stimulate our home missionary enterprise within the District.

2. To organize new Methodist congregations wherever needed within the bounds of the District, and to help them build proper church facilities.

3. To assist weaker churches of the District in providing adequate facilities and ministry.

4. To accomplish this objective by asking the churches to give an amount equal to $2.00 per member per year for this purpose. (Or $1.00 per member per year where the Superintendent and the Society deems this advisable due to limited economic ability).

5. To solicit and receive gifts from persons who wish to assist in any or all of the projects in the District.

II. That each District Society voluntarily contribute not less than 10% of the amount contributed in this program to the Conference Board of Missions to be used in the more needy mountain areas of our Conference.

III. Suggested organization:

1. The membership of the Society shall be composed of all the members of the Methodist Church in the District.

2. There shall be a Board of Managers composed of the pastor and a layman from each charge, with nine trustees (with each county in the District having at least two trustees), the District Lay Leader and his associates, and elected members-at-large.

3. The Board of Managers shall be organized as follows: a president, three vice-presidents (or one from each of the counties in the district), a secretary, an assistant secretary, and a treasurer.

4. The Board of Managers shall control and manage the affairs of the Society.

5. There shall be an Executive Committee, composed of the General Officers and the chairmen of the established committees, who shall be authorized to pass on all applications for assistance from the Society.

6. The following established committees are suggested: SURVEY, PUBLICITY, LOCATIONS, ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION, PROMOTIONAL, FINANCE, and SPECIAL GIFTS.

7. The business of the Society shall be carried on within the framework of the Methodist Discipline.

IV. We recommend two Conference meetings in January, one in the eastern and one in the western section of the Conference, followed by district dinner meetings for organization of the District Mission Societies.

In the two conference meetings there should be the key District leaders, lay and ministerial—District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, District Lay Leaders and Associates, and other carefully chosen lay and ministerial leaders. We suggest ten or fifteen representatives from each District.

V. We recommend that the Board of Missions and Church Extension shall appoint a committee to make an immediate and thorough study of the entire Conference, District by District, of the actual needs for the organization of new Methodist Churches, and the staggering problem of a Church Extension Program sufficient to meet the needs of the rapid population growth of Western North Carolina.

Walter J. Miller, president of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, appointed the following committee: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Paul R. Ervin, E. C. Few, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Ben L. Smith, Ivon L. Roberts, Lon B. Hayes, W. Kenneth Goodson, J. F. Harrelson, Flake Sherrill, Frank Jordan, Mrs. W. F. Redding; Ex-Officio, Walter J. Miller, Horace R. McSwain.

WALTER J. MILLER, President
ROBERT G. TUTTLE, Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, September 22, 1954.

Report No. 3

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The subject of Church Extension continues to be one of vital importance and should merit the deep thinking and financial support of every member in this conference. It is of continuing interest in many ways, both to those who give pecuniary support and to those who seek to become beneficiaries of funds that are disbursed. Both of the above interests are worthy and commendable and we would urge that our people seek to inform themselves fully about the functions of this section of your Board of Missions. This is a very worthy agency and is anxious to fulfill its part in the expansion of the purpose for which it came into existence. Any agency is judged primarily by the service that it renders, and we are glad that our service has been most helpful in many instances. Your Church Extension Section deals in two phases of its activities, viz: donations and loans from the amount received by appropriation of the

Commission on World Service and Finance. Distribution of the funds is made to the most worthy and emergent places. We are not always in a position to do all that is asked on account of two limitations, viz: ample funds and the restrictions of the law of the church in such matters.

It is entirely possible that many of our people do not take into account these two important factors. No funds are disbursed except by application made out on regular form and approved by proper action during the sessions of the annual conference or at an executive board meeting between the sessions of the annual conference.

Sometimes some of the particular requirements set forth in the applications are overlooked and, in such cases, applications are of necessity returned and this causes delay. The Trust Clause is the one particular matter that is overlooked and occasionally the proper parties do not sign the application. Special instructions are mailed with each application, but somehow it happens that this is not followed as requested.

Another scope of service that is not embodied in the title under which we work is the help that is rendered to many parsonages. After all, a parsonage is a most important part of church extension. We feel that no pastor can make proper application to his work and fulfill his mission to his church without his family being comfortably housed.

It has been a high privilege to have been your servants in administering the affairs that you have entrusted to us. Our sincere thanks are hereby recorded for your suggestions and the kindness and patience that you have shown.

Respectfully submitted,
I. L. ROBERTS, President
J. F. HARRELSON, Secretary-Treasurer

Ordered to Record: Evening Session, September 22, 1954.

DONATIONS TO CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES

To Churches

Wesley Chapel, High Point	$500.00
Oak Grove, Ecusta	300.00
Bethel, Drexel	250.00
First, Reidsville	250.00
Maple Springs, Winston-Salem	250.00
Fines Creek	500.00

To Parsonages

Troutman	400.00
Crabtree	600.00
Green Valley	250.00

AUDIT REPORT

127 West Fourth Street
Charlotte, North Carolina
September 16, 1954

Board of Missions and Church Extension,
Western North Carolina Conference,
Methodist Church,
Charlotte, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of receipts and disbursements from September 15, 1953, through September 10, 1954, and the financial position at September 10, 1954, of R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions, Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Securities shown in audit were checked and were in the custody of the Treasurer on September 10, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. SANDERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 15, 1953, through September 10, 1954

Balance on hand September 15, 1953		$ 20,060.45
Receipts		
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer	$ 36,880.60	
Interest:		
U. S. Government Bonds	650.00	
Home Federal Savings & Loan Association	150.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association	150.00	
Lenoir Finance Company	225.00	
Cherokee Note—paid in full	1,500.00	
Rent—Statesville Parsonage	200.00	
Horace R. McSwain—Refund Rent	187.50	
World Service—on Secretary's Salary	2,000.00	
Contributions—Christian Convocation and Pastor's School	400.00	
Board of Church Extension		
Furnishings, Statesville Parsonage	300.00	
Advance Special, Cullowhee	299.01	
Proceeds, U. S. Government Bonds	20,000.00	
General Board	6,154.15	69,096.26
Total		$ 89,156.71
Disbursements		
Churches and Parsonages	$ 39,650.00	
Salaries	11,225.00	
Other Disbursements	23,645.64	
General Board	6,137.48	
Total Disbursements		$ 80,658.12
Balance on hand September 10, 1954		$ 8,498.59

RECONCILIATION—AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY

September 10, 1954

Balance, September 15, 1953		$ 20,060.45	
Deposits, Sept. 15, 1953, through Sept. 10, 1954		69,096.26	
Total			$ 89,156.71
Deduct:			
Checks Drawn Sept. 15, 1953, through Sept. 10, 1954			$ 80,658.12
			$ 8,498.59
Balance in Bank 9-10-54		$ 10,606.96	
Less Outstanding Checks:			
No. 5351	$ 40.00		
No. 5370	208.37		
No. 5372	200.00		
No. 5374	300.00		
No. 5376	500.00		
No. 5377	500.00	2,108.37	
Available Balance in Bank as of 9-10-54			$ 8,498.59

SECURITIES

United States Bond No. V576562G	
Dated April 1, 1943—Maturing, 12 years	$ 5,000.00
United States Bond No. V301650G	
Dated January 1, 1944—Maturing, 12 years	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association:	
Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association:	
Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Lenoir Finance Company, Lenoir, N. C.:	
Note	20,000.00
Deed—Catawba Heights Property, Gaston County	100.00
	$ 40,100.00

Disbursements—Churches and Parsonages

Asheville District

Groce Church—J. W. Fitzgerald and T. A. Groce	$ 1,000.00	
Groce Church—J. W. Fitzgerald and T. A. Groce (Loan)	10,000.00	
Oakley Church—M. E. Harbin and Earl Williams, Treas.	500.00	
Hot Springs Church—R. E. Kirby, Treas., & W. A. Rich	400.00	
Biltmore—L. P. Barnett and Mrs. A. C. Williams, Treas.	1,000.00	
		$ 12,900.00

Charlotte District

Davidson Church—J. D. Murray and J. W. McCall, Treas.	$ 1,000.00	
Concord Church—M. C. Howell, Treas., & John Spillman	400.00	
City Mission—Edwin L. Jones, Treas.	1,000.00	
Paul Griffin, Treas., & W. R. Ormond, Unionville Parsonage	500.00	
		$ 2,900.00

Gastonia District

New Home Church—Lucille White, Treas., & J. G. Allred	$ 150.00	
Bethel Parsonage—Ivan A. Stephens & Mrs. F. V. Hanna, Treas.	200.00	
Grace Parsonage—C. L. Grant and T. F. Ballard, Treas.	300.00	
		$ 650.00

Greensboro District

Mt. Zion-Stokesdale—Mrs. Betty Shumate, Treas., and Joe Vaughan	$ 200.00	
High Point City Missions—H. F. Duncan & R. W. Sowers	800.00	
Salem Church—J. W. Lasley & A. Y. Stokes, Treas.	400.00	
		$ 1,400.00

Marion District

Boone Ct. Parsonage—Avery Moretz, Treas., and C. R. McKinney	$ 400.00	
Todd—D. W. Graham, Treas., & R. H. Lockridge, Jr.	200.00	
Pleasant Hill—Paul M. Dennis & Winfield Wall, Treas.	200.00	
		$ 800.00

Salisbury District

Rock Grove Church—W. A. Overcash, Treas., and Wade G. Rogers	$ 350.00	
New Mt. Tabor Church—G. H. Winecoff and Mrs. C. C. Furr, Treas.	200.00	
Love's Chapel—E. F. Pepper and B. J. Love, Treas.	200.00	
		$ 750.00

Statesville District

Purchase Statesville Parsonage—L. E. Blanton, Jr., and Ralph Taylor	$ 8,500.00	
Farmville Ct., Olin Charge—Odell Martin, Treas., and P. E. Bingham	300.00	
Warrensville Ct.—Maude James, Treas., & F. B. Cook	200.00	
Statesville Ct. Parsonage—H. Worth Pearce and Mrs. J. S. Gant, Treas.	250.00	
Millers Creek—C. J. Caudill and Paul Delph, Treas.	1,000.00	
Warrensville Parsonage—Frank B. Cook and Mrs. Frank James, Treas.	500.00	
		$ 10,750.00

Thomasville District

Salem Church—Miss Edna Arnold, Treas., and C. A. Rhinehart	$ 150.00	
Calvary Church—R. M. Millikan, Treas., & E. A. Fitzgerald	1,000.00	
Bethany Church—Arthur Kepley, Treas., & F. R. Barber	400.00	
Bethel Church—Vance Hanner, Treas., & McRae Crawford	500.00	
Johnstown Church—Lester Tysinger, Treas., and McRae Crawford	400.00	
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon—Mrs. Howard Ferguson, Treas., and J. T. Bowman	200.00	
		$ 2,650.00

Waynesville District

Francis Church—R. H. Boone, Treas., & R. J. Hahn	$ 750.00	
Highlands Church—Robert Early and Miriam N. Higdon, Treas.	750.00	
Riverview Church—Beulah Parrish, Treas., and Albert Gordon	100.00	
Dryman Chapel—Ruby Justice, Treas., & R. L. Poindexter	300.00	
Maple Springs—E. H. Bailey, Treas., & G. B. Culbreth	100.00	
		$ 2,000.00

Winston-Salem District

Bethel Church—M. A. Nifong, Treas., and C. W. Snyder, Treas.	$ 750.00	
Fairview Church—Marion Fulk, Treas., & J. W. Combs	300.00	
Hatcher's Chapel—Giles Hooker, Treas., & G. B. Gwyn	400.00	
Mtn. Park-Grassy Creek—Conrad Gentry, Treas., and Ernest Stephens	250.00	
Longtown Church—Mrs. R. M. Shore, Treas., and S. M. Needham	100.00	
Union Ridge Church—Dr. Kenneth Goodson and O. E. Croy	2,500.00	
Pinnacle Parsonage—Dr. Kenneth Goodson and E. K. Gibson	150.00	
Forsyth-Stokes Parsonage—Dewey Bowman, Treas., and A. L. Chamblee, Jr.	400.00	
		$ 4,850.00
TOTAL		$ 39,650.00

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Horace R. McSwain—Secretary	$ 4,600.00
Horace R. McSwain—Expenses	2,425.00
Assistant Treasurer	1,200.00

P. F. Snider, Cherokee		2,500.00	
H. A. Pruyn, Tryon		500.00	
			$ 11,225.00
J. K. Sanders, Auditor		50.00	
Expenses Executive Committee—Meetings		271.08	
Horace R. McSwain:			
Visual Aid and Film Strips		100.00	
Expenses, Evangelistic Meeting—Cuba		130.00	
Institutes—Expenses		207.20	
Missionary Conference—Expenses		180.00	
Star Publshing Company:			
Report of Annual Conference and Envelopes:	$80.00		
Stationery—Institutes	106.00	186.00	
Edgar Snider Printing Company:			
Report—Executive Secretaries		72.50	
Rev. R. P. Gibbs—Expenses, Family Life Conference		75.00	
Joint Section, Education and Cultivation, Christian World Facts		74.55	
Dr. L. B. Hayes—Expenses, Urban Life Convocation		82.61	
Registration Fees		15.00	
Robert W. Bradshaw—Pastor's School		250.00	
Christian Convocation and Pastor's School		380.00	
Lenoir Finance Company—Note		20,000.00	
Arthur B. Pearce, Jr.—Interest, St. Paul's Parsonage		112.00	
Stamps		31.53	
Insurance, Furnishings, etc., Statesville Parsonage		1,015.80	
Insurance on Cherokee Station Wagon, Bus and Church		412.37	
			$ 23,645.64

DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL BOARD

Asheville District		
Etowah:	Mack Armstrong—1952/53	$ 25.00
	N. V. McGlamery	275.00
Sandy:	Wm. N. Blanton, Jr.	283.33
Groce	T. A. Groce	1,100.00
Charlotte District		
Morris Field:	J. J. Shepherd—1952/53	20.83
	H. R. Cornelius	229.16
Memorial:	C. Moody Smith	83.33
	J. E. Rink	250.00
St. Luke's	J. M. G. Warner	950.00
Gillespie	L. D. Gillespie—1952/53	29.17
Marion District		
Red Hill-Tipton Hill:	Jack Ballard—1952/53	25.00
	D. M. Curtis	275.00
Salisbury District		
Memorial:	G. G. Adams—1952/53	25.00
	G. W. Clay	275.00
Statesville District		
Monticello-Rose Chapel	A. W. Wellons—1952/53	8.33
Thomasville District		
West Side:	Dwight Mashburn—1952/53	66.67
	J. P. Greene	250.00

Waynesville District

Hazelwood	R. J. Hahn	300.00	
Cherokee	P. F. Snider	1,200.00	

Winston-Salem District

Surry Ct.	J. S. Gardner	399.99	
Refund to General Board		66.67	
Total			$ 6,137.48

(The difference in receipts and disbursements of General Board is to adjust the overpayment of $16.67 in 1952/53.)

AUDIT REPORT

Minimum Salary Fund

127 West Fourth Street
Charlotte, N. C.
September 16, 1954

Board of Missions and Church Extension
Western North Carolina Conference
Methodist Church
Charlotte, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of receipts and disbursements from September 15, 1953, through September 10, 1954, and the financial position as of September 10, 1954, of R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions, Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Minimum Salary Fund

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Securities shown in audit were checked and were in the custody of the Treasurer on September 10, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. SANDERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 15, 1953, through September 10, 1954

Balance on hand September 15, 1953		$ 55,642.31
Receipts		
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer	$124,655.07	
Check returned by T. F. Prichard	100.00	
Stephenson Finance Co.—Note	30,000.00	
Interest:		
Stephenson Finance Co.	804.17	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association	225.00	
City Savings Bank	125.00	
Home Federal Savings & Loan Association	25.00	
Mutual Building & Loan Association	27.50	155,961.74
Total Receipts		$211,604.05
Disbursements		
Paid to Pastors	$ 99,902.33	
Other Disbursements	80,000.00	
Total Disbursements		$179,902.33
Balance September 10, 1954		$ 31,701.72

RECONCILIATION—AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY

Charlotte, N. C.

September 10, 1954

Balance September 15, 1953		$ 55,642.31	
Deposits Sept. 15, 1953, through Sept. 10, 1954		155,961.74	
			$211,604.05
Deduct:			
Checks drawn Sept. 15, 1953, through Sept. 10, 1954			$179,902.33
			$ 31,701.72
Balance in Bank September 10, 1954		$ 32,091.31	
Less outstanding checks:			
No. 3463	$275.00		
No. 3475	114.59	389.59	
Available Balance as of September 10, 1954			$ 31,701.72

SECURITIES

First Federal Savings & Loan Associaion	$ 20,000.00	
City Savings Bank	10,000.00	
Home Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00	
Mutual Building & Loan Association	10,000.00	
		$ 50,000.00

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

September 15, 1953, through September 10, 1954

Asheville District

Charge and Name	Amount	
Brevard Ct.—N. V. McGlamery	$ 630.00	
Hot Springs—W. A. Rich	750.00	
Ivy—F. E. Blalock	400.00	
Marshall—R. N. Barefoot	1,300.00	
Newdale—J. R. Petree	500.00	
Reeve's Brownview—G. E. Keeler	600.00	
Saluda—M. M. Armstrong	200.00	
Sandy—W. N. Blanton, Jr.	1,275.00	
Elkwood-Sardis—J. R. Dawkins	400.00	
Emma-Riverview—Earl Hansel	500.00	
Groce—T. A. Groce	600.00	
Bald Creek—J. N. Shankle	1,050.00	
Bal. 1952-53—J. N. Shankle	75.00	
Bell—D. P. Grant	500.00	
Edneyville—R. W. Richardson	125.00	
Fairview—E. C. Gover	700.00	
Francis Asbury—J. R. Little	500.00	
Skyland-Avery's Creek—T. D. Holcombe	100.00	
Weaverville Ct.—J. E. B. Houser	1,100.00	
Balfour—L. C. Stevens	250.00	
Edneyville—R. F. Hilliard	25.00	
		$ 11,580.00

Charlotte District

Gillespie—L. D. Gillespie	1,100.000	
Huntersville—H. D. Sims	225.00	
Mineral Springs—D. W. Charlton, Jr.	200.00	
Morris Field—H. R. Cornelius	550.00	

Charge and Name	Amount	
Prospect—H. W. Bell	450.00	
St. Luke's—J. M. G. Warner	1,500.00	
		$ 4,025.00
Gastonia District		
Clover Hill-Beulah—Lander L. Beal	275.00	
Cleveland Ct.—J. G. Allred	450.00	
May's Chapel—John T. King	200.00	
Rock Springs—J. B. Fitzgerald	500.00	
Hoyle Memorial—Zane G. Norton	700.00	
Shelby Ct.—O. E. Evans	900.00	
El Bethel—Boyce Huffstetler	650.00	
Casar—W. L. Harkey	150.00	
		$ 3,825.00
Greensboro District		
Flat Rock—J. R. Bowman	$ 500.00	
Guilford Ct.—R. A. Foster	450.00	
Sandy Ridge—Foster Loflin	600.00	
Stoneville—J. S. Gibbs, Jr.	500.00	
Sherwood—Tom Swofford, Jr.	200.00	
		$ 2,250.00
Marion District		
Avery—Frank Berry	1,100.00	
Bakersville—L. C. Cornwell	525.00	
Boone Ct.—C. R. McKinney	1,875.00	
Creston—C. O. Newell	650.00	
Elk Park—Collins Benfield	870.00	
Gilkey—M. J. Byers	300.00	
Green Valley—Mrs. M. D. Newell	1,475.00	
Linville Falls—J. C. Lane	375.00	
Murphy's Chapel—L. P. Henderson	600.00	
McDowell Ct.—I. M. Brendle, Jr.	710.00	
Mill Spring—G. L. Lovett	754.00	
Mt. Hebron—R. O. Webb	400.00	
Todd—Roy H. Lockridge	75.00	
Old Fort—E. A. Bingham	1,200.00	
Old Fort Ct.—L. W. Hall	900.00	
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—D. M. Curtis	1,000.00	
Sherwood—N. C. Bush	150.00	
		$ 12,959.00
Salisbury District		
Concord Ct.—E. J. Harbison	1,500.00	
North Kannapolis—W. B. Shinn	800.00	
Norwood Ct.—B. H. Ziglar	600.00	
Parkway—Brooks Jerome	800.00	
Rowan—M. C. Holmes	900.00	
Shiloh—Joe C. Smith	500.00	
S. China Grove—Wade G. Rogers	1,000.00	
		$ 6,100.00
Statesville District		
Dudley Shoals—Lonnie Templeton	1,400.00	
Elmwood—C. W. Randolph	1,550.00	
Fairgrove—W. O. Cooper, Jr.	400.00	
Harmony—H. M. Wellman	900.00	
Harpers—R. A. Setzer	1,650.00	
Helton—T. F. Prichard	1,000.00	

Charge and Name	Amount	
S. Lenoir-Olivet—J. E. Green	600.00	
Littlejohn-Gamewell—W. E. Mewborn	1,200.00	
Millers Creek—C. J. Caudill	550.00	
Jones Memorial—E. D. Cantor	1,400.00	
Moravian Falls—H. L. Creech III	800.00	
Mt. Bethel—J. W. Prichard	1,100.00	
Nathan's Creek—Dewey Morrison	1,800.00	
Olin—P. E. Bingham	700.00	
Trinity—D. H. Dennis	1,100.00	
Union Grove-Zion—D. T. Huss	500.00	
Warrenville—F. B. Cook	510.00	
Statesville Ct.—Worth Pearce	450.00	
Pisgah—Herman Billings	100.00	
		$ 17,710.00
Thomasville District		
West Side—J. P. Greene	600.00	
Bethel Shiloh—M. W. Heckard, Jr.	600.00	
Cid—C. F. Tate	1,140.00	
Davis—H. D. Jessup	700.00	
Eldorado—C. B. Barr, Jr.	575.00	
Fairview—G. H. Wicker	300.00	
Farmington—G. C. Graham	550.00	
Erlanger—J. D. Alber	250.00	
Liberty Ct.—Ray McDougle	400.00	
Liberty-Concord—B. C. Adams	300.00	
Mocksville Ct.—W. C. Anderson	1,050.00	
Mt. Vernon—Dwight Mashburn	600.00	
S. Randolph—R. D. Ricks	469.33	
West End—W. B. Thompson	500.00	
Spring Hill—John Christy	200.00	
Seagrove—Hubert Clinard	375.00	
		$ 8,609.33
Waynesville District		
Crabtree—A. R. Davis	800.00	
Cullowhee—M. V. Thumm	1,000.00	
Fines Creek—J. D. Pyatt	1,500.00	
Franklin Ct.—J. J. Hauser	50.00	
Haywood—C. N. Clark	1,350.00	
Hazelwood—R. J. Hahn	1,200.00	
Highlands—R. E. Early	1,500.00	
Macon—R. L. Poindexter	600.00	
Murphy Ct.—C. A. Smith	1,130.00	
Murphy Ct.—Kelly C. Brendle	500.00	
Pigeon Valley—W. L. Broome	1,700.00	
Robbinsville—J. T. Frazier, Jr.	1,100.00	
Shooting Creek—V. N. Allen	1,600.00	
Snow Hill-Iotla—Albert Gordon	1,300.00	
Sylva Ct.—O. E. Thorne	950.00	
Webster—V. J. Ramsey	787.50	
W. Macon—F. D. Freeman	1,800.00	
Whittier—Mrs. M. B. Lee	1,400.00	
Webster—Alvin Amick	337.50	
		$ 20,604.00
Winston-Salem District		
Alleghany-Grayson—Avery Ferguson	1,300.00	
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge—W. T. Forbis	1,200.00	

Charge and Name	Amount	
Danbury—P. H. Hager	700.00	
East Bend—F. C. Hubbard	450.00	
Elkin Ct.—J. W. Crawley	500.00	
Forsyth-Stokes—A. L. Chamblee	1,000.00	
Ebenezer-Longtown—S. M. Needham	1,200.00	
Level Cross—Byron Shankle	500.00	
Mt. Airy-Rockford—Fred Shinn	500.00	
New Hope Ct.—Levi Paschal	500.00	
Smithtown—E. W. Mills	1,000.00	
Surry Ct.—J. S. Gardner	740.00	
Virginia Ct.—R. L. Billings	1,600.00	
Mtn. Park-Grassy Creek—Ernest Stephens	350.00	
Pinnacle—E. K. Gibson	150.00	
Oak Grove—G. B. Gwyn	550.00	
		$ 12,240.00
Total Paid to Pastors		$ 99,902.33
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	$ 20,000.00	
City Savings Bank	10,000.00	
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,000.00	
Mutual Building and Loan Association	10,000.00	
Stephenson Finance Company	30,000.00	80,000.00
Total Disbursements		$179,902.33

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Before the tide of liquor's wanton waste, the Church of Christ is summoned unto war. On every hand rise up the constant flood of devastation at the hands of drink. Highway carnage, broken homes, wrecked lives, and the crumbling moral and spiritual foundations of our society at the hands of alcoholic drink spell out the tale.

From this titanic evil, God's kingdom on earth is under attack, and the very foundations of Christendom in acute peril. Only the highest courage, the deepest consecration, and the keenest vision by the united forces of Christ will stay the ugly hand of this destroyer and turn his present progress into rout.

Conscious of so great an evil in our midst, aware of our weakness and frailty in so enormous an understaking, but calling upon the resources of Almighty God in our willing defense of His own, we challenge the Methodist people of this Conference boldly to unite to form a web for God's kingdom of frustration of this mighty evil, and to that end we, the Board of Temperance, offer you the following report.

Section I—Achievements

We note with commendation the more favorable place given Commitment Day by the General Board of Temperance in the calendar of the church year. We believe the emphasis of "putting Christ into Christmas" highly relevant to this observance now being held the first Sunday in December each year. Though suffering the loss of from 22,000 commitment cards signed the last conference year to only 17,781 this conference year, we believe that the new emphasis and improved calendar situation will steadily enlarge, dignify, and strengthen this significant strategy in the temperance battle of the Church.

We observe with concern that the largest number of signers to the commitment cards came from the rural and small town churches, with a tendency in the larger churches of the Conference to pass over the day, they who lie close to the cities where the greatest temptations of the liquor evil abound. Of 515 pastoral charges within the Conference, only 254 reported any observance, listing but 17,781 signers of our more than 244,000 Methodists.

The temperance cause is essential to God's kingdom on earth and to the integrity, honor, and ineradicable moral and spiritual convictions of The Methodist Church, which can be upheld and this tide of evil repelled only by the united attack upon it by the whole ministry of the church and at every level where it invades the community.

Recognizing that the needed frontal assault upon a bold, revived foe awaits informed and trained leadership, the Board is seeking both the provision of accessible leadership training schools and of immediate training opportunities, in pursuit of which this year we have sent six delegates to national schools of Alcohol Study and have plans of study opportunities to be provided nearer home.

Meanwhile, the Allied Church League and other agencies of our Conference continue to work with commendable results for the abolition of the sale of alcoholic beverages in the counties of the state. In the past year a number of counties have been added to the list of those outlawing the legal sale of alcoholic beverages.

Section II—Plans

During the coming year, it is the purpose of your Board of Temperance to accomplish the following things:

1. Conduct a fall retreat for members of the Conference Board of Temperance, the District Secretaries of Temperance, and the District Secretaries for Christian Social Action of the W. S. C. S., for the purpose of intensifying our Conference program of temperance.

2. A vigorous promotion of a Conference-wide observance of Commitment Day. In this we urge the participation of every pastoral charge.

3. An area Leadership School of Alcohol Study in co-operation with other Protestant denominations, the Allied Church League, and the Methodist Board of Temperance, with detailed plans to be announced later.

4. The immediate establishment of a circulating library of audio-visual and printed materials on temperance for distribution to the local churches through the District Secretaries and the local church temperance committees.

Section III—Recommendations

In order to execute the foregoing plans and the continuing temperance program of the church, we make the following recommendations:

1. That Commitment Day for Temperance be observed on Sunday, December 5, 1954, in all our churches, with thorough cultivation leading up to this observance.

2. That close co-ordination and co-operation be established between Local Church and District Committees on Temperance and similar agencies, such as the W. S. C. S., Youth Fellowships, and the Methodist Men, in promoting a temperance program.

3. That Rev. F. E. Howard be reappointed as Conference Director of Commitment Day.

4. That Rev. R. M. Hauss be reappointed as Executive Secretary of the Allied Church League, and that the Conference continue and accelerate its support of the Allied Church League and its vital work of galvanizing public opinion.

5. That in the legislative approach every member of the church contact his local delegates to the State Legislature, urging their support of legislation designed to secure a state-wide referendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages, and we further urge each member to encourage his national representatives in the U. S. Congress to support legislation for the abolition of inter-state advertising of alcoholic beverages.

6. That the local church be alert to the needs of alcoholics and problem drinkers, together with their families, and be diligent to help them with counsel and pastoral care.

7. That courses in alcohol study be made a part of the curriculum of the North Carolina Pastors' School and the several leadership training schools for Christian workers.

8. That for the furtherance of increased leadership training the local churches provide such scholarships as may be needed to send proper persons to available leadership training schools and seminars dealing with the alcohol problem.

9. That each local church make use of the circulating library of audio-visual materials and literature available from the Conference Board of Temperance, the

General Board of Temperance, and from the growing stock of our Methodist Publishing House.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES C. STOKES, Chairman
JOSEPH T. SHACKFORD, Acting Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 24, 1954.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

I. Report of Committee Activities, 1953-1954 Conference Year:

1. Your chairman and secretary attended as delegates the Fourth National Study Conference on the Churches and World Order, October 27-30, 1953, held at Cleveland, Ohio.

2. District leaders of the committee, together with Dr. Carl D. Soule, Field Secretary, Board of World Peace, participated in the Conferences on Christian Education, conducted by the Board of Education, April 22 to May 6, 1954, in the ten districts of our Conference,

3. Initiated the Methodist Leaders' Washington Seminar on United States-United Nations Policy, held in the State Department, Washington, D. C., May 11-13, 1954. A total of 85 delegates attended, of which 22 were from this Conference. These delegates attended largely at their personal expense.

4. Testimony relative to "Review of the United Nations Charter" was given by your chairman and vice-chairman before the Sub-Committee of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations held in Greensboro, May 15, 1954.

5. Your committee provided an instructor, counselor, and panelist for the Southeastern Youth Convocation held at Lake Junaluska, July 21-26, 1954. This conference was attended by some 800 young people.

6. Prepared and distributed literature, provided visual aids and served as speakers before civic and religious groups on various phases of world peace.

7. Several members of committee attended the Southeastern Jurisdictional Peace Seminar, Lake Junaluska, September 6-8, 1954, where plans were completed for forwarding the "Crusade for World Order."

8. A peace display, with free and charge materials, is set up at this conference. Members of the conference are urged to visit and study same.

9. Through the co-operation of Bishop Harrell and our Conference Program Committee, we present Dr. Pendleton Gaines, president of Wofford College, as our Conference speaker.

II—Proposed Activities for 1954-1955 Conference Year

1. Assist toward setting up District Committees on "The Crusade for World Order" to be comprised of the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District Secretary of Christian Social Relations, W. S. C. S., District Director of Youth Work, and the ministerial and lay members of the conference peace committee, to facilitate the execution of plans and suggestions of the Bishop and District Superintendents regarding "The Crusade."

2. Conduct district conferences, in co-operation with the Board of Education, setting forth world peace emphasis. Also, the qualifying of two or more members of the committee as instructors in the training course, "Christian Action for World Organization."

3. Setting the following meeting dates and places for committee to meet, planning and reviewing work of committee during the conference year: October 15, 1954, 2:30 P.M., Broad Street Church, Statesville; June, 1955, Duke Pastors' School, Durham; August, Camp Meeting, Lake Junaluska; and afternoon prior to opening of next annual conference.

4. Sending of two or more delegates to proposed "Methodist Leaders' Washington Conference on United States-United Nations Policy," Department of State, Washington, D. C. Conference to be under the auspices of the Board of World Peace, The Methodist Church.

5. A copy of the film, "Youth and the Crusade for World Order," has been purchased. This is available to district superintendents and pastors for showing at district and sub-district gatherings. The film is so dated that it should not be shown beyond February 6, 1955.

6. Encourage each pastor to set up peace committee in each local church. This committee should be comprised of the pastor, a member of the Official Board, the Secretary of Christian Social Relations, W. S. C. S., the chairmen of the Christian Outreach and Christian Citizenship Areas of the MYF, and two or more interested adults. Those charges having more than one church please send name and address of an interested person from each church to your district member of this committee that educational materials may be sent regularly and contact made with each local church.

7. We urge each pastor, or designated person, to secure sufficient copies of "Forecast" for January-February-March quarter, and bring "Crusade for World Order" articles and materials to the attention of Sunday School teachers and leaders for proper teaching emphais.

8. Wherever possible hold a Layman's Retreat for local church leaders to perfect plans for "The Crusade." The Methodist Peace Courier will be an invaluable help.

9. Endeavor to increase the circulation of "The Methodist Peace Courier" that each chairman of the local church committee may be a subscriber, thus insuring unified knowledge and action in the field of world peace.

10. To assist the local church in its peace endeavors, we list the following calendar of opportunities:

October: Observe World-Wide Communion Sunday, taking offering for support of Fellowship of Suffering and Service. Organize district and local church peace committees. Subscribe to the Methodist Peace Courier. Club rates of five or more at 60c per subscription. Encourage and support observance of Laymen's Day, October 17. Observe World Order Sunday and United Nations Day, October 24.

November: Study "Crusade for World Order" materials and position of Methodist Church (Par. 2026, 1952 Discipline). Observe World Peace Day, November 7. Follow plans suggested by National District Superintendents' Meeting, Chicago, November 22-24.

December: Observe Declaration of Human Rights Day Anniversary, December 10. Use films and film strips to present matters of peace, brotherhood and understanding. Where possible open homes to foreign college students on Christmas holidays, using them in church services and forums.

January: Attend district meetings called by district superintendents. Study Crusade for World Peace Order booklet, the position of the World Council of Churches, and the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A., using the latest findings of these bodies.

February: Month of church-wide concerted action! Use study booklet following the pastor's message each Sunday as outlined by the Council of Bishops. The themes for preaching and study are (1) The Meaning of Peace; (2) The United Nations; (3) Disarmament. The fourth area of the Crusade, "Charter Review and Revision," should be studied and supporting action given to our national representatives as occasion demands.

March through September: Remaining months of the conference year should be used to keep abreast of national and international developments which contribute toward peace and understanding, opposing those actions which inflame and tend toward producing tension, strife and war.

WHEN WILL THE CRUSADE END? In the words of Dr. Charles F. Boss, Jr., Executive Secretary, Board of World Peace, "Obviously, the Crusade ought never to end. The Crusade should result in converted people, in regenerated lives, in persons dedicated to peace. It thrills one to know that God may empower the church to seek the achievement of an epoch-making world peace, in this age of atomic and hydrogen bombs. The Crusade should be alive with the spirit which regenerates churches; the

Crusade ought to be thought of as an irresistible incoming tide, lifting man to a new high level of international understanding, of prayer, of consecration, of activities essential to permanent peace. The Crusade should be a part of the Kingdom of God. It could provide spiritual values which are eternal. It could remove the mountains of man's despair. It could help the church establish love and justice and peace in our world!"

III—Policy Statements

1. East-West Tension: We are deeply concerned over the present state of world affairs. The free world and the communist world are engaged in an arms race which, unless some means is found to resolve it, will surely result sooner or later in the most hideous consequences imaginable. The survival of our nation, our church and our loved ones are all in the balance. The healing of this uneasiness and tension is primarily a matter of the spirit, and is, therefore, a task of the churches in both eastern and western nations. We urge Christians on both sides to have the spirit of Matthew 7:1-5; we commend to them the statements and findings of Section IV, International Affairs, Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches.

On August 19, at Evanston, President Eisenhower, to whom the entire free world now looks for inspiration and leadership, said in substance: "The cause of peace needs God. Let every person who believes in God join in a prayer for wisdom and stamina to work unceasingly for a just and lasting peace. I am certain wondrous results would ensue."

2. The United Nations: The United Nations is a great resource for justice, law and order in the world. The UN represents the greatest advance toward peace yet achieved. We insist that Christian leaders, clerical and lay, become informed about the United Nations: What it is . . . What it does . . . How it works . . . . so as to refute the ignorant and bitter attacks made upon it. We Methodists have a serious obligation to do such things as the following:

(A) Inform ourselves and share information with others about the United Nations. The United Nations Bulletin should be coming to some person in each local church.

(B) Support the American Association for the United Nations, which is the official organization for the support of the UN in this country.

(C) Vote for congressional leaders who show by their record that they believe in strengthening rather than weaking such good programs as Technical Assistance, Children's Emergency Fund, World Health Organizations, etc.

(D) Work through and within the UN to achieve peaceful use of atomic energy and elimination of Universal Military Training by all member nations.

3. Disarmament and UMT: The Selective Service Act of 1948, as amended, will expire in 1955. There will be those who will want it extended and some who will want to replace it with a Universal Military Training program. We believe that as long as the present international crisis exists, the Selective Service Act is preferable to UMT. Our Methodist position on UMT has been stated by General Conference and we support it (Sec. 7, 8, Par. 2026, 1952 Discipline). We hold that if we want peace, as united nations we must move where poverty, hunger, and disease are rampant and wipe them out. To remove misery you remove a basis for communism, war, and attendant evils. We urge universal, simultaneous disarmament of atomic, hydrogen, and cobalt bombs; bacteriological, poisonous gases, and conventional weapons. Only through creative co-operation among all nations will the highway to world peace be built.

4. The Challenge to the Methodist Church: The extent to which our Methodist people support or neglect this study and action program of the "Crusade for World Order" may well be the deciding factor in the struggle of the free world against the evil aims of atheistic communism to enslave the minds and bodies of mankind.

In our working and praying for world peace, we should make it a part of our thinking that Christianity recognizes three kinds of peace: (1) Inner peace that is achieved when a person is in spiritual harmony with God; (2) Social peace which prevails when people live according to the "golden rule"; (3) Political peace which we enjoy now in our community and in our nation. Whenever men live under just laws, they respect the law and enjoy political peace. To achieve world peace it is only

necessary to establish a system of just and enforcable world law so that national armaments can be reduced and international disputes can be settled in world courts rather than by the "law of the jungle." Men are good enough as they are today to live at peace under just and enforcable law.

No Christian is so humble that he cannot do something; no man is so strong and wise that he does not need Divine guidance. God works through men. If world peace is to be achieved man inspired by God will have to work it out.

IV.—Recommendations

1. That the district superintendents, at their first quarterly conferences, urge each local church to set up a peace committee to promote "The Crusade for World Order."

2. That when a district member of the Conference Peace Committee is moved to another district, the district superintendent name a new member to this committee.

3. That the following persons be named to this committee upon nomination of the district superintendent whose district is concerned: Gastonia, George H. Needham; Greensboro, Leroy A. Scott and Fred Macon; Thomasville, L. F. Ross.

JOHN H. CARPER, Chairman
CAROLYN BEAM, Recording Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

The Board continues the rate of pension pay per service year at fifty dollars. The widows of preachers receive an amount equal to seventy per cent of the rate paid men or thirty-five dollars per service year.

The Board designated the following banks as depositories: Concord National Bank, Concord, N. C.; City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.; and the Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Charlotte, N. C.

The Board requests permission to omit the reading of the allotments to the Conference and that they be approved as printed in the Conference Journal.

J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September, 24, 1954.

Report No. 2

ALLOTMENTS TO MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Ministers	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1953-54	Allotments 1954-55
1. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	2	41	$2100.00	$2100
2. W. T. Albright, 105 Muirs Chapel Road, Greensboro		39	1950.00	1950
3. C. R. Allison, Rt. 3, Box 257, Concord	2	38¾	1985.00	1987
4. J. H. Armbrust, Star Route 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.		44	2200.00	2200
5. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs		31	1550.00	1550
6. E. M. Avett, Mocksville		41	2050.00	2050
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Drive, Charlotte		37	1850.00	1850
8. D. C. Ballard, 207 Jennings St., Lincolnton	1	28	1420.00	1420
9. A. R. Bell, Hilton St., Murphy		28	1520.00	1420
10. N. G. Bethea, 2604 Williams St., Greensboro		44	2200.00	2200
11. S. J. Brawley, Route 2, Yadkinville		15	875.00	875
12. D. D. Broome, 217 Idol St., High Point		24	1300.00	1200
13. J. L. A. Bumgarner, Millers Creek		43	2150.00	2150
14. Ambrose Burgess, Route 1, Elizabeth City	2	41	2085.00	2087
15. J. A. Burgess, Route 1, Burlington		36	1800.00	1800
16. D. E. Camak, Greer, S. C.		43	2150.00	2150
17. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville		21	1150.00	1150
18. Clovis G. Chappell, Waverly, Tenn.		41	2050.00	2050
19. M. L. Chappell, Route 2, Tyner	2	24	1275.00	1275
20. C. N. Clark, Lake Junaluska		47	2350.00	2350
21. E. O. Cole, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte		37	1850.00	1850
22. G. R. Combs, Dobson		43		2150
23. J. W. Combs, Route 2, Pinnacle	3	37	1900.00	1905
24. J. C. Cornette, 408 W. Union, Morganton		41		2050
25. R. M. Courtney, Route 6, Lenoir		48	2400.00	2400
26. J. O. Cox, Route 1, Concord	⅓	27	1450.00	1450
27. T. V. Crouse, Stokesdale		32¾	1650.00	1650
28. B. A. Culp, 2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	1	41	2070.00	2070
29 W. M. Curtis, 492 Knollwood Ave., Winston-Salem		49	2450.00	2450
30. W. B. Davis, 710 N. Main St., Salisbury	1¾	38¾	1980.00	1982
31. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	1	34	1720.00	1720
32. A. G. Dixon, 513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	1	40	2020.00	2020
33. F. O. Dryman, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte	3	29	1500.00	1505
34. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	1	34	1720.00	1720
35. Lacy T. Edens, Rowland		7	350.00	350
36. J. O. Ervin, Rt. 9, Box 640, Charlotte	1	39¾	2020.00	2020
37. G. B. Ferree, Route 4, Asheboro		25	1250.00	1250
38. S. G. Ferree, 2002 Hollyrood St., Winston-Salem		16½	950.00	
39. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte (Died 1-13-54)		29	387.50	
40. G. W. Fink, Rt. 4, Gladstone Rd., Mocksville	4	38¾	2015.00	2024
41. R. L. Forbis, Route 2, Shelby	3½	35¾	1860.00	1865
42. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville		44	2200.00	2200
43. J. A. Fry, 1402 McDonald St., Monroe	4	33	1715.00	1724
44. J. C. Gentry, Nebo		31	1550.00	1550
45. W. O. Goode, 143 Linden Ave., Asheville		46¾	2350.00	2350
46. J. J. Gray, 2710 Anderson Dr., Raleigh (Died 6-8-54)		22	833.34	
47. J. M. Green, Route 3, Yadkinville	½	36	1810.00	1810
48. J. W. Groce, Homestead Ave., High Point	2½	30		1546
49. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	1	27	1370.00	1370
50. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte		20	1160.00	1160
51. E. J. Harbison, Route 3, Box 66A, Concord		40¾		2050
52. M. W. Heckard, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte	2	35	1785.00	1787
53. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	1	45	2270.00	2270
54. C. H. Hill, Route 5, Asheboro (Died 2-2-54)		20	350.00	

Ministers	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1953-54	Allotments 1954-55
55. J. E. Hipp, Route 5, Box 942, Charlotte	1	22	1150.00	1150
56. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls		39	1950.00	1950
57. T. J. Houck, Route 1, Todd	4	29	1570.00	1570
58. J. E. B. Houser, Weaverville		37¾		1900
59. J. A. Howell, Route 2, Asheboro		25	1250.00	1250
60. T. J. Huggins, Route 1, Waxhaw (Died 3-23-54)	3	25	650.00	
61. G. I. Humphreys, Box 2383, University Sta., Gainesville, Fla.		26	1300.00	1300
62. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden (Died 3-10-54)		42	875.00	
63. J. L. Ingram, 208 Royal Oaks Road, Thomasville	4	23	1215.00	1224
64. H. L. Isley, Route 6, Burlington	3¼	27	1600.00	1550
65. W. A. Jenkins, Route 1, Box 130, Durham	4	32¾	1715.00	1723
66. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield		5	250.00	250
67. O. J. Jones, 1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	1	40¾	2070.00	2070
68. Roy P. Jones, Route 1, Creston	4	17	915.00	924
69. J. C. Keever, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		32	1600.00	1600
70. A. C. Kennedy, Old Fort		34		1700
71. J. W. Kennedy, 710 Martin St., Durham		30	1600.00	1550
72. C. S. Kirkpatrick, 2907 Horton Road, Durham		42	2100.00	2100
73. A. L. Latham, Route 2, Box 84-A, Brown Summit		40	2000.00	2000
74. R. M. Laughlin, Route 6, Box 564, Greensboro		15¾	875.00	875
75. M. E. Leftwich, Route 2, Shelby	1	27	1415.00	1415
76. M. A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton		18	1100.00	1100
77. E. K. McLarty, Sr., 215 S. Church St., Salisbury		45	2250.00	2250
78. J. E. McSwain, 814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	2	41	2133.00	2085
79. J. W. Moore, Box 363, Lake Junaluska		46	2300.00	2300
80. Ebenezer Myers, 210 Vance St., Lenoir		47	2350.00	2350
81. Elzie Myers (Mrs. John C. Bolen, Guardian, 2740 Normandy Rd., Charlotte)		34	1800.00	1800
82. S. M. Needham, Pfafftown		36¾	1850.00	1850
83. W. H. Neese, Harmony		37	1900.00	1850
84. C. O. Newell, Creston		32	1600.00	1600
85. N. S. Ogburn, 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte		13	800.00	800
86. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte		47½	2400.00	2400
87. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa 9, Fla.	½	1½	110.00	110
88. W. H. Pless, 106 Brownwood Ave., W. Asheville		35	1750.00	1750
89. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem		34	1700.00	1700
90. A. W. Plyler, Country Club Apts., M-4, Greensboro		50	2500.00	2500
91. C. O. Plyler, 712 Field St., Thomasville		21½	1150.00	1150
92. Y. D. Poole, General Delivery, Statesville	4	34	1765.00	1774
93. Henry L. Powell, Rt. 2, Box 134, Thomasville		42	2100.00	2100
94. Hubert L. Powell, Route 1, Mill Spring		35¼	1800.00	1800
95. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro		35	1750.00	1750
96. A. P. Ratledge, Box 335, Thomasville		41¾	2100.00	2100
97. Paul R. Rayle, 1703 Cobb St., Greensboro		26½	1350.00	1350
98. D. H. Rhinehart (Mrs. Ida S. Rhinehart, Guardian, Route 1, Springfield, Va.)		31	1700.00	1550
99. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis		38¼	1915.00	1915
100. C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska (Died 3-17-54)		43	945.84	
101. G. T. Rowe, 150 Pinecrest Road, Durham		32	2000.00	2000
102. W. L. Scott, Route 3, Greensboro		36	1900.00	1800
103. J. A. Sharp, Box 475, Spencer	6	20¾	1150.00	1160
104. W. B. Shinn, 205 Central Dr., Kannapolis	1	44¾		2269
105. P. L. Shore, Sr., 769 Percy St., Greensboro	2	42¾		2187
106. J. R. Short, Route 3, Matthews		29	1450.00	1450
107. C. A. Smith, Box 263, Murphy	3½	6		365
108. J. L. Smith, Hillsboro	6		200.00	200
109. J. N. Snow, Box 83, Harper, Texas		16	850.00	850

Ministers	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1953-54	Allotments 1954-55
110. E. H. Spencer, Route 2, Newton		26	1300.00	1300
111. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville		46	2300.00	2300
112. S. A. Stewart, Box 283, Mesa, Arizona		5	300.00	300
113. H. E. Stimson, Box 127, Concord	4	22	1165.00	1174
114. M. B. Stokes, Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.		2	100.00	100
115. R. C. Stubbins, Butner		44	2200.00	2200
116. A. C. Swofford, Route 1, Ellenboro		38	1900.00	1900
117. R. A. Taylor, Route 4, Gastonia		41	2050.00	2050
118. L. D. Thompson, Box 6160, Charlotte		38	1900.00	1900
119. W. B. Thompson, Route 7, Lexington	5	35¾		1892
120. J. H. Trollinger, Route 3, Rockingham		33		1650
121. P. W. Tucker, 224 E. Court St., Marion	1	41	2070.00	2070
122. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	4	22	1165.00	1174
123. R. E. Ward, Tobaccoville	¼	30	1505.00	1505
124. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	12	21	1250.00	1270
125. H. M. Wellman, 373 Euclid Ave., Statesville	1¾	39¾		2033
126. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	2	30	1535.00	1537
127. G. W. Williams, Pine St., Mount Airy (Died 7-29-54)		40	1666.67	
128. T. R. Wolfe, Stoneville		45	2250.00	2250
129. J. J. Wood, Route 1, Andrews		23	1300.00	1250
130. B. A. Yorke, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.		31	1550.00	1550
Total			$189,221.35	$203,783

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

J. D. Pyatt, Route 1, Marion				1215
T. G. Williams, Route 1, Summerfield				1440
GRAND TOTAL			$189,221.35	$206,488

WIDOWS

1. Mrs. J. E. Abernathy, 1920 Bay St., Charlotte		46	$1610.00	$1610
2. Mrs. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte		42	1470.00	1470
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		18	800.00	800
4. Mrs. R. M. Andrews, 120 Tate St., Greensboro		32¾	1155.00	1155
5. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem		39½	1550.00	1550
6. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, c/o T. E. Staley, Route 1, Albemarle		18	985.00	985
7. Mrs. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton		24	850.00	850
8. Mrs. J. O. Banks, Walnut Cove	4	31	1135.00	1137
9. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Fontana Dam	¼	23½	1075.00	1075
10. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 108 Ford St., Shelby		14¾	700.00	700
11. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Route 2, Box 13, Connelly Springs		18	800.00	800
12. Mrs. R. L. Bass, 1216 S. Lafayette St., Shelby		25½	910.00	910
13. Mrs. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville		27¾	1050.00	1050
14. Mrs. J. W. Bennett, 2623 Battleground Ave., Greensboro		24	840.00	840
15. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte		34¼	1190.00	1190
16. Mrs. R. K. Brady, c/o E. R. Coltrane, Country Club Dr., Lexington		22¼	850.00	850
17. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		42½	1505.00	1505
18. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte (Died 2-22-54)		22	283.33	
19. Mrs. N. Brittain, 335 Third St. SE., Hickory		8	500.00	500
20. Mrs. P. H. Brittain, Box 55, Stokesdale		22¼	850.00	850
21. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, West 4th St., Dayton, Tenn. (Died 5-25-54)		2¾	333.34	
22. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford		5	500.00	500
23. Mrs. J. C. Brown, Rt. 4, Box 276, Kannapolis	17½		300.00	300

Widows	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1953-54	Allotments 1954-55
24. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Box 562, Rutherford College		35	1225.00	1225
25. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		25¾	1000.00	1000
26. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 785 Moors Mill Road, NW., Atlanta, Ga.		9½	500.00	500
27. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, c/o W. A. Davies, Rt. 3, Hillsboro		14	650.00	650
28. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Masonic and Eastern Star Home, Greensboro		8¼	500.00	500
29. Mrs. J. W. Clegg, c/o Dr. C. S. Smith, Rt. 5, Greensboro (Died 9-54)		25	300.00	
30. Mrs. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville		13	650.00	650
31. Mrs. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville		13¼	500.00	500
32. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, c/o J. B. Henderson, Wilkesboro		41¾	1470.00	1470
33. Mrs. G. L. Curry, 136 Homestead Ave., High Point		20¼	850.00	850
34. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, 320 Montford Ave., Asheville		21	735.00	735
35. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville		37	1295.00	1295
36. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir		48¾	1715.00	1715
37. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1600 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.		23¾	950.00	950
38. Mrs. W. C. Dutton and children, Mouth of Wilson, Va.		9½	1100.00	1100
39. Mrs. J. J. Eads, Franklin Apts., Franklin St., Mount Airy		30¼	1100.00	1100
40. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville		36	1260.00	1260
41. Mrs. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Road, Charlotte		21	552.00	736
42. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington		13	725.00	650
43. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 327 Rockford St., Mount Airy		15½	650.00	650
44. Mrs. J. S. Folger, 124 W. College Ave., Decatur, Ga.		32¾	1200.00	1200
45. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Route 3, Lincolnton		11¼	650.00	650
46. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Route 3, Canton		26	1000.00	1000
47. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem		7	650.00	650
48. Mrs. D. B. Mason (Formerly Mrs. L. S. Furr), High Point		7¼	62.50	
49. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro		32½	1155.00	1155
50. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1807 Rolling Road, Greensboro		18	650.00	650
51. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Rt. 2, Box 177, Marion		34	1200.00	1200
52. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Road, Summerfield	½	33	1161.00	1162
53. Mrs. E. M. Graham, c/o J. F. Cude, Box 1159, Winston-Salem	1¼	13½	650.00	650
54. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 414 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.		7¼	500.00	500
55. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas		19¾	850.00	850
56. Mrs. Lester S. Helms, Route 1, Forest City		8¾	650.00	650
57. Mrs. T. F. Higgins, 404 Blandford Ave., Apt. 6, Rockville, Md.		28¼	1050.00	1050
58. Mrs. R. E. Hinshaw, 217 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem		29¼	1100.00	1100
59. Mrs. J. P. Hipps, Box 426, Concord (Died 11-14-53)	¾	38	111.67	
60. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City		41¾	1470.00	1470
61. Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton		31¾	1150.00	1150
62. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville		25½	1000.00	1000
63. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Drive, Thomasville		38	1330.00	1330
64. Mrs. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College		19	750.00	750
65. Mrs. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden		40¾	838.00	1437
66. Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, Boonville		38¼	1330.00	1330
67. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, Thomasville (Died 6-4-54)		41¾	980.00	
68. Mrs. Wade Johnson, 1727 N. Rhodes St., Apt. 232, Arlington, Va.		24¾	1000.00	1000
69. Mrs. P. S. Kennett, Weaverville		31¾	1150.00	1150
70. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St., Greensboro		8¼	450.00	450
71. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, 515 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	3	32¾	1200.00	1200

Widows	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1953-54	Allotments 1954-55
72. Mrs. W. A. Lambeth, 1801 Shepard St., Morehead City		36	1260.00	1260
73. Mrs. P. E. Lindley, Circle Drive, High Point		28¼	1089.00	989
74. Mrs. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte		44¼	1540.00	1540
75. Mrs. J. W. Long, Route 1, Pleasant Garden		14½	650.00	650
76. Mrs. W. R. Lowdermilk, 10 Arcadia Drive, Greenville, S. C.		13¼	650.00	650
77. Mrs. J. T. Mangum, 615 Pettus St., Selma, Ala. (Died 9-16-54)		29	1100.00	
78. Mrs. J. A. Marr, 94 Starnes Cove Rd., Asheville		2½	350.00	350
79. Mrs. T. F. Marr, c/o Miss Redwine, Monroe (Died 7-30-54)		13¾	375.00	
80. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rt. 5, Box 98, Statesville		10	500.00	500
81. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 168 Hillside St., Asheville		22	950.00	950
82. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry		25	1000.00	1000
83. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		41	1435.00	1435
84. Mrs. M. F. Moores, 1214 Yale Place, Charlotte 3		32¼	1200.00	1200
85. Mrs. J. R. Moose, 543 S. Aycock St., Greensboro		6½	250.00	250
86. Mrs. J. M. Morgan, Fallston		33	1200.00	1200
87. Mrs. J. D. Morris, 2323 Englewood Ave., Durham		31	1085.00	1085
88. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 201 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	1	26	1050.00	1050
89. Mrs. C. A. Morrison, Box 365, Newton	3	17½	700.00	700
90. Mrs. Claude Moser, 501 Lee St., Gastonia	½	22	1200.00	1200
91. Mrs. J. B. Needham, 2936 Montgomery St., Santa Rosa, Calif.		35¾	1260.00	1260
92. Mrs. D. A. Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 293-D, High Point	6	28½	1100.00	1100
93. Mrs. M. A. Osborne, Route 2, Mooresville	2	33¾	1250.00	1250
94. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing		30	1050.00	1050
95. Mrs. J. A. Peeler, 357 Marlborough Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.		36	1260.00	1260
96. Mrs. T. A. Plyler, Sr., Box 36, Indian Trail	1	20	816.00	816
97. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 215 Steele St., High Point		26¾	945.00	945
98. Mrs. Fred H. Price, 215 Maple St., Statesville		32¾	1155.00	1155
99. Mrs. J. N. Randall, c/o Methodist Parsonage Weddington, Rt. 2, Matthews	1	22	850.00	850
100. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Box 23, Welcome		4¼	500.00	500
101. Mrs. A. L. Rayle and children, Rt. 3, Box 76, Statesville		7½	1100.00	1100
102. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, 740 Sand Hill Rd., Asheville		19¼	850.00	850
103. Mrs. J. H. Rich, 219 N. Melville St., Graham		24	840.00	840
104. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem		18¾	750.00	750
105. Mrs. Atlas Ridge, Rt. 2, Box 341, Lexington		11	550.00	550
106. Mrs. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska		37	1295.00	1295
107. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Road Ext., Winston-Salem		8¾	550.00	550
108. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury		28½	1100.00	1100
109. Mrs. C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska		40¾	838.00	1437
110. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point		30½	1150.00	1150
111. Mrs. Angie W. Rudisill (Guardian, Miss Rebekah Coffin, 1318 N. Brown St., El Paso, Texas)		6	550.00	550
112. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro		32	1150.00	1150
113. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby		34¾	1225.00	1225
114. Mrs. P. A. Sherrill and children, Rt. 1, Iron Station	3	¼	400.00	400
115. Mrs. C. M. Short, 1041 Guilford Road, Charlotte (Died 10-25-53)		22¼	64.17	
116. Mrs. B. A. Sisk, 2024 Stratford Ave., Charlotte	2¾	20½	900.00	900
117. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 22½ Bearden St., Asheville	2	33¼	1180.00	1181
118. Mrs. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory		39	1365.00	1365

Widows	Service Years Accepted Supply	Service Years Regular	Payments 1953-54	Allotments 1954-55
119. Mrs. T. G. Smith, 802 Plume St., Spartanburg, S. C.	3	26¾	1050.00	1050
120. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 423 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem		27	1000.00	1000
121. Mrs. Nora Snipes, R.F.D. 1, Bostic		3¼	210.00	210
122. Mrs. J. I. Spinks, 112 Everett St., Rockingham		9¾	550.00	550
123. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Route 2, Lawndale		6	450.00	450
124. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 20 White Lane, Concord	2	34	1215.00	1216
125. Mrs. W. A. Stanbury, 505 W. Kivett St., Asheboro		44¼	1050.00	1800
126. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		11¾	1100.00	1100
127. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rt. 1, Murphy (Died 1-28-54)		3	133.33	
128. Mrs. R. A. Swaringen, 224 Hyde Park Ave., Concord		24	950.00	950
129. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Sr., 625 Walnut St., Statesville		43	1505.00	1505
130. Mrs. Josephine Templeton, Lake Junaluska		34¾	1225.00	1225
131. Mrs. P. L. Terrell (Mrs. Margaret Peake, Guardian, Box 321, Rutherford College)		4¾	450.00	450
132. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 104 Spainhour Ave., Lenoir		23	805.00	805
133. Mrs. Joel B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro (Died 12-26-53)		30	262.50	
134. Mrs. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Ter., Greensboro		40¾	1435.00	1435
135. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville		13½	650.00	650
136. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, 1013 Rosehill Ave., Durham		15	700.00	700
137. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 50 Bland Ave., Sumter, S. C.		13	650.00	650
138. Mrs. G. W. Vick, 2608 University Dr., Durham		27¾	1050.00	1050
139. Mrs. W. J. S. Walker, 134 Orchard St., Mount Airy	14		350.00	350
140. Mrs. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville		24	900.00	900
141. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Twin Castles, Apt. 62, A-10, Winston-Salem		43¾	1540.00	1540
142. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard		2¾	350.00	350
143. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blvd., Winston-Salem (Died 6-24-54)		33	937.50	
144. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point		34	1250.00	1250
145. Mrs. G. W. Williams, Pine St., Mount Airy		40	234.00	1404
146. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 81 Annandale Ave., Asheville		27	950.00	950
147. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington		30¼	1075.00	1075
148. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem		27¼	1100.00	1000
149. Mrs. Austin Wilson, 205 W. Fifteenth St., Newton		7	500.00	500
150. Mrs. B. Wilson, Box 123, Catawba		35	1225.00	1225
151. Mrs. J. N. Wise, Route 3, Albemarle		29¾	175.00	1050
152. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Box 234, Bryson City		23½	900.00	900
153. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point		43¼	1505.00	1505
154. Mrs. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman		21½	850.00	850
Total			$138,166.34	$137,130

SPECIAL CLAIMANT

Mrs. C. H. Hill, R.F.D. 5, Asheboro	58.33	
GRAND TOTAL	$138,224.67	$137,130

Ordered to Record Morning Session, September 24, 1954

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts and Disbursements 1953-1954

Receipts

Conference Treasurer (1952-53)	$ 93,866.10
Conference Treasurer (1953-54)	204,527.58
Conference Board of Trustees	1,000.00
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund	17,839.74

Methodist Publishing House	8,449.38	
Chartered Fund	65.00	
Board of Pensions	8,234.60	
Conference Held Endowment-Board of Pensions	3,482.94	
Income from Investments	5,188.73	
Retirement Fund Payments for Special Appointees	2,238.00	
Total Receipts		$344,892.07
Cash Balance, September 10, 1953		16,741.18
Total		$361,633.25

Disbursements

Administrative Expense	$ 1,728.49	
Payments to Superannuated Ministers	189,221.35	
Payments to Widows and Children of Ministers	139,274.67	
Payments to Board of Pensions, Missouri	597.35	
Securities Purchased	1,700.00	
Total Disbursements		$332,521.86
Cash balance, September 7, 1954		29,111.39
Total		$361,633.25

Obligations (1954-55)

Allotment to Claimants:		
Ministers	$206,488.00	
Widows and Children	137,130.00	
Total Obligations		$343,618.00

Report No. 3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

I. With Annuity Claim

(a) On the Conference:

R. H. Stamey, President, Brevard College
George M. Schreyer, Professor, Pfeiffer College
E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Eugene M. Cole Foundation
Reid Wall, Superintendent and Minister, The Methodist Home
Harold H. Hutson, President, Greensboro College
W. R. Locke, Professor, High Point College
C. E. Rozzelle, Professor and Chaplain, High Point College
R. A. Smith, Professor, Greensboro College
Walter R. Thompson, Associate Editor-Manager, *N. C. Christian Advocate*
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education
J. L. Stokes II, President, Pfeiffer College
M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission
J. W. Fowler, Jr., Superintendent, Lake Junaluska Assembly (subject to Paragraph 1623-6a)
H. R. McSwain, Conference Missionary Secretary
J. S. Hiatt, Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross
C. E. Roy, Professor, Brevard College
H. S. Williams, Sabbatical Leave
Parker H. Hager, Sabbatical Leave

(b) On a General Board or Agency of the Church:

D. L. Swain, Missionary to Japan
McMurray S. Richey, Professor, Duke Divinity School
James Cannon III, Dean, Duke Divinity School
Kenneth W. Clark, Professor, Duke Divinity School
G. Ray Jordan, Professor, Candler School of Theology
Earl D. C. Brewer, Professor, Candler School of Theology
N. A. Huffman, Professor, Williamette University
K. H. Koestline, Jr., General Board of Education

Margaret Hodkins, Deaconess
C. D. Stokes, Missionary to Korea
W. A. Kale, Professor, Duke Divinity School
G. B. Ehlhardt, Professor, University of Dubuque
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Editor, *World Outlook*
Ray Allen, Professor, Wofford College
Jane Peck, Deaconess
Geraldine Surratt, Deaconess
I. L. Shaver, Missionary to Japan
Mary Floyd, Deaconess, Pfeiffer College
W. E. Andrews, Missionary to Brazil
Elmer T. Clark, Secretary, Methodist World Council
C. W. Clay, Missionary to Brazil
R. D. Bynum, General Board of Education
C. W. Judy, Missionary to Korea
Eleanor Hickok, Deaconess
S. G. Ferree, Editorial Associate, *Upper Room*
J. H. Phillips, Professor, Duke University

II. Without Annuity Claim on this Conference:

E. J. Bauer, Chaplain, W. N. C. Sanitorium
James A. Burris, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
W. F. Keeler, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
W. F. Beadle, Chaplain, U. S. Army
Fletcher Nelson, President, Lees-McRae College
J. L. Swinson, Chaplain, U. S. Army
Henry C. Duncan, Chaplain, U. S. Army
G. F. Hood, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
R. M. Hauss, Executive Director, Allied Church League
Lander L. Beal, Student Religious Counselor, Marshall College
P. L. Green, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
J. F. Cagle, Chaplain, U. S. Army
James D. Turner, Conference Evangelist
Wayne McLain, Conference Evangelist
E. M. Hoyle, Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army
A. A. Lyerly, Chaplain, U. S. Army
H. H. Wood, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
F. L. Heckard, Chaplain, U. S. Army
R. T. Houts, Conference Evangelist
John R. Church, Conference Evangelist
C. H. Peace, Chaplain to Industry
V. J. Ramsey, Chaplain, U. S. Navy

Ordered to record September 24, 1954, Morning Session

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that the following persons whose names have been referred to us by the Conference, be retired because of the age limit: G. R. Combs, J. W. Groce, E. J. Harbison, J. E. B. Houser, A. C. Kennedy, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, Sr., W. B. Thompson, H. M. Wellman; due to health, J. C. Cornette, C. A. Smith, L. C. Stevens, J. H. Trolinger.

That the following be continued in the retired relation under doctor's orders: D. D. Broome, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, Brooks Jerome, R. M. Laughlin, C. O. Plyler, P. R. Rayle.

That the following, who had been retired because of health, now be retired because of age: J. M. Green, A. C. Swofford.

That S. G. Ferree be removed from the retired relation.

That C. B. Way be readmitted into the Conference and placed in the retired relation.

That P. H. Hager be granted a sabbatical leave.

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman
W. R. KELLY, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES TREASURER'S REPORT

Estimated book value of General Fund	$ 39,563.65	
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund	33,841.04	
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund	17,839.41	
Cash on Deposit as of September 24, 1954:		
General Fund	$ 1,365.38	
Higgins Fund	1,251.04	
Centenary-Rutherford Fund	516.20	
		$ 3,132.62

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 7, 1954, and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with the decision of the Trustees in meeting of September 23, 1953, the Treasurer has paid Brevard College $750.00 ($250.00 from the Centenary-Rutherford Fund and $500.00 from the Higgins Fund); also, the Treasurer has paid from the General Fund $1,000.00 to the Conference Claimant Fund.

The following officers have been elected for the year: C. W. Bates, Chairman; J. B. McLarty, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer.

Recommendations: H. C. Wilkinson, R. E. Thigpen, Robin Hood, to be elected for terms of three years each, term to expire in 1957.

GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer

Ordered to Record with Necessary Confirmations: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION
Charlotte, N. C.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES
July 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954

Receipts

Rent Income	$ 70,989.28	
Interest Income	2,512.45	
Miscellaneous Income (Schedule)	80.00	
Insurance Refund	13.34	
		$ 73,595.07

Expenses

Repairs	$ 4,466.19	
Depreciation (Schedule 2)	9,659.29	
Water	743.40	
Lights	533.67	
Janitor	906.24	
Taxes	7,625.92	
Fuel	1,294.29	
Loss on Bonds	2,698.19	
Miscellaneous Expense (Schedule 3)	1,229.60	
Salaries (Schedule 4)	2,000.00	
Supplies	265.91	
		$ 31,422.70
Net Income for Year		$ 42,172.37

TRUSTEES:

R. GRADY RANKIN, Chairman
E. O. COLE, Treasurer
MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Secretary

EXHIBIT A
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
June 30, 1954

Assets

Current Assets:		
Cash in Bank	$ 78,523.57	
Reserve for Repairs and Improvements	5,781.91	
Available for Repairs and Improvements		$ 72,741.66
Custodian Account:		
"G" Bonds	$ 19,240.00	
"T" Bonds	42,338.29	
Citizens Hotel Stock	1,100.00	
Total with Custodian		62,678..29
Rent Receivable		3,985.00
Notes Receivable		13,267.62
Total Current Assets		$152,672.57
Fixed Assets:		
Buildings	$312,222.11	
Furniture and Fixtures	2,773.94	
	$314,996.05	
Less Depreciation for Reserve	63,208.57	
	$251,787.48	
Land	220,604.59	
Total Fixed Assets		$472,392.07
Total All Assets		$625,064.64

Liabilities

Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	$ 131.78	
Prepaid Rent	729.20	
Accrued Withholding Tax	105.00	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 965.98

Net Worth

The Eugene M. Cole Foundation			$576,440.69	
Reserve for Distribution		$39,650.39		
Distribution:				
Years of Service	$11,723.79			
Regular	21,075.00			
Special Distribution	1,366.00	34,164.79		
Undistributed Reserve June 30, 1954		5,485.60		
Net Income for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1954, Exhibit C		42,172.37		
Reserve for Distrbiution, Exhibit B			47,657.97	624,098.66
				$625,064.64

COMPUTATION OF DISTRIBUTION TO BENEFICIARIES:

1945	$ 8,180.00
1946	18,610.32
1947	25,740.50
1948	26,347.00

1949	33,206.58	
1950	31,682.41	
1951	34,287.43	
1952	37,307.98	
1953	35,395.10	
1954	34,164.79	
		$284,922.11
Checks Relinquished		2,841.59
Net Amount Distributed		$282,080.52

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, September 22, 1954.

THE ROBERTS BEQUEST

The 42nd annual accounting of the Roberts Bequest was made on January 21, 1954, in the office of the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County.

Subsequent to the annual audit, receipts have amounted to $291.80 and disbursements in the amount of $1,770 have been made, leaving the net assets of the trust fund as of September 22, 1954, as follows:

United States Treasury Bonds	$ 20,000.00
In Checking Account	1,260.03
Loans to Ministerial Students	471.29
	$ 21,731.32

The will of the late J. C. Roberts makes the funds of this bequest available on loans to worthy young men who are studying for the Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
N. P. YARBOROUGH, Treasurer,
The Roberts Bequest.

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Attached are four typewritten sheets covering the condensed report of the Endowment Fund for a period beginning September 10, 1953, and ending September 7, 1954.

A check for the net income in the sum of $17,124.43 has been drawn payable to the Conference Treasurer, who will endorse the check to the Board of Conference Claimants.

The term of office of three of our trustees—J. S. Bell, Edwin L. Jones and R. G. Stockton—expires with the 1954 conference. It is recommended that these three trustees be re-elected for another term of three years, expiring at the conference of 1957.

Mr. James A. Bell, one of the founders of this fund and for many years its chairman, has not only given of his time and his ability, but has from time to time made substantial gifts to this fund. He has again given us a one-fourth interest in his home place, located on East Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C., immediately opposite the Mecklenburg County Court House, which property has a market value of about $46,000.00. We will realize approximately $11,500.00 in cash, which will be added to the principal of our fund. This most recent gift is given in memory of his wife, Mrs. Jesse Spencer Bell, who was for many years active and interested in the work of the Methodist Church, as well as many other good and worthy causes.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN L. JONES, President
W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance as of 9-10-53	$ 2,466.68	
$1,000 Piedmont & Northern Rwy. Co. 1st Mtg., 3¾% due 12-1-66, called for redemption	1,000.00	
$5,000 Southern Rwy. Co. Dev. and Gen. Mtg., 4% due 4-1-56, sold	5,132.36	
One-story frame dwelling, 317-9 Renssalaer Ave., sold to W. G. Cornelius	5,980.97	
Principal of note collected	1,000.00	
		$ 15,580.01
Less:		
Purchase of 25 shares First Federal Savings & Loan shares	$ 2,500.00	
Purchase of 100 shares Duke Power Co. common stock	4,375.38	
Purchase of 100 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp. common stock	6,791.75	
Appraisal fee for 317 Rensselaer Ave.	25.00	
Agent's commission on sale of 317 Rensselaer Ave.	300.00	
		$ 13,992.13
Principal Cash Balance as of 9-5-54		$ 1,587.88

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Interest on notes	$ 312.50	
Interest on bonds	2,057.06	
Dividends	6,424.65	
Net Rental Income	14,513.51	
		$ 23,307.72
Less:		
Insurance premiums on rental property	$ 471.43	
Repairs on rental property	2,429.51	
1954 City and County ad valorem Taxes	1,781.76	
Fiscal Agent's Fee	1,165.39	
		$ 5,848.09
		$ 17,459.63
Less overdraft 9-10-53		335.20
		$ 17,124.43
Check to W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer		$ 17,124.43

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Principal Balance of 9-5-54	$ 1,587.88	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	4,000.00	
Book Value of Real Estate	104,534.02	
Book Value of Investments	134,258.35	
		$244,380.25
Less:		
Reserve for real estate and mortgages		65,650.00
Estimated Book Value of Fund		$178,730.25

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

INVESTMENTS HELD IN METHODIST SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1954

(1)	100 shares Duke Power Co. c/s @ 43.753	$ 4,375.38
(2)	200 shares E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co. c/s @ 30.262	6,052.59
(3)	25 shares 1st Federal Savings & Loan Assoc., Charlotte, @ 100.00	2,500.00
(4)	600 shares of General Electric Co. c/s @ 10.527	6,316.75
(5)	200 shares General Motors Corp. c/s @ 16.142	3,228.50
(6)	125 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. c/s @ 88.176	11,022.00
(7)	300 shares J. C. Penney Co. c/s @ 28.279	8,483.97
(8)	286 Shares Texas Co. c/s @ 21.245	6,076.30
(9)	168 shares Union Carbide and Carbon Corp. c/s @ 24.414	4,101.68
(10)	120 shares Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. c/s @ 13.400	1,608.00
(11)	100 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp. c/s @ 67.917	6,791.75
(12)	45 shares of Carolina Power & Light Co. $5 pfd. @ 111.302	5,008.60
(13)	40 shares P. H. Hanes Knitting Co. 5% pfd. @ 103.000	4,120.00
(14)	20 shares Phillip Morris Co. Ltd. 4% pfd. @ 102.825	2,056.50
(15)	$2,000 U. S. Treas. Bonds 2½s due 1968/63 @ 97.250	1,945.00
(16)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1955	500.00
(17)	$3,700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1955	3,700.00
(18)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1955	500.00
(19)	$700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1955	700.00
(20)	$700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1958	700.00
(21)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1958	500.00
(22)	$2,500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1958	2,500.00
(23)	$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1958	500.00
(24)	$400 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1958	400.00
(25)	$200 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1959	200.00
(26)	$7,400 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s due 1959	7,400.00
(27)	$900 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1959	900.00
(28)	$5,000 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½s due 1959	5,000.00
(29)	$3,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Deb. 3⅜-'s due 1973 @ 104.500	3,135.00
(30)	$6,000 Atlanta & Charlotte Airline Rwy. Co., 1st Mtg., 3-¾'s due 1963 @ 103.107	6,186.43
(31)	$10,000 Bethlehem Steel Corp. Cons. Mtg. Series 1, 2-¾'s due 1970 @ 101.500	10,150.00
(32)	$5,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. Mtg., 3's due 1974 @ 105.700	5,285.00
(33)	$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st Mtg. 3's due 1975 @ 105.906	5,295.30
(34)	$6,000 Piedmont & Northern Rwy. Co. 1st Mtg. 3-¾'s due 1966 @ 99.750	5,985.00
(35)	$1,000 Southern Rwy. Co. Dev. & Gen. Mtg. 4's due 1956 @ 103.460	1,034.60
	Book Value of Investments	$134,258.35

NOTES HELD IN METHODIST SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1954

Maker	Date of Note	Due Date	Balance
Charles L. O'Neale et ux	5-9-47	8-9-54	$ 4,000.00
Book Value of Mortgage Notes			$ 4,000.00

REAL ESTATE OWNED BY METHODIST SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1954

1. One-story frame dwelling located at 1926 Ewing Avenue—Lot 57' by 198'	$ 4,893.02	
2 .Two-story concrete block dwelling located at 1312 East Fourth St.—Lot 99' by 197½'	4,428.74	
3. Two-story frame dwelling located at 114 South Davidson St.—Lot 36' by 50'	8,058.20	
4. One-story frame dwelling located at 321 Circle Avenue—Lot 50' by 150'	4,719.25	
5. Two-story frame dweling located at 412 East Boulevard—Lot 50' by 150'	9,996.63	
6. One-story frame duplex located at 517-9 Belmont Ave. and a one-story frame dwelling located at 515 Belmont Avenue—Lot 75' by 200'	5,803.03	
7. Ten tenant dwellings located on North Davidson and East Seventh Streets. Lots 718-20 in Block 100	28,916.97	
8. One-story and basement brick and steel storage building located at 820 South Mint St.—Two lots being 41.6' by 150' and 50' by 200'	21,327.92	
9. One-story frame duplex located at 1112-4 South Mint Street	3,644.18	
10. Two-story frame four-family apartment building located on North Davidson Street	12,746.08	
Book Value of Real Estate		$104,534.02

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, September 23, 1954.

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND CHRISTIAN CONVOCATION

The 1954 session of the North Carolina Pastors School and Christian Convocation was held at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, during the days of June 8-11, 1954, under the sponsorship of The Divinity School of Duke University, The North Carolina Pastors' School, and The Department of In-Service Training of The Methodist Church. Careful preparations were made by the Board of Managers in collaboration with Dean James Cannon of the Divinity School and the Convocation Committee. Dr. J. Richard Spann, Director of the Department of In-Service Training, gave valuable assistance in the selection of the faculty. The class enrollment was 508. Several hundred others attended the special lectures and the night preaching services. Perhaps the outstanding feature of this service was the attractive variations in the program. Favorable comments were expressed by many.

The Convocation preacher was Dr. Pierce Harris of the First Methodist Church of Atlanta, Georgia, who gave a series of messages on the theme, "Impressions." The James A. Gray Lectures were delivered by Dr. Henry P. Van Dusen of Union Theological Seminary, New York, whose subject was "Spirit, Son and Father"—a re-examination of the Christian Faith in the Light of the Holy Spirit. Daily chapel services were conducted by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, who used the theme, "Our Quest for the Living God."

The courses offered were: "Pastoral Counseling," by Dr. Oren H. Baker, Dean of Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; "Christian Ethics and Contemporary Problems," by Dr. Waldo Beach of the Divinity School at Duke; "Doctrinal Preaching," by Dr. Andrew W. Blackwood, Jr., pastor of Northminster Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio; "Ministering to an Industrial Community," by Dr. Kermit Eby of the University of Chicago; "The Vacation Church School," by Mrs. Edith Willis Reed, director of Children's Work, Western North Carolina Conference.

Dr. Eby's course was made possible by a group of interested pastors and laymen who provided funds not only for the cost of bringing Dr. Eby to Durham, but for scholarships which were made available to pastors serving in industrial communities. The project was arranged and promoted by the Reverend Horace R. McSwain, missionary secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

The 1955 school will be held during the period June 7-10, and plans are already being made for another good school. Dean Cannon has announced that the Gray lecturer for 1955 will be Dr. George Hedley, Chaplain and Professor of Sociology at Mills College, Oakland, California. The Convocation preacher will be Dr. James T. Cleland, Professor of Preaching, The Divinity School, Duke University.

WILSON O. WELDON, President
EDGAR B. FISHER, Secretary
W. A. KALE, Dean

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended July 31, 1954

Balance—July 31, 1953:			
The Fidelity Bank:			
Checking Account		$1,321.73	
Savings Account No. 1593		2,095.90	
Total			$3,417.63
Receipts			
North Carolina Conference			
Board of Missions	$250.00		
Board of Education	400.00	650.00	
Western North Carolina Conference:			
Board of Missions	$250.00		
Board of Education	400.00	650.00	
Appropriation—General Board of Education		500.00	
Interest—Savings Account		31.52	
Total Receipts			1,831.52
Total			$5,249.15
Disbursements			
Duke University—Convocation		$1,625.00	
Travel—Board of Managers		171.78	
Board of Managers Luncheon		47.57	
Audit		15.00	
Total Disbursements			$1,859.35
Balance			$3,389.80

Composition of Balance

The Fidelity Bank:	
Checking Account	$1,262.38
Savings Account No. 1595	2,127.42
Total	$3,389.80

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer

Ordered to record: morning session, September 25, 1954.

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

In some respects, the fiscal year ending August 31, 1954, has been for the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., one of the best in recent years. Subscriptions to the North Carolina Christian Advocate have been perhaps at an all-time high, with around 29,000 copies as the weekly average. Advocate income totaled $55,536.26, plus $1,935.77 from endowment funds, making a grand total of $57,472.03. Income from job work grossed $94,076.08, making a total from both sources of $149,612.34. Net income from the year's operation amounted to $8,415.48, plus income from the endowment, which brings the net profit of the year to $10,351.25. Advocate income averaged about $2.00 per subscription, while the cost was about $2.15 a subscription. The difference was made up by the job department.

During the year many churches sent the Advocate to every family, ranging in size from Main Street, Gastonia, with 728 subscriptions, and Rich Hill Church on the Warrensville Charge with eleven families. Many other churches had large subscription lists. However, many hundreds of churches are still doing little to promote the circulation of the Advocate among its members. This, we believe, is bad, both for the church and for the Advocate. Informed church members are loyal church members. An investment of three cents a week for each family in the church will bring the inspiring story of North Carolina Methodism into the homes of our people, will keep our members abreast of the times so far as their church is concerned. The Board, therefore, appeals to official boards of our churches to consider some means of including the Advocate in the plans of the church.

The Board requests that January and February be designated as Advocate Months. It, however, urges pastors and laymen in churches where subscription lists are low to begin early in the Conference year to promote the Advocate.

The North Carolina Christian Advocate is about to celebrate its 100th anniversary. The North Carolina Conference in 1855 authorized the publication of a Conference organ, and the first issue appeared in January, 1856. The Board requests both the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences to give proper recognition of the Advocate's centennial at their 1955 sessions, and that the Board be authorized to proceed on a fitting celebration in early January, 1956.

The terms of J. N. Hackney of the North Carolina Conference and Dr. H. G. Allen of the Western North Carolina Conference expire at Conference this year. The Board at its annual meeting September 20, 1954, nominated Mr. Hackney and Dr. Allen to succeed themselves and requests their re-election by their respective Conferences. Dr. H. C. Smith, a member of the Board from the North Carolina Conference, resigned at the Board's last annual meeting, and the Board nominated Rev. O. K. Ingram to fill the unexpired term of Dr. Smith and requests his election by the North Carolina Conference.

The following officers were elected at the annual meeting: President, A. J. Hobbs; vice-president, W. B. Hall; secretary, T. C. Hoyle, Sr.; additional members of the executive committee: C. E. Jordan, L. W. Routh, and Wilson O. Weldon; editor and manager, C. W. Robbins; associate editor-manager, W. R. Thompson.

A. J. HOBBS, President
T. C. HOYLE, SR., Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 24, 1954.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The laymen of the Western North Carolina Conference report another year of continued labor which has been marked by some success in many areas. It is felt that the following special accomplishments should be called to the attention of the Conference and to our laymen throughout the Conference:

1. During the year just closing, our laymen have been particularly active in the church-wide program of the Stewardship of Life and Possessions. Your Board of Lay Activities underwrote the initial expense of putting on this program throughout the Conference and, although we have by no means met with total success in carrying

the program into the local churches, we do feel that great progress has been made and that the groundwork has been laid for a successful conclusion of this program.

2. The work of church extension which, strangely enough, is being carried largely by the laymen, is still going forward. New churches are being organized at a fairly rapid rate throughout the Conference, but we are lagging far behind our brethren of the other denominations in this most important field. We covet a greater degree of co-operation from the ministers in this work.

3. In two of the districts this year, very helpful meetings were held among the ministers and the various charge lay leaders to acquaint the charge lay leaders with their duties, responsibilities and opportunities, and to lay the groundwork for closer relationships between the charge lay leader and his minister. This pattern, which has been set in the Gastonia and Winston-Salem districts, is recommended to every other district in the Conference.

4. During the present quadrennium, a goal has been set for the organization of 244 Methodist Men's Clubs in our Conference. This goal not only should be attained—it should be exceeded. To date, however, only 103 such clubs have been organized. This program has been under the direction of your Associate Conference Lay Leader, G. L. Goodson, who has done exceptional work. However, very large assistance must be rendered to him during the coming year if our goal is to be realized and, looking to this end, it is hoped that this Conference will authorize the appointment of a Director of Methodist Men's Clubs in each district of the Conference who will co-operate with the Associate Conference Lay Leader in the organization of clubs in those churches where they do not now exist.

5. This year for the first time in history, a National Conference of Methodist Laymen was held at Purdue University, where the theme was: "Methodist Men Work for Christ." Several laymen represented your Conference at this meeting. It was an inspirational and highly informative conference. It is expected that such conferences will be held in the future, and it is hoped that in future years a much larger representation from our Conference will attend.

6. Each year the Southeastern Jurisdiction holds a Layman's Conference at Lake Junaluska. Unfortunately, this Conference has not been supported by the Western North Carolina Conference as it should be. Next year we are determined that a large number of our laymen shall avail themselves of the inspirational guidance which this Conference affords.

Based upon our experience of the past year and in contemplation of the great task and the wonderful opportunity which lies ahead of the laymen of the Western North Carolina Conference in the years immediately ahead, we desire to submit to this Conference for its consideration the following recommendations which we hope the Conference will adopt:

1. We recommend a continued emphasis upon the program of Stewardship of Life and Possessions, and we urge that our laymen be given every opportunity to afford leadership in this area in their local churches, and we call upon our laymen to rise to this opportunity.

2. We recommend that the Cabinet nominate and this Conference elect one layman in each district to be known as "District Director of Methodist Men's Clubs," whose duty it shall be to organize Methodist Men's Clubs in his district, and we urge that such director work in close harmony with the district superintendent and the local pastors.

3. We recommend that our laymen support the Jurisdictional Conference of Methodist Laymen and the National Conference of Methodist Laymen and that, if possible, every Methodist Men's Club in the Conference send a representative to these conferences.

4. We commend the action of this Conference in the establishment of a Conference Commission on Social and Economic Relations, which will give guidance to our people on social and economic questions.

5. We urge and recommend the continued and increased support of all of the causes in our church, including our missionary enterprises at home and abroad, our Home for the Aged, our Children's Home, and the work of the church on every level.

6. We recommend that our laymen be given increased opportunity in the field of personal evangelism.

7. We urge that Layman's Day be observed in every church in the Conference and that such services be under the direction of the laymen.

8. We recommend the establishment in every local church of a system of rotation on the Official Board of the church.

9. We urge that the women of our local churches be given increased opportunity to serve the church in places of responsibility, especially by being elected to membership on the Official Board.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL R. ERVIN, Chairman

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 24, 1954.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD
MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

August 3, 1954

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in the Administration Building at Lake Junaluska, Tuesday, August 3, 1954. The following members of the Executive Committee were present: H. G. Allen, President; E. H. Blackard, C. C. Herbert, Jr., R. C. Goforth, and Jesse G. Wilkinson.

H. G. Allen presided, and the meeting was opened with prayer led by C. C. Herbert, Jr. The minutes of the last meeting of the Executive Committee were read and approved. On motion of C. C. Herbert, Jr., seconded by E. H. Blackard, the secretary was instructed to write Mrs. Walter A. Stanbury a letter expressing the deep sense of loss felt by the Executive Committee due to the absence of Dr. W. A. Stanbury at this, its first meeting since his death, and of our appreciation of the wholehearted interest and wise counsel he gave as a member of the Executive Committee. The secretary was also asked to assure Mrs. Stanbury of our continuing love and sympathy.

The financial report of the secretary-treasurer was then called for, and the report showed a balance of $6,452.41. The report was approved. The secretary also gave a report on the campagin for new members by districts, and further plans for increasing the lay membership were discussed. The committee felt that the work of Mr. Tom J. Kearns was especially outstanding, he having secured 212 new members from the Greensboro District.

The number of ministers who had allowed their membership to lapse in the Brotherhood was given, and the secretary was instructed to write each a letter urging the ministers to rejoin by paying up back dues. It was felt that with the proposed increase in benefit most inactive members would want to become active again.

After some discussion, E. H. Blackard made a motion that the benefit paid by the Brotherhood to the family of a deceased minister be increased from $1,500.00 to $2,000.00, and that dues of superannuate members be fixed at $1.00 per call, and that these proposed changes be made effective after the close of Annual Conference this year. The motion was seconded by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and unanimously approved by the committee. The secretary was further instructed to send a copy of the amendment to the North Carolina Christian Advocate that it might be before the members of the Brotherhood for consideration two weeks in advance of the annual meeting.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned with prayer led by R. C. Goforth.

H. G. ALLEN, President
JESSE G. WILKINSON, Secretary-Treasurer

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in annual session in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, on September 24, 1954. The secretary read the recommendations of the Executive Committee, which was to raise the benefit paid by the Brotherhood to the family of a deceased clerical member from $1,500.00 to

$2,000.00, and to reduce the amount paid by superannuate members of the Brotherhood from $1.50 to $1.00 per call issued by the secretary. The latter recommendation involved a change in the Constitution of the Brotherhood, and the following amendment to the Constitution was proposed:

Amendment No. IV

"Beginning with the close of Annual Conference, 1954, the assessment for retired beneficiary members shall be one dollar on the death of a beneficiary member."

Both recommendations of the Executive Committee were unanimously approved by the Annual Meeting.

H. G. Allen, president of the Brotherhood, appointed a nominating committee composed of Rollin P. Gibbs, F. C. Smathers, O. V. Woosley, John Hamilton, and W. O. Weldon. He then spoke briefly of plans for increasing the lay membership, and expressed appreciation of the fine support the laymen had given the work of the Brotherhood.

Those nominated to serve as officers of the Brotherhood and elected by the Annual Meeting were: H. G. Allen, president; R. C. Goforth, vice-president; Jesse G. Wilkinson, secretary-treasurer; G. G. Adams, assistant secretary-treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, Jr., director of the Laymen's Division. Those nominated and elected members of the Executive Committee were H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Jesse G. Wilkinson, Edwin L. Jones, Jr., C. C. Herbert, E. H. Blackard, J. W. Braxton, and Walter J. Miller.

JESSE G. WILKINSON, Secretary-Treasurer,
W.N.C. Conference Brotherhood

BROTHERHOOD MEMBERSHIP ROLL—1954-1955

Adams, B. C.
Adams, G. G.
Ader, O. P.
Akers, L. R.
Alber, J. D.
Albright, W. T.
Alderman, D. B.
Allen, H. G.
Allison, C. R.
Allred, G. H.
Alspaugh, C. G.
Amick, A. G.
Andrews, W. E.
Armbrust, J. H.
Armstrong, J. M., Jr.
Arthur, Z. V.
Auman, G. E.
Auman, J. C.
Austin, H. C.
Avett, C. W.
Bailey, D. E.
Ballard, E. L.
Bangle, F. W. D.
Barefoot, R. N.
Barr, C. B.
Barringer, G. R.
Barber, J. M.
Bates, C. W.
Bauer, E. J.
Beaman, C. G., Jr.
Beck, Herman
Bell, A. R.
Bell, H. W.
Bell, R. E.
Benfield, W. H.
Benson, C. W.
Benton, C. C.
Bethea, N. G.
Biggers, S. B.
Bigham, W. O.
Billups, E. P.
Bingham, E. A.
Bingham, P. E.
Black, E. C.
Blackard, E. H.
Blackwelder, H. L.
Blanton, W. N., Jr.
Blanton, W. W.
Boggs, C. M.
Bogle, J. R.
Bolick, H. E.
Bottoms, Floyd
Bowles, C. P.
Bowman, J. R.
Bowman, J. T.
Brandon, J. M.
Brandon, J. M. Jr.
Brawley, S. J.
Braxton, J. W.
Brendall, E. H.
Brendall, J. H.
Brendle, C. K.
Bridger, D. G.
Brown, Chester D.
Brown, C. D.
Brown, O. L.
Bruton, A. B.
Bruton, P. A.
Bumgarner, G. W.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.
Bunch, Robert P.
Burgess, A.
Burgess, J. A.
Bush, N. C.
Bustle, W. R.
Byrum, R. D.
Cagle, J. F.
Camak, D. E.
Carper, J. H.
Carroll, J. E.
Carter, J. E.
Carver, G. M.
Cassell, P. M.
Chamblee, A. L.
Chappell, M. L.
Christy, J. H.
Church, John R.
Clark, C. N.
Clark, K. W.
Clay, C. W.
Clay, G. W.
Clemmer, G. B.
Cochran, J. E.
Cole, E. O.
Coleman, J. H.
Collins, Clyde
Combs, G. R.
Combs, J. W.
Cook, Earl A.
Cook, F. B.
Cooke, J. H.
Cornelius, Roy
Corriher, W. D.
Courtney, R. M.
Cowart, David
Cox, J. O.
Crawford, McRae
Creech, Harlan L., Jr.
Crew, J. R.
Crouse, K. D.
Crouse, T. V.
Crowder, Richard
Croy, O. E.
Crummitt, W. C.
Culbreth, G. B.
Culp, B. A.
Culp, W. B. A.
Curtis, W. M.
Dalton, G. W.
Davis, A. R.
Davis, F. R.
Davis, W. B.
Dennis, A. B.
Dennis, C. W.
Dennis, D. H.
Dennis, P. M.
Dickson, C. H., Jr.
Dixon, A. G.

Dixon, P. T.
Dodson, Lewis
Dryman, F. O.
Duckwall, Paul
Dulin, G. N.
Duncan, H. C.
Duncan, H. F.
Duncan, J. R.
Early, R. E.
Earnhardt, D. L.
Easter, O. L.
Edwards, E. B.
Edwards, F. H.
Edwards, M. W.
Ehlhardt, G. B.
Elliott, W. F.
Ervin, J. O.
Ervin, Joe L.
Ervin, M. G.
Evans, Lewis
Evans, Okel
Faulkner, A. M.
Ferree, G. B.
Ferree, S. G.
Few, J. F.
Fink, G. W.
Fitzgerald, E. A.
Fitzgerald, J. A.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, Joe W.
Fitzgerald, W. E.
Forbis, R. L.
Forbis, W. T.
Foster, R. A.
Fowler, J. W., Jr.
Fox, E. W.
Frazier, J. T., Jr.
Freeman, E. R.
Freeman, F. D.
Freeman, H. C.
Garber, P. N.
Garmon, H. D.
Gentry, J. C.
George, L. B.
Gibbs, A. C.
Gibbs, J. S.
Gibbs, J. S., Jr.
Gibbs, Philip
Gibbs, R. P.
Gibson, E. K.
Gilbert, E. R.
Godbold, Albea
Goforth, R. C.
Golden, J. B.
Goode, W. O.
Goldston, Robert
Goodson, W. K.
Gordon, A. F.
Graham, G. C.
Grant, C. L.
Grant, Roy L.
Green, Joe M.
Green, J. E.
Green, J. H.
Greene, E. P.
Griffin, Dewey
Grigg, W. Q.
Groce, J. W.
Groce, T. A.
Grose, J. C.
Grose, J. C., Jr.
Hackney, W. J.
Hager, T. W.
Hahn, R. J.
Haire, Bill
Haire, Earl R.
Hall, J. T.
Hamilton, D. A.
Hamilton, E. P.
Hamilton, J. R.
Harbison, E. J.
Hardee, R. M.
Hardin, Paul, Jr.
Harkey, W. L.
Harper, L. A.
Harris, W. R.
Harrison, N. M.
Harrison, Van B.
Hauss, R. M.
Hawkins, W. T.
Hayes, L. B.
Heath, E. M.
Heckard, C. L.
Heckard, M. W.
Hefner, C. G.
Heffner, W. F.
Herbert, C. C., Jr.
Herman, G. D.
Hiatt, Emmett, Jr.
Hiatt, Joe S.
Higgins, J. S.
Highfill, T. G.
Hill, F. H.
Hilliard, R. F.
Hipp, J. E.
Hipps, Harold
Holloway, J. G. W.
Holmes, J. J.
Hood, G. F.
Hornbuckle, J. P.
Horne, Kenneth
Houck, T. J.
Houser, J. E. B.
Howard, F. E.
Howard, M. R.
Hoyle, E. M.
Hoyle, George
Hoyle, John W., Jr.
Hoyle, J. W., III
Huffstetler, Boyce
Huggin, J. G., Jr.
Humphreys, G. I.
Huneycutt, C. Jerome
Huneycutt, T. B.
Huneycutt, W. J.
Hunter, R. A.
Hurley, J. B.
Huss, D. T.
Hutchinson, O. N.
Ingram, J. L.
Ingram, J. T.
Isley, H. L.
Jacks, W. R.
Jenkins, W. A.
Johnson, S. W.
Jones, E. M.
Jones, O. J.
Jordan, F. B.
Jordan, G. Ray
Jordan, H. R.
Jordan, J. S.
Judy, Carl W.
Kale, W. A.
Kaylor, Ralph
Keeler, W. F.
Keever, J. C.
Kelly, W. R.
Kendrick, J. C.
Kennedy, A. C.
Kennedy, A. C., Jr.
Kennerly, C. O.
Kiker, F. W.
Kincaid, J. J. P.
King, Carl H.
King, John
Kirby, C. W.
Kirk, E. L.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.
Kuehn, H. F.
Kyles, A. A.
Lackey, A. G.
Lamb, E. A.
Langford, T. A.
Lanier, H. G.
Lasley, J. W.
Latham, A. L.
LeBaron, Earle
Leftwich, M. E.
Lindsey, J. A.
Little, Gene
Little, J. R.
Love, Fred R.
Love, J. L.
Lowder, J. A.
Lowder, Paul
Lowman, E. H.
Loy, O. C.
Lynch, A. W.
Lytle, A. L.
Mabry, L. E.
Madison, J. C.
Madison, T. G.
Maness, C. M.
Mashburn, D. W.
Maxwell, A. L.
McClamroch, R. G.
McCulley, G. R.
McDonald, Thad
McFarland, W. G.
McGlamery, N. V.
McKinney, C. M.
McLarty, E. K.
McLain, R. W.
McLean, M. A.
McSwain, H. R.
McSwain, J. E.
Medlin, W. T., Jr.
Melton, Joe T.
Mewborn, W. E.
Miller, G. E. S.
Miller, J. K.
Miller, W. J.
Moore, John W.
Moore, Kenneth
Morton, V. A.
Moss, S. B.
Mullis, D. B.
Murray, C. C.
Murray, C. E.
Murray, J. D.
Myers, B. T.
Myers, Ebenezer
Myers, Elzie
Myers, H. P., Jr.
Myrick, C. K.
Nease, E. H., Sr.
Nease, E. H., Jr.
Needham, G. H.
Needham, S. M.
Neese, W. H.
Nelson, Fletcher
Nesbitt, Wilson
Newell, C. O.
Newton, C. B.
Nicholson, R. H.
Nifong, D. M.
Nimon, R. C.
Norton, Z. G.
Oakley, John
Oakley, R. L.
Oliver, N. L.
Ownbey, R. L.

Parker, J. W.
Parker, R. J.
Paschall, F. W.
Pearce, A. B.
Pearce, H. W.
Peele, W. W.
Peeler, E. O.
Pennigar, C. F.
Penny, W. B.
Pepper, E. F.
Perkins, A. G.
Petree, Joe
Phibbs, A. F.
Phillips, J. H.
Pless, W. H.
Plint, W. J.
Plyler, A. W.
Poole, Y. D.
Powell, H. L.
Powell, H. P.
Powell, J. J.
Pritchard, J. E.
Pruyn, H. A.
Purcell, Clare
Putnam, R. C.
Pyatt, C. D.
Ralls, R. J.
Randolph, C. W.
Ratchford, W. T.
Rathburn, W. M.
Ratledge, A. P.
Rayle, J. L.
Rayle, P. R.
Reagan, E. M., Jr.
Reece, Malcolm
Reed, Ralph
Reichard, J. C.
Rhinehart, C. A.
Rhinehardt, D. H.
Richardson, R. W.
Ridenhour, H. I.
Ridge, C. E.
Rink, J. E.
Robbins, H. H.
Roberts, I. L.
Robinson, H. M.
Robinson, O. L.
Rock, W. A., Jr.
Rollins, D. E.
Rollins, W. A.
Ross, C. B.
Royals, W. B.
Rozzelle, C. E.
Rudisill, G. W.
Rufty, W. E.
Russell, C. W.
Rutledge, I. P.
Sain, Daniel D.
Scott, W. L.
Setzer, Fred L.
Shackford, Joe T.
Shackford, J. W.
Shankle, J. N.
Shankle, Byron
Shannon, C. E.
Sharpe, Ivey L.
Shaver, I. L.
Shelton, A. D.
Shelton, Wayne
Shepherd, J. J.
Shinn, W. B.
Shore, P. L.
Short, J. R.
Shumaker, R. B.
Sides, W. C., Jr.
Sills, J. R.
Simpson, H. R.
Smathers, F. C.
Smith, A. M.
Smith, C. A.
Smith, G. E.
Smith, Joe
Smith, J. L.
Smith, O. D.
Smith, P. L.
Smith, R. A.
Smith, W. S.
Snider, P. F.
Snow, E. E.
Spencer, E. H.
Spencer, L. R.
Sprinkle, H. C.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.
Stamey, R. H.
Starling, R. J.
Stephens, I. A.
Stevens, L. C.
Stewart, S. A.
Stimson, H. E.
Stockton, T. B.
Stokes, C. D.
Stokes, J. C.
Stokes, M. B.
Stough, F. J.
Stowe, Dan P.
Strader, Harold
Strader, L. F.
Strickland, F. E.
Stubbins, R. C.
Stubbs, D. L.
Summey, T. A., Jr.
Sweet, Worth
Swofford, A. C.
Swofford, T. H.
Swofford, T. H., Jr.
Tabor, J. B.
Tate, C. F.
Taylor, R. A.
Taylor, R. H.
Thompson, George
Thompson, Loy D.
Thompson, W. B.
Thompson, W. R.
Townsend, P. W.
Trimble, H. B.
Trolinger, J. H.
Trollinger, J. L.
Tucker, P. W.
Tuttle, L. F.
Tuttle, M. Q.
Tuttle, R. G.
Upton, G. A.
Varner, J. M.
Varner, R. M.
Vernon, J. C.
Vestal, J. W.
Wagoner, R. G.
Wall, Reid
Walters, R. W.
Ward, R. E.
Ware, R. D.
Warren, J. R.
Waters, H. L.
Washam, C. C.
Waugh, R. P.
Weldon, W. O.
Wellman, H. M.
Wellons, A. W.
West, W. B.
White, C. D.
Widenhouse, E. C.
Widenhouse, M. G.
Wilkinson, G. L.
Wilkinson, H. C.
Wilkinson, J. G.
Wilkinson, Raymond
Williams, Harley
Williams, H. S.
Williams, N. C.
Williams, N. C., Jr.
Wilson, A. A.
Wilson, Barrett
Winkler, J. G.
Winslow, C. J.
Wolfe, T. R.
Womble, C. F.
Wood, H. H.
Wood, J. J.
Workman, M. M.
Wright, F. A.
Yokeley, W. H.
Yorke, B. A.
Young, R. L.
Young, R. L., Jr.
Yount, P. W., Jr.
Yountz, J. E.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK (WESLEY FOUNDATION)

During the past year the Commission suffered a great loss in the death of the chairman, Dr. W. A. Stanbury. This able and consecrated man had been associated with the Commission since its beginning, and his influence will live on for many years. It will not be possible to replace him, but his work with Methodist students on the several college campuses in the State of North Carolina will continue to receive stimulation from the unfading power of Dr. Stanbury's thought and labor.

Perhaps the outstanding accomplishment in the past year was the employment of a part-time State Director of Student Work. Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., a graduate of the Divinity School of Duke University of the class of 1952, has recently assumed his duties. He also serves as Director of Camping for the North Carolina Conference

Board of Education. These two responsibilities will not conflict, and it is expected that the student work will be competently directed.

Credited Wesley Foundations continue to operate at Chapel Hill, State and Meredith Colleges in Raleigh, the Woman's College in Greensboro, and Duke, through the collaboration of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Part-time workers have served at Appalachian Teachers College, Boone, and East Carolina College, Greenville. Small appropriations have been granted to the work at the following places: Davidson College, Catawba, and Western Carolina Teachers College at Cullowhee.

A new opportunity has opened up within recent months on the Wake Forest College campus. More than 200 Methodist students are now enrolled at Wake Forest, and, through the co-operation of the Duke Foundation, a worker is giving part-time service, and a Methodist Student Fellowship has been organized. When Wake Forest is moved to Winston-Salem, it is expected that a minimum of 500 Methodist students will be enrolled. This will present a challenge and an opportunity which this Commission and the two Annual Conferences cannot ignore.

Because of the financial help from the two Annual Conferences of this state, plans for student buildings are being developed at Woman's College, State, and Duke. The continued support of the Conferences will be needed for the remaining years of the present quadrennium in order to make these buildings possible. The construction of the building at Woman's College is expected to begin at an early date. No time has been set for beginning work at the other two places. The treasurers of the building fund at the three institutions have reported to the Commission regarding the handling of the building account.

Two state student conferences have been planned for the near future. The first one will be held in the First Methodist Church in Salisbury, with Catawba and Livingston co-operating, during the days of October 22-24, 1954. The second one is scheduled for a weekend in February, 1955, with East Carolina College co-operating, and the place will probably be Greenville.

One of the significant trends to which attention is called is the increased interest of college administrators and faculty in the student religious work. Without exception the colleges are giving full support to what Methodism is now doing, and must continue to do through an ever expanding program.

Within the next three to five years, Wesley Foundations must be established at a number of institutions where nothing has been done heretofore. We cannot afford to neglect our Methodist young people during their college years, and it is an established fact that Methodists are represented in every student body in the state.

W. A. KALE, Chairman
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—from August 1, 1953, through August 31, 1954

Receipts

Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference:		
Regular Appropriation	$ 11,700.00	
Special Gift	5.00	
Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, N. C. Conference:		
Regular Appropriation	7,800.00	
Special Gift (Gibson Memorial Church)	10.00	
Total Receipts		$ 19,515.00
Add: Cash Balance August 1, 1953		90.54
Total Available Cash		$ 19,605.54

Disbursements

Mr. Gran Childress, Treas., Wesley Foundation, U.N.C., Chapel Hill, N. C.	$ 3,500.00	

Mr. J. A. Williams, Treas., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.		1,750.00	
Mr. E. R. Zane, Treas., Wesley Foundation, W.C.U.N.C., College Place Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C.		2,925.00	
Dr. A. D. Shaftesbury, Treas., Wesley Foundation, W.C.U.N.C., College Place Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C.		975.00	
Mr. H. E. Springer, Treas., Wesley Foundation, N. C. State and Meredith Colleges, Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.		3,900.00	
Mr. C. B. Markham, Treas., Duke University, M.S.F., Duke University, Durham, N. C.		3,900.00	
Rev. J. T. Shackford, Wesley Foundation, A.S.T.C., Boone, N. C.		500.00	
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treas., Wesley Foundation, E.C.C., Greenville, N. C.		500.00	
Rev. J. D. Murray, M.S.W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.		250.00	
Rev. M. V. Thumm, M.S.W., W.C.T.C., Cullowhee, N. C.		250.00	
Miss Rubie Plant, M.S.W., Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.		50.00	
Rev. R. Harold Hipps, State Director:			
Honorarium		200.00	
Travel Expense		50.00	
Delegates to National Methodist Student Conference:			
Mary Esther Brown		50.00	
Baxter McIntyre		50.00	
Miscellaneous Expense:			
Auditing	$ 10.00		
Secretarial Expense	50.00	60.00	
Total Disbursements			$ 18,910.00
Balance—Cash in Bank—August 31, 1954			$ 695.54

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL FOR 1954

With an enrollment double that of the year before and almost four times as many students as attended in 1952, the Supply Pastors' School of 1954 was declared to be outstandingly successful. Students came from twelve Conferences and represented eleven states. Thirteen instructors were used to teach the required books listed in the 1952 Discipline in both Course I, for men coming into Conference membership, and Course II, for men who are supply pastors. The entire school was planned in accordance with the requirements set up by the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education, Dr. J. Richard Spann, Director. Assisting in the advance preparation and in the promotion of the school were members of the Approved Supply Pastors' School Committee, composed of Dean James Cannon, Dr. A. J. Walton and Dr. McMurry S. Richey. The registrars and other officers of the Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualifications of the several conferences involved gave full cooperation in publicizing the school, and assisting a number of men in their plans to attend. Bishops Garber and Harrell and the district superintendents of the conferences in North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia gave excellent support to this project.

Members of the faculty were: Leon Couch, Edgar B. Fisher, W. S. Fitzgerald, O. Kelley Ingram, Barney Jones, William R. Locke, Emmett K. McLarty, H. E. Myers, W. B. Petteway, J. H. Phillips, McMurry S. Richey, Gilbert T. Rowe, and John J. Rudin II.

In addition to the classwork, a worship service was conducted daily in Duke Chapel with one of the supply pastors presiding and another leading meditation. The music was under the leadership of Reverend E. K. McLarty and Mrs. Maloie B. Lee.

Special events included a reception at the University House, a trip through the Liggett and Myers factory, a tour of the Duke campus and Duke Homestead, a picnic in the Duke forest, and a "Fun and Frolic" and party held in the Engineering Building on the closing night.

Dr. McMurry S. Richey, Professor of the Philosophy of Christian Education of the Divinity School at Duke, has been named dean of the Supply School for 1955.

W. A. KALE, Dean

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, September 25, 1954.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS SERVING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS FOR 1953-1954

(Discipline, 1952, 830)

Allen, R. M., Professor, Wofford College	$ 4,200.00
Andrews, W. E., Missionary to Brazil	4,112.50
Bauer, E. J., Chaplain, W.N.C. Sanitorium	4,841.04
Beadle, W. F., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	5,154.00
Brewer, E. D. C., Professor, Candler School of Theology	5,800.00
Burris, J. A., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	6,550.00
Bynum, R. D., General Board of Education	4,900.00
Cagle, J. F., Chaplain, U. S. Army	5,137.36
Cannon, James, Dean, Duke Divinity School	11,000.00
Church, J. R., Conference Evangelist	7,196.15
Clark, E. T., Secretary, Methodist World Council	
Clark, K. W., Professor, Duke Divinity School	
Clay, C. W., Missionary to Brazil	
Duncan, H. C., Chaplain, U. S. Marines	6,429.60
Ehlhardt, G. B., Director Washington Federation of Churches	
Fowler, J. W., Superintendent, Lake Junaluska	6,000.00
Green, P. L., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	5,167.36
Harper, L. A., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	4,000.00
Hauss, R. M., Director Allied Church League	6,300.00
Heckard, F. L., Chaplain, U. S. Army	6,424.00
Hiatt, J. S., Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital	5,200.00
Hood, G. F., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	6,340.00
Houts, R. T., Conference Evangelist	1,200.00
Hoyle, E. M., Chaplain, U. S. Army	4,400.00
Huffman, N. A., Professor, Williamette University	4,500.00
Hutson, H. H., President, Greensboro College	
Judy, C. W., Missionary to Korea	
Jordan, G. R., Professor, Candler School of Theology	
Kale, W. A., Professor, Duke Divinity School	
Keeler, W. F., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	6,540.00
King, C. H., Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	7,200.00
Koestline, K. H., Jr., Managing Editor, "Motive"	5,500.00
Locke, W. R., Professor, High Point College	4,277.00
Lyerly, A. A., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	5,760.00
McLain, R. W., Conference Evangelist	4,197.31
McSwain, H. R., Conference Missionary Secretary	4,600.00
Nelson, F., President, Lees-McRae College	6,000.00
Peace, C. H., Industrial Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds	7,840.00
Phillips, J. H., Professor, Duke University	5,900.00
Price, R. M., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Ramsey, V. J., Chaplain, U. S. Marines	3,000.00
Roy, C. E., Professor, Brevard College	3,500.00
Rozzelle, C. E., Professor, High Point College	3,850.00
Schreyer, G. M., Professor, Baker University	4,500.00

Shaver, I. L., Missionary to Japan	4,018.29
Smith, R. A., Professor, Greensboro College	5,112.00
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr., Editor, "World Outlook"	8,400.00
Stokes, C. D., Missionary to Korea	3,730.00
Stokes, J. L., President, Pfeiffer College	6,500.00
Stamey, R. H., President, Brevard College	5,000.00
Swain, D. L., Missionary to Japan	3,300.00
Swinson, J. L., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	5,157.36
Thompson, W. R., Associate Editor-Manager, "North Carolina Christian Advocate"	4,200.00
Turner, J. D., Conference Evangelist	3,240.00
Wall, B. R., Superintendent, Methodist Home	7,200.00
Wood, H. H., Chaplain, U. S. Army	6,180.00

Note: If no salary is entered, the information was not received by the Conference secretary.

Officers Minimum Salary Commission

W. J. Miller, Chairman	High Point
G. L. Goodson, Vice-Chairman	Boger City
M. W. Nesbitt, Secretary	Statesville

IX

Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1948, paragraph 1757.)

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers Full Connection	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490		.....
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte	1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro	1945	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	515	425	214,205
8	Asheville	1946	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	517	426	220,473
9	Charlotte	1947	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	522	445	223,971
10	High Point	1948	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	524	450	226,387
11	Winston-Salem	1949	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	531	462	230,080
12	Asheville	1950	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	533	491	233,297
13	Greensboro	1951	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	544	506	237,325
14	Charlotte	1952	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	556	504	240,393
15	High Point	1953	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	569	515	244,900
16	Asheville	1954	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	600	528	246,648

3. Chronological Roll and Service Record through Conference, 1954

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference Line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Orders. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How									
1	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	39	1915		31
2	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	19	1935	1	45
3	J. W. G. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	XY	1906	24	1930		39
4	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	15	1939		49
5	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	17	1939		47
6	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	12	1942		50
7	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R	WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T	1933	9	1945		47½
8	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT	1893	17	1935		42
9	Henry Call Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	15	1939		46
10	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	15	1939		44
11	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	10	1944		48
12	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	R	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	7	1947		51
13	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	16	1941	2	41
14	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1897	20	1934		37
15	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1897	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1898	12	1942		45
16	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T	1912	32	1940	2	24
17	Robert Marshall Courtney	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	7	1947		48
18	John Calvin Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	23	1931		32
19	Charles Newton Clark	R	St. Louis	1900	RA	1906	1902	1904	T	1931	4	1950		47
20	John William Moore	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	8	1946		46
21	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1901	10	1946		43
22	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT	1901	13	1941	½	40
23	Watson Oscar Goode	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT	1901	6	1948		46¾
24	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT	1901	12	1942	1	41
25	Thomas R. Wolfe	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T	1927	7	1947		45
26	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT	1903	23	1931		28
27	David English Camak	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1934	8	1946		43
28	Joseph Walter Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT	1903	21	1933		30
29	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1903	33	1938		18
30	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	XY	1904	13	1941		38¼
31	S. A. Stewart	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	6	1948		45
32	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	11	1943		39
33	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT	1904	14	1940		36
34	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	R	Md. MP	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T	1939	5	1949		45½
35	Joseph Alexander Sharp	R	WNC	1904	OT	1907	1907	1910	RA	1948	5	1949	1	20¾
36	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT	1905	21	1934	1	28
37	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT	1905	20	1934	4	29
38	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905	7	1947		42
39	James Ezelle McSwain	R	NCMP	1905	FC	1905	1914	1916	XY	1912	6	1948	2	41
40	Marion Boyd Stokes	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	6	1948		43
41	Edmund Marshall Avett	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906	7	1947		41
42	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	14	1940	½	34
43	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	14	1940	1	34
44	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT	1906	15	1939	4	33
45	W. J. Hackney	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	XY	1918	16	1938		21
46	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906			¼	48
47	Arthur Lionel Latham	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	XY	1910	8	1946		40
48	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT	1906	11	1943	½	37
49	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT	1906	11	1943		37
50	Richard Adolphus Taylor	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1906	7	1947		41
51	Ambrose Burgess	R	Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	X	1914	6	1948	2	41
52	Edwin O. Cole	R	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA	1914	4	1950		38¾
53	Otho Jerome Jones	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT	1907	6	1948	½	40¾
54	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	R	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1911	1914	OT	1907	4	1950		43
55	Hubert Lee Powell	R	SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T	1912	8	1946		38¾
56	Andrew C. Swofford	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1907	9	1945		38
57	Loy Durant Thompson	R	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T	1909	9	1945		38
58	Clovis G. Chappell	R	Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1945	5	1949		41
59	James Osborne Ervin	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT	1908	6	1948	½	39½
60	Roland Clinton Stubbins	R	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT	1908	2	1952		44

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How									
61	Joseph Henry Armbrust	R	Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	XY	1919	1	1953		44
62	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT	1909				45
63	Elmer T. Clark	E	St. Louis	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1952	1			44
64	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	R	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1909	3	1951		42
65	William B. Shinn	R	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1909		1954	1	44¾
66	Carl Reginald Allison	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910	5	1949	2	38¾
67	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	17	1937	1	27
68	Elzie Myers	R	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T	1919	9	1945		35
69	William Henry Pless	R	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT	1910	9	1947		35
70	Philip Linus Shore	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	1	1954	2	42¾
71	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	NW Iowa	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1938	12	1944		31
72	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	R	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928		1954		43
73	B. A. Culp	R	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911	2	1952	4	41
74	William Baxter Davis	R	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911	4	1950	1¼	39
75	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911				43
76	Samuel Millard Needham	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	XY	1918	6	1948		36¾
77	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911	8	1946		35
78	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911				43
79	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT	1912	11	1943		31
80	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1912				42
81	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT	1912	12	1942	1½	30
82	James Clark Cornette	R	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1918		1954		41
83	Ernest Jones Harbison	R	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1913		1954		40¾
84	William Henry Neese	R	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1913	4	1950		37
85	York Dudley Poole	R	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	RA	1923	8	1953	5	33
86	Clarence Excelle Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1931	2		1	38¾
87	Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT	1913			1¼	41
88	Walter Mark Depp	E	N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1945				40
89	George William Fink	R	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT	1914	1	1953	4	38¾
90	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914	1		1½	39
91	Van B. Harrison	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1916	1919	T	1922				40
92	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			2½	40
93	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT	1914			¾	40
94	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			2	40
95	Henry Marvin Wellman	R	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	T	1924		1954	1¾	39¾
96	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T	1919				39
97	John Walter Combs	R	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT	1915	2	1952	3	37
98	Thomas Virgil Crouse	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915	6	1948		32¾
99	Robert Lee Forbis	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915	3	1951	3½	36
100	William Adrian Jenkins	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT	1915	6	1948		32¾
101	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT	1916				38
102	Joseph Marshall Green	R	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1916	2	1952	½	36
103	J. E. B. Houser	R	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT	1916		1954		37¾
104	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1922				38
105	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T	1926				38
106	William L. Scott	R	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT	1916	2	1952		36
107	James Cannon III	E	Va.	1917	OT	1919	1917	1917	T	1952				37
108	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1917				37
109	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917				37
110	Eugene Cannon Few	E	NC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	T	1947				37
111	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT	1917				37
112	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT	1917			1	37
113	Martin William Heckard	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917	2	1952	2	35
114	Raleigh Arlendo Hunter	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1917				37
115	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917				37
116	James Henry Trolinger	R	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1917		1954		33
117	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1927				37
118	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md. MP	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T	1924				36
119	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT	1918			6	36
120	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1922	*	1922	OT	1918				36
121	Fred Osgood Dryman	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	7	1947	2¾	29
122	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT	1918				36
123	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT	1918				36
124	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1930				36
125	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918				36
126	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1921				36
127	Walter Blaine Thompson	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT	1918		1954	5	35¾
128	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT	1918	14	1940	3¾	22
129	Joe Cephus Gentry	R	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919	4	1950		31
130	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			1	35
131	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT	1919	18	1936	4	17
132	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1943				35
133	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			¾	35

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How									
134	Clyde Owen Newell	R	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T	1930	3	1951		32
135	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT	1920				34
136	Homer Casto	R	W.Va. MP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T	1920	13	1941		21
137	James Oscar Cox	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT	1920	7	1947		27
138	Dorian Philip Grant	E	WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924	1953	RA	1946	5		4	12
139	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			1	34
140	James Archibald Howell	R	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	9	1945		26
141	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920		1954		34
142	Robert McCollum Price	E	NC	1920	OT	1924	1924	1924	T	1951				34
143	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920				34
144	John Robert Short	R	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1920	5	1949		29
145	E. H. Spencer	R	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	8	1946		26
146	Robert Elisha Ward	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920	4	1950	¼	30
147	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT	1921	11	1943	1	22
148	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT	1921				33
149	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1921				33
150	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1921	5			28
151	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1921				33
152	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT	1921	12	1942	12	21
153	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT	1921				33
154	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			2	32
155	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922				32
156	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1922				32
157	Marcus Edward Leftwich	R	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922	5	1949	1	27
158	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922				32
159	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922				32
160.	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT	1922				32
161	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1922	OT	1937	1930	1938	RA	1935				24
162	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1922				32
163	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T	1936				31
164	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923				31
165	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923				31
166	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1923			4	31
167	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T	1943				31
168	Hubert Lee Isley	R	NCMP	1923	OT	1923	*	1923	OT	1923	4	1950	3¼	27
169	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			1½	31
170	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923				31
171	Joseph Owen	E	Ala	1923	OT	1925	1910	1927	T	1949				31
172	Fred William Paschal	E	NCMP	1923	OT	1924	*	1924	T	1950				31
173	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923				31
174	James Johnson Wood	R	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T	1927	8	1946		23
175	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924				30
176	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	XY	1931			¾	30
177	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924				30
178	Lacy Thomas Edens	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	RA	1953	1	1953		7
179	John W. Groce	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		1954	2½	30
180	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924				30
181	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924			½	30
182	Coy Bascomb Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT	1924			1	30
183	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			1¾	30
184	Paul Revere Rayle	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924	3	1951		27
185	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924				30
186	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924				30
187	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927	1			29
188	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924	8	1946	4	22
189	Ptylla Ethan Bingham	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA	1946				18
190	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925				29
191	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925				29
192	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925				29
193	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925			½	29
194	Fred Rufus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925			1	29
195	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925				30
196	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925				29
197	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925				29
198	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T	1942	1			28
199	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926				28
200	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929				28
201	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928				28
202	William Adam Kerr, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1931	RA	1949			1	19
203	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926				28
204	Cranford O. Plyler	R	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT	1926	6½	1953		21½
205	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926				28
206	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926				28

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
207	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926				28
208	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT	1926				28
209	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927			1	27
210	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927				27
211	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927				27
212	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			¼	27
213	Gurney Boyd Ferree	R	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927	2	1952		25
214	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927				27
215	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927				27
216	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927				27
217	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927				27
218	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	2		½	25
219	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927				27
220	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927			1	27
221	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	XY	1931				27
222	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N.D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	XY	1930	11	1943		16
223	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927				27
224	Lowell Clarence Stevens	R	BRA	1927	OT	1938	1937	1939	RA	1936		1954	2	20
225	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927				27
226	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927				27
227	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928				27
228	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1939				27
229	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927			¾	27
230	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927				27
231	Dewey Dosson Broome	R	NCMP	1928	OT	1931	1928	1931	T	1947	2	1953		24
232	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928				24
233	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	†	1920	OT	1928				26
234	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			1	26
235	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				26
236	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				26
237	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			½	26
238	James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1945				26
239	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928			3	26
240	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928			¾	26
241	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				26
242	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1938				26
243	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				26
244	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T	1942				25½
245	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929				25
246	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	20	1934		5
247	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				25
248	William Rowell Locke	E	NH	1929	OT	1933	1930	1933	T	1950				25½
249	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				25
250	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				25
251	Arthur Bascom Pearce, Jr.	E	Cen. NY	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1948				25
252	Harold Andrew Pruyn	E	Cen. Pa.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1952				25½
253	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929				25
254	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929				25
255	John Calvin Vernon	E	NE. So.	1929	OT	1931	1930	1932	T	1947				25½
256	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				25
257	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929				25
258	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				24
259	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				24
260	Samuel J. Brawley	R	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930	9	1945		15
261	William Luther Harkey	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	XY	1934				24
262	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930				24
263	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930				24
264	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	R	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930	2	1952	4	22
265	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930				24
266	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930				24
267	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				24
268	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930				24
269	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930				24
270	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				24
271	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				24
272	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930			¾	24
273	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				23
274	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				23
275	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				23
276	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			½	23
277	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				23
278	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				23
279	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1931				23

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
280	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931				23
281	Herbert Frederick Kuehn	E	Malaya	1931	OT	1932	1931	1932	T 1949				23¾
282	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT 1931			6	23
283	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931				23
284	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT 1931				23
285	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931				23
286	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931				23
287	John Lemacks Stokes II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1953				23
288	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931				23
289	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				22
290	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT 1932				22
291	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT 1932				22
292	Flake Revere Davis	E	NC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	T 1947				22
293	Leroy Brunson George	E	USC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T 1950				22
294	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT 1932				22
295	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				22
296	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				22
297	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				22
298	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			3	22
299	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				22
300	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933				21
301	Winas Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937				21
302	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933				21
303	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				21
304	Vestal Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				21
305	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933			¼	21
306	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933				21
307	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				21
308	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933				21
309	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933				21
310	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				21
311	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933				21
312	Robert Mangum Laughlin	R	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	5	1949		16
313	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933			6½	21
314	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933			2	21
315	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				21
316	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933				21
317	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933				21
318	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				21
319	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933				21
320	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936				21
321	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934				20
322	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				20
323	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934				20
324	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				20
325	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				20
326	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934				20
327	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	2			18
328	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				20
329	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				20
330	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934				20
331	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941				20
332	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935				19
333	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940	2½			16½
334	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935				19
335	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935				19
336	Howard Roy Jordan	E	USC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1947				19
337	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935				19
338	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937				19
339	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935				19
340	James Afton Burris	E	SW. Mo.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1949				18
341	Philip Lambeth Greene	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				18
342	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				18
343	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1946				18
344	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			3	18
345	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				18
346	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			1	18
347	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				18
348	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				17
349	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				17
350	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				17
351	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942				17
352	Malcom Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				17

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
353	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT	1937				17
354	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT	1937				17
355	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938				16
356	Earl David Clarence Brewer	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1951				16
357	Ray Spencer Cody	E	N. NY	1938	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1952				16
358	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938				16
359	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938			1	16
360	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938				16
361	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938				16
362	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T	1943				16
363	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938				16
364	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938				16
365	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT	1938			2	16
366	Brunson C. Wallace	E	Col.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T	1952				16
367	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939				15
368	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939				15
369	Andrew James Clemmer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939			¼	15
370	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939				15
371	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939				15
372	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1928	1943	RA	1948	3		5	12
373	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939				15
374	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939				15
375	McMurry Smith Richey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1954				15
376	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939				15
377	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939			¼	15
378	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943				15
379	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939			1	15
380	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940				14
381	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940				14
382	Joseph Ray Bogle	E	Calif.	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1949				14
383	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940			1	14
384	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940				14
385	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940			1½	14
386	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940				14
387	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940			½	14
388	Charles Denny White	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1947			1	14
389	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
390	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
391	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT	1941				13
392	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
393	James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT	1941			1¼	13
394	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
395	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
396	Miles Augustus McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC	1941				13
397	Horace Robert McSwain	E	NE. Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1941	1944	T	1946				13¼
398	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT	1941			3	13
399	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1946	1943	1943	OT	1941				13
400	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
401	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
402	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941				13
403	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT	1942				12
404	James Woodrow Crawley	E	NE. So.	1942	OT	1947	1942	1942	T	1942				12¼
405	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942			½	12
406	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942			2	12
407	Ross Francisco	E	Holston	1942	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948	3			9
408	Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr.	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T	1950				12
409	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T	1944				12
410	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT	1942				12
411	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942			¼	12
412	James Henry Phillips	E	Balt.	1942	FC	1943	†	1939	T	1947				12¼
413	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942			1½	12
414	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942			½	12
415	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942				12
416	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942				12
417	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT	1943			¼	11
418	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
419	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			¼	11
420	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
421	William Grady Burgin	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946	1947	OT	1943			1	11
422	Roy Delbert Byrum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
423	James Edwin Carter	E	NC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1949				11
424	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC	1943				11
425	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			½	11

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
426	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			¼	11
427	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
428	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC	1943				11
429	George Brinkman Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
430	Charles Jerome Huneycutt	E	NC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	T	1952				11
431	John Sharpe Jordan	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1947	OT	1943				11
432	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
433	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
434	Asmond Leonard Maxwell, Jr.	E	N.H.	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948				11
435	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1945				11
436	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
437	Henry Isley Ridenhour	E	WNC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT	1943			¼	11
438	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT	1943				11
439	Otis Dewey Smith	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	OT	1943			½	11
440	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
441	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1943	1944	OT	1943			¼	11
442	Jesse Lee Swinson	E	NY East	1943	OT	1947	1943	1943	T	1943				11
443	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			¼	11
444	Rupert Gilmer Wagoner	E	WNC	1943	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1943	2			9
445	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943				11
446	Clyde Louis Collins	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1944			¾	10
447	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT	1944			¼	10
448	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1950	OT	1944			1	10
449	Robert Wayne McLain	E	NY So.	1944	OT	1947	1944	1944	T	1944				10¼
450	Leo Rippy, Jr.	E	Tenn	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1954				10
451	Charles Edward Roy	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944	1947	OT	1944				10
452	Worth Burton Rovals	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1950	OT	1944			¼	10
453	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944				10
454	Harley Morrison Williams	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944				10
455	Neil Carson Williams, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944				10
456	James Albert Allen	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1951	OT	1945				9
457	James Edgar Cochran	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				9
458	George Willie Dalton	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				9
459	Parker Holmes Hager	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1945			2½	9
460	Melton Edward Harbin	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945			1	9
461	John Bernard Hurley	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945				9
462	William Ralph Jacks	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1945			3	9
463	Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				9
464	Joseph Stephens Johnson	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945			1	9
465	Karl Henry Koestline, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945				9
466	Don Aubrey Payne	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1945				9
467	Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1945				9
468	Ernest Abner Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1946				8
469	Charles Curtis Murray	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1946			1¼	8
470	Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1946				8
471	Worth Alfred Sweet	E	WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1946			2	8
472	Ray Franklin Swink	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	OT	1946				8
473	Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			¼	7
474	Ray Maxwell Allen	E	Mem.	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	T	1950				7
475	William Webster Blanton	E	WNC	1947	OT	1950	1947	1952	OT	1947				7
476	William Price Combs	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				7
477	John Rogers Crew, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT	1947				7
478	Henry Clark Duncan	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				7
479	David Austin Hamilton	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1947				7
480	Hoyle Glen Lanier	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				7
481	Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				7
482	John James Shepard	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			¼	7
483	Ivan Akers Stephens	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947				7
484	Durwood Belmont Alderman	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	OT	1948				6
485	Horace Lee Blackwelder	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1952	OT	1948				6
486	Paul Martin Dennis	E	WNC	1948	FC	1948	†	1948	FC	1948				6
487	Frank Hugh Edwards	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948				6
488	Clyde Wheeler Faulkner	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1952	OT	1948				6
489	John Thurman Frazier, Jr.	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT	1948				6
490	Robert Haroldean Hipps	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT	1948				6
491	Harold Horton Hutson	E	Ohio	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	T	1952				6¼
492	Jerry Dwight Murray	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT	1948				6
493	Charles Alfred Smith (D)	R	WNC	1948	OT	1953	1948		OT	1948		1954	3½	6
494	Paul Wesley Yount, Jr.	E	WNC	1948	OT	1952	1948	1948	OT	1948				6
495	Harold Covington Austin	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949				5
496	Paul McRay Casselt	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT	1949				5
497	James Howell Coleman	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949				5
498	Francis Beaury Cook	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT	1949				5

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
499	Robert Pinkney Crawley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT 1949				5
500	William Camby Crummett	E	WNC	1949	OT	1952	1951	1953	OT 1949				5
501	Jacob Bowles Golden	E	WNC	1949	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT 1949				5
502	Luby Alexander Harper, Jr.	E	WNC	1949	OT	1952	1949	1950	OT 1949				5
503	Floyd Lee Heckard	E	N. Ga.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T 1950				5¼
504	Raymus Franklin Hilliard	E	WNC	1949	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT 1949				5
505	Orion Neely Hutchinson, Jr.	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT 1949				5
506	Joseph Williams Lasley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				5
507	Warren Calvin Leonard	E	WNC	1949	FC	1949	†	1945	FC 1949				5
508	Neil Vannoy McGlamery	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				5
509	John Silas Oakley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT 1949				5
510	Ernest Dillard Page	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT 1949				5
511	Joseph Ray Petree	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				5
512	Roy Clayton Putnam	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	OT 1949				5
513	George Cleveland Starr, Jr.	E	Va.	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T 1952			2	5
514	James Dixon Turner	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				5
515	Alvin Austin Wilson	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	OT 1949				5
516	Garland Howard Allred	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT 1950			1	4
517	Daniel Edwin Bailey	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT 1950			¾	4
518	William Brown Bobbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT 1950			1½	4
519	Paul Alexander Bruton	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			3	4
520	David Wayland Charlton, Jr.	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				4
521	Joe Lane Ervin	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			1	4
522	Okel Elwood Evans	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950				4
523	Bernard Ray Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			1	4
524	Joseph Alton Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950				4
525	William Edward Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			2	4
526	Raymond Jennings Hahn	E	Ky.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T 1952				4
527	Jack D. Harris	E	Va.	1950	FC	1950	†	1948	T 1951				4
528	James Theron Ingram	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950			1	4
529	John Joseph Pershing Kincaid	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1953			1	4
530	Charles McKinley Maness, Jr.	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT 1950				4
531	Ralph Miller	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				4
532	Kenneth Robbins Moore	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				4
533	Clyde Dwight Pyatt	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1950				4
534	Charles Wesley Randolph (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952		OT 1950				4
535	William Thomas Ratchford	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950			1	4
536	Robert Worth Richardson (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1953		OT 1950				4
537	George Wesley Rudisill	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				4
538	Robert Wilson Walters	E	Tenn.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T 1951				4
539	Milton Gordon Widenhouse	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1950				4
540	Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951			2	3
541	William Charles Anderson (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT 1951				3
542	Robert Neal Barefoot	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
543	Robert Parham Bunch	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
544	Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT 1951			¾	3
545	Alonzo Richard Davis	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
546	Clarence Harley Dickson	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951				3
547	Robert Allen Foster	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951			¼	3
548	Floyd Doyle Freeman	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT 1951				3
549	Donald Killian Funderburk	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
550	James Samuel Gibbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951				3
551	John William Hoyle III	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				3
552	Thomas Anderson Langford	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
553	Letchford Bain Laye (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT 1951				3
554	John Richard Little	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT 1951			2	3
555	John James Miller	E	La.	1951	FC	1951	†	1949	T 1951				3¼
556	Glenn Reeves McCulley	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				3
557	Charles Franklin Pennigar	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
558	Alton Gilford Perkins	E	WNC	1951	FC	1951	†	1945	FC 1951			½	3
559	Henry Morrison Pollock (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1954		OT 1951				3
560	Vernon Jerome Ramsey	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				3
561	George William Thompson (D)	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953		OT 1951				3
562	Joseph Meeke Goode Warner	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				3
563	Raymond Lee Wilkinson	E	NC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	T 1954				3
564	Miles Marion Workman	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				3
565	Hugh Claude Young, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
566	Russell Lowell Young, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				3
567	Adams, Billy Crotts (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952				2
568	Bauer, Eugene Joseph	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1953	OT 1952				2
569	Blanton, William Neal, Jr.	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT 1952				2
570	Burks, Peter Talmadge (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952				2
571	Bush, Newell Campbell (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952				2

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How									
572	Caudill, Clarence Jack	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				2
573	Christy, John Holmes, Jr.	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				2
574	Ferguson, Avery Arthur (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	2
575	Few, John Francis	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				2
576	*													
577	Freeman, Everett Reckard (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				2
578	Gibbs, Phillip Hamilton (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				2
579	Gibson, Earl Kay (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				2
580	Gordon, Albert Franklin (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			2	2
581	Grant, Roy Lee (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1954	†		FC	1954				1
582	Green, Joseph Edward (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			3	2
583	Hall, James Thomas	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				2
584	Hauser, Joseph J. (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				2
585	Hawkins, William Thornton	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				2
586	Horn, Kenneth Arthur	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952				2
587	Johnson, Kenneth Marshall (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953		OT	1952				2
588	Kayler, Ralph Earl (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953		OT	1952			½	2
589	Kendrick, John Clifford	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1949	1951	OT	1952			5¼	2
590	Mashburn, Dwight Winfred	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952				2
591	Montfort, Russell Thompson	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952				2
592	Norton, Zane Grey	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952			½	2
593	Rutledge, Irvine Pressley (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	2
594	Shankle, Jack Norman (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	2
595	Smith, George Edwin (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				2
596	Smith, Joe Carlton (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953		OT	1952				2
597	Swofford, Thomas Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				2
598	Turnipseed, Robert Lawrence (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953		OT	1952				2
599	Upton, Goldie Adam (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	2
600	Winecoff, George Hoyle (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				2
601	Way, Charles Bunyon	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925		1954		18

4. Record of Service — "Full Time" Supply Pastors

Name	Licensed To Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
Alber, Ray M.	1932	*	1939	6
Allen, Vance Newlan	1937			11
Allred, James Grant	1940	1954		12
Billings, James Herman	1950	1954		3
Billings, Roscoe L.	1919			8
Black, Earl Clifford, Jr.	1951			¾
Blalock, Frank Edward	1946	1952	1954	8
Brendle, Iverson McCoy	1942	1947	1949	12
Bridger, Donald Gene	1950			1
Byers, Morris Jennings	1948			4
Cantor, Edward Davis, Jr.	1952			2
Cornwell, Loy Chafin	1909	1954		9
Curtis, Delbert Morphem	1951	1953		2
Dawkins, John Raymond	1945	1953		6
Earley, D. Bee	1939	1942	1947	11
Gover, Ed Chilton	1917			5
Green, James Alford	1950			2
Greene, Grover C.	1947			6
Grose, James Chalmus, Jr.	1948			¾
Gwyn, Granville Booker	1922			8
Hall, Charles Vernon	1928	1932	1947	2
Hall, Lewis Woodville	1913	1928	1930	27
Hansell, Earl Miles	1948	1953		4¼
Hartness, Charles Sheridan	1950			1¾
Heafner, Luther Paul	1948	1952		6
Henderson, Lawson Pinckney	1952			1
Hinshaw, Melvin Taliaferro	1928	1954		4
Holcombe, Theron Holcombe	1953			¼
Huffstetler, Boyce	1949			¾
Hull, Isabelle Empet	1947	1952		5
Keeler, Gordon Eastman	1919			16
Lee, Maloie Bogle	1944	1948	1953	7
Loftin, Foster Ree	1945	1954		9
Lovett, Gaither Lee	1920	1926	1938	29
Morrison, Dewey Michael	1953			1
McDuffie, Roy Holland, Jr.	1951			2½
McKinney, Charles Ruben	1949	1954		3
Paschal, Levi Eugene	1947			3
Pearce, Harvey Worth	1950			1¼
Phillips, Robert Lee	1929	*	1936	7
Poindexter, Robert L.	1930			8
Prichard, Jennings W.	1951	1954		3
Prichard, Thomas Foy	1952			2
Pyatt, James Davis	1915			26½
Rich, Willard Ashton	1953			1
Rogers, Wade Glenn	1948	1954		6
Setzer, Robert Allen	1946			7
Stephens, Ernest Ulin	1944	1954		10
Templeton, Lonnie William	1949	1954		5
Terrell, Isaac Jones	1927	1954		11
Tuttle, Artes Theodore	1943			1
Williams, Theemon Garrett	1919	1925		32
Wood, Tabor Hales	1936	*	1940	3
Ziglar, Benjamin Holder	1948			6¼

*Belonged to church which had no deacon's orders

5. Historical Data

(1) New Churches Organized:

Charlotte District: Grace and Providence in Charlotte.

Greensboro District: Wesley Chapel in High Point.

(2) Churches Built or Rebuilt:

Asheville District: Asheville: Biltmore; Hot Springs; Ivy: Mountain Valley; Weaverville Circuit: Salem.

Charlotte District: Charlotte: Memorial and Spencer Memorial.

Gastonia District: Asbury Ct.: Iron Station; Shelby: Hoyle Memorial; South Fork: Bethel (remodeled), Russell's Chapel, Ebenezer (sanctuary remodeled and new classrooms. New education buildings at Belwood, Hebron; Crouse: Lander's Chapel; Rock Springs; Denver, and Central, Kings Mountain. Recreational buildings at Beulah, West Cramerton, Bess Chapel, Casar, Pleasant Hill, May's Chapel and Snow Hill.

Greensboro District: Reidsville: First. Greensboro: Newlyn Street (sanctuary), Moriah (sanctuary). Education buildings at Greensboro, Bethel, Madison and Reidsville, Main Street. Flat Rock: Bethel, and Greensboro: Calvary, Mt. Herman-Meadow View: Mt. Herman, Stokesdale Circuit: Mt. Zion (remodeled).

Salisbury District: Mt. Olivet; Albemarle: Central, First Street and Salem (remodeled).

Statesville District: Harpers: Mt. Zion (remodeled); Hiddenite: Liberty (remodeled); Millers Creek; Nathan's Creek: Mt. Zion; Pisgah: South River; Statesville Circuit: Marvin; Union Grove-Zion: Friendship (education building).

Thomasville District: Eldorado: Eleazer.

Waynesville District: Canton: First (education building); Crabtree: Davis Chapel (remodeled and new rooms); Dellwood: Dellwood (sanctuary); Franklin: First (education building); Macon: Dryman's Chapel, Hickory Knoll; West Macon: Mt. Zion (sanctuary).

Winston-Salem District: Level Cross: Rockford (remodeled); New Hope: Pine Hill (remodeled); Oak Grove: Hatcher's Chapel; Pine Grove: Bethel (remodeled); Salem (renovated); Shoals (remodeled).

(3) New Parsonages:

Charlotte District: Charlotte: Grace.

Gastonia District: Bethlehem-Bess Chapel, Dallas; Kings Mountain: Grace, Maiden, May's Chapel, Union Circuit.

Greensboro District: Groometown (purchased), Guilford Circuit, Sherwood.

Marion District: Mt. Hebron, St. Matthew-Zion Memorial, Sunshine.

Statesville District: District Parsonage; Trinity (purchased); Troutman (purchased); Millers Creek (remodeled).

Thomasville District: Greer-Mt. Carmel; Mocksville Circuit; Mount Vernon; Trinity-Bethel.

Waynesville District: Crabtree; Sylva; District Parsonage (purchased).

Winston-Salem District: Pinnacle.

(4) Churches Dedicated:

Asheville District: Asheville: Abernethy; Candler: Snow Hill.

Charlotte District: Charlotte: Gillespie, Purcell; Lilesville: Forestville (education building); Wadesboro: First (education building).

Gastonia District: Cleveland Circuit: Mount Pleasant, New Home; Gastonia: Faith; Lawndale: Lawndale; Lowell-South Point: South Point; Polkville-Rehobeth: Polkville.

Greensboro District: High Point: Sherwood; Rehobeth.

Marion District: Morganton: First; Old Fort Circuit: Carson's Chapel.

Salisbury District: Concord: Harmony; Concord Circuit: Mt. Carmel; Woodleaf: Gays Chapel. Education buildings: China Grove: First; Friendship-Tabernacle: Friendship. Youth Fellowship buildings: Albemarle: Main Street; Friendship-Tabernacle: Oak Grove; Kannapolis: Midway.

Statesville District: Statesville Circuit: Marvin; Lenoir: First (education building).

Thomasville District: Coleridge: Rehobeth; Mocksville Circuit: Union Chapel; Randleman Circuit: New Salem.

Waynesville District: Cherokee: Franklin Circuit: Bethel, Shady Grove, Maggie.

Winston-Salem District: Rural Hall, Yadkinville.

(5) Parsonages Dedicated:

Asheville District: Asheville: Abernethy; Saluda.

Charlotte District: Camp Ground.

Gastonia District: El Bethel; Gastonia: Maylo.

Greensboro District: Greensboro: West End.

Salisbury District: Kannapolis: Midway; Providence; Rowan.

Statesville District: Catawba; Rose Chapel.

Thomasville District: Denton Circuit; Eldorado.

Winston-Salem District: Pilot Mountain, Pinnacle, Salem, Sedge Garden.

(6) Other Valuable Historical Facts:

Greensboro District: Moriah Church opened an old cornerstone and found some value information concerning the history of the church (former Methodist Protestant).

6. Memorial Service

ORDER OF WORSHIP

ORGAN PRELUDE

THE INVOCATION

HYMN 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ..... *Perronet*

THE AFFIRMATION OF FAITH—The Apostles' Creed

ANTHEM—"Open Our Eyes" ..... *Macfarlane*

RESPONSIVE READING—22nd Sunday; First Reading; Page 588

THE GLORIA PATRI

THE READING OF THE SCRIPTURES

THE PRAYER ..... Dr. L. B. Hayes

ANTHEM—"Souls of the Righteous" ..... *Noble*

RECORD OF REMEMBRANCE

THE MEMORIAL SERMON:

"A TALE OF TWO CITIES"

Dr. Mark Depp, Centenary Methodist Church

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

HYMN 147—"Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know" ..... *Schwedler*

HOLY COMMUNION

7. Memoirs

ROBERT PAINE FIKES

December 31, 1875-January 13, 1954

I quote the following from the Mississippi Advocate of April 7, 1954, written by Rev. O. S. Lewis:

"Brother Fikes was one of the twelve men who joined the Mississippi Conference, December 10, 1903. He was in his junior year at Millsaps College and was appointed to the Braxton Charge. In 1905 he was at Rankin Street, Jackson, and graduated the same year from Millsaps. At that time he was a student at Vanderbilt where he received the B.D. degree in 1908. He then served the following charges: Pass Christian, 1909; Ocean Springs, 1910; Richton, 1911-12; Bolton, 1913-14; Brandon, 1915-18.

"Brother Fikes was a high minded Christian gentleman, a hard worker, a good preacher. His last work in this Conference was at Brandon, where I had been pastor for four years. He succeeded me and was in high favor. From there he was transferred, on account of the illness of his wife, to the Western North Carolina Conference in 1918. The loyal friends of his early ministry join with me in this expression of appreciation and sympathy for his beloved companion, who was formerly Miss Carter Bradford of Augusta, Miss. They were married December 14, 1911."

Brother Fikes served the following appointments in the Western North Carolina Conference: Mills River, Biltmore, Saluda, Advance, Bethel, Broad River, New Hope-Bethel. He retired in 1932.

After twenty-five years of close association with Brother Fikes in his active ministry, retirement, hard vicissitudes and years of illness, I can confirm the judgment of his old classmate, quoted above. He was a Christian gentleman, a hard worker, a good preacher, faithful pastor, and he was devoted to the Methodist doctrine and discipline, scholarly and studious in his habits.

As we committed his body to its resting place in the beautiful Sharon Memorial Park on the stormy afternoon of January 13, 1954, there came to mind John Bunyan's description of the passing of Mr. Valiant-for-truth through the River of Death! "So he passed over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on the other side."

"Souls of the righteous in the hand of God.
Nor hurt nor torment cometh them anigh.
To the eyes of the unwise they seem to die.
They are at peace. O golden galaxy;
Souls of the righteous in the hand of God."

E. O. Cole

JAMES JEFFERSON GRAY

December 9, 1866-June 8, 1954

The Reverend James Jefferson Gray, because of physical limitations, retired from the active ministry approximately twenty-eight years before his death on June 8, 1954, while a patient in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Those of us who were privileged to share the spiritual benefits radiantly exhibited in the life of this man of God agreed that all through his years of retirement he was preaching through his attitudes, his actions and reactions.

Patienty and lovingly he accepted life's irregularities and disappointments. He conscientiously refrained from expressing unkind and uncharitable opinions about other people.

God, to Brother Gray, was very real. His prayers brought us consciously into the very presence of God; we always felt better after he had prayed. He found it a natural experience to worship God and to help others worship Him. Many a minister of the Gospel preached with greater freedom and effectiveness because Brother Gray was in the congregation praying for him.

The congregation, pastor and friends of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, were enriched by the presence of this spiritual aristocrat for many years during which he made his church home at Edenton Street. As long as physical strength would permit, he attended all the services of the church, including Sunday School, Methodist Youth Fellowship, and the Wednesday evening prayer meeting.

The young people loved, respected, and deeply appreciated Brother Gray. For years, he met with them in their Sunday evening fellowship and was always an inspiration to them as he entered whole-heartedly into their interests. For several years he shared with the late Dr. Clyde A. Erwin in teaching the College Class and was most effective in his teaching.

He was one of those rare Christians who had grown old gracefully. He permitted Christ to lift his feelings up out of human reach! Therefore, he was a truly great Christian—bigger than the little irritations of life. His sweetness of disposition was a commentary on Paul's fruit of the spirit, "Love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance."

He consistently combined a "warm heart" with a reverent scholarship. He continued to learn. His mind was alert almost until the end. He lived in close company with great thoughts and kept mental companionship with the best minds.

Because of his friendship with Jesus Christ, he made friends wherever he went. If he had an enemy, we never heard of it, but his friends spoke freely of his consecration and his companionship with God through Christ. Truly the prayer, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," was answered and demonstrated in his daily walk.

He learned well and practiced helpfully a Christian grace too often neglected in our busy day, in that he expressed so sincerely his appreciation for all that was done for him. It was never too small an act or courtesy to inspire a genuine word of appreciation from him. He made it a pleasure to express an interest in his wellbeing through his gratitude.

The Reverend James Jefferson Gray was born December 9, 1866 at Mills River, Henderson County, N. C., the son of Alice and Riley Gray. He was educated in the Academy at Mills River, and Judson College, Weaverville. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1891, in

which Conference he gave twenty-two years of active service serving the following charges: Webster, Bryson City, Bethel Church in Asheville, Lowesville, Sylva, Marshall, Black Mountain, Spindale, and Marion Circuit.

While pastor at Webster, he was married to Gertrude Buchanan, daughter of Celinda and Joseph Buchanan. Their one daughter, Alice Celinda Gray, was born during their ministry in Bryson City. With this daughter, Mrs. John O. Wood, and her husband, Mr. Gray made his home for twenty-eight years during their residence in Black Mountain, Angier, and Raleigh. Surviving in addition to his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John O. Wood, are his grandson and wife, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Wood, Ann Arbor, Michigan, two sisters, Mrs. H. J. Greer, Spartanburg, S. C., and Mrs. Artie Duncan, Atlanta, Georgia, and one brother, Charles Gray, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

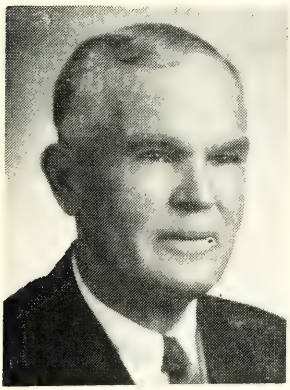
The writer would like to pay tribute to Brother Gray by recording his personal appreciation of the life he lived and the gospel he preached by a life that resembled that of Enoch, who "walked with God" and who, according to Dr. Phillips' translation, was "promoted!" It is easy to believe that this faithful servant of God walked quietly and reverently into the presence of God with face aglow with God's everlasting sunshine!

Howard P. Powell

CICERO HARRIS HILL

September 27, 1870—February 2, 1954

Cicero Harris Hill was born in the Piney Grove Church section in the western part of Randolph County on September 27, 1870 and passed to his eternal reward from his home eight miles south of Asheboro on February 2, 1954, his age being eighty-three years, four months and five days. He was married three times, the first to Miss Celia Ann Pierce, the second to Miss Minnie Sechrest and the third to Mrs. Ida Cole Presnell. Four sons and one daughter by the first marriage survive. These are: J. R. of Asheboro, E. R. of Asheboro, Route 1, R. R. of Smyrna Beach, Florida, C. J. of Essex, Maryland, and Mrs. Fred Brown of Asheboro, Route 1. In addition to his widow who lives on Asheboro, Route 3, two step-daughters survive, namely, Mrs. C. H. Hammond of Asheboro, Route 4 and Mrs. C. C. Cheek of Franklinville. Four sisters also survive, Mrs. T. C. Russell of Denton, Mrs. Fannie Smith of Thomasville, Mrs. Summerfield Loflin of High Point, and Mrs. Jimmie Luther of Denton, Route 3; surviving also are 11 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.



Brother Hill was a farmer and a business man in the community in which he was brought up and was an active layman for many years in his home church. We do not know how early he felt that God had called him into the ministry but after he passed fifty years of age he applied for admission into the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church. Many of his friends felt that it would be better for him to remain an active layman rather than to become an itinerant preacher because of his age and lack of scholastic training. When he appeared before the Board of Ministerial Training at the Annual Conference of 1922, he was advised to go back home and pursue his studies further. The next year he returned and was admitted on trial in the Annual Conference and was given a charge. Within a very few years he was reporting more professions and more accessions than almost any man in the Conference. He served in the active ranks from 1923 to 1942 when he was automatically retired; however, even then he was not ready to stop preaching; and as a result, he served on for six more years as a retired supply.

During the last few years he was confined to the home much of the time, but he was vitally interested in the work of the church and enjoyed talking with his friends.

Brother Hill served the following charges: 1923-24 Draper; 1924-26 Richland circuit; 1926-30 Friendship circuit in Stanly County; 1930-31 Roberta; 1931-34 English Street in High Point—now Rankin Memorial; 1934-41 Why Not circuit; 1941-43 Liberty circuit; 1943-48 West Randolph circuit.

Brother Hill was evangelistic in his preaching and had great success in winning converts. As an illustration of this fact, the Conference Journal shows that one year, while he was on the Richland circuit, he had 221 professions of faith and 68 accessions to his churches. Perhaps, getting a late start in life made him feel that he must work hard to make up for lost time. Anyway, he was a fine example of what God can do with a life that is consecrated to His service. Also here is another example that man and God do not always see eye to eye. It seems necessary to have high scholastic standards for men in the ministry, but sometimes God has a man that He can use who would have difficulty in passing the requirements of an Annual Conference.

Brother Hill was also a man of good business ability. Had he devoted his life to business he doubtless would have made a success in the eyes of those who devote themselves to material things, but when he was certain that God wanted him to preach the gospel, he cast aside worldly things and devoted his time to the work of saving souls. This he magnified above everything else. Truly he was a man of God and God used him to good advantage.

The funeral service for Brother Hill was held in Piney Grove Church in the western portion of Randolph County on February 4 at eleven o'clock and was conducted by the pastor, June P. Greene, assisted by C. E. Ridge, R. D. Ricks and J. E. Pritchard. In the quietude of this country cemetery we left his body to await the resurrection in the last day but, as they turned away, many of those present felt that their lives had been enriched by this good man who had done so much to win converts to Christianity. So we can truthfully say with the poet,

"Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's fought, the race is won
And thou art crowned at last.

With the saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb."

J. E. Pritchard

THOMAS JACKSON HUGGINS

November 13, 1873-March 23, 1954

Thomas Jackson Huggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joel C. Huggins, was born in Union County, North Carolina, on November 13, 1873. After a long and useful life of eighty years, he heard, on March 23, 1954, the summons to his eternal home.

In young manhood he secured a teacher's certificate and began teaching in his home county, his career as a teacher continuing for about nineteen years. During the summer months he worked on a farm.

At the age of thirty-five Brother Huggins responded to the call to the Christian ministry and for approximately six years was active as a local minister. In 1914 he entered Weaver College where, as a student, he served the Weaverville Charge, which, at that time, was composed of seven churches. He graduated from Weaver in 1917.

He was married three times. His first marriage was to Miss Atha Leonard. His second marriage was to Miss Bright Howie, and his third marriage was to Miss Kittie Howie all of Union County.

He is survived by his third wife and a daughter by his first marriage, Mrs. Fred Phifer of Marshville, North Carolina. Other survivors are five brothers, John, Clayton, Eugene, Lee and Luther, all of Union County.

He served his church as pastor of the following charges: Marshville 1913; Weaverville Circuit 1915-1918; Unionville 1918-1922; Weddington 1922-1926; Lilesville 1926-1927; Jefferson 1927-1929; East End, Gastonia 1929-1933; New London 1933-35; Weddington 1935-1939; Coleridge 1939-1941.

At the Annual Conference of 1941 he retired from active service, but his retirement was brief. In 1944 he assumed the pastorate of the Indian Trail-Stallings Charge of the Charlotte District where he remained for four years and again retired. During his retirement he preached often and was especially helpful to young preachers beginning their ministry.

The writer, having served two charges where Brother Huggins had formerly served, knows something of the high regard in which he was held by his parishioners. He visited his people often, and in their need he was there to guide and comfort. Little children were drawn to him by the gentleness of his spirit. No man in our Conference has been more beloved, and none will be missed more than he.

If in youth one could be permitted to shape the end of his life, he could not wish for a happier termination than that which closed the mortal career of the subject of this memoir. Full of years, full of honor, he closed a life crowned by domestic peace and happiness, the esteem and confidence of all who knew him, and that consciousness of duty well done which more than all things else gives sweetness to life and takes bitterness from death. By the sternest code of honor he lived a life of rectitude. It is no exaggeration to say that neither to the right nor to the left, under whatever temptation throughout a long life of service and honorable ambition, did he ever swerve from the path of honor. In addition to all this, and higher and better than all this—the Christian faith and hope were his; so that his peaceful death, met with a calm and quiet resignation, was a fitting close to such a life, a happy realization to the prophet's prayer, "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like this." He died as one who knew that the gates of death are but the portals of immortal life.

Funeral services were held in the Marshville Methodist Church with the pastor, the Reverend Moody Smith, in charge, assisted by the Reverend Gene Little of the Campground Charge. All that was mortal of this faithful man of God was laid to rest in the quiet cemetery at Pleasant Grove Campground beside the grave of his second wife. Many beautiful floral offerings, the presence of a host of friends and many fellow ministers denoted the deep love that people had for him.

As has been said of another great soul of the past, we can say of our departed friend:

"When a star is quenched on high,
For ages will its light
Still travel downward from the sky,
Shine on our mortal sight.
So when a good man dies,
For years beyond our ken
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the path of men."

A. B. Bruton

ROBERT EUGENE HUNT

October 18, 1875—March 10, 1954

The Reverend Robert Eugene Hunt was born in Franklin County, North Carolina, October 18, 1875, and departed this life March 10, 1954. He was the son of the late Reverend and Mrs. Moses Jackson Hunt who served charges in North Carolina as a Circuit Rider for forty-five years.

While a young minister he married the Miss Mary Murray of Burlington, N. C. Their marriage was a happy one, and it was blessed with two daughters, Mrs. Mary Lee McLeod and Mrs. Elizabeth Burgess.

Early in life, God said to him, "Go preach." He answered this call by dedicating himself without reserve to preaching this glorious gospel of our Lord. In 1903 the Methodist Church admitted him into the followship of her ministry and for forty-two years he served God in this ministry. I think of him as God's ambassador extraordinary, that is, one who is entrusted with a message of great importance to be delivered to another person. Also there was something of the prophetic spirit of the prophets upon him. When he stood up to preach, he was conscious that he stood in the place of his God and as His personal representative. This responsibility humbled him and filled him with great awe for he "felt the Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to preach the Gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, the recovering of sight to the blind and to preach the acceptable year of the Lord." For forty-two years he preached this gospel and during that time he never brought reproach upon the call or to the ministry. As he stood before the bar of his conference with his brethren for passage of character, and the question was asked, "Is there anything against him?", he stood erect with uplifted face knowing in his heart that there was nothing against him. His ministry was an honor to his church and to his God.

Brother Hunt was a man with strong convictions about principles of right living. He believed that people should live in their daily life the things they professed in church on Sunday. For forty-two years he tried to demonstrate in his living the kind of life he expected of his members.

He believed in the Methodist itinerate system for ministers. He believed that a man should go and serve where he was "sent." He often was sent to a hard charge, where the parsonage was bad and the schools inadequate, but he went knowing that there were people there who needed that which he had to share. Because of this unselfish spirit and service, many call him blessed, for he came to them in trouble and sorrow, in sickness and death. He saw the naked clothed and the spiritually hungry fed; he saw the babes in Christ grow into strong men and women taking their places in the work of the church. These things make the heart of the minister to sing even when the clouds are upon him.

After taking the retired relation in 1945, he came to Pleasant Garden to live since he had many friends and relatives here. Being relieved of the responsibilities of the pastorate, he had more time to be with his family and to do many things which were dear to his heart. He was a supporter of his pastor and the work of the church. Truly, he lifted his pastor's arms in prayer and loyal support. His last public act was in assisting his pastor with the Holy Communion. The people of Pleasant Garden loved him as their friend and honored him as a servant of their God. His body rests in the cemetery of the church that he loved so much and which holds the bodies of so many of his kindred.

At the great Roll Call in Heaven, we will hear the name, Robert Eugene Hunt, called, and we are persuaded that the Saviour will not only say, "Nothing against him" but also, "Enter into the joy of the Lord." The hymn, of which one stanza is used, expresses so vividly the triumph of God's children:

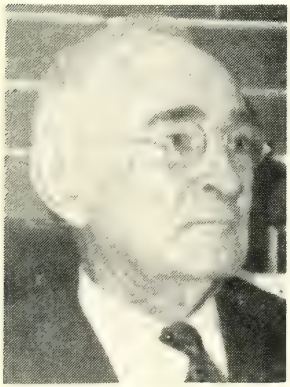
"Ten thousand times ten thousand in sparkling raiment bright,
The armies of the ransomed saints throng up the steeps of light:
'Tis finished, all is finished, their fight with death and sin;
Fling open wide the Golden Gates, and let the victor in!"

C. O. Kennerly

JAMES ROBERT HUTTON

February 26, 1867-September 29, 1953

The Reverend James Robert Hutton, son of Major and Mrs. James Hutton, was born in Guilford County near Lee's Chapel Methodist Church, February 26, 1867, and departed this life September 29, 1953. He was educated in the public schools of Guilford County and at Rutherford College. He was married August 28, 1888, to Miss Josie Coble, who died September 14, 1935. On January 14, 1943, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Maxine Moser. His funeral was conducted at Hanes Funeral Home in Greensboro by the Reverend Herman Duncan, the Reverend R. A. Hunter and the Reverend J. E. McSwain, and his body was laid to rest in the beautiful Green Hill cemetery. He is survived by his wife, six sons, James Lawrence Hutton, of San Bernardino, California; Frank R., Fred P., George, Charles C., and Joseph W. Hutton, all of Greensboro; three daughters, Miss Elizabeth Hutton of Greensboro and Henderson, Mrs. W. A. Crews of Greensboro and Mrs. B. T. Castelow of Cuthbert, Georgia; two step-daughters, Miss Nancy Moser of the home and Mrs. W. L. Beck of Seagrove; two step-sons, Paul Moser of Greensboro and H. A. Moser of Cary; one brother, W. P. Hutton of Greensboro; one sister, Mrs. E. L. Sides of Greensboro and Charlotte; 15 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.



After spending several years as a merchant and depot agent at Climax, Brother Hutton entered the ministry of the former Methodist Protestant Church and was ordained elder in 1895. He served the following charges: Liberty, Randolph, Randleman, Guilford, Haw River, Fairview, Concord, Flat Rock, Lebanon, Mount Pleasant and Midway. He was member of the Conference Faculty for 27 years, served one year as Conference Missionary Secretary and was elected delegate to four General Conferences; he was also Conference Treasurer for several years. He retired from the active pastorate in 1937 but continued to preach to within about one year of his death.

Brother Hutton, during the years of his active ministry, was considered one of the most able preachers in the Conference. His brilliant mind, unusual memory and native wit contributed greatly toward making him a most interesting speaker. His deep devotion to, and love for, people; his keen insight into human nature, and his administrative ability made him an acceptable and successful pastor. He was always in demand as an evangelist and had remarkable success in revival meetings.

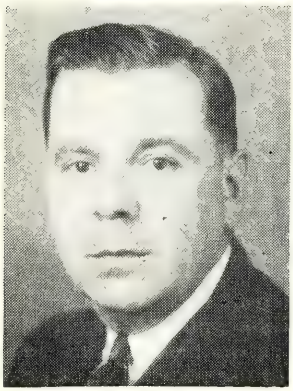
There is no way of estimating the good done by this man of God during the 45 years of his active ministry and the 17 years of his retirement. Not only the members of his large family and his brethren in the ministry, but hundreds of others whose lives were touched and made better by his ministry "Rise up and call him blessed."

"Well done, good and faithful servant." R. A. Hunter

CLARIS GORDON ISLEY

July 28, 1904-February 23, 1954

Claris Gordon Isley, son of the late Charles M. Isley and Hattie Blalock Isley, was born near Burlington in Alamance County. He spent the first sixteen years of his life in the Friendship Community of Coble Township, and he attended Friendship public school. At the age of sixteen he moved with his parents to Burlington where he entered Burlington High School from which he was graduated one year later. He then entered Elon College as a ministerial student in the Department of Religious Education. He finished his sophomore year here, and later enrolled at High Point College from which he was graduated in the year of 1935 with A.B. Degree. He took his theological training at Duke University.



When a small boy, he was converted and joined Friendship Methodist Protestant Church. His conversion was a rich experience for him, and he was soon to feel the divine call to give his life to the ministry of leading men into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ who had become the great object of his love and devotion.

In the year 1924 he joined the Methodist Protestant Conference at Reidsville, North Carolina, and at this session he received his first pastoral appointment. He was sent to the Fairview-Carolina charge where he served for two years as a student pastor. Other charges served were: Chatham Circuit, now a part of the North Carolina Conference, 2 years; Trinity Church, Lexington, 7 years; Main Street Church, Albemarle, 4 years; Granite Quarry Circuit, 3 years; Fallston Circuit, 4 years; Shiloh Circuit, 2 years; Reidsville Circuit, 4 years; and he was serving his first year at Mt. Pisgah, Greensboro, when he was called from the field of service.

He was ordained Elder in the Methodist Protestant Church at Albemarle,

November 9, 1930. From that day he proved himself worthy of his credentials. Those are few who have given themselves more completely to the service of Christ and the Church than did he. His success in the field of evangelism was far above the average, having led large numbers of people to Christ. Among his accomplishments were the building of Mt. Carmel Church near Lexington and the Mt. Carmel and Lowes Churches of the Reidsville Circuit. They stand as monuments to his devoted and untiring service.

He possessed an unusual genius for loving people. Never was he happier than when serving as host to a house full of people; never was he upon a higher plane of joy than when stooping to lift some fellow man who had fallen under the weight of life's burdens. This love made him a good pastor. Much of his time was spent visiting those of his parish. Wealth or poverty made no difference to him. He could see something worthy of love and fellowship in all types of people and something that was worth redeeming in the worst of men.

As a preacher, few ever entered the pulpit who preached with a greater sincerity, zeal, and fervor than did he. It was obvious that behind his preaching was a burning desire to see men brought into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. He preached to inspire Christians to a deeper devotion, a greater loyalty and a higher type service to Christ and the Church, and he preached with such force as to get the results that would classify any preacher as successful.

On Tuesday evening, February 23, 1954, about 7:00 o'clock, while on his way from Reidsville, to his home, God, at an unexpected time and in an unexpected way, called him from his earthly labors to come and be with Him where the souls of all saints abide, and we who loved him much yield to Him who loved him best and say in sadness, "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

O. C. Loy

CHARLES RICHMOND ROSS

November 21, 1877-March 17, 1954

"God buries His workmen, but carries on His work," was uttered by the immortal Wesley a century and a half ago in connection with the death of one of his devoted laborers. This thought came to me on learning of the passing of Charles Richmond Ross, one of Methodism's faithful itinerants, who died on March 17, 1954 in the city of Savannah, Georgia, near the spot where John Wesley planted the gospel of Christ in the new world. Truly one of God's noblemen went immediately to his glorious reward when this diligent preacher of Christ departed from this earthly scene.

Charles Richmond Ross was born on November 21, 1877, in Stanly County, N. C., the section of our state which has given birth to a multitude of Methodist preachers, the famed George Washington Ivey among them. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Whitson Ross, devoted Christian parents, who always conducted an old fashioned family altar, having Bible reading and prayers twice daily as long as they lived. Such a religious background could lead in only one direction for the growing son, a life dedicated to God from boyhood and directed toward service in the church. Young Charles Richmond attended Old Fork Academy in Stanly County and the public schools in Norwood, later entering Trinity College (now Duke University). Brother Ross taught school for several years and had he remained in this field of service would have made an excellent school man, but feeling

the call of God about the turn of the century, he applied for admission into the Western North Carolina Conference and was readily accepted as one of the class of 1903. His first appointment was to the new charge, West End and Ozark, Gastonia, and it was while serving his first pastorate that he met a charming young teacher in the Gastonia Schools, Miss Rose Holt, who became his wife and devoted companion for the next fifty years. Mrs. Ross served the church and parsonage unfailingly for half a century, a record seldom equalled in our conference.

Brother Ross held twenty-four appointments during his fifty years of Christian ministry, serving in both conferences of our state. The following are the charges to which he gave the best he had during these long years of devotion and diligence: West End and Ozark, Gastonia, 1904-05; Spencer Mountain, 1905-06; Lincoln Circuit, 1906-08; Yanceyville, 1908-09; Hillsboro, 1909-10; Leasburg, 1911-13; Person Circuit, 1913-16; Troy, 1916-17; Cary, 1917-18; Jonesboro, 1918-21; Lillington, 1921-22; Badin, 1922-26; Bessemer City, 1926-27; Glen Alpine, 1927-28; Bethel, 1928-29; Davidson College, 1929-31; Polkton, 1931-33; Maiden, 1933-35; Elmwood, 1935-37; Hiddenite, 1937-39; Gilkey, 1939-41; Old Fort, 1941-43; Dellwood, 1943-46; Morning Star, 1946-48.

With the infirmities of age creeping upon this faithful laborer in the Methodist itinerancy, Brother Ross decided to take the superannuate relation in the fall of 1948, and this relation was granted him with many commendatory words from the presiding bishop.

Charles Richmond Ross went to his many apointments, weak and strong, with a zeal for both preaching and pastoral work at which he was unusually gifted. He was a student of the Bible and of many books besides, reading the famed old pulpit masters such as Spurgeon, Parker, Beecher, Brooks, and Morgan and the newer ones as well—Sockman, Gossip, and Fosdick. Science, history, and biography were among his favorite reading, but above all he placed the Holy Bible as the **Magnum Bonum** of his long and useful life. He memorized multitudes of Bible passages, and could quote the blessed book as few ministers of his day. Brother Ross kept up with all the world news, reading and digesting the latest papers and magazines dealing with the wide frontiers of mankind. He was very pronounced in his views of current events and never failed to tell where he stood on this or that matter, speaking fearlessly his mind and thought. He loved to preach the gospel; and wherever he went across the state, people heard him gladly, for he never delivered a dull and insipid sermon. Many a message from his warm heart found its way into cold and careless lives, bringing changed and dedicated souls into the very presence of God. Multitudes of his converts can stand today testifying to his power under the Holy Spirit. What a monument he built in the souls of men, women and little children!

The appointments Brother Ross served were of the rural or small town type, but to everyone he gave his best in prayer, preaching, and pastoral labors. Who are we to say the rewards will not be as great as those who serve in gothic cathedrals? Wherever he labored his life was wholly in the hands of "One who went about doing good." "Come, ye blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you" is the one supreme reward for a man and minister of the type of Charles Richmond Ross, and in that spirit we commit him into the care of the angels.

To Brother and Mrs. Ross were born the following children, sons and daughter who remain with the mother to carry on until reunited on high with the father: Richard, Laurence, Charles, Mary Helen Ross Honeycutt, and Courtney B., our popular and beloved pastor of the First Methodist church, Belmont. What a family of splendid children to bless the heart of their dear mother, who with them recalls the nobility of the life of husband and father, Reverend C. R. Ross, faithful soldier of the cross.

In his last years as a superannuate Brother Ross spent much time in Haywood County teaching Bible classes wherever and whenever he was requested

to do so. Even to the end he was a preaching, teaching man of God. While visiting his son in Savannah, he was taken with his final illness, and passed peacefully away on March 17, 1954, in the Oglethorpe Hospital of that beautiful Southern city.

"A friend to truth, of soul sincere;
In action faithful, and in honor clear."

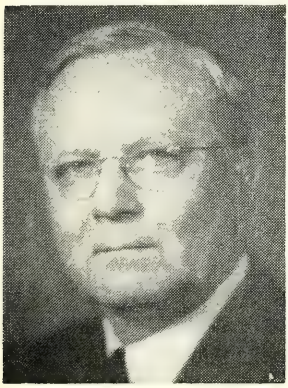
Brave, good man of God, husband and father, preacher, pastor, and student, workman that needeth not to be ashamed—hail and farewell; farewell and hail!

C. Excelle Rozzelle

WALTER ALBERT STANBURY

January 27, 1884-March 20, 1954

In one of his published sermons, the subject being, "Earning the Right to Eternal Life," Dr. Walter Stanbury exclaimed, "Thank God for people who live so that we cannot think of them as perishing, for people whom our universe cannot do without. They are people who have wrought out of the material which the world has afforded them, personalities so rich and lives so beautiful and of such enduring quality that they triumph over death. They have earned the right to live." This was something more than an appropriate sentiment for a sermon on immortality. This thought revealed something of Dr. Stanbury's private aspiration and almost exactly described the personality others saw in him. It is not difficult to recognize that out of the material afforded him he constructed a rich and beautiful life. In the varied enterprises of his long career he labored effectively, displaying a strong sense of duty and applying himself with a dedication unsurpassed by any of his contemporaries. No one can think of him as perishing. His is another name on the list of those "whom the world cannot do without."



Walter Albert Stanbury was born in Boone, North Carolina, January 27, 1884, the son of John Senter and Alice Theresa Taylor Stanbury. His father was a Methodist steward for forty years and an active member of district and annual conferences. His mother was a sister of the late Reverend Seymour Taylor of the Western North Carolina Conference. She made a special contribution to young Walter's life as she disciplined him in the habits of personal neatness and systematic work. The enduring quality of her influence was apparent to all who knew her son as a man.

Walter Stanbury attended Watauga Academy in Boone and continued his education in Trinity College, now Duke University, receiving the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1908. Later he did graduate study in Columbia University and Union Seminary, New York. He received honorary degrees from Duke and the University of North Carolina. The formal training was only a part of his preparation for service. He was always a student. When other duties kept him from his books for a day he was disappointed; if several days passed without the opportunity for study he felt that something was seriously wrong. His study was more than a room full of books, selected judiciously and used industriously, it was a workshop. There he toiled day by day, subjecting himself to the disciplines of scholarship—consulting the authorities, taking notes, writing, revising, and patiently seeking the most effective phrases to express his ideas. His skill in the use of the English language was well known. On his desk one could observe the tools he regarded as essential for a minister—a Bible, a copy of the Book of Worship, a Methodist Hymnal, a dictionary, and

an English grammar. Perhaps that set of tools symbolized his dedication to the exacting business of the ministry.

The practice of studious habits did not conflict with his fondness for the pastoral ministry. Possessing a natural affability he made himself at home with his neighbors and entered fully into the life of his community. Little children loved him, and the aged sensed the genuineness of his interest. His work with the North Carolina Interracial Commission and the State Board of Correction, to which he gave generous portions of time and energy, indicated the breadth of his sympathies and convictions. His work with students, a major concern throughout his career, was climaxed by the years of remarkable leadership given to the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work, and brought him great personal satisfaction.

In 1908 W. A. Stanbury was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was ordained deacon in 1910 and elder in 1912. He began his ministry at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, being called from Trinity Park School in Durham, where he was teaching Latin, to fill out the year for Dr. F. M. Shamburger, whose physical breakdown caused an emergency. He served the following appointments in order: Tarboro; Chapel Hill; Clinton; Wilson; Grace, Wilmington; Edenton Street, Raleigh; and Duke Memorial, Durham, all in the North Carolina Conference. In 1933 he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and served West Market Street, Greensboro; Central, Asheville; Centenary, Winston-Salem; Gastonia District; and First Church, Asheboro. In annual conference affairs he was a trustworthy leader, heading many boards, commissions and special committees. He was a delegate to the general conferences of 1930, 1940, 1944, and 1948. When elected to the Judicial Council in 1948 he was, of course, removed from many responsibilities and relationships and became one of the nine impartial judges of Methodism's "supreme court." He applied to this larger responsibility the same mental vigor that characterized his other labors. Throughout his career Dr. Stanbury was interested in the ecumenical movement, working first for a united Methodism and participating in the Uniting Conference in 1939, then assisting in the formation of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and representing his denomination in the National Council of Churches.

Dr. Stanbury rejoiced in his family. He often expressed appreciation for the influence of his parents, and in 1935, he appropriately dedicated the volume, "Victories of the Cross," to his mother. There was beautiful affection in his relationship with his brother, Jeff Stanbury, of Boone, and his sisters, Mrs. R. L. Clay of Greensboro, Mrs. W. L. Scott of Jamestown, and Mrs. J. A. Boone of Boone.

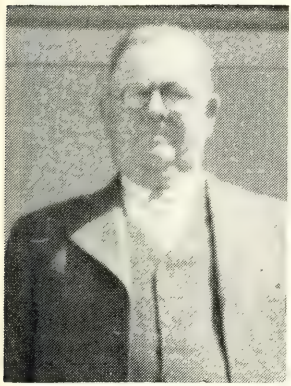
On December 29, 1909, he was married to Miss Zula Virginia Bruton of Troy, North Carolina. These two founded their home solidly on Christian principles, and the fruits of their purpose were observed in the wholesomeness of their family life. Their children, Dr. John Bruton Stanbury of Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; Dr. Walter Albert Stanbury, Jr., of McGraw-Hill Company, New York City; and Miss Elizabeth Wilson Stanbury, of the home, reflect the soundness and thoroughness of Christian nurture and the lasting influences of a happy home.

In the instructions left the family at the time of his death, March 20, 1954, Dr. Stanbury directed that a suitable marker be placed at the grave bearing the words, "A Methodist Preacher Forty-five Years." This request illustrates his chief purpose in life. He believed in a called ministry and having heard the call himself he sought to give an effective and honest answer. In his workshop he slaved for a knowledge of truth and the best means of communicating that truth. In the pulpit he fearlessly spoke his mind—a mind enriched through diligent study and chastened by the spirit of the Master Teacher at whose feet he sat each day. In his preaching he endeavored to proclaim the "mind of Christ" to the twentieth century. W. A. Kale.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS

January 8, 1883-July 29, 1954

Thursday night, July 29, at 11:30 o'clock the golden key that opens the palace door of eternity turned in the lock of life and the soul of George W. Williams gently passed to that "undiscovered country" from whose shores no traveler has ever returned.



He was born January 8, 1883, in Rockingham County, son of George W. and Louisa Truitt Williams. He was educated at Oak Ridge Institute, graduating from that school in 1905. In 1911 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference and served continuously for 41 years.

On May 7, 1905, he was happily married to Miss Minnie Lou Hudson, who survives. To this union were born three sons and four daughters: Lonnie W. Williams of Walnut Cove; Geo. W. Williams Jr., of Lexington; David V. P. Williams of Oak Ridge, Tenn.; Miss Winona and Miss Grace of the home; Mrs. George W. Chandler of Winston-Salem, and Mrs. W. R. Teague of Burlington. Also one brother, Dr. J. W. Williams of Potsdam, N. Y.; two half brothers, Spencer Dixon of Haynes City, Florida, and Fred Dixon of Winston-Salem, and one half sister, Mrs. Nannie Guhn of Wentworth survive.

He was a faithful worker in the Lord's vineyard. With hammer and saw in hand he built Woodleaf church, also organized and built Rockford Street Church, Mount Airy. Other charges served were Rural Hall, Stokesdale, Draper, Walnut Cove, Mount Airy Circuit, Ruffin, Polkville, Ramseur, Pleasant Garden, Marshville, Trinity, Eranger, New Hope, Oak Summit, and Oak Grove.

For many years he was a member of the Stokesdale Masonic Lodge.

Funeral services were held at Central Methodist Church, Mount Airy, by Reverend A. C. Waggoner, Dr. Kenneth Goodson, and the writer. Burial was in Forsyth Memorial Cemetery, conducted by the Masons. At the funeral rites, practically every charge he had served was represented by former members who wished to pay tribute to a former pastor whom they loved.

Brother Williams was an evangelistic preacher and the people heard him gladly. He was a splendid organizer and leader and was loved and honored not only by the people whom he served but by all who knew him. His trust in God brought him peace; his service to others brought him joy; his genial spirit and his presence was a benediction to any group; his keen sense of humor and ready wit made the hardest task lighter for himself and those whom he served.

His daily walk and kindly disposition influenced two young men to enter the ministry who are now serving important appointments.

From the parsonage home his sons and daughters have gone out to occupy worthy positions in the teaching and business world. A noble circuit rider of the old school has made the final journey. For him the sunset was clear, there were no clouds to dim the glory of his crossing.

"The dear Lord's best interpreters
Are humble human souls;
The gospel of a life like his
Is more than books or scrolls.

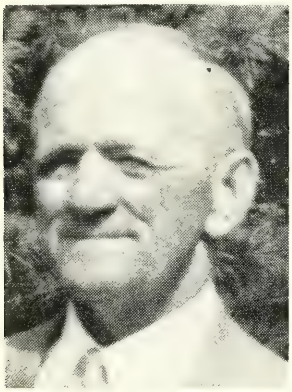
"From scheme and creed the light goes out,
The saintly facts survive;
The blessed Master none can doubt
Revealed in holy lives."

J. S. Hiatt

JOSEPH NATHANAEL WISE

July 28, 1883-July 28, 1954

Reverend Joseph Nathanael Wise, son of the late Simeon and Lunda Klottz Wise, was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, July 28, 1883, and departed this life July 28, 1954, on his seventy-first birthday. Brother Wise lived and grew to manhood in the county of his birth, receiving his early educational training in the public schools of his home county. In due course he was employed in the Southern Railway shops at Spencer where he became a master mechanic.



He was twice married, first to Miss Florence Canupp, who preceded him in death, and second to Miss Ada Shaver, who survives. There are four children who survive: Mrs. John Abee of Asheville, Clarence of Marion, Cecil and Joe of Gastonia. He had a great host of friends who have known, loved, and held him in high esteem in all the pastorates where he lived and wrought for God and His kingdom.

In the thirty-one years of his ministry he served the following pastoral charges: Old Fort Circuit, 1923-25; East Marion, 1925-29; New London, 1929-33; Shelby Circuit, 1933-38; Maylo-Smyre, 1938-43; Epworth, Concord, 1943-47; Westview, Hickory, 1947-51; Friendship-Tabernacle, 1951-54.

When Brother Wise became certain of God's call and will that he enter the Christian ministry, he moved with the family to Rutherford College where he diligently sought a more thorough preparation. Upon becoming a member of the Western North Carolina Conference he met regularly and systematically the requirements involved in the prescribed conference course, doing the work with Emory University by correspondence. At other times he did work at Duke University in the Pastor's Summer Schools.

Through the life ministry of this good man, there was always a demonstration of his love and loyalty to God and His kingdom, to his church, and to the people whom he knew, loved and served. There was a mutual confidence and a high regard. Recently one of his laymen was heard to say: "I have known a lot of preachers, but I think he was the only one I ever knew that I never heard anyone say anything uncomplimentary about." "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor rather than silver and gold." It can be truly said of this man of God: He was faithful to God and to his church to the end.

He spent a major part of the last days of his earthly ministry in preparing the church bulletin and the dedicatory service to be used on Sunday, August 1, in the dedication of the educational building recently completed at the Friendship Church and named as a memorial to him. His last act of service was an endeavor to beautify a small area in the sanctuary of this church, seemingly a little insignificant thing but a most glorious endeavor from which to depart this life to be forever with the Lord. In that bulletin was recorded the poem which follows:

Building the Bridge

An old man travelling a lone highway,
Came at the evening cold and gray,
To a chasm vast and deep and wide,
Through which was flowing a sullen tide.
The old man crossed in the twilight dim,
For the sullen stream had no fear for him,
But he turned when safe on the other side
And builded a bridge to span the tide.

"Old man," cried a fellow pilgrim near,
"You're wasting your time in building here.
Your journey will end with the closing day;
You never again will pass this way.
You have crossed the chasm deep and wide,
Why build you this bridge at even-tide?"

The builder lifted his old gray head:
"Good friend, in the path I have come," he said,
"There followeth after me today
A youth whose feet must pass this way,
This stream which has been as naught to me,
To that fair-haired youth may a pitfall be.
He too, must cross in the twilight dim;
Good friend, I am building that bridge for him."

E. L. Kirk.

8. In Memoriam

Deceased Minister	*Memoir Prepared by*
R. P. FIKES	E. O. Cole
J. J. GRAY	H. P. Powell
C. H. HILL	J. E. Pritchard
T. J. HUGGINS	A. B. Bruton
R. E. HUNT	C. O. Kennerly
J. R. HUTTON	R. A. Hunter
C. G. ISLEY	O. C. Loy
C. R. ROSS	C. E. Rozzelle
W. A. STANBURY	W. A. Kale
G. W. WILLIAMS	J. S. Hiatt
J. N. WISE	E. L. Kirk

9. Heroines of the Parsonage

MRS. G. C. BRINKMAN, February 22, 1954
MRS. J. J. BROOKS, May 25, 1954
MRS. J. W. CLEGG, August 31, 1954
MRS. J. P. HIPPS, November 14, 1953
MRS. T. B. JOHNSON, June 4, 1954
MRS. J. T. MANGUM, September 16, 1954
MRS. T. F. MARR, July 30, 1954
MRS. W. R. ORMAND, January 26, 1954
MRS. J. W. PARKER, December 4, 1953
MRS. C. M. SHORT, October 26, 1953
MRS. C. E. STEDMAN, January 28, 1954
MRS. L. D. THOMPSON, December 17, 1953
MRS. J. B. TROGDON, December 26, 1953
MRS. C. H. WHITAKER, June 24, 1954

10. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Virginia, 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macan, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L.Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19,1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M.P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9,1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A. , 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21,1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29,1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1,1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E.Thompson	Alamance, Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept. 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R.A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Richmond, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec.16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29,1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, Mar. 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13,1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanly, Oct. 21, 1880	W N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B. R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C., Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S.C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, Mar. 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	W. N. C., 1926	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, Mar. 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carver	Madison, Mar. 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946
60	L. S. Furr	Stanly, Dec. 8, 1910	W. N. C., 1936	Concord, Nov. 17, 1946
61	W. F. McDowell	Randolph, Dec. 16, 1853	N. C. M. P., 1883	Asheboro, Nov. 21, 1946
62	Wade Johnson	Wake, March 20, 1891	E. Okla., 1912	Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1946
63	J. T. Mangum	G'ville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1877	W. N. C., R. A., 1920	Selma, Ala., Jan. 19, 1947
64	D. M. Litaker	Cabarrus, Oct. 22, 1867	N. C., 1888	Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1947
65	R. M. Andrews	Orange, Aug. 18, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1896	Greensboro, Mar. 10, 1947
66	J. H. Bradley	Iredell, Nov. 30, 1866	W. N. C., 1893	Stony Point, Mar. 13, 1947
67	M. B. Clegg	Chatham, Apr. 25, 1873	W. N. C., 1904	Asheville, April 5, 1947
68	J. B. Craven	Randolph, May 8, 1879	W. N. C., 1900	Monroe, April 13, 1947
69	A. S. Beaman	Montgomery, Mar. 22,1868	Holston, 1894	Asheville, June 8, 1947
70	C. H. Moser	Union, June 24, 1898	W. N.C., 1925	Gastonia, Oct. 1, 1947
71	A. O. Lindley	Chatham, Sept. 12, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1906	Durham, Jan. 5, 1948
72	G. A. B. Holderby	Rockingham, July 4, 1869	W. N. C., 1910	Asheville, Jan. 8, 1948
73	P. H. Brittain	Buncombe, July 2, 1876	W. N. C., 1908	Hickory, March 14, 1948
74	H. C. Byrum	Union, Feb. 25, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	High Point, April 13, 1948
75	W. F. Ashburn	Surry, April 26, 1862	N. C. M. P., 1890	Greensboro, April 19, 1948
76	J. B. Needham	Surry, July 24, 1872	Pacific, 1898	Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 29, 1948
77	Atlas Ridge	Randolph, June 9, 1880	N. C. M. P., 1917	Lexington, Aug. 30, 1948

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
78	O. B. Mitchell	Wake, Oct. 21, 1882	W. N. C., 1924	Kannapolis, Oct. 15, 1948
79	H. K. Boyer	Alleghany, Aug. 7, 1862	W. N. C., 1895	Charlotte, Oct. 31, 1948
80	J. P. Hornbuckle	Caswell, April 7, 1878	W. N. C, 1908	Newton, Nov. 22, 1948
81	E. D. Ballard	Lincoln, June 27, 1886	W. N. C., 1918	Lincolnton, Dec. 1, 1948
82	W. I. Hughes	Cocke, Tenn. Apr. 28, 1871	W. N. C., 1909	Rutherford College, Jan. 2, 1949
83	P. E. Parker	Harnett, Jan. 24, 1863	W. N. C., 1890	Varina, Jan. 17, 1949
84	S. B. Turrentine	Chatham, Nov. 15, 1861	N. C., 1888	Elkin, April 12, 1949
85	J. W. Bennett	Guilford, Apr. 18, 1883	W N. C., 1915	Greensboro, June 3, 1949
86	A. R. Surratt	Davidson, June 22, 1864	N. C., 1889	Charlotte, June 4, 1949
87	E. E. Yates	Iredell, May 7, 1878	W. N. C., 1908	Troutman, June 21, 1949
88	J. M. Morgan	Rowan, Nov. 1, 1888	N. C. M. P., 1915	October 15, 1949
89	B. A. Sisk	Burke, June 8, 1900	W. N. C., 1928	Morganton, Oct. 29, 1949
90	B. Wilson	Lincoln, July 7, 1875	W. N. C., 1903	Lincolnton, Nov. 1, 1949
91	G. W. Vick	Nash, Dec. 15, 1880	N. C., 1910	Durham, Dec. 5, 1949
92	T. M. Johnson	Alamance, March 13, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1893	Alexandria, Va., April 2, 1950
93	E. M. Graham	Polk, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1882	B. R. A., 1936	Lenoir, April 9, 1950
94	T. A. Pyler	Stanly, Sept. 18, 1874	W. N. C., 1914	Monroe, April 19, 1950
95	Edward Suits	Guilford, Aug. 17, 1878	N. C. M. P. 1901	New Orleans, La., April 19, 1950
96	D. P. Waters	Rutherford, July 25, 1870	W. N. C., 1905	Mooresville, Aug. 15, 1950
97	R. A. Swaringen	Mecklenburg, July 25, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1914	Fairview, Oct. 31, 1950
98	M. A. Osborne	Union, Jan. 30, 1881	W. N. C., 1915	Mooresville, Nov. 14, 1950
99	L. B. Abernethy	Burke, July 12, 1865	W. N. C., 1900	Charlotte, Dec. 12, 1950
100	W. L. Hutchins	Yadkin, Oct. 15, 1878	W. N. C., 1902	Boonville, Jan. 3, 1951
101	P. A. Sherrill	Lincoln, Oct. 7, 1907	W. N. C., 1950	Peachland, Jan. 20, 1951
102	W. A. Wilson	Ashe, Dec. 20, 1861	Holston, 1886	Durham, Feb. 18, 1951
103	D. A. Oakley	Stokes, May 1, 1890	W. N. C., 1922	High Point, April 1, 1951
104	T. F. Higgins	Yancey, March 1, 1896	W. N. C., 1916	Gastonia, June 20, 1951
105	G. L. Curry	Yadkin, March 23, 1874	N. C. M. P., 1905	High Point, July 7, 1951
106	J. A. Peeler	Rowan, Feb. 23, 1870	W. N. C. 1893	Hickory, Sept. 2, 1951
107	F. H. Price	Union, June 22, 1891	W. N. C., 1917	Albemarle, Oct. 8, 1951
108	J. S. Folger	Surry, Feb. 16, 1885	W. N. C., 1918	Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 4, 1951
109	C. M. Pickens	Buncombe, Jan. 20, 1867	Holston, 1892	Charlotte, Nov. 23, 1951
110	R. S. Truesdale	Montgomery, Mar. 26, 1874	S. C., 1892	Greensboro, Nov. 25, 1951
111	R. E. Hinshaw	Yadkin, Jan. 14, 1887	W. N. C., 1922	Greensboro, Dec. 29, 1951
112	P. S. Kennett	Forsyth, Dec. 4, 1890	N. C. M. P., 1917	Asheville, Jan. 21, 1952
113	D. W. Haga	Grayson, Va., Jan. 8, 1872	B. R. A., 1905	Asheboro, March 29, 1952
114	S. W. Taylor	Davie, Oct. 1, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1905	Charlotte, April 30, 1952
115	J. O. Banks	Madison, May 9, 1884	W. N. C., 1919	Walnut Cove, May 2, 1952
116	C. M. Short	Guilford, Jan. 26, 1875	W. N. C., 1904	Charlotte, June 21, 1952
117	L. S. Helms	Union Co., Aug. 11, 1884	N. C. M. P., 1918	Caroleen, July 4, 1952
118	T. G. Smith	Union, Dec. 6, 1885	W. N. C., 1925	Marion, July 5, 1952
119	W. M. Robbins	Randolph, Dec. 23, 1864	W. N. C., 1893	Lake Junaluska, Aug. 3, 1952
120	J. I. Spinks	Burke, Jan. 4, 1861	U. S. C., 1900	Asheville, Aug. 12, 1952
121	P. E. Lindley	Alamance, May 5, 1895	N. C. M. P., 1917	High Point, Oct. 9, 1952
122	W. A. Lambeth	Davidson, Oct. 5, 1879	W. N. C., 1905	Morehead City, Nov. 20, 1952
123	G. R. Brown	Stewart, Ga., July 6, 1867	Ga. M. P., 1886	Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1952
124	S. N. Bumgarner	Wilkes, July 30, 1871	B. R. A., 1914	Wilkesboro, Dec. 15, 1952
125	O. B. Williams	Orange, Feb. 24, 1885	N. C. M. P., 1913	Durham, Jan. 19, 1953
126	J. P. Hipps	Haywood, April 10, 1877	W. N. C., 1905	Kannapolis, Feb. 6, 1953
127	L. L. Smith	Randolph, Aug. 10, 1870	W. N. C., 1894	Hickory, March 31, 1953
128	R. B. Templeton	Iredell, Aug. 10, 1872	B. R. A., 1893	Tampa, Fla., April 5, 1953
129	L. W. Colson	Yville, Fla., Sept. 17, 1869	S. Ga., 1896	Asheville, May 6, 1953
130	J. D. Williams	Orange, Sept. 13, 1866	N. C. M. P., 1893	High Point, June 2, 1953
131	R. L. Bass	Lincoln, Feb. 21, 1891	W. N. C., 1927	Charlotte, June 17, 1953
132	W. L. Sherrill	Lincoln, Feb. 9, 1860	W. N. C., 1890	Charlotte, July 15, 1953
133	J. D. Morris	Union, June 5, 1874	N. C. M. P., 1913	Graham, July 21, 1953
134	J. R. Hutton	Guilford, Feb. 26, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1892	Greensboro, Sept. 29, 1953
135	R. P. Fikes	Jasper Co. Miss., Dec. 31, 1875	Miss., 1903	Charlotte, January 13, 1954
136	C. H. Hill	Davidson, Sept. 27, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1922	Asheboro, Feb. 2, 1954
137	C. G. Isley	Alamance, July 28, 1904	N. C. M. P., 1924	Greensboro, Feb. 23, 1954
138	R. E. Hunt	Franklin, Oct. 18, 1875	N. C., 1903	Greensboro, March 10, 1954
139	C. R. Ross	Stanly, Nov. 21, 1878	W. N. C., 1903	Savannah, Ga., March 17, 1954
140	W. A. Stanbury	Watauga, Jan. 27, 1884	N. C., 1908	Asheboro, March 20, 1954
141	T. J. Huggins	Union, Nov. 13, 1873	W. N. C., 1916	Union Co., March 23, 1954
142	J. J. Gray	Transylvania, Dec. 9, 1866	W. N. C., 1891	Raleigh, June 8, 1954
143	J. N. Wise	Rowan, July 28, 1883	W. N. C., 1924	Stanly County, July 28, 1954
144	G. W. Williams	Rockingham, Jan. 8, 1883	W. N. C., 1911	Elkin, July 29, 1954

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

E. PAUL HAMILTON,

Conference Statistican

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Acton	9	7	29	276	11		7	1	3	4	286		14		62	30	10	105	221	124			14	
2	Asheville: Abernethy	17	18	42	330	22	7	33	2		21	369	1	18	26	88	28	6	109	275	134		15	25	
3	Asbury Memorial	9	2	44	400	15	6	8	4	2	6	417	1	14		109	45	18	98	284	141			18	
4	Biltmore	6	12	22	398	24	5	4	2	1	1	427		29	15	95	43	14	116	312	138	15	30	15	20
5	Central	40	34		2365	61	26	60	12	12	99	2389		109	79	295	276	40	561	1360	522	65	50	40	150
6	Emma-Riverview		1	3	187	2		18			44	163		22	8	33	30	6	66	165	137				
7	French Broad	6	12	18	294	12	5	8	2	2	5	310		21	11	27	20	10	49	138	66	14	21	16	29
8	Groce	9	14	35	87	17	2	36				142		6	7	40	9	4	45	111	75				
9	Haywood Street	4	10	8	576	10	1	7	4		160	430		17	14	58	50	25	98	262	127	20	14	18	30
10	Oakley	4	11	46	347	12	13	7	1	1	40	337	1	16	15	42	40	10	117	240	110				
11	St. Paul	16	9	106	797	19	18	45	6	13	37	823		28	15	145	70	25	154	437	235		60	50	45
12	Trinity	20	9	150	1294	21	20	35	14	20	209	1127	1	77	25	220	110	115	316	863	362	42	25	35	80
13	Bald Creek		1	5	307	1		1	4		2	303	1	10	12	35	30	36	41	164	107	15	27	21	48
14	Balfour	3		6	359			2	1		7	353		21		71	64		131	287	151				
15	Bell	1			180	3	1	4	2			186		11		14	20		120	165	96			15	
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	5	24	12	305	24			2	6	19	302		20		67	55	6	115	263	167	65	50	50	85
17	Black Mountain	6	3	29	375	10	9	13	2	7	27	371	1	16	6	96	24	9	77	228	115		22	10	
18	Brevard	8	19	81	700	26	12	21	11	1	28	719	3	25	20	146	53	25	157	426	248		10	15	
19	Brevard Circuit		19		227	20	2	6	1		16	238	1	29		90	65		73	257	154			28	
20	Burnsville	2	2	2	258	2	4	3	5	3	7	252		21	10	49	23	4	71	178	76	15			
21	Candler	3	8	6	347	14	1		6		15	341		18	16	97	83	29	162	405	213				
22	East Flat Rock	4		8	317	3	4			2		322	1	24	26	55	52	20	117	294	196	15			
23	Ecusta	3	2	4	158	2	5	10		2	48	125		12		36	29		47	124	93	42			
24	Edneyville		4	20	148	5		4	2	3	3	149		10	10	35	20	8	20	103	50		20	15	20
25	Elkwood-Sardis	3	2	3	301	2	2	5	4	2	2	302	1	29	11	92	67	8	132	339	199	34			
26	Fairview		14		272		1		1	1	2	269		31	5	79	79		105	299	220				
27	Fletcher	3	3	20	326	4	3	10	3	1	5	334		14	29	41	32	10	75	201	109			16	
28	Francis Asbury				150		1	2	1	1	9	142		9		20	36	8	30	103	59	12		12	
29	Hendersonville	13	12	162	1104	25	11	65	9	17	33	1146		58	70	219	113	20	381	861	360	35		30	95
30	Hot Springs	2	14	1	193	16		5			2	212		17		53	63		95	228	139				
31	Ivy				245	12	3		7	3	4	246		24	11	43	46	10	73	207	131	54			
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	2	7		158	11	2	3	3	1		170		16		49	62		60	187	123		16	17	25
33	Leicester		2	16	336	2	1				1	338		32	3	54	58	26	83	256	190				

34 Marshall	2	3	3	90	3	2	4	..	1	2	96	..	7	4	7	3	4	31	56	34	....	6	3	14
35 Mills River	3	5	12	222	5	2	8	1	...	2	234	....	13	3	40	60	3	65	184	90	....	25	29	30
36 Montmorenci	6	7	33	245	11	2	4	1	1	5	255	...	13	5	35	15	10	69	147	120	...	....	10	....
37 Newdale	..	...	....	389	..	....	...	3	1	27	358	2	19	3	124	72	....	129	347	167	31	89	45	8
38 Oak Hill	1	2	...	267	3	2	2	4	...	2	268	..	16	10	35	66	8	100	235	120	...	22	20	....
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	..	...	...	206	7	3	2	1	...	..	217	..	17	10	56	37	...	55	175	140	16	45	30	65
40 Reeves-Brown's View	3	5	3	156	5	4	3	1	...	.	167	...	16	6	73	64	7	130	296	144	....	....	....	....
41 Saluda	..	2	9	63	4	1	3	1	...	10	60	..	6	....	18	24	3	22	73	44	....	10	15	24
42 Sandy	1	9	5	256	10	2	6	3	8	2	261	..	21	....	70	80	2	91	264	127	...	....	....	....
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	...	....	9	215	2	5	6	3	12	28	185	..	18	10	60	44	4	44	180	86	..	....	....	....
44 Swannanoa	5	..	15	193	1	2	6	2	6	8	186	1	14	8	45	14	10	72	163	70	..	....	....	....
45 Swannanoa Circuit	2	8	17	297	11	7	1	2	..	17	297	...	21	....	76	47	..	122	266	172	....	12	27	10
46 Tryon	4	9	31	201	12	6	12	3	1	1	226	1	16	7	55	24	7	51	160	86	...	12	18	20
47 Weaverville	4	8	36	374	8	5	4	4	7	54	326	..	15	15	31	20	18	95	194	110	....	...	15	35
48 Weaverville Circuit	10	9	..	393	19	3	9	2	2		420	..	30	17	83	91	14	170	405	261	...	....	....	....
Totals	239	342	1051	17684	509	211	492	143	143	1014	17596	16	1060	542	3463	2486	592	5245	13388	7138	490	581	1162	833

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Acton	1	44		10	Yes		1	57	635			2	1	35500	8000	3000	
2	Asheville: Abernethy	1	57		10	Yes		1	79	3418	1	65	2	1	100000	25000		
3	Asbury Memorial	1	72		7	Yes		1	90	1025	1	28	2	1	50000	15000	3805	4105
4	Biltmore	1	85	27	23	Yes		1	100	4000		25	2	1	200000	6500		75000
5	Central	1	87	15	35	Yes	1685	1	376	2034			10	1	585000	28500	15265	
6	Emma-Riverview	2	92		2	Yes		2	48	234				2	43000	16000		
7	French Broad	1	10		12	Yes	45	1	38	90	1	20	2	1	75000			
8	Groce	1			12	Yes		1	56	645	1	24		1	63000			35000
9	Haywood Street	1	60		12	Yes	75	1	98	231	1	48	1	1	65000	8000	300	2000
10	Oakley	1	50		3	Yes		1	53	454			2	1	100000	10000		16500
11	St. Paul	1	70		8	Yes	650	1	146	1226	1	40	8	1	173475	25000		50000
12	Trinity	1	149		16	Yes	228	1	240	676	1	120		1	300000	25000	5000	
13	Bald Creek	2	87		1	Yes		3	45	202			2	4	51000	3300		3400
14	Balfour	3	43			Yes	350	2	36	111			1	3	34300	8000		
15	Bell	1	44		3	Yes		1	34	439				1	35000	4000		
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	2	70		15	Yes		2	68	655				2	14000	24000	4100	800
17	Black Mountain	1	82		9	Yes	108	1	68	623			1	1	22000	12000	21425	
18	Brevard	1	110		16	Yes	305	1	124	696			2	1	70000	20000	18000	
19	Brevard Circuit	5	133		20	No		2	34	730				5	19400	4500	5350	
20	Burnsville	1	67		2	Yes	400	1	51	541			4	1	30000	7500		
21	Candler	2	76		14	No		2	80	981				2	96500	22000		300
22	East Flat Rock	3	65		7	Yes		2	33	643				3	47600	7000		
23	Ecusta	2	64		2	No		2	30	349			1	2	9600	10000		1276
24	Edneyville	1	92		4	Yes	40	1	26	50			1	1	13870	10000	300	
25	Elkwood-Sardis	2	139		2	Yes		2	64	1037			1	2	77700	12600		3500
26	Fairview	4			14	No				961				4	84000	10600		
27	Fletcher	1	63		1	Yes		1	56	281	1	18	1	1	60000	8500		10066
28	Francis Asbury	1	35			Yes	175	1	46	840				1	23750	10600	350	1000
29	Hendersonville	1	105		24	Yes	430	1	273	316	1	125	2	1	250000	30000	1500	12000
30	Hot Springs	3				No	126	1	19	1530			1	3	38485			4242
31	Ivy	4	88		11	No								4	20048	8500	198	
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	2	153		9	Yes	100	2	34	282			2	2	36500			
33	Leicester	4	80		2	Yes	383	4		2487			2	4	64700	6000		

34 Marshall	1	9		3	Yes		1	13	36				2	15500	11000		
35 Mills River	1	57		5	Yes		1	50	357				1	20000	15500		
36 Montmorenci	1	50		8	Yes		1	85	999			1	1	50000	11000		
37 Newdale	3	174	12		Yes	65	2	47	646				3	29000	10000		200
38 Oak Hill	1	58	4	3	Yes	228	1	39	276			1	1	50000	14000		
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	2	104		6	Yes		2	20	168			5	2	32500	8500		2473
40 Reeves-Brown's View	2	82		5	Yes	350	2	36	1550				2	32000	3000		1700
41 Saluda	1	38		4	Yes	55	1	27	629				1	12000	8500		
42 Sandy	5	65		10	No		3	36	154			1	5	23000	14000	1570	
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	3	30		4	No	249	1	25	734	1	11		3	33000	14500	1000	1000
44 Swannanoa	1			1	Yes	91	1	35	204	1	25		1	36500	10500		3000
45 Swannanoa Circuit	2	134		10	Yes		2	103	1173				2	20000	9000	1200	
46 Tryon	1	68		4	Yes	111	1	45	371			1	1	8500	6000	22000	1525
47 Weaverville	1	47		4	Yes		1	84	1203			4	1	50000	17000		1600
48 Weaverville Circuit	5	75	1	16	No			39	116					72000	2500		
District Parsonage															25000		3305
Totals	89	3353	59	407	39 9	6249	65	3186	37038	11	549	65	87	3262628	566100	104363	233992

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Acton		173	1181	273	3400	3400		144	144	68	68	552	552	170	170	136	10	10
2	Asheville: Abernathy		25749	2568	511	3800	3800		135	135	76	76	518	518	231	231	152	14	14
3	Asbury Memorial	2720	363	1730	247	4000	4000		158	158	80	80	604	604	210	210	160	20	
4	Biltmore	795	60000	1698	301	4200	4200	180	189	189	84	84	725	725	236	236	168	24	24
5	Central		13780	33915	1544	11000	11000	1300	495	495	220	220	1898	1898	1610	1610	440	48	48
6	Emma-Riverview		1800	380	195	1600	1600		72	72	44	32	272	276	87	87	64	8	8
7	French Broad			1122	454	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	137	137	110	12	12
8	Groce		16044	966	73	600	600		26	26	12	12	86	86	28	28	24		
9	Haywood Street	2090		5809	540	4500	4500	500	203	203	90	90	776	776	401	401	180	26	26
10	Oakley	2500	2000	1000	500	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	298	298	160	24	25
11	St. Paul	4829	7543	7720	633	4500	4500		195	195	90	90	745	745	485	485	180	33	24
12	Trinity	409	3870	10761	4148	6000	6000		246	246	120	120	932	932	786	786	216	33	33
13	Bald Creek	6000	235	461	161	1800	1728		63	63	28	36	242	242	77	77	72	8	9
14	Balfour		818	553	228	2750	2750		112	112	60	55	431	431	174	174	110	15	15
15	Bell		2942	281	157	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	431	431	117	117	100	5	5
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	700	1000	185	220	3600	3600		135	136	72	72	518	517	136	136	144	17	17
17	Black Mountain			1632	894	4000	4000		160	160	80	80	621	621	210	210	160	20	20
18	Brevard		1593	5009	759	5280	5280		225	225	108	108	863	863	412	412	215	27	27
19	Brevard Circuit		219	256	272	2070	1800	270	89	79	36	36	342	266	82	73	63	10	11
20	Burnsville	20	1000	775	531	3600	3600	400	162	162	72	72	621	621	158	158	144	22	22
21	Candler	4300	7247	632	462	3200	3200	300	144	144	64	64	518	518	178	179	128	17	17
22	East Flat Rock		1270	477	319	2250	2250	350	99	99	45	45	380	380	126	126	90	14	14
23	Ecusta	240	414	180	181	2600	2600	400	117	117	52	52	450	449	152	152	104	8	7
24	Edneyville		372	422	244	2250	2250		81	81	45	44	311	311	86	89	88	11	11
25	Elkwood-Sardis	2833	2571	484	450	2200	2200		49	111	44	44	380	368	96	96	88	11	11
26	Fairview		1113	372	213	1500	1500		63	63	30	30	242	242	85	85	60	9	9
27	Fletcher	483	7410	1024	305	3600	3600		147	174	72	72	561	668	175	175	144	20	20
28	Francis Asbury	484	4790	374	231	2250	2318		95	95	46	46	362	362	112	112	90	12	12
29	Hendersonville	1650	481	11118	3621	5500	5500	240	225	225	110	110	863	863	741	741	220	30	30
30	Hot Springs		21947	561	391	1850	1850	133	54	54	37	37	207	207	71	71		8	8
31	Ivy		2107	403	148	1500	1500		45	45	25	30	173	173	51	51	48	6	6
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel		825	425	163	1700	1700		54	68	34	34	205	259	48	80	64	7	7
33	Leicester		3046	2135	672	1900	1900	400	67	67	46	38	259	259	116	116	76	9	9
34	Marshall		347	596	145	1500	1500	200	60	60	30	30	207	207	55	55	54	8	8

35 Mills River	6	2386	450	346	3600	3700	....	162	162	72	72	518	518	144	144	....	10	10
36 Montmorenci	600	1117	1306	408	3600	3600	400	162	162	70	72	621	621	221	224	148	20	20
37 Newdale	....	700	....	153	2500	2248	....	108	108	50	50	414	414	152	152	100	12	12
38 Oak Hill	....	6450	235	250	2750	2750	....	120	124	55	55	474	474	152	152	110	10	10
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	663	838	451	139	2000	2000	....	200	90	40	27	345	345	106	106	80	8	3
40 Reeves-Brown's View	652	9400	1450	334	1350	1350	....	54	54	27	26	207	207	98	98	52	6	6
41 Saluda	....	....	331	341	1200	1200	200	53	63	56	25	190	190	57	57	48	6	6
42 Sandy	....	729	163	242	1275	1125	....	57	55	25	26	205	215	60	40	31	5	2
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	2841	332	249	....	1500	1500	500	68	59	30	21	270	185	107	74	....	10	5
44 Swannanoa	898	2700	447	225	3000	3000	....	126	126	60	60	483	483	133	133	112	15	15
45 Swannanoa Circuit	....	1129	632	483	3000	3000	....	126	124	60	60	474	474	153	153	120	15	15
46 Tryon	420	....	571	137	3000	3000	250	135	135	60	60	518	518	134	154	120	18	18
47 Weaverville	....	8369	1154	287	3600	3600	400	162	162	80	72	621	621	196	196	144	12	18
48 Weaverville Circuit	....	4425	813	272	1900	1900	....	90	85	38	38	345	350	100	100	....	6	6
Totals	36232	231644	105457	23803	143275	142699	6423	6115	6095	2915	2841	23015	23020	9950	9947	5310	699	665

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	75
1	Acton	500	500	500			37	30	50	268	10	10	5	10	138		25	69	502	25	250	8036
2	Asheville: Abernethy	300	300	300	12		40	45	200	147		21	20	21	188		30	40	460	57	200	35535
3	Asbury Memorial	600	600	600		110	58	23		306			30	10	171		20	56	376	54	322	12408
4	Biltmore	900	900	900		100	41	32	50	100	5	10	5	5	192		60	25	840	50	139	71154
5	Central	7000	7000	7000		1200	300	130	1300	3033	25	150	100	25	1308		250	952	2352	165	497	85037
6	Emma-Riverview	200	200	200		25	16		22	418					70		25	25	184			5499
7	French Broad	175	175	175			23			226					112			25	213			5084
8	Groce	200	200	200			16			24		5			23		21	32	60	10		18250
9	Haywood Street	1350	1350	1350			25	61		946		25	25	20	325		150	426	815		1341	20624
10	Oakley	600	600	600			61			300			23		227				400		300	13344
11	St. Paul	900	900	900		200		136		889			25	27	394	207	20	70	642	68		30621
12	Trinity	3000	3000	3000	500		385	100	1000	1326	20	76	45	15	639		200	332	1155	690	2081	39085
13	Bald Creek	160	160	160				9		61			14		62			8	180		16	9594
14	Balfour	350	350	350		185	22	20		87				21	120		27	21	405		15	6519
15	Bell	300	300	300						39					95			15	250		600	7995
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	250	250	260			39	35		225	5	16	5	5	111		10	59	460		766	8723
17	Black Mountain	550	550	550		100	24			450		25	23		171		25	50	400		300	9895
18	Brevard	1800	1800	1800		200	100		200	590		50	100		335		25	100	965			18956
19	Brevard Circuit	200	200	200			10			5	11	20	15		59			24	156	25	5	3875
20	Burnsville	400	400	400			15	4	100	541	15	15	15	15	128		25	25	445			9248
21	Candler	300	300	300		75	43	36	43	185		28	20	20	145		50	51	460		375	19022
22	East Flat Rock	250	250	250			26			137					103			12	301		507	6756
23	Ecusta	250	250	250			10			81		5	50		124		17	21	260	10	39	5763
24	Edneyville	100	100	100			8				4	4	8	6	72			7	229			4350
25	Elkwood-Sardis	200	200	200			15			185			10	13	78		16	58	320	59	56	10266
26	Fairview	150	150	150		29	4			40					69		12	17	160			4168
27	Fletcher	600	600	600		200	43	36		251	9	10	25		142		15	26	425	52	110	16019
28	Francis Asbury	175	175	175		40	13	12	25	280		10	10	13	91		26	25	283	34	177	10128
29	Hendersonville	3000	3000	3000		3170	118	217		1301	20	64	100	25	602		150	384	923	213	1098	36184
30	Hot Springs	200	200	200			15		15	76					58		10	4	130		145	25912
31	Ivy	170	170	194		100	20	24			9	9		8	41		15	20	101		60	5112
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	200	200	200		66	17		25	20		4	3		65		23	35	175			4258
33	Leicester	300	300	300						80					94			30	190		210	9622
34	Marshall	275	275	275		25	34	20		75				20	45			15	130			3841

35 Mills River	400	400	400			40			148		10	75	20	477		25	10	300	104	35	9438
36 Montmorenci	600	600	600		18	50		130	399	5	5		5	180		20	100	590		304	11084
37 Newdale	175	175	194		197	28			70					124				116			4666
38 Oak Hill	400	400	400		100	86		100	178	25	5	10	10	123		10	35	275	50	80	12097
39 Pisgah-Piney Mountain	200	200	200										33	86			25	265		60	5411
40 Reeves-Brown's View	70	70	70			20	5				2			80		5	10	130	15	15	13981
41 Saluda	125	125	125		25	19	8		95		11	20	10	46			20	120		25	2985
42 Sandy	200	200	76			25			20					23			40	79		40	2931
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	250	250	225			12			49					44				148			6244
44 Swannanoa	300	300	300		50	58	72		102	10	10		24	108		20	55	418	25	150	9601
45 Swannanoa Circuit	300	300	300			27			427					124		38	16	351		396	7869
46 Tryon	225	225	225		67	19	10		171	9	15	20	12	125			25	460	45	100	6686
47 Weaverville	650	650	650		310	138	101	50	439		29	35	16	159		25	117	572	54	53	17771
48 Weaverville Circuit	200	200	200			10	12		5				8	81			25	220		323	8873
Totals	30000	30000	29904	512	6592	2110	1178	3310	14795	182	644	836	417	8377	207	1390	3537	19391	1805	11190	700513

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ansonville			43	311						1	310		25	11	51	19	5	88	232	139			20	
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	14	7	21	384	7	2				6	387	1	25		106	77	10	118	336	173	22			
3	Bethlehem	8	3	35	445	2	3		1	5	2	442	1	21	7	65	60	16	155	324	167	15	70	26	30
4	Camp Ground	6	7	30	416	7	4	3	5	3	2	420	2	36		99	77		140	352	224		105	60	
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	15	18	47	945	42	6	38	8	2	28	993	1	52	13	242	102	9	461	879	535	20	65		
6	Big Spring	8	2	71	311	9	7	13		2	25	313	1	18	18	89	43	10	109	287	146				
7	Calvary	24	67	38	791	87	28	37	6	5	21	911		43	12	236	117		335	743	385		38	35	37
8	Central Avenue	15	7	40	560	13	18	64	5	2	48	600	1	22	26	51	83		221	403	210	35			
9	Chadwick	13	6	37	445	6	2	7	4	1	9	446	2	24	10	70	49	19	97	269	146	23	61	34	27
10	Cole Memorial	11	10	62	459	12	16	14	2	3	16	480		30	29	133	73	14	126	405	205	30	12	14	18
11	Commonwealth	15	13	10	384	13	8	14	3	4	11	401	1	25		183	57		220	485	243			20	
12	Dilworth	48	36		2150	69	27	101	19	19	146	2163	1	139	21	421	215	165	516	1477	714	147	60	115	25
13	Duncan Memorial	10	8	22	387	15		7	2	3	37	367	2	31	15	110	73	20	131	380	175			20	50
14	First	31	23		3100	72	14	130	29	47	119	3121	2	104	71	387	297	104	1044	2007	791	70	166	347	427
15	Gillespie	7	9	6	243	13	19	23	1	2	16	279		18	22	114	18		75	247	68	11			
16	Hawthorne Lane	51	9		2326	25	11	36	12	48	176	2162	2	96	167	395	195	35	680	1568	680	65		65	
17	Kilgo	12	4	63	482	7	5	20			20	494		32	19	149		4	190	393	239	17	28		
18	Memorial	7	3	32	330	6	18	35	2	2	4	381		20	7	103	15	8	146	299	187		15	10	60
19	Morris Field	1	8	64	142	2		2		2	13	131	1	12	23	111	13		60	219	99				
20	Mouzon	18	8	50	359	8	7	42	1	7	46	362		16	20	85	25		92	238	140	8			
21	Myers Park	37	16	380	1679	60	26	140	7	12	70	1816	1	231	52	549	334	89	751	2006	779	125	125	250	125
22	Providence	4	6	43		8	13	99				120		16	7	55	5		61	144	81				
23	Purcell	2	12	19	214	29	15	22	1	6	10	263		15	34	71	16		127	263	183		10	8	19
24	St. James	15	9	65	375	13	4	36		18	19	391	1	29	9	125	67	15	138	383	165			15	12
25	St. Johns	28	27	28	394	27	21	7	2			447		19	35	184	71		189	498	224	155		27	150
26	St. Luke	12	10	49	43	16	6	49			4	110		15	10	46	5	2	53	131	60				
27	St. Paul's	14	13		364	13	2	19		3	44	351		26	24	132	35	8	112	337	146	16	12	15	13
28	South Charlotte	10	9	78		13	26	90	1			128		18	19	59	8		122	226	76				
29	Spencer Memorial	8	16	16	525	16	11	13	1	4	8	552	1	25	13	99	91		225	453	234				
30	Wesley Heights	18	8	78	655	12		24	3	13	29	646		33	14	111	62		210	430	265	47	50	26	21
31	Davidson	8	2	37	363	6		7	2	4	66	304		12	21	63	48	12	107	263	121		8	28	25
32	Fairview	4	1	34	288	7		17		1	23	288		9	6	26	28	5	75	149	82		45	14	15
33	Harrison	8	6	45	295	9	8	3	4	10	49	252	1	23	12	42	46	9	88	220	131		25	21	15

34 Hebron	1	3		291	6	7	4	1	1	1	305		20	6	52	54		102	234	157			39	
35 Hickory Grove	9	9	93	620	9	2	15	4	2	8	632		57	19	176	69	24	197	542	254				
36 Homestead	14	2	32	233	11	2	1	1	2	2	242	2	9	11	48	45	3	96	212	96	49	23	26	
37 Huntersville			2	102		6	3	2	3	12	94	1	7		15	15		17	54	29		6	14	10
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	12	6		467	8		4	2		3	474		40	20	89	75		127	351	205			30	
39 Lilesville	2	21	23	543	18	6	15	4	5	10	563		36	28	131	89	2	191	477	282	26	65	58	77
40 Marshville	5	6	9	303	13	3	7	4	3	62	257		17		68	24		126	235	142		16	8	20
41 Matthews	5	4	24	313	10	2	5	2	3	17	308		17	17	61	72	10	42	219	112			25	
42 Mineral Springs	1	4	20	238	4		2	3		57	184		9	10	40	22	5	55	141	80			15	
43 Monroe: Benton Heights	9	5	4	255	6	3	5			4	265		17	16	64	40	4	69	210	162				
44 Central	17	9	58	1147	19	8	23	15	4	20	1158	2	63	16	232	82	30	291	714	337		55	40	70
45 North Monroe	6		4	187	1	3	4		1	1	193		20	14	66	38	3	97	241	145	12			
46 Moore's Chapel	5	4	11	252	4	5	3	1		7	256		11	10	48	29	7	63	168	106				
47 Morven				659	7	2	3	7		3	661		30		139	73		182	424	211			10	
48 Mt. Zion	24	12		812	22	2	10	3	4	7	832		37		160	64		247	508	338	18			
49 New Hope-Bethel	4	6	16	445	7		5	4	11	12	430		27		60	61		128	276	172			24	
50 Peachland	1	12		553	15		2	6	4	44	516	2	32	40	94	96	11	180	453	313			33	
51 Pineville	3	1	15	324	5	2	1	1	4	5	322	1	13	7	44	43	5	111	223	100	25			
52 Pleasant Grove	18	8	75	637	51	20	19	3	6	10	708	1	43		178	142	12	273	648	351				
53 Polkton	4	3	9	477	5	2	3	4	3	8	472		29	6	73	98	15	148	369	249			45	
54 Prospect	4	4	7	404	5	3	1	1	1	70	341		18	55	35	68		54	230	176	26			
55 Smyrna		5		102	5	2		1			108		5		17	11		21	54	38				
56 Thrift	4	5	50	192	8	2	5	4	2	4	197		12	17	34	32	3	78	176	89	10	15	16	35
57 Trinity	14	2	111	455	12	8	8	3	7	12	461		39	30	104	44	21	174	412	199			15	20
58 Unionville				288	1	1	4	4	3	4	283	2	17		90			95	202	175	20	75	41	54
59 Wadesboro: First	17	3	20	762	11	2	8	10	3	12	758	1	57	35	151	65	25	230	563	295		45	27	105
60 Waxhaw		3		354	6		2	3	9	66	284		15	6	70	58	1	72	222	102		8	17	22
61 Weddington	5	9	59	409	14	1	5	2		1	426		18	22	74	49	4	136	303	179			29	
62 Wingate			9	160		1	2		1	1	161		12	14	12	24	3	70	135	85		31	4	20
Totals	666	529	2194	32149	927	422	1281	216	310	1531	32722	34	1987	1148	7187	4036	750	10934	26042	13392	992	1234	1686	1502

Note: Charlotte District total full members, reported last year was 32,192. The listed membership of 43 for Center Church, North Monroe Charge is discontinued, leaving total full members reported last year 32,149.

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Ansonville	3	29			Yes		2	34	108				4	64500	5000		165
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	2	113		7	Yes		2	80	280			2	2	76500	8000		
3	Bethlehem	1	90		28	Yes	250	1	60	740	1	30	1	1	44000	11000		
4	Camp Ground	4	90		7	Yes		4	83	775			1	4	34000	10000	15000	
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	1	99		25	Yes	322	1	158	300	1	65	1	1	232500	23000		93000
6	Big Spring	1	101	10	9	Yes	100	1	67	408	1	35	2	1	75000	6000	1000	6000
7	Calvary	1	120		74	Yes		1	138	1358	1	152	6	1	300000	12000		63000
8	Central Avenue	1	50			Yes	350	1	136	1000			5	1	107000	20000		32500
9	Chadwick	1	63		5	Yes	330	1	56	460			3	1	30000	8500	3500	1000
10	Cole Memorial	1	123		9	Yes	190	1	105	2250			2	1	47000	17500		1200
11	Commonwealth	1	134	19	11	Yes	413	1	103	371	1	53	2	1	85000	15000	1786	15742
12	Dilworth	1	140	70	40	Yes	1400	1	267	1567	1	150	10	1	330996	23821	79618	20000
13	Duncan Memorial	1	48		9	Yes		1	44	320	1		1	1	110000	12000		9200
14	First	1	72	26	60	Yes	2200	1	508	1218	1	350		1	750000	16000	50000	
15	Gillespie	1	75	11		Yes		1	31	59			4	1		27000	15000	8810
16	Hawthorne Lane	1	150		20	Yes	1533	1	399	911	1	85	8	1	250000	20000	8000	
17	Kilgo	1	102		5	Yes		1	119	8410			1	1	156146	20500		50000
18	Memorial	1	65		5	Yes	148	1	76	1203			1	1	60000	20500	1000	24366
19	Morris Field	1	73		2	Yes		1	27	569			1	1	10000	1500		
20	Mouzon	1	51	45	7	Yes	291	1	754				1	1	40000	16000		
21	Myers Park	1	104	83	46	Yes	2912	1	445	2384			12	1	540000	40000	178133	66200
22	Providence	1	42		4	Yes		1	31	11			1	1			1449	
23	Purcell	1	98		19	Yes		1	68	665	1	23	1	1	125000	10700		40000
24	St. James	1	96		13	Yes	366	1	57	1304			1	1	65000	12000		
25	St. Johns	1	170		27	Yes		1	88	300			50	1	80000	10000		
26	St. Luke	1	30		11	Yes		1	30	256			1	1	45000	500	1000	15000
27	St. Paul's	1	81		11	Yes	217	1	72	398	1	39	1	1	34000	13000		1400
28	South Charlotte	1			2	Yes		1	53	83					10000	17500	2300	10000
29	Spencer Memorial		113		16	Yes		1	23	91			1	1	90000	10000	7500	20000
30	Wesley Heights	1	126	50	3	Yes		1	104	94	1	45	2	1	110000	12000	7600	
31	Davidson	1	65		1	Yes		1	88	2349			1	1	15000	11000	9000	1500
32	Fairview	1	42		6	Yes		1	50	443			1	1	22000	9000	607	
33	Harrison	2	70		8	Yes	60	2	91	280			3	2	49000	15000	3150	3000

34 Hebron	3	88		6	Yes		2	45	500		49		3	15500	12000			2200
35 Hickory Grove	1	115		9	Yes	362	1	127	2167		33	3	1	50000	5000	5421		
36 Homestead	1	85		7	Yes	103	1	25	82		20	1	1		5700	9293		
37 Huntersville	1				Yes							1	1	8800		700		
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	2	75		12	Yes	270	3	104	1374				3	46900	7000			800
39 Lilesville	5	191		28	Yes	300	5	107	565				5	68100	3500	1000		
40 Marshville	2	54		12	No		1	58	545			1	2	61000	18000	297		
41 Matthews	1	86		5	Yes	176	1	57	1140			2	1	50000	8000			
42 Mineral Springs	1	54		3	Yes			61	429			1	1	43000	13000			3000
43 Monroe: Benton Heights	2	30		6	Yes		2	35	120	1	17	6	2	43000				7000
44 Central	1	138		19	Yes	150	1	284	790	1	150	6	1	200000	19000	16000		
45 North Monroe	1	35	23		No		1	25	16	1	48	1	1	22000	14000	5000		
46 Moore's Chapel	1	55		3	Yes		1	59	41			1	1	20000	12000			
47 Morven	4	123		6	Yes		4	101	565			1		41150	12000	1800		
48 Mt. Zion	1			18	Yes	248	1	109	800			1	1	200000	20000			50000
49 New Hope-Bethel	4	74		7	Yes		3	74	211				5	45000	8000	1000		
50 Peachland	4	168		15	Yes	143	4	54	100				4	43900	14000			
51 Pineville	1	39		4	Yes		1	55	216				1	30000	8000	2400		
52 Pleasant Grove	1	141		33	Yes	633	1	175	556	1	60	2	1	71000	8000	10000		
53 Polkton	4	108		1	Yes		4	77	561			1	4	82000	12000	1000		
54 Prospect	3	65		3	Yes		3	76	690	1	30	1	3	18600	3000			
55 Smyrna				4	Yes			15	300					5000				
56 Thrift	1	32		8	Yes	87	1	25	39				1	55000	8500			
57 Trinity	1	90		10	Yes		1	78	1302	1	20	1	1	85000	8000			2000
58 Unionville	4				No		2		412				4	26400	8000			
59 Wadesboro: First	1	95	15	11	Yes	40	1	200	584			1	1	300000	30000	1000		
60 Waxhaw	2	82		6	Yes		2	67	874			1	2	30000	3500	5100		800
61 Weddington	2	150		13	Yes		2	84	645			1	2	49500	4500			
62 Wingate	1	23			Yes		1	40	521				1	40000	13000			3000
District Parsonage															40000			
Totals	96	5021	352	739	59	3 13594	89	6662	47110	18	1454	160	94	5738492	771721	445654		550883

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate—Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Ansonville	729	10991	706	233	2200	2202		86	85	44	43	328	328	117	117	67	10	10
2	Asbury-Oak Grove		1560	483	196	3200	3200	370	144	144	64	64	552	552	153	153	96	5	5
3	Bethlehem		300	900	700	3300	3300		149	145	66	66	569	573	226	226	99	5	5
4	Camp Ground		5187	481	732	2000	2000		81	81	40	40	311	310	115	115	60	5	5
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	15415	8808	4250	1101	5000	5000	500	225	225	100	100	863	863	405	405	135	25	25
6	Big Spring	6763	824	900	236	3600	3600		158	158	72	72	604	604	184	184	108	10	25
7	Calvary	10410	5830	6615	4756	4800	4800	200	216	216	96	96	828	828	490	490	144	25	25
8	Central Avenue	3500	3000	2500	250	5400	5400	600	243	243	108	108	932	932	332	332		20	15
9	Chadwick	1000	2931	1730	820	3300	3300	500	149	149	66	66	569	569	226	226	99	18	18
10	Cole Memorial		746	2835	1088	3300	3425	600	149	149	66	66	569	569	267	267	99	10	10
11	Commonwealth	4781		4135	959	3600	3600	600	162	162	72	72	621	621	273	273	108	5	5
12	Dilworth	2960	2932	39881	3559	8000	8000		338	338	160	160	1294	1294	2031	2031	240	190	190
13	Duncan Memorial	2200	2300	2000	400	2500	2500	1100	113	113	50	50	431	431	200	200	75	15	15
14	First	12890	9234	56230	5442	12000	12000		495	495	240	240	1898	1897	2832	2832		230	230
15	Gillespie	840	78	694	309	1300	1300		47	47	26	26	180	180	69	69	39	3	3
16	Hawthorne Lane		21229	21877	11140	7500	7500	300	324	324	150	150	1242	1242	1675	1675	225	140	140
17	Kilgo		60809	4637	645	4000	4000	366	176	175	80	80	673	673	326	326	120	10	10
18	Memorial	1320	46386	2799	501	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	230	230	108	15	23
19	Morris Field		1100	378	317	1700	1700	59	77	77	34	34	293	293	144	144	51	5	5
20	Mouzon		1059	3766	787	4200	4200	300	176	175	84	84	673	672	315	315	126	10	10
21	Myers Park		193075	57157	30509	8500	8500		360	360	170	170	1380	1380	3405	3405	255	190	190
22	Providence			2836	210		1950												
23	Purcell		900	1151	396	4500	4500		171	171	90	90	656	656	195	195	135	5	
24	St. James		8043	2721	1135	4500	4500		180	180	90	90	690	690	390	390	135	15	15
25	St. Johns	1905	695	4569	2018	4000	4400	400	162	162	80	80	621	621	292	292	815	10	10
26	St. Luke		3387	95	144	480	480			18	10	10		74	9	9	14	5	7
27	St. Paul's	880	491	1258	300	3600	3600	300	162	162	72	72	621	621	215	215	108	15	15
28	South Charlotte		5243	90	295														
29	Spencer Memorial	5058	35238	4600	1500	4000	4000	200	180	180	80	80	690	690	391	391		23	23
30	Wesley Heights		7908	9765	1128	4800	4800		207	207	96	96	794	794	535	535	144	35	35
31	Davidson	3105	542	2112	682	3900	3900		162	162	78	78	621	621	243	243	117	5	15
32	Fairview		109	511	255	2500	2500	500	113	113	50	50	431	431	130	130	75	5	5
33	Harrison		12191	874	327	3200	3200	81	135	135	64	64	518	518	153	153	96	10	13
34	Hebron	1575	1000		300	2100	2100	400	91	91	42	42	349	349	69	69	63	10	10

35 Hickory Grove	.....	409	5240	1207	4500	4500	250	203	203	90	90	776	776	390	390	135	20	20
36 Homestead	...	501	326	321	3000	3000	250	129	129	60	60	492	492	243	243	90	10	10
37 Huntersville	....	500	346	194	700	638	.....	32	32	14	14	121	121	57	57	21	5	10
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	72	1420	1199	380	3000	3000	...	128	128	60	60	492	492	129	129	90	10	10
39 Lilesville	.....	1600	610	435	3000	3000	250	128	128	60	60	492	492	160	160	90	10	10
40 Marshville	.....	1522	1236	502	3600	3600	400	162	162	72	72	621	621	193	193	108	10	10
41 Matthews	3178	766	2335	327	3600	3600	360	162	162	72	72	621	621	225	225	108	15	15
42 Mineral Springs	1159	290	450	292	2500	2500	.	99	99	50	48	380	380	115	115	75	5	5
43 Monroe: Benton Springs	1200	504	1599	392	2010	2010	50	91	91	40	40	347	347	117	117	61	10	5
44 Central	.....	2241	10696	1418	5500	5500	.....	248	248	110	110	949	949	769	769	165	85	85
45 North Monroe	.....	1325	886	115	3000	3000	225	128	129	60	60	492	492	143	143	90	5	5
46 Moore's Chapel	.....	1509	511	276	3000	3000	100	135	135	60	60	518	518	151	151	90	10	15
47 Morven	..	453	168	187	3000	3000	..	128	128	60	60	492	492	135	135	90	15	15
48 Mt. Zion	..	18589	2914	458	4400	4400	600	189	189	88	88	725	724	329	329	132	30	30
49 New Hope-Bethel	.....	545	455	315	3600	3600	....	151	151	72	72	578	578	162	167	108	10	10
50 Peachland	.....	200	150	388	3200	3200	300	135	135	64	64	518	517	146	146	96	10	10
51 Pineville	.....	104	680	495	3300	3300	300	149	149	66	66	569	569	172	172	99	10	10
52 Pleasant Grove	.. ..	2743	3746	844	4500	4500	700	180	180	90	90	690	690	326	326	135	15	15
53 Polkton	....	1985	330	432	3200	3200	400	135	135	64	64	518	518	150	150	96	10	10
54 Prospect	.....	1090	205	226	2050	2050	....	85	91	38	41	328	350	85	85	61	5	5
55 Smyrna	...	615	125	77	300	300	100	14	14	6	6	52	52	15	15	9	2	2
56 Thrift	....	....	250	465	3600	3600	....	162	162	72	72	621	621	172	172	....	10	10
57 Trinity	3025	6036	2861	1130	3900	3900	600	162	162	78	78	621	621	293	293	117	25	25
58 Unionville	.....	1700	48	164	1300	1425	.....	59	59	26	26	224	224	63	63	39	5	5
59 Wadesboro: First	.. ..	20000	2500	1800	5400	5400	.	243	243	108	108	932	932	318	318	162	90	98
60 Waxhaw	660	1277	944	437	3100	3100	200	140	139	62	62	535	535	163	163	93	15	15
61 Weddington	.. ..	6062	1564	746	2600	2600	.....	98	75	50	50	375	300	141	141	...	10	10
62 Wingate	1665	300	565	190	3000	3000	...	128	128	60	60	492	492	129	129	90	5	5
Totals	86290	528412	288475	87583	218440	220980	12461	9396	9390	4364	4364	35994	36013	22128	22133	6406	1546	1587

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	75
1	Ansonville	300	300	300		30	30								95			31	248		100	16345
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	260	260	260	100		21	20		56		10		10	126		36	17	320	20		7819
3	Bethlehem	350	350	350			25	25		177			20	55	184		22	25	450		16	7663
4	Camp Ground	200	200	200			11			53			10		93		19	18	200		5	9620
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	900	900	900	300		67	118		350		50	50		329		253	100	967	150	1050	41511
6	Big Spring	360	360	360			48	12	100	143		17	25	10	149		15	35	565	50	370	15373
7	Calvary	975	975	975		750	115	61	250	675		35			398		125	116	905	150	1713	40678
8	Central Avenue	775	775	775		100	25	15		300		5			268		25		600	100		19093
9	Chadwick	585	585	584	300		20	25	50	318		10	15	10	84		25	25	523	85	796	14278
10	Cole Memorial	400	400	400		50	23	23			12	42		44	217		14	35	263	10	435	11422
11	Commonwealth	225	225	225			25	56		175		18		17	222			40	403	50	509	17056
12	Dilworth	7100	7100	7100		2265	270	76	5976	1405	25	150	250	35	1650		200	3136	1809	2250	4915	93097
13	Duncan Memorial	300	300	300		50	14	10		152		10	35	10	163		10	10	250	10	63	12471
14	First	8600	8600	8600	200	6116	880		2250	3809		189	236	82	2301		300	17872	4612	960	4760	154657
15	Gillespie	80	80	80			18	21	15	75		15			56		9	38	64	15	25	4016
16	Hawthorne Lane	5300	5300	5300		2400	419	282		2310		126	250	46	1361		180	720	1700	1000	2008	83904
17	Kilgo	360	360	360		150				466		10	32		265			100	665	100		73989
18	Memorial	575	575	575		50	30	45		330		20	25	10	187		25	76	625	50	30	57900
19	Morris Field	150	150	150			18			73					117			10	175	10	29	4740
20	Mouzon	400	400	400		138	21	25		218	14	14	3	17	256		25	30	490	50	230	13425
21	Myers Park	7100	7100	7100	403	9645	1510	200	1500	3850	153	136	200		2766		275	5795	2377	1100	15723	347734
22	Providence					500				48		26						681				6251
23	Purcell	235	235	235	250	150	38	15		107		15	15	25	158		20	30	450	80	210	9992
24	St. James	585	585	585	40	225	25	54		157	25	30	35	48	317		28	50	730	125	843	21216
25	St. Johns	360	360	400			21			169				25	328			50	50	75	120	17205
26	St. Luke									25					7			25				4295
27	St. Paul's	480	480	480		125	19	32		207	15	15	15	5	174		15	250	272	50		9696
28	South Charlotte						15			10									72			5725
29	Spencer Memorial	750	750	750			30	43		105					318		50	72	502	50	216	54096
30	Wesley Heights	1300	1300	1300		450	77	50		200	20	15	25	35	435		14	64	895	150		29142
31	Davidson	260	260	260	11	50	46	23		231	10	20	54	9	197		25	35	360	5	450	13363
32	Fairview	200	200	200		32	8	17		87		10	3		106		8	15	250		61	5476
33	Harrison	425	425	425	70	35	47	100	80	382	3	32	40	20	124		25	29	350	130	492	20036
34	Hebron	305	305	305	40					35			25		57		10	15	200		27	6713

35 Hickory Grove	840	840	840		50	30	61		556	20	52	15	20	317		26	41	450	25	138	15861
36 Homestead	325	325	325			27		75	131	10	27	33	4	198		18	21	460	10	245	7006
37 Huntersville	100	100	100			5		15						46		6	8	50			2163
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	420	420	420		100	21			145		5			84		10	28	460			8253
39 Lilesville	300	300	300			33	30		291					130		19	25	428			8091
40 Marshville	280	280	280		40	20	33				18	10		156		50	51	590		122	9796
41 Matthews	500	500	500			56	13	150	268	10	32	24	10	183		56	70	532	10	199	13882
42 Mineral Springs	130	130	130		50	26	22		186		10			93		20	30	275		140	6395
43 Monroe: Benton Springs	265	265	258	30	15	21	30		67					103			50	210		85	7285
44 Central	3200	3200	3200		2000	267	101		1240		50	35	48	624		100	552	1241		1435	33074
45 North Monroe	130	130	130			10			80				16	116		18	10	285		46	7181
46 Moore's Chapel	300	300	300			15					10	15	5	123		10	5	405	30		7283
47 Morven	550	550	550			65	78		253	5	31			109		40	49	343		249	6500
48 Mt. Zion	1040	1040	1065					100	241		10			268		35	121	832	25		31200
49 New Hope-Bethel	436	436	436		125	53	37		141		4			131		28	50	526		100	7632
50 Peachland	360	275	360			27	43	75		10	29			118		9	38	320		150	6385
51 Pineville	450	450	450		108	37	114		119	9	24	15	12	140		50	52	415	25	440	7954
52 Pleasant Grove	600	600	600		1220	41	70		810	40	100	50		265		25	100	620		3482	21392
53 Polkton	300	300	300		50	50	25	50	166		25	41		122		25	25	320			8519
54 Prospect	265	265	265		35	16	15		70					69		8	14	274		50	5020
55 Smyrna	45	45	45						18					12		5	20	30			1445
56 Thrift	360	360	360		75	17	21		343	11	18		17	140		20	27	590	60	108	7159
57 Trinity	550	550	550		300	19	54		543	23	20	54	29	238		23	43	650	25	7	21426
58 Unionville	230	230	230											51			40	130			4204
59 Wadesboro: First	3250	3250	3250			35	35		990		40			258		60	907	1085		2205	40426
60 Waxhaw	340	340	340			22	22	110	141	5	15		10	132		25	76	481		233	9237
61 Weddington	175	175	175			8		35	110	2	26	20	7	114		20	58	228		319	12670
62 Wingate	130	130	130		25	30			132					105		20	20			77	7163
Totals	56066	55981	56123	1744	27504	4867	2152	10831	23739	422	1566	1675	691	17953		2179	32376	34622	7035	45026	1574599

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Asbury	6	16	35	565	21	2	13	1		13	587		65	9	140	100	2	208	524	35				
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	8	3	30	314	7	2	4	3	2		322	1	15	14	49	35	22	120	255	112	14		16	28
3	First	5		74	378	2	1	3		5	12	367	2	37	14	83	36	9	146	325	172		12	20	18
4	Park Street	7	12	22	591	18	4	8	2			619	1	76	14	115	52	24	175	456	264	83	8	25	50
5	Belwood	8	9	9	947	9	4	4	11	2	3	948	1	69	31	167	179	22	366	834	531	83			
6	Bess Chapel-Bethlehem	2	6	7	451	13	3	5	5	3	10	454		23	11	96	103	18	138	389	228	28			
7	Bessemer City:																								
	J. M. Odell Memorial	7	2		465	4	1	12	3	3	18	458		20		101	88	23	200	432	191	35	12	15	12
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	3	7	21	212	9	9	23	3		18	232		18		54	45		140	257	76		12	22	
9	Big Hill				14							14													
10	Boger City	3	9	14	320	17	3	6	3	10	23	310		19	74		49		143	285	184			28	
11	Beulah	1			52	1	2					55		8	4	6	4		27	49	43	30			
12	Casar Circuit	1	17	9	321	16		5	1		2	339		19		62	74	5	125	285	142			40	
13	Cherryville: First	3	5	72	665	7	4	13	5	1	19	664		46	15	88	98	12	159	418	240	35			8
14	Cleveland				640	30		4	4			670		34	11	113	112	11	175	456		307			
15	Clover Hill				274			2	1	3		272		9	3	2	21		72	107	84			15	
16	Concord-Mary's Grove	7	1	18	393	1						394	2	21	2	63	27		139	252	69	10			
17	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.	6		16	443	7	2	2	1	5	9	439		34	12	93	55	3	79	276	140			16	
18	Crouse	13	17	13	537	19	5	12	7	3	7	556		45	24	134	87	2	252	544	357	42		15	50
19	Dallas: First	11	19	22	489	22	3	21	2	9	5	519		27	24	107	67	14	205	444	232		17	8	
20	El Bethel	2	4		251	5	4	5	3	9	13	240		12	11	36	24		104	187	120	18	47	25	50
21	Fallston-St. Paul	4	11	4	614	14	4	2	3	4	11	616		33		87	72		172	364	225			40	
22	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	10	1	130	566	5	6	12	2	4	13	570		79	30	125	67	8	211	520	251	20	19		
22	Faith	7	11	42	368	11	3	1	2		3	378	1	40	14	84	48	16	166	368	167			25	
24	Main Street	30	12	42	1887	50	8	73	21	19	78	1900	3	111	61	364	158	67	487	1248	597		30	97	42
25	Maylo	3	8	50	287	17	3	7			19	295		20		106	87	10	175	398	227	38	14	24	
26	Myrtle	2	3	38	296	8		4	1	4	3	300		22	10	50	95	1	111	289	188		20	20	12
27	Smyre	1	4	26	189	6	3	1		1		198		16		65	40	1	96	218	106			10	
28	Trinity	6	4	25	279	4	3	2	1	6	2	279		12		82	63	10	89	256	156		25	20	22
29	West End	9	13	16	652	16	1	3	4	21	22	625	1	42	21	140	127	45	266	641	197	23	23	32	75
30	Kings Mountain: Central	6	7	50	588	11	6	15	2	10	19	589	1	22	6	97	73	27	250	475	229		25	25	35
31	Grace	3	2	24	330	2	1	5	3	3	8	324		15	12	64	57	12	155	315	190	20		12	
32	Lawndale	2	34	8	656	44	6	13	6	4	9	700		62	17	49	166	47	197	538	340	28	33	30	18

33 Lincoln Circuit	12	2	....	437	14	1	29	..	2	35	444	2	23	28	54	91	...	156	352	233	....	....	57	....
34 Lincolnton: First	14	16	...	941	18	4	33	5	...	8	983	...	27	15	138	74	20	210	484	266	23	15	....	....
35 Rhyne Heights	2	1	....	236	1	1	6	1	1	7	235	...	16	13	68	35	8	104	244	151	....	....	....	....
36 Lowell-South Point	5	12	44	352	12	..	2	2	3	6	355	...	41	23	70	56	14	144	348	250	37	62	43	69
37 Lowesville	3	11	65	559	9	4	7	4	4	8	563	...	31	17	93	62	....	221	424	251	44	....	40	25
38 May's Chapel	2	3	12	305	7	2	4	9	..	2	307	...	11	...	81	43	..	101	236	137	17	....	....	....
39 Maiden: First	15	10	34	455	11	5	2	8	1	6	458	2	20	9	92	53	12	172	358	213	....	..	20	....
40 McAdenville	5	4	12	140	5	6	8	..	....	13	146	..	14	8	70	41	4	92	229	90	....	....	16	....
41 Mount Holly: First	6	10	63	577	15	3	16	4	4	17	586	1	23	20	121	57	25	238	484	242	..	20	25	50
42 Pisgah-High Shoals	3	2	26	278	2	1	2	1	.	5	277	.	19	7	55	44	...	111	236	149	22	..	..	....
43 Polkville-Rehobeth	..	...	...	406	5	.	4	3	...	3	409	..	22	20	50	66	16	169	343	97	35	..	30	25
44 Riverbend	..	3	22	180	3	..	7	2	9	32	147	1	15	3	31	30	2	45	126	69		.	15	..
45 Rock Springs		10	20	541	20	..	..	2	..	..	559	.	24		121	120	19	215	499	330	15	100	74	63
46 Sharon	9	4	37	264	4	6	3	4		1	272	.	20	12	43	22	15	118	230	144	..	..	..	....
47 Shelby: Central	16	6	181	1550	25	13	28	11	13	34	1558	1	114	51	293	103	54	545	1160	562	75	91	96	116
48 Hoyle Memorial	7	14	15	185	14	6	14	...		4	215		19	6	63	34	..	117	239	115	.	15	12	25
49 Lafayette Street	8	5	16	544	5	2	14	5	2	15	543		28	12	92	63	11	273	479	263	67	70	17	32
50 Shelby Circuit	..	8	2	166	10	2	1	..	..	..	179	.	16	5	44	33	4	58	160	119	..	.	.	....
51 Snow Hill	1	9	20	130	9	1	5	2	.	4	139	.	7	3	34	32	15	50	141	60			.	....
52 South Fork	17	36		1014	42	4		3	5	1	1051		47	...	247	148	..	252	694	434	59	.	.	..
53 Stanley	6	14	125	493	21	4	14	2	3	7	520	1	25	25	133	82	81	177	523	218	..	.	25	....
54 Sulphur Springs	1	3	8	186	3	1	1	.	...	..	191	..	11	12	22	28	.	97	170	103			.	..
55 Terrell	5	8	....	411	33	3	6	5	..	10	438	..	28	16	93	61	13	199	410	268	34	142	35	..
56 Vale	4	15	.	632	15		24	4	5	8	654		30		136	103	.	216	485	260		.		.
Totals	317	443	1519	26016	699	162	510	177	183	565	26462	21	1702	749	5066	3790	724	9428	21459	11117	1242	812	1085	825

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Asbury	3		113	18	Yes		4	85	236	1	32	1	3	130000	15000	2000	41000
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	1	71		6	Yes		1	56	525	1	16	1	1	60400	10000	2200	13222
3	First	1	54		2	Yes	550	1	129	999	1	40	4	1	80000	10000	20000	
4	Park Street	1	94		14	Yes	566	1	78	553	1	32		1	25000	10000	63500	
5	Belwood	6	205		9	Yes		4	129	245	1	35	1	6	267000	10000		
6	Bess Chapel-Bethlehem	2	165		13	Yes	1000	2	117	1289	1	34	2	2	50000	5800	3400	
7	Bessemer City:																	
	J. M. Odell Memorial	2	99		3	Yes		2	101	437	1	50	1	2	85500	7000	600	2800
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	2	107		9	Yes		2	58	434			1	2	20000	13000		3200
9	Big Hill																	
10	Boger City	1	44		12	Yes	675	1	83	829	1	29	2	1	62000	12000		3000
11	Beulah	1	32		1	Yes	2	1	18	249			1	1	8500			
12	Casar Circuit	3	58		14	Yes	350	3	51	30			1	3	45500	9500	7100	1200
13	Cherryville: First	1	98		17	Yes	725	1	145	293	1	35	3	1	185000	17000	10000	
14	Cleveland	5	173		30	Yes		5						6	82000	12000		
15	Clover Hill	1	37			Yes		1	25	1087			3	1	37000		700	
16	Concord-Mary's Grove	2	58			Yes	120	2	55	413			1	2	85000	6000		
17	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.	1	88		6	Yes	300	1	76	1150	1	34	1	1	80000	7000		
18	Crouse	4	137		19	Yes		5	90	514	1	16		4	131500	14000		19810
19	Dallas: First	2	105		17	Yes		2	86	726	1	42	2	2	78400	13000		
20	El Bethel	1	50		5	Yes	276	1						1	6700	20000	6500	
21	Fallston-St. Paul	2	97		14	Yes	352	2	80	375	1	25		2	69500	26000		
22	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	1	120		4	Yes		1	105	302	1	43	1	1	220000	14000	2692	
22	Faith	1	60		9	Yes	240	1	65	314	1	25	14	1	100000	9000	1700	
24	Main Street	1	141	5	40	Yes	564	1	480	2674	1	150	10	1	200000	30000	561996	
25	Maylo	1	141	8	13	Yes	10	1	51	20	1	37	3	1	35000	25000	3600	
26	Myrtle	1	95		8	Yes	500	1	34	515			1	1	75000	7500		1950
27	Smyre	1	65		5	Yes		1	52	402	1	35	1	1	30000	10000		
28	Trinity	1	78		8	Yes		1	44	375	1	16	1	1	51000	12000	450	450
29	West End	1	134		16	Yes	925	1	77	450			1	1	50000	20000	38702	
30	Kings Mountain: Central	1	25	16	14	Yes		1	167	584			1	1	165000	23000		12000
31	Grace	1	72		3	Yes	500	1	42	332			20	1	70000	22000	800	500
32	Lawndale	3	100		30	Yes	579	3	67	1105	2	47	30	3	132500	14000	24000	

33 Lincoln Circuit	3	124		4	Yes	991	3	64	76			3	3	70000	12000		
34 Lincolnton: First	1	105	12	12	Yes	400	1	180	1239	1	75	3	1	250000	25000	10000	4071
35 Rhyne Heights	1	77		1	Yes	480	1	30	105				1	27000	11000	3438	
36 Lowell-South Point	2	156	25	12	Yes		2	87	790		17	2	2	72000	12000	840	
37 Lowesville	4	97		10	Yes	206	3	71	141	1	26	1	4	80000	6000	8300	
38 May's Chapel	1	76		7	Yes		1	31	1097	1	35	1	1	15900	10477	5910	
39 Maiden: First	1	75		7	Yes		1	80	2620	1	52	1	1	70000	7000		
40 McAdenville	1	58		5	Yes	225	1	46	654			2	1	20000	10000		2094
41 Mount Holly: First	1	118		10	Yes	330	1	119	593	1	60	3	1	90000	12000	41500	
42 Pisgah-High Shoals	2	84		2	Yes	183	2	47	27	1	11	1	2	65000	13500	1200	
43 Polkville-Rehobeth	2	89		1	Yes		2		469				2	110000	7500		
44 Riverbend	1	58		3	Yes		1	26	330	1	15	1	1	37000	15000		1546
45 Rock Springs	4	148		20	Yes	366	3	65	35			1	4	46500	8000		8000
46 Sharon	1	52		4	Yes	420	1	66	362			1	1	73000	17500	637	
47 Shelby: Central	1	163		22	Yes	1968	1	330	1180	1	169	7	1	225000	20000	8800	
48 Hoyle Memorial	1	20		14	Yes		1	31	583	1	36		1	110000	3500		37000
49 Lafayette Street	1	92		5	Yes	297	1	116	530			2	1	100000	18000	10000	800
50 Shelby Circuit	3	81			Yes		2	32	157				3	105000	6500	1000	1200
51 Snow Hill	1	49		6	Yes	56	1	25	71	1	15		1	18000			
52 South Fork	6	205		43	Yes		6	138	1704			1	6	143000	5000		
53 Stanley	1	145	13	21	Yes	385	1	71	273	1	37	1	1	60000	10000		
54 Sulphur Springs	1	31		3	Yes	250	1	56	50				1	23000	7500		
55 Terrell	3	150		33	Yes	406	3	53	435			1	3	61500	16000	4205	
56 Vale	4	236		15	Yes	95	4	69	1565				4	30200	4000		
District Parsonage															25000		
Totals	102	5292	192	619	56	15292	99	4479	32543	32	1321	140	103	4619600	686277	845770	153843

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Asbury	8464	10000	2837	831	3600	3600		135	135	72	72	517	518	396	396	63	15	15
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	6583	22825	2428	530	3000	3000	600	135	135	60	60	517	518	193	194	53	8	8
3	First		1432	3269	1254	5000	5000		203	225	100	100	776	754	379	379	75	25	25
4	Park Street	6067	578	3942	1198	4600	4600		180	180	92	92	690	690	305	305	81	20	20
5	Belwood		10686	870	827	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	219	219	70	15	15
6	Bess Chapel-Bethlehem		700	750	268	3000	3000	650	90	90	60	60	345	346	95	95	35	8	8
7	Bessemer City: J. M. Odell Memorial	1594	523	2281	440	4800	4800		216	218	96	96	828	870	303	303	84	20	20
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	2255		400	300	3000	3000	500	135	135	60	60	517	518	145	145	53	10	10
9	Big Hill						65									3			
10	Boger City	5700	510	725	775	4000	4000	280	176	176	80	80	673	673	202	202	70	20	20
11	Beulah		2000	90	110	350	350		15	16	7	7	57	60	16	16	20	2	2
12	Casar Circuit	3589	7500	242	237	2850	2850	216	68	68	57	57	261	261	92	92	26	8	8
13	Cherryville: First		2149	4000	2135	4500	4500	300	202	203	90	90	776	776	454	454	79	35	35
14	Cleveland		5500	575		2150	2138		96	97	43	43	339	339	119	120	38	8	5
15	Clover Hill		3850	350	200	1300	1300		57	59	26	26	219	229	74	74		5	5
16	Concord-Mary's Grove		150		297	3000	3000		117	117	60	60	449	459	114	114	54	9	9
17	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.		6250	1960	580	4000	4000	200	180	180	80	80	690	690	244	244	70	20	20
18	Crouse		11481	3014	680	3500	3500		135	135	70	70	518	518	202	202	53	10	10
19	Dallas: First		16114	1563	606	4500	4475		180	180	90	90	690	690	272	272	78	15	15
20	El Bethel		3883	300	293	2350	2350		70	70	47	47	267	268	86	86		7	7
21	Fallston-St. Paul	4352	3080	2258	297	3750	3750	250	123	123	75	75	472	482	150	150	66	15	15
22	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.		2125	12992	1660	5000	5000		216	216	100	100	828	828	642	642	100	35	35
22	Faith	2463	665	3232	750	4000	4000	240	180	180	80	80	690	690	295	295	70	12	12
24	Main Street		3160	34721	3881	8400	8400		360	360	168	168	1380	1380	1841	1841	147	75	75
25	Maylo	4100	394	1752	847	3450	3450	300	149	149	69	69	570	570	229	229	60	10	10
26	Myrtle	2550	510	1207	531	3200	3200		144	144	64	64	552	552	185	185	32	10	10
27	Smyre		302	1076	386	3100	3100		135	135	62	62	517	518	178	178	47	10	10
28	Trinity	500	300	400	500	3800	3800		162	162	76	76	621	621	170	170	67	10	10
29	West End		6000	1475	703	4000	4000	500	181	180	80	80	690	690	280	280	60	20	20
30	Kings Mountain: Central		22297	5100	608	5000	5000	400	225	225	100	100	862	862	361	361	75	30	30
31	Grace		16000	823	400	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	160	160	60	10	10
32	Lawndale		6680	1813	1441	3600	3600		106	162	72	72	407	471	136	136	63	12	13
33	Lincoln Circuit	2964	411	388	427	3000	3000	300	128	135	60	60	518	517	143	143		8	8

34 Lincolnton: First	6000	800	10475	2665	6000	6000	....	270	270	120	120	1035	1035	608	608	90	60	60
35 Rhyne Heights	...	624	1158	135	3200	3200	....	144	144	64	64	552	552	171	171	56	10	10
36 Lowell-South Point	1603	450	1456	460	3000	3000	500	135	135	60	60	518	518	175	175	53	12	12
37 Lowesville	1000	1002	650	375	3250	3738	....	127	127	65	65	484	482	141	140	57	10	10
38 May's Chapel	....	144	...	249	1800	1800	....	48	48	36	36	183	183	59	59	....	5	5
39 Maiden: First	....	10438	2396	517	3600	3600	200	143	142	72	72	550	550	190	190	63	15	15
40 McAdenville	....	1788	625	260	3000	3000	200	128	128	60	60	492	492	139	139	53	5	5
41 Mount Holly: First	...	1028	4506	662	5200	5200	....	225	225	104	104	863	863	353	353	91	35	35
42 Pisgah-High Shoals	16	1319	1096	274	3000	3000	600	128	133	60	60	492	513	181	181	52	10	10
43 Polkville-Rehobeth	500	6156	2538	712	3000	3023	....	87	85	60	60	333	338	128	128	52	10	10
44 Riverbend	1575	323	1073	325	2800	2800	10	117	117	56	56	448	448	122	122	39	5	5
45 Rock Springs	...	7100	155	275	2500	2520	....	113	113	50	50	431	431	118	118	43	8	8
46 Sharon	....	4108	1434	471	3000	3000	600	128	128	60	60	492	492	194	194	53	8	8
47 Shelby: Central	.....	7162	21129	4104	7500	7500	...	338	338	150	150	1294	1294	1250	1250	113	65	65
48 Hoyle Memorial	1500	5890	1764	638	2300	2300	....	95	95	46	46	362	362	161	161	40	10	10
49 Lafayette Street	1750	1450	3725	1047	4200	4200	300	171	171	84	84	656	655	320	320	74	15	15
50 Shelby Circuit	324	307	1195	115	2100	2100	....	87	90	42	42	333	346	130	130	37	6	6
51 Snow Hill	....	1077	369	272	1200	1200	10	41	36	24	24	138	143	41	41	21	4	5
52 South Fork	4500	31107	425	557	3600	3600	400	162	162	72	72	621	621	183	183	74	12	12
53 Stanley	....	184	261	1035	4000	4000	144	180	180	80	80	690	690	197	197	70	15	15
54 Sulphur Springs	..	414	10	154	2600	2600	...	108	108	52	52	414	414	104	104	46	5	5
55 Terrell	200	2720	715	375	3300	3300	.	149	148	66	66	569	569	174	174	58	10	10
56 Vale	384	2800	359	422	2500	2500		112	114	50	51	432	431	151	151	44	10	10
Totals	70533	256446	154347	40091	193450	194009	8000	8050	8142	3869	3870	30826	30988	13970	13974	3128	862	861

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-43, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Asbury	720	720	750			61	36	400	252	15	25	55	24	321		66	26	589	173	1067	30791
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	400	400	400	80	100	47	40		525	24	14	50	20	157		50	50	460		250	39201
3	First	1200	1200	1200			100	25	500	778	25	50	30	25	308		25	75	753	100		16507
4	Park Street	900	900	900		550	75	17		470		29	50	19	248		40	37	845	474		21507
5	Belwood	925	925	925	10	50	54	68	98	403		14	16	20	178		40	29	976			20518
6	Bess Chapel-Bethlehem	382	382	382	220		50		130	291	10	10	29		79		30	40	306			7579
7	Bessemer City:																					
	J. M. Odell Memorial	675	675	675	12	100	36	12	249	301	10	10	25	11	246		18	65	905		333	14237
8	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	420	420	420		75	34	28	263	146	20	25	15	20	118		30	40	460			9070
9	Big Hill	16	16	16											3				5			92
10	Boger City	925	925	925		441	63	59	501	638		30	50	10	164		100	75	400		275	16942
11	Beulah	58	58	58	9		2	6		21				2	12		10	10	35	25	16	2877
12	Casar Circuit	200	200	200			54		75	105		5	10	5	70		30	42	160		157	16059
13	Cherryville: First	1200	1200	1200		400	183	46		1157	25	50	15	50	369	25	50	150	815	1300	240	20796
14	Cleveland	364	364	364			46					3			97		15	28	280	50	157	9895
15	Clover Hill	337	100	100			25	5		172		18	8	16	60		15	25	265	50		6852
16	Concord-Mary's Grove	425	425	425			27	24	186	273	10		15	17	92		20		260		150	5759
17	Cramerton: Cramer Mem.	825	825	825		100	50	25	500	156		25		15	198		25	50	690			16933
18	Crouse	475	475	475			89		100	302	40	55	15	40	164		73	81	460	83	289	21929
19	Dallas: First	625	625	625			80	97	275	275	15	23	30	23	221		64	50	690	550	681	27782
20	El Bethel	325	325	593	325										70				184	50	533	9059
21	Fallston-St. Paul	636	636	636			10	9		393		15			111		33	354	354	181	233	17227
22	Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	1100	1100	1100		300	150	100	1136	1163	40	40	136	40	522		75	250	965		73	29788
22	Faith	500	500	500			16	31		200	23	17	60	14	239		25	25	690	200	50	14767
24	Main Street	5850	5850	5850		1356	500	500	4092	2653	35	250	262	125	1496		1000	535	2300		1250	76337
25	Maylo	400	400	400		100	26		132	20	10	32	40	15	186		21	25	523		250	13710
26	Myrtle	500	500	500			35		120	210		10	20	10	150		25	35	502			10602
27	Smyre	360	360	360			42	31	133	100	5	5	30	15	144		25	11	481		4	7200
28	Trinity	360	360	360		120	16	16	300	214		15	15		138		13	8	590		8089	16500
29	West End	925	925	925			31		200	261			12		227		100	100	690		475	17009
30	Kings Mountain: Central	1100	1100	1100		300	66		900	52		50	50	23	293		100	51	680		521	39244
31	Grace	500	500	500			5	15	207	125	5	7	5	5	130		50	50	510		600	23680
32	Lawndale	578	578	578			44		507					31	111		20	63	590			16395
33	Lincoln Circuit	425	425	425		100	33	30		214		15	32		117		31	12	311	129		9802

34 Lincolnton: First	2925	2925	2925	....	2000	700	45	....	708	45	65	100	25	494	....	100	200	1265	1000	2145	39940
35 Rhyne Heights	480	480	480	....	100	15	21	115	135	..	15	..	12	139	....	40	27	460	....	58	7731
36 Lowell-South Point	625	625	625	33	....	30	14	....	377	9	19	9	25	142	....	42	45	330	253	....	10375
37 Lowesville	437	437	437	....	....	82	30	217	294	.	43	100	21	131	....	40	50	406	...	75	9572
38 May's Chapel	200	200	200	....	..	33	21	....	53	11	8	....	5	48	....	15	37	109	50	....	3114
39 Maiden: First	600	600	600	....	75	53	44	50	190	13	30	20	23	154	....	42	42	424	120	....	20063
40 McAdenville	225	225	225	....	25	17	13	213	106	5	5	5	9	113	....	20	26	350	..	141	8023
41 Mount Holly: First	1400	1400	1400	...	400	216	64	....	761	17	40	198	....	287	....	187	175	1250	600	1454	20116
42 Pisgah-High Shoals	365	365	365	...	....	48	11	..	219	21	10	40	22	147	....	31	77	460	200	818	9723
43 Polkville-Rehobeth	500	500	500	....	65	46	35	..	260	10	10	10	10	102	...	20	35	300	...	36	15041
44 Riverbend	140	140	140	....	....	18	30	100	64	..	..	....	....	99	....	10	25	296	2	47	7724
45 Rock Springs	366	366	366	....	....	27	...	50	69	12	10	....	..	96	....	45	12	355		....	11855
46 Sharon	420	420	420	....	....	18	17	.	434	14	23	20	7	158	....	29	50	429	341	50	12558
47 Shelby: Central	5260	5260	5260	...	2175	326	119	4858	1180	40	138	345	52	1015	....	100	491	1715	....	2943	63862
48 Hoyle Memorial	250	250	250	...	....	36	13	675	193	13	11	36	14	131	....	16	20	283	.	6	14503
49 Lafayette Street	800	800	800	....	200	77	37	....	570	11	35	25	42	260	....	41	29	640	391	121	17070
50 Shelby Circuit	300	300	308	....	....	31	....	50	56	...	....	....	....	105	....	....	..	253	.	...	5495
51 Snow Hill	138	138	138	....	...	2	....	25	35	..	.	....	....	33	...	5	10	80	12	150	3688
52 South Fork	500	500	500	....	....	57	19	...	205	...	32	47	....	149	....	44	38	590	426	...	43820
53 Stanley	650	650	650	....	.	27	12	479	189	11	10	75	11	160	....	18	62	690	.	...	9250
54 Sulphur Springs	250	250	250	....	....	20	10	25	95	5	10	....	5	84	.	15	26	240	30	...	4722
55 Terrell	406	406	406	....	200	36	18	....	319	7	21	30	7	141	....	37	30	593	167	....	10347
56 Vale	450	450	450	...	250	66	...	....	65	.	20	60	.	123	..	39	46	355		....	8740
Totals	42318	42081	42387	689	9582	4031	1793	17861	18447	556	1397	2195	8851	11350	25	3155	3945	30597	6957	23737	963978

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants 1	Baptisms—All Others 2	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children) 3	Total Full Members reported last year 4	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith 5	Rec. from Other Denominations 6	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored 7	Removed by Death 8	Removed to Other Denominations 9	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued 10	Total Full Membership 11	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11) 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—6-11 years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18, inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children 22	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth 23	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults 24
1	Bethlehem		9		442	10		2	7	3	15	429		15		113	73		202	403	239			21	
2	Draper: First	11	43		370	44	15	34	5	13	15	430		18		155	91	8	203	475	252		12	35	
3	Flat Rock	1	3	1	814	3		8	12	20	9	784	1	42	23	102	131		208	506	327			66	
4	Friendship	2	2	16	187	6	3	7		3	3	197		17		95	30		84	226	123		50	15	25
5	Gibsonville	4	9	2	547	9	4	3	2	1	1	559		32	27	96	52	20	97	324	175		18	15	5
6	Greensboro: Bessemer	12	7	88	535	19	12	26		4	8	580	1	69	25	163	98	10	231	596	314			42	
7	Bethel	14	5	67	331	10	5	11	2	9	16	330		22	38	124	45	4	138	371	194				50
8	Calvary	5	9		455	12	9	10	1	2	5	478		36	20	135	51	12	214	468	222			24	
9	Carraway Memorial	9	4	48	536	7		2	5	4	3	533		28	22	91	57		173	371	186			22	
10	Centenary	15	6		758	17	1	8	7	4	10	763		50	40	114	40	21	223	488	244			30	
11	College Place	19	18	82	1236	28	5	48	15	32	265	1005	1	50	68	203	196	40	365	922	401		56	95	115
12	Glenwood	9	14	102	804	18	2	16	4	5	21	810		65	38	236	109	30	249	727	316		30	25	52
13	Grace	31	22	183	978	32	6	57	6	9	93	965		76	34	280	144	16	380	930	397	36	68	56	
14	Groometown	5	10	8	221	13	6	6	1	1	33	211		20		97	58		114	289	162	24			
15	Hinshaw Memorial	5	12	30	356	17	10	13	2	4	52	338		27	6	161	57	4	121	376	224			20	25
16	Mt. Pisgah	3	21	40	291	21	4	14		1	27	302		24	23	69	41	20	84	261	167		20	38	
17	Muir's Chapel	11	8	43	698	21	4	14	2	5	9	721	3	40	35	210	75	17	251	628	281		96	25	16
18	Newlyn Street	16	25		331	30	3	2	2	3	6	355	1	31	6	135	65	25	120	382	176			16	
19	Proximity	7	4	41	655	4	10	11	5	3	86	586		42		103	34		227	406	208		5	10	
20	St. Paul's	3	1	3	203	1				1	4	199		11		36	45		92	184	90			8	
21	West End	4	3	7	342	3	1	8	1		2	351	2	12	14	14	25		125	190	135			15	
22	West Market	61	31	323	3179	78	28	198	24	35	126	3298	1	260	150	655	643	144	1018	2870	1005		451	721	785
23	Gethsemane	1	3	17	305	3	1	3	2	2	5	303		23		48	56	6	92	225	130				28
24	Guilford Circuit	2	15		287	14	7		2	2	1	303	1	28		111	90		216	445	234			16	
25	Haw River	1			613	14		8	3	2	11	619	1	50	26	189	94		194	553	295			38	
26	Hickory Grove		11		141	11		1				153		7		39	24		60	130	93				
27	High Point: Calvary	3	22		555	24	6	13	2		12	584		30	12	147	63	10	300	562	290			25	
28	First	35	17	180	1472	28	27	64	11	21	54	1505	3	90	50	285	144	36	446	1051	409		25	53	95
29	Highland	7	5	10	209	5		1	2	3	9	201		16		81	59		144	300	149			12	15
30	Lebanon	5	1	23	401	3	3	6	3	4	15	391		20		81	65		136	302	169			25	
31	Lindsay Memorial	11			207	26	11	6			8	242		10	9	76	51		132	278	145				
32	Main Street	12	5		797	42	3	15	5	2	16	834		40	25	172	75	15	411	738	369		35	25	75
33	Oak View	6			411	4	4	5		3	11	410	5	41	16	121	129	3	187	497	271	108	18	33	

34 Rankin Memorial	7	11	46	320	14	6	3	1	4	8	330		24	2	95	49	10	161	341	199		16	32	30
35 Sherwood	8	6	26	102	5		1		5	8	95		7	3	51	14	1	30	106	45				
36 Ward Street	8	20	26	417	25	2	17			31	430		46	10	153	97	13	261	580	284	15	90	30	85
37 Welch Memorial	7	8	40	411	9	2		3	14	45	360	1	20	15	75	65	10	138	323	175		15	10	25
38 Wesley Memorial	35	8		2196	30	23	57	21	26	58	2201	6	134	112	367	185	49	607	1454	681		180	214	215
39 Jamestown	5	10		355	14	6	9	1	1	1	381	1	18	12	110	32		119	291	146				
40 Leaksville	8	12		602	12	1	19	3		13	618		26	28	110	60	30	130	384	200		25	25	30
41 Lee's Chapel	4	1	22	259	1		2		4	4	254		17		59	18		69	163	90	12	40	13	37
42 Madison	3	11	30	317	17	7	13	5	1	46	302		12		78	31		84	205	110			16	20
43 Mayodan	1	3	18	189	5	2	8	2	3	8	191		17	6	78	32	7	77	217	129		19		
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View				264	21	6	1	1	1	1	289		22		120	132		164	438	330				
45 Mitchell's Grove	3	14		237	14	1	2		2	55	197	1	35	8	62	46		96	247	166			22	
46 Moriah	1	6	39	216	10	13				10	229		11		74	35		80	200	112			12	20
47 Mt. Pleasant	8	12	20	419	12	3	2	1	2	4	429		23	28	57	59		135	302	156	20		15	
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	10	4	45	719	10	2	3	4	3	5	722		44		170	92		314	620	381			30	
49 Oakdale		7		203	7			1			209		14	6	50	18		52	140	80	12			
50 Oak Ridge-Community	2	9	5	154	11		1			17	149		8		40	40		35	123	95	12			
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	2	12		423	27	14	8	1		8	463		20	34	104	92	8	144	402	227			40	
52 Pleasant Garden	4	8		645	8	3	9	3	3	6	653	1	20	11	30	199	25	184	469	212	27	20		
53 Rehobeth	10	13	27	626	22	2	13	5	2	5	651	1	13		125	98		289	525	286	49	20	35	
54 Reidsville: Lindsey Street	6	4	12	240	7	2	6	3	7	23	222		13	11	56	36	3	102	221	96				
55 Main Street	13	9	93	914	18	4	39	8	8	17	942	4	37	36	183	84	13	294	647	312		65	45	38
56 Reidsville Circuit	2	7		791	8	2	3	5	6	7	786	2	54	23	111	118		342	648	441			70	
57 Rockingham Circuit				172	9						181		13	21	38	41		44	157	90	163			
58 Ruffin	4	5		253	8		4				265	1	12		58	36		30	136	88			30	
59 Sandy Ridge		7		387	8	1	2	2			396	1	31	60	94	104		144	433	273				
60 Spray	8	5	38	346	12	4		1	1	8	352	1	25	33	65	47	19	127	316	212	28	50	23	99
61 Stokesdale	3	2	27	448	6		3	2	11	13	431	2	25	32	84	80	13	122	356	186		90	34	
62 Stokesdale Circuit	2	4		516	4	1	2		1	1	521		19		74	61		120	274	172			22	
63 Stoneville	2	20	6	262	20	4	2	2	1	1	284		21	11	57	60	4	97	250	135		10	27	
64 Summerfield	7	28	56	552	28	2	7	4	7		578	1	35	33	158	87	14	224	551	286			30	
65 Tabernacle-Julian	1	3		560	3	3		4	3	2	557		24		155	95	10	185	469	248			20	
Totals	504	614	1890	34182	982	306	856	216	317	1356	34437	43	2182	1242	7878	5253	670	12237	29462	15015	506	1524	2321	1885

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bethlehem	1	76		10	No	292	1	62	2180			2	1	112000	15000	500	
2	Draper: First	1	112		37	Yes		1	96	1302			1	1	115000	10000		18978
3	Flat Rock	5	123		3	No	125	4	106	850				5	72455	6272		
4	Friendship	1	60		6	Yes	119	1	39	1200				1	45000	13000	5000	
5	Gibsonville	1	66		5	Yes		1	90	546				1	65000	11000	7000	6900
6	Greensboro: Bessemer	1	90		14	Yes	508	1	78	154			1	1	100000	10000	3500	3000
7	Bethel	1	52	4	4	Yes	350	1	50	591			1	1	70000	10000		18000
8	Calvary	1	89		10	Yes	273	1	108	1660			1	1	114750	13000		6600
9	Carraway Memorial	1	61		3	Yes	498	1	78	888			1	1	80000	3000		
10	Centenary	1	58	58	16	Yes	200	1	183	962			1	1	155000	12000	1300	2000
11	College Place	1	96		22	Yes	822	1	330	548	1	75	6	1	175000	15000	88970	
12	Glenwood	1	116		18	Yes	372	1	143	1460	1	36	1	1	150000	15000	13084	32556
13	Grace	1	107		28	Yes	893	1	300	3468	1	104	6	1	250000	25000	50000	5000
14	Groometown	2	139		12	Yes		2	51	104			10	2	33265	2500		2500
15	Hinshaw Memorial	1	150		12	Yes		1	50	401	1	32	1	1	80000	10000		14000
16	Mt. Pisgah	1	110		21	Yes		1	73	343	1	25	10	1	35000	15000		
17	Muir's Chapel	1	97	5	7	Yes	247	1	159	1352			2	1	157875	19000		19241
18	Newlyn Street	1	125		30	Yes	25	1	41	1500			4	1	125000	15000	500	27432
19	Proximity	1	58		3	Yes		1	103	187			1	1	70000	6000	11700	
20	St. Paul's	1	31		1	Yes		1	33	114			1	1	26000	4000	2950	36
21	West End	1	55		3	No		1	60	411			2	1	30500	15500		
22	West Market	1	53	180	67	Yes	1477	1	718	2204			10	1	746157	25000	500	
23	Gethsemane	1	55		3	Yes	205	1	47	285			3	1	50000	27500		2125
24	Guilford Circuit	3	115		12	No		3	72	363				3	60000	15000		2000
25	Haw River	5	264		14	Yes		5	105	1036			1	5	110000	12000		4000
26	Hickory Grove	1	60	20	11	No		1	14	146				1	15000	13000		1900
27	High Point: Calvary	1	162		24	Yes		1	149	780			1	1	65000	10000		
28	First	1	183		20	Yes	528	1	323	917			6	1	300000	24000		
29	Highland	1	95		5	Yes		1	32	81				1	35000	5000	1200	
30	Lebanon	1	89		3	Yes		1	70	786			2	1	7000	18000	42000	
31	Lindsay Memorial	1	70		8	Yes		1	54	1026			2	1	18000	12000	5000	4300
32	Main Street	1	60		37	Yes	600	1	180	2306			1	1	140000	32000	10000	4500
33	Oak View	1	109		4	Yes	112	1	78	415	1	48	2	1	96000	8000	5000	

34 Rankin Memorial	1	56		14	Yes		1	105	1410			1	1	54000	8500	7500		
35 Sherwood	1	35		5	Yes		1	19	246				1	25000	10000			5486
36 Ward Street	1	101	15	13	Yes	625	1	94	600			2	1	60000	15000	9000		
37 Welch Memorial	1	60		5	Yes		1	78	913			9	1	28000	10000	12000		
38 Wesley Memorial	1	172		27	Yes	760	1	429	2999			8	1	456000	36000	64517		
39 Jamestown	1			10	Yes		1	69	609			2	1	75000	16500			
40 Leaksville	1	85		12	Yes	319	1	129	630	1	130	2	1	50000	3000	88038		
41 Lee's Chapel	1	70		1	Yes	80	1	39	274	1	26	1	1	24200	6500	3040		
42 Madison	1	60		16	Yes	64	1	58	555				1	70000	6500			20000
43 Mayodan	1	42		5	Yes	200	1	30	422			2	1	75000	15000			13000
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	3	100		21	No		1	17	34				3	31000				
45 Mitchell's Grove	1	121		6	Yes		1	39	322				1	12000	7000	5700		
46 Moriah	1			9	No		1	30	86				1	75000	7000			8300
47 Mt. Pleasant	1	54		11	Yes		1	61	1525				1	15000	12000	3550		
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	2	125		9	Yes		2	80	270			6	2	100000	8000			
49 Oakdale	1	60		7	Yes	200	1	20	53				1	40000	5000			
50 Oak Ridge-Community	1	50		5	Yes		1	50	307				2	50000	1000			
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	2	215		6	Yes		2	75	771			1	2	53000	15000			
52 Pleasant Garden	1	99		8	Yes	300	4	125	1661			2	1	66700	7500	3500		
53 Rehobeth	1	129		15	Yes		1	72	1090			1	1	100000	10000			
54 Reidsville: Lindsey Street	1	36		7	Yes	240	1	48	29	1	27	2	1	50000	12000	4000		
55 Main Street	1	136		18	Yes	200	1	253	1430	1	63	12	1	160000	12000	20000		6500
56 Reidsville Circuit	5	303			No	358	5	111	1157	1	40	1	5	201000	8000	1000		19600
57 Rockingham Circuit	3				Yes	170							3	9500				
58 Ruffin	1		40	4	Yes	100	1	63	141			1	1	58000	8000	200		
59 Sandy Ridge	4	173		7	No	218	2	60	818				5	86500	6000			3000
60 Spray	1	40		11	Yes	320	1	79	1566			2	1	50000	16000	20000		
61 Stokesdale	2	105		6	No	183	2	57	177			1	2	40500	12000	1100		
62 Stokesdale Circuit	3	65		4	Yes		3	66	208			1	3	71000	6500			500
63 Stoneville	2	89		20	Yes	21	2	53	1384	2	46	5	2	57000	7000			293
64 Summerfield	3	167		27	Yes		3	118	1651			1	3	86750	6000			
65 Tabernacle-Julian	2	200		3	No		2	123	127			2	2	27500	4000			
District Parsonage															30000			
Totals	96	6134	322	785	54	11 12004	91	6725	54031	13	652	145	97	6061652	773772	491349		270147

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate—Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Bethlehem	850	26944	864	190	3400	3400	.	135	135	68	68	518	518	163	163	51	19	19
2	Draper: First	7248	4211	2311	934	3500	3500	444	135	135	70	70	518	518	149	149	57	19	19
3	Flat Rock	....	1719	150	399	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	431	431	124	124	38	17	17
4	Friendship	1260	2450	475	368	3000	3000	400	135	135	60	60	518	518	145	145	45	18	18
5	Gibsonville	3935	250	819	545	4200	4200	26	189	189	84	84	725	725	264	264	63	25	25
6	Greensboro: Bessemer	3336	2102	3383	720	4200	4200	..	176	175	84	84	673	673	307	307	63	22	22
7	Bethel	2600	39507	1959	635	3300	3300	300	135	135	66	66	518	518	203	203	50	19	19
8	Calvary	2190	2456	3921	433	4000	4008	230	171	171	80	80	656	656	336	336	60	22	22
9	Carraway Memorial	....	758	3566	683	4500	4500	...	203	203	90	90	777	776	337	337	68	25	25
10	Centenary	9600	389	12213	1178	5000	5000		216	216	100	100	828	828	634	634	75	25	25
11	College Place	....	.....	13207	1916	5400	5400	600	243	243	108	108	932	932	798	798	108	30	30
12	Glenwood	10740	5910	5513	1977	5000	5000	.	216	216	100	100	828	828	498	498	75	27	27
13	Grace	1314	1973	16140	1795	6500	6500		270	270	130	130	1035	1035	852	852	120	34	34
14	Groometown	1200	2800	2330	480	3000	3000	.	99	48	60	30	380	191	123	62	45	10	5
15	Hinshaw Memorial	1819	5941	2698	779	3500	3500		149	149	70	70	569	569	241	241	53	20	20
16	Mt. Pisgah	300	1115	1511	553	3500	2858	334	135	135	70	70	518	518	184	184	...	17	17
17	Muir's Chapel	6715	632	4725	743	4600	4600		194	194	92	92	742	742	383	383	69	24	24
18	Newlyn Street	10366	13639	1592	550	4250	4250		191	191	85	85	733	733	233	233	64	24	24
19	Proximity	....	878	3464	732	4500	4500	200	203	203	90	90	776	777	327	327	63	25	25
20	St. Paul's	....	363	477	115	2300	2300	300	104	103	46	46	397	398	115	115	34	10	10
21	West End	1148	600	2227	444	3600	3600	....	149	149	72	72	569	569	237	237	...	21	21
22	West Market	....	.....	58714	11956	14800	14800	...	666	666	296	296	2553	2553	3185	3185	150	68	68
23	Gethsemane	1055	973	552	192	2200	2200	300	99	99	44	44	380	380	121	121	33	5	5
24	Guilford Circuit		1575	882	398	2350	2350	....	63	63	47	47	242	245	94	93	35	16	16
25	Haw River	2250	.....	625	750	3000	3000	....	135	135	60	60	518	518	144	144	45	21	21
26	Hickory Grove	1984	....	374	181	2300	2300	700	104	104	46	46	397	397	111	111	33	15	15
27	High Point: Calvary	.....	1909	4587	1398	4100	4100	...	176	176	82	82	673	673	360	360	62	22	22
28	First	....	3100	25965	1578	8000	8000	...	351	351	160	160	1346	1346	1359	1359	120	40	40
29	Highland	....	651	460	218	1500	1700	.	63	63	30	30	242	242	97	97	23	10	10
30	Lebanon	.	1113	3065	524	3500	3500	300	149	148	70	70	569	570	246	246	53	21	21
31	Lindsay Memorial	888	1614	800	185	3600	3600		144	144	72	72	552	552	170	170	54	19	19
32	Main Street	.....	5750	10347	1500	5500	5500	600	225	225	110	110	863	863	600	600	83	29	29
33	Oak View	4500	2109	1257	1171	3700	3700	.	149	148	74	74	569	569	368	368	55	19	19
34	Rankin Memorial	1400	1065	2614	758	3300	3300	200	144	144	66	66	552	552	227	227	66	20	20

35 Sherwood	577		361	251	1200	1107		45		24		173		64			8	
36 Ward Street		3729	3556	1942	4000	4000	300	180	180	80	80	690	690	319	319	60	24	24
37 Welch Memorial		401	2032	578	3600	3600		158	158	72	72	604	604	214	214	54	22	22
38 Wesley Memorial		5353	46406	12824	11850	11850		464	464	237	237	1777	1777	1945	1945	128	51	51
39 Jamestown		1175	1432	418	3600	3600	650	180	180	72	72	690	690	222	222	54	20	20
40 Leaksville		80	4971	473	5200	5200	500	234	234	104	104	897	897	386	386	78	30	30
41 Lee's Chapel		800	221	200	3000	3000		131	131	60	60	500	500	142	142	59	18	18
42 Madison		30316	1850	203	3300	3300	200	128	128	66	66	492	492	163	163	50	18	18
43 Mayodan	4418	860	1125	409	3000	3000	200	126	128	60	60	483	492	175	175	45	18	18
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View		3560	632	672	1300	1300	250	54	54	26	26	207	207	80	80	20	6	6
45 Mitchell's Grove		2065	1484	254	3000	3000		113	112	60	60	431	431	153	153	45	16	16
46 Moriah			727	200	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	500	159	159	45	18	18
47 Mt. Pleasant			471	188	2300	2300	700	104	104	46	46	397	397	106	106	34	15	15
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit		2101	1338	450	3600	3600	200	162	162	72	72	621	621	212	212	54	19	19
49 Oakdale		403	538	207	2500	2500	100	104	113	50	50	397	388	107	107	46	16	16
50 Oak Ridge-Community		148	895	83	2000	2000	300	90	57	40	40	345	378	80			14	
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove		718	1387	724	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	492	492	159	159	45	16	16
52 Pleasant Garden		5760	415	750	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	266	266		23	23
53 Rehobeth	8000	1125	2105	739	3000	3000	250	135	135	60	60	518	518	161	161	45	18	18
54 Reidsville: Lindsey Street		37011	1557	307	3500	3500		144	144	70	70	552	552	114	114	53	20	20
55 Main Street	3451	746	10008	2326	6000	6000		248	247	120	120	949	949	824	824	110	32	32
56 Reidsville Circuit	12222	18506	1310	502	3800	3800	200	162	162	76	76	621	621	167	167	57	17	17
57 Rockingham Circuit		1656	276	115	500	500		23	22	10	10	86	86	37	37	10	7	7
58 Ruffin		353		635	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	185	185	45	25	25
59 Sandy Ridge		4216	977	275	1900	1900	100	81	81	38	38	311	311	119	119	29	13	13
60 Spray		6000	2549	750	4200	4200		162	162	84	84	621	621	277	277	64	22	22
61 Stokesdale	936	905	638	322	2500	2500	500	113	112	50	50	431	431	153	153	38	17	17
62 Stokesdale Circuit	853	125		137	2175	2175		98	98	44	44	375	375	92	92	33	14	14
63 Stoneville	69	5367	1010	169	2300	2300	200	90	90	46	46	345	345	112	112	35	14	14
64 Summerfield		6486	809	494	3200	3200		144	144	64	64	552	552	173	173	48	15	15
65 Tabernacle-Julian		1876	943	566	3000	3000	230	128	128	60	60	492	492	177	177	44	12	12
Totals	107224	276337	285810	65141	243125	243598	10114	10408	10282	4883	4829	39872	39530	21278	21072	3441	1336	1309

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-43, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Bethlehem	300	260	292		183	71	68		387		12	10	10	133		44	58	178		153	35101
2	Draper: First	400	400	400		150	27	24	50	218	10	10	10	40	121		50	81	460		615	21892
3	Flat Rock	300	300	300			32		20	141		6		11	101		55	58	364			6629
4	Friendship	150	150	150			60	18	50	126		10	5		118		34	40	300		285	10070
5	Gibsonville	900	900	900		100	25	36		500	7	32	10	7	215		20	30	740		400	14147
6	Greensboro: Bessemer	550	500	550		100	75	27		539	30	25	30	30	249		50	117	665		516	18068
7	Bethel	350	350	350			25	28	100	160		28	15	26	165		47	100	533		62	50931
8	Calvary	550	550	550			41	63	50	474	42			20	274		75	42	660		1000	17854
9	Carraway Memorial	900	900	900		250	51	78		221	12	10	50	38	274		31	42	815		306	14081
10	Centenary	1650	1500	1500			163	95	100	570	34	50	40	24	515		615	175	905	120	2251	36965
11	College Place	2200	2200	2380	500		200	101		1276	50	50	35	34	649		50	203	540			29410
12	Glenwood	1000	1000	1000		111	60	192	100	517	12	50	25	36	405		44	46	905		1089	35476
13	Grace	2200	2250	2250		900	169	101	100	1176		78	80	60	692		150	181	1838		2518	40456
14	Groometown	300	300	300		52							15		50		53	67	230			10958
15	Hinshaw Memorial	300	300	300		266	45	17		75	10	15	30	10	196		25	25	523		250	17626
16	Mt. Pisgah	200	200	200	25					95			45	10	150		25	50	460			8655
17	Muir's Chapel	950	950	950		500	80	30		361	25		73	32	311		165	122	765		681	23014
18	Newlyn Street	470	425	425			25		50	175		12	25	20	189		10	45	425		651	33779
19	Proximity	815	815	815		50	25	36	50	403		18		25	268		34	75	1405	50	1000	15513
20	St. Paul's	300	275	275			5	7	50	65			30	5	94		14	10	240		533	5589
21	West End	375	375	375		50	34	40		300		10	25	5	193		24	52	523	54	255	11007
22	West Market	9500	9500	9500	3585	3675	1500	768	2837	6466	150	503	168	552	2588		1300	3646	5370	4740	22282	162018
23	Gethsemane	125	100	100		15	10			100	20	5	10	18	99		5	22	210		54	6622
24	Guilford Circuit	200	200	200					10	89				30	77		30	20	160		100	6420
25	Haw River	625	625	625		30	10					8		5	117		10	10	460		92	8915
26	Hickory Grove	165	150	150		170	10			222		5		5	90		20	15	279		330	7541
27	High Point: Calvary	975	975	975		220	218	30		763	20	15	15		292		40	110	665	200	120	17052
28	First	5000	5000	5000	75	2200	202	89		2322	41	96	200	73	1104		100	500	1805	500	1135	57461
29	Highland	290	290	290			21	12	150	216			10	5	79		10	26	160			4473
30	Lebanon	600	600	600			66	50		92		38	35	26	200		25	47	523	300	236	11848
31	Lindsay Memorial	200	200	200			40	24	50					10	138		25	25	502	50		9162
32	Main Street	1500	1500	1500		45	70			1033	10	10		35	488		50	85	1250	600	300	31083
33	Oak View	450	450	450		800	113	47		279				19	299			100	523	100	2854	19554
34	Rankin Memorial	290	370	379			43	80	200	695	25	19	39	33	184		25	23	502		60	12719

35 Sherwood	65	65																				2296
36 Ward Street	625	625	625			52	53	100	604	15	30	10	30	259		50	50	755	300			17813
37 Welch Memorial	465	465	465			30	20		403	5	5		5	174		50	44	641	250			9827
38 Wesley Memorial	9500	9500	9500		4120	1000	444	294	3503	120	325	175	115	1580		300	910	5502	1600	10738		121261
39 Jamestown	650	650	650		100	12	45		306		10			181		27	70	447				10361
40 Leaksville	1950	1950	1950		300	227	131		528	28			32	314		50	161	1025		1050		18749
41 Lee's Chapel	225	225	225			15			114					116			25	290	50	176		6142
42 Madison	450	450	450			93		75	247		15			132		27	75	429		72		38401
43 Mayodan	200	200	200		100	49	95		83	5	5	10	6	143		22	22	418		140		12228
44 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	75	75	75	55			15		8					65		20	70	130				7245
45 Mitchell's Grove	450	450	450		300	75			189				15	124		25	40	355				9193
46 Moriah	250	250	250		15		10		115	10	10	5	10	100		50	25	325		134		6203
47 Mt. Pleasant	375	375	375		100	8			100				25	86		21	15	319		25		5435
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	900	900	900			66	13		300					172		10	139	590		622		11641
49 Oakdale	200	200	200		25	5	12		121		10	15	5	87		30	5					4983
50 Oak Ridge-Community	225	225	225						100									100		101		4427
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	315	315	315		94	36			458			10	23	129		40	24	493		125		8476
52 Pleasant Garden	650	650	650			118	53				10	60		216		65	75	700				14111
53 Rehobeth	350	350	350			38	41		275		5	20		131		28	28	460		196		17728
54 Reidsville: Lindsey Street	240	240	240		15	19	15		187			25		92		27	38	502				44488
55 Main Street	2550	2550	2770	130	500	202	112		2016	57	80	25	25	669		179	483	1609		2867		36537
56 Reidsville Circuit	650	650	650		100	123			431		34			135		86	103	625				39927
57 Rockingham Circuit	40	40	40		15									31		15	15	19				2854
58 Ruffin	200	100	100			15		15	614	15	20	12	15	150		15	27	300		840		7094
59 Sandy Ridge	220	220	220			10		25	70					97		42		229				8752
60 Spray	850	850	850		578	60	34		210	21	25	11	15	225		15	50	518		700		18041
61 Stokesdale	225	225	225		20	35	22		170	9	10	15	14	124		45	37	254		483		8065
62 Stokesdale Circuit	200	200	200					45	176					75		25	20	218		665		5370
63 Stoneville	175	175	175		60		35		215	26	21	5	15	91		35	34	265				10734
64 Summerfield	490	490	502		75	24	27		316	14	18	25	12	141		75	75	502		287		14078
65 Tabernacle-Julian	325	325	325			22		37	457				16	144		43	54	285		326		9237
Totals	59165	58895	59283	4370	16384	5850	3238	4558	32372	823	1748	1453	1632	17100		4222	8962	44488	8914	59705		1343789

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Avery	1	35	14	264	37	1	4	1		8	297		34		110	90		92	326	259	49			
2	Avondale-Henrietta	2	5	4	225	10		3			10	228	1	16		37	32		67	152	95		10	10	12
3	Bakersville	1	10		226	10	1	5			40	202		19		37	24		73	153	120				
4	Blowing Rock																								
5	Boone	7	2	41	421	7	1	24	5	3	19	426	2	22	6	93	125	12	108	366	154	110	25	60	25
6	Boone Circuit				200	10	1	2	2	1		210	1	12	46	36	58	68		220	155				
7	Bostic	4	18	4	401	25		9	6	1	63	365		25	9	63	78		183	358	208			37	
8	Broad River	3		27	576		2	1	5	4		570		47	19	81	73	8	223	451	291	18	6	30	20
9	Caroleen-Alexander			1	370	1	3	3	1	3	6	367		22		91	58		193	364	187	10			
10	Cliffside	4	6	19	326	10	2	1	3	2	6	328		18	13	53	25	9	130	248	127	19	17	10	
11	Connelly Springs	9	1		267	6	3	2	2		27	249	2	28	16	30	51		120	245	155	15		20	30
12	Creston	2			366	2		7	5		55	315		29		64	89		129	311	170	22			
13	Drexel	2	14	2	412	14	8	6	1	1	32	406		26	18	52	76	7	185	364	246	88	20	31	32
14	Elk Park				251		4	6			3	258		18		73	46		75	212	140				
15	Forest City	6	8		653	17	2	15	5	8	37	637	1	46		129	52	34	184	445	213	45	30	18	
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	7	37	4	441	37	4	2	1		2	481		28		100	134		184	446	300			28	
17	Gilkey	1	1		249	2	3	4	1		11	246		17	4	45	36	9	65	176	129			27	
18	Glen Alpine	5		15	385	1		6	1		8	383		15	15	60	50	11	120	271	140			14	
19	Green Valley		15		371	15		2	5	9	146	228	1	20		39	42		74	175	115			23	
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	1	1		278	1		1	1	3	2	274		29		96	65	3	140	333	215			28	
21	Kona		1		33	1	5	3			5	37		6		18	20		27	71	22				
22	Linville Falls	4	10	32	417	13		1	3	2	68	358		23	15	49	80	6	112	285	211			40	
23	Marion: Cross Mills	4	4	18	372	4	9	1	4	3	1	378	1	23	12	44	77	15	144	315	190	25		25	
24	East Marion		12	7	196	12	2	6		9		207		20	14	57	46		101	238	125			15	
25	First	6	6	34	642	12	2	16	3	9	23	637		37	10	88	67	28	159	389	185	30	15	16	20
26	Murphy's Chapel				47	8	11	5				71		9		29	13		52	103	75				
27	Marion Circuit		4	20	340	5	5	2	1	2	2	347		36	10	84	95	10	145	380	240	60	55	45	85
28	McDowell Circuit				317	1	1	3	1		6	315		18		94	61		121	294	217	44	3	13	25
29	Mill Spring				353			2	1		24	330		37		78	72		81	268	160				
30	Morganton: First	22	16	146	1181	22	22	60	9	14	32	1230	1	63	20	230	147	12	329	801	381		30	45	43
31	North Morganton	2	7	11	316	7			1		15	307	1	28	5	73	66	8	81	261	151				
32	St. Matthews-Zion Mem.	2	14		241	14	2	4	1	7	7	246		26		114	74		104	318	209			27	
33	Morganton Circuit	1	9		605	13	5	7	1		9	620		54		182	107		236	579			98	100	154

34 Mount Hebron	4	12	...	318	...	5	..	....	.	11	312	..	7	....	53	74	....	100	234	145	....	....	...	....
35 Nebo-Clinchfield	2	4	2	304	5	...	3	1	...	2	309	....	20	....	54	34	....	120	228	164	....	....	18	....
36 Old Fort	1	10	6	168	11	1	3	2	1	3	177	....	12	5	20	17	6	49	109	47	....	....	7	....
37 Old Fort Circuit	..	...	..	368	1	.	2	4	...	2	365	....	26	20	72	75	..	146	339	192	13	...	...	....
38 Pleasant Grove	.	7	18	390	11	1	2	4	...	3	397	2	14	10	63	47	19	104	257	120	....	....	15	....
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	.	18	..	247	18	4	...	2	3	5	259	..	27	7	45	46	....	101	226	143	....	....	...	....
40 Rutherford College	2	3	30	299	7	...	5	2	2	7	300	5	15	14	69	50	12	113	273	134	40	12	25	48
41 Rutherfordton	9	9	41	407	12	2	10	3	1	5	422	....	26	9	70	18	21	149	293	166	16	15	30	60
42 Spindale	4	8	72	371	15	2	3	2	1	10	378	...	38	20	32	125	30	112	357	164	30	25	20	....
43 Spruce Pine	8	14	45	297	13	1	..	1	2	11	297	..	13	4	67	30	3	110	227	127	....	45	8	....
44 Sunshine	1	...	5	307	8	1	18	3	2	..	329	..	20	6	40	60	...	122	248	145	....	....	10	....
45 Table Rock	7	6	12	400	16	7	8	5	...	11	415	..	30	33	61	..	61	168	353	174	35	....	..	....
46 Todd	..	6	..	370	15	4	5	2	9	..	383	...	35	12	78	92	...	103	320	205	....	....	50	....
47 Valdese	3	7	33	294	16	1	10	2	3	8	308	.	14	18	86	54	6	124	302	174	...	40	30	60
48 Watauga	1	11	8	506	15		2	3	2	8	510	1	40	..	103	103	...	190	436	254	12	47	83	45
Totals	132	341	671	16788	480	128	284	106	107	753	16714	19	1188	390	3342	2954	398	5848	14120	7939	681	493	933	659

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild).	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Avery	5	108		21	Yes							1	5	53250	10000		1088
2	Avondale-Henrietta	2	37		5	Yes		2	37	515			2	2	80000			
3	Bakersville	3	27			Yes				289				3	23100	2800		
4	Blowing Rock																	
5	Boone	1	83	12	7	Yes	108	1	116	766				1	100000	12000	9000	
6	Boone Circuit				9	No								3	13500	8000		500
7	Bostic	2	116		20	No		2	45	575				2	105000	10000		
8	Broad River	4	111			No		3	65	34			1	5	47000	12000		
9	Caroleen-Alexander	2	75			Yes	290	2	38	87				2	28000	4000		
10	Cliffside	1	52		10	Yes	480	1	37	360			2	1	75000	3000		
11	Connelly Springs	2	30	2	6	Yes		2	52	250			1	2	30000	5800		
12	Creston	6	117		2	No	28	1	18	6			1	7	30700	4500		
13	Drexel	3	103	95	14	Yes	375	3	68	997			1	3	67000	12000		17000
14	Elk Park	5				Yes		2	26	144				5	49500	3500		
15	Forest City	1	93		16	Yes	172	1	124	650			2	1	50000	25000	150000	
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	3	199			Yes		2						3	71500	12000		4600
17	Gilkey	3	92		1	Yes	43	2	40	253				3	14500	9000		
18	Glen Alpine	1	70		1	Yes	220	1	54	457			1	1	50000	16000		
19	Green Valley	5	53		10	No		1	17	20			2	6	19600	4000		
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	3	140			Yes		3	67	1333				3	55000	9100		
21	Kona	1	10		1	Yes		1	12	26				1				
22	Linville Falls	4	132		8	Yes		1	9	45				4	20100	3500		600
23	Marion: Cross Mills	2	65		4	Yes	475	2	35	428			1	2	16000	1200		
24	East Marion	1	56		11	Yes		1	33	479	1	26	1	1	50000	5000		500
25	First	1	50		10	Yes	600	1	164	1579	1	30	6	1	185000	40000		30818
26	Murphy's Chapel	3				Yes								3	7500			
27	Marion Circuit	4	153		4	No		3	56	406			1	4	80000	12000	1000	
28	McDowell Circuit	4	134			Yes		1	30	450				4	35000	9000	15000	3200
29	Mill Spring	4				Yes		1					6	5	57500	3300		
30	Morganton: First	1	72	1	17	Yes	500	1	314	2896	1	140	3	1	515000	28000		
31	North Morganton	1	104		6	Yes	325	1	41	1012			1	1	50000	10000	1100	
32	St. Matthews-Zion Mem.	2	110		13	Yes	155	1	22	100				2	61200	14000	3600	8000
33	Morganton Circuit	4	213		10	Yes		3	86	1551				5	130000	8000	5000	6050

34 Mount Hebron	3	96		14	Yes		3	43	721			1	3	31000	12000			4000
35 Nebo-Clinchfield	2	25		5	Yes	300	2	50	425	1	35	7	2	52000	6000			
36 Old Fort	1	19		10	Yes		1	20	135			3	1	20000	15000	1000		
37 Old Fort Circuit	4	71		1	Yes	150	2	32	256				5	40250	4000			1500
38 Pleasant Grove	1	66		11	Yes	225	1	41	270			2	1	55000	30000			3000
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	3				Yes								3	97000	6000			2860
40 Rutherford College	1	73		7	Yes		1	60	2062			8	1	65000	6500	300		
41 Rutherfordton	1	46		9	Yes	206	1	115	550	1	35	3	1	90000	35000			
42 Spindale	1	95		13	Yes	277	1	85	57			1	1	152500	8000	1500		
43 Spruce Pine	1	80		9	Yes	238	1	51	440			1	1	78000	11100			
44 Sunshine	4	140		5	No	35	1	11	300			1	5	58000	10000	700		
45 Table Rock	3	87		12	Yes		3	90	1360				3	85000	15000			600
46 Todd	5			5	No		2	46	300			1	5	53500	19500			800
47 Valdese	1	70		6	Yes		1	59	1880	1	22	1	1	30000	18000	33091		500
48 Watauga	5	159		14	No		2	49	165			1	5	100000	15000			
District Parsonage															29000			9000
Totals	120	3632	110	327	38	9 5202	68	2350	24629	6	288	63	130	3177200	536800	221291		59516

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Avery	698	2138	196	162	1000	1000		45	45	20	20	172	173	62	62	22	4	5
2	Avondale-Henrietta	1000	902	2295	255	2450	2450	1150	110	110	49	49	427	427	194	194	49	13	13
3	Bakersville		425	380	160	2025	1900		91	91	40	40	349	349	106	106	40	10	10
4	Blowing Rock																		
5	Boone		2307	2689	523	3300	3300	700	148	148	66	66	569	569	253	253	66	15	15
6	Boone Circuit		3600		103	725	750		31	30	14	14	121	122	33	33		3	3
7	Bostic		3689	2042	522	3600	3600		135	135	72	72	517	517	171	171	72	14	14
8	Broad River		2679	959	719	2700	2700	300	122	122	54	54	466	466	172	172	54	14	14
9	Caroleen-Alexander			749	510	2850	2850	470	128	128	57	56	491	491	197	197	57	15	15
10	Cliffside		7070	1210	580	3300	3300	700	148	148	66	66	569	569	242	242	66	15	15
11	Connelly Springs		313	275	260	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	143	153	60	15	15
12	Creston		1387	335	219	1200	1200		54	54	24	24	207	207	74	74	24	5	5
13	Drexel		3792		447	3100	3100	200	140	140	62	62	535	535	131	131	62	15	15
14	Elk Park		1146	588	359	1230	1238		55	55	24	24	212	212	73	73	24	6	6
15	Forest City		24804	6884	748	5000	5000		216	216	96	100	828	828	470	470	96	25	25
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	1800	2650	1437	347	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	431	431	131	131	50	13	13
17	Gilkey	570	2498	404	262	1286	1286	514	81	58	26	26	311	233	130	76	26	9	6
18	Glen Alpine		1051	472	576	3400	3400	500	153	153	68	68	586	586	162	162	68	17	17
19	Green Valley		872	234	97	725	725		33	33	14	14	125	125	30	30		3	3
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	1074	1804	1207	508	2800	2800		117	117	52	52	448	448	157	157	52	13	13
21	Kona			92	122	800	733		36	36	16	16	138	138	39	39	16	4	4
22	Linville Falls	480	823	398	309	1725	1725		77	77	34	34	297	297	93	93	34	8	8
23	Marion: Cross Mills			706	355	3010	3010	400	128	128	60	60	492	492	157	157	60	14	14
24	East Marion	1563	470	1106	284	3500	3500		144	144	70	70	552	552	164	164	70	16	16
25	First	8075	14027	6286	888	5000	5000	600	216	216	100	100	828	828	410	410	100	24	25
26	Murphy's Chapel		140		58	600	600		13	24	12	12	52	88	22	22	12	1	6
27	Marion Circuit		5550	720	470	2475	2475	525	111	111	49	49	427	427	146	146	50	12	12
28	McDowell Circuit	3954				1390	1390		46	46	28	28	178	178	41	41	28	5	5
29	Mill Spring		1991	233	231	1846	1843		90	90	37	37	345	345	96	96	36	10	
30	Morganton: First	27029	5376	16406	1026	7200	7200		324	324	144	144	1242	1242	890	890	144	33	33
31	North Morganton	2628	119	767	485	3200	3200	500	135	135	64	64	518	518	171	171	64	15	15
32	St. Matthews-Zion Mem.	1000	6000	835	435	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	129	129	40	9	9
33	Morganton Circuit	3988	9200		1185	3320	3320	100	149	151	66	67	512	573	182	180	66	14	15
34	Mount Hebron		8484	468	220	900	900	700	41	42	18	18	155	159	45	45	18	4	4

35 Nebo-Clinchfield	....	2092	1156	420	2400	2400	400	108	108	48	48	414	414	153	154	48	12	12
36 Old Fort	.....	830	451	166	1800	1800	.....	81	81	36	36	311	328	100	101	36	9	9
37 Old Fort Circuit	1500	2375	567	216	1700	1700	....	72	72	34	34	276	276	100	100	34	7	7
38 Pleasant Grove	2000	225	285	293	3250	3250	250	146	146	65	65	561	561	132	132	65	17	17
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	540	543	....	60	1300	1300	.....	59	59	26	26	224	224	58	58	.....	6	2
40 Rutherford College	..	1318	943	302	3500	3500	.....	146	146	70	70	561	561	156	156	70	15	15
41 Rutherfordton	41	1215	5730	992	4200	4200	600	180	189	80	84	690	725	343	344	84	20	20
42 Spindale	.....	5007	3057	460	4500	4500	300	189	189	84	90	724	724	297	297	84	20	20
43 Spruce Pine	.. ..	363	3606	341	4000	4000	.. .	180	180	80	80	690	690	313	313	76	19	19
44 Sunshine	....	7345	340	243	1075	1200	606	54	54	18	18	207	207	79	79	....	6	6
45 Table Rock	.. .	5598	403	272	3000	3000	....	108	108	60	60	414	414	118	118	60	11	11
46 Todd	300	2500	930	221	2325	2325	.....	104	104	46	47	400	400	134	134	46	12	12
47 Valdese	1038	922	733	307	4000	4000	125	171	171	80	80	657	656	196	196	80	19	19
48 Watauga	...	1060	565	276	2850	2850		128	128	57	57	492	492	153	153	55	11	11
Totals	59278	146700	69139	17994	123182	123020	9640	5381	5380	2436	2451	20584	20650	7848	7805	2364	577	568

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Avery	130	130	130	50		25				16	13	20		50		29	26	102		31	5013
2	Avondale-Henrietta	330	353	353			34	34	275	162		22			158		12	50	384		60	10438
3	Bakersville	150	150	150			20	20		131		10		10	86		16	12	270			4226
4	Blowing Rock																					
5	Boone	375	375	375		200	133	81	218	564	35	34	5	42	205	50	50	233	642	50	362	13915
6	Boone Circuit	70	70	70			5										20	30	65		21	4866
7	Bostic	305	305	315	11		20		35	131	5	21	35	10	139		11	16	460		130	12173
8	Broad River	335	335	335			19			62					139		19	46	397		99	9355
9	Caroleen-Alexander	450	300	400			14	25		119	7	7	2	7	160		22	15	428			6729
10	Cliffside	650	650	650			40		50	437	5	5	30	5	197		30	50	523		581	16569
11	Connelly Springs	375	375	375	50		52	4				16			120		31	71	445		168	6121
12	Creston	220	220	220		80	30			22		10		14	60		35	26	130		46	4202
13	Drexel	375	375	375		25	40	15		143		14			107		53	88	310			9654
14	Elk Park	130	130	130			5			94					59		6		178		33	4230
15	Forest City	2160	2160	2222	25	500	46	41	500	975		35	35	16	382		150	10103	1130		1200	56531
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	330	330	330											106			25	355			10338
17	Gilkey	165	112	112			11			187			29		63		26	21	143			6541
18	Glen Alpine	625	625	625			40	20		439	10	20	35	10	131		15	100	564		74	9136
19	Green Valley	105	105	105		85	15			35		5	2		24		30	34	72		40	2580
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	325	325	325			21		40	220		14	35	10	128		6	45	375		116	9567
21	Kona	65	65	65		10	5			40					32				80			1428
22	Linville Falls	225	225	225		30	9			6					75		18	33	215		60	4949
23	Marion: Cross Mills	475	475	475			31	52	34	95	35	30	50	28	128		49	75	428		65	6957
24	East Marion	450	450	450		100	25	16		168	10	10	21	7	133		8	12	375		58	9332
25	First	2750	2750	2750		500	150	50		1260	40	40	65	40	333		100	150	905	30	1242	44210
26	Murphy's Chapel	40	40	60			18		5				18						30			1093
27	Marion Circuit	335	335	335			30	22	31	168		10	5	10	119		51	25	350		90	11781
28	McDowell Circuit	120	120	120											34		6		105			5935
29	Mill Spring	225	225	225						40		10			78				206		4456	9917
30	Morganton: First	3750	3750	3750		340	50	50		1195	22	65	102	40	723		135	235	1625			68146
31	North Morganton	325	325	325			22		100	248			25		139		50	22	460		351	10408
32	St. Matthews-Zion Mem.	155	155	155		50	43	33		40	37	38	15	36	105		33	56	265		43	11872
33	Morganton Circuit	575	575	575			75	59		230					154		72	76	523			20609
34	Mount Hebron	90	90	90		15	18			84		3			36		13	14	141			11472

35 Nebo-Clinchfield	300	300	300	...	..	68	20	30	135	6	10	....	19	124	....	60	65	338	...	266	8693
36 Old Fort	225	229	229	....	25	6	11	..	188	6	19	....	8	81	....	14	19	229	....	65	4738
37 Old Fort Circuit	150	150	150	....	25	9	...	...	23	...	..	10	...	82	...	20	50	193	...	...	7443
38 Pleasant Grove	430	430	430	....	100	25	..	...	135	..	15	25	....	124	....	40	40	425	...	318	8966
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	80	80	80	....	..	8	..	..		..		...	....	19	....	....	5	145	....	32	3101
40 Rutherford College	300	300	300	50	150	25	25	.	542	15	10	40	15	127	....	50	25	483	...	309	9247
41 Rutherfordton	1800	1450	1806	....	300		35	.	969	...	25	20	...	280	....	60	125	740	..	1317	19901
42 Spindale	875	1000	1000	....	500	150	48	....	387	..	47	69	18	241	....	50	100	620	42	355	18355
43 Spruce Pine	750	750	750	....	25	50	...	..	465	...	10	....	23	254	....	25	50	670	....	110	12100
44 Sunshine	140	140	140	...	25	11		..		...	....	..	....	64	....	10		120	....	....	10468
45 Table Rock	150	150	150	....	3	28	30	.	243	..	.	....	....	96	....	12	15	337	....	..	10958
46 Todd	185	185	200	....	20	.	.	....	....	..	....	....	....	109	....	15	...	400	..	25	7788
47 Valdese	520	520	520	5	50	30	38	.	346	..	20	15	39	159	....	18	40	600	....	537	10744
48 Watauga	350	350	350	5	...	26		.	81	...	...	10	....	124	....	42	47	428	...	158	6918
																	*10000				10000
Totals	23540	23139	23602	196	3158	1482	729	1318	10809	249	588	718	407	6287	50	1512	22270	18409	122	12818	569713

*Special gift to the Home for the Aged of $10,000.00 from the Marion District.

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Albemarle: Central	22	1	35	964	15	5	23	9	5	27	966	..	67	30	180	97	19	276	669	350	...	45	36	100
2	First Street	17	27	117	540	28	4	11	4	5	11	563	..	24	34	129	66	44	252	519	268	...	25	10	12
3	Main Street	10	11	23	378	14	3	15	2	3	8	397	..	22	12	79	57	8	130	308	193	62	56	32	30
4	Parkway	1	8	8	142	8	4	8	3	1	1	157	..	17	4	37	26	6	70	160	106	26	...	18	8
5	Albemarle Circuit	...	8	...	572	13	...	3	2	...	5	581	..	42	14	116	165	14	313	664	401	64	...	90	....
6	Badin-New London	4	9	41	493	10	...	12	2	1	6	506	..	39	32	107	66	14	175	433	265	34	...	....	....
7	Bethany	2	12	14	182	16	3	3	1	2	14	187	..	8	5	49	59	2	103	226	125	20	...	....	....
8	Bethel	1	6	..	406	14	...	5	3	4	3	415	..	20	20	63	61	20	159	343	180	12	...	..	..
9	China Grove: First	15	8	72	587	11	8	2	2	7	66	533	..	31	47	131	67	10	177	463	230	15	...	25	....
10	South	13	9	35	280	17	10	2	4	1	..	304	..	22	17	89	47	5	94	274	170	...		12	31
11	Concord: Ann Street	12	5	21	456	12	4	3	3	3	59	410	..	22	11	62	57	12	164	328	198	...	70	59	21
12	Central	9	5	97	763	15	9	26	6	8	20	779	2	41	29	153	47	14	245	529	247	..	127	21	58
13	Epworth	4	2	12	361	5	5	9	3	8	13	356	..	21	19	31	50	15	117	253	154		..	12	15
14	Forest Hill	20	14	96	903	14	17	15	14	6	9	920	1	49	23	196	93	21	293	675	338	..	90	36	55
15	Harmony	1	6	...	238	8	..	1	...	1	6	238		13	...	40	58	..	103	214	130	12	...	..	..
16	Kerr Street	7	3	53	412	2	..	3	3	11	17	386	..	29	25	75	58	6	132	325	189	35	23	15	35
17	Westford	10	16	15	436	16	2		2	2	..	450	..	20	14	49	63	128	5	279	200		...	15	25
18	Concord Circuit	4	...	4	229	3	1	3	3	2	13	218	1	14	9	40	20	...	110	193	110	12	...	...	....
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	...	5	...	434	11	...	..	1	...	2	442	..	37	39	51	107	...	236	470	286	46	...		....
20	Gold Hill	7	12	...	471	31	4	2	2	2	6	498	...	41	29	86	94	...	208	458	275	..	...	50	20
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	6	20	..	406	26	4	4	...	6	5	429		29	8	106	105	...	179	427	242	...		..	....
22	Jackson Park	12	17	43	482	20	6	19	2	4	15	506	..	40	5	131	46	20	196	438	240	...	35	...	
23	Memorial	6		52	268	1	1	3	1	2	8	262	..	22	4	90	16	2	124	258	135	15	..	..	..
24	Midway	12	15	51	470	16	8	16	1	4	14	491	1	35	15	107	68	10	219	454	318	...	25	60	76
25	Mt. Mitchell	3	3	20	416	7	...	1	2	3	..	419	..	21	22	80	70	4	145	342	208	...	...	..	....
26	North	8	5	14	398	7	6	5	3	1	1	411		30	30	92	57	3	185	397	190	...			....
27	Trinity	12	18	62	1250	31	11	25	8	4	14	1291	1	104	22	233	147	28	473	1007	506	45	20	55	30
28	Landis	3	...	..	365	8	5	1	2	..	2	375	1	38	..	78	90	..	172	378	218	26	...	..	....
29	Long Street-Yadkin	..	6	6	435	6	..	2	3	7	5	428	2	21	22	99	49	2	202	395	183	...	...	..	....
30	Midland	2	8	18	483	10	7	8	2	2	53	451		26	2	65	77	8	181	359	228	40	25	16	40
31	Mt. Olivet	4	7	..	487	11	3	14	1	4	11	499		30	5	125	94	13	204	471	267	50	21	30	....
32	Mt. Pleasant	6	3		681	3	1	4	2	4	10	673		31		159	100	...	337	627	344	...	...	38	....
33	New London	2	9	24	377	10	6	3	...	2	5	389	..	28	32	92	91	3	206	452	272	15	...	..	....

34 Norwood	7	...	...	404	4	4	6	5	6	27	380	..	27	...	111	34	4	162	338	210	...	...	15	...
35 Norwood Circuit	1	13	.	562	12	2	1	1	2	12	572	...	30	36	71	113	26	157	433	285	20	...	...	...
36 Pfeiffer	11	19	49	464	33	19	11	5	10	18	494	..	34	7	127	105	5	236	514	319	...	...	72	...
37 Providence	4	29	47	489	38	7	10	1	3	40	500	..	48	7	142	109	1	274	581	338	...	...	...	...
38 Roberta	6	...	..	310	...	...	...	3	1	1	305	...	15	10	47	53	78	...	203	145	...	...	...	...
39 Rocky Ridge	9	5	19	300	5	3	4	2	.	18	292	1	20	17	46	41	12	123	259	142	17	70	17	40
40 Rowan	5	6	...	160	6	...	11	4	1	1	171	...	21	15	56	36	5	61	194	102	...	13	24	46
41 Salem	3	6	45	324	6	2	7	2	..	13	324	...	16	...	50	46	..	138	250	138	...	..	15	...
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	8	6	63	839	13	4	10	4	3	9	850	1	47	42	90	68	22	236	505	320	18	..	...	...
43 First	23	6	135	1773	17	6	67	18	14	79	1752	3	62	53	359	230	53	518	1275	508	30	262	168	100
44 Main Street	5	1	12	300	7	3	8	3	4	8	303	..	22	14	57	35	4	71	203	90	...	...	...	18
45 Park Avenue	5	10	67	762	18	1	13	10	5	113	666	3	55	46	120	84	25	240	570	266	28	35	20	58
46 Shiloh	1	...	6	257	3	3	3	...	2	28	236	...	16	16	66	43	..	104	245	137	15	...	...	...
47 Spencer: Central	6	6	14	716	11	1	9	1	2	24	710	...	46	19	116	55	21	206	463	225	22	23	18	32
48 Stanfield	1	2	20	489	3	2	1	5	3	10	477	...	20	2	97	64	2	174	359	219	...	...	30	...
49 Woodleaf	45	2	7	644	9	12	..	4	7	...	654	...	30	33	112	124	21	287	607	313	50	...	...	...
Totals	375	389	1417	24558	604	206	412	164	178	830	24608	17	1543	897	4887	3608	680	9172	20787	11523	729	965	1009	850

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Albemarle: Central	1	150		14	Yes	687	1	252	240	1	56	4	1	275000	15000		65023
2	First Street	1	117	8	28	Yes	689	1	156	1945			1	1	130000	23000		30000
3	Main Street	1	67	40	12	Yes		1	103	1125			2	1	75000	20000	7500	
4	Parkway	2	68		8	Yes		2	33	50				2	77000			10000
5	Albemarle Circuit	4	248		13	No	720	4	76	233				4	145000	7000		
6	Badin-New London	2		94	6	Yes	15	2	124	646			2	2	100000	15000	9000	
7	Bethany	1	51		12	Yes		1	47	774	1	30		1	33000	18000		4000
8	Bethel	1	95		14	Yes		1	58	545			1	1	80000	25000		
9	China Grove: First	1	86		9	Yes	248	1	136	488			1	1	104000	10000	1400	
10	South	2	93		17	Yes		2	38	431				2	97700			1200
11	Concord: Ann Street	1	85	11	10	Yes	400	1	120	1053			1	1	80000	15000		
12	Central	1	94		15	Yes	620	1	191	1331			2	1	270000	22300	16864	
13	Epworth	1	57	40	4	Yes	120	1	100	3500			2	1	50000	18000	20000	
14	Forest Hill	1	103		14	Yes	410	1	138	864			5	1	130000	50000	6500	
15	Harmony	1	50	5	4	Yes	150	1	30	323			1	1	50000	1500		
16	Kerr Street	1	116	5	2	Yes	800	1	121	1852			3	1	150000	3000		1000
17	Westford	1	75		10	Yes	400	1	46	200				1	90000	8000		2000
18	Concord Circuit	2	45		4	Yes		2	41	200			15	2	42000	2000		
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	3	139		11	Yes	8	3	101	1400				3	59000	6000	12750	6000
20	Gold Hill	4	135		28	Yes		4	80	531	1	20		4	59000	6000	11800	1900
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	2	136	7	6	Yes	26	2	59	2064			1	2	95000	7000		9000
22	Jackson Park	1	123	4	13	Yes	400	1	87	1379	1	47	6	1	126500	15500	5000	36000
23	Memorial	1	54		1	Yes		1	85	1875	1	18	2	1	47000	10000	5500	700
24	Midway	1	148	90	13	Yes	505	1	84	944	1	50	2	1	51000	16000	30000	
25	Mt. Mitchell	1	210	24	3	No	420	3	60	1300			2	1	75000	15000		2500
26	North	1	49		6	Yes	283	1	81	1313			1	1	176200	10300		24700
27	Trinity	1	129		22	Yes	813	1	212	3585	1	36	36	1	365000	23500		60000
28	Landis	3	100		8	No	173	3	52	1100			1	3	93500	9000		8500
29	Long Street-Yadkin	2	82		6	Yes		2	86	416			1	2	60000	3000	2000	
30	Midland	4	71		10	Yes	43	4	75	531			1	4	57800	7500	7000	
31	Mt. Olivet	1	101		11	Yes		1	100	1096	1	60	5	1	255000	30000		13000
32	Mt. Pleasant	3	148		3	No		3	96	1713			2	3	136000	6500		
33	New London	3	129		9	Yes	655	3	76	1102				3	109500	12000		19000

34 Norwood	1	103		4	Yes	850	1	57	698	1	23	2	1	90000	25000			
35 Norwood Circuit	4	172		12	Yes		2	55	180			1	5	43165	7500	460		
36 Pfeiffer	4	153		12	Yes		4	108	203				4	71650	4500			
37 Providence	3	138		38	Yes	93	3	118	681			1	3	165500	18079	5000		678
38 Roberta	1	107			Yes	660	1	52	993			1	1	67000	9000			13000
39 Rocky Ridge	1	65	30	2	Yes		1	60	1200	1	26		1	69015	8000	6000		
40 Rowan	1	57		6	Yes		1	20	150			3	1	31000	12000	400		
41 Salem	1			6	Yes	810	1	53	316			1	1	50000	6000	13400		
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	1	129	17	9	Yes	500	1	194	1131			2	1	125000	25000			24500
43 First	1	165	23	14	Yes	1194	1	323	862			6	1	600000	20000			31000
44 Main Street	1	68		6	Yes		1	22	895	1	35		1	21000	14000	3000		2000
45 Park Avenue	1	96		16	Yes	409	1	82	632	1	50	3	1	90000	10000			
46 Shiloh	1	61		3	Yes		1	48	921			1	1	27000	9000	5000		
47 Spencer: Central	1	107	7	8	Yes	357	1	154	472			2	1	105000	20500	26600		218
48 Stanfield	2	100		3	Yes		2	41	505			1	2	47000	12000			6878
49 Woodleaf	3	266		5	Yes	314	3	94	834				3	130000	6000			
District Parsonage															25000			
Totals	83	5141	405	490	45	4 13772	83	4625	46822	12	451	124	84	5476530	636679	195174		372797

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Albemarle: Central	19286	50000	14266	3240	6600	6600		270	270	120	120	1035	1035	720	720	90	35	35
2	First Street	410	11320	3449	719	4000	4000	250	180	180	80	80	690	690	336	336	60	21	21
3	Main Street	7900	700	1012	418	4500	4500		191	182	85	85	690	703	229	229	67	25	25
4	Parkway			130	171	1600	1600		72	72	32	32	285	285	72	72		8	8
5	Albemarle Circuit		1320	1338	576	3600	3600		135	135	72	72	518	621	202	202	54	16	16
6	Badin-New London		5171	1942	591	3400	3600	200	148	147	68	68	587	588	233	233	51	17	17
7	Bethany	1925	331	734	440	3300	3300		112	128	60	60	431	492	149	149	45	15	15
8	Bethel		4938	790	361	3400	3400		135	144	62	67	518	552	172	172	51	16	16
9	China Grove: First			1468	444	4400	4400		189	189	85	85	729	729	203	203	63	21	21
10	South	1200	12666	585	453	900	900	220	41	41	18	18	155	156	63	63	14	5	5
11	Concord: Ann Street		1000	2500	500	3600	3800	200	150	162	72	72	569	621	259	259	54	18	18
12	Central		2070	15392	742	6600	6600		275	275	132	132	1052	1052	840	840		35	35
13	Epworth		1973	748	284	3600	3600		172	172	72	72	621	621	230	230	54	18	18
14	Forest Hill		5325	9778	817	5000	5000		203	202	100	100	776	776	545	545	75	25	25
15	Harmony	2443	580	650	564	2700	2700		112	112	54	54	431	432	146	146	41	12	12
16	Kerr Street	11295	4000	2846	425	4500	4500		180	180	80	90	690	690	276	276	67	17	17
17	Westford	500	73	327	534	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	620	620	182	182	55	17	17
18	Concord Circuit		1300	352	621	1500	1550		45	45	29	29	178	178	92	92	22	7	7
19	Friendship-Tabernacle		18547	778	174	3000	3240	75	135	135	60	60	518	518	176	176	45	16	16
20	Gold Hill		4239	1891	632	3000	3000	260	110	128	48	60	420	492	229	229	45	13	13
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh		7088	2235	675	3400	3400		135	135	68	68	518	518	237	237	51	16	16
22	Jackson Park	7031	15232	3553	989	5000	5000		203	203	100	100	776	776	314	314	75	25	25
23	Memorial	665	425	835	450	3150	3150		112	112	62	62	432	432	214	214	47	15	15
24	Midway		1442	5200	1144	4500	4500		181	181	90	90	776	776	466	466	45	25	25
25	Mt. Mitchell	13000	500	700	200	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	133	133	45	16	16
26	North	5935	750	960	457	2000	2200	1400	90	90	44	44	366	366	146	146		11	11
27	Trinity	1170	39680	10242	4768	6000	6000		270	270	120	120	1035	1035	788	788	90	35	35
28	Landis	2582	270	588	453	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	519	143	144	45	14	15
29	Long Street-Yadkin		925	1206	636	3000	3400		135	136	60	65	518	518	209	210	49	16	16
30	Midland			463	190	3000	3100		135	135	60	60	518	518	150	150	45	16	16
31	Mt. Olivet	110	10157	1575	1172	4000	4085		180	180	80	80	690	690	272	272	60	25	25
32	Mt. Pleasant		939	1298	661	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	224	224	60	25	25
33	New London	1061	14529	1205	318	2400	2400		91	91	45	45	378	378	142	142	35	11	11
34	Norwood	3162	3445	950	1208	4500	4500		180	180	90	90	690	690	231	231		20	20

35 Norwood Circuit	.....	2299	427	435	2000	2225	105	99	99	44	44	379	379	105	105	30	10	10
36 Pfeiffer	.....	4598	1011	701	2700	2800	.....	117	117	50	50	431	431	166	166	37	13	13
37 Providence	6180	9462	3716	817	3000	3000	....	135	135	60	60	518	518	105	105	45	10	10
38 Roberta	5705	150	700	250	3000	3000	200	135	135	60	60	518	518	139	139	.....	16	16
39 Rocky Ridge	....	1259	1233	443	3300	3300	200	135	135	66	66	518	518	189	189	45	16	16
40 Rowan	.....	300	106	180	1500	1500	....	68	68	30	.....	260	260	74	.....	.....	8	.....
41 Salem	.....	16956	986	272	3600	3600	.....	150	140	72	72	630	590	179	179	54	17	17
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	3785	3323	2500	840	5000	5000	....	225	225	100	100	862	862	289	289	75	30	30
43 First	....	47251	29597	1428	8000	8000	....	360	324	160	160	1242	1242	1097	1097	.....	40	40
44 Main Street	594	380	1325	614	3000	3000	.....	135	135	60	60	518	518	218	218	45	16	16
45 Park Avenue	.....	1115	4853	902	4500	4500	...	203	203	90	90	776	776	373	373	68	28	28
46 Shiloh	.....	6391	878	570	2500	2500	....	112	112	50	50	438	438	93	93	38	9	9
47 Spencer: Central	...	3160	4133	801	4500	4500	300	203	203	90	90	776	776	351	351	68	28	28
48 Stanfield	4640	200	1285	305	3000	3000	...	135	135	60	60	518	518	170	170	45	16	16
49 Woodleaf	..	807	754	658	4000	4000	...	162	162	78	78	673	673	191	191	54	20	20
Totals	100579	318586	145490	35243	177350	179150	3710	7553	7552	3490	3492	28993	29292	12762	12690	2204	904	897

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74 75
1	Albemarle: Central	3000	3000	3000		2400	290	75		850	40	133	100	70	585		75	78	1265	1000	688	106311
2	First Street	900	900	900	25		15	33	250	386	16	40	20	7	273		25	29	404		353	24291
3	Main Street	895	895	895		100	40	20	250	540	10	15	10	10	186		35	55	575		500	19062
4	Parkway	475	475	475			10	8				18	55				11	36	160	100		3243
5	Albemarle Circuit	720	720	720		110	41	50		203	28	24		28	164		60	67	360		246	10035
6	Badin-New London	900	900	900			6	12	200	400		15	35		189		30	57	571		52	15075
7	Bethany	210	210	210	15		23		100	97		10			121		20	28	285		30	8558
8	Bethel	480	480	480	50		30	36		271		10	20		139		38	50	481	50		12146
9	China Grove: First	970	970	970			51	39	55	480	8	33	35	24	165		42	52	420		200	10176
10	South	200	200	200			21	22	200	54		25	25	14	52		20	45	203			17202
11	Concord: Ann Street	800	800	800	1		53	12	250	300		24	30		209		100	108	590	62	222	11947
12	Central	2500	2500	2557		1300	260	286		2766		35	75	49	685		25	187	1311		1113	37787
13	Epworth	800	800	800			15	24	150	174	7	30			187		31	37	510		801	10538
14	Forest Hill	1500	1500	1576			79	77	250	1058		39	60		443		100	127	1074		369	27895
15	Harmony	420	420	420			10	10	25	52		9	5		119		25	25	270	20	450	9174
16	Kerr Street	800	800	800			32	45	100	314	15	10	100	15	224		29	42	450		200	26762
17	Westford	700	700	700			10	35	100	300		13	75	10	148		65	21	435		3963	12017
18	Concord Circuit	351	351	351			22	15	50	102		10		10	74		14	26	150		86	5106
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	810	810	812			43			126		14	4		144		40	18	460			25425
20	Gold Hill	521	521	521		75	56	45		189		17	35		186		39	232	644		56	13084
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	432	432	432	200		27	36		66		17	50	11	193		20	54	372		72	15973
22	Jackson Park	810	810	810			48	48	300	313	14	35	40	26	255		25	74	815		740	36841
23	Memorial	360	360	360		50	25	29		409	7		80		174		15	15	250	10	618	8449
24	Midway	612	612	612		100	28	33	200	316	15	20	112	15	379		40	114	450		400	16703
25	Mt. Mitchell	420	420	420			25		100	150		10			108		21	23	300		1300	21064
26	North	510	510	510			25	30		110		17			119		45	25	301			13541
27	Trinity	2886	2886	2886		2586	51	77		4460	27	60	131	29	640		150	125	1268	100	1625	78413
28	Landis	517	517	519			31	22	102	190	5	14		5	117		31	32	567		12	9458
29	Long Street-Yadkin	515	515	516		100	50	34		407		31	26	22	170		30	62	462		37	9108
30	Midland	810	810	810		50	32	40		107	15	20	15	20	122		32	57	371		64	6432
31	Mt. Olivet	1000	1000	1000			25	90	100	816	10	30	60	62	150		30	40	640		240	21699
32	Mt. Pleasant	1000	1000	1000			49	76		237	7	21	33	28	182		73	165	697		134	10859
33	New London	528	528	528						154					115				303	100	243	21658
34	Norwood	1020	1020	1020		275	65	75		380		30	20		187		50	135	540			17253

35 Norwood Circuit	412	412	412			10					20		8	86		20	40	200		38	6992
36 Pfeiffer	510	510	510		140	47	68		274		38	161	31	135		36	50	436		1019	12869
37 Providence	375	375	375		105	56			144	25	38	30	17	90			57	300		441	25726
38 Roberta	660	660	660			22	15		160		13	25		113		15	45	300		416	12657
39 Rocky Ridge	600	600	600			30	10	100	172		32	50		152		20	44	460		65	9139
40 Rowan	282	282	203			10					12						24	100			2763
41 Salem	810	810	810			10	12		210		12	20	8	145		10	17	360	100	83	24663
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	1776	1776	1776		500	34			2027	20	46	68		235		58	50	560		640	23043
43 First	5000	5000	5000	4800		250	156		1961		158	267	75	892		100	145	1625		117	104685
44 Main Street	600	600	600				20		220			150		177		35	25	300		604	9036
45 Park Avenue	1250	1250	1250			135		300	618		10	25		303		25	70	802		239	16685
46 Shiloh	350	350	323				40		100		20	40		58			13	250			11923
47 Spencer: Central	1776	1776	1500		500	55	87		727		10	50		285		72	80	815		134	18725
48 Stanfield	600	600	600			14			132		5		12	138		16	37	300		18	11646
49 Woodleaf	605	605	605			12		100	187					155		26	70	590			9142
Totals	44978	44978	44734	5091	8391	2273	1842	3282	23709	269	1243	2137	606	10166		1819	3008	25352	1542	18628	992977

List Number	Churches	Church Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	C. S. Attendance: Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Balls Creek	4	7	18	662	23	1	9	4	2	9	680	1	50		131	131		306	618	353		90	88	175
2	Catawba	7	16	25	769	16	2	2	10	8		771		51	30	131	148	12	302	674	323	65			
3	Centenary	11			356	5		3	4	3	14	343		17	14	50	46	7	96	230	127				
4	Claremont	8	4	54	281	10	1	17	3	6	11	289		26	18	50	32	8	128	262	139		40	18	20
5	Cool Springs	12	7		535	19	2	7	2	3	1	557		30	34	91	100	10	183	448	263	31	6	44	15
6	Dudley Shoals	2	24		475	36		6	2		15	500	1	30		168	81	7	193	479	276	55			
7	Elmwood		2	20	302	2		8	1	3	4	304		20	3	56	31	6	79	195	115				
8	Fairgrove	3	5		191	9	4	4	1	3	3	201	1	10	12	47	41		96	206	141				
9	Grace Chapel	2	2	42	352	2	2		2		4	350		14		87	36		102	239	125				
10	Granite Falls	6	9	30	486	10	2	4	5	1	9	487		22	12	72	37	5	128	276	164		55	20	
11	Harmony		12		390	12	3				5	400		35	6	96	71	159		367	206		10	39	
12	Harpers		18		379	18	2		1		3	395	1	26		130	75		90	321	221				
13	Helton	1	1		460	6	3		2	2	1	464	3	37	14	54	57		131	293	156			5	10
14	Hickory: Bethel	4	2	63	308	4	1			1	66	246		14	16	43	52	5	117	247	130				
15	First	31	8	182	1618	26	17	51	11	16	37	1648		68	55	382	160	33	593	1291	585			40	
16	Highland	13	17		405	26	15	13	1	2	5	451		35		140	66	2	193	436	256	28			
17	Westview	3	1		424	1	3	2	3	2	2	423	1	38		118	53	8	133	350	175	20	75		
18	Hiddenite	2	1		319	1	2	3	2		21	302	1	18		53	50		105	226	160	40	13		26
19	Hudson	8	6	20	359	9	1	4	3	4	3	363	2	21	14	87	58	6	186	372	215	18		64	
20	Jefferson	6	8		651	9	1	9	1	1	8	660		21		161	79		246	507	265			34	
21	Lenoir: First	16	3	10	942	13		20	4	3	17	951	1	47	54	173	112	55	246	687	297	22	15	40	
22	South Lenoir-Olivet		1		299	2			2			299	1	23		110	78		118	329	171				
23	Littlejohn-Gamewell	1		2	364					2	25	337		19	4	116	54	15	167	375	209	40	11	40	18
24	McKendree	3	3		525	8		1	4	6	2	522	1	34	18	85	72		173	382	243				
25	Miller's Creek	1	3		412	2	1	2	1		1	415	1	32		133	92		191	448	284				
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	5	15	50	484	27	8	8	2	8	14	503		29	8	120	81		204	442	248		12	29	
27	Mooresville: Broad Street	12	2		496	10	1	3	3			507	1	19	12	106	63	21	196	417	240	21			
28	Central	8	6		975	19	3	24	5	4	20	992		42	15	184	110	15	383	749	366		18	30	
29	Jones Memorial	12	5	12	177	13	2	7	4			195	1	16	8	62	28	6	65	185	93			23	
30	Moravian Falls		1		261	1	1		2			261		13		54	38	33	46	184	85				
31	Mt. Bethel	1	9		230	10	6		1			245		13	11	57	58	1	107	247	149	20			
32	Nathan's Creek	2	23		222	23	7		2	1	1	248		9		41	40		45	135	95	20			
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.	13	3	100	535	11	4	8	1	7	9	541		18	25	86	60	26	160	375	178	20	20	25	25

34 First	21	12	139	1082	32	8	31	6	3	31	1113		53	28	185	135	23	430	854	379			40	
35 North Wilkesboro	12	2	10	601	2	1	15	5	11	17	586	1	33	19	95	67	35	213	462	192		20	25	35
36 Olin	3	3	3	407	3	1	2	1	1	5	406		39		59	73		110	281	195				
37 Pisgah	1	15		561	15	10	3	5	2	13	569		29		71	100		183	383	280				
38 Rhodhiss	6	6	30	155	6	1		1	1	13	147		12		49	30		38	129	80				
39 Shepherds	4	13		559	19	3	8	1		13	575		26		104	106	10	192	438	240	53			
40 Shiloh	5	9	31	221	9	4	4		1	1	236		10		58	38		107	213	129			7	
41 Statesville: Boulevard	2	22	2	802	25	3	20	3	12	24	811		24	15	125	81	12	182	439	227	13			
42 Broad Street	27	9	101	1320	27	20	46	10	13	172	1218	1	63	53	262	111	52	424	965	430		190	70	92
43 Race Street	6	8	66	868	16		11	4	2	11	878	1	31	16	139	80	35	270	571	266		85	40	
44 Statesville Circuit	2	14		571	19	8	25	2		93	528		25		146	96		228	495	275			29	
45 Stony Point	8	9	41	427	15		15	4	2	16	435	2	10	26	55	40	56	98	285	183	30	72	25	19
46 Taylorsville	5	5	1	178	6	2	3		5	5	179		14		40	22		50	126	75	20			
47 Trinity	11	7	11	402	7	4	4	7			410		47	49	67	74	16	175	428	287			35	
48 Triplett	10		95	356	6	2		2	4	3	355	1	32	12	90	67	20	158	379	207	22		23	
49 Troutman	3	4		405	5	2	5	1		29	387	1	19	33	51	37	8	155	303	175	12		17	15
50 Union Grove-Zion		7		461	18		1	3			477		43	61	116	88		184	492	336				
51 Warrensville	2	3	12	388	4	1	3	1		2	393		29	39	54	67	29	105	323	182	20	60	54	56
52 West Jefferson	2	8	24	222	11	3	18	2	1	21	230		16	4	62	32	8	83	205	103			10	
53 Whitnel	3		3	292			4	3		7	286		20		57	29	15	134	255	140	22	4	10	8
54 Wilkesboro	5	9	17	354	13	1	5	4	1	5	363		27	18	96	41		128	310	206			28	49
Totals	335	389	1213	26276	641	169	438	154	147	791	26432	24	1499	756	5455	3704	759	9155	21328	11640	592	796	952	563

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Balls Creek	5	92		23	No		4	113	583			1	5	37000	11000		
2	Catawba	3	170		16	No		3	121	1170			3	3	140000	20000		
3	Centenary	1	53		2	Yes	210	1	63	123			1	1	50000	20000	5000	
4	Claremont	1	47		8	Yes		1	48	1539			1	1	63000	6000		
5	Cool Springs	3	142		19	Yes		3	82	244			1	3	95000	7000		
6	Dudley Shoals	3	173		36	Yes		3	83	178			1	3	85000	6000	8000	16453
7	Elmwood	3	50		2	Yes		3	44	257			1	4	31200	5500		806
8	Fairgrove	1	62		8	Yes	275	1	50	291	1	17		1	22000	12000		1300
9	Grace Chapel	1	103		2	No		1	45				2	1	21500	8000		
10	Granite Falls	1	79	55	9	Yes		1	55	137			33	2	50000	10000	500	
11	Harmony	3	138		12	No		2	47	905				3	40300	5000		
12	Harpers	4	133		18	No								4	26300	5000		4000
13	Helton	6	40			Yes	20	4	53	351				7	47500	14000		
14	Hickory: Bethel	1	50		2	Yes	378	1	50	452			2	1	59000	16000		
15	First	1	161		25	Yes	1870	1	280	1426			3	1	475000	18000	13600	82000
16	Highland	1	127		25	Yes		1	47	537			27	1	56000	6000	6000	
17	Westview	1	85			Yes		1	66	1460				1	55000	7500	8000	3418
18	Hiddenite	2	101			No		2	40	44			2	2	20000	5000		200
19	Hudson	2	44		9	Yes	400	2	64	215				2	90000	12000		2880
20	Jefferson	4	180		9	No		2	68	1083			1	4	84000	18000		22687
21	Lenoir: First	1	128		11	Yes	350	1	253	3562	1	50	1	1	190000	18000		
22	South Lenoir-Olivet	2	106		1	Yes		2	42	153				2	40000	6000		
23	Littlejohn-Gamewell	2	124			No		2	51	106	1	20	5	2	45000	11500		
24	McKendree	3	133		4	No	384	3	116	810				3	45000	7500		
25	Miller's Creek	4	193			Yes		2	56					4	60000	6000	6700	15000
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	2	159		27	Yes		2	79	541			1	2	65000	18000	5682	
27	Mooresville: Broad Street	1	84		8	Yes	800	1	104	1031				1	40000	10000		
28	Central	1	81		19	Yes		1	197	602	1	50	1	1	175700	30000	2308	49200
29	Jones Memorial	1	83		2	Yes		1	29	61				1	5000	5000		
30	Moravian Falls	3	164			Yes		1	60	346				4	10250	3700		
31	Mt. Bethel	1			10	Yes								1	18000	12000		
32	Nathan's Creek	2	23			No		3						4	30500	5000		
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.	1	77		11	Yes	558	1	70	401	1	40	2	1	90000	11000	21000	

34 First	1	117		20	No		1	163	1239			2	1	240000	15000	12000	34000
35 North Wilkesboro	1	66		2	Yes		1	178	6066			2	1	435000	20000		70000
36 Olin	4	75		3	Yes	800	2	48	150			1	5	27000	4500		
37 Pisgah	5				Yes		4	75	234			1	5	68000	15000		6537
38 Rhodhiss	1	49		6	Yes		1	22	130				1	25000	2500		
39 Shepherds	2	168		16	Yes	317	2	76	237			3	2	50000	6000	2000	
40 Shiloh	1	120		5	Yes		1	33	252				1	60000	15000		5371
41 Statesville: Boulevard	1	73		23	Yes		1	69	330			1	1	100000	12000		14918
42 Broad Street	1	118	8	23	Yes	500	1	307	759		75	13	1	474000	26000	29500	
43 Race Street	1	101		16	Yes		1	100	576			1	1	130000	10000	9000	20000
44 Statesville Circuit	4	204		22	Yes		2	49	755	1	19		4	82500	11500	8718	
45 Stony Point	1	116		4	Yes	250	1	54	402			3	1	23700	4500		
46 Taylorsville	1	50		6	Yes		1	44	351			5	1	25000	12000		
47 Trinity	3	108		7	Yes		3	68	182			1	3	54000	8000	4000	2500
48 Triplett	1	91	88	6	Yes	287	1	83	107			2	1	60000	15000	8200	
49 Troutman	2	40		4	Yes	240	1	61	772				2	110000	15000		1737
50 Union Grove-Zion	4	210		8	No		3		148			2	4	31600	15000	1200	1000
51 Warrensville	5	105		4	Yes		1	20	125			5	6	36500	12000		4000
52 West Jefferson	1	44		6	Yes	100	1	58	830			1	1	35000	12000		
53 Whitnel	1	49			Yes		1	43	505			1	1	20000	16500		
54 Wilkesboro	2	105		13	Yes	73	2	85	1603			1	2	190000	15000		
District Parsonage															35000		19000
Totals	114	5394	151	512	42 12	7812	89	4112	34361	6	271	134	122	4639550	653200	151408	377007

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47c	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Balls Creek		1272	556	522	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	199	199	75	15	15
2	Catawba		6000	300	746	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	186	186	90	18	18
3	Centenary		750	460	196	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	492	492	143	143	75	14	14
4	Claremont		1724	1915	251	3300	3300	300	81	81	66	66	311	311	135	135	83	9	9
5	Cool Springs			921	467	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	475	475	165	165	75	14	14
6	Dudley Shoals	3300	3500	540	454	1200	1200		45	45	24	24	173	173	81	81	30	5	5
7	Elmwood		943	526	270	1450	1450		63	63	29	29	242	242	87	87	37	7	7
8	Fairgrove	3565	18	896	189	1500	1500	300	54	54	30	30	207	207	73	73	38	6	6
9	Grace Chapel		1000	185	700	2500	2500	350	113	113	50	50	432	432	135	135	63	13	13
10	Granite Falls		4015	3714	862	4500	4500		180	180	90	90	690	690	296	296	113	20	20
11	Harmony		1700		275	2100	2100		95	95	42	42	363	361	109	109	54	11	11
12	Harpers	700	3000	200		950	950		43	43	19	19	164	164	46	46	24	5	5
13	Helton		232	377	279	1600	1600	200	68	68	32	32	259	259	84	84	40	8	8
14	Hickory: Bethel	3035	40	487	587	3000	3000		126	126	60	60	483	483	161	161	75	14	14
15	First	33144	28282	15019	1860	7000	7000		293	293	140	140	1122	1122	911	911	175	38	38
16	Highland		6100	3875	716	3400	3400		144	144	68	68	552	552	312	312	85	16	16
17	Westview	1985	69	2231	513	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	238	238	75	15	15
18	Hiddenite		3551	651	457	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	475	475	129	129	75	14	14
19	Hudson	1680	79	1284	523	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	205	205	90	18	18
20	Jefferson	5735	5494	1403	397	3300	3300	200	149	149	66	66	570	569	182	182	83	17	17
21	Lenoir: First		1651	9188	1361	6500	6500		270	270	130	130	1035	1035	655	655	166	30	30
22	South Lenoir-Olivet		2769	1452	617	2400	2400		95	95	48	48	363	363	144	144	60	11	11
23	Littlejohn-Gamewell		425	378	445	1800	1800		72	72	36	36	276	276	100	100		8	8
24	McKendree		3500	1042	427	2850	2850	200	124	124	57	57	475	475	170	170	72	14	13
25	Miller's Creek		40694	1676	576	1800	1800		68	68	36	36	259	259	111	111	45	8	8
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	2560	1959	2033	572	3250	3250	300	140	140	65	65	535	535	215	215	82	16	16
27	Mooresville: Broad Street		508	1516	725	3400	3400	300	149	149	68	68	570	570	218	218	86	17	17
28	Central	7440	684	9722	1178	4800	4800		214	214	96	96	828	828	602	602	120	24	24
29	Jones Memorial		150	650	302	1200	1200	120	45	45	24	24	173	173	62	62	30	5	5
30	Moravian Falls		2581	232	150	1000	1000		36	36	20	20	138	138	43	43	25	4	5
31	Mt. Bethel				301	1500	1500		54	54	30	30	207	207	56	56	38	6	6
32	Nathan's Creek		3125	80	98	800	800		36	36	16	16	138	138	34	34	20	4	4
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.		3273	4271	1250	4000	4000	500	180	180	80	80	690	690	336	336	100	20	20
34	First	17566	914	7972	999	5500	5500		236	236	110	110	906	906	508	508	138	26	26

35 North Wilkesboro	1114	136000	9308	1016	5000	5000	....	189	189	100	100	725	725	606	606	125	21	21
36 Olin	....	2600	160	225	1700	1700	....	77	77	34	34	294	294	90	90	43	9	9
37 Pisgah	..	8697	625	265	2500	2500	....	104	104	50	50	397	397	112	112	63	12	12
38 Rhodhiss	189	59	677	215	1700	1700	820	77	77	34	34	294	294	94	94	43	9	9
39 Shepherds	....	2230	550	593	3000	3250	....	135	135	60	65	518	518	167	167	....	15	15
40 Shiloh	....	4600	1413	410	3200	3200	....	81	81	64	64	311	311	135	135	80	9	9
41 Statesville: Boulevard	2797	....	2037	629	3600	3600	..	149	149	72	72	570	570	236	236	90	17	17
42 Broad Street	..	26983	17143	7430	7200	7200	.	297	297	144	144	1139	1139	1215	1215	180	33	33
43 Race Street	5250	4497	2938	1500	4200	4200	250	189	189	84	84	725	725	370	370	105	21	21
44 Statesville Circuit	1424	2217	603	390	2150	2150	..	77	77	43	43	294	294	107	107	54	9	9
45 Stony Point		394	1468	600	3300	3300	200	135	135	66	66	518	518	164	164	83	15	15
46 Taylorsville	..	604	532	266	3000	3000	...	135	135	60	60	518	518	173	173	75	15	15
47 Trinity	500	8000	170	115	1900	1900	....	86	86	38	38	328	328	81	81	48	10	10
48 Triplett	....	948	1756	551	3650	3650	.	149	149	73	73	570	570	214	214	92	17	17
49 Troutman	..	7326	991	328	3300	3400	200	135	135	66	68	518	518	139	139	85	15	15
50 Union Grove-Zion	.	4300	739	561	2500	2500	...	113	113	50	50	432	429	142	142	.	13	13
51 Warrensville	....	3725	210	207	1500	1500	..	54	54	30	30	207	207	76	76	38	6	6
52 West Jefferson	1000	1139	1031	532	3100	3100	400	140	140	62	62	535	535	178	178	78	16	16
53 Whitnel	840	4715	550	400	3000	3000	.	124	124	60	60	475	475	142	142	75	14	14
54 Wilkesboro	....	3512	300	692	3000	3000	300	135	135	60	60	518	518	138	138	75	15	15
Totals	93824	352548	118953	36190	161300	161650	5240	6724	6724	3226	3233	25767	25761	11710	11710	3869	761	761

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
1	Balls Creek	360	360	360		118	41	61	75	223		19			161		61		460		132	8063
2	Catawba	798	798	798		200	60			428		45	55		151		54		635		430	14651
3	Centenary	276	276	276			20	30	100	336		12	15		116		18	13	429		475	7158
4	Claremont	300	300	300		57	50	26		317		31	24		110		25	76	325		217	9733
5	Cool Springs	360	360	360			46	40	150	288	10	34	35		134		37	55	408		23	6921
6	Dudley Shoals	168	168	168		100	58			64			140		66		41	30	125			10144
7	Elmwood	252	252	252		65	6	28		168	5				71		15	44	160		2	4470
8	Fairgrove	200	200	200			24		75	186			25		60		25	68	222		100	7861
9	Grace Chapel	190	190	190		200	25			37		25	15	25	110			37	355			6560
10	Granite Falls	1020	1020	1120		220	200	20	200	682	10	50	70	10	241		180	200	690		760	19133
11	Harmony	240	240	240		100	10	23		127					89		120	63	360		714	6593
12	Harpers	108	108	108	70		15								37		20	45	58			5504
13	Helton	300	300	300		35	16	14	25	121					68		4	4	175		5	3946
14	Hickory: Bethel	378	378	378			32	20	50	277		24	15	12	131		20	50	418		100	9595
15	First	4800	4800	4800		1870	26			1890		201	188		741		38	85	1415		2000	101238
16	Highland	270	270	270		50	25			329		10	25	5	253		25	63	360		658	17341
17	Westview	438	438	438			31	22	50	333			50		193		40	40	460		55	10851
18	Hiddenite	252	252	252		35				70				20	105		15	48	408		40	9529
19	Hudson	324	324	400	66	150	41	36		429	35	32	5	18	167		103	41	590		200	10647
20	Jefferson	290	290	290	10	88	88	43		222				28	148		25	20	523		58	19138
21	Lenoir: First	3786	3786	3786		550	175	124	200	1799		121	120		533		370	600	915		2000	32279
22	South Lenoir-Olivet	342	342	342			25		100	286		10	25		117		87	46	283		50	9330
23	Littlejohn-Gamewell	342	342	342		60	79			145			10	52	82		12	65	194		702	5283
24	McKendree	384	384	384		250	44	45		348				10	138		28	40	408		25	10650
25	Miller's Creek	312	312	312		60	41			150	9	9			90		67		175		71	46257
26	Monticello-Rose Chapel	290	290	310		50	59	57	50	176		20	10	20	175		70	100	481			13305
27	Mooresville: Broad Street	720	720	720			26		100	210	2	14	75	9	177		36	23	523			9472
28	Central	1644	1644	1644		250	98	49		512		72	52		489		112	109	905		1826	31826
29	Jones Memorial	100	100	100		70	9			12		11	5	3	51		2	8	100			3132
30	Moravian Falls	114	114	114			20								35				80			4479
31	Mt. Bethel	175	175	175			7		25						46		15	15	130		50	2655
32	Nathan's Creek	78	78	78											27				80			4536
33	Newton: Abernethy Mem.	558	558	558		300	50	44		278	25	25	50	25	273		100	200	690		50	17368
34	First	1800	1800	1800		135	85	55		912	25	26	75	25	414		50	95	906		600	40078

35 North Wilkesboro	1938	1938	1938			67	117	100	936	28	63	75	30	493		30	114	740		106	159041
36 Olin	348	348	348			12	15	25	50	11			11	73		25	19	211		3	6035
37 Pisgah	260	260	260		75	15			97					91		39	21	319			13742
38 Rhodhiss	240	240	240		50	10	22		40			10		76		10	25	211			4905
39 Shepherds	468	468	468		445	250	73		285		43	15	39	136		25	57	460		82	9901
40 Shiloh	300	300	300		300	16	21		43			10		109		50	25	295		35	11507
41 Statesville: Boulevard	770	770	770			10	9	100	120		10		10	192		75	25	360	7	470	12355
42 Broad Street	4860	4860	4860		3278	147	94		2419	45	85	160		987		700	946	2062	211	3959	81717
43 Race Street	1284	1284	1284			35		100	349		12	25	5	301		50	33	740		278	23341
44 Statesville Circuit	330	330	330			11			54					87			9	211			8070
45 Stony Point	480	480	480			35	23	100	177		25	10		133			59	460		27	8472
46 Taylorsville	330	330	330		50	30			197			15	3	140		15	25	460		150	6793
47 Trinity	270	270	270		50				60					66		30		190		83	12025
48 Triplett	290	290	290		1140	22	23		328	25	20	25	20	174		25	27	523		1781	12443
49 Troutman	480	480	480		150	48			119	15	20	10		113		35	35	340	10	107	14687
50 Union Grove-Zion	348	348	348											115		17	45	250			9622
51 Warrensville	100	100	100			41		50	52			15		62		25	25	132		4	6559
52 West Jefferson	366	366	366		50	50			235		15	25		144		50	50	481		210	9887
53 Whitnel	378	378	378		229	52	33			41	30	50	37	116		92	60	408		22	11943
54 Wilkesboro	290	290	290		60	104			465	29		20	14	112		65	57	460		163	10584
Totals	36099	36099	36295	146	10890	2487	1167	1675	17381	315	1114	1549	431	9519		3173	3940	23759	228	18823	953355

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Advance	3	9	107	769	10		1	10	4	3	763		56	51	130	88	14	279	618	373				
2	Archdale	3	2		424	4	2	4	1	6	10	417		20		87	48	4	184	343	225			16	
3	Asheboro: Calvary	4	35	15	183	35	3	10		1	1	229		27	5	99	60	8	179	378	210	10			
4	Central	18	7	109	801	24	8	23	2	15	38	801		44	33	194	82	37	262	652	342	100	154	36	51
5	First	25	11	168	1360	22	5	40	9	9	36	1373		65	68	269	149	26	436	1013	501	125	220	75	67
6	West Bend	5	8	16	276	8	2		2	1		283		12	3	120	49	4	138	326	162			9	
7	West Side	3	3	6	206	5		4	5		1	209	1	19		68	41		124	252	165			25	
8	Asheboro Circuit		1		363	4	2			1		368		32	25	128	94	12	164	455	283	24			
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	19	38	50	638	23		3	4		3	658		30	46	93	95	32	270	566	297				
10	Bethel-Shiloh	1			340	1	1	4	1		3	342		18	8	20	77		127	250	137	22	56	22	20
11	Cid		1		449	1		2	8		7	436		54	29	134	150	7	136	510	370	30			
12	Coleridge	1	18	2	395	17	5	10	4		7	416		32		81	92		183	388	257	20			
13	Cooleemee	6	4	24	294	12	3	11	4	2	3	311		20	18	38	50	14	107	247	145		48	27	71
14	Davidson	4	14	30	1108	17	9	3	7	12	6	1112		64	12	241	152	12	479	960	525			55	
15	Davie		13		682	13	2	13	5	1	20	684		36	153	30	105		272	596	350	15			
16	Denton: Central	2	6	96	286	6	2	4	2	2	1	293		24	23	96	33		145	321	183	25	90	23	15
17	Denton Circuit	18	8	35	586	8	2	6	1		97	504		42	14	115	106		185	462	307	49			28
18	Dulins		2		645	3	4		10	2	11	629		34	24	170	124		282	634	398				
19	Eldorado	3			260	2		1	4		18	241		19	9	36	30		109	203	163				
20	Fairfield	4	12	6	163	3	16	8	1	1		188		8	19	24	52	2	100	205	115	12			
21	Fairview				97	4		4		4		101		3		44	13		53	113	80	40		20	20
22	Farmer	1	6		395	6		9	6	2	4	398		28	10	95	58	6	165	362	250	8			
23	Farmington	1	4	20	402	5	1	5	2	2	2	407		31	51	54	75	38	164	413	206	16			
24	Greer-Mount Carmel	1	6	6	322	6			1	4	1	322		21	28	51	88	22	113	323	179	45			
25	Lexington: Erlanger				214		1	6			13	208	2	8		44	57		96	205	88				
26	First	23	10	201	1431	20	13	14	10	12	28	1428	1	88	84	371	209	40	665	1457	582			50	
27	Trinity	10	21	28	493	22	7	10	3	3	4	522	2	20	27	118	110	9	153	437	219		18	38	86
28	Liberty: First	4	23	10	456	24		16	3		9	484		18	7	134	49	11	173	392	204	32	85	15	32
29	Liberty Circuit		1		264	1	2		1		2	264		35		70	64		118	287	182	28	10	18	
30	Liberty-Concord	4	1	120	519	1		8	6	25	57	440		27	48	74	59	18	247	473	275	66		51	
31	Linwood	5	24		742	24	13	40	3	15	4	797	1	48	10	250	205		414	927	596			108	
32	Midway	13	3	99	626	13	4	5	7	11	21	609		36	6	168	90	6	331	637	370			45	
33	Mocksville: First		9		511	13	1	4	8	2	45	474		21	10	91	46	24	158	350	180	25		25	

34 Mocksville Circuit	2	7		502	7	2	2	5	3		505		30		106	148		199	483	301			52	
35 Mount Vernon	3	8		404	10	5		4	3	87	325		32		103	114		218	467	347	25			
36 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	4	1		310		2	2	1			313		68	9	159	58	2	146	424	277				
37 North Davidson	3	12	40	336	12		2		2		348		33	32	96	37	8	200	406	282				
38 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	2	22		220	22	5	21	2	1	5	260		21	9	70	68	25	148	341	205	20			
39 Pleasant Grove	3	11	11	335	11	3	3	1	1	3	347	1	20	25	57	42	3	150	297	166	10			
40 Ramseur-Franklinville	4	22		512	27		10	3		11	535		38	8	119	101	35	254	555	292	30			
41 Randleman: First	7	12	62	540	20	2	4	3	7	16	540		46	29	140	102	10	220	547	238		93	45	40
42 Randleman Circuit	2	29	2	402	29	4	8	7	6	7	423	1	27	45	111	88	32	162	465	271		45	47	60
43 Richland	4	19	18	398	19	4	19	4		48	388		45	27	128	120		234	554	384				
44 Seagrove		9	2	231	5		7	1	2	1	239	1	34	5	76	91		82	288	187				
45 Shiloh		27		1076	40	3	16	10	4	17	1104	1	58	52	197	211		496	1014	654			31	
46 South Davidson	1			595	4	3		5	1	2	594		42		103	123		181	449	288				
47 South Randolph				364				4		6	354		40		52	100		170	362	240			45	
48 Spring Hill		2		284	6	1	1	3	3	5	281		19		47	61		109	236	160	22			
49 Thomasvlile: Fairgrove	3	14	12	356	17	6	4	3		2	378		28	5	94	51	13	176	367	236			38	
50 First	7	11	37	382	11	4	7	1	3	3	397	2	14	14	99	41	6	188	362	196		75	25	
51 Memorial	15	5		1287	10	12	13	9	7	28	1278	2	80	18	208	132	14	288	740	346		134	65	
52 Trinity-Bethel		9		556	9		3	2	1		565		42	11	156	123	6	425	763	407		47	55	180
53 Unity	5	13	21	371	13	3	3	2	2	4	382		19	33	78	57	6	191	384	210	23	92	19	18
54 West End	1	2		281	7	1	3		1	6	285	1	19	17	82	27	10	124	279	155	18			
55 Thomasville Circuit	10	3		775	3	4	3	4	6	2	773		33	33	187	139		411	803	447	88			
56 Trinity-Hopewell	6	26	35	467	26	3	16	5	2	7	498		25		129	136	4	225	519	273				
57 Welcome	7	24	63	814	32	11	14	7	3	2	859		47	47	205	134	5	418	856	580	73			
Totals	270	588	1451	28498	697	186	429	216	195	717	28682	16	1900	1240	6539	5104	525	12426	27734	16061	1001	1167	1080	688

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Advance	5	105		9	No		5		356			1	5	68000	12500		
2	Archdale	1	83		4	Yes		1	83	150			1	1	62000	15000		13143
3	Asheboro: Calvary	1	100		35	Yes		1	73	1052				1	66000	20000		22800
4	Central	1	105		21	Yes		1	192	3822			3	1	80000	15000	168000	
5	First	1	160		18	Yes	1203	1	355	1308	1	61	7	1	240000	40000	30000	
6	West Bend	1	75		8	Yes	260	1	39	975	1	15		1	4000	10000	6350	
7	West Side	4	32		5	Yes	48	3		710				4	23700			
8	Asheboro Circuit	4	120		1	No		2	57	134				4	41500			
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	2	143		23	No	325	2	64	216			1	2	60000	13020	2357	
10	Bethel-Shiloh	2	63		1	No	200	2	35	129			1	2	22000	15000		
11	Cid	5	62			Yes	130	2	42	189				5	51500	13100	660	115
12	Coleridge	4	35		17	No	390	3	68	213				4	70000	5000		2000
13	Cooleemee	1	74		6	Yes		1	37	275			1	1	75000	8000		
14	Davidson	4	284			Yes	323	4	126	1936			3	4	190000	15000	8000	
15	Davie	4	226		12	No		2	90	2257				5	139200	6000		
16	Denton: Central	1	92		5	Yes		1	68	1181			1	1	18000	17000	50000	
17	Denton Circuit	5	143		8	Yes		5	116	530				5	63000	18000		
18	Dulins	3	246			No		2	45	145			1	3	58000	12000		
19	Eldorado	4	73		2	No		3	40				1	6	38200	14000		7400
20	Fairfield	1	50		12	Yes		1	40	500	1	15	5	1	20000			
21	Fairview	1			1	Yes		1	21	78				1	15000			
22	Farmer	4	95		6	Yes		4	59	677			2	5	72524	10000	6533	
23	Farmington	4	125		5	Yes	220	3	61	1347			1	4	65000	6500		
24	Greer-Mount Carmel	2	137		6	Yes	260	2	57	674	1	15	3	2	30000	12000	5000	2700
25	Lexington: Erlanger	1	64	14		Yes		1	33	110				1		1500	3000	
26	First	1	176		17	Yes	150	1	335	5377			7	1	475000	12000	9368	50000
27	Trinity	1	105		22	Yes	260	1	55	50	1	52		1	60000	8000		9000
28	Liberty: First	1	96		17	Yes		1	96	1130	1	45	2	1	173000	15500		19196
29	Liberty Circuit	4	95		1	No		2	47	308			1	4	12000	12000	4600	
30	Liberty-Concord	2	122		1	No		2	89	353			1	2	54500	15000	1500	450
31	Linwood	5	273		24	Yes		5	127	495	1	15	2	5	129000	18000		
32	Midway	1	105		13	Yes		1	71	220			5	1	75000	25000		
33	Mocksville: First	1	102		11	Yes	281	1	114	174			1	1	75000	20000		

34	Mocksville Circuit	5	125		7	Yes								5	55000	20000	1100	5000
35	Mount Vernon	4	97		13	No		4	88	314	1	45		4	69000	15000		5746
36	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	2	164			Yes		2	95	276			1	2	46000	11835	16000	
37	North Davidson	2	155		10	No		2	79	466			1	2	91000	5500		
38	Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	2	100		22	No		2	54	146			1	2	25000	17750	1900	1972
39	Pleasant Grove	1	72		11	Yes	600	1	45	143			1	1	65000	12000	45000	
40	Ramseur-Franklinville	2	114		22	Yes		2	107	1796				2	46000	17000	3500	
41	Randleman: First	1	102		20	Yes		1	102	692	1	41	3	1	156402	5000		8000
42	Randleman Circuit	3	164		29	No	216	3	51	279			2	3	87000	8000	3290	
43	Richland	4	258		42	No		4	113	1909			1	4	63000	5000	5000	
44	Seagrove	3	102		5	No		1	16	484				3	46900	4000	2000	
45	Shiloh	4	232		32	No		4	120	939			1	4	105000	16000		
46	South Davidson	5	137		4	No		4	87	245				5	115000	10000		
47	South Randolph	4	60			No		2	24					4	13000	6000	23500	
48	Spring Hill	1	115		6	No	590	1	22	831				1	35000		2580	
49	Thomasvlile: Fairgrove	1	89		14	Yes	375	1	95	1171			3	1	62500	16000	6000	
50	First	1	87		9	Yes	500	1	106	751	1	37	3	1	12000	28000	28000	
51	Memorial	1	112		9	Yes	775	1	242	687	1	85	2	1	610000	25000	6000	7800
52	Trinity-Bethel	3	155		2	Yes		3	116	2285	1	25	1	3	125000	22200		13750
53	Unity	1	123		7	Yes	245	1	62	441	1	45	1	1	15000	25000	5000	
54	West End	1	65		6	Yes	260	1	55	497	1	20	20	1	36000	15000	7000	
55	Thomasville Circuit	4	205		3	Yes		4	131	821			3	4	52000	6000		
56	Trinity-Hopewell	2	128		26	No		2	83	338				2	76000	6000	9500	400
57	Welcome	3	230		32	No	585	3	126	927			1	3	121500	11500		8000
	District Parsonage															36000		
	Totals	142	6957	14	642	35 22	8196	118	4754	43509	14	516	96	146	4754426	747905	460738	177472

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Advance		1050		554	3000	3000	125	135	135	60	60	517	528	176	176			
2	Archdale	455	13713	3079	903	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	297	297	80		20
3	Asheboro: Calvary	1562	19280	340	476	3500	3500	150	139	146	70	70	561	561	191	191	70		
4	Central		1545	10090	2006	5250	5250		225	225	105	105	862	862	643	643	105		
5	First	1005	6442	15015	4006	9600	9600		307	307	192	192	1179	1179	543	543	132		
6	West Bend		6308	332	330	2850	2850	150	113	128	57	57	431	492	138	138	57		
7	West Side		2600	182	167	900	900	134	54	41	18	18	207	155	67	67	18		
8	Asheboro Circuit		1584	811	465	2400	2400	300	108	108	48	48	414	414	145	145	24		12
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel		4260	356	476	2850	2850		108	108	57	57	414	414	143	143	43		28
10	Bethel-Shiloh		1019	831	188	1200	1200	150	54	54	24	24	207	207	64	64	24		
11	Cid			330	291	1860	1860		61	61	37	37	235	235	81	81	37		
12	Coleridge		5732	1186	378	3200	3200		112	113	64	64	431	431	197	197	64		
13	Cooleemee		619	450	346	3000	3000	200	128	128	60	60	492	492	150	150	60		
14	Davidson		20250	2690	1040	3750	3750		162	162	75	75	621	621	284	284	75		
15	Davie		55637	759	542	2200	2438	100	99	98	44	44	379	380	135	135	44		
16	Denton: Central		3700	650	480	3600	3600	200	162	162	72	72	621	621	194	194	72		
17	Denton Circuit		2650	2069	664	3000	3000	500	135	135	60	60	517	517	190	190	60		
18	Dulins		9972	240	486	3000	3000		97	100	60	50	380	380	88	88	44		
19	Eldorado		5200	445	150	1825	1850	300	45	45	36	36	172	172	69	69	37		
20	Fairfield	1000	1000	1126	275	2400	2400	200	63	70	48	48	267	267	106	106	48		
21	Fairview	500			50	600	600	600	27	26	12	24	103	104	33	33			
22	Farmer		2343	315	421	2120	2120	300	90	90	42	42	345	345	111	111	40		
23	Farmington		3445	604	266	2150	2150	300	85	84	43	43	323	324	115	115	44		
24	Greer-Mount Carmel		8242	760	272	1350	1350	200	54	54	27	27	207	207	79	79	27		
25	Lexington: Erlanger			950	364	1600	1700	300	67	68	32	32	259	259	85	85	32		
26	First	3761	327563	16230	2749	6600	6600		297	297	132	132	1139	1139	990	990	132		
27	Trinity	3601	135	918	1528	2500	2500	400	99	100	50	50	380	380	181	181	50		
28	Liberty: First	10168	779	4430	1368	4400	4400	263	180	180	88	88	690	690	372	372	88		
29	Liberty Circuit		285		258	1400	1400		59	59	28	28	224	224	90	90			
30	Liberty-Concord		6642	1070	696	2700	2700		108	108	54	54	414	414	155	155	54		
31	Linwood		3834	1455	741	3500	3500	200	158	158	70	70	604	604	214	214	53		17
32	Midway		1941	2196	1158	3600	3600	200	162	162	72	72	621	621	290	290	72		
33	Mocksville: First		3004	1533	343	4300	4300		180	193	86	86	690	742	229	229	86		
34	Mocksville Circuit		8690	626	396	1550	1550		63	70	31	31	267	268	91	91	31		

35 Mount Vernon	..	9629	826	624	2000	2000	400	90	90	40	40	345	345	125	125	40	.....	.....
36 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	...	1300	..	800	2300	2300	520	95	95	46	46	363	363	111	111	35	.....	12
37 North Davidson	.....	1400	1093	844	3000	3000	300	135	136	60	60	517	516	191	191	60	.....	.....
38 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	4039	.....	702	328	3000	3000	..	113	128	60	60	431	492	179	179	60	.....	.....
39 Pleasant Grove	.....	350	3256	444	3000	3000	600	135	110	60	60	517	408	206	187	60	.....	5
40 Ramseur-Franklinville		909	800	908	3600	3600	540	148	159	72	72	569	569	237	237	66	.....	.....
41 Randleman: First	8470	409	6326	813	4250	4250	360	191	191	85	85	733	733	466	466	85	.....	.....
42 Randleman Circuit	353	2624	1210	385	1600	1600	350	72	72	32	32	276	276	99	99	32	.....	.....
43 Richland	....	150	1397	479	3000	3000	..	108	108	60	60	404	404	179	179	60	.....	.....
44 Seagrove	.....	1484	270	199	1275	1275	200	57	57	25	25	220	220	79	79	.....	.....	.....
45 Shiloh	..	900	745	1180	3652	3652	600	164	164	73	73	630	630	272	272	73	.....	.....
46 South Davidson	....	8050	.....	437	2400	2400	400	99	99	48	48	379	380	103	103	.....	.....	.....
47 South Randolph	.....	13000	.....	700	1664	1664	40	75	50	33	20	287	270	95	25	.....	.....	.....
48 Spring Hill	.....	4		106	1500	1500	300	39	38	30	30	150	151	49	49	30	.....	.....
49 Thomasvlile: Fairgrove	....	2328	2470	482	3750	3750	..	169	169	75	75	647	647	179	179	75	.....	.....
50 First		518	2366	657	3300	3300	300	135	135	66	66	517	517	223	223	66	.....	.....
51 Memorial	48000	1900	24175	2493	7200	7200		324	324	144	144	1242	1242	1283	1397	144	.....	.....
52 Trinity-Bethel	4000	12080	2200	643	3250	3250	200	139	142	65	65	561	561	322	322	65	.....	.....
53 Unity	.....	644	450	970	2200	2200	800	99	99	44	44	378	380	147	147	44	.....	.....
54 West End	..	9887	..	303	2500	2500	.....	90	90	50	50	345	345	131	150	.....	.....	.....
55 Thomasville Circuit		9811	435	669	3000	3000	300	96	96	60	60	367	367	124	124	60	.....	.....
56 Trinity-Hopewell	1040	994	2711	623	3000	3000	230	135	135	60	60	517	517	220	220	60	.....	.....
57 Welcome	7120	6007	1687	965	4250	4200	50	162	162	85	85	623	623	201	201	85	.....	21
Totals	95074	613842	125187	40885	170446	170759	11762	6990	7004	3407	3396	26881	26895	12157	12201	3003		115

Note—Interdenominational Co-operation Fund is included in District Administration Fund, Line 55.

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Advance	355	355	355			72	15	15	328	19	13	15	23	88		63	87	468		113	7302
2	Archdale	700	700	700	32	546	92	204		371	28	75	35	35	241		75	62	809		52	26854
3	Asheboro: Calvary	275	300	300		25				67					155		26	18	512			27449
4	Central	2000	2000	2000		500	253	68		939	20	35	75	35	522		50	135	965	500	1696	28624
5	First	3965	4000	4000		1000	309	249	1000	1809	61	50	263	83	441		153	399	1500	6000	9291	65029
6	West Bend	260	260	260		25	40	18		55	5	5	12	5	112		30	40	285		267	12001
7	West Side	150	150	150			17			81					54		13	19	122			4738
8	Asheboro Circuit	325	325	325			10		65	224	10	12			118		24	10	337	12		7458
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	325	325	325		39	97	84	50	102	25	50		25	116		45	133	288		130	10244
10	Bethel-Shiloh	200	200	200		50	24	16		140	19	15	9	20	54		8	43	144		8	4511
11	Cid	130	130	130			25		50	5	15	19		37	66		31	58	154		81	3603
12	Coleridge	390	390	390		65	35			215					160		50	45	290			12615
13	Cooleemee	340	340	340			25	22	50	255		15	10	25	120		25	35	428		486	7341
14	Davidson	745	745	745		210	150	198		524	30	55	45	60	231		121	112	595		56	32079
15	Davie	150	150	199					15	149		5	8		110		49	20	313		480	61525
16	Denton: Central	455	455	455		300	64	48	100	196		41	25	12	157		10	52	590		106	11907
17	Denton Circuit	445	445	445	57		60	41	108	308	19	47	45	21	155		116	50	460		815	12592
18	Dulins	260	260	260			51		54	77					72		83	83	335		406	15781
19	Eldorado	260	260	260			8	22							56				100			8750
20	Fairfield	200	200	200			5		50		5	5	5	5	86		15	50	200			7166
21	Fairview	150	150	150						65					26				60		400	2638
22	Farmer	260	260	260			62		90	243	20	30	20	20	90		43	73	265			7343
23	Farmington	260	260	260		75	41	26		205	16	15	7	5	93		41	20	243		338	8760
24	Greer-Mount Carmel	260	260	260			10			34			20		64			24	120			11750
25	Lexington: Erlanger	260	260	260			10	9	25	48	10		75	10	69			20	175		25	4526
26	First	3965	4000	4000	200	1000	125	106		2086	10	130	120	10	805		150	240	1145		1175	370895
27	Trinity	260	260	260			20	20	50	50	10	10	25	10	147		41	50	208			10744
28	Liberty: First	650	650	650		100	101	20			10	20	26	10	302		42	85	815		305	25312
29	Liberty Circuit	260	260	265			7			84					73			45	149			2967
30	Liberty-Concord	260	260	260			47	26	100	190	10	25	72	10	126		42	56	525		1792	15174
31	Linwood	545	545	546		200	101	44		399		53	65		170		71	98	956			13489
32	Midway	780	780	780	45	100	88	77		420	15	27	100	16	236		83	86	650		286	13321
33	Mocksville: First	1170	1170	1170		200	32	24		557	10	20	25	10	186		100	1736	765			15351
34	Mocksville Circuit	260	260	260			31	42	28		5	7	10	5	74		34	22	264			12535

35 Mount Vernon	400	400	400			43	76	100	150		16		32	102		16	24	301		12	15391
36 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	439	450	450		145	45	25	20	151	30	30	20	15	90		35	62	295			6995
37 North Davidson	331	331	331		205	43	46	190	219	21	26	15	42	155		49	85	510			9537
38 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	325	325	325	6	110	67	39		101	15	20	3	10	146		35	38	489			10392
39 Pleasant Grove	600	600	600	25	25	25	25		121	5	5	5		152		30	40	460			9998
40 Ramseur-Franklinville	850	850	850		250	159			659	10	15	25	26	192		76	160	1686			11968
41 Randleman: First	780	780	780	250		44	55		469	10	15	40	5	379		48	89	752		151	25275
42 Randleman Circuit	295	295	295			51		75	244			10	17	85		49	64	495		649	9067
43 Richland	208	208	208	50		37			214					146		66	120	337		60	7075
44 Seagrove	260	260	260			15			56			15	10	64		10	30	135			4404
45 Shiloh	870	870	870		300	166	22		385		30	70	40	221		74	98	767			11332
46 South Davidson	260	260	260		25	25			82		20			84		52		260			12725
47 South Randolph	260	260	260						48					10			42	175			16304
48 Spring Hill	150	150	150	45		20	13	15	102			48	10	40		18	10	87			2766
49 Thomasvlile: Fairgrove	650	650	650			30	5	75	460	10	10	25	10	145		61	40	375			12071
50 First	600	600	600	20	50	65	46		488	10	25	40	25	181		25	100	523	300		10646
51 Memorial	4225	4225	4225		906	204			2498		130	200	27	1135		175	259	1625		2600	101003
52 Trinity-Bethel	390	390	390		200	32	42		169					262		61	53	513			25250
53 Unity	455	455	455		100	17	7		344	15	15	35	15	119		25	25	265			7215
54 West End	260	260	260		50	40				10	20	10	5	106		50	30			1167	15073
55 Thomasville Circuit	350	350	350			42	29	40	233		17	35		101		50	60	474		55	16408
56 Trinity-Hopewell	390	390	390		100		19		219		27			179		32	51	460			11067
57 Welcome	585	585	585			77	87	100	351	35	48	70	42	164		69	103	593			23530
Totals	35203	35309	35364	730	6901	3259	1915	2465	17929	543	1248	1778	823	9833		2740	5589	26812	6812	23002	1257866

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		1 Baptisms—Infants	2 Baptisms—All Others	3 Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	4 Total Full Members reported last year	5 Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	6 Rec. from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	11 Total Full Membership	12 Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
1	Andrews	8	2	16	337	3	4	5	4		22	323		15		30	49		62	156	97			20	
2	Bethel	2	2	18	251	11		1	1		4	258		20	16	58	35	14	75	218	125			20	
3	Bryson City	6	9		221	11	6	15	3	1	9	240		13	13	56	20	5	59	166	85	10			
4	Canton: Central	6	7	176	916	22	2	18	4	2	23	929	1	65	38	143	78	18	240	582	260		50	60	27
5	First	3	1	10	544			5	1	3	5	540		12	22	105	100	20	165	424	171				
6	Cherokee	3	15	18	111	20	6	4			2	139	2	10		59	30		28	127	81	110	45	38	25
7	Clyde	5	9	44	284	10	2	17	3	3	4	303		15	3	56	25	5	96	200	137	60	18	13	17
8	Crabtree	2		2	309		5	1	2		2	311		33	25	36	62		130	286	181			34	
9	Cullowhee		1	6	195	3	5	7	2	2	2	204	1	14		46	29	6	50	145	56		14	34	
10	Dellwood		9	9	488	9		4	2		65	434		34	5	82	58	7	120	306	189			29	
11	Fines Creek		4		291	4	1	1	1	2	1	293		19	2	34	42	2	55	154	86				
12	Franklin	11	14	40	588	21	3	12	6	2	19	597	1	27	18	83	68	22	129	347	200			47	
13	Franklin Circuit				375			1	5		5	366	1	29		57	87		84	257	156				
14	Hayesville	3	14	6	449	24	7	20	6	4	9	481		28	25	72	74	14	141	354	259		25	25	
15	Haywood				164			4			14	154		12		30	34		109	185	104				
16	Hazelwood	1	7	15	168	9	3	4			40	144		19		63	43	4	69	198	98		50	11	
17	Highlands	6	10		235	15		3	5		43	205		12	14	40	20	9	49	144	66			12	
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	3	1	56	374	3	2	6	3	1	3	378		11		75	35	6	98	225	130		58	21	60
19	Macon				520	19	2	3	6	2	2	534		49	5	96	111	8	259	528	245	85	32	94	55
20	Morning Star	7	34	65	421	34	3	4	4	2	5	451		40	50	132	106	15	242	585	268	20	30	42	35
21	Murphy	8	9	24	407	12	8	20	8	8	31	400		21	9	64	64	21	155	334	145		12	12	
22	Murphy Circuit		7	7	471	11		13	3		13	479	1	49	10	130	75	2	167	433	229				
23	Pigeon Valley	4			278	4		2			11	273		12	32		25		55	124	85	25			
24	Robbinsville		2	5	101	2		3			11	95		10	2	24	20		47	103	52			7	
25	Rockwood	3	2	5	352	2	4					358		36		78	67		98	279	184	30			
26	Shady Grove	2	25	20	307	25	1	4	1	1	5	330		20		49	39	5	45	158	112			23	
27	Shooting Creek		7	7	291	7		2	4	3	6	287		28	6	35	41		101	211	185	45	45	33	55
28	Snow Hill-Iotla				197		6	5	10	11	14	173	2	22	3	54	31	8	69	187	115	29			
29	Sylva	3	3	10	505	16		14	6	3	76	450		16	10	61	51	4	130	272	128	20	19	10	45
30	Sylva Circuit				260		2					262		21		93	30		82	226	175				
31	Waynesville	9	2	25	865	21	10	22	6		13	899		26	35	140	72	22	195	490	240			38	
32	Webster		5	13	237	4	1	1	1		2	240	1	32		50	41	22	80	225	134	6			
33	West Macon		4	2	200	7			2		3	202		22	21	46	35	12	68	204	105				
34	Whittier		11		292	12		1	2	3	23	277		25		74	62		126	287	163	18			
	Totals	95	216	586	12004	341	83	222	101	53	487	12009	10	817	364	2251	1759	251	3678	9120	5046	458	398	623	319

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Andrews	1	43		3	Yes	550	1	52	325			2	1	50000	10000	1141	
2	Bethel	1	45		8	Yes		1	52	200			1	1	70000	29000	5000	12150
3	Bryson City	2	25		9	Yes		1	65	1067	1	20	1	2	27500	8000	800	
4	Canton: Central	1	90	50	18	Yes	300	1	200	1260	1	60	3	1	200000	12000	45000	
5	First	1	55			Yes	285	1	92	869			1	1	80000	20000		
6	Cherokee	1	68		10	Yes		1	23	112			2	1	65000	10000		
7	Clyde	1	86		9	Yes	171	1	47	791			1	1	75000	15000	275	7032
8	Crabtree	4	56			Yes		3	43	1069			1	4	75000	14000		7900
9	Cullowhee	1	37		3	No		1		399			2	1	42500	11000		700
10	Dellwood	3	103		9	Yes		3	56	614				3	53000	14000		15000
11	Fines Creek	3	12		4	Yes							1	3	17000	6000	151	
12	Franklin	2	88		16	Yes		2	104	974			1	2	85000	10000		20000
13	Franklin Circuit	4	90			Yes		2	29	122				4	34200	4500		
14	Hayesville	4	80		20	Yes		3	94	300			1	5	64800	15000		
15	Haywood	2	40			Yes		2	37	769				2	30000	8000		
16	Hazelwood	2	75		4	No	157	2	36	588			4	2	36700	7000	800	
17	Highlands	2	43		11	Yes		2	31	679				2	68500	8500	850	
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	1	63		1	Yes		1	91	530			5	1	65000	15800	2500	
19	Macon	6	170		19	Yes		2	26	10	1	19		7	24300	8281		
20	Morning Star	2	131		34	Yes		2	108	918			7	2	75000	15000	2600	575
21	Murphy	1	115		9	Yes	430	1	62	702			3	1	117500	17000		
22	Murphy Circuit	8	108		10	Yes	250	2	20	20			2	8	26200	15000	158	
23	Pigeon Valley	1	40		4	Yes		1	25	902			10	1	40000			4000
24	Robbinsville	1	30		1	Yes		1	20	150			1	1	25000	15000	100	
25	Rockwood	2	98		2	Yes		2	70	618				2	70000	7000		6000
26	Shady Grove	3	97		12	Yes		2	46	1231				3	38000	12500		
27	Shooting Creek	5		23	7	Yes		4	40	35			2	5	24500	15000		
28	Snow Hill-Iotla	3	36			Yes		1	16	174	1	6	1	3	21500	9000		
29	Sylva	1	80		8	Yes	157	1	80	1172			1	2	110000	27000		14000
30	Sylva Circuit	3				Yes		2	45					3	28000			
31	Waynesville	1	80		14	Yes	424	1	232	811				1	100000	25000	2500	
32	Webster	4	61		3	Yes								4	37800	3000	2000	
33	West Macon	3	62		7	Yes	125	2	23	238			1	3	19450	3800		
34	Whittier	4	64		11	No	152	1		75				4	46500	1500	1000	
	District Parsonage															27000		11000
	Totals	84	2271	73	266	31	3 3001	53	1865	17724	4	105	54	87	1942950	418881	64875	98357

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Andrews	750	430	1650	376	3300	3300	300	149	149	66	66	569	569	200	200	99	13	13
2	Bethel	5849	628	215	210	3300	3300		149	149	66	66	569	569	151	151	99	13	13
3	Bryson City		50	1550	213	3650	3650		153	155	73	73	587	596	188	190	104	14	14
4	Canton: Central		14657	3200	1649	6300	6300		270	270	126	126	1035	1035	423	423	180	24	24
5	First		17455	456	387	4500	4500		203	203	90	90	776	776	213		135	16	16
6	Cherokee		356	666	148	360	360		16	15	7	7	60	61	187	34	3	1	1
7	Clyde	5684	1604	1499	253	3000	3000	600	135	135	60	60	518	518	183	183	90	12	12
8	Crabtree	3200	6843	649	207	2200	2200		72	72	44	44	276	276	98	98	48	6	6
9	Cullowhee	1661	791	950	525	2000	2000	100	90	90	40	40	345	345	134	134	60	8	8
10	Dellwood		3173	385	524	3000	3000	85	99	99	60	60	380	380	130	130		8	8
11	Fines Creek		755	340	119	1100	1100		50	48	22	21	190	181	54	51	24	4	3
12	Franklin		17333	1821	605	4000	4000	800	180	180	80	80	690	690	247	247	120	16	16
13	Franklin Circuit		2377	80	168	2051	2051		65	65	41	41	250	250	79	79	63	5	5
14	Hayesville	2637	3255	1750	437	2400	2400		81	81	48	48	311	311	119	119		7	7
15	Haywood			481	91	1150	1150		50	50	23	23	190	190	51	52		4	4
16	Hazelwood		11859	787	291	1500	1500		59	59	30	30	224	224	92	74	45	4	4
17	Highlands		7897	1036	179	1000	1000	500	45	45	20	20	173	173	123	123	30	4	8
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel		3777	1241	412	3600	3600		149	149	72	72	569	569	183	183	99	13	13
19	Macon		9675		580	1600	1600	200	72	72	32	32	276	276	85	85	48	6	6
20	Morning Star		2212	1252	973	3600	3600	194	162	162	72	72	621	621	223	222	108	14	14
21	Murphy		1950	3019	516	4000	4000	360	180	180	80	80	690	690	305	305	120	16	16
22	Murphy Circuit		1386	333	324	1870	1870	162	51	51	37	37	196	196	108	108	34	5	5
23	Pigeon Valley	1178	107	234	87	700	700		32	32	14	14	121	121	40	40	21	3	3
24	Robbinsville		803	487	197	1900	1900		86	86	38	38	328	328	98	98	57	8	8
25	Rockwood	1290			406	3000	3000		131	131	60	60	500	500	193	193	86	12	12
26	Shady Grove		1106	294	205	3000	3000	600	135	135	60	60	518	518	147	147		12	12
27	Shooting Creek	1200		26	40	1000	938		36	32	20	24	138	134	37	27		3	
28	Snow Hill-Iotla		400	786	166	1700	1700		43	43	34	34	164	164	60	60	51	3	3
29	Sylva		14000	2685	666	4500	4500	500	198	203	90	90	759	783	292	292	135	18	18
30	Sylva Circuit	862	546	125	109	1450	1525		65	65	29	29	250	250	71	71	38	5	5
31	Waynesville		8507	4955	800	6000	6000		230	230	120	120	880	880	438	452	180	20	20
32	Webster		5315	450	470	1425	1425		62	62	29	29	237	237	71	71	41	5	5
33	West Macon		1250	311	176	1200	1200		54	54	24	24	207	207	72	72	35	5	5
34	Whittier		914	431	218	1200	1200		54	54	24	24	207	211	69	69	36	5	5
	Totals	24311	141411	34174	12727	86556	86569	4401	3606	3606	1731	1734	13804	13829	5164	4783	2189	312	312

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Andrews	550	550	550			28	24	100	354		26	25	23	163		30	25	523		612	10385
2	Bethel	450	450	450		50	20			225		10	25		123		5	20	330		468	13005
3	Bryson City	400	400	480	25		30	25	100	405		9	6	20	153		15	35	549		200	8647
4	Canton: Central	2050	2050	2050		160	110	96	250	802		46	105	61	343		169	210	1625		1584	35475
5	First	850	850	850			29		25	408	10	25	50	17	173		20	46	815		124	26610
6	Cherokee	60	60	60					25	43			5		28		10	10	36		33	1901
7	Clyde	350	350	350			5	10	50	274	10	5	15	5	148		5	18	300		200	15033
8	Crabtree	300	300	300		14	24	13		50			9	10	80		12	29	193			14377
9	Cullowhee	400	400	400			19	10	100	325	5	5		5	109		5	52	265		267	8271
10	Dellwood	400	400	400			35	56	96	248	16	13	15	5	106		15	31	300		342	9522
11	Fines Creek	125	125	119			30		40						39		10	16	109		30	3035
12	Franklin	1250	1000	1000		100	55	17		783	16	21	30	8	201		50	58	400		352	28983
13	Franklin Circuit	212	212	212				22	65				15		64		11	13			229	5810
14	Hayesville	450	450	450			108		100	192		10		15	97		10	39	269			12335
15	Haywood	175	175	175			15					10		8	42		10	12	115	33		2461
16	Hazelwood	200	200	200		50	20	20	50	108	10	20	30	10	75		20	30	175		369	16060
17	Highlands	150	150	150			17	30	50	182		29	12	14	100		35	43	100		81	11854
18	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	550	550	550		450	33	52		1007	5	5	25		49		10	24	523		200	13048
19	Macon	300	300	300		100	13			22		16	25		69		39	53	193		144	13548
20	Morning Star	600	600	600			69	71	85	367	20	14	70	36	182		49	80	363		828	12264
21	Murphy	1250	1250	1250		97	43	37	300	459		20	26	26	248		25	81	690		20	14594
22	Murphy Circuit	250	250	250		100	17			50		8	10		87		15	38	120		165	5366
23	Pigeon Valley	125	125	125			20	12	35	987		5	25		32		5	24	70		106	3983
24	Robbinsville	350	350	352			37	24	75	70	10	10	12	10	79		10	75	280		96	5142
25	Rockwood	425	425	425		112	20			203					167		50	46	440		412	7553
26	Shady Grove	350	350	350			10	10	76	113	10	8	20	6	120		10	23	460		200	7493
27	Shooting Creek	175	175	146			26				3	11		6	22		10	36	94		75	2850
28	Snow Hill-Iotla	138	138	138			20	6	50		14	25	10	10	49		18	21	99		112	3979
29	Sylva	1250	1250	1250			100		400	360		30	75		237		100	100	674		1000	28198
30	Sylva Circuit	175	175	175					30						58				168			4056
31	Waynesville	2050	2050	2050			150	54		1546		25	100		356		100	150	995		1500	29170
32	Webster	175	175	175											58				156			8494
33	West Macon	200	200	200			6	7		79	7	10	12	5	58		13	16	140			3887
34	Whittier	200	200	250		80	27		5	38		5	8	9	56		19	15	209		160	4043
	Totals	16935	16685	16782	25	1313	1136	596	2107	9700	136	421	760	345	3971		905	1469	11778	33	9909	391432

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants. 1	Baptisms—All Others 2	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children) 3	Total Full Members reported last year 4	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith 5	Rec. from Other Denominations 6	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored 7	Removed by Death 8	Removed to Other Denominations 9	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued 10	Total Full Membership 11	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11) 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18, inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children 22	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth 23	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults 24
1	Alleghany-Grayson	3	8	3	284	8			1	1		290	2	28		49	48		60	185	125	12			
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	2	7		260	10		4				274		16		123	103		176	418	302	60			
3	Concord-Sharon	2	12		453	12	5	6	1	3	5	467	1	33	34	113	137		188	505	316			57	
4	Crews	2	11	16	321	18	3	4	3	1	6	336		19	25	92	63	9	142	350	222			20	50
5	Danbury	2			310		5	21	5		2	329		20	17	85	39		143	304	199			35	
6	Dobson	2			161			1			1	161	1	9	5	12		5	25	56	42				
7	East Bend				442	5		4		1	59	391		36	2	119	85	6	181	429	268			17	9
8	Ebenezer-Long Town	1			140	1	1	19	1	1	1	158		20		50	30		75	175	93	8	20	12	28
9	Elkin: First	4	6	93	715	15	12	17	7	4	18	730		28	11	159	104	14	100	416	263			45	
10	Elkin Circuit	1	6	24	288	6	2	7	1		6	296		50	23	86	75	23	109	366	160	30	47	32	31
11	Forsyth-Stokes			1	409	8	2	3	8	3	4	407		54	2	109	95	3	124	387	240		45		
12	Hanes	1	1		245	3		2		5	3	242		12	14	38	27		111	202	92				
13	Jonesville	4	7		140	16					1	155		17		6	12	8	22	65	60				
14	Kernersville:																								
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	1	10		269	11	1	4	4	3	15	263		32		127	58		173	390	220	55			
15	Main Street	3	8	38	375	13	3	10	2	3	19	377		26	10	100	45	17	147	345	180	35	25	30	60
16	Level Cross	5	14	11	363	17	5	7	6		14	372		33	10	78	67	5	86	279	198				
17	Lewisville	3	6		513	6	3	3	5		13	507	1	55	13	124	79	8	236	515	318	42			
18	Maple Springs	1	4	40	263	6	2	33		7	17	280		25	10	87	28	6	136	292	173		10	40	45
19	Marvin	8	33	50	540	26	8	19	3	4	6	580	1	44	34	95	87	10	219	489	281	69	128	74	107
20	Mount Airy: Central	14	10	74	709	15	2	15	7	3	20	711		44	18	119	94	20	226	521	239		35	45	110
21	Franklin Heights	2			276	17	2	13			3	305	2	25	28	57	122		170	402	203	28			
22	Rockford Street	2	8	10	282	9		9	1		5	294	1	17	6	44	35	10	74	186	127				
23	Mount Carmel		6		303	6	9	1	2		7	310		20	12	135	65	6	166	404	240	70	100	40	110
24	Mount Pleasant	6	12	19	549	15	8	4	5	4	2	565	3	35	32	159	124	2	220	572	265			39	
25	Mount Tabor	14	15	98	659	23	13	10	7	6	16	676	1	50	18	200	83	20	212	583	312			25	150
26	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	7	12		241	12	8	5			9	257		25	8	72	53		104	262	181			30	
27	New Hope	4	9	29	255	9	2	4	4		3	263		16	14	71	36	12	107	256	141			25	
28	New Hope Circuit		1		244	1	1	1	2			245		16	1	131	92		132	372	205	25			
29	Oak Grove		5		365						6	359	1	19		69	63	63		214	173	42			
30	Oak Summit	2			305	35	5	9	1	2		351		24		73	40		112	249	179				
31	Ogburn Memorial	11	5		398	11	3	14	1	3	66	356		32	10	108	47	12	161	370	184				
32	Pilot Mountain		4	14	283	5			1		3	284		17	10	66	17	9	84	203	82			8	38

33 Pine Grove	4	5	15	575	11		8	3	2	5	584	1	35	31	104	92	17	245	524	319	35			
34 Pinnacle	2	8	5	716	9	3	12	4	2	140	594		34	19	121	91	7	237	509	288			57	
35 Rural Hall	3	7		562	8	2	3	3	2	5	565	3	44	19	139	101		260	563	379		45	50	79
36 Salem		2	7	224	2	1	14	1		4	236	1	15		50	45		57	167	97			14	20
37 Sedge Garden	5	14		381	14	1	1	4	3	2	388	2	17	10	150	86	1	229	493	328			30	
38 Shoals	1	12		357	12	2					371		24		140	80	10	110	364	275	50			
39 Smithtown	5	2	5	377	2		13	4			388		1	14	140	140		196	491	333				
40 Sparta	4	1	8	169	1	2	2		1	2	171		14		60	32	10	71	187	88	12	15	6	
41 Saint Pauls	2			760	16	9	2	6	6	3	772		42		143	97		239	521	358	25			
42 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	2	2		393	2	2	6	3	1		399		21		88	38		83	230	127			38	
43 Surry		11		174		3		2		1	174		15		76	59		31	181	55				
44 Virginia Circuit		2		177	2		2		1	4	176	1	21	45		60		62	188	90		57		
45 Walkertown: Love's	11	9	34	548	12	3	3	6	1	8	551		20		147	53		273	493	292		13	16	43
46 Morris Chapel	2	5		581	11	3	11	3	2	22	579		36	15	180	95	80	393	799	419			55	
47 West Forsyth	7	6	18	611	6	5	1	10	4	47	562		47	5	164	102	2	257	577	294	12			
48 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	19	29	67	1433	44	13	65	9	23	73	1450		108	35	384	227	21	494	1269	615	63	160	113	328
49 Burkhead	15	16		1158	19	7	26	10	16	24	1160	1	44	30	167	107	15	437	800	409		30	45	35
50 Centenary	52	53	385	2999	78	39	123	18	38	133	3050	3	110	194	740	308	35	737	2124	1210	50	288	115	272
51 Central Terrace	8	24	45	884	24	7	34	3	7	33	906	2	30	26	69	75	20	265	485	315	90	98	23	104
52 First	12	6		496	6		8	3		56	451	3	26	30	63	58	45	123	345	219	45			
53 Green Street	6	14	62	534	21	15	17	2	8	11	566	2	27	9	120	35	14	189	394	220	75	80	30	
54 Trinity	4	2	9	141	3	6	8		2	13	143		10		67	14		79	170	91	20			20
55 Union Ridge	1	13	18	349	16	6	18	1	5	5	378	1	36	25	169	81	14	163	488	304				
56 Yadkinville	2	24	2	743	25	6	42	2	2	31	781		60	26	140	145	6	301	678	492	53		15	12
Totals	274	487	1200	26702	683	240	668	175	180	952	26986	34	1734	900	6577	4274	565	9752	23802	13900	1006	1196	1181	1651

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Alleghany-Grayson	4	53		7	Yes		3	55	1097				5	39500	10000		
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	2	150		7	Yes	90	2						2	18000	15000		5280
3	Concord-Sharon	3	171		12	No	325	1	33	218			1	3	40500	19000	1676	2000
4	Crews	1	105		18	Yes	225	1	66	260			1	1	65000	16500		
5	Danbury	3	138			No	275	2	42	108			1	4	99525	3000		
6	Dobson		28		2	Yes		1	40	855					50000	11000		2080
7	East Bend	4	20		1	Yes	60	4	103	654			1	4	35000	7500		
8	Ebenezer-Long Town	2	30	30	1	Yes	75	2	32	774			1	2	45046			581
9	Elkin: First	1	101		14	Yes	518	1	190	297			46	1	115000	40000	12000	
10	Elkin Circuit	4	94		8	Yes	83	2	37	113			1	4	48000	9000	600	
11	Forsyth-Stokes	4	145		8	No	91	4	92	1088			2	4	33500	12000		2370
12	Hanes	1	55			Yes		1	31	92			1	1	50000	2000		
13	Jonesville	1	36		7	Yes	125	1	30	539			1	1	25000	20000		1440
14	Kernersville:																	
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	2	275		9	Yes		2	76	332	2	42		2	36000	6000		3400
15	Main Street	1	75		8	Yes	40	1	96	338		70	1	1	75000	25000		600
16	Level Cross	5	62		16	Yes	60	1	19	90			2	5	114800	15000	5000	
17	Lewisville	3	111		6	Yes		3	118	721			2	3	143500	12500	568	
18	Maple Springs	1	73		6	Yes	295	1	70	918			6	1	75000	10000	9175	1200
19	Marvin	2	162		26	Yes	364	2	139	2275			3	2	130000	14000		6700
20	Mount Airy: Central	1	103		16	Yes	433	1	210	826			4	1	115000	15000	15000	
21	Franklin Heights	3	122		15	Yes	21	3	59	228					62000	12000		
22	Rockford Street	1	56		8	Yes	300	1	45	152			20	1	62000	10000		
23	Mount Carmel	1	152		6	Yes		1	35	110			1	1	25000	9000		
24	Mount Pleasant	3	165		11	Yes	249	3	106	2361			3	3	93000	3000		15800
25	Mount Tabor	1	198		20	Yes	690	1	131	740			3	1	75000	8500	20000	
26	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	3	142		11	No		2	47	160				3	25000	13500		2000
27	New Hope	1	107		8	Yes		1	53	33			3	1	35000	12000		
28	New Hope Circuit	4		66		Yes		2	36	50				4	9500	15000		
29	Oak Grove	4	85		5	No		2		124				4	33000	8000		
30	Oak Summit		70			Yes		1	72	2862				1	12000	22000	1500	5500
31	Ogburn Memorial	1	96	3	10	No		1	82	731			1	1	77500	13000		
32	Pilot Mountain	1	45		5	Yes	245	1	35	245			1	1	125000	25000		

33 Pine Grove	3	157		11	No		3	126	938			2	3	86000	14000			4500
34 Pinnacle	4	101		9	Yes	303	4	94	1000			1	4	74450	15000			
35 Rural Hall	4	132		8	Yes		3	87	1560			1	4	111000	10000			
36 Salem	1	73		2	Yes	125	1	51	1081			1	1	40000	7500	2000		
37 Sedge Garden	1	144		13	No		1	70	392			3	1	65000	20825			
38 Shoals	4			12	No		1		15		10	20	4	35000	10000			2500
39 Smithtown	4		78	2	No		3	87	1491				4	57500	6000			
40 Sparta	1	56		1	Yes		1	58	670			12	1	70000	8000			
41 Saint Pauls	6	47		16	No		4	91	76				6	32800	5000			
42 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	2	166		2	Yes		2	86	802				2	16000	11000	7000		
43 Surry	3	56		10	Yes				161					95000				
44 Virginia Circuit	3				Yes									9500		2700		
45 Walkertown: Love's	1	135		12	Yes		1	86	719			2	1	140000	16000			
46 Morris Chapel	2	227		11	Yes	539	2	60	641			1	2	100000	12000	2000		3100
47 West Forsyth	5	87		6	Yes	101	5	111	625			2	5	105000	11000	7700		
48 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	1	135		44	Yes	1486	1	232	740			8	1	185000	20000	59481		22500
49 Burkhead	1	108		16	Yes		1	176	813	1	65	3	1	133000	20000			
50 Centenary	2	134		76	Yes	1610	1	877	3688			90	1	1500000	55000	45000		
51 Central Terrace	1	100		14	Yes		1	114	980			1	1	250000	20000	6000		
52 First	1	135		4	Yes	75	1	65	272			1	1	65000	14000	600		
53 Green Street	1	103		16	Yes		1	107	999	1	56	3	1	70000	15000	10348		
54 Trinity	1	50		3	Yes		1	28	100	1	23	1	1	50000	15000			15185
55 Union Ridge	2	146		16	Yes	295	2	68	69			1	2	71000	14000			4748
56 Yadkinville	4	210		20	Yes	756	4	155	1336			2	4	237000				
District Parsonage															30000			
Totals	126	5627	177	595	45|11	9854	99	5009	38559	5	266	261	119	5585621	762825	208348		101484

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Alleghany-Grayson		1600		96	1700	1700		72	72	34	34	276	276	67	77	17		
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	720	1000	707		1800	1800		81	79	36	18	311	291	94	94	18		
3	Concord-Sharon		3300	1015	279	3000	3000	150	126	126	60	60	483	483	161	161	30		
4	Crews	1150	626	1289	600	3200	3200		131	131	64	64	500	500	206	206	32		
5	Danbury		225	115	585	2300	2300		104	104	46	46	397	397	120	120	23		
6	Dobson			474	141	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	474	474	149	149	30		
7	East Bend		8255	491	386	2000	2023		90	90	40	40	345	345	132	132	20		
8	Ebenezer-Long Town	3643	1200	1376	179	1200	1200		23	23	24	24	86	86	35	35	12		
9	Elkin: First		2047	11000	1939	5200	5200		234	234	104	104	897	897	646	646	52		
10	Elkin Circuit			375	205	2700	2700	75	124	124	54	54	475	475	113	113	27		
11	Forsyth-Stokes	893	591	689	370	2000	2000		79	91	40	45	302	332	104	116	20		
12	Hanes		187	286	221	1800	1800		81	81	36	36	318	318	91	91	36		
13	Jonesville	1400		803	212	3000	3000		95	95	60	60	363	363	134	134	30		
14	Kernersville:																		
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	720			547	3000	3000		135	135	60	60	518	518	182	182	30		
15	Main Street	3560		2334	554	4400	4400	58	189	189	88	88	725	725	255	255	20		
16	Level Cross		1750	354	359	2000	2000	500	90	90	40	40	345	345	110	110	20		
17	Lewisville		1718	2474	971	3500	3500	600	153	153	70	70	587	587	253	253	35		
18	Maple Springs		4977	2475	520	4000	4000		173	173	80	80	664	664	289	289	40		
19	Marvin	3581	75	516	590	3600	3600	360	162	162	72	72	621	621	179	179	36		
20	Mount Airy: Central		3047	8738	3655	6000	6000	300	270	274	120	120	1035	1065	737	737	60		
21	Franklin Heights			353	390	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	624	165	165	36		
22	Rockford Street		400	595	300	2500	2500		113	113	50	50	432	432	130	130	25		
23	Mount Carmel		400	757	351	3000	3000	150	135	135	60	60	518	518	167	167	30		
24	Mount Pleasant		15985	1575	570	4000	4000		171	171	80	80	656	656	234	234	40		2
25	Mount Tabor		910	4693	1195	4300	4300		189	189	86	86	725	725	372	372			
26	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	1000	175	573	224	1750	1750	250	79	79	36	36	302	303	79	79	18		
27	New Hope		850	780	475	3000	3000	300	113	113	60	60	432	432	136	136	113		
28	New Hope Circuit		700		106	1600	1600	100	72	72	32	32	276	276	67	67			
29	Oak Grove		3000	219	226	1500	1500	125	68	68	30	30	259	259	74	74			
30	Oak Summit	1020		1147	600	3000	3000		113	113	60	60	432	432	126	126	30		
31	Ogburn Memorial		2466	1624	924	3000	3000	200	126	126	60	60	483	483	208	208	30		
32	Pilot Mountain	1985	374	1000	323	4000	4000		180	180	80	80	690	690	225	225	40		
33	Pine Grove		8146	1009	613	3300	3300	100	149	149	66	66	569	569	171	171	33		

34 Pinnacle		8304	787	440	2850	2850		113	113	57	57	432	432	138	138	29			
35 Rural Hall	9285	2203	1905	1030	3600	3600	400	149	149	72	72	569	569	235	233	36			
36 Salem	500	2600	2041	248	3000	3000		126	126	60	60	483	483	133	133	30			
37 Sedge Garden	2428	175	1368	365	3000	3000	200	128	128	60	60	492	492	199	199	30			
38 Shoals	1700	300	650	450	2400	2400		108	108	50	50	414	414	119	119				
39 Smithtown	4750	5700	543	310	2000	2000		90	90	40	40	345	345	116	116	20			
40 Sparta	2925	619	449	162	3000	3000		126	126	60	60	483	483	135	135	30			
41 Saint Pauls		440	112	437	2500	2500		90	90	50	50	345	345	121	121				
42 Stokesburg-Pine Hall			771	408	3500	3500		144	144	70	70	552	552	158	158	35			
43 Surry			36	180	1000	1000	100	45	45	20	20	173	173	46	46				
44 Virginia Circuit					1000	1000		41	51	20	20	155	155	36	36	10			
45 Walkertown: Love's		1480	4462	450	3800	3800		171	171	76	76	656	656	355	355	38			
46 Morris Chapel	2850	6890	1826	1095	4800	4800		216	216	96	96	828	828	294	294	48			
47 West Forsyth		2280	1644	387	3600	3600	100	162	162	70	70	621	621	204	204	37			
48 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	2625	2476	12446	2124	6000	6000		270	270	120	120	1035	1035	914	914	60			
49 Burkhead		2729	12987	1004	5500	5500		216	216	110	110	828	848	630	630	55			
50 Centenary		32502	56209	12272	13500	13500		608	608	270	270	2329	2329	2897	2897	135			400
51 Central Terrace			7150	682	5100	5100		203	203	102	102	780	780	424	424	102			
52 First		1027	1346	323	3400	3400		144	144	68	68	552	552	212	212	34			
53 Green Street		3004	2542	1072	4400	4400		185	185	88	88	707	707	283	283	44			
54 Trinity	1920	86	1263	348	3000	3000		124	124	60	60	474	474	173	173	30			
55 Union Ridge	8950	500	1025	486	3500	3500		153	153	70	70	587	587	229	229	35			
56 Yadkinville		950	336	991	3600	3600		162	162	72	72	621	621	216	216	36			
Totals	57605	138269	161734	43970	186000	186023	4068	7980	8004	3721	3708	30578	30642	14478	14498	1857			402

Note—Interdenominational Co-operation Fund is included in World Service.

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	57B World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	57C World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	58 Special Gifts to World Service	59 General Advance Specials	60 Week of Dedication	61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	62 Conf. Advance Specials	63 W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Church School Rally Day	66 Methodist Youth Fund	67 Race Relations Sunday	68 Colleges	69 Wesley Foundation	70 Hospitals	71 Homes and Agencies for the Aged	72 Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	73 City and District Mission Societies	74 All Other Benevolences	75
1	Alleghany-Grayson	75	75	75			10		25	78					55		25	25	140		13	4318
2	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	90	90	90		122	20	20		170					76			20	234			5479
3	Concord-Sharon	325	325	325		1440	72								131		17	70	468	60	330	11517
4	Crews	225	225	225	20	75	46	19		267	5	10	25	10	168		10	50	464	104	834	10130
5	Danbury	275	275	275	105		30			77					98		17	7	319			4843
6	Dobson	150	150	150			7	22		100		8			121		40	35	300		216	5451
7	East Bend	230	230	230		100	20	10		285		10	5		107				285			12834
8	Ebenezer-Long Town	75	75	75			12	6		5	4				28			11	130	20		8069
9	Elkin: First	2675	2675	2675		2884	423	100		2182	25	125	85	75	525		693	405	1502	1125	4212	39155
10	Elkin Circuit	150	150	150			38			108			25		92		20	22	472	190	214	5479
11	Forsyth-Stokes	120	120	140			44	39	120	149			15		93		48	37	280	41	111	6264
12	Hanes	230	230	230			15	31		254		24	10		74		55	15	308	201	400	4673
13	Jonesville	125	125	125			40		25	721					109		20	23	355		337	7852
14	Kernersville:																					
	Cherry St.-Pine Grove	150	150	150			10		55						148				350	60		5965
15	Main Street	600	600	600		834	84	30		227	13	43	20	6	207		69	54	440	88	119	15017
16	Level Cross	185	185	185		60	15		100	25		10	10		90		60	42	200		52	6417
17	Lewisville	475	475	550		619	75	31		755	5	15	10	10	205		42	39	544	70	330	13661
18	Maple Springs	520	520	520			53	93	134	434		48		12	235		35	62	690	104	135	15773
19	Marvin	750	750	750	100	50				553	10	10		10	146		87	74	590	72	869	13113
20	Mount Airy: Central	3775	3775	3775		1772	210	133	2700	3220		70		122	599		393	341	1320	418	1430	40499
21	Franklin Heights	150	150	150		50	18		75	114			6		134		10		360			6319
22	Rockford Street	300	300	300	50		32	24		150		6		15	106		52	56	355	134		5825
23	Mount Carmel	295	295	295			35		100	150			36		135		30	60	460	60	385	7314
24	Mount Pleasant	455	455	455	302		32	23	50	179		20	10		190		60	31	500	80	72	25317
25	Mount Tabor	695	695	695		460	126		100	423		25	20		302		100	100	500	86	1766	17173
26	Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	100	100	100					50	140		20			64		28	44	220		80	5233
27	New Hope	265	265	265			35	48	100	180	9	24	10	11	111		44	23	355	60	411	7945
28	New Hope Circuit	95	95	95			19			5					54		30		192		16	3364
29	Oak Grove	125	125	125		40	27			40				8	60		39	39	145			6024
30	Oak Summit	200	200	200			22			212					102		35	39	460	60	141	7799
31	Ogburn Memorial	500	500	500			27	17	50	339	10	10	80	10	169		22	51	418	60	322	11206
32	Pilot Mountain	460	460	460		260	64	36	200	145		28			183		23	70	400		244	11010
33	Pine Grove	485	485	485			50	37	100	501		25			139		55		423		30	16001

34 Pinnacle	320	320	320			36		50	182		15	35		113		58	66	430		93	14548
35 Rural Hall	500	500	500		445	86			816		39	40		191		30	85	528	72	364	22678
36 Salem	125	125	142	6	83	100	23		119	21	10	35	32	108		38	60	525	105		10628
37 Sedge Garden	225	225	225			60	20	75	306	20	20	10	20	162		38	68	425	60	431	10385
38 Shoals	125	125	125			81			50					97		125	147	337		50	7203
39 Smithtown	95	95	95			48			52					94		41	48	265			14557
40 Sparta	300	300	300			15			135					110			22	300	10		8881
41 Saint Pauls	165	165	165						105					98		10	45	355	90		4963
42 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	360	360	360		50	34	23		253			10		129		67	81	565		55	7265
43 Surry	75	75	75			21			6	14				38		13	22	117			1906
44 Virginia Circuit	65	65	65											29				100			1466
45 Walkertown: Love's	875	875	875	205	149	55	28	50	483		35			289		25	117	666	76	258	14799
46 Morris Chapel	555	555	555		82	69	68		281	34	32	45	36	239		136	112	785	96	2412	23925
47 West Forsyth	490	490	490		430	57	19	50	411	29	19		47	165		64	63	628		218	11795
48 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	2925	2925	2925	180	3400	173	172		1558	25	85	285	25	743	930	232	241	1265	120	41	40470
49 Burkhead	2675	2675	2675		1550	144	52		1867	25	52	60	21	512		435	150	905	150	1005	33682
50 Centenary	11850	11850	11850	227	11900	825	475		8592		300	160	140	2354	600	1250	1775	4963	1364	61976	229873
51 Central Terrace	1800	1800	1800		510	66	111		739	8	22	35	3	345		150	115	840	106	691	20084
52 First	450	450	450			30		75	80			15	15	172		50	50	147	114	848	9152
53 Green Street	1100	1100	1100		100	133	53	150	780		10	50		230		37	104	790	88	1245	17195
54 Trinity	175	175	175			15		50	121	1	1		1	140		1	5	300	60	160	8508
55 Union Ridge	295	295	295		30	11			128		10	2		186		60	41	428	70	50	16846
56 Yadkinville	650	650	650		400	148	99		446	23	43	45		176		103	150	590			9857
Totals	41520	41520	41632	1195	27895	3918	1862	4484	29698	281	1224	1194	629	11776	1530	5122	5412	30433	5674	82966	907705

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Asheville	239	342	1051	17684	509	211	492	143	143	1014	17596	16	1060	542	3463	2486	592	5245	13388	7138	490	581	1162	833
2	Charlotte	666	529	2194	32149	927	422	1281	216	310	1531	32722	34	1987	1148	7187	4036	750	10934	26042	13392	992	1234	1686	1502
3	Gastonia	317	443	1519	26016	699	162	510	177	183	565	26462	21	1702	749	5066	3790	724	9428	21459	11117	1242	812	1085	825
4	Greensboro	504	614	1890	34182	982	306	856	216	317	1356	34437	43	2182	1242	7878	5253	670	12237	29462	15015	506	1524	2321	1885
5	Marion	132	341	671	16788	480	128	284	106	107	753	16714	19	1188	390	3342	2954	398	5848	14120	7939	681	493	933	659
6	Salisbury	375	389	1417	24558	604	206	412	164	178	830	24608	17	1543	897	4887	3608	680	9172	20787	11523	729	965	1009	850
7	Statesville	335	389	1213	26276	641	169	438	154	147	791	26432	24	1499	756	5455	3704	759	9155	21328	11640	592	796	952	563
8	Thomasville	270	588	1451	28498	697	186	429	216	195	717	28682	16	1900	1240	6539	5104	525	12426	27734	16061	1001	1167	1080	688
9	Waynesville	95	216	586	12004	341	83	222	101	53	487	12009	10	817	364	2251	1759	251	3678	9120	5046	458	398	623	319
10	Winston-Salem	274	487	1200	26702	683	240	668	175	180	952	26986	34	1734	900	6577	4274	565	9752	23802	13900	1006	1196	1181	1651
	Total	3207	4338	13192	244857	6563	2113	5592	1668	1813	8996	246648	234	15612	8228	52645	36968	5914	87875	207242	112771	7697	9166	12032	9775
	Total Last Year	3174	5606	11795		8339	2712	6246	1772	1671	9282	244900	245	15148	8082	50733	35473	5226	83536	198198	107570	9158	13650	9895	10155
	Increase	33		1397						142		1748		464	146	1912	1495	688	4339	9044	5201			2147	
	Decrease		1268			1776	599	654	106		286		11									1461	4484		380

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Asheville	89	3353	59	407	39 9	6249	65	3186	37038	11	549	65	87	3262628	566100	104363	233992
2	Charlotte	96	5021	352	739	59 3	13594	89	6662	47110	18	1454	160	94	5738492	771721	445654	550883
3	Gastonia	102	5292	192	619	56	15292	99	4479	32543	32	1321	140	103	4619600	686277	845770	153843
4	Greensboro	96	6134	322	785	54 11	12004	91	6725	54031	13	652	145	97	6061652	773772	491349	270147
5	Marion	120	3632	110	327	38 9	5202	68	2350	24629	6	288	63	130	3177200	536800	221291	59516
6	Salisbury	83	5141	405	490	45 4	13772	83	4625	46822	12	451	124	84	5476530	636679	195174	372797
7	Statesville	114	5394	151	512	42 12	7812	89	4112	34361	6	271	134	122	4639550	653200	151408	377007
8	Thomasville	142	6957	14	642	35 22	8196	1118	4754	43509	14	516	96	146	5754426	747905	460738	177472
9	Waynesville	84	2271	73	266	31 3	3001	53	1865	17724	4	105	54	87	1942950	418881	64875	98357
10	Winston-Salem	126	5627	177	595	45 11	9854	99	5009	38559	5	266	261	119	5585621	762825	208348	101484
	Total	1052	48822	1855	5382	444 84	94976	854	43767	376326	121	5873	1242	1069	45258649	6554160	3288970	2395498
	Total Last Year	1051	42513	1962	6331	443 70	94035	878	42022	381543	107	5130	1318	1092	43605077	6180129	2930544	1974500
	Increase	1	6309			1 14	941		1745		14	743			1653572	374031	358426	420998
	Decrease			107	949			24		5217			76	23				

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Asheville	36232	231644	105457	23803	143275	142699	6423	6115	6095				2915	2841	23015	23020	9950			9947	5310	699		665
2	Charlotte	86290	528412	288475	87583	218440	220980	12461	9396	9390				4364	4364	35993	36013	22128			22133	6406	1546		1587
3	Gastonia	70533	256446	154347	40091	193450	194009	8000	8050	8142				3869	3870	30826	30988	13970			13974	3128	862		861
4	Greensboro	107224	276337	285810	65141	243125	243598	10114	10408	10282				4883	4829	39872	39530	21278			21072	3441	1336		1309
5	Marion	59278	146700	69139	17994	123182	123020	9640	5381	5380				2436	2451	20584	20650	7848			7805	2364	577		568
6	Salisbury	100579	318586	145490	35243	177350	179150	3710	7553	7552				3490	3492	28993	29292	12762			12690	2204	904		897
7	Statesville	93824	352548	118953	36190	161300	161650	5240	6724	6724				3226	3233	25767	25761	11710			11710	3869	761		761
8	Thomasville	95074	613842	125187	40885	170446	170759	11762	6990	7004				3407	3396	26881	26895	12157			12201	3003			115
9	Waynesville	24331	141411	34174	12727	86556	86569	4401	3606	3606				1731	1734	13804	13829	5164			4783	2189	312		312
10	Winston-Salem	57605	138269	161734	43970	186000	186023	4068	7980	8004				3721	3708	30578	30642	14478			14498	1857			402
	Total	730950	3004195	1488766	403627	1703124	1708457	75819	72131	72179				34042	33918	276313	276620	131445			130813	33771	6997		7477
	Total Last Year	733143	3287869	1312856	371149	1594246	1600898	58243	67166	67025				31616	31782	265788	257219	120492			120238	30860	6187		6025
	Increase			175910	32478	108878	107559	17576	4965	5154				2426	2136	10525	19401	10953			10575	2911	810		1452
	Decrease	2193	283674																						

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

List Number	Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES													BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Asheville	30000	30000	29904	512	6592	2110	1178	3310	14795	182	644	836	417	8377	207	1390	3537	19391	1805	11190	700513
2	Charlotte	56066	55981	56123	1744	27504	4867	2152	10831	23739	422	1566	1675	691	17953	....	2179	32376	34622	7035	45026	1574599
3	Gastonia	42318	42081	42387	689	9582	4031	1793	17861	18447	556	1397	2195	885	11350	25	3155	3945	30597	6957	23737	963978
4	Greensboro	59165	58895	59283	4370	16384	5850	3238	4558	32372	823	1748	1453	1632	17100	....	4222	8962	44488	8914	59705	1343789
5	Marion	23540	23139	23602	196	3158	1482	729	1318	10809	249	588	718	407	6287	50	1512	22270	18409	122	12818	569713
6	Salisbury	44978	44978	44734	5091	8391	2273	1842	3282	23709	269	1243	2137	606	10166	....	1819	3008	25352	1542	18628	992977
7	Statesville	36099	36099	36295	146	10890	2487	1167	1675	17381	315	1114	1549	431	9519	....	3173	3940	23759	228	18823	953355
8	Thomasville	35203	35309	35364	730	6901	3259	1915	2465	17929	543	1248	1778	823	9833	....	2740	5589	26812	6812	23002	1257866
9	Waynesville	16935	16685	16782	25	1313	1136	596	2107	9700	136	421	760	345	3971	....	905	1469	11778	33	9909	391432
10	Winston-Salem	41520	41520	41632	1195	27895	3918	1862	4484	29698	281	1224	1194	629	11776	1530	5122	5412	30433	5674	82966	907705
	Total	385824	384687	386106	14698	118610	31413	16472	51891	198579	3776	11193	14295	6866	106332	1812	26217	90508	265641	39122	305804	9655927
	Total Last Year	380331	379158	382939	27497	79115	28663	15836	48408	182087	3570	9846	12728	5871	97768	1975	22994	110118	247507	25634	332108	9511611
	Increase	5493	5529	3167		39495	2750	636	3483	16492	206	1347	1567	995	8564	....	3223		18134	13488		144316
	Decrease	..	..	....	12799	....	..	..	..	..			.			163		19610			26304	..

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Asheville: Emma-Riverview—Emma	86	2	18	4	102		104	25	18000		1800	355	800	100	47	3862
Riverview	101			40	61		61	23	25000			220	800	100		1636
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	144	1	1	4	142	1	106	13	45000	3400	6200	542	1150	115		8532
Boring Chapel	50			2	48			14	3000		10	11	200	10		317
Concord													28	5		87
Elk Shoals	61				61								150	10		233
Pensacola	52				52		58	18	3000		25	70	200	20		416
Balfour—Balfour	117			4	113		144	15	10000			287	1375	175	130	2739
Fruitland	117		2		119		60	21	12300			250	413	53	15	1086
Moore's Grove	125			4	121		83		12000		818	244	962	122	40	2696
Bethesda-Tabernacle—Bethesda	180	15		27	168		166	48	7000		700	225	2500	160		5389
Tabernacle	125	9			134		97	20	7000	800	1000	180	1100	100		3334
Brevard Circuit—Etowah	47	8		1	54		28	14	3500			102	450	45		907
Horse Shoe	77	8	4	6	83	1	42	20	5900		16	179	450	45		1050
Lake Toxaway	52			1	51		46		3000			68	175	26		281
Rosman	37	3	3	9	34		36		4500			110	450	55		931
Selica	14	1			16		28		2500		203	69	275	29		700
Candler—Pleasant Hill	175	5		5	175		224	38	36500	300	7187	544	1500	150	38	10715
Snow Hill	172	9	1	16	166		181	42	60000		4360	550	1700	150	80	8307
East Flat Rock—Dana	60	3			63		74		7600			141	240	27		603
East Flat Rock	206			2	204	1	162	18	30000		668	529	1750	196		4604
Upward	51		4		55		58	15	10000		601	124	240	27		1424
Ecusta—English Chapel	35	2	9	2	44		64	18	6500	638	312	146	1300	125		2804
Oak Grove	123		6	48	81		60	12	3100	638	342	215	1300	125		2959
Elkwood-Sardis—Elkwood	164	2	5	2	169	1	175	32	40700	3000	2639	531	1200	100		5181
Sardis	137		2	6	133		164	32	37000	500	2765	403	1000	100		5085
Fairview—Bethany	83				83		93		8000		346	96	200	38		801
Nesbitt's Chapel	90		1	1	90		119		40000		600	155	500	37	24	1553
Sharon	43				43		21		6000		103	64	400	37		821
Tweed's Chapel	56			3	53		66		30000		64	270	400	38	5	993
Hot Springs—Antioch	70		2	1	71		121		2170		647	141	463	50		912
Fairview	53	5	1	1	58		57		3315		300	48	462	50		999
Hot Springs	70	11	2		83		50	19	33000	4242	21000	763	925	100	15	23432
Ivy—Bright Hope	90	1		5	86		72		2400			51	270	63	25	557
Laurel	54	8	2	3	61		49		5000			206	563	63	25	857
Mt. Valley	48			4	44		46		6648		2033	116	306	26	25	2506
Pleasant Gap	53	3	1	2	55		40		6000		74	178	361	42	25	680
Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel—Davis Chapel	91	2	1	2	92		112	18	5000		350	240	850	100	45	2016
Laurel Hill	67	9	4	2	78		75	16	31500		475	348	850	100	46	2242
Leicester—Brick	44	1			45		42		2800			54	200	50		561
Dix Creek	50	1			51		49		1400				200	50		460

Grace	96			1	95		75		30000			38	750	100		1398
Highland	32				32											
Leicester	114		1		115		90		30500		3046	2715	750	100		7204
Marshall—Marshall	61	3	5	2	67		56	13			347	741	1245	234	25	3457
Walnut	29		1	1	29								255	41		384
Newdale—Celo	98			19	79	2	96	17	2000	100	175	25	370	53		828
Martin's Chapel	171				171		201	30	25000		350	98	1478	119	105	2930
Windom	120			12	108		50		2000	100	175	30	400	28	92	912
Pisgah-Piney Mountain—Piney Mt.	154	7	3	1	163		121	12	27000	2473	713	456	1600	140		3639
Pisgah	52		2		54		54	8	5500		788	134	400	60		1772
Reeves-Brown's View—Brown's View	90	5	3		98		173	20	15000	900	7800	900	675	35		9765
Reeves	66		4	1	69		123	16	17000	800	2252	884	675	35		4216
Sandy—Big Sandy	34	5	3		42		56	10	5500	1370	82	124	250			576
Chestnut Grove	30			4	26		15		1000		60	30	100			224
Little Sandy	68		2	3	67		69	8	3300	200		36	300			454
Teague's Chapel	54			5	49		50		2200			28	75	12		168
Western Chapel	70	5	1	1	77		74	18	11000		587	187	400	64		1509
Skyland-Avery's Creek—Avery's Creek	111	2	2	40	75		46		15000		588	135	750	90		1975
Fanning's Chapel	31				31		16									
Skyland	73		9	3	79		118	25	18000	1000	2585	114	750	125		4253
Swannanoa Circuit—Azalea	118	8	6	9	123		122	29	10000	1200	390	315	1050	105		2643
Bethel	179	3	2	10	174		144	74	10000		739	700	1950	195		5226
Weaverville Circuit—Alexander	60		3		63		41		7500		573	105	445	47		1393
Clark's Chapel	85		3		88		51	15	7500		250	75	382	40		943
Mt. Zion																
Pleasant Grove	47		1	2	46		105	15	16000		300	170	237	25		922
Salem	125	10	3	2	136		145		35000		3000	640	644	68		4890
South Fork	76	9	2		87		63	9	6000		300	95	192	20		725

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—

Ansonville—Ansonville	110			1	109		100	22	32000	95	329	458	1284	182		2943
Cedar Hill	80				80		52		3500	20	243	209	342	37		1060
Concord	107				107		80	12	27000		3483	242	462	63	10	12120
Salem	14				14				2000	50		30	114	18		212
Asbury-Oak Grove—Asbury	182	2		3	181	1	143	35	16500		810	325	1600	130		3966
Oak Grove	202	5	2	3	206		193	45	6000		750	354	1600	130		3852
Camp Ground—Bond's Grove	128	1	2	2	129	1	81	19	8000		548	175	500	50		1509
Pleasant Grove	92	2		3	91		80	23	10000		2841	350	500	50		3998
Union	110	2	5	2	115	1	98	26	6000		1250	392	500	50		2457
Wesley Chapel	86	2		3	85		93	15	10000		548	255	500	50		1589
Harrison—Harrison	217	7	10	42	192	1	172	66	35000	3000	11712	891	2400	319	95	17805
Marvin	78	2	1	21	60		48	25	14000		479	310	800	106	20	2231
Hebron—Bethel	106		6	2	110		89	16	6000		500	100	700	102		1851
Hebron	92	5	3	1	99		77	29	5000	2000	1575	100	700	102		3023
Mt. Carmel	93	1	2		96		68		4500	200	500	100	700	102		1836
Indian Trail-Stallings—Grace	115	2		2	115		92	20	5400		417	432	510	72		1735
Indian Trail	235	4	4	2	241		166	56	30000		55	791	1590	222	100	3670
Stallings	117	2		1	118		93	28	11500	800	1020	356	900	126		2869
Lilesville—Forrestville	154	5	2	1	160		130	30	29500		1000	200	646	65		2381
Lilesville	133		9	6	136		121	30	8600			280	992	99		2016
Olivet	103	12	3	3	115		80	15	5000		100	55	352	35		821
Savannah	52		7		59		45	18	3000			110	464	46		963
Wade	101	1	1	9	93		101	14	22000		500	400	546	55		1910

*Church Closed

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Marshville—Gilboa	68	3	3	15	59		73		10000		400	227	360	28	15	1453
Marshville	235	10	7	54	198		162	58	51000		1122	1511	3240	252	25	8343
Monroe: Benton Heights—Benton Heights	90	2	3	2	93		92	18	23000	7000	1536	1393	1060	122	7	4764
New Hope	165	4	5	2	172		118	17	20000		168	598	950	136	8	2501
Morven—Grace																
Morven	207		1	4	204		144	46	25000		200	160	1800	330		3771
Pleasant Hill	269	1	2	3	269		151	26	11000			97	600	110		1230
Sandy Plains	114	6	2	3	119		98	14	2650		125	51	300	55		744
Shiloh	69				69		31	15	2500		128	47	300	55		755
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	148	1	1	3	147		96	31	30000		100	291	1150	145	40	2485
Hanna	65		2		67		58	21	4500		135	124	750	80	25	1512
Long Pine	65			7	58		34		2500			59	300	35	10	589
New Hope	152	6	2	17	143		88	22	6000		290	296	1150	145	40	2592
Union	15				15				2000		20		250	31	10	449
Peachland—Fountain Hill	94	5			99	1	68	16	8500			55	605	72	15	1111
Harmony	42			42												
Hopewell	309	5		10	306		209	24	20000		50	292	1725	190	38	3370
Mt. Moriah	38	4			42	1	40		3400		150	51	210	29	8	600
Peachland	70	1		2	69		136	14	12000			140	610	69	15	1254
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	93	2	1	3	93		77	17	13000		585	139	352	33	11	1360
Polkton	211	1	3	5	210		153	25	40000		450	379	1504	141	47	3569
Poplar Hill	72		1	5	68		50	17	9000		750	94	352	33	11	1458
Wightman	101	2		2	101		89	18	20000		200	150	992	93	31	2132
Prospect—Midway	90	2	2	51	43		34	14	3200		240	54	200	26	5	224
Prospect	246	3	2	2	249		159	47	10900		600	325	1600	207	25	2275
Trinity	68			19	49		37	15	4500		250	52	250	32	5	681
Unionville—Mill Grove	44			1	43	1	46		4400		400	44	300	53		938
Oak Grove																
Union Grove	91	1	4	8	88	1	43		3000			36	300	53		534
Unionville	51			2	49		36		6000		300	60	350	62		992
Zion	102		1		103		77		13000		1000	72	350	62		1740
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	55			20	35		39	11	5000			87	435	69	10	944
Waxhaw	299	6	2	58	249		183	56	25000		1937	1294	2665	271	100	8293
Weddington—Antioch	102	4	3	1	108		89	32	4500		596	610	400	45	10	1936
Weddington	307	10	3	2	318		214	52	45000		5466	1700	2200	130	25	10845
GASTONIA DISTRICT—																
Asbury—Asbury	289	18	23	8	322		324	42	70000	24000	5964	2157	1800	360	200	13035
Iron Station	114	1	5		120		72	23	35000	17000	10000	1061	450	90	50	12065
Laboratory	148	2	1	5	145		128	20	25000		2500	450	1300	270	150	5612
*Trinity	14			14												

Belwood—Davids Chapel	58			1	57		55		22000		200	126	180	31	632
Hebron	170	4	1	1	174		143		28000		700	137	518	100	1746
Kadesh	219	2	3	2	222	1	170	38	59000		1736	453	1225	300	74	4796
Knob Creek	152	1	2	3	152		135	30	45000		2854	193	328	94	3427
Laurel Hill	124	2		2	124		150	16	45000		4000	200	526	100	5198
St. Peter's	224		2	7	219		181	45	68000		1196	561	1223	300	74	4419
Bess Chapel-Bethlehem—Bess Chapel	231	9	6	5	240		217	1	25000		400	650	1500	222	65	4282
Bethlehem	220	4	2	12	214		172	44	25000		300	368	1500	160	65	3297
Bessemer City: J. M. Odell Mem.—Bethea	130	1	2	2	131		133	16	8000		403	371	1000	150	50	2540
J. M. Odell Memorial	335	3	11	22	327		299	85	77500	2800	1714	2349	3800	525	299	11653
Bethesda-W. Cramerton—Bethesda	144	4	26	18	156		176	40	10000		2255	550	1800	252	145	6573
W. Cramerton	68	5	6	3	76		81	18	10000			150	1200	168	93	2497
Casar Circuit—Casar	108	3	3	3	111		122	15	7500		2500	185	1100	80	25	4463
Kistler's Union	127	10	1		138		110	22	13000		2500	124	1100	80	25	4403
Pleasant Hill	86	3	1		90		53	14	25000	1200	6089	170	650	40	25	7190
Cleveland—Lee's Chapel	34			2	32		37		8000		1500	50	130	42	1853
Mt. Harmony	36				36		38		15000			50	160	46	353
Mt. Moriah	167	24	2		193		98		15000			150	534	78	1074
Mt. Pleasant	54				54		35		9000		1000	25	114	18	1278
New Home	140	3			143	1	109		15000		2000	100	300	45	2621
Oak Grove	209	3	2		212		139		20000		1000	200	900	135	2741
Concord-Mary's Grove—Concord	222	1			223	2	164	27	50000			155	2000	283	136	3698
Mary's Grove	171				171		88	28	55000		150	142	1000	142	50	2053
Crouse—Antioch	73		2	1	74		53	12	10000		870	392	385	52	25	2033
Crouse	110	8	14	4	128		149	38	28000	1870	1554	824	875	119	25	4084
Lander's Chapel	165	4		8	161		163	24	43500	17940	8576	1598	1120	152	25	12322
Pleasant Grove	189	7	1	4	193		179	16	50000		481	880	1120	152	25	3490
Dallas: First—Dallas	419	14	21	14	440		349	69	75000		12550	1957	4117	573	275	22728
Puett's Chapel	70	8	3	2	79		95	17	3400		3564	212	358	52		5047
El Bethel—El Bethel	226	5	9	10	230	1	187		5200		3883	593	2200	509		8515
Penley's Chapel	25			15	10				1500				150	84		320
Fallston-St. Paul—Friendship	461	4	4	14	455		287	70	50000		5163	2330	3000	506		13291
St. Paul's	153	10	2	4	161		77	10	19500		2269	225	750	130		3926
Lawndale—Double Shoals	94			3	91		46	12	10000			250	266	43	32	718
Lawndale	260	23	8	8	283		293	30	62500		3380	1774	1667	268	345	8291
Palm Tree	302	21	11	8	326		199	25	60000		3300	1230	1667	268	130	7385
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	145	2	3	20	130		112	19	18000		1125	156	1000	142	34	3196
Marvin	155	4	1	14	146		100	22	23000		1125	177	1000	142	33	3232
McKendree	137	8	26	3	162	2	140	23	29000		1125	182	1000	141	33	3384
Lowell-South Point—Lowell	114	1	1		114		105	42	15000		500	700	1500	312		4274
South Point	238	11	1	5	241		193	45	57000		1553	1216	1500	313		6101
Lowesville—Fairfield	55		1	1	55		45		2000		365	151	176	40	3	820
Hills Chapel	199	2	10	4	207		167	38	44400		904	381	1500	138	82	4368
New Home	120	2		7	115		65	10	17500		333	269	821	138	57	2256
Salem	185	5		4	186		147	23	4300		400	224	741	121	75	2114
Pisgah-High Shoals—High Shoals	127	2	3	4	128		73	23	15000		81	499	1500	82		3060
Pisgah	151			2	149		163	24	50000		1254	871	1500	283		6637
Polkville-Rehobeth—Polkville	217	3	2	5	217		213	31	80000		3817	2205	1733	262	50	9049
Rehobeth	189	2	2	1	192		130	33	30000		2839	1045	1290	238	15	5984
Rock Springs—Bethel	126	2			128		86		4000		400	90	690	99		1643
Denver	158	3		1	160		152	30	24000	8000		140	990	143	50	7889
Lebanon	105	10			115		131	19	15000		200	110	420	62		1036
Webb's Chapel	152	5		1	156		130	16	3500		500	85	420	62		1287

*Merged with Asbury church on Asbury Charge.

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Shelby Circuit—Bess Hoey Memorial	55	8	2		65		42		38000		110	79	400	75	10	903
Martin Street	63		1		64		80	17	35000	1200	489	1006	1300	300	25	3589
Pine Grove	48	2			50		38	15	32000		32	225	400	75	15	1009
South Fork—Bethel	85	4	1	4	86		30	13	8000		2150	52	330	41		2796
Crowell Memorial	141	1			142		83	25	18000			62	330	42		784
Ebenezer	242	16			258		248	22	35000		3257	320	816	115		5175
Plateau	188	4		1	191		112	25	15000		750	165	816	115		2643
Russell's Chapel	87	4			91		56	22	30000		25450	92	396	55		26342
Wesley's Chapel	271	13	3	4	283		165	31	37000		4000	291	912	132		6077
Terrell—Bethany	30	4	2	2	33		44	11	2500		230	50	300	34		788
Mt. Pleasant	177	9	1	9	178		164	27	25000		1450	540	1500	186	200	5132
Rehobeth	204	20	7	4	227		202	15	34000		1240	500	1500	186		4427
Vale—Macedonia	119		21	2	138		102	16	7000		871	139	478	95	60	2184
Palm Tree	155	1		4	152		100	16	12000		1200	165	614	113	60	2784
Reeps Grove	206	10	3	1	218		187	21	1200		500	357	730	132	70	2511
Zion	152	4		10	146		96	16	10000		813	120	678	110	60	2451
GREENSBORO DISTRICT—																
Flat Rock—Bethany	81		6	9	78		38		6075		325	89	172	33		719
Bethel	230	3		8	225	1	167	30	12100		114	156	623	72		1341
Flat Rock	187			8	179		87	30	23500		500	82	718	87		1779
Gideon Grove	146			12	134		84	22	17200		200	143	603	64	10	1419
Palestine	170		2	4	168		130	24	13580		580	79	384	44	10	1371
Greensboro: Groometown—Groometown	83	2	5	5	85		93	17	17265		2000	885	1500	50		4975
St. Andrews	138	11	7	30	126		196	34	16000	2500	2000	1925	1500	150	52	6268
Guilford Circuit—Burnett's Chapel	82	11	3	1	95		196	21	15000		75	500	925	68	10	1885
Joyner Memorial	37	3	4	1	43	1	21	15	25000							
Vickery	168			3	165		228	36	20000	2000	1500	780	1425	132		4530
Haw River—Brown Summit	69		3		72	1	69	15	20000	4000	1750	280	330	69	6	2701
Fairgrove	109	1	1	11	100		84	16	5000			225	570	119	6	1212
Friendship	185	1		4	182		180	34	53000			360	870	181	6	1861
Midway	115	1		1	115		127	17	20000			275	750	156	6	1572
Mispah	135	11	4		150		93	23	12000		500	235	480	100	6	1569
Mt. Herman-Meadow View—Eagle Falls	30	4	4		38		60		2000			100	100	10		268
Meadow View	92	7	2	3	98		102	17	14000		110	504	600	32		1679
Mt. Herman	142	10	1		153		254		15000		3450	700	600	32		5307
Mt. Pleasant Circuit—Mt. Pleasant	554	10	4	7	561		456	55	75000		1681	1198	2700	675		8894
Pleasant Union	165		1	5	161		164	25	25000		420	590	900	225		2747
Pelham-Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove	221	16	11		248		246	45	23000		413	1307	1350	142	47	4102
Pelham	202	11	11	9	215		156	30	30000		305	804	1650	173	47	4374
Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	160		1	4	157	2	105	25	15000		2500	318	950	163	20	4661

Lowe's	214			3	211		213	30	65000	9000	5350	565	1064	182	30	7898
Mt. Carmel	281	1	1	5	278		240	26	75000	8000	6300	679	1064	182	30	9219
Salem	65	4	2	1	70		61	17	30000	1500	15356	130	418	71	10	16244
Wentworth	71	3	1	5	70		29	13	16000	1100	1222	120	304	52	10	1905
Rockingham Circuit—Matthews Chapel	61				61		66		5000		1500	155	171	14		1935
Mt. Carmel	55	3			58		48		2000		100	102	171	14		477
Price	56	6			62		43		2500		56	134	158	12		442
Sandy Ridge—Delta	151	2		1	152	1	200	40	35000		997	366	660	70	5	2572
Mt. Zion	60	1		1	60		45		20000		100	156	310	40	5	797
Sandy Ridge	84	1			85		104	20	10000		719	364	530	60	5	2024
Smith Chapel	17				17				1500		200		20	2	5	333
Snow Hill	75	4	3		82		84		20000	3000	2200	165	380	48	5	3026
Stokesdale—Glencoe	73		1	7	67	1	73	17	5500		35	195	187	17		907
Stokesdale	375	6	2	19	364	1	283	40	35000		1806	765	2313	208	20	7158
Stokesdale Circuit—Eden	240			1	239		96	18	44000		125	35	1200	110		2542
Mt. Tabor	84	4	1	1	88		74	24	12000			42	325	30	20	660
Mt. Zion	192		2		194		104	24	15000	500	853	60	650	60	25	2168
Stoneville—Centenary	87	4			91		87	14	3000	293	367	94	640	35	25	1467
Hodgin Memorial	175	16	6	4	193		163	39	54000		5069	1085	1860	140	35	9457
Summerfield—Center	134	12	2	4	144		185	44	20000		2200	505	1089	167	25	4941
Morehead	112	14	4	2	138		121	15	20000		25	251	888	137	25	1921
Summerfield	296	2	3	5	296	1	245	59	46750		4261	547	1223	186	25	7204
Tabernacle-Julian—Julian	56	2			58		59	28	4500			215	750	81		1563
Tabernacle	504	1	3	9	499		410	95	23000		1876	1294	2250	244	37	7672

MARION DISTRICT—

Avery—Minneapolis	39	2			41		48		2750		382	42	74	10		550
Mt. Zion	34	8	1		43		44		1000		223	38	74	10		383
Pine Grove	85	22	4	7	104		129		12000	1088	1019	143	284	37		1722
Pisgah	63	5		1	67		63		7500		309	61	284	37		868
Vance Memorial	43			1	42		42		30000		365	74	284	37		951
Avondale-Henrietta—Avondale	167	10	2	9	170	1	98	22	60000		1881	1611	1800	270	225	7616
Henrietta	58		1	1	58		54	15	20000		21	939	650	83	50	2822
Bakersville—Bakersville	109		6	1	114		83		20000		425	370	1500	80		3295
Bethlehem	55	10			65		43		1500			80	150	30		396
*Glen Ayre	26															
*Oak Grove	13															
Penland	23				23				1600			90	250	40		535
Boone Circuit—Bethel	86	3	3	1	91		91		8000	500	1500	36	334	32		370
Friendship	67	4			71		69		4000		1600	37	225	21		277
Pleasant Valley	47	3		2	48	1	60		1500		500	30	166	17		196
Bostic—Oak Grove	249	15	8	48	224		234	29	65000		3074	1767	2250	191	30	8564
Salem	152	10	1	21	141		124	16	40000		615	797	1350	114	5	3609
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	122		1	1	122		140	20	15000		850	440	662	100		1725
Providence	231		1	2	230		177	31	14000		1619	521	933	103		3104
Tanner's Grove	156		1	2	155		113	14	12000			670	834	100		3825
Union	26			2	24				2000							
Wesley's Chapel	41			2	39		21		4000		210	47	271			701
Caroleen-Alexander—Alexander	144		4	8	140		123	14	6000			375	900	100		2161
Caroleen	226	1	2	2	227		241	24	22000			884	1950	300		4569
Connelly Springs—Bollinger's Chapel	156			12	144		155	35	18000		200	248	1500	188		3098
Connelly Springs	111	6	5	17	105	2	90	17	12000		113	287	1500	187		3038
Creston—Big Laurel	38	1	1	18	22				1500		50	16	75	13	8	209

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Creston	74		1	10	65		46		4500		302	80	280	50	14	878
Little Laurel	46	1		1	46		63		4900		238	78	105	21	10	539
Peak Grove	37			1	36		29		7000		75	89	120	26	18	426
River View	67			3	64		36		8000		198	87	280	50	8	773
Roaring Fork	22			4	18		87		800		400	57	60	10	4	579
Sutherland	82		5	23	64		50	18	4000		124	147	280	50	18	798
Drexel—Bethel	136	7	5	3	145		126	20	24000	7000	1862	139	1100	125	5	3872
Bethlehem	217	4	3	31	193		159	21	28000	10000	1500	250	1100	125	10	3687
Zion	59	3	6		68		79	27	15000		430	58	900	125	10	2095
Elk Park—Banner Elk	6				6				3000							
Elk Park	110			1	109			12	20000		38	126	480	54		1023
Forest Home	37				37				6500			193	100	11		352
Linville	38				38				6000		700	169	300	32		1377
Montezuma	37		1	1	37				6500		200	106	150	14		538
Newland	23		9	1	31				7500		208	253	200	22		889
Friendship-Shady Grove—Friendship	210	32	4	1	245		202		37000	1000	2342	728	1200	158		5252
Shady Grove	178	1	2	2	179		240		30000	3600	1908	951	1200	158		4832
Warlick's Chapel	53	4			57				4000			105	100	13		255
Gilkey—Gilboa	80		4	1	83		30	19	6000		564	345	509	43		1944
Gilkey	118	1		11	108		99	21	6000		2334	266	589	48		4062
Thermal City	51	1	3		55		47		2500		173	55	188	21		535
Green Valley—Green Valley	140		2	69	73		53	17	14000		68	155	300	43	10	811
Martin's Chapel	46			20	26				1000		425	4	80	13	5	575
Mt. View	67			31	36				600			8	105	15	5	180
Pleasant Hill	9	14		3	20		50		1000		100	30				130
Rock Creek	30			11	19		38		800		25	33	25	2		116
Roundabout	43	1		11	33	1	22		1200		254	66	100	15	60	541
Thomas Chapel	36			15	21		12		1000			35	115	15	5	227
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony—Burke's Chapel	37			2	35		74	12	5000		161	160	100	13	5	554
Hildebran	120			3	117		135	27	25000		527	637	1300	142	10	3333
Mt. Harmony	121	1	1	1	122		124	28	25000		2290	918	1400	170	25	5680
Linville Falls—Altamount	119	4	1	28	96		124		6000		480	173	495	68	27	1490
Concord	150	8		34	124		70		7000		125	248	640	81	36	1449
Jonas Ridge	117	1		9	109		58	9	3600	400	369	144	440	57	29	1267
Linville Falls	31			2	29		33		3500	200	329	142	150	19	13	743
Marion: Cross Mills—Cross Mills	247	2	8	3	254		205	15				718	2000	312	21	4733
West Marion	125	2	2	5	124	1	110	20	16000			346	1010	163	13	2202
Marion: Murphy's Chapel—Arney's Chapel	12	2			14		23		2500							
Fairview	15	2			17		31		2500		140					
Murphy's Chapel	20	3			23		49		2500							
Marion Circuit—Glenwood	117		4	3	118		76	24	35000		300	330	885	112	10	2432

Pleasant Grove	39	3			42		45		5000		150	115	380	50	5	1110
Pleasant Hill	75	2	1	2	76		139	17	30000		5000	215	325	61	6	6012
Providence	109		2		111		120	15	10000		100	330	885	112	10	2227
McDowell Circuit—Bethel	98	1	2		101		147	30	30000	3200	3954		540	34		4661
Pinnacle	72			4	68		57		1500				200	20		296
Snow Hill	68				68		43		800				250	26		385
Trinity	79		2	3	78		47		2700				400	40		593
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	109			24	85		97		16000		65	124	600	75		1152
Gray's Chapel	46			1	45		44		5500		365	97	229	30		845
Lebanon	47		2		49		30		6500		400	49	185	19		742
Manus Chapel	46				46		25		4500			12	130	18		231
New Hope	105				105		72		25000		1161	182	699	72		2438
Morganton: St. Matthews-Zion Memorial—																
St. Matthews	155	4	4	12	151		206		40200	4000	4312	735	1100	85	25	6992
Zion Memorial	86	10	2	3	95		112	22	21000	4000	2688	535	900	70	25	4880
Morganton Circuit—Denton's Chapel	65		2		67		100		3500		500	170	300	82		1241
Gilboa	11			8	3				2000		100					103
Mt. Pleasant	136				136		117	28	5000	1550	2488	225	725	113		4 35
Oak Forest	159	5	9		173		117	28	30000	4500	5700	250	795	170		7434
Salem	234	8	1	1	241		245	30	90000		4500	540	15 0	200	25	7721
Mount Hebron—Centennial	94		3	8	89		76	15	9000	1000	1562	343	200	20	5	2210
Mount Hebron	122			1	121		84	17	12000	1500	5434	142	500	50	5	6775
Pisgah	102		2	2	102		74	11	10000	1500	1518	203	200	20	5	2466
Nebo-Clinchfield—Clinchfield	166	4	2		172		130	22	25500		567	1146	1200	150	15	5335
Nebo	138	1	1	2	137		197	28	25500		525	430	12 0	150	15	3438
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	49			3	46		39	6	6000		40	65	300	28		603
Bethlehem	40	1			41		28	6	2000			30	200	19		347
Carson's Chapel	40				40		46		8000		50	50	200	19		425
Ebenezer	198		2	3	197		224	20	25000	1500	3785	628	900	84		5872
Piney Grove	41				41				1250			10	100			170
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—Dayton Bend	70	14	4		88		76		34000	950	100	20	250	16		383
Red Hill	86			2	82		70		28000	950	125	20	525	32		799
Tipton Hill	91	4		3	89		80		35000	950	318	20	525	32		802
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	78	5	15		96		106	11	18000		2500	268	300	42	5	3415
Golden Valley	49				49		35		18000		1320	105	125	14	5	1681
Hollis	17		2		19				1000	700	1000	10	220	17	5	1472
Hopewell	103		1	2	102		66		18000		1500	115	285	39	5	2231
Sunshine	60	3			63		41		3000		525	95	270	28	5	1183
Table Rock—Linville	71	4		3	72		60	24	25000		1398	51	300	15		1922
Mountain Grove	103	9	4	10	108		88	24	25000		11000	211	1200	60		13050
Oak Hill	226	3	4	3	235		205	42	35000	600	3100	413	1500	75		5886
Todd—Blackburn Chapel	88			2	91		83	34	20000	200	1000	540	700	53		2547
Calvary	80		2	4	82		66		10000	100	640	237	575	47		1677
Cranbury	62			2	61		59		2500		200	95	380	30		825
Hopewell	85	8	3	1	90		80	12	13000	100	960	128	495	42	10	1798
Stephen's Memorial	55	7	4	2	56		42		8000	100		151	175	13		421
Watauga—Hinson's Chapel	249	7	2	6	252		161	35	75000		100	491	1365	160		2882
Liberty	34				34		66		5000			32	65	13		140
Mabel	114	1		2	113		88		10000		17	112	195	27		626
Piney Grove	53	1		2	52	1	65		5000		845	59	95	17		1101
Valle Crucis	56	6		3	59		56	14	5000		98	147	1130	133		2164

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Albemarle: Parkway—Oakboro	84	7	5	4	92		72	17	32000			131	400	118		909
Parkway	58	1	7	1	65		88	16	45000	10000		170	1200	357		2334
Albemarle Circuit—Pine Grove	159	2	1	3	159		186	16	60000		920	699	984	196	30	3473
Porter	97	3	1	1	101		123	23	10000			346	648	132	25	1558
Stony Hill	166	8	1	2	173		206	22	50000		400	492	984	196	30	2738
Union Chapel	150			2	148		149	15	25000			377	984	196	25	2266
Badin-New London—Badin	283	8	9	9	291		283	89	45000		4336	1345	1900	450	100	9443
New London	210	2	3		215		150	35	55000		835	1188	1700	450	100	5633
China Grove: South—Rock Grove	178	9	10	2	195	1	157	20	82500	1200	13666	648	200	75	100	15200
South China Grove	102	8	2	3	109		117	18	15200		200	390	700	125	100	2002
Concord Circuit—Boyer's Chapel	77	2	2	7	74		40	16	12000		600	150	700	56	25	1218
Mt. Carmel	152	1	2	11	144	1	153	25	30000		700	823	850	195	25	1541
Friendship-Tabernacle—Friendship	195	7		2	200		219	32	20000	2000	17700	781	1150	313		20580
Oak Grove	91	2			93		81	21	19000	2000		160	325	87		856
Tabernacle	148	2		1	149		170	48	20000	2000	847	443	1765	412		4406
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	82	4	1	4	83		83	15	14000			571	710	122		2038
Gold Hill	86	7	2	1	94		85	13	10000	400	1197	475	665	114	25	3009
Liberty	137	12	1	3	147		146	25	22000	1500	3042	935	810	142	25	5728
Rockwell	166	8	2	2	174		144	27	13000			542	815	143	25	2310
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	291	21	7	10	309		308	44	85000	9000	6865	2613	2400	287		13590
Shiloh	115	5	1	1	120		119	15	10000		223	314	1000	145		2377
Landis—Landis	127			2	125	1	156	22	26000	4500	1365	575	1000	173	34	1955
Oak Grove	124		5		128		127	12	47500	4000	1397	281	1000	173	34	1809
Unity	114	8	1	2	122		101	18	20000		90	185	1000	173	34	1801
Long Street-Yadkin—Long Street	275	4	1	9	271	1	214	60	40000		319	822	1650	258	50	4306
Yadkin	160	2	1	6	157	1	181	26	20000		606	1020	1750	258	50	4802
Midland—Center Grove	150	5	4	9	154		100	22	16000			162	930	243	15	1947
Mill Grove	187			45	143		121	26	23800			270	930	243	10	2000
Pine Bluff	101	3	3	3	105		92	15	5500			114	651	170	10	1309
St. Paul	45	2			49		46	12	12500			107	589	154	15	1176
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	351	3		7	347		314	43	55000			964	2005	520		4892
Friendship	145		1		146		161	25	11000		139	325	600	105		1626
Mt. Pleasant	185		4	9	180		152	28	70000		800	666	1395	375		4203
New London—Bethel	110	6	1	1	116		141	23	20000		160	610	700	144		2182
Mt. Tabor	87	4	4	4	91		98	29	52000	12000	13500	372	500	96		14924
Palestine	180		4	2	182		213	24	37500	7000	1930	541	1200	288		4652
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	113	6	1	1	119		112		8750		125	186	510	103		1183
Green Memorial	116	1			117		93		11165		124	248	510	103		1335
Mt. Zion	145	1			146		141	30	10000		1300	215	665	103		2548
Randall	162	4	2	3	165		87	25	6000		750	218	540	103		1926
Rehobeth	26			1	25				7250							

Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	105	13	19	4	133		133	26	7750			171	405	77	25	1111
Richfield	88	4	2	4	90		100	16	10000			302	567	107		1451
Wesley Chapel	187	13	9	22	187		200	54	50000		3688	1052	1450	255	100	7680
Zion	84	3		3	84		81	12	3900		910	187	378	71	15	1887
Providence—Bethel	151	20	5	22	154		161	38	45000		6330	1336	1000	125	35	9487
Mt. Tabor	148	7	6	19	142		157	42	64500	678	4725	1843	1000	125	35	8413
Providence	190	11	6	3	204		263	38	56000		4587	1354	1000	125	35	7816
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	209	2	2	7	206		135	18	36000	6878	4640	811	1500	300		8052
Love's Grove	280	1	1	11	271		224	23	11000		200	779	1500	300		3592
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	246	4	2	3	249		234	34	85000		250	700	1250	208	33	3044
South River	180		7	2	185		127	16	25000		57	271	1050	189	33	2135
Woodleaf	218	5	3	6	220		246	44	20000		500	441	1700	208	34	3963
STATESVILLE DISTRICT—																
Balls Creek—Center	152	2	5	6	153		159	25	12000		350	310	675	81	117	2122
Friendship	172	11	2	5	180		183	52	12000		625	360	900	108	23	2722
Mt. View	146	2	2	1	149		75	12	4000		137	270	420	50	10	1156
Pisgah	123	6	1	1	129	1	106	24	5000			60	675	81	35	1308
St. Paul's	69	2		2	69		95		4000		160	78	330	40	8	823
Catawba—Catawba	324	8	2	7	327		211	55	60000			452	1800	398	100	4250
Concord	205	5		6	204		232	37	40000		3000	320	900	200	50	5160
Hopewell	240	3	2	5	240		231	29	40000		3000	274	900	200	50	5241
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	91	8		4	95		96	15	20000			282	690	83	35	1642
New Salem	279	5	5	2	287		201	39	60000			520	1500	180	75	3219
Providence	165	6	4		175		151	28	15000			586	810	97	40	2060
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	123	22	1	5	141		115	14	10000		3000	145	360	51	30	3800
Colliers	191	5	1	10	187		194	29	65000		3300	445	480	66	30	4778
Ebenezer	161	9	4	2	172		170	40	10000		500	394	360	51	40	1566
Elmwood—Cleveland	91	1	5	3	94		85	11	13000	806	832	513	435	76	25	2162
Ebenezer	41			2	39				2200			6	203	35	10	357
Elmwood	70	1	2	2	71		58	12	11000			141	392	68	10	870
Knox Chapel	100		1	1	100		52	21	5000		111	136	420	73	20	1079
Harmony—Clarksbury	161	2		2	162		115	23	16500		750	65	777	88	30	2425
Harmony	167		2	3	166		167	24	17800		650	212	1050	120	50	3289
Mt. Bethel	55	10	1		66		70		3500		300	50	273	32	20	901
Turnersburg	7				7				2500							
Harpers—Harper's Chapel	68	1			69		37		4000		400	30	200	25		776
Moriah Chapel	58			3	55		45		3000		100	30	150	25		411
Mt. Zion	145	14	2	1	160	1	171		13300	4000	2500	80	350	33		3152
Shiloh	108	3			111		68		6000		700	60	250	25		1165
Helton—Ashley Chapel	35	2	2		39		38		3500		30	43	100	17	5	243
Grassy Creek	150			1	149	1	63	18	12000			208	425	86	15	1066
Green's Chapel									1000							
Greenwood	83				83		42	10	5000		6	51	220	46		487
Helton	81	1	1	1	82	2	55	15	6000			155	425	85	10	993
Lansing	67			1	66		64	10	15000		156	177	250	50		828
Trinity	44	3		2	45		31		5000		40		180	16	5	329
Hiddenite—Hiddenite	125		4	1	128		91	22	12000		705	273	1500	126	18	3453
Liberty	194	1	1	22	174	1	135	18	8000	200	8017	184	1500	126	17	6076
Hudson—Hudson	181	6	5	6	185	1	171	41	50000		79	1048	2840	298	100	6680
Mt. Hermon	178	3		4	177	1	201	23	40000	2880	1680	759	760	102	50	3967
Jefferson—Bethany	181	2	4	2	185		135	25	65000	20687	8648	768	1089	96	20	11409

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Jefferson	155	1	2	7	151		132	43	10000	2000	1508	430	990	87	38	4010
Orion	99		2	1	100		70		3000			80	396	35	15	793
Zion	216	6	2		224		175		6000		1073	422	825	73	15	2928
Lenoir: South Lenoir-Olivet—Olivet	86				86		75	15	15000		80	661	550	72	50	1819
South Lenoir	213	2		2	213	1	231	27	25000		2689	1408	1850	270	50	7511
Littlejohn-Gamewell—Gamewell	198			12	186		198	36	25000		250	423	900	171	10	2468
Littlejohn	166			15	151		177	21	20000		175	395	900	171	50	2815
McKendree—McKendree	154	1	1	1	155		125	39	10000		500	310	850	128	50	2331
Rocky Mount	171	1		8	164		126	38	15000		1500	404	1000	128	100	3938
Williamson's Chapel	200	6		3	203	1	131	39	20000		1500	735	1000	128	100	4208
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	150	2	1		153		178	24	5000		172	1476	558	97	25	2626
Charity	34				34		40		4000		28	121	126	22	4	380
Eschol	24				24		50		1000		4	76	108	19		263
Miller's Creek	204		2	2	204	1	180	32	50000	15000	40490	608	1008	205	31	42988
Oak Grove																
Monticello-Rose Chapel—Monticello	207	11	5	6	217		209	25	30000		1545	1110	1600	104	50	5410
Rose Chapel	277	16	11	18	286		233	54	35000		2944	1495	1650	206	50	7895
Moravian Falls—Adley	53			1	52		64		3000		19	26	200	23		347
Beulah	116	1	1	1	117		53	60	4000		2500	316	600	68		3731
Dunkirk	31				31				1500		59	35	125	14		279
Ferguson	61				61				1750		3	5	75	9		122
Nathan's Creek—Belmont																
Chestnut Hill	46	4	3		53				13000		300	15	230	21		666
Mt. Zion	83	4	2	2	87				2300		1700	15	230	22		2067
Nathan's Creek	62	1	2	1	64		55		14000		1100	88	240	25		1561
Transou	31	14		1	44		80		1200		25	60	100	10		240
Olin—Fairmont	170		1	1	170		137	35	6000		2500	150	493	100	5	3543
Macedonia	36	3			39		38		1500		50	50	110	25	5	312
Moss	34				34				1500			10	110	9		184
Olin	98		2	1	99		68	13	14000			100	494	99	10	1024
Snow Creek	69			5	64		38		4000		50	75	493	100	5	953
Pisgah—Carson's Chapel	107	10	3		120		65		15000		40	155				
Center	53	1			54		38	16	4000		20	130				
Pisgah	220	2	1	11	212		140	20	18000		150	300				
Rocky Springs	99	2	1	3	105		70	22	15000		25	215				
South River	82		2	6	78		70	17	16000		8462	90				
Shepherd's—Vanderburg	329	7	5	13	328		255	43	30000		1830	660	1950	281	405	6515
Wesley Chapel	230	12	6	1	247		183	33	20000		400	483	1300	187	40	3250
Statesville Circuit—Bethel	153	13	28	39	155		92	20	23200		1424	206	697	107		2751
Bethlehem	159		3	21	141		130		12000		60	183	629	96		1226
Chapel Hill	112			1	111		92		7300		89	219	374	58		894

Marvin	147	6	2	34	121		177	29	40000		2068	385	450	69		3199
Trinity—Midway	110			1	109		105	11	5000		2500	70	500	77	15	3445
Shiloh	118	4	3	2	123		150	26	27000		3000	80	500	78	15	3968
Trinity	174	3	5	4	178		173	31	22000		3000	185	900	115	20	4701
Troutman—St. John	57	4	3	10	54		53		10000		444	130	400	60		1299
Troutman	348	1	4	20	333	1	250	61	100000		6882	1189	3000	420	150	13388
Union Grove-Zion—Friendship	124	2	1	1	126		114		11000		900	445	680	89		2433
Mt. View	116	8		1	123		121		8000		1600	220	550	80		2724
Sandy Ridge	20	3		1	22		68		2000		500	88	150	21		828
Union Grove	201	5			206		189		9300		1300	547	1120	158		3566
Warrensville—Clifton	71		2		73		49		5500		2000	72	228	15	10	2450
Fairview	58	2			60		77		2500		350	40	62	6	5	506
Miil Creek	57			2	55				3000		200	30	228	14	5	575
Rich Hill	34				34		39		1500		175	40	68	9	5	350
Smithport	77	1			78		81		6000		700	85	334	16	10	1292
Warrensville	91	1	2	1	93		77		18000	4000	300	160	580	40	15	1386
Wilkesboro—Union	129	6	1	1	135		129	25	40000		512	200	750	73	10	2074
Wilkesboro	225	7	5	9	228		181	60	150000		3000	792	2250	217	50	8510

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—

Advance—Advance	252	3		6	249		195		30000		600	202	1140	135	10	2906
Bailey's Chapel	51	1			52		52		7500		150	46	150	18	2	529
Elbaville	144	6		6	144		104		7000			75	600	71		1253
Fulton	124		1	4	121		113		12500		100	90	360	42		932
Mocks	198			1	197		154		11000		200	141	750	89		1727
Asheboro: Westside—Mt. Shepherd	88			1	87		86		12500		2000	96	400	67		2825
Mt. Zion	36	2	2	1	39		26		3500				105			105
Piney Grove	66			4	62		74		4500		400	145	200	33		982
West Side	16	3	2		21	1	38		3200		200	108	300	50		826
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	158	2	2		162		112	18	15000		886	454	960	130	20	3130
Central Falls	92			1	91		108	39	15000		556	588	960	130	20	3138
Mt. View	25				25		55		1500							
West Chapel	88	2			90	1	148		10000		142	234	480	65	25	1213
Bethany's-Gray's Chapel—Bethany	295	15		1	309		311	34	30000		3910	450	1425	163	45	7040
Gray's Chapel	343	8	3	6	348		255	30	30000		350	382	1425	162	44	3190
Bethel-Shiloh—Bethel	148		1	3	146		115	21	10000			293	600	100	25	1506
Shiloh	192	1	4	1	196		135	14	12000		1019	726	600	100	25	3005
Cid—Cid	68			5	63		101	18	9500			122	325	23	10	667
Clarksbury	140		1	6	135		185	24	19000			159	555	33	12	1006
Fairview	47	1		1	47		43		9000	115		75	250	18	8	478
Pleasant Grove	106		1	2	105		101		4000			200	430	32	11	901
Tabernacle	88			1	87		80		10000			65	300	24	9	551
Coleridge—Concord	152	2	2	1	155		125	26	45000	2000	5387	572	1393	170	25	8277
Maple Springs	110	5	6	1	120		125		7000		208	452	527	64	10	1545
Mt. Olivet	53		5		58		51	12	6000			118	640	78	10	1147
Rehobeth	80	10	2	9	83		87	30	12000		137	422	640	78	20	1646
Davidson—Arcadia	242	1	2	6	239		236	32	25000		4500	385	570	94	30	6097
Centenary	171	8	3	4	178		168	24	10000		500	320	550	95	40	2095
Good Hope	422	4	1	10	417		329	23	75000		250	1175	1010	187	40	3487
Mt. Olivet	273	4	6	5	278		227	47	80000		15000	1850	1620	369	100	20400
Davie—Center	190	5	3	2	196		175	42	45000		18618	490	809	64	5	20470
Hardison	66				66		59		5000		208	167	161	14		730

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Oak Grove	256	1	2	19	240		220	48	75000		35000	388	690	59	5	37051
Salem	148	7	10	4	161		142		10000		1811	256	690	58	5	3178
Zion	22			1	21				4200				88			96
Denton Circuit—Canaan	155			46	109		116	26	20000		300	600	450	67	19	2058
First	193		6	22	177		174	30	28000		1650	819	1500	222	51	5854
Jackson Hill	77	3		15	65		47	21	4000		280	160	420	63	12	1570
Newsom	84			5	79		55	18	4000		200	422	300	44	11	1348
Siloam	77	5	2	10	74		70	21	7000		220	714	330	49	15	1744
Dulins—Bethlehem	304		2	13	293		290	26	18000		400	370	1440	125	25	3142
Dulins	134	2		6	130		157		25000		9000	142	600	52	12	10179
Smith Grove	207	1	2	4	206		187	19	15000		572	214	960	83	17	2454
Eldorado—Center	53			6	47		25		5500			105	375	53		699
Chandler's Grove	28				28				1200			50	194	30		381
Eleazer	73	2	1	9	67		55	12	15000	6000	3000	140	482	67		3896
Liberty	44			5	39		53	16	6500	1400	2200	160	343	46		2882
Macedonia	62			2	60		70	12	10000			140	456	64		863
Farmer—Farmer	139	1		5	135		88	14	42000			430	800	89	40	2045
Mt. Tabor	22				22				5224		630					630
New Hope	103		8	2	109		135	14	8000		474	135	440	57	15	1484
Oak Grove	77	5	1	4	79		79	18	8500		378	116	440	57	15	1391
Salem	54			1	53		60	13	8800		861	55	440	57	20	1793
Farmington—Farmington	120	2	4	2	124		145	26	28000		899	515	1067	117	15	3552
Huntsville	39		1	2	38		43		6000		120	68	172	21	16	536
Mt. Olive	125	2		1	126		121	16	5000		226	74	301	36	15	946
Wesley Chapel	118	1	1	1	119		104	19	26000		2200	213	709	86	29	3825
Greer-Mount Carmel—Creer's Chapel	150	2		2	150		138	27	20000		1242	461	600	110		2735
Mount Carmel	172	4		4	172		185	30	10000	2700	7000	571	750	150		9015
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	138		2	3	137		119	27	6000		126	129	600	109		1315
Randolph	40				40		50		1500		25	30	189	38		375
Staley	56				56		56	20	1000		60	48	328	60		676
White's Chapel	30	1			31		62		3500		74	51	283	53		594
Liberty-Concord—Concord	151			33	118		160	26	42000		5897	528	900	87	37	8530
Liberty	368	1	8	55	322		313	63	12500	450	745	1238	1800	173	63	6644
Linwood—Bethany	146	6	10	4	158		233	48	35000		1500	460	589	98	35	3109
Cotton Grove	79	1	7	6	81		80	13	6000		242	125	439	65	30	1427
Linwood	195	8		4	199		214	23	38000		1303	653	902	143	45	3832
Macedonia	167	3	20	6	184		165	24	25000		789	322	785	114	45	2674
Tyro	155	6	16	2	175	1	235	19	25000			636	785	126	45	2451
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	108			4	104		113		11000	1450	2857	232	450	73	8	3934
Chestnut Grove	113			1	112		60		9000	950	1118	125	300	49	6	1759
Cornatzer	73	1	3	1	76		85		11000	900	3827	131	275	49	5	4493

New Union	78	3		1	80		130		6000	750	390	280	225	39	4	1064
Union Chapel	130	3	1	1	133		95		18000	950	498	254	300	50	5	1285
Mount Vernon—Ebenezer	94	3	1	32	66		88	24	15000		885	160	500	100	25	2091
Mt. Gilead	68		2	22	48		96		7000		2264	167	300	60	15	3114
Mt. Pleasant	78	6	1	16	69		111	17	20000		50	225	300	60	15	973
Mt. Vernon	164	1	1	24	142		172	47	27000	5746	6430	898	900	180	45	9210
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove—																
New Mt. Vernon	148			1	147	1	196	35	31000		1300	400	1100	200	120	4105
Shady Grove	162		4		166		246	60	15000			400	1200	250	136	2990
North Davidson—Canaan	205	9	2	2	214		242	44	79000		1275	1531	1900	175	292	6893
Mt. Pleasant	131	3			134		164	35	12000		125	406	1100	156	103	2657
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon—Mt. Lebanon	141	11	25	5	172		244	24	15000	1972	4039	891	1800	195	100	8194
Old Union	79	11	1	3	88		97	30	10000			139	1200	130	10	2198
Ramseur-Franklinville—Franklinville	216	11	3	4	226		226	30	22000		187	1013	1440	340	50	4244
Ramseur	296	16	7	10	309		329	77	24000		723	695	2160	510	200	7714
Randleman Circuit—Level Cross	133	18	3	2	152		213	18	10000		575	319	400	74	25	1813
New Salem	143	6	5	9	145	1	118	18	65000		1602	661	560	103	25	3793
Worthville	126	5	4	9	126		134	15	12000		800	615	640	118	25	3460
Richland—Browers	91	10	10	17	94		133	41	23000		50	504	750	52		1857
Charlotte	86		1	7	80		96	20	7500			213	750	52		1475
Giles Chapel	119	7	6	23	109		200	34	25000		50	850	750	52		2175
New Union	102	2	6	5	105		125	18	7500		50	309	750	52		1582
Seagrove—Fairgrove																
Mt. Zion	55				55		52		2500			120				328
Pleasant Hill	88	2	1	3	88		168		9400			135	275	52		618
Seagrove	88	3	6	1	96	1	68	16	35000		1484	214	1000	208		3458
Shiloh—Friendship	265	6	10	9	272		226	20	33000		300	415	877	209		2608
Reeds	287	10	5	4	298	1	305	31	38500			513	845	200	100	2490
Shiloh	432	22	4	14	444		417	55	29000		600	916	1630	387	200	5528
Yadkin College	92	2		4	90		66	14	5000			81	300	74		706
South Davidson—Alleghany	111	2	1	2	112		63	15	30000		6000	50	483	52		6872
Chapel Hill	168			2	166		107	17	30000		850	75	628	68		2044
Lineberry	163		1	2	162		158	40	30000			188	554	60		1135
Pine Hill	47				47		46		5000			14	257	28		456
Pleasant Grove	106	2	1	2	107		75	15	20000		1200	110	483	52		2158
South Randolph—Flag Springs	125			2	123		125	12	3000			206	600	88		1222
New Hope	121			2	119	1	130		3000			206	600	88		1134
New Zion	49			6	43		35		3000			125	202	39		452
Pisgah	69				69		72	12	4000			175	262	44		585
Thomasville: Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	144	5	2	1	150		260	26	67000	7750	5400	1038	1000	121	50	8388
Johnsontown	158	2		1	159		177	30	26000		4750	680	600	70	50	6683
Trinity	254	2	1	1	256		326	60	32000	6000	5930	1125	1650	199	100	10184
Thomasville Circuit—Fairview	236		4	5	235		260	36	13000		1398	325	900	105	10	3356
Pine Woods	149		3	2	150		216	37	9000		1034	340	570	66	10	2480
Pleasant Hill	161	1			162		144	22	20000		7202	188	630	74	10	8510
Prospect	229	2		5	226		183	36	10000		177	251	900	105	10	2122
Trinity-Hopewell—Hopewell	183	25	7	6	209		236		40000		332	1972	1200	156	50	4099
Trinity	284	1	12	8	289		258	83	36000	400	1702	1362	1800	334	50	6569
Welcome—Bethesda	374	10	6	3	387		360	35	77500	8000	9233	1120	1600	226	25	13236
Center	326	17	17	5	355		326	51	29000		3748	872	2250	288	50	8650
Ebenezer	114	5	2	4	117		170	40	15000		146	660	350	71	25	1645

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Bryson City—Bryson	192	9	21	12	210		126	65	27000			1756	3600	475	100	8315
Maple Springs	29	2		1	30		40		500		50	7	50	5		132
Crabtree—Crabtree	92		1		93		85	16	35000	7000	4100	348	770	105		5664
Davis Chapel	51			1	54		58	12	11000		1756	114	528	72	8	2690
Fincher's Chapel	105			2	103		88	15	15000	900	1787	173	374	51	6	2638
Mt. Zion	61			1	61		55		14000		2400	121	528	72		3305
Dellwood—Dellwood	157	4	1	3	159		102	12	24000	15000	150	264	1000	34	33	2175
Elizabeth Chapel	173	3	3	3	176		139	22	14000		573	390	1000	133	30	2669
Maple Grove	158	2		61	99		65	22	15000		2450	255	1000	133	33	4672
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	197	1	2	1	199		80		10000		540	301	450	51		1618
Pine Grove	57			1	56		45		3000		115	93	350	40		797
Spring Greek	37	3		2	38		29		4000		100	65	300	28		620
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	122			4	118		71	14	20000		2292	60	836	78	25	3599
Clark's Chapel	171		1	2	168		101		9200		85	139	836	78	65	1439
Louisa Chapel	64			2	62		65		2500			39	244	38	5	441
Salem	18			2	16	1	20	15	2500			10	135	18	5	232
Hayesville—Hayesville	162	19	23	5	199		146	59	52000		4297	1490	1344	252	56	8205
Hickory Stand	63	1	2		66		80	12	2800		45	125	168	31	7	439
Oak Forest	107	4	2	5	108		75	23	5000		485	371	528	99	22	1830
Ogden	28			1	27				3000		1000	125	240	45	10	1514
Sweetwater	89			8	81		53		2300		75	76	120	22	5	348
Haywood—Louisa Chapel	91		2	12	81		98	20	10000			455	550	88		1350
Piney Grove	73		2	2	73		87	17	20000			137	600	88		1060
Hazelwood—Francis Cove	35	4	4		43		75	15	30000		11765	424	300	100	50	13086
Hazelwood	133	5	3	40	101		137	21	6700		94	654	1200	100	50	2974
Highlands—Cashiers	106	7	2	2	90		63	12	5500		25	287	500	75	25	1647
Highlands	129	8	1	1	115		81	19	63000		7872	928	500	75	25	10203
Macon—Asbury	163	8			168		130	14	4000		75	95	400	68	35	966
Dryman's	63			2	61		49	12	8000		7000	30	75	14		7191
Flats (Scaly)	12				12				2000		100		75	9	3	124
Hickory Knoll	31				31		53		4000		2500	35	85	14	6	2699
Mulberry	66			2	64		76		800			50	190	40	15	452
Patton's	39	2			41		83		2500			70	190	40	15	397
Union	146	9	5	3	157		137		3000			300	585	115	26	1128
Morning Star—Long's	126	10	2	1	137		224	50	35000		1263	789	1200	200	35	4665
Morning Star	295	24	5	10	314		361	58	40000	575	949	1436	2400	400	50	7599
Murphy Circuit—Belview	77				77		61	10	5000		739	130	450	50	15	1602
Hampton Memorial	55			7	48		52	10	1500		13	127	260	50	45	720
Maggie's Chapel	18	4		4	18		30		2000		60	40	45	5	4	199
Martin's Creek	42		4	1	45		60		2500		50	80	175	20		426
Peachtree	64	6	9	2	77		37		10000		32	73	290	50	6	583
Ranger	81	1		1	81		75		2000		418	63	250	25	5	874

Reed's Chapel	79				79	1	78		1700		74	96	175	25	5	533
Tomotla	55			1	54		40		1500			48	225	25	20	428
Pigeon Valley—Beaverdam	166	4		11	159		124	25								
Inman Memorial	48				48											
Meadow Grove	64		2		66											
Rockwood—Rockwood	126				126		134	30	25000			192	1500	112	100	2982
The Plains	226	2	4		232		145	40	45000	6000	1290	214	1500	112	12	4141
Shady Grove—Hemphill	33	2			35		27		1500		375	79				517
Maggie	135	13	4	3	149		66	20	25000			231	1500	175	38	3162
Shady Grove	139	10	1	3	146		65	26	11500		731	239	1500	175	38	3814
Shooting Creek—Bethel	53			2	51		48		1500			5	39			61
Ledford	72	1	1	4	70		40	10	3000			10	265	44		472
Marshall	68	4			72		52	10	7000			10	265	44		467
Myers	68	1	1	3	67		47	15	5000			10	265	44		474
Tusquitte	30	1		3	28		24	5	8000			5	103	22		166
Snow Hill-Iotla—Iotla	89			17	72	1	54	1	10000		109	417	850	60	25	1783
Riverview			9		9		55	1	1500		174	152				359
Snow Hill	108				92	1	78	14	10000		117	383	850	78	25	1837
Sylva—Dillsboro	57	1		37	21				10000							
Sylva	448	15	14	48	429		272	80	100000	14000	14000	3351	4500	1250	400	28198
Sylva Circuit—Love's Chapel	115		1		116		87	20	10000			85	875	97		1447
Wesleyanna	125		1		126		68	25	8000		300	79	500	60		1186
Wesley's Chapel	20				20		71		10000		1108	70	150	18		1417
Webster—East La Porte	47	4	2		53		63		10300		315	575	382	48		1505
John's Creek	26			1	25		21		3500			42	113	14		219
Moody's Chapel																
Speedwell	100			1	98		87		16000		5000	73	315	38		5588
Webster	64				64		54		8000			210	615	75		1182
West Macon—Gillespie's Chapel	64	1		2	63		70		2000		20	23	180	4		260
Maiden's Chapel	72	2		1	73		65	12	10450		20	169	270	53		700
Mt. Zion	64	4		2	66		69	11	7000		1210	295	750	143		2928
Whittier—Olivet	81	1		3	79		89		6500		327	216	300	102	5	1147
School Creek	60			10	50		40		6500		10	90	300	50	50	692
Thomas Chapel	31			3	28		31		2500			40	120	20	5	267
Whittier	120	11	1	12	120		127	22	40000		577	303	480	80	25	1937

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—

Allegheny—Grayson—Antioch																
Cox Chapel	98	3		1	100		52	21	30000		1600	30	518	22	7	2421
Piney Creek	35				35		58		2000			20	304	14	5	456
Potato Creek	36			1	35		25	8	3000			16	352	16	5	585
Shiloh	98	5			103	2	50	26	3000			30	418	17	6	658
Walnut Branch	17				17				1500				112	6	2	175
Bunker Hill—Sandy Ridge—Bunker Hill	121	1			122		198		10000			347	900	45	61	1891
Sandy Ridge	139	9	4		152		220		8000			360	900	45	61	1910
Concord—Sharon—Concord	144	9	4	7	150		136		8000		300	397	956	101	474	2847
Harmony Grove	112	2	6		120	1	158		7500	2000	2100	369	878	100	374	4373
Sharon	197	1	1	2	197		211	33	25000		900	528	1166	124	591	4297
Danbury—Bethesda	99		23	1	121		112	24	15800			235	766	92		1574
Danbury	27			2	25				65000			65	305	37		567
Davis Chapel	35			2	33		37		3225		225	50	174	21		570
Palmyra	149		3	2	150		155	18	15500			350	1055	126		2132

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
East Bend—Baltimore	184	1		53	132		133	30	14000		7120	285	640	74		8473
East Bend	107		3		110		130	37	8500		723	297	590	68	100	2216
Macedonia	12			5	7				1500							
Stony Knoll	108	4		2	110		95	24	7000		302	194	560	64		1351
Union Hill	31		1		32		71	12	4000		110	99	233	24		544
Ebenezer—Long Town—Ebenezer	88	1	18	2	105		65	9	15046	581	1200	105	600	38		2123
Long Town	52		2	1	53		110	23	30000		3643	1450	600	37		5951
Elkin Circuit—Charity	111	2	1		114		118		16000			150	600	33		1192
Maple Springs	94	4	6	2	102		130	20	19000			160	900	50		1951
Roaring River	53			4	49		68		6000			165	600	33		1294
Ronda	30		2	1	31		50	17	7000			105	600	34		1042
Forsyth—Stokes—Antioch	87	1	3	4	87		125	30	6500	637	491	246	600	127	30	1888
Bethlehem	93	1		2	92		103	20	9000			522	750	45	49	1822
Forest Chapel	115	1		6	110		70	17	3000	714	60	90	225	10	16	530
St. Mark	114	5	2	3	118		89	25	15000	1020	40	201	425	26	25	1014
Jonesville—Jonesville	140	16		1	159		65	30	25000	1440	1400	1015	3000	125	25	7852
Traphill																
Kernersville: Cherry St.-Pine Gr.—Ch'ry St.	134	9		12	131		193	29	24000	3400	720	275	1500	75	27	3339
Pine Grove	135	2	5	10	132		197	47	12000			272	1500	75	28	2627
Level Cross—Level Cross	90	8	2	8	92		86		25000		50	173	425	40	35	1075
Rockford	72	3	2	4	73		40		8000		1100	146	360	34	23	1933
Siloan	81	3	4	4	84		57		20000			192	675	63	61	1477
Stanford	31	1		3	29		20		1800			57	140	11	11	316
Stony Knoll	89	2	4	1	94		76	19	60000		600	145	400	37	30	1566
Lewisville—Brookstown	181		1	7	175		166	45	37000		572	807	1225	166	168	4208
Lewisville	229	6	5	10	230	1	231	57	89000		1146	2067	1575	214	393	7205
Union	103			1	102		118	16	17500			571	700	95	58	2173
Marvin—Hickory Ridge	137	13	11	5	156		168	38	35000	6700	1250	226	800	167		3242
Marvin	403	13	16	8	424	1	321	101	95000		2406	880	2800	583	50	9735
Mount Airy: Franklin Heights—Epworth	99	10	2		111	1	134	21	15000			189	1080	45	38	1857
Franklin Heights	119	7	4	3	127	1	180	30	35000			453	1872	78	65	3349
Zion	58		9		67		88	8	12000			101	648	27	22	1110
Mount Pleasant—Mt. Olivet	125	3			128		109	13	5000			203	300	55		830
Mount Pleasant	284	7	11	8	294	2	337	73	70000	15800	15985	1711	2800	275	50	22496
Shiloh	140	5	1	3	143	1	126	20	18000			231	900	125		1981
Mountain Park—Grassy Creek—Grassy Crk.	122	9	9	4	136		140	27	8500		1175	355	1156	60	35	3783
Mountain Park	58	2	4	5	59		70	20	15000			252	444	26	10	1015
White Rock	61	1			62		52		1500			190	150	14	5	435
New Hope Circuit—Blackwater	70				70		123		1500			30	200	12		330
Bryant Memorial	60				60		25		1500			16	500	30		765
New Hope	70	1		2	69		105	20	3000			30	800	48		1243

Pine Hill	44		2		46		119	16	3500		700	30	100	6		988
Oak Grove—Hatchers Chapel	89				89	1	54		15000		3000	73	250	30	10	3503
Mt. Herman	91				91		62		6000			82	250	30	10	516
Oak Grove	155			6	149		62		10000			155	850	60	10	1607
Pleasant View	30				30		36		2000			35	150	5	10	265
Pine Grove—Bethel	183	6		5	184		244	61	36000	4500	5000	635	1114	169	35	7783
Clemmons	84	2	2	3	85	1	75	29	25000		1490	267	650	81	15	2964
Pine Grove	308	3	6	2	315		205	36	25000		1656	720	1536	235	50	5224
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	70		9	2	77		89	28	7100		1778	171	485	54	9	2860
Mt. Zion	239	4	1	10	234		157	16	55000		2458	182	926	104	16	4211
Pinnacle	229	1	1	91	140		107	26	6000		2755	575	926	104	16	4946
Trinity	178	4	4	43	143		156	24	6350		1313	299	513	58	9	2531
Rural Hall—Antioch	161	4	2	2	165		137	29	18000		786	480	900	100	25	3182
Bethel	138	1	1	1	139	2	136	21	18000		594	922	750	150	150	3289
Germanton	44	2			46		55		10000		169	325	300	50	20	1034
Rural Hall	219	1	2	7	215	1	235	47	65000		9939	1208	1650	200	250	15173
***Shoals**—Fairview	132						182				1700	500	650	30		3308
Pilot	79						56				300	175	400	22		1177
Shoals	102						66					175	500	29		1055
Whitaker	44						60					250	850	45		1654
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	69				69		93	23	25000		6150	160	260	13		6744
New Home	126				126		149	25	12000		4000	316	760	36		5505
Prospect	133	2	13	3	145		187	39	18000		300	325	760	36		1897
Shady Grove	49			1	48		62		2500			52	220	10		411
Saint Pauls—Asbury	149	6	2	4	153		112	22	8000		119	70	650	43		1182
Hanes Grove	86			2	84		32		6000		5		350	23		543
Mt. Grove	108	1	1	1	109		95	10	4300		95	43	250	17		530
St. Paul	167	3	2		172		114	29	8000		163	53	600	40		1215
Temple Hill	177	4	5	4	182		82	30	2500			257	375	25		868
Wesley Chapel	73	2	1	4	72		86		4000		58	121	275	18		614
Stokesbury—Pine Hall—Pine Hall	129	1	3	2	131		65	25	8000			976	2450	240	25	5175
Stokesbury	264	1	5	2	268		165	61	8000			202	1050	120	25	2090
Surry—Beulah	56			1	55		59		4000			60	333	25		570
Hebron	39				39				2000							
Imogene	36		2	1	37		61		1500			60	333	25		586
Liberty (New Pine)																
Maple Grove	43		1	1	43		61		2000			60	334	25		611
Virginia Circuit—Carter's Chapel	43	1	1	2	43		67		4000				300	18		429
Chestnut Grove	50	1	1		52	1	58		2500				200	11		283
Hunter's Chapel	84			3	81		63		3000				500	36		745
Walkertown: Morris Chapel—Morris Chapel	365	11	10	26	360		519	41	80000	3000	3740	2280	3640	416	62	14905
Pisgah	216		4	1	219		280	19	20000		6000	641	1160	139	20	9020
West Forsyth—Doubs	100	3	3	8	98		87	12	29000		666	342	720	97	87	2370
Elm Grove	106	3	1	13	97		113	27	24500		479	554	756	102	216	2905
Mt. Pleasant	209		1	21	189		236	32	36000		244	660	864	119	49	2624
Pleasant Hill	106			4	102		75	20	5500		312	285	648	89	100	2008
Tabernacle	90		1	15	76		66	20	10500		579	190	612	83	28	1888
Winston-Salem: Union Ridge—Hiatt Mem.	97	8	1	2	104		173	22	11000		500	380	700	59		2058
Union Ridge	252	8	23	9	274	1	315	46	60000	4748	8950	1131	2800	236	30	14828
Yadkinville—Booneville	158	12	1	20	151		157	48	60000		600	304	970	175	250	3268
Center	239	6	4	8	239		190	18	80000			302	1000	181	50	2230
Mitchell's Chapel	211		13	1	223		157	50	42000			296	830	150	50	1884
Yadkinville	135	7	30	4	168		174	39	55000		350	425	800	144	50	2475

*Pastor did not report members received and lost or full membership for individual churches on Shoals charge.

Index

Adjournment 72, 73
Admitted on Trial 4, 52, 61, 66, 77, 79, 80, 141
Adult Work 126, 128, 130
Advance, Committee on 17
Advance Specials 83, 105, 106, 112, 144, 145, 147, 150
Alcohol, Studies on 163
Allied Church League 54, 163
Allotments 168
Amendments 9, 11, 55, 56, 61, 64, 66
American Bible Society 53, 120
Annuity 54, 65, 77, 174
Appeals, Committee on 8, 17
Appointments 54, 72
Appointments, Changes in 98
Appointments, Special 96, 122, 174, 191
Appointments, Student 97
Apportionments 100, 101
Appreciation 70, 127
Appropriations 102
Approved Supplies 11, 33, 57, 65, 77, 80, 119, 143
Approved Supply School 65, 190
Assemblies 125, 126
Attendance Crusade 136, 137
Auditor 6, 14, 103, 114
Audits 75, 103, 114, 132, 133, 134, 135, 153

Baptisms 82
Bar of Conference 51, 59
Benevolences 83, 100, 101, 105, 106
Bible Board 8, 15, 67, 120
Bible, Revised Standard 120
Bishops:
  Branscomb 2, 55, 58
  Cushman 136
  Garber 190
  Harrell 2, 7, 10, 11, 14, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 115, 132, 136, 150, 164, 181, 190, 193
  Ward 64
Bonds 75, 103, 104
Boundary Changes 72
Brotherhood, Conference 22, 62, 185
Building, paid on 83
Business of the Conference 75

Cabinet 6, 7, 54, 67, 115, 132, 184
Camp Tekoa 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133
Capital Punishment 64
Caravan, Overseas 121, 146
Caravan, Youth 126, 131
Charge lay leaders 184
Children's Building 129
Children's Home 63, 75, 83, 100, 103, 104, 138, 140, 141, 184
Children's Work 122
Choirs: Allen High 54
  Biltmore Methodist 58
  Central Methodist 68
Christian Adventure Week 128
Christian Advocate 82
Christian Vocations, Commission on 14, 58, 101, 105, 106, 107, 111, 114
Christian Witness Mission 124, 128, 136
Church Extension 75, 101, 104, 106, 151, 152, 184
Churches, New 151, 204
Church Schools 82, 83
Classes 66, 67, 77, 78, 143
Colleges: Appalachian State, 148, 189
  Brevard 65, 75, 102, 103, 109, 121, 130, 131
  Catawba 189
  Davidson 189
  Duke 102, 107, 108, 122, 123, 130, 131, 181, 189
  Duke Divinity School 63, 102, 130, 131, 181
  Eastern Carolina Teachers 189
  Greensboro 75, 103, 109, 119, 122, 130, 131
  Guilford 131
  High Point 54, 62, 75, 102, 103, 109, 119, 122, 129, 130, 131
  Livingston 189
  Louisburg 109
  Meredith 189
  N. C. State 102, 189
  Pfeiffer 54, 119, 122, 126, 127, 128, 130
  U. of N. C. 189
  W. C. T. C. 148, 189
  W. C. U. N. C. 148, 149
  Wake Forest 189
College Advance 105, 109
College Fund 83, 102, 104, 105, 108, 121, 131
Commitment Day 162, 163
Communion, Holy 51
Conference, 1955 66, 81
Conference Claimants, Board of 18, 52, 54, 59, 69, 75, 102, 104, 167
Conference Claimants Fund 76, 83, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107
Conference Expense Fund 6, 7, 105, 106, 107, 113
Conference, General 6, 7, 8, 10
Conference, Jurisdictional 6, 7, 10
Conference, Quarterly 8, 9, 11, 167
Conference Relations, Committee on 18, 53, 65, 67, 70, 175
Cornelius Foundation 122
Council, Youth 126, 127, 128
Courtesies, Committee on 8, 23, 53, 64
Credentials Restored 66, 79, 143
Crusade for World Order 164, 165, 166, 167

Daily Minutes 8, 23, 53, 55, 58, 70, 73
Daily Proceedings 51
Deacon's Orders 52, 57, 61, 78, 143
Deaconesses 80
Deaconess Board 15, 53
Deaths 80
Declaration of Human Rights Day 165
Dedications of Churches and Parsonages 204, 205
Dedication of Journal 3, 56
Devotions 54, 55, 58, 63, 64, 68
Directors Christian Education 129
Discontinued 67, 78, 80
Districts 10, 11, 67
District Board of Church Location 8, 23, 69
District Committee on Ministerial Training 23, 69
District Conference Records 23, 53, 62
District Fund 83
District Mission Societies 145
District Missionary Secretaries 7, 148, 152
District Stewards 100, 104
District Superintendents 6, 7, 9, 10, 51, 54, 67, 75, 100, 102, 107, 123, 127, 148, 151, 152, 164, 165, 167, 184, 190
District Superintendents Fund 76, 83, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107
Donations 153

Education, Board of 15, 53, 56, 75, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 115, 119, 121, 136
Education, Commission on 128, 147

Elder's Orders 57, 62, 66, 68, 79, 143
Enabling Act 150
Entertainment Committee 7, 17, 103
Episcopal Fund 76, 83, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107
Evangelism, Board of 7, 16, 58, 101, 105, 106, 107, 111, 118, 135, 136
Evangelism, District Secretaries of 7, 136
Evangelistic Rallies 136, 137
Evangelists 136, 137
Excused 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65
Expelled 80
Expense Accounts 100

Family Life Conference 54
Fellowship of Suffering 83, 165
Financial Reports 120, 173, 176, 179, 182, 189
Forecast 165
Full Connection 5, 57, 64, 78, 80, 143

General Administration Fund 76, 83, 100, 107
Golden Cross 76, 103, 139
Greetings 51, 52, 54, 67
Historical Address 44, 58
Historical Data 204
Historical Sketch 193
Historical Society 22, 44, 57, 105, 106, 111
Hospitals and Homes, Board of 16, 63, 69, 101, 103, 138, 139, 140
Hugh Chatham Hospital 83, 139

Increments 102, 116, 150
Indebtedness, paid on 83
Industrial Workers, Ministry to 147
Interdenominational Co-operative Fund 76, 83, 101, 104, 105, 108
Intermediate Work 125, 127, 128
Introductions 51, 55, 63, 64, 71
Investigation, Committee on 24, 53, 77

Journal, Committee on Publication of 8, 10, 18, 64
Journal, Conference 1, 7, 8, 10, 62, 64, 113, 114, 128
Journal editor 1, 8, 10, 64
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund 76, 83, 100, 107

Korea, Appeal for 146, 147

Laboratory Schools 122, 123, 127, 128
Lake Junaluska 67, 76, 103, 115, 123, 128, 137, 150, 164, 184
Lay Activities, Board of 21, 63, 101, 104, 105, 107, 110, 115, 118, 183
Lay Leaders 9, 22, 69, 70 76, 152
Lay Members 9, 40
Layman's Day 137, 185
Leadership School 127, 128
Local Preachers 11, 35
Located 80
Love Feast 68

Membership 82, 129
Membership and Evangelism, Commission on 137
Memoirs 207
Memoirs, Committee on 7, 24, 53, 222
Memorial Service 7, 51, 206
Methodist Board of Publication 21, 59, 183
Methodist College Foundation 21, 56, 121
Methodist Home for Aged 75, 83, 103, 104, 138, 139, 184
Methodist Men 82, 147, 163, 184
Methodist Publishing House 52
Methodist Student Day 83, 131
Methodist Student Movement 132
Methodist Youth Fund 104, 105, 110, 124, 125, 128
Minimum Salary Commission 102, 115, 192
Minimum Salary Fund 75, 83, 100, 102, 104, 105, 108, 115, 116, 150, 158, 159
Ministerial Character 9, 77
Ministerial Relations 77
Ministerial Support 83, 100, 116
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 16, 52, 57, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 70, 101, 105, 107, 110, 118, 141
Missions, Board of 7, 16, 54, 75, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 115, 116, 118, 143
Missions, Commission on 146, 147, 148
Missions, School of 147
Mission Societies 75, 83, 103, 104, 149, 151, 152
Mission Study Books 54
Missionaries 99
Missionary Institutes 147, 148
Mother's Day 103
Moving Day 72

National Council of Churches 165
National Family Life Conference 130
Nominating Committee 7
Nominations 52, 68
North Carolina Christian Advocate 64, 126, 183
North Carolina Council of Churches 21, 62, 101, 107
North Carolina Pastor's School 21, 65, 66, 123, 147, 163, 181

Objectives 81, 123, 127, 136, 151, 163, 184
Offering 58, 71
Officers, Conference 14, 75
Operating Fund 100, 101, 103
Ordination
  Deacons 63, 79
  Elders 68, 74, 79
Ordination, Certificate of 74
Organization 14, 75

Parsonages 83, 204
Pastoral Charges 80, 116
Pastor's Reports 9
Peace Committee 165
Pensions, Board of 52, 54, 100
Preaching, Hour of 57, 62
Preaching Places of 82, 62
Pre-Conference Session 44
Privilege Matter 58, 61, 65, 67
Probationers 33
Program 12, 51
Program, Committee on 7, 17, 164
Promotion and Cultivation, Committee on 18
Property 82, 83, 181

Quartet, Conference 55, 57, 58, 70

Race Relations 83, 131
Rally Day 83, 102, 129
Readmitted 65, 66, 79, 80
Records, Committee on 10
Reports 8, 100
Resolutions 8, 54, 59, 67, 70, 71
Resolutions, Committee on 8, 24, 53, 70
Retired 65, 80, 81, 175
Roll Call 6, 51, 55, 59
Rolls
  Alphabetical 25
  Brotherhood 186
  Chronological 194
  Deceased Ministers 223
  Service 194
Rotation 8, 64
Roundtable 127, 128

Rules, Committee on 8, 18, 53, 56, 61, 64
Rules, Standing 6, 56, 61, 64
Rules, Suspension of 55
Rural Fellowship 22, 11, 119
Rural Life Sunday 119

Sabbatical Leave 65, 80, 175
Sacraments, Authority to Administer 33, 143
Salaries 83, 100, 102, 107, 191
Secretaries, Associate 6, 14, 51
Secretary, Conference 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 103, 114, 193
Secretary of Cabinet 52, 68, 72
Securities 155, 159
Segregation 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 145
Sermon, Conference 68
Sessions of the Conference 193
Social and Economic Relations, Board of 17, 52, 62, 64, 65, 184
Sourcebook 147
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council 52
Spiritual Life Mission 137
Staff, Church 64, 70
Statistical Report, Condensed 82
Statistical Tables 226f
Statistician 6, 9, 10, 14, 64, 66, 75, 81, 103, 114, 225
Statistician, Assistant 6, 14, 51, 64
Statisticians, Associate 14, 64
Statisticians, District 6, 23, 69, 103
Stenographers 6, 14, 64
Stewardship 148, 183, 184
Students 97
Student Center Building 102, 107, 108, 189
Student Religious Work 23, 56, 65, 101, 102, 107, 132, 188
Summer Activities 125
Superannuate Endowment Fund 55
Supernumerary Ministers 80, 81
Supply Pastors 35

Television Ministry 101
Temperance, Board of 17, 62, 63, 101, 162
Temperance, Committee on 163
Tithing 147, 148
Town and Country Secretary 118, 119
Town and Country Work, Commission on 14, 53, 55, 56, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 110, 115, 116, 118, 119
Training Schools 126, 130, 163
Transfers
  Accommodation 79
  In 52, 79, 80
  Out 52, 80
Traveling Preachers 25
Treasurer, Conference 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 66, 75, 81, 101, 103, 104, 114
Treasurers 24, 75
Treasurers, District 11, 24
Trustees
  Brevard College Corporation 19, 121
  Camp Tekoa 19, 121
  Children's Home 19, 140
  Conference 19, 67, 176
  Duke 122
  E. M. Cole Foundation 19, 53, 100, 104, 176
  Greensboro 122
  High Point 122
  Hugh Chatham Hospital 20, 139
  Methodist Home 20
  Roberts Fund 20, 67, 178
  Superannuate Endowment 20, 178

U. M. T. 166
United College Appeal 104, 105, 109, 121
United Evangelistic Mission 132
United Nations 146, 164, 165, 166
Universal Bible Sunday 120
Upper Room, The 120

Vacation Church Schools 123, 128
Value of property 83
Vocations Conference 114, 115
Volunteer Service 126, 129

Watch Night 127
Week of Dedication 83, 144, 146, 147
Welcome 51
Wesley Foundation 83, 188
Widows 170
Withdrawn 80
Workshops 123, 137, 148
World Outlook, The 147, 150
Woman's Society of Christian Service 7, 55, 82, 83, 110, 148, 163, 189
World Council of Churches 165, 166
World Peace, Committee on 7, 18, 56, 101, 107, 164
World Peace Day 165
World Service 76, 83, 100, 102, 104, 129, 143, 144, 147
World Service and Finance, Commission on 6, 9, 15, 52, 55, 56, 62, 65, 75, 100, 115
World-wide Communion 137, 165
Worship 54, 68

Youth Activities Week 124, 128
Youth Center 128
Youth Convocation 126
Youth Emphasis 127, 128
Youth Fellowship 121, 124, 127, 128, 163
Youth Night 64, 68, 126
Youth Work 124

PFEIFFER COLLEGE

Co - Educational

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

NOW FOUR YEARS

OFFERING A.B. AND B.S. DEGREES

LIBERAL ARTS COMMERCIAL

WHOLESOME CHRISTIAN ENVIRONMENT

MODERATE RATES — WORK SCHOLARSHIPS

FULLY ACCREDITED

J. LEM STOKES II
President

J. WELDON HALL
Director of Admissions

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.

LAKE JUNALUSKA, N. C.

The summer capitol of Methodism, located in the heart of the Great Smoky Mountains, offers recreation, spiritual enrichment, and intellectual stimulation. In addition to the Terrace Hotel and Lambuth Inn, which have been renovated and now have splendid management, the Assembly has provided:

CAMP ADVENTURE—"A" GRADE

Now owned by the Assembly, the Camp is available to churches on a weekly rental basis. Rustic and in a natural setting, the Camp has two dozen cabins, recreation hall, dining hall, bath houses, and hospital. Churches may rent the Camp in whole or in part, providing their own management and personnel.

JUNALUSKA APARTMENTS

These fine modern apartments consist of two-room suites for four people. Most of them have kitchenettes. Reasonable rates. Extra cots for parties of more than four persons. Reservations must be made in advance, with deposit.

For information about these and all other services of the Assembly, write to:

REV. J. W. FOWLER, JR., *Supt.*

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

High Point College

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

Fully Accredited Four-Year Senior College

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees
Two Year Business Course

Religious Environment
Competent and Friendly Faculty
Strong Athletic Program
Student Government
Fine School Spirit
Reasonable Rates

Modern Fireproof Buildings

Students may enter in September, January, June, and July

DENNIS H. COOKE, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

Official Publishers and Printers for North Carolina Methodism

PUBLISHERS OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

North Carolina Methodism's Weekly News-Magazine

Single Subscription, $2.50; three years, $6.00
To churches reaching quota of 7 subscribers for every 100 members, $2.25 a subscription
To churches sending the Advocate to every family, $1.50 a subscription

OPERATORS OF

THE PIEDMONT PRESS

Our modern printing plant is equipped to print any job — large or small; all types of office forms; periodicals; books, etc.

P. O. Box 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

BREVARD COLLEGE

Brevard, North Carolina

A CHURCH RELATED CO-EDUCATIONAL
JUNIOR COLLEGE

Located in the beautiful Sylvan Valley of Transylvania County, offering courses of study for the student who is interested in:

Accounting
Business Administration
Business Education
Church Music
Church Secretarial Course
College Teaching
Dentistry
Elementary Teaching
Engineering
Grammar Grade Teaching
High School Teaching
Home Economics
Home Making
Journalism
Law
Medicine
Ministry
Nursing
Office Management
Physical Education
Public Health
Public School Music
Religious Education
Science
Secretarial Administration
Secretarial Course
Stenography
Vocal, Piano, Organ
Instrumental Music

"A College with a Program—for Students with a Purpose"

YOUR CHURCH –

and its fund-raising potential

Church fund-raising — whether for building or budget — presents many seemingly insurmountable problems. Yet, experience indicates — and the record of Wells Organizations bears it out — that your own church's fund-raising potential may be as much as *three times what you think it is.* Simply by contacting the nearest Wells office, you can receive confidential advice on your church's financial problems, and competent counsel on its fund-raising potential . . . without cost or obligation.

W/O Wells ORGANIZATIONS

Church Fund-Raising

222 S. Church St., Charlotte, N. C., Phone FRanklin 7-4551
Chicago, Ill., Wells and Wacker Drive, FInancial 6-3053

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

A Liberal Arts College, with high standards in religion, teacher training, speech and drama, English, language, home economics, art, science, mathematics, sociology, and psychology.

A School of Music, with all fields, plus new offerings in church music.

DR. HAROLD H. HUTSON, *President* GREENSBORO, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

JOURNAL OF
1955 SESSION

of the

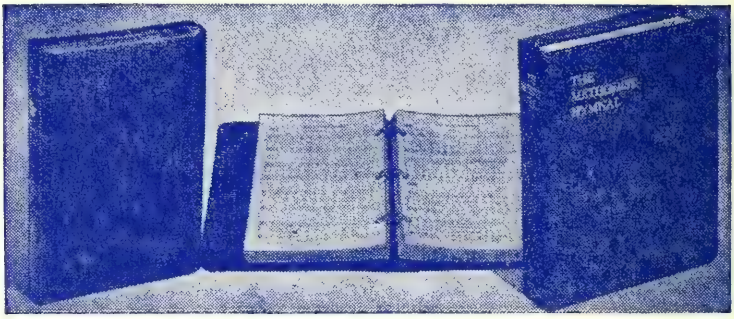
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

The Methodist Church

DILWORTH METHODIST CHURCH
Charlotte, N. C.

NEW—*Rich Maroon Bindings . . .*
Pew and Organist's Editions



The Methodist Hymnal

A completely new looseleaf organist's edition and a matching Methodist Hymnal both in a handsome maroon cloth. Sturdy, durable; fitted with three rings of one-inch diameter. Pages identical to those of the Hymnal are clipped in; will lie flat on the organ rack. It includes 564 pages of hymn selections, 80 full pages of responsive readings, the official Ritual, orders of Worship, Doxologies and other ceremonial phases of The Methodist Church. Order by numbers at the right.

Looseleaf Organist's Hymnal bound in maroon, gold stamped. One-inch rings.
AP-705. Postage extra; shpg. wt., 2 lbs. 10 ozs. . . . . each, **$3.00**
Maroon pew edition AP-704.
1 to 4 copies . . . . . postpaid, each, **$1.80**
Five or more copies. Postage extra. Shpg. wt., per copy, 1 lb. 4 ozs. . . . each, **$1.65**
Dark blue pew edition of The Hymnal.
AP-703. 1 to 4 copies
postpaid, each, **$1.80**
Five or more copies. Postage extra. Shpg. wt., per copy, 1 lb. 14 ozs. . . each, **$1.65**

THE BOOK OF WORSHIP for Church and Home

Published at the direction of the General Conference of The Methodist Church, designed to help people in their worship of God. It makes available in one volume, not only the historic offices and Ritual of The Methodist Church, but also a wealth of devotional material in the form of prayers, scriptural readings, and orders of worship. Private worship with forms to guide the individual and family devotion has been given foremost attention in this volume. (AP) Postpaid.

Blue cloth binding **$1.50**
Black fabrikoid binding **$3.00**
White fabrikoid binding **$3.50**

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets
Richmond 16, Virginia

JOURNAL

of the

1955 Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

(Being also the 78th year of the organization of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the 66th year of the organization of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the 128th year of the organization of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.)

Edited for the Conference by
CHARLES D. WHITE
151 S. Main St.
Mount Holly, N. C.

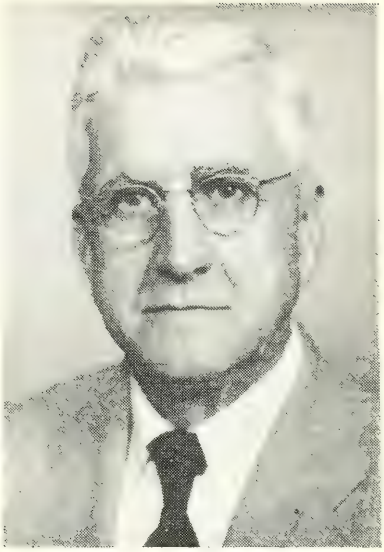
DILWORTH METHODIST CHURCH
Charlotte, North Carolina
September 28-October 2, 1955

Price $1.00; by mail $1.10

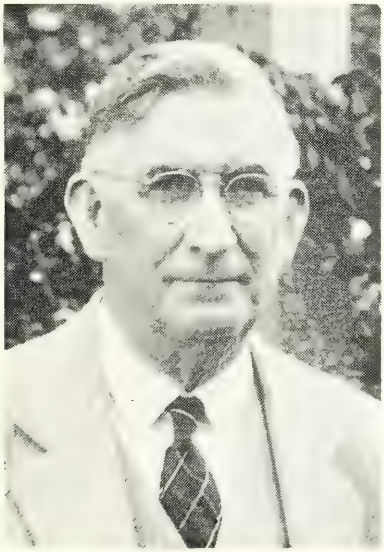
BISHOP COSTEN J. HARRELL

BISHOP ROY H. SHORT

R. M. COURTNEY



H. A. DUNHAM



H. C. SPRINKLE

DEDICATION

This Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference Is Affectionately Dedicated to the Late R. M. Courtney, H. A. Dunham, and H. C. Sprinkle, Who Were Stalwart Leaders of This Conference.

CLASS ON TRIAL

First row, left to right: Earl P. Crow, Jr., Howard L. Coleman, Rodney T. Yates, Walter O. Cooper, D. Bryce Parker, John M. Burton, Donald W. Miller, Donald L. Fisher, Harley Cecil, Jim Singleton, Don W. Haynes; Second row, William W. Butler, George Lyndon, Jr., Johnnie E. Hawkins, Zeb Williams, Hubert C. Clinard, Jimmy C. Gilland, Ernest U. Stephens, Ray C. Stephens, Morris J. Byers, Jack C. Smith; Back row, John P. Spillman, Jr., Francis S. McFarland, Reginald J. Cooke, Benjamin T. Steele, Wayne Woodward, Wade Glenn Rogers, James S. Bellamy, John Moore Bullard.

CLASS INTO FULL CONNECTION

First row, left to right: Richard J. Crowder, John K. Mille·, Lander Beal, Lewis H. Evans, Jr., R. Harold Strader, Charles E. Page, William E. Mewborn, Paul D. Lowder; Second row: Bo ce Huffstetler, Benny T. Myers, Dan B. Stowe, Ben F. Stamey, Donald E. Rollins, C. B. Barr, Kelly Brendle, Grady Barringer, W ıyne Shelton; Back row: Max K. Lowdermilk, Alvin G. Amick, Edgar F. Pepper, William F. Forbis, John R. Sills, Floyd G. Bottoms, Robert L. Oakley, B. A. Haire, Emmett E. Hiatt, Jr., David Cowart.

STANDING RULES, 1952-1956

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.

3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially by the Conference, at the first session following the General Conference, and on nominations arising from the floor.

4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants annually and the Conference shall elect.

5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1952, Paragraphs 803-805.

6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference; and shall serve for the quadrennium or until his successor is elected. The Conference shall elect annually an assistant statistician. There shall be district statisticians selected annually from the several districts, nominated by the District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 637, Discipline 1952, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.

7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1188.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

11. (10) Board of Missions and Church Extension (1295): The District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, and the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

12. (11) Board of Evangelism (1478): The District Secretaries of Evangelism shall be ex officio members of the Board of Evangelism.

13. (12) Committee on World Peace (1551): The Committee on World Peace shall be constituted at the first session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. The Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Chairman of the Commission on Community Service of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be ex officio members of this committee.

14. (13) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay expenses out of the Conference Expense Funds.

15. (14) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committee; and as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions. The Conference Secretary shall be an ex officio member of this Committee.

16. (15) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The Cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.

(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at the time which the Program Committee shall determine. There shall be a printed memorial service program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the memorial address.

17. (16) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the Secretary in examing the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.

18. (17) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.

19. (18) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.

20. (19) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. The Editor of the Conference Journal shall be an ex officio member of this committee but without vote. The Committee shall consult with the Editor of the Conference Journal, let the contract for printing the Journal, and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

21. (20) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

22. (21) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves. This Committee shall hear appeals of Quarterly Conferences from decisions of District Boards of Location and Building and from decisions of arbitration committees constituted to make allocation of parsonage assets when a circuit is divided, and shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 192, 1952 Discipline)

23. (22) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules composed of three ministers and two laymen. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

24. (23) Rotation: Members of Conference Boards, Committees and Commissions shall not serve more than eight consecutive years on the same Conference Board, Commission, or Committee; this is to be retroactive to 1952. This rule, however, shall apply only to those Boards, Committees and Commissions the membership of which are nominated and elected by the Conference.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

25. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committees. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the resolution

can be presented to the Conference for consideration. [See also rule 19 (18).]

26. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in the order in which the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.

27. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

28. (4) The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be presented in printed form at least one business session prior to official consideration and action.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

29. Ministerial Characters shall be passed in open Conference, provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 646.

V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

30. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1509.

31. (2) Lay members, regular and reserves, Discipline 1952, Paragraph 143 (4), from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

32. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his district at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

33. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference and send the report to his District Superintendent not later than fifteen days before the Conference convenes.

34. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer on the first day of the Conference session.

35. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the charge.

36. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.

37. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.

38. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference, and shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

39. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

40. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered for the current year by the pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the year.

41. (3) Journals shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.

42. (4) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit to the Conference Treasurer for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same, except as provided by rule 43 (5).

43. (5) Each ministerial member, conference claimant, and lay member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at $1.00 each, or single copies by mail, $1.10 each.

VIII. DISTRICTS

44. (1) There shall be eleven Districts in this Annual Conference.

45. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

46. (3) The Committee on Records of each pastoral charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference. Discipline 1952, Paragraph 670.

47. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members of the District Conference.

48. (5) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Con-

ference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.

49. (6) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

50. (7) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

51. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed by written examination the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline 1952, Paragraph 304 (1) (c).]

52. (2) A local preacher shall work only under the supervision of his pastor and/or District Superintendent. Any violation of this provision of the Discipline constitutes mal-administration and shall forfeit the right for the renewal of the license until the District Conference shall be satisfied that the local preacher will obey the law of the church. (Discipline 1952, Paragraphs 306, 308.) This Provision does not supersede the law applicable to Approved Supply pastors.

53. (3) The Annual Conference shall provide entertainment for Approved Supply pastors and for other local preachers serving as supply pastors on the same basis as for ministerial members.

X. AMENDMENTS

54. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

55. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.

56. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the quadrennium ending with the session of 1956.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Tuesday, September 27, 1955

2:30 P.M. Meeting of Boards, Commisisons and Committees as called by their respective chairmen.

5:30 P.M. Brotherhood Dinner for candidates for admission on trial, Calvary Methodist Church.

7:30 P.M. Conference Historical Society
Address: "Methodism in Mecklenburg County"
The Reverend G. W. Bumgarner, West End Methodist Church, Gastonia.
Music: First Methodist Choir

Wednesday, September 28, 1955

10:00 A.M. Memorial Service: Bishop Harrell, Presiding
Sermon: "The God-Enthralled"
The Reverend E. K. McLarty, Jr., First Methodist Church, Salisbury
Music: Dilworth Methodist Choir

11:00 A.M. Holy Communion administered by Bishop Harrell and the District Superintendents

12:30 P.M. Brevard College Luncheon, Providence Methodist Church
Pfeiffer College Luncheon, Grace Methodist Church

2:00 P.M. Conference Session
Organization of the Annual Conference
Welcome and Introductions
Report of The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

4:30 P.M. Brevard College Trustees, Wesley House

5:30 P.M. Emory University Dinner, First Christian Church

7:30 P.M. Board of Education
Address: "This Business of Christian Education"
Dr. Gerald E. Knoff, Executive Secretary of the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches
Music: High Point College Choir

Thursday, September 29, 1955

9:00 A.M. Worship: Address to and Reception of Class into full connection.
First Ballot for General and Jurisdictional Delegates (Following the first ballot, a ballot will be taken immediately following each report of tellers until the roster of delegates has been completed).

10:00 A.M. Committee on World Peace
Address: "The Threat and Promise of Atomic Energy"
Dr. Clifford Beck, State College, Raleigh

10:45 A.M. Report of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

12:00 Noon Conference Business

12:30 P.M. Adjournment

1:00 P.M. Rural Fellowship Luncheon, Calvary Methodist Church
Trustees Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund Luncheon, Selwyn Hotel

3:00 P.M. Board of Temperance
Address: "Temperance Program of the Methodist Church"
Roger Burgess, General Board of Temperance

3:30 P.M. Board of Social and Economic Relations
Address:
Dr. A. Dudley Ward, Executive Secretary, General Board of Social and Economic Relations

5:30 P.M. Duke University Dinner, Myers Park Methodist Church

7:30 P.M. Board of Missions
Addresses: "The Imperatives of Church Extension"
Dr. Walter Gum, Richmond District Superintendent, Richmond, Virginia
"Methodist Missions in Southeast Asia"
The Reverend Harry Haines, Missionary to Malaya
Music: Bennett College Choir

Friday, September 30, 1955

9:00 A.M. Worship: Commissioning Service for Directors of Christian Education

9:45 A.M. Board of Evangelism and Commission on Christian Vocations
Address: "Called to Witness"
Dr. A. E. Acey, Danville District Superintendent, Danville, Virginia

10:45 A.M. Commission on World Service and Finance

11:30 A.M. Board of Lay Activities
Woman's Society of Christian Service

12:30 P.M. Adjournment

1:00 P.M. Layman's Luncheon, First Methodist Church

3:00 P.M. Board of Hospitals and Homes
Address:
Dr. A. P. Shirkey, Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C.

4:00-5:30 P.M. Open House at the Methodist Home

5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner, Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church

7:30 P.M. Ordination of Deacons
Commission on Town and Country Work
Address: "The Common People and the Church"
Bishop Roy H. Short, Nashville Area. Nashville, Tennessee
Music: Dilworth Methodist Choir

Saturday, October 1, 1955

9:00 A.M. Devotions: Bishop Harrell

9:45 A.M. Recognition of Approved Supplies

10:00 A.M. Conference Brotherhood

10:15 A.M. Report of Committee on Memorials
Other Conference Business

12:30 P.M. Adjournment

1:00 P.M. Ministers Wives Fellowship Luncheon, Myers Park Country Club

2:30 P.M. Board of Conference Claimants
Report of Statistician and Treasurer.
Adjournment at will

3:30-5:30 P.M. Tea for the ladies attending Conference at the home of Mrs. S. A. Leslie, 1145 Berkeley Avenue

4:30 P.M. Youth Program, Report on Scandinavian Caravan, Charlotte Coliseum

5:30 P.M. Asbury College Luncheon, Honey's Restaurant

7:30 P.M. Youth Night, Charlotte Coliseum
Address: "Conscripts of the Mighty Dream"
Dr. Hoover Rupert, First Methodist Church, Jackson, Michigan
Music: Brevard, Greensboro, High Point College Glee Clubs

Sunday, October 2, 1955

9:30 A.M. Conference Love Feast led by Dr. Loy D. Thompson

11:00 A.M. Morning Worship
Ordination of Elders
Conference Sermon by Bishop Harrell

3:00 P.M. Conference Business
Reading of Appointments for 1955-1956
Adjournment at will

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

COSTEN J. HARRELL, D.D., Litt.D. ..... *Presiding Bishop*
Office: First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Home: 2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte

CHARLES D. WHITE ..... *Secretary*
151 S. Main St., Mount Holly, N. C.

C. W. BATES, R. P. GIBBS, W. T. MEDLIN, JR., J. J. POWELL, LEE R. SPENCER
Associate Secretaries

MISS EVELYN STILWELL AND MISS RUBY STILWELL ..... *Stenographers*

E. PAUL HAMILTON ..... *Statistician*
2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

JOHN A. LOWDER ..... *Assistant Statistician*
Weaverville, N. C.

P. M. CASSELL, C. L. COLLINS, M. A. MCLEAN, W. S. SMITH ... *Associate Statisticians*

HERBERT M. WAYNE ..... *Treasurer*
Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

F. D. RUSSELL ..... *Assistant Treasurer*
Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

G. C. SMITH, C.P.A. ..... *Auditor*
Salisbury, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards, Committees, and Treasurers

I. QUADRENNIAL

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (643)*

J. Elwood Carroll, Chairman ..... 252 Third Ave., NW, Hickory
L. A. Scott, Vice-Chairman ..... 114 W. Academy St., Madison
Rollin P. Gibbs, Secretary ..... Rt. 8, Box 406, Charlotte 5

Mrs. H. G. Allen (W.S.C.S.), J. H. Carper (World Peace), J. E. Carroll, Miss Marion Craig (Director of Youth Work), P. R. Ervin (Lay Activities), R. P. Gibbs, J. S. Hiatt, (Hospitals and Homes), R. H. Hipps (Student Movement), M. T. Hipps (Cabinet), C. H. King (Ex. Sec'y, Board of Education), J. C. Madison (Evangelism), W. J. Miller (Missions), L. A. Scott, T. H. Swofford (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), Garland Young (Youth).

2. COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

W. J. Miller, Chairman ..... 202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point
G. L. Goodson, Vice-Chairman ..... Lincolnton
M. W. Nesbitt, Secretary ..... 308 Walnut St., Statesville

Executive committees of the Board of Lay Activities, the Board of Missions, and the Commission on Town and Country Work.

3. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1231)

Garland R. Stafford, Chairman ..... North Wilkesboro
G. B. Culbreth, Vice-Chairman ..... 169 Old Haw Creek Road, Asheville

---

*Numbers in parentheses refer to paragraph in 1952 Discipline.

Ralph Jacks, Secretary ..... 2200 Guess Rd., Durham
F. R. Barber, Treasurer ..... Route 4, Statesville
M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., Executive Secretary ..... 308 Walnut St., Statesville

Clerical: F. R. Barber, A. L. Chamblee, Jr., G. B. Culbreth, W. A. Kerr, T. L. McDonald, Jr., N. V. McGlamery, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., J. R. Petree, Jr., G. W. Rudisill, J. C. Vernon.

Lay: C. C. Andrews, Frank Davis, Homer Fink, C. L. Fishel, T. P. Green, L. H. McNeeley, Robert Pugh, Leslie Starnes, J. M. Tuttle, Lloyd Wilson.

Ex officio and other elective members: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, the District Superintendents, H. R. McSwain, C. H. King, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, W. H. Groce (Board of Education), O. D. Smith (Board of Missions), Mrs. Rupert Crowell (WSCS), Gordon L. Goodson (Board of Lay Activities), J. C. Madison (Board of Evangelism), and Ralph Jacks (Rural Fellowship).

4. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (791)

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Chairman ..... 1401 Queens Road, Charlotte 7
H. L. Creech, Jr., Vice-Chairman ..... 605 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Arthur P. Harris, Secretary ..... 710 S. Tryon St., Charlotte
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer ..... Box 1273, Charlotte

Clerical: H. G. Allen, C. W. Avett, J. W. Braxton, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Lay: Gudger Cabe, Robert P. Caldwell, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, Arthur P. Harris, A. M. West.

5. BIBLE BOARD (Standing Rules)†

Fred W. Paschal, President ..... 1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Vice-President ..... Box 511, Spencer
Paul H. Duckwall, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rt. 1, Lexington

Clerical: P. H. Duckwall, J. C. Grose, J. B. Hurley, D. A. Hamilton, B. W. Lefler, E. H. Lowman, V. R. Masters, F. W. Paschal, R. L. Reed, C. M. Smith.

Lay: Dr. J. B. Anderson, Dr. Thomas Clay, A. W. Lawing, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Mrs. J. P. Morris, Joe A. Pell, Mrs. A. H. Ragan, T. W. Saunders, Glen Stratton, J. Charles Windham.

6. DEACONESS BOARD (1254)

M. Teague Hipps, President ..... Box 168, Thomasville
Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Vice-Chairman ..... Shelby
Miss Margaret Hodkins, Secretary ..... Bethlehem Center, Charlotte
Mrs. George W. Dooley, Treasurer ..... 354 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte

Active Deaconesses: Miss Ola Lee Barnett, Miss Cynthia Brooks, Miss Mary Floyd, Miss Eleanore Hickok, Miss Margaret Hodkins, Miss Patricia Rothrock, Miss Geraldine Surratt, Miss Lola B. Timm.

Pastors: N. C. Bush, W. L. Lanier, Mrs. C. O. Newell, H. L. Creech III, T. G. Highfill.

Representatives of the Woman's Society: Mrs. Rupert Crowell, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Mrs. Harry Hendricks, Mrs. Curtis Koontz.

Representative of Commission on Christian Vocations: J. E. Carroll.

Representatives from Local Board of each project employing a Deaconness: Mrs. George Dooley (Bethlehem Center), Mrs. Hillary Hobby (Watauga), Mrs. Earl Lewis (Green Valley), Mrs. T. G. Highfill (Cherokee).

Retired Deaconness: Miss Pattie Allen.

The resident bishop and the district superintendents.

7. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1441)

W. Arthur Kale, President ..... Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham
S. R. Brookshire, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary ..... 215 S. Church St., Salisbury

---

†Boards, etc., thus designated by Standing Rules of this Annual Conference.

John B. Harris, Treasurer, College Section ..... Albemarle
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section ..... Box 184, Concord
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Box 828, Salisbury
C. P. Bowles, Member Executive Committee ..... 2100 W. Market St., Greensboro

Clerical: R. E. Bell, E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, M. C. Ellerbe, A. M. Faulkner, W. H. Groce, C. L. Heckard, W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. C. Waggoner.

Lay: W. E. Bird, S. R. Brookshire, W. J. Bullock, S. H. Helton, Fred C. Hobson, B. J. Ramseur, J. D. Rankin, Mrs. J. Frank Spruill, Guy Weaver, Phillip Weaver.

Members at Large: Clerical—W. B. A. Culp, J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, A. G. Lackey, Julian Lindsey, J. B. McLarty, E. H. Nease, R. A. Smith, H. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson; Lay: R. T. Amos, Miss Kate Crowell, Edwin Ford, Mrs. C. C. Halton, Powell Majors, Miss Ethel Martin, Clarence E. Morgan, C. W. Phillips, J. R. Siebert.

Youth Representatives: Don Beaty, Carl Edwards.

8. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1478)

J. C. Madison, Chairman ..... 204 N. King St., Morganton
R. M. Hardee, Vice-Chairman ..... Granite Falls
A. J. Cox, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Monroe
W. A. Rollins, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, 1323 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 5

Clerical: H. E. Bolick, R. D. Byrum, J. H. Cooke, A. J. Cox, R. M. Hardee, J. C. Madison, H. P. Myers, Jr., R. W. McCulley, W. A. Rollins, C. E. Williams.

Lay: Harry Bell, Barton Hayes, Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Robin Hood, Matt Howell, Tom Johnson, Edwin L. Jones, Jr., Joe McEachern, Floyd Osborne, J. E. Stowe.

Ex Officio: District Secretaries of Evangelism.

9. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1571)

A. C. Waggoner, Chairman ..... 662 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem
J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro
W. T. Medlin, Jr., Secretary ..... 1511 East Ozark Ave., Gastonia
C. L. Heckard, Assistant Secretary ..... 30 W. Fort St., Marion

Clerical: E. O. Cole, W. D. Corriher, G. B. Culbreth, Ross Francisco, W. Q. Grigg, L. B. Hayes, C. L. Heckard, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., A. C. Waggoner.

Lay: J. C. Cowan, Jr., G. L. Goodson, Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Matt Howell, J. B. Ivey, Charles McCrary, C. E. Morgan, Flake Sherrill, J. L. Snyder, E. L. Walker, Beecher Warden.

Ex Officio: J. S. Hiatt, Reid Wall, O. V. Woosley.

10. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (639)

T. H. Swofford, Chairman ..... Forest City
Harold R. Simpson, Vice-Chairman ..... Route 9, Charlotte
W. Douglas Corriher, Registrar-Secretary ..... Box 7, Brevard

Members: Kenneth W. Clark, W. D. Corriher, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, J. R. Hamilton, J. L. Johnson, Jr., V. A. Morton, C. E. Murray, E. H. Nease, Jr., E. W. Needham, S. B. Nifong, H. M. Robinson, H. R. Simpson, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., T. H. Swofford, L. F. Tuttle, W. O. Weldon, J. E. Yountz.

11. BOARD OF MISSIONS (1295)

W. J. Miller, President ..... 202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point
L. B. Hayes, Vice-President ..... Route 3, Canton
R. G. Tuttle, Secretary ..... 628 Colonial Drive, High Point
H. R. McSwain, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Box 1457, Statesville
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer ..... Charlotte

Clerical: G. B. Clemmer, L. B. Hayes, C. G. Hefner, J. J. Holmes, H. F. Kuehn, W. J. Miller, O. D. Smith, L. F. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, W. B. West.

Lay: L. J. Brookshire, Miss Una Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Flake Sherrill, Ben L. Smith, W. J. Stone, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Members at Large: Clerical—I. L. Roberts, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. E. Yountz; Lay: R. E. Kerr, R. M. Smith; Youth: Jo Albertson, Jean Fortner, Charles Cook, David Sillmon.

Ex Officio: Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, H. R. McSwain, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. R. Stafford, the District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries.

Church Extension Section

I. L. Roberts, Chairman ..... Box 961, Canton
Mrs. J. W. Payne, Vice-Chairman ..... Cherryville
J. F. Harrelson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 216 N. Jackson, Salisbury

Clerical: G. B. Clemmer, C. G. Hefner, I. L. Roberts, J. E. Yountz.

Lay: J. F. Harrelson, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Payne, R. M. Smith.

12. BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS (1559)

F. W. Paschal, Chairman ..... 1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro
Paul R. Ervin, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Brunson C. Wallace, Secretary ..... 999 Spring Garden, Greensboro

Clerical: L. R. Akers, Jr., C. G. Beaman, Jr., J. H. Cooke, E. A. Fitzgerald, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., J. A. Lindsey, D. B. Mullis, F. W. Paschal, C. H. Peace, B. C. Wallace.

Lay: W. J. Bullock, Hugh Chatham, Paul R. Ervin, Lonnie Fishel, Wayne Franklin, R. B. Fuller, J. R. Rankin, L. M. Rash, Max Watson.

13. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1541)

J. C. Stokes, President ..... Reidsville
Gordon L. Goodson, Vice-President ..... Boger City
Mrs. I. F. Craven, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Ramseur

Clerical: A. J. Clemmer, Jr., F. E. Howard, Walter Lee Lanier, L. E. Mabry, D. B. Mullis, M. A. McLean, Joseph Owen, J. T. Shackford, J. C. Stokes.

Lay: Jerry Alexander, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Mrs. I. F. Craven, Halbert Crowson, Paul R. Ervin, G. L. Goodson, Miss Nancy Ingram, Miss Betty Kate Jones, Miss Martha Witherspoon.

14. COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

Mrs. C. N. Clark, Paul R. Ervin, E. C. Few, C. L. Fishel, J. W. Fitzgerald, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, J. S. Hiatt, M. T. Hipps, J. G. Winkler, F. B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, Mrs. H. F. Kuehn, W. J. Miller, H. R. McSwain, H. I. MacDougle, T. C. Ragsdale, Mrs. E. L. Rice, Mrs. Hoyle Ripple, W. A. Rollins, W. K. Goodson, O. A. Swaringen, Ralph H. Taylor, P. W. Townsend, A. C. Williams, L. P. Zachary, F. C. Smathers, G. R. Stafford.

15. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (Standing Rules)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Chairman ..... 25 Balm Grove, Asheville
Hunter Jones, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
G. W. Bumgarner, Secretary ..... 310 N. Highland St., Gastonia

Clerical: J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. W. Bumgarner.

Lay: Hunter Jones, S. M. Roper, B. S. Womble. Reserve: W. J. Bullock.

16. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (Standing Rules)

E. H. Blackard, Chairman ..... 27 Church Street, Asheville
George D. Finch, Vice-Chairman ..... Thomasville
Lee F. Tuttle, Secretary ..... 1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3

E. H. Blackard, Mark Depp, H. F. Duncan, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, Frank A. Stith, Lee F. Tuttle, Charles D. White (ex officio).

17. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM (Standing Rules)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the Host Church, and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

18. COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION (755)

H. R. McSwain, Chairman ..... Box 1457, Statesville
Paul R. Ervin, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Secretary ..... Shelby
W. J. Bullock, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Paul R. Ervin, L. B. Hayes, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. J. Huneycutt, C. H. King, H. R. McSwain, W. A. Rollins.

19. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (Standing Rules)

C. C. Benton, Chairman ..... 1205 Central Ave., Charlotte
E. P. Hamilton, Vice-Chairman ..... 2571 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem
Ray J. Tysor, Secretary ..... Greensboro
Clerical: C. C. Benton, E. Paul Hamilton, H. M. Robinson.
Lay: Ray J. Tysor, Dennis Cooke.
Ex Officio: Charles D. White.

20. COMMITTEE ON RULES (Standing Rules)

Paul R. Ervin, Chairman ..... Law Building, Charlotte
Charles D. White, Secretary ..... 151 S. Main St., Mount Holly
Clerical: J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. O. Weldon, Charles D. White, R. L. Young.
Lay: Paul R. Ervin, Giles Hudson.

21. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1551)

John H. Carper, Chairman ..... 407 6th St., N. Wilkesboro
J. McNeil Smith, Vice-Chairman ..... Box 868, Greensboro
Oscar K. Merritt, Secretary ..... Box 310, Mount Airy
Miss Carolyn Beam, Corresponding Secretary ..... Main St. Methodist Church, Gastonia
John A. Lowder, Treasurer ..... Weaverville
Clerical: L. R. Akers, Jr., J. R. Bogle, K. C. Brendle, J. H. Carper, A. J. Clemmer, M. G. Ervin, J. R. Hamilton, A. G. Lackey, J. A. Lowder, J. K. Miller, G. H. Needham, S. B. Nifong, L. A. Scott, A. M. Smith, R. W. Tucker, A. W. Wellons.
Lay: Mrs. L. E. Barnhardt, Miss Carolyn Beam, Fred Hudson, Giles Hudson, Mrs. C. V. Lael, Oscar K. Merritt, L. F. Ross, J. McNeil Smith, Zeb Strawn, S. E. Varner, Mrs. J. H. Westmoreland.
Executive Committee: The Officers, Fred Macon, Mrs. Cicero Groome.

II. TERM ELECTION

1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

Leon S. Ivey, President ..... Hickory
Dr. W. C. Houston, Vice-President ..... Concord
A. G. Lackey, Secretary ..... Matthews
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Box 2178, Charlotte
J. R. Felts, Jr., Assistant Treasurer ..... Box 2178, Charlotte
Terms to expire in 1956: C. C. Benton, J. W. Boyles, J. C. Grose, Leon Ivey, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney, S. B. Nifong, Ira Shamel, J. R. Felts, Jr.
Terms to expire in 1960: W. C. Houston, K. H. Koestline, J. A. Lindsey, J. C. Madison, R. J. Parker, Jr., Marshall Pickens, R. Grady Rankin, C. D. White, H. M. Williams.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (638)

E. P. Billups, Chairman ..... 107 Jay St., Leaksville
J. C. Auman, Vice-Chairman ..... 2032 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem
W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia

Executive Committee: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly.

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly.

Terms to expire in 1957: E. H. Lowman, S. B. Nifong, G. L. Wilkinson, W. H. Yokeley.

Terms to expire in 1958: S. B. Biggers, E. H. Brendall, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. M. Taylor, Jr.

3. TRUSTEES OF BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. Bryan Moore, Vice-Chairman ..... Wadesboro
James B. McLarty, Secretary ..... Kings Mountain
Jonathan Woody, Chairman Finance Committee ..... Waynesville
Allen Sims, Chairman Endowment Committee ..... Gastonia
Clarence E. Morgan, Chairman Building and Grounds Committee ..... Asheville
Cary C. Boshamer, Chairman Farm and Work Committee ..... Gastonia
R. H. Stamey, President of College ..... Brevard

Terms to expire in 1956: W. Franklin Brown, Cecil G. Hefner, W. M. Henson, Leon Ivey, Frank B. Jordan, James B. McLarty, J. Ed Mills, W. Bryan Moore, Clarence E. Morgan, Flake Sherrill, Lee F. Tuttle, Guy Weaver.

Terms to expire in 1958: Embree H. Blackard, James Hal Bobbitt, Charles P. Bowles, Paul F. Evans, W. Arthur Kale, Les Myers, C. M. Ogle, Mrs. Helen Ray, Jean W. Schenck, Allen Sims, Howard C. Wilkinson, O. V. Woosley.

Terms to expire in 1960: Ed Anderson, Cary Carlisle Boshamer, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, W. Kenneth Goodson, Ottis Green, Edwin L. Jones, E. H. Nease, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, Jonathan Woody, Joel W. Wright.

Honorary Trustee: R. T. Amos.

4. TRUSTEES OF CAMP TEKOA

Terms to expire in 1956: Mrs. George S. Coble, Mrs. Bryan Moore, S. L. Myers, John McClurd, C. H. Peace, P. L. Shore, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1957: Mrs. W. Franklin Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Ed F. Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Pennington, H. C. Wilkinson.

Terms to expire in 1958: W. Franklin Brown, W. B. A. Culp, Edwin Ford, Mrs. Carl H. King, Miss Anna Ogburn, Mrs. Fred J. Stanback.

Ex Officio: President and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

5. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Elkin
C. P. Bowles, Secretary ..... Greensboro
M. T. Lambeth, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Terms to expire in 1957: James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, W. J. Huneycutt, Lawrence W. Rankin, J. Raymond Smith, L. F. Tuttle.

Terms to expire in 1959: E. R. Bucher, Richard T. Chatham, Jr., Thomas A. Finch, Jr., H. D. Garmon, W. K. Goodson, Clarence Stimpson, B. S. Womble.

Terms to expire in 1961: R. T. Amos, Jr., C. P. Bowles, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Bowman Gray, C. E. Morgan, J. D. Ross, Jr., R. G. Stockton.

6. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

C. W. Bates, Chairman ..... Swannanoa
J. B. McLarty, Vice-Chairman ..... Kings Mountain
George D. Finch, Secretary ..... Thomasville

Terms to expire in 1956: J. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty, C. C. Benton.

Terms to expire in 1957: Robin Hood, R. E. Thigpen, H. C. Wilkinson.
Terms to expire in 1958: C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven, George Finch.

7. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

R. Grady Rankin, Chairman ..... Gastonia
E. O. Cole, Vice-Chairman ..... 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte
Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary ..... Box 2178, Charlotte
Terms to expire in 1956: E. O. Cole.
Terms to expire in 1957: Marshall I. Pickens.
Terms to expire in 1958: R. Grady Rankin.

8. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

R. W. Harris, Chairman ..... Elkin
Richard T. Chatham, Jr., First Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
W. A. Neaves, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
Charles C. Weaver, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin
Terms to expire in 1956: W. M. Allen, Charles G. Ashby, A. L. Butler, R. T. Chatham, Jr., R. W. Harris, Reid Wall.
Terms to expire in 1957: Alex Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, A. Fuller Sams, W. A. Neaves, Charles C. Weaver, Jr.
Terms to expire in 1958: J. W. L. Benson, Mrs. Ralph Hanes, Dr. R. B. Harrill, J. S. Hiatt.

9. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys, N. P. Yarborough.

10. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Box 966, Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, First Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. S. Bell, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 1536, Charlotte
Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Cowan, Jr., George D. Finch, N. M. Harrison, W. F. Womble.
Terms to expire in 1957: I. F. Craven, W. R. Cuthbertson, J. B. Ivey.
Terms to expire in 1958: J. S. Bell, Edwin L. Jones, R. G. Stockton.
Terms to expire in 1959: James A. Bell, G. W. Dowdy, W. C. Houston.

11. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST HOME

Marshall I. Pickens, Chairman of the Board and President of the Corporation .. Charlotte
Edwin Niven, First Vice-Chairman ..... Monroe
Tom Little, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Wadesboro
Algie W. Lawing, Secretary ..... 227 South Tryon St., Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer—Building Fund ..... Box 1536, Charlotte
B. Reid Wall, Superintendent, and Treasurer of Operating Fund ..... Box 9217, Charlotte
Williard S. Farrow, Business Manager and Assistant Treasurer of Operating Fund ..... Charlotte
Terms to expire in 1956: Oliver S. Anthony, Orton A. Boren, W. Franklin Brown, W. Douglas Corriher, George D. Finch, J. S. Hiatt, Matt Howell, A. W. Lawing, Tom Little, Charles McCrary, Mrs. J. W. Payne, F. Grainger Pierce, Ross Puette, Mrs. George Terry, John R. Rankin, Dr. Joe M. Van Hoy, Gordon Wilson.
Terms to expire in 1957: H. G. Allen, Charles P. Bowles, I. C. Cowan, W. W. Hagood, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., Leon S. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, W. E. Jordan, Edwin Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Frank O. Sherrill, Robert M. Smith, Sr., Zeb C. Strawn, L. F. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner.
Terms to expire in 1958: Sam T. Atkinson, Norman Bisanar, Embree H. Blackard, W. R. Cuthbertson, R. E. Evans, J. R. Harris, Fletcher Howard, H. I. McDougle, Walter

J. Miller, Dennis Myers, Edgar H. Nease, Mrs. Stanton W. Pickens, Dr. Frank C. Smith, E. B. Stone, R. E. Thigpen, R. Dwight Ware, B. S. Womble.

Ex Officio: The Bishop of the Charlotte area; the Superintendent of the Charlotte District; and B. Reid Wall, Superintendent of the Home.

Life Members of the Board of Managers: Rev. E. O. Cole, W. J. Edwards, R. T. Greer, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Dr. W. C. Houston, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, J. Luther Snyder, O. V. Woosley.

12 BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Wilson O. Weldon, President ..... 106 Patrick Ave., Gastonia
A. J. Hobbs, Vice-President ..... Goldsboro
Edgar B. Fisher, Secretary ..... Durham
C. P. Morris, Treasurer ..... Durham
W. A. Kale, Dean ..... Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham
H. C. Wilkinson, Member Executive Committee ..... Lexington

Terms to expire in 1956: W. J. Miller, Thad McDonald, I. L. Roberts, M. Q. Tuttle.

Terms to expire in 1957: R. G. Tuttle, H. R. McSwain, Wilson O. Weldon, H. C. Wilkinson.

Terms to expire in 1958: E. C. Few, Ralph Jacks, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. B. West.

13. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Officers: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Charlotte; J. C. Cowan, Jr., President, Greensboro; B. E. Jordan, Vice-President, Saxapahaw; James G. Hanes, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-President, Raleigh; Richard G. Stockton, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; C. W. Robbins, Secretary, Louisburg; Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, Raleigh; D. D. Holt, Executive Director, Greensboro.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; Allen P. Brantley; C. A. Dillon; George M. Ivey; W. Arthur Kale; M. G. Mann; Reid A. Maynard; W. Bryan Moore; W. Y. Preyer; W. Frank Taylor; Raymond Smith.

Executive Council: C. F. Carroll, J. C. Cowan, Jr., N. B. Dozier, Jr., Ralph Edwards, P. R. Ervin, George Finch, L. Roscoe Foreman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, J. G. Hanes, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, C. C. Herbert, A. J. Hobbs, Gurney Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Carl King, Reid Maynard, C. E. Morgan, A. G. Myers, Jr., V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, J. H. Rose, Flake Sherrill, W. J. Smith, Marshall T. Spears, Joseph Talley, B. S. Womble, Jonathan Woody.

Executive Committee: J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, James G. Hanes, Gurney Hood, E. L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Carl King, Cecil Robbins, Marshall T. Spears.

14. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Goldsboro
W. B. Hall, Vice-President ..... High Point
O. K. Ingram, Secretary ..... Elizabeth City
R. P. Marshall, Editor and Manager ..... Box 508, Greensboro

Executive Committee: W. B. Hall, A. J. Hobbs, O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, Wilson O. Weldon.

North Carolina Conference: N. E. Edgerton, John Hackney, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, O. K. Ingram.

Western North Carolina Conference: H. G. Allen, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., L. W. Routh, Wilson O. Weldon.

15. NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms to expire in 1956: J. C. Auman, Albert F. Berrier, Charles P. Bowles, E. C. Few, W. A. Kale, Bryan Moore, Holt McPherson, R. Herman Nicholson, Leroy A. Scott, Ben L. Smith, G. R. Stafford, Mrs. Fred Stanback, R. E. Thigpen, Mrs. Reid Wall, Wilson O. Weldon.

Terms to expire in 1957: J. H. Brendall, S. R. Brookshire, John H. Carper, A. J. Cox, Mrs. C. C. Cranford, Edd Gardner, W. B. Hall, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, C. G. Hefner,

Leon Ivey, Julian Lindsey, Walter J. Miller, Dr. Thomas Morton, Walter T. McFall, Howard C. Wilkinson.

Terms to expire in 1958: W. J. Bullock, J. Elwood Carroll, Mark Depp, M. T. Hipps, James G. Huggin, Jr., Frank B. Jordan, C. H. King, M. T. Lambeth, J. Clay Madison, Horace R. McSwain, M. Wilson Nesbitt, Mrs. Frank Spruill, Lee F. Tuttle, Robert G. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner.

16. TRUSTEES OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

North Carolina Conference: Edgar B. Fisher, D. D. Holt, B. Everett Jordan, Marshall T. Spears, Sr.

From the Western North Carolina Conference: Terms to expire in 1958: Charles P. Bowles, Edwin L. Jones, Sr.

Terms to expire in 1961: James W. Fowler, Jr., Stanford R. Brookshire.

Appointed by the President of Duke University: John M. Dozier, Barney L. Jones, Charles E. Jordan, W. A. Kale.

III. ANNUAL ELECTION

1. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1503)

Paul R. Ervin, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... 200 Law Bldg., Charlotte
G. L. Goodson, Jr., Associate Conference Lay Leader ..... Lincolnton
T. A. Redmon, Associate Conference Lay Leader ..... Elkin
Robert M. Smith, Associate Conference Lay Leader ..... Mt. Airy
S. R. Brookshire, Secretary ..... Box 68, Charlotte

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Asheville: Guy Weaver, Jackson Bldg., Asheville, with C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, H. R. Shipley, Ray Hooper, Max V. Ray, S. M. Garren, L. D. Church, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: R. Powell Majors, 2749 Pickardy Place, Charlotte, with Bryan Moore, Van Secrest, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: J. W. Osborne, Shelby, with W. T. Horton, W. A. Sigmon, Grier Beam, Baxter Paysour, Dr. Thomas Morton, R. G. Rankin, C. B. Frick, Jr., John P. Crawley, W. C. Jetton, J. Ed Stowe, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro: McNeill Smith, Jefferson Bldg., Greensboro, with Thomas C. Hovle, Orell Lineberger, Roy C. Millikan, W. R. Pitts, Saunders Williams, Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: Ray Murray, Cross Mill Station, Marion, with W. W. Smith, F. L. Byrd, Ernest Ross, J. B. Craven, Jr., Associate Lay Leaders.

North Wilkesboro: James H. Council, Boone, with W. D. Halfacre, W. B. Austin, Robert Allison, L. P. Zachary, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: W. J. Bullock, Kannapolis, with O. A. Swaringen, J. F. Harrelson, Everett Beam, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: E. M. Dudley, 207 East Harper Ave., Lenoir, with W. E. De Jarnette, B. E. Sturgills, Richard Johnston, S. H. Helton, J. E. Pugh, R. T. Greer, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: D. W. Holt, Asheboro, with B. C. Brock, A. F. Berrier, R. C. Rapp, Sr., I. F. Craven, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: Hazel Ramsey, Canton, with J. Carl Sorrels, Leroy Sossaman, Frank Forsyth, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Ira Gray Shamel, Box 1914, Winston-Salem, with Ralph Stockton, Charles B. Weaver, M. S. Rose, Fred C. Hobson, Dr. R. B. Harrell, Robert M. Smith, T. A. Redmon, Hale Yokeley, Associate Lay Leaders.

2. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... 463 S. Main St., High Point
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Route 4, Charlotte 8
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 205 Pleasant St., Spindale
G. G. Adams, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Maiden
Edwin L. Jones, Jr., Lay Director ..... Charlotte

Executive Committee: H. G. Allen, E. H. Blackard, J. W. Braxton, R. C. Goforth, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, Jr., W. J. Miller, J. G. Wilkinson.

3. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

F. C. Smathers, President ..... Lake Junaluska
H. R. McSwain, Vice-President ..... Box 1457, Statesville
G. W. Bumgarner, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 310 N. Highland, Gastonia

Executive Committee: E. P. Billups, G. W. Bumgarner, J. E. Carroll, H. R. McSwain, F. C. Smathers, L. B. Hayes, C. E. Rozzelle, R. P. Marshall, J. C. Stokes, R. A. Smith, V. A. Morton.

Ex Officio: Edgar H. Nease, Elmer T. Clark, Charles D. White.

Nominating Committee: C. Moody Smith, Chairman, J. Elwood Carroll, E. P. Billups.

4. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. A. Kale, Chairman ..... Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham
A. P. Brantley, Vice-Chairman ..... Burlington
C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 6667, College Station, Durham
J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director ..... Box 6667, College Station, Durham
Carl H. King, Member Executive Committee ..... Box 828, Salisbury
E. B. Fisher, Member Executive Committee ..... Durham

N. C. Conference: A. P. Brantley, R. G. Dawson, E. B. Fisher, C. P. Morris, John Myers, Mrs. W. S. Potter, Mrs. J. H Rose, Ed Yancey.

W.N.C. Conference: Mrs D. D. Holt, W A. Kale, Carl H. King, Charles W. McCrary, James Murr, Phil J. Weaver, H. C. Wilkinson.

5. METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

W. A. Kerr, President ..... Route 2, Brevard
Worth Sweet, Vice-President ..... Salisbury
E. H. Lowman, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Boone
T. G. Highfill, Membership Secretary ..... Cherokee

6. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (Standing Rules)

C. P. Bowles, S. R. Brookshire, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Frank Jordan, Herbert M. Wayne.

7. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (Standing Rules)

J. W. Crawley, S. B. Moss, R. H. Nicholson.

8. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (670)

J. M. Taylor, Jr., F. H. Shinn, E. C. Price, G. N. Dulin, C. J. Huneycutt.

9. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

The District Superintendent is a member of his district board.

Asheville: L. P. Barnett, L. J. Brookshire, J. R. Hamilton, G. H. Lee, J. A. Lowder, Charles Shannon, Guy Weaver.

Charlotte: Paul R. Ervin, Charles M. Flournoy, R. P. Gibbs, Edwin L. Jones, J. L. Pittard, Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: Oliver Anthony, J. W. Braxton, J. G. Huggin, Joe Nixon, John R. Rankin, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: Max Hovis, W. J. Miller, Elwood Mitchell, Dale Montgomery, E. C. Price, R. L. Young.

Marion: M. G. Ervin, G. A. Hines, F. R. Kinzie, V. A. Morton, J. H. Tate, J. G. Wilkinson.

North Wilkesboro: N. C. Bush, W. E. Fitzgerald, Ross Francisco, E. H. Lowman, Ivor C. Vance, Sam Zachary.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., S. L. Gulledge, Harold Melton, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Byron Nifong, O. A. Swaringen.

Statesville: Earl Eidson, J. J. Holmes, J. A. Lindsey, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., Ralph Reavis, K. T. Williams.

Thomasville: B. C. Brock, George D. Finch, Val Johnson, H. M. Robinson, L. F. Ross, Aubert Smith, H. C. Wilkinson.

Waynesville: C. G. Hefner, Guy Massie, Charles Rhodarmer, I. L. Roberts, Boyd Sossaman.

Winston-Salem: H. E. Bolick, Paul S. Nunn, Ira Shamel, A. C. Waggoner, Harley Williams.

10. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (675)

Asheville: L. P. Barnett, J. H. Brendall, Jr., M. E. Harbin, J. L. McWhorter, M. M. Workman.

Charlotte: Edwin Bailey, H. L. Creech, Jr., R. P. Gibbs, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: R. J. Barnwell, G. W. Bumgarner, W. R. Kelly, W. T. Medlin, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: H. G. Allen, E. P. Billups, C. O. Kennerly, T. G. Madison, G. E. White.

Marion: M. G. Ervin, H. C. Freeman, C. L. Heckard, V. A. Morton, T. H. Swofford.

North Wilkesboro: W. N. Blanton, L. B. Laye, V. R. Masters, Wayne G. Shelton, Rodney Yates.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., R. W. McCulley, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. A. Sweet, N. C. Williams, Jr.

Statesville: F. R. Barber, C. M. Boggs, J. E. Carroll, H. P. Myers, J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Thomasville: W. B. Bobbitt, P. H. Duckwall, H. G. Lanier, R. G. McClamroch, C. A. Rhinehart, H. C. Wilkinson.

Waynesville: R. E. Bell, K. D. Crouse, J. T. Frazier, Jr., R. J. Hahn, D. A. Payne.

Winston-Salem: J. Clyde Auman, P. T. Dixon, Paul Hamilton, W. L. Lanier, W. T. Ratchford, J. C. Reichard, J. T. Shackford, A. C. Waggoner.

11. DISTRICT STATISTICIANS FOR 1956 (Standing Rules)

Asheville: W. D. Corriher; Charlotte: O. L. Easter; Gastonia: W. T. Medlin, Jr.; Greensboro: Frank Edwards; Marion: V. A. Morton; North Wilkesboro: W. W. Blanton; Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr.; Statesville: D. B. Alderman; Thomasville: H. G. Lanier; Waynesville: G. C. Starr; Winston-Salem: J. E. Yountz.

12. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (931)

R. G. Tuttle, Chairman ..... 828 Colonial Drive, High Point
E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary ..... 215 S. Church St., Salisbury

Members: C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, C. L. Heckard, E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. G. Tuttle.

Reserves: J. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley.

13. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS (Standing Rules)

L. R. Akers, G. W. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, W. Q. Grigg, L. B. Hayes, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. H. Pless, R. A. Smith, A. C. Swofford, P. W. Townsend, L. F. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, C. D. White.

14. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (Standing Rules)

S. B. Biggers, Ira Shamel, H. P. Myers, Jr., W. J. Bullock, A. C. Waggoner, J. W. Osborne.

15. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

E. H. Blackard, Edwin L. Jones, W. O. Weldon, W. G. Simpson, C. L. Heckard, K. A. Shinn, J. H. Carper, D. W. Holt, E. H. Brendall, R. M. Smith.

16. TELLERS

Clerical: J. W. Fowler, Jr., Chairman: W. B. Royals, D. Edwin Bailey, John R. Hamilton, M. M. Workman, A. G. Lackey, I. A. Stephens, James T. Hall, W. B. A. Culp, C. C. Washam, Earl Haire, Edgar Price, James Gibbs, Jr., H. D. Garmon, Charles Beaman, Ralph Miller, Fred Hill, W. F. Heffner, Robert Foster, H. I. Ridenhour, R. W. Tucker, D. B. Alderman, C. A. Rhinehart, Claude Young, Jr., Kenneth Johnson, Earl Brendall, Roy Bell, John Frazier, J. C. Reichard, Ross Francisco, G. R. McCulley.

Lay: Edwin L. Jones, George D. Finch, Chairmen; Bruce Westall, Clarence E. Morgan, Gudger Cabe, Tom Little, Van Sechrist, Giles Beal, J. Ed Stowe, John R. Rankin, Paul Waynick, L. B. Coltrane, Allen Johnson, Robert Rankin, Fred Jones, J. B. Craven, Jr., John Benson, W. E. Eagle, W. R. Little, Paul Oakley, Thad Russell, Bruce Setzer, Jr., Henley Truluck, Paul York, Robert Green, R. D. Coleman, Hugh Massie, M. T. Lambeth, George Phillips, Ralph Bennett.

17. COMMITTEE TO STUDY ANNUITIES

L. J. Brookshire, J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. G. Lackey, Marshall Pickens, H. C. Wilkinson, D. W. Holt, J. C. Madison, J. B. Craven, Jr., Cecil Hefner, Hazel Ramsey, R. Grady Rankin, Wilson O. Weldon, M. Q. Tuttle, O. A. Swaringen, Mark Depp, Ralph Stockton, H. F. Duncan, E. M. Dudley, McNeill Smith, C. O. Kennerly, B. E. Sturgill, E. H. Lowman.

18. CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

W. R. Kelly, Clegg Avett, Moody Nifong, J. T. Ingram, E. A. Hackney, E. W. Needham, W. A. Kerr, Jr., John Frazier, H. I. Ridenhour.

19. DELEGATES ELECTED TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

General Conference Delegates

Clerical: E. H. Blackard, W. Kenneth Goodson, Lee F. Tuttle, Charles P. Bowles, Charles D. White, Frank Jordan, W. J. Huneycutt, G. R. Stafford, Wilson O. Weldon.

Lay: Edwin L. Jones, Paul R. Ervin, Paul F. Evans, Hugh Massie, T. M. Little, M. T. Lambeth, C. E. Morgan, Mrs. J. W. Harbison, R. D. Coleman.

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates and Reserve Delegates to the General Conference

Clerical: C. H. King, E. C. Few, C. C. Herbert, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Madison, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., J. W. Fowler, Jr., R. H. Taylor, E. H. Brendall, E. K. McLarty, Jr., P. W. Townsend.

Lay: Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., W. J. Bullock, Guy Weaver, George Finch, J. B. Craven, Jr., W. Bryan Moore, Ben L. Smith, Mrs. J. W. Payne, E. L. Jones, Jr., B. C. Gibson, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Ira Shamel.

Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Clerical: H. F. Duncan, M. T. Hipps, J. H. Carper, A. G. Lackey.

Lay: G. L. Goodson, R. M. Smith, Mrs. Dan K. Moore, D. W. Holt, Flake Sherrill, Gudger Cabe.

WHERE TO SEND VARIOUS FUNDS

Week of Dedication World Communion Mission Specials (Foreign)	Remit these funds to Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treas., 740 Rush St. Chicago 11, Illinois

DISTRICT PARSONAGE AND EXPENSE FUNDS

Asheville District	Remit to Mr. Guy Weaver, Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Charlotte District	Remit to Mr. S. R. Brookshire, Box 68, Charlotte, N. C.
Gastonia District	Remit to Mr. John R. Rankin, 304 W. Fifth Ave., Gastonia, N. C.
Greensboro District	Remit to Mr. J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro, N. C.
Marion District	Remit to Mr. H. T. Conley, Marion, N. C.
N. Wilkesboro District	Remit to Mr. Frank H. Crow, "J" St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
Salisbury District	Remit to Mr. Harold Melton, P. O. Box 583 Granite Quarry, N. C.
Statesville District	Remit to Mrs. Earl Eidson, P. O. Box 426, Statesville, N. C.
Thomasville District	Remit to Mr. J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro, N. C.
Waynesville District	Remit to Mr. H. E. Wright, Canton, N. C.
Winston-Salem District	Remit to Mr. H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem, N. C.

OTHER FUNDS:

United College Appeal	Remit to Methodist College Foundation Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.
Children's Home Funds	Remit to The Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Church School Day Race Relations Methodist Student Day	Remit these funds to Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Treas., Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.
Methodist Youth Fund Conference Youth Fund	Remit these funds to Miss Leona Morgan, Treas., Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.
Golden Cross Funds	Remit to Mr. Julius L. Hall, Elkin, N. C.
Home for the Aged Funds	Remit to Mr. W. R. Cuthbertson, Treas., 120 E. Third St., Charlotte, N. C.

World Service Conference Claimants Fund District Superintendents Fund Episcopal Fund Minimum Salary Fund College Fund Inter-Denominational Co-Operation Fund Conference Mission Specials Commitment Day Temperance Offering	Remit these funds to Mr. Herbert M. Wayne Conference Treasurer, P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte 1, N. C.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1955-1956

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number.

The number in parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) North Wilkesboro, (7) Salisbury, (8) Statesville, (9) Thomasville, (10) Waynesville, and (11) Winston-Salem.

*The asterisk marks the names of those who did not register for the 1955 session.

(All addresses are in North Carolina unless otherwise noted)

Peele, Bishop W. W.—Laurinburg ..... Honorary Member
Garber, Bishop Paul N.—Room 404, Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va. Honorary Member

1. Traveling Preachers

	Name and Address	Appointment
554	Adams, B. C. (9)—Route 4, Mocksville	Liberty-Concord
460	Adams, G. G., Jr. (3)—Box 455, Maiden	First
11	Ader, O. P. (2)—492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
273	Akers, L. R., Jr. (7)—Box 357, Spencer	Central
26	Albright, W. T. (4)—105 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Retired
470	Alderman, D. B. (8)—1033 Boulevard, Statesville	Boulevard
89	Allen, H. G. (4)—463 S. Main St., High Point	Main Street
443	Allen, J. A. (7)—118 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	Harmony
57	Allison, C. R. (7)—Route 3, Box 257, Concord	Retired
502	Allred, G. H. (4)—205 Carolina Ave., Draper	First
526	Alspaugh, C. G., Jr. (1)—Box 64, Fletcher	Fletcher
588	Amick, A. G. (2)—Pineville	Pineville
527	Anderson, W. C. (9)—Farmer	Farmer
366	Andrews, W. E.* (7)—Avenida sete de Setembro, 3235 Curitiba, Parana'	Missionary
52	Armbrust, J. H. (4)—Star Route 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.	Retired
61	Arthur, Z. V.* (1)—Box 148, Hot Springs	Retired
123	Auman, J. C. (11)—2032 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem	Centenary, Associate
481	Austin, Harold C. (9)—Cooleemee	Cooleemee
340	Avett, C. W. (9)—Route 4, Box 74, Lexington	Shiloh
34	Avett, E. M. (4)—Mocksville	Retired
503	Bailey, D. E. (2)—Route 9, Box 322, Charlotte 6	Trinity
12	Baldwin, J. A. (2)—201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 7	Retired
29	†Ballard, D. C.* (3)—207 Jennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
106	Ballard, E. Lester (4)—Route 8, Box 80 A, Greensboro	Groometown-St. Andrews
352	Bangle, F. W. D. (2)—Box 6, Waxhaw	Waxhaw
285	Barber, F. R. (8)—Route 4, Box 238, Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
107	Barber, J. M. (3)—Route 2, Kings Mountain	El Bethel
589	Barden, L. E. (6)—417 Howard St., Boone	Student
528	Barefoot, R. N. (1)—Box 337, Marshall	Marshall
257	Barnett, L. P. (1)—417 Summit St., Asheville	Biltmore
242	Barnwell, R. J. (3)—1617 Madison St., Gastonia	Trinity
590	Barr, C. B., Jr. (9)—107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Prospect-Pleasant Hill
591	Barringer, G. R. (10)—Route 2, Waynesville	Dellwood
53	Bates, C. W. (1)—Box 111, Swannanoa	Swannanoa
555	Bauer, E. J. (1)—N. C. Sanitorium, McCain	Hospital Chaplain
286	Beadle, W. F.* (1)—1503 A. T. Wg. A.P.O. 226, San Francisco California	Chaplain
592	Beal, L. L. (3)—Marshall College, Huntington, W. Virginia	Religious Counsellor
403	Beaman, C. G., Jr. (5)—655 Pons St., Valdese	Valdese
22	Bell, A. R.* (4)—Hilton St., Murphy	Retired
194	Bell, H. W. (10)—Box 35, Webster	Webster
404	Bell, Roy E. (10)—Box 296, Sylva	First
258	Benfield, W. H. (2)—420 E. 15th St., Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
405	Benson, C. W. (4)—1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel
195	Benton, C. C. (2)—1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 5	Central Avenue
9	Bethea, N. G.* (4) 2604 Williams St., Greensboro	Retired
367	Biggers, S. B. (9)—102 Coble St., Randleman	First
84	Billups, E. P. (4)—215 College St., Leaksville	Leaksville
108	Bingham, E. A. (8)—Route 2, Granite Falls	Grace Chapel
176	Bingham, P. E. (6)—Route 1, Box 195 A, Boone	Boone Circuit
151	Blackard, E. H. (1)—27 Church St., Asheville	Central
471	Blackwelder, H. L. (2)—504 Engleside Avenue, Monroe	Benton Heights
228	Blanchard, R. W. (3)—Route 1, Vale	Union
556	Blanton, W. N., Jr. (6)—Lansing	Helton
461	Blanton, W. W. (6)—Box 185, Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
504	Bobbitt, W. B., Jr. (9)—Route 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
406	Boggs, C. M. (8)—Box 90, Catawba	Catawba
368	Bogle, J. R. (3) —206 S. Main St., Belmont	First
306	Bolick, H. E. (11)—644 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street

† Deceased since Conference

	Name and Address	Appointment
593	Bottoms, F. G. (3)—Box 28, Casar	Casar
243	Bowles, C. P. (4)—2100 W. Market Street, Greensboro	West Market
274	Bowman, J. R. (4)—Box 60, Stokesdale	Flat Rock
287	Bowman, J. T. (9)—Route 1, Franklinville	Bethany-Gray's Chapel
196	Brandon, J. Max (7)—Route 1, Concord	Roberta
333	Brandon, J. Max, Jr. (3)—Terrell	Terrell
244	Brawley, S. J.* (11)—Route 2, Yadkinville	Retired
177	Braxton, J. W. (3)—332 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
288	Brendall, E. H. (10)—Box 738, Waynesville	First
162	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (1)—25 Balm Grove, Asheville	Trinity
594	Brendle, K. C. (5)—Box 44, Old Fort	Old Fort
341	Brewer, Earl D. C. (2)—Box 787, Emory University, Ga.	Professor
215	Broome, D. D. (9)—802 N. Main St., Mocksville	Retired, Mocksville Circuit
163	Brown, C. D. (4)—609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
164	Brown, O. L. (9)—Box 303, Archdale	Archdale
259	Bruton, A. B. (2)—Route 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
505	Bruton, P. A. (7)—Route 8, Box 152, Concord	Mount Olivet
353	Bumgarner, G. W. (3)—310 N. Highland St., Gastonia	West End
17	Bumgarner, J. L. A. (6)—Route 1, Box 70, Wilkesboro	Retired
529	Bunch, R. P. (11)—641 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
42	Burgess, A.* (4)—Route 1, Elizabeth City	Retired
27	Burgess, J. A. (4)—Route 1, Burlington	Retired
407	Burgin, W. Grady (7)—391 Old Charlotte Rd., Jackson Park, Concord	Rocky Ridge
557	Burks, P. T. (6)—Dept. Pastoral Care, Bowman Gray, Winston-Salem	Student
325	Burris, J. A.* (1)—VA Hospital, Lake City, Florida	VA Chaplain
558	Burson, R. N., Jr. (11)—Box 427, Jonesville	Jonesville
559	Bush, N. C. (6)—Sherwood	Watauga
369	Bustle, W. R. (4)—Box 163, Mayodan	Mayodan
408	Byrum, R. Delbert (10)—620 Hogan Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Gen. Board of Education
370	Cagle, J. F. (4)—Office of the Chaplain, Camp Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain
389	Caldwell, J. E.* (2)—Topeka, Kansas	Student
95	Cannon, James, III (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Dean
23	Camak, D. E.* (10)—Greer, S. C.	Retired
260	Carper, J. H. (6)—407 Sixth St., North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
178	Carroll, J. E. (8)—252 Third Ave. NW, Hickory	First
409	Carter, J. Edwin (10)—Box 174, Andrews	Andrews
375	Carver, G. M. (8)—Route 2, Newton	Balls Creek
482	Cassell, P. M. (11)—Box 275, Walnut Cove	Stokesburg-Pine Hall
124	Casto, Homer* (1)—Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
560	Caudill, C. J. (11)—4150 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem	Crews
530	Chamblee, A. L., Jr. (11)—Route 2, Winston-Salem	Pine Grove
49	Chappell, C. G.* (2)—Waverly, Tennessee	Retired
14	Chappell, M. L.* (8)—Route 2, Tyner	Retired
506	Charlton, D. W., Jr. (8)—Route 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
561	Christy, J. H., Jr. (9)—Route 2, High Point	Spring Hill
142	Church, John R. (11)—1849 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem	Conference Evangelist
54	Clark, Elmer T.* (10)—Lake Junaluska	Secretary Methodist World Council
410	Clark, K. W. (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Professor
275	Clay, C. W.* (10)—Caixa Postal, 2009 Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A.	Missionary
96	Clay, G. W. (7)—China Grove	Retired
354	Clemer, A. James (2)—205 Grandin Road, Charlotte 8	Wesley Heights
152	Clemmer, George B. (7)—30 N. Union St., Concord	Central
444	Cochrane, J. E. (11)—Box 88, Hanes	Hanes
342	Cody, R. S. (3)—519 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
43	Cole, E. O. (2)—1225 The Plaza, Charlotte	Retired, Treas. E. M. Cole Foundation
483	Coleman, J. H. (3)—1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
432	Collins, C. L. (3)—Box 38, McAdenville	McAdenville
62	Combs, G. R. (11)—Box 121, Dobson	Retired, Dobson
85	Combs, J. W. (11)—Route 5, Lincolnton	Retired
462	Combs, W. P. (9)—149 W. River Dr., Randleman	Old Union-Mt. Lebanon
216	Cook, Earl, A. (7)—Route 4, Box 306 A, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
484	Cook, F. B. (10)—Box 336, Robbinsville	Robbinsville
411	Cooke, J. H. (3)—Box 415, Cherryville	First
153	Cornelius, H. R. (5)—114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
72	Cornette, J. C.* (5)—408 W. Union, Morganton	Retired
376	Corriher, W. Douglas (1)—Box 7, Brevard	Brevard
595	Cowart, D. M. (7)—Box 1257, Concord	Concord Circuit
334	Cox, A. J. (2)—Hayne St., Monroe	Central
125	Cox, J. O. (7)—Route 1, Box 157, Concord	Retired
307	Crawford, McRae (5)—Box 137, Icard	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony
390	Crawley, J. W. (4)—1705 Madison Ave., Greensboro	West End
485	Crawley, R. P. (2)—4321 Darwin Circle, Charlotte	Grace
317	Creech, H. L., Jr. (2)—605 E. Boulevard, Charlotte 3	Dilworth
463	Crew, J. R., Jr. (3)—1 Myrtle St., Gastonia	Myrtle
433	Crouse, K. D. (10)—Route 1, Canton	Morning Star
86	Crouse, T. V.* (4)—Stokesdale	Retired
596	Crowder, R. J. (2)—Route 1, Pineville	Harrison
289	Crowder, V. P. (5)—302 Rocky Ford Road, Morganton	North Morganton
217	Croy, O. E. (11)—3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	Union Ridge
486	Crummett, W. C. (3)—604 Lincoln St., Shelby	Hoyle Memorial

	Name and Address	Appointment
412	Culbreth, G. B. (1)—169 Old Haw Creek Rd., Asheville	Bethesda-Tabernacle
63	Culp, B. A.* (11)—2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
391	Culp, W. B. A. (2)—4434 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 8	St. James
445	Dalton, G. W. (7)—Box 207, East Spencer	Longstreet-Yadkin
531	Davis, A. R. (10)—Route 1, Clyde	Crabtree
276	Davis, F. R. (8)—253 E. Catawba Ave., Mooresville	McKendree
64	Davis, W. B. (2)—310 N. Central Ave., Belmont	Retired, St. Mark's
35	Dennis, A. B. (1)—200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
392	Dennis, C. W. (3)—Route 1, Newton	South Fork
154	Dennis, D. H. (11)—Route 1, Walnut Cove	Retired, Danbury
472	Dennis, Paul M. (4)—3424 Kivett Drive, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
109	Depp, W. Mark (11)—Box 608, Winston-Salem	Centenary
532	Dickson, C. H. (3)—714 Marion Street, Shelby	Aldersgate
18	Dixon, A. G.* (4)—513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Retired
218	Dixon, P. T. (11)—Box 14, Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
110	Dryman, F. O. (2)—Route 8, Box 613, Charlotte	Retired
413	Duckwall, P. H. (9)—Route 1, Box 378, Lexington	Midway
197	Dulin, G. N. (8)—111 W. 13th St., Newton	Abernethy Memorial
464	Duncan, H. C. (2)—404 Chesterfield Rd., N. Charleston, S. C.	Chaplain
179	Duncan, Herman F. (8)—126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First
290	Duncan, J. R. (7)—Box 110, Midland	Bethel
414	Early, Robert E. (5)—Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
308	Easter, O. L. (2)—3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7	Mouzon
165	Edens, L. T. (4)—Rowland	Retired
473	Edwards, F. H. (4)—Route 7, Box 516, Greensboro	Hinshaw Memorial
261	Edwards, M. W. (11)—2209 Greenway Ave., NE, Winston-Salem	First
415	Ehlhardt, G. B.* (4)—University of Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa	Professor
155	Ellerbe, M. C. (8)—Route 2, Mooresville	Triplett
507	Ervin, J. L. (4)—Route 6, Box 469C, Greensboro	Mt. Pleasant
50	Ervin, J. O. (2)—Route 9, Box 640, Charlotte	Retired
97	Ervin, M. G. (5)—Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
597	Evans, L. H., Jr. (5)—Forest City	Chaplain
508	Evans, O. E. (7)—200 W. 12th St., Salisbury	Main Street
377	Faulkner, A. Mitchell (7)—279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hills
474	Faulkner, C. W. (11)—Box 265, Walkertown	Morris Chapel
562	Ferguson, A. A. (9)—Route 6, Lexington	Bethany-Cotton Grove
198	Ferree, G. B.* (9)—Route 4, Asheboro	Retired
318	Ferree, S. G. (11)—3008 Hobbs Rd., Nashville, Tenn.	Editorial Assistant
98	Few, E. C. (4)—320 E. Greenway N., Greensboro	District Superintendent
563	Few, J. F. (4)—Route 9, Box 72, Greensboro	Mt. Pisgah
77	Fink, G. W. (9)—Route 4, Gladstone Rd., Mocksville	Retired
509	Fitzgerald, B. R. (1)—83 Evelyn Place, Asheville	Groce
455	Fitzgerald, E. A. (1)—67 Ormond Ave., Asheville	Abernethy
510	Fitzgerald, J. A. (3)—Drawer H., Lawndale	Lawndale
99	Fitzgerald, J. B. (3)—Denver	Rock Springs
100	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)—83 Evelyn Place, Asheville	District Superintendent
511	Fitzgerald, W. E. (6)—Box 3, Jefferson	Jefferson
87	Forbis, R. L. (3)—Route 2, Shelby	Retired
564	Forbis, W. T. (11)—Route 1, High Point	Bunker Hill
533	Foster, R. A. (7)—1308 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
343	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (10)—Lake Junaluska	Supt. Lake Junaluska
8	Fox, E. W. (8)—245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
393	Francisco, Ross (6)—Box 231, Sparta	Sparta
475	Frazier, J. T., Jr. (10)—Route 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
565	Freeman, E. R. (1)—Route 3, Candler	Candler
534	Freeman, F. D. (8)—Route 2, Catawba	Concord-Hopewell
143	Freeman, H. C. (5)—Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
36	Fry, J. A. (2)—1402 McDonald St., Monroe	Retired
535	Funderburk, D. K. (8)—Route 1, Claremont	Shiloh
344	Garmon, H. D. (5)—604 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
117	Gentry, J. C. (11)—148 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem	Retired
277	George, L. B.* (10)—Route 1, Canton	Rockwood
65	Gibbs, A. C. (5)—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
118	Gibbs, J. S. (4)—1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
536	Gibbs, J. S., Jr. (4)—Route 4, Box 96, Greensboro	Moriah
566	Gibbs, P. H. (9)—Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
309	Gibbs, R. P. (2)—Route 8, Box 406, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
567	Gibson, E. K. (11)—Box 1, Pinnacle	Pinnacle
111	Goforth, R. C. (2)—Route 4, Box 616, Charlotte 8	Big Spring
487	Golden, J. B.* (10)—275 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.	Student
19	Goode, W. O. (1)—143 Linden Ave., Asheville	Retired
319	Goodson, W. Kenneth (11)—Box 5197, Ardmore Station, Winston-Salem	Dist. Supt.
568	Gordon, A. F. (4)—Route 4, Box 321, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
185	Graham, G. C. (5)—Route 3, Bakersville	Kona
199	Grant, C. L. (4)—Box 55, Stokesdale	Stokesdale-Glencoe
126	Grant, D. P. (1)—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
598	Grant, R. L. (4)—Pelham	Pelham-Hickory Grove

	Name and Address	Appointment
569	Green, J. E. (8)—108 Underdown Ave., Lenoir	South Lenoir-Olivet
78	Green, John H. (11)—Route 7, Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem	Oak Summit
90	Green, J. M.* (11)—Route 3, Yadkinville	Retired
326	Green, P. L.* (4)—Jusmg. APO 285 c/o P.M., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
219	Greene, E. P. (9)—Linwood	Linwood-Tyro
220	Grigg, W. Q. (9)—Mocksville	First
166	Groce, J. W. (4)—811 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	Retired, Wesley Chapel
58	Groce, T. A. (1)—11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired
262	Grove, W. Harold (9)—512 Cliff Road, Asheboro	First
200	Grose, J. C. (2)—2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 5	Kilgo
537	Hackney, E. A. (5)—Route 2, Box 51, Bakersville	Red Hill-Tipton
127	Hager, T. W. (11)—137 N. Magnolia St., Mooresville	Retired
512	Hahn, R. J. (10)—Box 512, Franklin	Snow Hill-Iotla
599	Haire, B. A. (5)—Route 6, Box 809, Morganton	St. Matthews-Zion
600	Haire, E. R. (4)—Route 2, Box 538, Greensboro	Gethsemane
570	Hall, J. T. (1)—Bald Creek	Bald Creek
465	Hamilton, D. A. (3)—Cramerton	Cramer Memorial
320	Hamilton, E. Paul (11)—2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
355	Hamilton, J. R. (1)—22 Brucemont Circle, Asheville	Haywood Street
446	Harbin, M. E. (1)—48 Oakley Road, Asheville	Oakley
73	Harbison, E. J. (7)—Route 3, Box 66A, Concord	Retired
291	Hardee, R. M. (7)—Granite Falls	First
245	Harkey, W. L. (5)—Box 172, Avondale	Avondale-Henrietta
488	Harper, L. A., Jr.* (1)—East Haddam, Conn.	Student
513	Harris, J. D. (2)—Route 5, Box 1041, Charlotte 8	Moore's Chapel
112	Harris, W. Reid (4)—Box 241, Stoneville	Stoneville
79	Harrison, Van B. (5)—Route 2, Box 221A, Marion	Marion Circuit
571	Hauser, J. J. (10)—Bryson City	Bryson City
144	Hauss, R. M. (3)—Box 2, Shelby	Ex. Dir., Allied Church League
572	Hawkins, W. T. (3)—Box 46, Polkville	Polkville-Rehobeth
80	Hayes, L. B. (10)—Route 3, Canton	Bethel
356	Heckard, C. L. (5)—30 W. Fort St., Marion	First
489	Heckard, Floyd L. (6)—Hq. 501st Airborne Inf., Fort Jackson, S. C.	Chaplain
101	Heckard, M. W. (8)—Route 8, Box 613, Charlotte	Retired
378	Heffner, W. F. (7)—1112 N. Main St., Kannapolis	North
310	Hefner, Cecil G. (10)—Canton	Central
186	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (2)—1401 Queens Road, Charlotte 7	Myers Park
2	Herman, G. D.* (1)—58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
601	Hiatt, E. E., Jr. (4)—Box 66, Ruffin	Ruffin
37	Hiatt, J. S. (11)—Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin	Superintendent
490	Hillard, R. F. (1)—Route 2, Hendersonville	Edneyville
311	Higgins J. S. (4)—318 Phillips St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
246	Highfill, T. G. (10)—Cherokee	Cherokee
602	Hill, F. A. (7)—Route 4, Box 145, Salisbury	Providence
135	Hipp, J. E. (2)—Route 5, Box 942, Charlotte	Retired
201	Hipps, M. Teague (9)—11 Mock St., Thomasville	District Superintendent
476	Hipps, R. Harold (4)—206 Adams St., Greensboro	West Market, Associate
3	Holloway, J. G. W.* (8)—Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
345	Holmes, J. J. (8)—Box 522, Newton	First
229	Hood, G. F. (3)—VA Hospital, Salisbury	VA Chaplain
573	Horn, K. A. (2)—Box 165, Lilesville	Lilesville
379	Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr.—133 Methodist Drive, Winston-Salem	Marvin
221	Houck, G. F. (7)—105 Cedar St., Concord	Epworth
30	Houck, T. J.* (6)—Route 1, Todd	Retired
91	Houser, J. E. B. (1)—Route 2, Weaverville	Retired
113	Houts, R. T. (10)—Route 3, New Market, Tenn.	Conference Evangelist
434	Houts, R. T., Jr. (10)—Box 203, Highlands	Highlands
357	Hovis, G. A. (4)—Box 472, Brown Summit	Haw River
247	Howard, F. E. (4)—111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
128	Howell, J. A.* (9)—234 N. Main St., Asheboro	Retired
327	Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (5)—Chapel 4, Fort Belvoir, Va.	Chaplain
92	Hoyle, John W., Jr. (4)—1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
538	Hoyle, J. W., III (9)—Farmington	Farmington
603	Hudgins, W. E. (4)—Box 185, Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
263	Huffman, N. A.* (22)—Williamette University, Salem, Oregon	Professor
604	Huffstetler, Boyce (10)—Route 3, Hayesville	Shooting Creek
222	Huggin, J. G., Jr. (3)—Box 104, Shelby	Central
447	Hughes, M. P., Jr. (11)—3544 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
28	Humphreys, G. I.* (4)—Box 2383, University Sta., Gainesville, Fla.	Retired
416	Huneycutt, C. Jerome (3)—Box 164, Dallas	First
167	Huneycutt, T. B. (5)—Route 2, Box 207 AA, Forest City	Pleasant Grove
292	Huneycutt, W. Jackson (2)—501 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4	Hawthorne Lane
102	Hunter, R. A. (11)—1449 Miller St., Winston-Salem	Retired & Hickory Ridge
448	Hurley, J. B. (9)—Box 1047, Liberty	First
293	Huss, D. T. (8)—Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
312	Huss, H. O. (5)—Harris	Broad River
491	Hutchinson, O. N. (2)—First Methodist Church, Charlotte	First, Associate
477	Hutson, H. H. (4)—Greensboro College, Greensboro	President

	Name and Address	Appointment
248	Ingram, J. L. (7)—213 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville	Retired
514	Ingram, J. T. (11)—Route 4, Mt. Airy	Franklin Heights
156	Isley, H. L. (4)—Route 6, Burlington	Retired
449	Jacks, W. R. (4)—2200 Guess Rd., Durham	Associate Dir., N. C. Council Churches
88	Jenkins, W. A.* (9)—Route 1, Box 130, Durham	Retired
114	Jenkins, W. R. (2)—Route 7, Box 1618, Charlotte 6	Asbury-Oak Grove
230	Jerome, Brooks (7)—Stanfield	Retired
294	Jessup, H. D. (1)—Route 1, Fletcher	Fairview
450	Johnson, J. L., Jr. (3)—Route 1, Cherryville	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel
451	Johnson, J. S. (4)—Climax	Bethlehem
574	Johnson, K. M. (9)—Route 5, Asheboro	West Bend
81	Johnson, S. W. (3)—215 S. Church St., Gastonia	Retired and Betnea
157	Jones, E. M. (3)—116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
44	Jones, O. J.* (11)—1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
119	Jones, R. P.* (6)—Route 1, Creston	Retired
264	Jordan, Frank (2)—1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7	District Superintendent
136	Jordan, G. Ray (2)—Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Professor
321	Jordan, H. R. (7)—202 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street
417	Jordan, J. S. (7)—509 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
418	Judy, C. W.* (10)—Methodist Mission, 171 il San Dong, Kangwon Province, Wonju, Korea	Missionary
187	Kale, W. Arthur (4)—Box 4353, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
575	Kayler, R. E. (11)—Route 2, Dobson	Level Cross
328	Keeler, W. F. (1)—13 Edgewood Rd., Beverly Hills, Asheville	VA Chaplain
15	Keever, J. C. (8)—Route 8, Box 613, Charlotte	Retired
180	Kelly, W. R. (3)—210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
576	Kendrick, J. C. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Pisgah-High Shoals
129	Kennedy, A. C. (5)—Box 194, Old Fort	Retired
394	Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (5)—Box 446, Rutherford College	Rutherford College
103	Kennerly, C. O. (4)—Box 188, Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
188	Kerr, W. A., Jr. (1)—Route 2, Brevard	Brevard Circuit and Ecusta
202	Kiker, F. W. (2)—Box 52, Cornelius	Mt. Zion
515	Kincaid, J. J. P. (4)—CROP Office, Memphis, Tenn.	CROP Director
278	King, Carl H. (7)—Box 828, Salisbury	Ex. Secretary, Board of Education
295	Kirby, C. W. (3)—606 S. York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
93	Kirk, E. L. (6)—Hiddenite	Hiddenite
31	Kirkpatrick, C. S.* (4)—2907 Horton Rd., Durham	Retired
120	Koestline, Karl H. (4)—Gibsonville	Gibsonville
452	Koestline, K. H., Jr.* (2)—Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Managing Editor, Motive
265	Kuenn, H. F. (11)—244 S. Main St., Kernersville	Main Street
231	Kyles, A. A. (7)—309 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
266	Lackey, A. Glenn (2)—Box 86, Matthews	Matthews
435	Lacy, C. B. (4)—Box 5374, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
296	Lamb, E. A. (4)—412 Harrison St., Reidsville	First
539	Langford, T. A. (2)—Mebane	Student
466	Lanier, H. Glen (9)—5 Pine St., Thomasville	First
279	Lanier, Walter Lee (11)—155 Dixie St., Mt. Airy	Central
492	Lasley, J. W. (4)—515 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
38	Latham, A. L. (4)—Route 2, Box 298, Brown Summit	Retired
297	Laughlin, R. M.* (4)—Route 6, Box 564, Greensboro	Retired
540	Laye, L. B. (6)—Box 136, Stony Point	Stony Point
267	Lefler, B. W. (3)—Route 1, Stanley	Lowesville
145	Leftwich, M. E. (3)—Route 2, Shelby	Retired
493	Leonard, W. C. (2)—3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5	St. John's
358	Lindsey, J. A. (8)—265 N. Mulberry St., Statesville	Broad Street
541	Little, J. R. (1)—Route 2, Candler	Francis Asbury
232	Locke, W. R. (4)—High Point College, High Point	Professor
181	Love, F. R. (7)—Route 3, Albemarle	Salem
203	Love, J. L. (7)—Route 1, China Grove	Oak Grove-Unity
419	Lowder, J. A. (1)—Box 103, Weaverville	Weaverville
605	Lowder, Paul (8)—Harmony	Harmony
606	Lowdermilk, M. K. (2)—605 E. Boulevard, Charlotte	Dilworth, Associate
346	Lowman, E. H. (6)—311 E. Main Street, Boone	Boone
168	Loy, O. C. (4)—425 Nathan Hunt Drive, High Point	Sherwood
313	Lyerly, A. A.* (7)—Office of the Chaplain, Hg. N.A.M.A., A.P.O 124, c/o P.M., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
158	Lynch, A. W. (11)—Route 6, Box 208, Mount Airy	Salem
249	Mabry, L. E. (4)—201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
250	Madison, J. Clay (5)—204 N. King St., Morganton	First
182	Madison, T. G. (4)—1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
516	Maness, C. M., Jr. (7)—Box 251, Albemarle	Bethany
280	Marshall, R. P. (4)—Box 508, Greensboro	Editor, N. C. Christian Advocate
577	Mashburn, D. W. (9)—Box 32, Coleridge	Coleridge
204	Masters, V. R. (6)—Box 197, West Jefferson	West Jefferson
420	Maxwell, A. L., Jr. (10)—Box 86, Murphy	First
395	Medlin, W. T., Jr. (3)—1511 E. Ozark Ave, Gastonia	Faith
396	Melton, J. T. (8)—1411 Seventh Ave., SW., Hickory	Westview

	Name and Address	Appointment
607	Mewborn, W. E. (6)—Warrensville	Warrensville
380	Miller, Gilbert (5)—Box 295, Cliffside	Cliffside
542	Miller, J J. (7)—Route 9, Box 372, Concord	Westford
608	Miller, J. K. (10)—Hayesville	First
517	Miller, Ralph (5)—Box 45, Bostic	Bostic
137	Miller, Walter J. (4)—202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
298	Mills, E. W. (11)—Route 1, East Bend	Smithtown
578	Montfort, R. T. (9)—Box 89, Thomasville	Pinewood-Fairview
16	Moore, John W. (2)—Box 363, Lake Junaluska	Retired
518	Moore, K. R. (2)—Route 2, Matthews	Weddington
233	Morton, V. A. (5)—East Marion	East Marion
381	Moss, S. B. (10)—Box 502, Franklin	First
335	Mullis, D. B. (2)—18 E. Morgan St., Wadesboro	Wadesboro
456	Murray, C. C. (3)—Route 3, Lincolnton	Asbury
234	Murray, C. E. (3)—214 W. Fourth Ave., Gastonia	Main Street, Associate
478	Murray, J. D. (2)—Box 353, Davidson	Davidson
609	Myers, B. T. (7)—Midland	Midland
4	Myers, Ebenezer* (8)—210 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
336	Myers, H. P., Jr., (8)—214 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
223	McClamroch, R. G. (9)—Box 283, Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
543	McCulley, G. R. (11)—3819 W. First St., Winston-Salem	Trinity
359	McCulley, R. W. (7)—504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
421	McDonald, T. L., Jr. (1)—170 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
494	McGlamery, N. V. (1)—Box 5717, State College Sta., Raleigh	Student
121	McKinney, C. M. (2)—1033 E. 36th St., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
436	McLain, R. W. (4)—Route 6, Statesville	Student
13	McLarty, E. K. (4)—Clemson House, Clemson, S. C.	Retired
314	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (7)—215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
251	McLarty, James B. (3)—Box 47, Kings Mountain	Central
382	McLean, Miles A. (7)—293 Kerr St., Concord	Ann Street
383	McSwain, Horace R. (10)—Box 1457, Statesville	Conf. Missionary Secretary
32	McSwain, J. E. (4)—814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	Retired
169	Nease, Edgar H. (4)—312 Muir's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
467	Nease, E. H., Jr. (9)—114 Francis Dr., Asheboro	Calvary
183	Needham, E. W. (8)—427 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
397	Needham, George H. (3)—Route 3, Shelby	Sharon
66	Needham, S. M. (11)—Route 1, Pfafftown	Retired and City Missionary
252	Nelson, Fletcher (2)—Lees McRae College, Banner Elk	President
384	Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (6)—308 Walnut St., Statesville	Ex. Sec., Town & Country
122	Newell, C. O. (6)—Creston	Retired and Creston
170	Newton, C. B. (2)—Box 34, Derita	Cole Memorial
385	Nicholson, R. H. (2)—2044 Ferncliff Rd., Charlotte 7	Providence
299	Nifong, D. Moody (7)—172 N. Second St., Albemarle	Central
371	Nifong, S. Byron (7)—395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
579	Norton, Zane G. (3)—Box 443, Crouse	Crouse
495	Oakley, J. S. (7)—Route 4, Albemarle	Parkway-Pine Grove-Oakboro
610	Oakley, R. L. (9)—Box 185, Mocksville	Davie
45	Ogburn, N. S. (2)—205 S. Myers St., Charlotte	Retired
457	Oliver, N. L. (11)—Lewisville	Lewisville
6	Ownbey, R. L. (2)—2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte	Retired
611	Page, C. E. (7)—Granite Quarry	Shiloh-Granite Quarry
496	Page, E. D. (9)—Box 72, Ramseur	Franklinville-Jordan Memorial
171	Parker, J. W. (7)—Route 2, Gold Hill	Gold Hill
39	Parker, R. J. (4)—2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 9, Florida	Retired
159	Paschall, F. W. (4)—1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Grace
453	Payne, D. A. (10)—Lake Junaluska	Long's Chapel
300	Peace, Clifford H. (11)—416 Springdale Ave., Winston-Salem	Industrial Chaplain
235	Pearce, A. B., Jr. (2)—701 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3	St. Paul's
189	Peeler, E. O. (7)—Box 274, Norwood	Norwood
544	Pennigar, C. F. (9)—Route 5, Winston-Salem	New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove
347	Penny, W. B. (4)—1107 Pine Circle Dr., High Point	Oak View
612	Pepper, E. F., Jr. (7)—Box 1, Stanfield	Stanfield
545	Perkins, A. G. (3)—Route 1, Mount Holly	Riverbend and Snow Hill
497	Petree, J. R. (1)—Newdale	Newdale
322	Phibbs, A. Frank (2)—2104 Greene St., Charlotte 8	Purcell
398	Phillips, J. H. (2)—Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
315	Pittard, J. Leo (2) 1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 5	Commonwealth
59	Pless, W. H.* (1)—106 Brownwood Road, Asheville	Retired
40	Plint, W. J.* (11)—1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	Retired
5	Plyler, A. W.* (4)—1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
546	Pollock, H. M. (11)—111 N. Cherry St., Kernersville	Cherry Street
74	Poole, Y. D. (8)—Box 136, Statesville	Retired
7	Powell, Henry L.* (9)—Route 2, Box 134, Thomasville	Retired
46	Powell, Hubert L.* (5)—Route 1, Mill Spring	Retired
399	Powell, J. J. (3)—Box 59, Boger City	Boger City
329	Price, Edgar C. (4)—1310 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Calvary
130	Price, Robert M. (2)—Box 135, Polkton	Polkton
67	Pritchard, J. E.* (9)—318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro	Retired

	Name and Address	Appointment
236	Pruyn, H. A. (1)—Box 883, Tryon	Tryon
498	Putnam, R. C. (4)—2227 Pinecroft Road, Greensboro	Trinity
519	Pyatt, C. D. (2)—Route 6, Box 491, Charlotte 8	Homestead
547	Ramsey, V. J.* (10)—3rd Shore Party Bn., 3rd Marine Division F.M.F. c/o F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif	Chaplain
520	Randolph, C. W. (5)—Route 2, Bostic	Sunshine
521	Ratchford, W. T. (11)—Box 24, Yadkinville	Yadkinville
146	Rathburn, W. M.* (10)—Route 4, Waynesville	Retired
55	Ratledge, A. P. (9)—Box 335, Thomasville	Retired
224	Rayle, J. Leonard (3)—Box 35, Stanley	Stanley
172	Rayle, Paul R.* (4)—1703 Cobb St., Greensboro	Retired
613	Reagan, E. M., Jr.* (4)—Weaverville	Chaplain
422	Reed, Ralph L. (7)—108 Betnpage Rd., Kannapolis	Midway
337	Reese, M. C. (4)—1208 Montlieu Ave., High Point	Lindsay Memorial
281	Reichard, J. C. (11)—206 Hawthorne Rd., Elkin	First
69	Rhinehardt, D. H.* (3)—Western State Hospital, Stanton, Va.	Retired
522	Richardson, R. W.* (1)—Box 24, Doubs, Md.	Student
360	Richey, M. S. (1)—Box 4673, Duke Station, Durham	Professor
423	Ridenhour, H. I. (6)—Box 335, Taylorsville	Taylorsville
173	Ridge, C. E. (9)—Route 4, Box 74-A, Lexington	Retired and Erlanger
348	Rink, James E. (2)—4000 Sheridan Drive, Charlotte 5	Memorial
437	Rippy, Leo, Jr. (3)—Central Methodist Church, Shelby	Central, Associate
24	Robbins, H. H.* (7)—406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
190	Roberts, I. L. (10)—Box 961, Canton	First
301	Robinson, H. M. (9)—216 W. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	Memorial
191	Robinson, O. L. (8)—Box 214, Hudson	Hudson
424	Rock, W. A., Jr. (3)—Route 2, Gastonia	Maylo
614	Rollins, D. E. (2)—Route 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
131	Rollins, W. A. (2)—Box 9114, Plaza Sta., Charlotte	Belmont Park
361	Ross, Courtney B. (7)—915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
10	Rowe, Gilbert T.* (4)—150 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	Retired
438	Roy, C. Edward (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
439	Royals, W. B. (1)—Box 427, Burnsville	Burnsville
75	Rozzelle, C. E. (4)—High Point College, High Point	Chaplain and Professor
523	Rudisill, G. W. (2)—Box 828, Salisbury	Conference Board of Education
174	Rufty, W. E. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
362	Russell, B. C. (7)—Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer	Professor
253	Russell, C. W. (8)—936 12th St., NE., Hickory	Highland
580	Rutledge, I. P. (1)—Route 2, Box 127, Candler	Acton
363	Schreyer, G. M. (1)—Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer	Professor
400	Scott, L. A. (4)—114 W. Academy, Madison	Madison
94	Scott, W. L. (4)—Route 3, Greensboro	Retired
147	Setzer, Fred L. (2)—128 S. Cromer St., Charlotte 8	Chadwick
372	Shackford, J. T. (11)—Box 133, Walkertown	Love's Chapel
268	Shankle, Byron (11)—4737 Mt. Pleasant Dr., Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
581	Shankle, Jack N. (2)—Box 176, Peachland	Peachland
401	Shannon, C. E. (1)—32 Claxton Place, Asheville	St. Paul
225	Sharpe, I. L. (2)—Route 6, Monroe	Bethlehem
148	Shaver, I. L.* (7)—P.O. Box 44, Oita City, Japan	Missionary
70	Shelton, A. D. (4)—Route 1, Jamestown	Hickory Grove
615	Shelton, W. G. (6)—Route 1, Ronda	Elkin Circuit
468	Shepard, J. J. (3)—Box 265, Fallston	Fallston-Clover Hill
269	Shinn, F. H. (11)—518 Rockford St., Mount Airy	Rockford Street
56	Shinn, W. B. (7)—903 Central Dr., Kannapolis	Retired
60	Shore, P. L. (4)—769 Percy St., Greensboro	Retired
330	Shore, P. L., Jr. (1)—Hendersonville	Hendersonville
132	Short, J. R. (2)—Route 3, Matthews	Retired
349	Sides, W. C., Jr. (3)—Route 1, Kings Mountain	Grace
616	Sills, J. R. (11)—Route 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope
364	Simpson, Harold R. (2)—Route 9, Box 473, Charlotte 6	Pleasant Grove
205	Smathers, F. C. (10)—Box 522, Lake Junaluska	District Superintendent
316	Smith, Aubert M. (9)—140 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
479	Smith, C. A.* (10)—Route 2, Murphy	Retired and Murphy Circuit, Associate
282	Smith, C. Moody (2)—Box 427, Marshville	Marshville
582	Smith, G. E. (9)—Route 3, Mocksville	Dulins
583	Smith, J. C. (4)—1385 Lee's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Lee's Chapel
425	Smith, O. D. (4)—1014 Morgan Rd., Spray	Spray
283	Smith, P. L. (8)—217 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
149	Smith, R. A. (4)—Route 9, Hobbs Rd., Greensboro	Professor
226	Smith, W. S. (4)—1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
350	Snider, P. F. (7)—Woodleaf	Woodleaf
206	Snow, J. N.* (1)—Box 83, Harper, Texas	Retired
133	Spencer, E. H.* (8)—Route 2, Newton	Retired
373	Spencer, Lee R. (2)—1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3	Calvary
175	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (4)—530 E. 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.	Editor, World Outlook
207	Stafford, G. R. (6)—405 D Street, No th Wilkesboro	District Superintendent
617	Stamey, B. F. (11)—Box 296, Boonville	Boonville
386	Stamey, R. H. (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	President
331	Starling, R. J. (8)—Mount Ulla	Centenary

	Name and Address	Appointment
499	Starr, George C., Jr. (10)—Box 8, Clyde	Central
469	Stephens, I. A. (3)—Route 3, Gastonia	Bethesda-W. Cramerton
208	Stevens, L. C.* (1)—46 West St., Asheville	Retired
25	Stewart, S. A.* (2)—Box 283, Mesa, Arizona	Retired
338	Stokes, C. D.* (4)—Methodist Mission, 319 Tae Hung Dong, Taejon, Korea,	Missionary
270	Stokes, J. C. (4)—306 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
271	Stokes, J. L. II (7)—Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer	President
33	Stokes, M. B. (1)—Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.	Retired
150	Stough, F. J. (9)—Box 50, Welcome	Welcome
618	Stowe, D. P. (10)—Box 152, Hayesville	Hayesville Circuit
284	Strader, L. F. (3)—Route 1, Belmont	Ebenezer
619	Strader, R. H. (1)—Route 2, Box 824, Asheville	Bethel-Azalea
51	Stubbins, R. C. (9)—Efland	Retired
426	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (9)—Box 152, Denton	Central
427	Summey, T. A., Jr. (11)—Route 2, Box 88, Winston-Salem	Mount Carmel
302	Swaim, J. C. (3)—Fallston	Belwood
458	Sweet, W. A. (7)—1919 Statesville Rd., Salisbury	Milford Hills
459	Swink, R. F. (9)—Route 8, Box 313, Lexington	Davidson
428	Swinson, J. L.* (2)—U.S.S. Lake Champlain, CVA-39 F.P.O., New York, N. Y,	Chaplain
47	Swofford, A C. (5)—Ellenboro	Retired
209	Swofford, T. H. (5)—Box 246, Forest City	Forest City
192	Tabor, J. B., Jr. (4)—Route 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
138	Tate, C. F. (5)—Box 211, Nebo	Nebo-Murphy
454	Taylor, J. M., Jr. (8)—Box 743, Claremont	Claremont
332	Taylor, Paul R. (8)—Route 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
41	Taylor, R. A. (3)—345 W. Mt. View Ave., Gastonia	Retired
303	Taylor, Ralph H. (8)—319 Summit Ave., Statesville	District Superintendent
184	Thompson, A. Wade (8)—80 28th St., NE., Hickory	Bethel
548	Thompson, G. W. (11)—Route 3, Kernersville	Sedge Garden
48	Thompson, L. D. (2)—2720 Providence Rd., Charlotte	Retired and First, Associate
115	Thompson, W. B. (9)—Route 7, Lexington	Retired
378	Thompson, W. R. (1)—27 Church St., Asheville	Central, Associate
429	Thumm, M. V. (10)—Box 13, Cullowhee	Cullowhee
210	Townsend, Paul W. (7)—328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
104	Trolinger, J. H.* (4)—Box 313, Rockingham	Retired
139	Trolinger, J. L. (4)—Route 1, Box 133, Guilford	Friendship
20	Tucker, P. W.* (5)—Box 556, Marion	Retired
440	Tucker, Roger W. (8)—Box 227, Troutman	Troutman
500	Turner, J. D.* (4)—1569 Kewalo St., Honolulu, T. H.	Conference Evangelist
584	Turnipseed, R. L. (8)—Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student
237	Tuttle, Lee F. (2)—1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
160	Tuttle, Mark Q. (7)—1312 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
304	Tuttle, R. G. (4)—628 Colonial Drive, High Point	First
585	Upton, G. A. (5)—Route 5, Box 13, Morganton	Table Rock
116	Varner, J. M.* (7)—25 Kerr Street, Concord	Retired
238	Varner, R. M. (9)—28 Pickard Circle, Lexington	Trinity
239	Vernon, J. C. (4)—Route 8, Box 644, Greensboro	Rehoboth
82	Vestal, J. W. (7)—New London	Badin-New London
240	Waggoner, A. C. (11)—662 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore
430	Wagoner, R. G. (8)—Box 96, Whitnel	Whitnel
211	†Wall, B. Reid (2)—Box 9217, Charlotte	Supt., Minister, Methodist Home
351	Wallace, Brunson (4)—999 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	College Place
524	Walters, Robert W. (1)—105 Church St., Black Mountain	Black Mountain
134	Ward, R. E. (11)—Route 1, Tobaccoville	Retired
212	Ware, R. Dwight (1)—44 School Rd., Asheville	Central, Associate
549	Warner, J. M. G. (2)—2500 Hillside Dr., Charlotte	St. Luke's
140	Warren, J. R.* (2)—Monroe	Retired
272	Washam, C. C. (3)—Box 155, Bessemer City	Odell Memorial
431	Waugh, R. P. (1)—Box 625, Candler	Montmorenci
587	Way, C. B.* (4)—612 Forest St., Greensboro	Retired
305	Weldon, Wilson O. (3)—106 Patrick St., Gastonia	Main Street
83	Wellman, H. M. (8)—373 Euclid Ave., Statesville	Retired and Monticello
339	Wellons, A. W. (9)—Route 2, Thomasville	Fairgrove
68	West, W. B. (4)—Box 2, Jamestown	Jamestown
374	White, Charles D. (3)—151 S. Main St., Mt. Holly	First
71	White, C. M. (1)—Route 1, Box 612-B, Candler	Retired
227	White, G. E. (4)—1215 16th St., Denim Sta., Greensboro	Carraway
105	Widenhouse, E. C. (4)—Route 1, Summerfield	Summerfield
525	Widenhouse, M. G. (4)—803 Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
141	Wilkinson, G. L. (11)—Route 1, Lewisville	Concord-Sharon
402	Wilkinson, H. C. (9)—Box 307, Lexington	First
254	Wilkinson, J. G. (5)—205 Pleasant St., Spindale	Spindale
550	Wilkinson, R. L. (11)—Route 1, Pfafftown	West Forsyth
213	Williams, C. E. (3)—Box 84, Smyre Station, Gastonia	Smyre
441	Williams, H. M. (11)—3 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
323	Williams, H. Sanford* (2)—1800 25th St. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Left without Appointment

†Deceased since Conference

	Name and Address	Appointment
76	Williams, N. C. (2)—Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
442	Williams, N. C., Jr. (7)—Box 74, China Grove	First
501	Wilson, A. A. (2)—Box 24, Mount Mourne	Fairview
586	Winecoff, G. H. (7)—1025 West "C" St., Kannapolis	Memorial
255	Winkler, J. Garland (5)—102 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
193	Winslow, C. J. (11)—Route 1, Pilot Mountain	New Hope Circuit
21	Wolfe, T. R.* (4)—Stoneville	Retired
256	Womble, C. F. (4)—3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
365	Wood, Hoyt H.* (7)—Office of Wg. Chaplain, Goodfellow AFB, Texas	Chaplain
161	Wood, J. J.* (10)—Route 1, Andrews	Retired
551	Workman, M. M. (1)—Box 146, Horseshoe	Mills River
388	Wright, F. A. (5)—Route 1, Box 156, Valdese	Drexel
324	Yokeley, W. H. (11)—Box 146, Rural Hall	Rural Hall
1	York, B. A.* (2)—Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
552	Young, H. C., Jr. (9)—319 Ferguson St., Randleman	Randleman Circuit
214	Young, R. L. (4)—418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
553	Young, R. L., Jr. (9)—Route 3, Lexington	Reeds
480	Yount, P. W., Jr. (2)—150 Fifth Ave., New York	General Board of Missions
241	Yountz, J. E. (11)—1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead

2. Probationers

1	Adams, N. F. (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
2	Adams, T. D.* (4)—Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.	Student
3	Alber, J. D. (1)—Box 101, Hot Springs	Hot Springs
4	Armstrong, James M., Jr. (3)—Box 294, Belmont	Student
5	Auman, G. E. (9)—Route 1, Climax	Bethel-Shiloh
6	Barnes, J. H. (5)—501 13th St., Lumberton	Student
7	Beaty, F. D. (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
8	Beck, H. C. (4)—Route 3, Box 305, Greensboro	Guilford Circuit
9	Bellamy, J. S. (8)—Route 6, Box 275, Lenoir	Littlejohn-Gamewell
10	Bignam, W. O. (7)—Box 237, Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant
11	Black, E. C., Jr. (11)—Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Student
12	Bradley, E. F. (3)—1330 W. Second Ave., Gastonia	Student
13	Bridger, D. G. (9)—803 Unity St., Thomasville	Unity
14	Bruce, C. E. (8)—Route 6, Box 360, Statesville	Statesville Circuit
15	Bullard, J. M. (2)—2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7	Student
16	Burton, J. M. (8)—Route 1, Statesville	Elmwood
17	Butler, W. W. (2)—532 Winston St., Charlotte	Gillespie
18	Byers, M. J. (5)—Box 36, Gilkey	Gilkey
19	Cecil, H. L. (9)—Route 2, Thomasville	Student
20	Clinard, H. C. (9)—Advance	Advance
21	Coleman, H. L. (7)—69 Fenix St., Concord	Student
22	Cooke, R. J. (3)—11 E. Holly St., Maiden	Student
23	Cooper, W. O. (8)—317 Fieldstone Circle, Statesville	Wesley Memorial
24	Creech, H. L., III (7)—Box 133, Misenheimer	Wesley Chapel
25	Crow, E. P., Jr. (7)—Richfield	Richfield
26	Dennis, B. J.* (4)—Box 115, Troy	Student
27	Fisher, D. L. (3)—Route 1, Box 55, Bessemer City	Concord-Mary's Grove
28	Foster, A. D. (4)—18 Alastair Ct., Durham	Professor
29	Gilbert, E. R.* (11)—Germanton	Student
30	Gilland, J. C. (8)—Route 2, Box 255, Statesville	Trinity
31	Goldston, R. J. (10)—Route 1, Franklin	West Macon
32	Griffin, D. W. (11)—Route 3, Winston-Salem	Student
33	Grose, J. C., Jr. (4)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
34	Harrison, N. M. (4)—208 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Sherwood, Associate
35	Hawkins, J. E. (9)—Box 289, Liberty	Liberty Circuit
36	Haynes, D. W. (4)—Route 1, Jamestown	Oakdale
37	Heath, E. M. (11)—1640 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Student
38	Houk, J. Edwin (5)—Route 2, Box 132, Sanford, Florida	Student
39	Howard, M. R. (7)—903 Sixth St., Durham	Student
40	King, J. T. (3)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
41	Little, Gene H. (9)—Box 531, Thomasville	West End
42	Lyndon, G. E., Jr. (9)—Route 5, Lexington	Mt. Carmel
43	Miller, D. W. (8)—112 Stonewall St., Lenoir	Harpers
44	Myrick, Cecil K. (7)—Route 3, Albemarle	Friendship-Tabernacle
45	McFarland, F. S. (8)—Route 2, Box 31, Conover	Fairgrove
46	McWhorter, J. L. (1)—22 Pruett St., Asheville	French Broad
47	Needham, E. G.* (8)—427 S. Race St., Statesville	Student
48	Parker, D. B. (9)—Box 5248, Duke Station, Durham	Student
49	Pearce, A. J. (8)—Conover	Conover
50	Pearce, H. Worth (8)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
51	Phillips, C. C. (3)—Route 1, Belmont	South Point

	Name and Address	Appointment
52	Ralls, Robert J. (4)—1926 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	Student
53	Rhinehardt, C. A. (9)—Route 4, Box 286, Thomasville	Pleasant Garden
54	Rogers, W. G. (5)—Caroleen	Caroleen-Alexander
55	Sain, D. D.* (2)—Duke Divinity School, Durham	Student
56	Sanders, T. G. (1)—Edgewood Knoll Apts. 7E, Asheville	Student
57	Singleton, J. C. (6)—Route 3, Sparta	Alleghany-Grayson
58	Smith, Jack C.* (7)—Route 4, Concord	Cold Springs
59	Smith, N. E. (11)—Route 2, Box 136, Walnut Cove	Forsyth-Stokes
60	Spillman, J. P., Jr. (2)—Box 418, Ansonville	Ansonville
61	Steele, B. T. (3)—Box 1143, Emory University, Ga.	Student
62	Stephens, E. U. (11)—Route 2, Elkin	Mtn. Park-Grassy Creek
63	Stephens, R. C. (9)—Denton	Denton Circuit
64	Stockton, T. B.* (11)—11 St. Regis, Chesterton Rd., Cambridge, England	Student
65	Swain, D. L.* (1)—30 Shinanomachi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan	Missionary to Japan
66	Tyson, J. B.* (2)—c/o Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.	Student
67	Wakefield, J. C. (1)—Com. Land Ship Ron One, c/o F.P.O. San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
68	Williams, E. B. (11)—1831 Brantley St., Winston-Salem	Student
69	Williams, Z. C. (1)—30 Ridgecrest Rd., Asheville	Student
70	Wilson, Barrett D. (3)—913 Lambeth Circle, Durham	Student
71	Witherspoon, Loy H. (2)—Myers Park Meth. Church, Charlotte	Myers Park, Associate
72	Woodward, W. W. (11)—Route 2, Pinnacle	Shoals
73	Yates, R. T. (6)—Millers Creek	Millers Creek
74	Young, C. M.* (1)—Bald Creek	Student
75	Younts, R. W.* (4)—214 Shirley Ave., High Point	Student
76	Ziglar, B. H. (7)—Norwood	Norwood Circuit

3. Approved Supply Pastors

†Indicates the authority to administer the Sacraments

1	Allen, V. N. (10)†—Box 132, Clyde	Haywood Circuit
2	Allred, J. G. (3)†—Route 1, Lawndale	Oak Grove-St. Paul
3	Armstrong, M. M. (7)—Route 1, Box 118, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
4	Bailey, J. H.*(1)†—Saluda	Saluda
5	Ballard, Jack (5)†—Route 2, Box 198A, Connelly Springs	Friendship-Shady Grove
6	Benfield, Collins (6)†—Route 2, Newland	Elk Park
7	Berry, Frank (9)†—Route 1, Trinity	Mt. Vernon
8	Billings, Herman (6)†—Route 2, Hiddenite	Pisgah
9	Billings, R. L. (11)†—4334 Old Town Rd., Winston-Salem	Shiloh-Olivet
10	Blalock, F. E. (1)†—Route 2, Box 48, Mars Hill	Ivy
11	Brendle, I. M. (3)†—628 S. Washington St., Shelby	Sulphur Springs
12	Brendle, I. M., Jr.* (5)†Route 1, Morganton	No Appointment
13	Cantor, E. D. (8)†—213 Cascade St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
14	Clark, W. C. (1)†—Box 54, Weaverville	Laurel Hill-Davis
15	Clark, William C. (1)†—Route 1, Leicester	Leicester
16	Cornwell, L. C. (5)†—Bakersville	Bakersville
17	Curtis, D. M. (5)—Marion	No Appointment
18	Davis, Donald* (11)†—Route 2, Hamptonville	West Yadkin
19	Dawkins, J. R. (1)†—15 Elk Mt. Road, Asheville	Elkwood-Sardis
20	Dodson, C. M. (9)†—Route 2, Box 349, Lexington	Cid
21	Greene, June P. (9)†—Route 2, Randleman	West Side
22	Hall, C. V. (1)†—Route 2, Candler	Oak Hill
23	Hall, L. W. (6)†—Creston	Retired and Green Valley, Associate
24	Hansel, Earl M. (1)†—Route 4, Box 91, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
25	Heafner, L. P. (5)†—A.S.T.C., Boone	No Appointment
26	Heckard, M. W., Jr. (9)†—Route 1, Troy	Eldorado
27	Henderson, L P. (5)†—Route 5, Morganton	Fairview-Arney
28	Hinshaw, M. T. (5)†—Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
29	Holcombe, T. D.* (1)†—Box 282, Skyland	Skyland-Avery's Creek
30	Holmes, M. C. (7)—Route 2, Box 69, Salisbury	Rowan
31	Hull, Mrs. Isabel* (10)†—Box 2155, Nathan Sta., Springfield, Mo.	No Appointment
32	Jarrett, W. A. (9)†—Route 1, Box 97, Asheboro	Richland
33	Jones, Willis H. (3)†—Box 15, West Cramerton	Aldersgate
34	Kale, Edgar F. (3)†—Route 2, Vale	Northbrook
35	Key, J. T. (4)—2216 S. Shober St., Greensboro	St. Pauls
36	Kincaid, E. C. (3)†—Lowell	Lowell
37	Lane, J. C.* (6)†—Altamount	Linville Falls
38	Lee, Mrs. M. B. (10)†—Route 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
39	Lockridge, R. H., Jr.* (6)†—Box 18, Todd	Todd
40	Loflin, F. R. (4)†—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
41	Lovett, G. L., (10)†—Whittier	Whittier
42	Lyndon, B. S. (9)—Route 1, Trinity	Hopewell

	Name and Address	Appointment
43	Mason, T. M. (1)†—111 Tacoma Circle, Asheville	Piney Mountain-Pisgah
44	Merritt, O. E. (11)—Box 247, East Bend	East Bend
45	Morrison, Dewey M. (6)†—Crumpler	Nathan's Creek
46	Moss, Oscar Ray* (7)—Box 917, China Grove	S. China Grove
47	McClellan, W. J.* (2)—724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	No Appointment
48	McKinney, C. R. (5)†—Route 1, Box 287, Morganton	McDowell
49	Newell, Mrs. M. D. (6)†—Creston	Green Valley
50	Ormond, W. R. (2)—Route 1, Indian Trail	Unionville
51	Paschal, Levi (11)—Hamptonville	St. Pauls
52	Pheagin, W. H., Jr. (3)†—Box 82, Maiden	May's Chapel
53	Prichard, J. W. (6)†—Route 5, Box 588, Hickory	Mt. Bethel
54	Prichard, T. F. (8)†—Route 1, Olin	Olin
55	Pyatt, J. D. (6)†—Route 2, Spruce Pine	Retired, Avery
56	Rakestraw, Paul* (4)—Route 1, Reidsville	Mt. Herman, Associate
57	Ridenhour, P. V. (2)—403 Duran, Monroe	New Hope
58	Setzer, R. A. (10)—Route 2, Murphy	Murphy Circuit
59	Smith, Kyle (11)†—820 Montlieu, High Point	Virginia Circuit
60	Snider, Mrs. Mabel Jenkins (7)†—Woodleaf	No Appointment
61	Starnes, F. S. (6)—Kannapolis	No Appointment
62	Strader, S. G. (4)†—404 Virginia Ave., E., Draper	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
63	Streater, T. H. (1)—Route 2, Leicester	Bell
64	Summey, R. C. (6)—Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
65	Templeton, L. W. (8)†—Route 3, Box 293, Lenoir	Colliers
66	Terrell, I. J. (9)†—Route 1, Denton	South Davidson
67	Tuttle, A. T. (9)—Route 4, High Point	Fairfield
68	Ward, S. R. (4)†—Madison	Rockingham Circuit
69	White, W. R. (9)—807 Olympia St., Lexington	Greers
70	Wier, K. R. (9)†—Trinity	Trinity
71	Wilkinson, H. R. (5)—Route 2, Box 115A, Forest City	Mt. Hebron
72	Williams, T. G. (4)—Route 1, Summerfield	Retired, Stokesdale, Associate
73	Wood, T. H. (7)—Route 2, Albemarle	New London Circuit

4. Supply Pastors

1	Anderson, J. G.* (10)—Route 2, Franklin	Macon Circuit
2	Bass, Bill E. (3)—601 Ligon St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
3	Bayliss, Welden (2)—Route 1, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
4	Bowman, Giles, (9)—Route 5, Box 340, Asheboro	South Randolph
5	Carter, H. S.* (11)—2517 Woodville St., Winston-Salem	Mt. Pisgah
6	Clinard, R. M. (11)—Route 6, Box 53A, Mt. Airy	Oakgrove
7	Cogdell, James* (9)—Box 248, Seagrove	Seagrove
8	Elliott, J. D. (1)—Balfour	Balfour
9	Gardner, J. S. (11)—Route 5, Mount Airy	Surry
10	Gover, E. C. (1)—Box 111, Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
11	Greene, G. C. (5)—Mill Spring	Mill Spring
12	Gregory, G. G.* (1)—Leicester	Sandy
13	Gwyn, G. B. (11)—220 Hylton St., Mount Airy	Oak Grove, Associate
14	Hancock, O. L.* (2)—Box 371, Wingate	Wingate
15	Hanson, C. V. (9)—Box 132, Welcome	Bethesda-Ebenezer
16	Hoffman, T. S. (2)—Box 184, Morven	Morven
17	Hubbard, David (2)—2021 Bay St., Charlotte 5	Prospect
18	Hunsucker, Lloyd* (7)—Landis	Landis
19	Jarrett, Richard* (2)—Mineral Springs	Mineral Springs
20	Jeffers, Frank* (9)—Southmont	Macedonia
21	Keeler, G. E. (1)—Route 2, Candler	Reeves-Brown's View
22	King, George* (1)—Brevard College, Brevard	Brevard Circuit, Associate
23	Lynn, E. R. (3)—Route 4, Lincolnton	Cleveland
24	Motsinger, R. C.* (11)—1150 Hutton St., Winston Salem	Hiatt's Memorial
25	McLean, T. C.* (8)—Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
26	Northington, James* (2)—Route 6, Monroe	Hebron
27	Norwood, Bruce A. (3)—111 Park St., Belmont	Bethel-Crowell Memorial
28	Perkins, M. G. (4)—High Point College, High Point	Guilford, Associate
29	Poindexter, R. L. (10)—Route 2, Franklin	Franklin Circuit
30	Sartin, William* (4)—Route 1, Stokesdale	Stokesdale Circuit
31	Sims, H. D. (2)—Route 544, Box 725, Charlotte	Huntersville
32	Spence, H. E.* (6)—3629 Hope Valley Road, Durham	Blowing Rock
33	Thorne, O. E. (10)—Box 962, Sylva	Sylva Circuit

	Name and Address	Appointment
34	Walters, R. S.* (11)—Mount Airy	Franklin Heights., Associate
35	Webb, R. O. (5)—Clinchfield Station, Marion	Clinchfield
36	Whicker, Grady (9)—High Point College, High Point	Fairview
37	Wiggins, L. E.* (10)—Lake Junaluska	Hazelwood
38	Wilkinson, Larry* (2)—Route 6, Box 412, Charlotte	West Charlotte
39	Williams, Vaudry* (2)—106 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte	Morris Field

5. Local Preachers

(A) Approved Supplies; (D) Deacons; (E) Elders; (R) Retired

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Melvin Frederic Arp—East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
J. H. Bailey (A)—Saluda	Saluda
Orvus Cleveland Barker—116 Fenner Ave., Asheville	Central
Frank Edward Blalock (A) (E)—Route 1, Mars Hill	Ivy
John Carl Burgin—Swannanoa	Swannanoa
William Charles Clark (A)—Leicester	Leicester
William Claude Clark (A) (E)—Box 54, Weaverville	Laurel Hill
Paul Lanton Craven—Brevard College, Brevard	Brevard
John Raymond Dawkins (A) (E)—15 Elk Mt. Road, Asheville	Elkwood-Sardis
Carl Norris Edwards—44 Forest Drive, Asheville	Central
James David Elliott—Balfour	Balfour
Robert William Glenn—6 Ormond Place, Asheville	St. Paul
E. C. Gover—Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
James Alfred Green—Hot Springs	Hot Springs
G. G. Gregory—Leicester	Sandy
Charles Vernon Hall (A) (E)—Route 2, Candler	Oak Hill
Earl Miles Hansel (A) (E)—Route 4, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
Theron Dale Holcombe (A)—Skyland	Skyland-Avery's Creek
Henry Justice—West Asheville	Abernethy
Gordon Eastman Keeler—Candler	Reeves-Brown's View
Thomas McBee Mason (A) (D)—111 Tacoma Circle, Asheville	Piney Mountain
Phillip Nordstrom—Celo	Newdale
Willard Aston Rich—Hot Springs	Hot Springs
Harry Russell Sellers—Duke University, Durham	Brevard
Tracy H. Streater (A)—Leicester	Bell
Floyd Eldred Watts—Route 2, Candler	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel
William Duke Weatherford (D)—Black Mountain	Black Mountain
George Herman White—Brevard	Brevard

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Leon Newell Atkinson—2021 Belvedere Avenue, Charlotte	Mineral Springs
Gerald Thomas Barnes, Jr.—1830 Asheville Pl., Charlotte	Myers Park
Welden A. Bayliss—Route 1, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
Douglas Roach Beard, Jr.—2539 Chesterfield Ave., Charlotte	Commonwealth
Herbert Edwin Blackmon—320 West Park Ave., Charlotte	Belmont Park
John Brewer—Route 2, Wadesboro	Ansonville
Thomas Mason Caldwell, Jr.—1623 Lyndhurst Pl., Charlotte	Dilworth
Howard Dover—710 E. 19th St.	Duncan Memorial
Richard Jerry Faulkner—Route 9, Charlotte	Pleasant Grove
O. L. Hancock—Wingate	Wingate
Theodore S. Hoffman—Morven	Morven
David Edgar Hubbard—2021 Bay Street, Charlotte	Prospect
Richard Jarrett—Mineral Springs	Mineral Springs
Fred Levander Kiker—Route 2, Marshville	Peachland
Luther Harold Lawing, Jr.—2132 Dilworth Dr., Charlotte	First
Newton Joshua Lemmond—Route 2, Waxhaw	Camp Ground
Charles Graham Mitchum—Monroe	Peachland
William Jackson McClellan (A) (D)—724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
Melvin Dwight McIntosh—Route 4, Box 735, Charlotte	Big Spring
Donald Isaiah Newman—172 Jackson Homes, Charlotte	Morris Field
James Northington—Route 6, Monroe	Hebron
W. Ed. Norton—1025 Adams Street, Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
William R. Ormond (A)—Route 1, Indian Trail	Unionville
Henry Coon Peninger—1002 Hanes St., Monroe	Monroe-Central
Thomas Atchison Plyler—Monroe	Monroe-Central
Robert Bertram Puett—RFD, Huntersville	Asbury-Oak Grove
Paul V. Ridenhour (A)—403 Duran, Monroe	New Hope
George Parks Robinson, Jr.—2512 Bay Street, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
James Belvin Rogers, Jr.—Route 1, Pineville	Harrison
Hugh Dalton Sims—Route 544, Box 725, Charlotte	Huntersville
James Lemons Smith, Jr.—Route 6, Charlotte	Homestead
Reginald Lowell Smith, Jr.—658 Bradford Drive, Charlotte	St. James
Larry Dale Wilkinson—Route 6, Box 412, Charlotte	West Charlotte
Everett Vaudry Williams—Route 6, Box 410-C, Charlotte	Morris Field

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
James Grant Allred (A) (D)—Route 1, Lawndale	Oak Grove—St. Paul
Bill E. Bass—601 Ligon St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
Iverson McCoy Brendle (A) (E)—Washington Ave., Shelby	Sulphur Springs
Kenneth Baxter Hoyle, Jr.—Box 175, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
Wayne E. Hoyle—East Flat Rock	Lincoln Circuit
Willis H. Jones (A)—Box 15, W. Cramerton	Mt. Holly: Aldersgate
Edgar Franklin Kale (A)—Route 2, Vale	North Brook
Eugene C. Kincaid (A)—Lowell	Lowell
Harry Glenn Long, Jr.—High Point College, High Point	Gastonia: Main Street
E. R. Lynn—Lincolnton	Cleveland Circuit
Ted Lewis Moore—Duke University, Durham	Gastonia: Faith
Harry Meade Nehrig—Boston University, Boston, Mass.	Gastonia: Main Street
Bruce Allen Norwood—Belmont	Bethel-Crowell Memorial
Murray Kenneth Paxton—Smyre Station, Gastonia	Smyre
William Homer Pheagin, Jr. (A)—Maiden	May's Chapel
Ted White—Casar	Cleveland
R. P. P. Wilkinson—Box 116, Maiden	Maiden

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. Abernethy—Whitsett	Haw River
Walter Stanley Baker, Jr.—1017 Montlieu Avenue, High Point	High Point: First
Robert Edmund Boggin, Jr.—4211 Harvard St., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
Miss Clarice Bowman—High Point College, High Point	Wesley Memorial
Oabe Bray—Route 3, Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
David Harold Brewer—227 Jewel St., Wilmore, Ky.	Oak View
Coy Lee Brown, Jr.—Route 1, High Point	Oak View
Horace Glenn Clark—313 Maple St., Reidsville	Main Street
Henry B. Clark II—124 Franklin St., Reidsville	Main Street
Dr. Eugene Coltrane—Jamestown	Wesley Memorial
Donald Clayton Davis—1909 Boulevard St., Greensboro	Oak View
Sheppard Allen De Hart—Route 4, Stuart, Virginia	Wesley Memorial
V. E. Edwards (E)—Stokesdale	Stokesdale
Roy Lamar Eubanks—C-45 William and Mary Apts., High Point	High Point: First
Garland Sterling Gammon—116 Edgeworth Avenue, High Point	High Point: First
W. B. Hunt—Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
Comer Young Ingram (E)—Greensboro	West Market
Clifford Wade Jarvis—800 Meredith Street, High Point	Oak View
Joel Thomas Key (A)—2216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul's
Carl Anderson Lain—402 Shady Lane, High Point	Oak View
Foster R. Loflin (A) (D)—Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
Fred Keith Macon—Box 8, Summerfield	Summerfield
C. B. Marshburn—2108 Georgia St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
William Joseph Moffett—529 Boyd St., Reidsville	Main Street
Joseph Gray McCloy—800 Chestnut St., High Point	High Point: First
James D. Overcash—1900 Franklin St., High Point	Oak View
Ronald Alexander Overcash—1900 Franklin St., High Point	Oak View
Orville D. Park—513 Kirkland St., Greensboro	Rehobeth
Donald Lee Payne—Brevard College, Brevard	Newlyn Street
John Roscoe Peacock, Jr.—Box 791, High Point	Wesley Memorial
Troy L. Pegram—Route 2, Kernersville	Flat Rock
Merrill Gilford Perkins—High Point College, High Point	Guilford Circuit
Paul Rakestraw (A)—Route 1, Reidsville	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
Robert Glenn Russell, Jr.—2624 West Court, Greensboro	West End
Charles William Sartin—Stokesdale	Stokesdale Ct.
E. F. Seagraves—713 S. Hamilton St., High Point	Welch Memorial
David Wilde Sillmon—Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
James Rudolph Spears, Jr.—104 E. Brentwood, Greensboro	West Market
I. J. Stephenson—Sanford	Reidsville: Main Street
Silas G. Strader (A) (D)—Box 282, Draper	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
S. Russell Ward (A)—Route 1, Madison	Rockingham
T. G. Williams (A) (D) (R)—Route 1, Summerfield	Stokesdale
Ernest Lynwood Wright—Ruffin	Ruffin

MARION DISTRICT

Arthur Talmadge Abernethy—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
David Myles Abernethy—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
Hugh Preston Abernethy—Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
Jack Ballard (A)—Route 2, Connelly Springs	Friendship-Shady Grove
Junius Elkanah Bolick—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
Judson Franklin Bowers—Morganton	First
Iverson McCoy Brendle, Jr. (A)—Route 1, Morganton	McDowell Circuit
John Henry Causey—Rutherford College	Rutherford College
John Owen Cole—Forest City	
Loy Chaflin Cornwell (A) (D)—Bakersville	Bakersville
Delbert M. Curtis (A) (D)—Marion	
Grover C. Greene—Mill Spring	Mill Spring
Luther Paul Heaffner (A) (E)—Boone	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony
Lawson P. Henderson (A) (D)—Route 5, Morganton	Fairview-Arney
Melvin Taliaferro Hinshaw (A) (D)—Old Fort	Rutherford College

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Robert Lee Moore—Forest City	Pleasant Grove
Charles Harold Metcalf—Forest City	
Charles R. McKinney (A) (D)—Morganton	McDowell Circuit
Charles R. Sisk—Route 2, Morganton	
Gerald Boyd Tomlinson—Connelly Springs	St. Matthew-Zion Memorial
Howard Ray Wilkinson (A)—Route 2, Forest City	Mt. Hebron

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

John Glenn Barden (D)—Boone	Boone
Collins Menzie Benfield (A)—Route 2, Newland	Elk Park
James Herman Billings (A) (D)—Route 2, Hiddenite	Pisgah
M. F. Bumgarner—Millers Creek	Millers Creek
L. W. Hall (A) (E) (R)—Creston	Green Valley
J. C. Lane (A)—Altamount	Linville Falls
Roy H. Lockridge (A)—Todd	Todd
Eugene Field Moose—Stony Point	Stony Point
Luther Conrad Moose—Stony Point	Hiddenite
Dewey Michael Morrison (A)—Crumpler	Nathans Creek
Joe W. McCoy—Parker	Green Valley
Mamie D. Newell (A) (E)—Creston	Green Valley
Jennings William Prichard (A) (D)—Route 5, Hickory	Mt. Bethel
J. D. Pyatt (A) (R)—Route 2, Spruce Pine	Avery
J. D. Rankin (E)—Boone	Boone
Matthew William Reynolds—Grassy Creek	Helton
Ben Malcolm Smith—North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
R. Clifton Summey (A)—Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
Geraldine Surratt—Sherwood	Watauga
R. G. Weaver (E)—Lansing	Helton
William David Williams—North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Mack Monroe Armstrong (A)—Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
Charles Ronald Beaver—Salisbury	Park Avenue
Stuart D. Bost—Landis	Landis
F. E. Brown—Kannapolis	Memorial
Earl Crow—China Grove	Rock Grove
V. O. Dutton—Salisbury	Park Avenue
James Eagle—Salisbury	Park Avenue
William H. Faggart—Kannapolis	Memorial
Claude Jacob Hartsell—Albemarle	Central
Ronnie Hillard—Salisbury	First
M. C. Holmes (A)—Salisbury	Rowan
Lloyd Hunsucker—Landis	Landis
William E. Lyerly—Woodleaf	Woodleaf
Daniel Messimer—China Grove	Oak Grove
M. L. Moose—Salisbury	Rowan
Oscar Ray Moss—China Grove	S. China Grove
John Pennick—Salisbury	First
R. Earl Sides—China Grove	First
Mrs. Mabel Jenkins Snider (A)—Woodleaf	Woodleaf
Frank Siler Starnes (A)—Kannapolis	Midway
Hamilton Witter—Durham	
Tabor Wood (A)—Albemarle	New London Circuit
Charles C. Yarborough—Concord	Westford

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Jack Price Barrier—Lenoir	Lenoir: First
Jack Monroe Benfield—Newton	Newton: First
C. L. Bowman—Mooresville	Jones Memorial
Larry Gwyn Bumgarner—Hickory	Hickory: Westview
Edward Davis Cantor (A) (D)—Mooresville	Jones Memorial
Mack Drum—Newton	Balls Creek
Max Wade Dulin—Newton	Newton: Abernethy
Palmer Gray Greenhill—Mooresville	Mooresville: Broad St.
James Ivey Hickman (D)—Hudson	Hudson
Homer M. Keever—Statesville	Statesville: Broad St.
R. S. Kyles—Troutman	Troutman
T. C. McLean—Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
Davis Alfred Neill—Route 1, Davidson	McKendree
G. N. Pilkenton—112 Company Ave., Lenoir	South Lenoir
Thomas Foy Prichard (A) (D)—Olin	Olin
Robert Hartwell Raby—Lenoir	Littlejohn-Gamewell
James Allen Starnes—Mooresville	Mooresville: Broad St.
Lonnie William Templeton (A) (D)—Lenoir	Colliers
Maynard Alonzo Tolbert—Hudson	Hudson

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Paul Berrier—Thomasville	Memorial
Frank Berry (A)—Route 1, Trinity	Mt. Vernon

Name and Address	Quarterly Conference
Giles Orren Bowman—Route 5, Asheboro	S. Randolph
Gary Holmes Brown—Randleman	New Salem
James Cogdell—Seagrove	Seagrove
Cameron Morrison Dodson (A)—Route 2, Lexington	Cid
June Page Greene (A)—Route 2, Randleman	West Side
Larren La Verne Hall—Lexington	Lexington: Trinity
Martin William Heckard, Jr. (A)—Route 1, Troy	Eldorado
Olin B. Jackson—Asheboro	Asheboro: First
Wilbur Arthur Jarrett (A)—Route 1, Box 97, Asheboro	Richland
Frank Arthur Jeffers—Kivett Dr., High Point	Mt. Vernon
Lonnie A. King—Star	Seagrove
Bobby Shaw Lyndon (A)—Route 1, Trinity	Hopewell
James Murr—Thomasville	Memorial
Warren Ray McDougle—Liberty	Liberty Circuit
David Arthur Swink—Pickard Circle, Lexington	Lexington: Trinity
Isaac Jones Terrell (A) (D)—Denton	South Davidson
Henry Harrison Thompson—Route 2, Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit
Artis Theodore Tuttle (A)—Route 4, High Point	Fairfield
William Howard Voncannon—Route 5, Asheboro	South Randolph
William Rayvon White (A)—807 Olympia St., Lexington	Greer's
Kenneth R. Wier (A)—Trinity	Trinity
Everett Burton Wright—Route 5, Asheboro	West Side

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Jerry Marvin Alexander—Canton	Canton: Central
V. N. Allen (A) (D)—Clyde	Hay wood
Charles Bigwitch—Cherokee	Cherokee
Lloyd Donald Ellis—Murphy	Murphy: First
John Clifford English, Jr.—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
Robert Manual Holland—Franklin	Franklin: First
Mrs. R. T. Houts (D)—Route 3, New Market, Tenn.	Highlands
John Thomas Jennings—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
Mrs. Maloie Bogle Lee (A) (E)—Route 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
Gaither Lee Lovett (A) (E)—Whittier	Whittier
G. A. Morrow—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
Robert L. Poindexter—Franklin	Franklin Circuit
Robert Allen Setzer (A) (D)—Murphy	Murphy Circuit
J. Carl Sorrells—Franklin	Snow Hill-Iotla
O. E. Thorne (E)—Sylva	Sylva Circuit
Mrs. Cleve Wilson—Cullowhee	Webster Circuit

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Roscoe Lake Billings (A)—4334 Old Town Drive, Winston-Salem	Shiloh-Olivet
John A. Blackburn—Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
H. S. Carter—2517 Woodville St., Winston-Salem	Mt. Pisgah
Fred T. Chandler—222 East Drive, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
Robert M. Clinard—Mount Airy	Oak Grove
Robert Wesley Combs—Route 2, Pinnacle	Shoals
C. A. Cranford—721 Cranford, Winston-Salem	Union Ridge
Donald Davis (A)—Hamptonville	West Yadkin
Richard Hal Finney—RFD East Bend	Smithtown Circuit
J. S. Gardner—Mt. Airy	Surry
Donald Franklin George—202 Clayton Ave., Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem: First
David Reece Gilliam—RFD, Sparta	Alleghany-Grayson
R. C. Goodchild—3806 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
G. B. Gwyn—Mt. Airy	Oak Grove
Ronnie Lee Hall—Route 7, Winston-Salem	Oak Summit
Lee A. Hampton—Sparta	Sparta
Warren Hawks—Mt. Airy	Franklin Heights
H. W. Hudspeth—121 24th St., NE., Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem: First
Billy Van Hunter—5070 Germanton Road, Winston-Salem	Marvin
Jeremiah F. Johnson—Kernersville Road, Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
Robert V. Martin (E)—Lewisville	Lewisville
Oscar E. Merritt (A)—East Bend	East Bend
S. A. Merritt—Rural Hall	Rural Hall
George T. Moody—Clemmons	Pine Grove
R. C. Motsinger—Winston-Salem	Hiatts
Levi Paschal (A)—Hamptonville	St. Pauls
Dan Pike—Brim, Virginia	Oak Grove
B. Franklin Pinnix—Clemmons	Concord, Sharon
John Wyatt Rierson—715 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	
James Douglas Lewis Rose—75 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	Green Street
Mark Spurgeon Rose—75 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	Green Street
Joel Warren Shankle—4737 Mt. Pleasant Dr., Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
Gerald Harris Shinn—309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford Street
Kyle Smith (A)—Mt. Airy	Virginia Circuit
Carl F. Walker—Kernersville	Main
Randal S. Walter—Mt. Airy	Franklin Heights
Lewis Turner Wimbish—119 W. Devonshire, Winston-Salem	Central Terrace

6. Lay Members

* Indicates that the delegate did not register and no reserve was seated.
† Indicates the reserve delegate.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Acton	R. H. Smith
Asheville: Abernethy	E. H. Brown
Asbury Memorial	Frank Roberson
Biltmore	A. C. Williams
Central	Clarence Morgan
Emma-Riverview	Clyde Boggs
French Broad	W. K. Roberts*
Groce	G. H. Lee
Haywood Street	Mrs. M. B. Haynes
Oakley	A. S. Adams
St. Paul	G. F. Stone
Trinity	L. J. Montgomery
Bald Creek	Mrs. Jane Proffitt*
Balfour	Mrs. J. D. Taylor*
Bell	J. Marvin Glance
Bethesda-Tabernacle	W. E. Swann
Black Mountain	Henry Ware
Brevard	P. A. Rahn
Brevard Circuit	A. M. White
Burnsville	Bruce Westall†
Candler	E. M. Cole
East Flat Rock	Burgin Levi*
Ecusta	T. H. Houk*
Edneyville	Rufus Justus*
Elkwood-Sardis	P. W. Green*
Fairview	Mrs. O. D. Sheets*
Fletcher	L. C. Youngblood*
Francis Asbury	E. R. Penley
Hendersonville	Donald Godehn
Hot Springs	D. G. Church*
Ivy	Paul Brown*
Laurel Hill-Davis	Floyd Watts
Leicester	Mitchel Stevens*
Marshall	Stella Carver†
Mills River	Mrs. Floyd Osborne*
Montmorenci	Bill Hall
Newdale	Bradley Wilson*
Oak Hill	Robert Taylor
Piney Mt.-Pisgah	J. L. McConnell*
Reeves-Brown's View	L. D. Hall*
Saluda	Mrs. L. L. Clippard
Sandy	Mrs. O. M. Garrett*
Skyland-Avery's Creek,	Virginia Schuler*
Swannanoa	Mrs. C. W. Bates
Swannanoa Circuit	R. S. Armstrong
Tryon	W. M. Barber*
Weaverville	J. P. Wild†
Weaverville Circuit	Roy Watts*

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Ansonville	Mrs. L. C. Springer
Asbury-Oak Grove	J. H. Stephens*
Bethlehem	Bundy Belk*
Camp Ground	James L. Davis*
Charlotte: Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson
Big Spring	G. P. Asbury
Calvary	George Dooley
Central Avenue	James F. Martin
Chadwick	B. L. Wilson
Cole Memorial	R. M. Simril
Commonwealth	Dan G. Broach*
Dilworth	Powell Majors
Duncan Memorial	E. S. Helms†
First	W. E. Jordan
Gillespie	W. E. Boone
Grace	Riley Kelley*
Hawthorne Lane	R. E. Evans*
Kilgo	Mrs. J. B. Reid
Memorial	H. B. Stokes
Morris Field	E. L. Mayhew
Mouzon	S. J. Marley*
Myers Park	Grainger Pierce*
Providence	E. L. Jones, Sr.
Purcell	Spiro Poulos†
St. James	W. S. Hipp
St. John's	W. A. Phifer
St. Luke's	Ray Heatherley*
St. Paul's	Mrs. James Dick
Spencer Memorial	Carl Oates
Wesley Heights	Earl Teague
Davidson	F. W. Fredrickson†
Fair View	Mrs. Ernest Donaldson*
Harrison	Darwin Byrum
Hebron	Shuford Carnes
Hickory Grove	W. H. Stilwell
Homestead	Mrs. R. G. Wood†
Huntersville	Harry Kerr*
Indian Trail-Stallings,	Mrs. Floyd Fowler*
Lilesville	James Roberson
Marshville	S. M. Kale†
Matthews	R. L. Poindexter
Mineral Springs	Tom Laney
Monroe: Central	Lawrence Presson
North Benton Heights	J. T. Hill*
Moore's Chapel	Miss Elizabeth Grice*
Morven	W. T. Bird*
Mt. Zion	Ben Washam*
New Hope	Crowell Cook*
New Hope-Bethel	E. F. Canipe*
Peachland	Miss Viola Kiker
Pineville	H. J. Bell*
Pleasant Grove	W. P. Dunn*
Polkton	J. C. Cameron*
Prospect	Herbert E. Lathan
Smyrna	Keith Davis
Thrift	R. J. Cope
Trinity	Mrs. J. T. Alexander
Unionville	Roy Kindley*
Wadesboro	Tom Little
Waxhaw	Houston Howie*
Weddington	Fred Deal
Wingate	J. B. Eubanks*

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Asbury Circuit	Henry Rhodes†
Belmont: Ebenezer	Lacy P. Harris
First	J. H. Dickson†
Park Street	F. M. Grier*
St. Mark's	R. H. Helton
Belwood Circuit	Mrs. Gerard Stamey
Bessemer City (Odell Memorial)	Mrs. B. E. Callis
Bethel-Crowell Memorial,	J. E. Carpenter*
Bethesda-W. Cramerton	L. G. Howe*
Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	Charlie Eaker†
Beulah	C. E. Goforth
Boger City	Mrs. Cleo Finger
Casar Circuit	Jim White*
Cherryville: First	Tommy Carter
Cleveland Circuit	Gordon Smart*
Clover Hill	Reed Wilson
Concord-Mary's Grove,	Mrs. John Black*
Cramer Memorial	Charlie Auten
Crouse Circuit	Mrs. W. L. Bollinger*
Dallas: First	Mrs. Sam McAllister
El Bethel	Mrs. Frank Goforth
Fallston-St. Paul	W. C. Mauney*
Gastonia: Bradley Mem.	J. B. Styers*
Faith	George W. Hendrix
Main Street	Giles Beal
Maylo	Ray Gordon*
Myrtle	Ronnie Rumfelt*
Smyre	H. L. Denton
Trinity	J. C. Windham
West End	C. B. Hipps

Charge	Lay Member
Kings Mountain: Central	B. S. Neil†
Grace	J. E. Mauney
Lawndale Circuit	M. I. Clark
Lincoln Circuit	Mrs. W. E. Rufty†
Lincolnton: First	C. S. Nantz
Rhyne Heights	Mrs. Sam Dellinger
Lowell-South Point	W. H. Holmes*
Lowesville Circuit	D. B. Dellinger
Maiden: First	B. Webb Wilkinson*
May's Chapel	Ransom R. Campbell
McAdenville	Mrs. Clara Allen
Mount Holly: Aldersgate	J. P. Horton
First	C. S. Clegg
North Brook Circuit	Lee Reep
Pisgah-High Shoals	Sidney Hovis†
Polkville-Rehobeth	Mrs. Martha White*
Riverbend	Mrs. R. S. Black*
Rock Springs Circuit	E. B. Wilkinson*
Sharon	John P. Crawley
Shelby: Aldersgate	Carver Blanton
Central	Miles A. Beam
Hoyle Memorial	M. T. Murray†
Lafayette Street	Miles Baker*
Shelby Circuit	D. J. Milwood*
Snow Hill	Carroll Dellinger*
South Fork Circuit	M. M. Huss
Stanley	Ralph Handsel†
Sulphur Springs	E. E. Hamrick*
Terrell Circuit	Giles Drum
Union Circuit	W. C. Johnson

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Bethlehem	Worth Fields†
Draper: First	J. E. Setliff*
Flat Rock	W. O. Jones*
Friendship	Miss Dorothy Peeples
Gethsemane	Vestal I. Bowman*
Gibsonville	Paul D. Waynick
Greensboro: Bessemer	M. R. Greeson
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle
Calvary	David F. Simpson
Carraway Memorial	L. H. Henley
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	W. P. Banner
Glenwood	W. S. Ward†
Grace	M. D. Stout, Jr.†
Groometown-St. Andrews	Paul Henley
Hinshaw Memorial	Jack Smith*
Mount Pisgah	Burtner Newman*
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah
Newlyn Street	Cecil Smith*
Proximity	Mrs. C. L. Welborn
St. Paul's	Frederick Jones, Jr.
Trinity	Luther Harris
West End	J. C. Inman
West Market	R. Kennedy Harris
Guilford Circuit	Mrs. H. Anthony
Haw River	Mrs. J. C. Williams*
Hickory Grove	Miss Virginia Tedder*
High Point: Calvary	Ed S. Brown
First	R. B. Rankin
Highland	L. M. Young*
Lebanon	J. L. Bundy
Lindsay Memorial	Claud Cline
Main Street	W. R. Pitts†
Oak View	C. L. Brown
Rankin Memorial	R. W. Welborn
Sherwood	Paul Shelton†
Ward Street	J. W. Long†
Welch Memorial	O. F. Vuncannon
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos
Jamestown	J. D. Adams
Leaksville	Ben H. Holmes†
Lee's Chapel	Charles McDonald†
Madison	Mrs. N. M. Pickett
Mayodan	S. T. Williams
Mitchell's Grove	Claude Mooney*
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	Charles Wray*
Moriah	Jule Sharpe*
Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Andrews
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	S. R. Stafford
Oakdale	Mrs. Virginia Bundy
Oak Ridge-Community	John Lowery
Pelham-Hickory Grove	Mrs. H. M. Pryor
Pleasant Garden	J. L. Dawson†
Rehobeth	S. S. Clark, Sr.
Reidsville: First	Jess Moore, Jr.
Main Street	J. A. Gawthrop
Reidsville Circuit	Carlton Sparks†
Rockingham Circuit	Miss Etta Craddock*
Ruffin	Mrs. C. R. Wharton*
Sandy Ridge	L. K. Grogan*
Spray	R. T. Joyce
Stokesdale	Mrs. Grace Pearman*
Stokesdale Circuit	Miss Faye Webster
Stoneville	Orell Lineberger
Summerfield	Alton Sharon*
Tabernacle-Julian	Willard Coble

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Avery	C. G. Davenport
Avondale-Henrietta	W. E. Owen
Bakersville	Mrs. C. A. Ramsey*
Boone	H. Grady Farthing
Boone Circuit	Miss Edith Hampton*
Bostic	C. A. Kennedy
Broad River	Mrs. Paul S. Odom†
Caroleen-Alexander	F. O. Upton†
Cliffside	Paul McKinney
Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander
Creston	Mrs. C. C. Sutherland†
Drexel	Joe Cooper†
Elk Park	David Hughes*
Forest City	L. J. Chandler*
Friendship-Shady Grove	Jim Garmon*
Gilkey	Mrs. Grant Allen†
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts
Green Valley	E. W. Martin†
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	F. F. Cook*
Kona	Mrs. Leanord Breeman
Linville Falls	Harlan Clark*
Marion: Cross Mills	M. A. Padgett*
East Marion	G. L. Jackson
First	Robin Hood
Murphy's Chapel	Mrs. Harding Gragg*
Marion Circuit	T. A. Hilton*
McDowell Circuit	Carol Mangum
Mill Spring	Mrs. G. C. Green†
Morganton: First	Ralph Edwards
North Morganton	Mrs. Max Ramsey
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	Floyd Duckworth*
Morganton Circuit	Lester Dale*
Mt. Hebron	Jesse Conley
Nebo-Clinchfield	G. W. Wilson*
Old Fort	J. G. Bailey*
Old Fort Circuit	Mrs. Geneva Tisdale
Pleasant Grove	Hoyle Blanton*
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	J. N. Whiston*
Rutherford College	Charles Cornwell†
Rutherfordton	Dr. E. Y. Yelton
Spindale	Fred Kinzie
Spruce Pine	Dr. William Davenport
Sunshine	Miss Beadie Melton
Table Rock	Bill Wakefield
Todd	Butler Edwards
Valdese	Vance Queen
Watauga	Mrs. Hillary Hobby

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Albemarle: Central	Ray Austin*
First Street	Crawford Lowder
Main Street	Max Gantt
Parkway	Robert L. Furr*
Albemarle Circuit	T. H. Almond*
Badin-New London	W. H. Davis
Bethany	James Lowder†
Bethel	Allen Hough

Charge	Lay Member
China Grove: First	R. A. Beard†
South	Earl Crow*
Concord: Ann Street	C. W. Waddell
Central	Norman Bisanar
Epworth	M. G. White
Forest Hill	Robert L. Burrage, Jr.
Harmony	Hoyle Whitaker
Kerr Street	Jack Bonds*
Westford	C. W. Dabbs
Concord Circuit	Vance Kline
Friendship-Tabernacle	Mrs. Everette Lowder
Gold Hill	Mrs. C. L. Helderman
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	John Benson
Jackson Park	J. B. Hipps
Memorial	Henry Price
Midway	W. S. Starnes
Mt. Mitchell	Paul Griffith
North	J. A. Brown*
Trinity	W. J. Bullock
Landis	S. D. Bost
Long St.-Yadkin	Mrs. S. R. Secrest*
Midland	L. W. McCoy
Mt. Olivet	R. D. Goodman
Mt. Pleasant	J. Q. Kluttz*
New London Circuit	Morris Cox
Norwood	J. T. Underwood
Norwood Circuit	C. B. Barringer*
Pfeiffer	Fred Arey
Providence	L. E. Tatum
Roberta	J. I. Cline
Rocky Ridge	Miss Annie Mae Sides
Rowan	Mrs. Wayne Loftin*
Salem	R. W. Lowder*
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	T. C. Earnhardt
First	Russell Emerson
Main Street	Tom Jackson*
Park Avenue	W. E. Eagle
Shiloh	H. S. Melton, Sr.
Spencer: Central	Max Whitley
Stanfield	J. S. Polk†
Woodleaf	H. D. Bailey

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Balls Creek	C. P. Detter
Catawba	S. O. McGuire
Centenary	B. A. McLaughlin†
Claremont	C. E. Little
Concord-Hopewell	Seth White*
Conover	L. C. Darden†
Cool Springs	W. T. Colvert*
Dudley Shoals	Roby Prestwood
Elmwood	E. R. McNeeley†
Fairgrove	Fay Shrum†
Grace Chapel	A. S. Parlier*
Granite Falls	Thad Russell
Harmony	Virgia Kinder†
Harpers	Tom Maltba*
Helton	B. E. Sturgills*
Hickory: Bethel	Howard Frye
First	A. M. West
Highland	Mrs. W. A. Murray
Westview	James Brown, Jr.
Hiddenite	Cleve Miller*
Hudson	J. F. Query
Jefferson	G. W. Edwards
Lenoir: First	L. M. Rash
S. Lenoir-Olivet	Dorothy Keller
Littlejohn-Gamewell	W. D. Tuttle*
McKendree	Taft Walley
Millers Creek	Mrs. Isaac Royal*
Monticello-Rose Chapel	Eugene Harmon*
Mooresville: Broad St.	Eugene Nelson
Central	Claude W. Kipka
Jones Memorial	Ralph Fink*
Moravian Falls	M. B. Clark
Mt. Bethel	Thurston Starnes*
Nathans Creek	Mrs. A. B. Hurt†
Newton: Abernethy Mem.	R. H. Hoke
First	T. W. Saunders
North Wilkesboro	Dr. J. S. Deans†
Olin	J. S. Sharpe*
Pisgah	D. S. Johnson
Rhodhiss	Droughton Bershears*
Shepherds	L. L. Sherrill
Shiloh	John Edwards
Statesville: Boulevard	T. R. Templeton†
Broad Street	G. L. Wilson
Race Street	Wade Drum†
Statesville Circuit	Mrs. John S. Gantt
Stony Point	R. Frank Lackey
Taylorsville	Mrs. S. T. Crowson*
Trinity	John Watt*
Triplett	C. R. Brawley*
Troutman	I. L. Clodfelter
Union Grove-Zion	O. G. Templeton
Warrensville	E. J. Weaver
West Jefferson	Jack Rhodes*
Whitnel	Gypsy Stallings
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Margaret Hayes

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Advance	Clay Lawson
Archdale	George B. Elder*
Asheboro: Calvary	Mrs. Mary Gelback*
Central	Mrs. W. Frank Redding, Jr.
First	D. W. Holt
West Bend	Harvey Kearns
West Side	J. C. Delk, Sr.
Asheboro Circuit	Paul York
Bethany-Gray's Chapel	Percy Julian*
Bethel-Shiloh	George Pickett
Bethesda-Ebenezer	Carol Brinkley†
Cid	Robert Green*
Coleridge	Garland Allen
Cooleemee	J. C. Crawford†
Davidson	Paul F. Evans
Davie	W. H. Cartner†
Denton: Central	A. R. Morris
Denton Circuit	Herbert Surratt
Dulins	J. M. Groce*
Eldorado	Frank Coggins
Fairfield	Walter Mitchell
Fairview	Austin Frye*
Farmer	Jack Smith*
Farmington	Mrs. Lillian Groce*
Greer's Chapel	Willie Ruth Byerly†
Hopewell	W. C. Seward
Lexington: Erlanger,	Paul M. Dagenhart*
First	H. Luther Leonard
Trinity	L. B. Koontz†
Liberty: First	Grover Crutchfield
Liberty Circuit	Otis Lineberry
Liberty-Concord	H. Z. Howard*
Linwood	F. M. Tysinger*
Midway	Mrs. Reid R. Hiatt*
Mocksville: First	Mrs. Mary Heitman†
Mocksville Circuit	Gwen Boger*
Mt. Carmel	Bruce Berrier
Mt. Vernon	Charles Walker*
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove	C. Clay Manning*
North Davidson	Lester Leonard
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon,	W. D. Cornelison
Pleasant Grove	Fred Kennedy*
Ramseur-Franklinville	V. H. Dorsett*
Randleman: First	W. B. Woodlief
Randleman Ct.	Gilbert Christenberry
Reeds	Gilmer Farabee†
Richland	Reed Rich
Seagrove	M. C. Auman*
Shiloh	Henry Sink
South Davidson	C. L. Surratt*
South Randolph	Leonard Richardson*
Spring Hill	Harold S. Payne
Thomasville: Fairgrove	Robert Ward*
First	Don Lloyd
Memorial	Tom A. Finch*

Charge	Lay Member
Trinity-Bethel	Edgar Bean*
Unity	Charlie Black
West End	Bill Marr
Thomasville Circuit	Milton Reddick
Trinity	Lee Meredith*
Welcome	Mrs. Shaw Essick
WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT	
Andrews	S. J. Gernert*
Bethel	David Edwards*
Bryson City	Edgar Fisher†
Canton: Central	R. D. Coleman
First	Mrs. Ray Robinson†
Cherokee	Mrs. George Owl*
Clyde	J. J. Belcher*
Crabtree	W. J. McCrary*
Cullowhee	Harrison M. Reed
Dellwood	Mrs. Reeves Noland
Fines Creek	Charles B. McCrary
Franklin	W. N. Sloan
Franklin Circuit	Donald Brown*
Hayesville: First	W. H. Passmore*
Hayesville Circuit	Mrs. L. E. Hollifield
Haywood Circuit	D. D. Reid*
Hazelwood	Ralph Turner*
Highlands	Mrs. Minnie Cole
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	E. S. Slack
Macon	Mrs. W. M. Parrish*
Morning Star	O. B. Wilson*
Murphy	T. A. Case
Murphy Circuit	J. C. English*
Robbinsville	Ed Ingram
Rockwood	Harley E. Wright
Shady Grove	Glenn A. Boyd
Shooting Creek	Mrs. C. W. Anderson*
Snowhill-Iotla	Wm. S. Richardson
Sylva	Mrs. Dan K. Moore
Sylva Circuit	W. N. Franklin*
Waynesville	Hugh Massie
Webster	Alton Hooper*
West Macon	Mrs. Joe Setzer*
Whittier	Emerson Cathey*
WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT	
Alleghany-Grayson	Black Hampton*
Boonville-Mitchell's Chapel	Gene Crissman
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Delbert Clodfelter
Concord-Sharon	R. F. Jones*
Crews	Charles Mecum*
Danbury	Drexel Flynt
Dobson	Mrs. R. L. Folger*

Charge	Lay Member
East Bend	J. H. Speas*
Ebenezer-Long Town	R. M. Shore*
Elkin: First	George E. Royals
Elkin Circuit	William Jones*
Forsyth-Stokes	Miss Maude Middleton†
Hanes	Irving C. Foster
Hickory Ridge	O. L. Thomasson
Jonesville	Paul Fisher*
Kernersville: Cherry St.,	Ralph Bennett†
Main Street	Mrs. Gertrude Vance†
Level Cross	S. H. Atkinson*
Lewisville	Allen Horne
Maple Springs	Charles Waller†
Marvin	John Efird
Mount Airy: Central	A. B. Macon
Franklin Heights	Roger Gardner
Rockford Street	Leonard Gunnell
Mount Carmel	Raymond Hill
Mount Pleasant	X. L. Leonard
Mount Tabor	H. A. Jemison*
Mountain Park-Grassy Ck.,	Reece Martin†
New Hope	Gray Leinbach†
New Hope Circuit	Earl Tucker*
Oak Grove	Cleve Hull
Oak Summit	Mrs. Ray Caudle*
Ogburn Memorial	E. F. Jackson†
Pilot Mountain	O. W. Smith
Pine Grove	J. C. Brewer*
Pinnacle	Ira Gentry*
Rural Hall	W. E. Tuttle
Salem	Joe G. Greenwood
Sedge Garden	D. A. Heath
Shiloh-Olivet	P. R. Gilbert
Shoals	Ray Hunt*
Smithtown	S. W. Matthews*
Sparta	Robert Andrews
St. Paul's	Bill Cummings†
Stokesburg-Pine Hall	W. C. Parrish†
Surry Circuit	Max Gardner*
Virginia Circuit	T. C. Gwynn†
Walkertown: Love's	Mrs. Mary Niestlie
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath
West Forsyth	Mrs. H. F. Snow
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	A. J. Crews
Burkhead	T. G. Trivette
Centenary	M. T. Lambeth
Central Terrace	Garvey Crotts†
First	H. H. Holland
Green Street	George Phillips
Trinity	T. R. Comer
Union Ridge	John Howard*
Yadkinville: Center	Weldon Purdue†

PRE-CONFERENCE SESSION

The Conference Historical Society met in regular annual session in Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, Tuesday evening, September 27, 1955. Dr. Raymond A. Smith presided, and G. W. Bumgarner gave the historical address on the subject, "Methodism in Mecklenburg County." The address follows:

METHODISM IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

By 1790 Methodism had already moved west in North Carolina and crossed into Holston country and had moved south through South Carolina into Georgia, but Mecklenburg County, as its boundaries now lie, had no organized Methodists. It was an Island of Calvinism and this picture changed but little until 1815.

The first dated Methodist preaching in the county was in 1794. On March 16 Bishop Francis Asbury came up from the Waxhaws and spent the week-end at Shepherds where he preached to sixty or seventy people; this was near Charlotte. He passed by Charlotte on Monday, where he learned of an appointment at Daniel Asbury's in the edge of Catawba County, to which he hastened.

The Yadkin and Salisbury Circuits moved westward along the rivers; the Lincoln Circuit of 1789 moved south but to the west of Mecklenburg; the Santee Circuit of the S. C. Conference reached to the Providence community within ten miles of Charlotte by 1800 and perhaps earlier. In 1809 the Wateree Circuit reached to within twelve miles of Charlotte.

On November 14, 1808, Asbury passed through Lincoln County and "rode thirty-three miles, hungry, cold, and sick, to Harrison's, Mecklenburg County." A map of Mecklenburg shows J. Harrison's living near the present Mecklenburg-Union County line in 1789. This may have been the John Harrison whose grand-nephew, Tunis Hood, Jr., donated land, logs, materials and slave labor for the first Harrison meeting-house. Rev. Samuel Harrison located "fifteen miles below Charlotte" after 1811; he probably left from that point three years earlier when he began to travel a circuit. The earliest Methodist society in Mecklenburg was without doubt Harrison.

Harrison Church, a 200-member congregation today, serves one of Mecklenburg's good farming communities. One of its very successful children is the Pineville Church, organized in 1870 as a union church. Samuel Younts, his sons and Dr. J. A. Ardrey pioneered in the work there. Rev. L. E. Stacy organized the Methodist work in 1881.

Methodism did not spread in Mecklenburg until it won a foothold in Charlotte, and the earliest sermon of any sort preached in Charlotte was by the eccentric Methodist evangelist, Lorenzo Dow, in 1805. About this he wrote: "I spoke at Charlotte Court-house, but some A-double-L part people strove to kick up a dust."

The pioneer preacher between the Yadkin and Catawba rivers was the Presbyterian minister, Alexander Craighead, who organized Sugaw Creek Church in 1752. One of his daughters, Jane Craighead, married a man who died under seemingly mysterious circumstances where they lived in Waxhaw. Because of the superstitutions of the time a terrible scene resulted in the Waxhaw Presbyterian cemetery; "the disinterment of a corpse, after months of burial, to prove the guilt or innocence of one accused of murder." Jane Craighead "was compelled to touch the corpse to see if—it would bleed." She was held innocent.

Jane Craighead's first married name is not known to me, but she later married a Mr. Dunlap and their son, Dr. David R. Dunlap, became a Methodist. When he came to Charlotte in April, 1814, there were no churches in Charlotte, and the only minister near Charlotte was the Reverend Samuel Craighead Caldwell. This minister was also a grandson of Alexander Craighead and a first cousin to Dr. Dunlap.

These cousins jested with each other, Dr. Dunlap that he would promote Methodism and Mr. Caldwell that he would oppose it, but the Reverend Mr. Caldwell became alarmed in the summer of 1814 after the sermons had been delivered to attentive audiences by William Terry and Jonathan Jackson, iternerant Methodist preachers. Mr. Caldwell called on Dr. Dunlap and in harsh words broke off their friendly relationship. He then proceeded to go through his congregations from house to house destroying the practice of his cousin.

Mr. Caldwell had excommunicated some of his members for attending a camp meeting conducted by a free lance Presbyterian minister. One of these, a Mrs. Martin, inquired of Dr. Dunlap about Methodism. She persuaded him to hold prayer meetings

in her home for the excommunicated folk. Before the year was out a society was formed and the Reverend Samuel Harrison began preaching at Martin's "once a month to as many as pleased to hear him." This became "Buckhill" in 1815 and is the present day Trinity. It is the oldest society in the county other than Harrison.

The South Carolina Conference made a new appointment in 1815, the Sugar Creek Circuit, having sixteen preaching places, one of which was Charlotte. When the first pastor of the circuit, William B. Barnett, made an appointment at the courthouse, Craighead Caldwell brought in one of his congregations and usurped the hour with a sermon of his own. After that he warned the people of the dangers of Methodism. He then left believing the crowd would disperse. It remained, however, and he had unwittingly furnished the Methodists with one of their best congregations to date. Mr. Barnett did not reply to Mr. Caldwell's accusations. He said that his only purpose was to preach the gospel to as many as cared to remain; this he did after first praying God's blessings on all that the Presbyterian minister had said so far as it was within the will of God.

Dr. Dunlap's practice soon built up again. After a time he had a most unusual patient in the person of the Reverend Craighead Caldwell. He had tried for days to get over an acute attack of rheumatism, finally he had suffered all he could and sent for Doctor Dunlap in haste. After the salutations he told the doctor that until now he had never learned patience. The doctor wished him success as he completed the list, which according to the order in the Second Epistle of Peter, still lacked "godliness," "brotherly kindness," and "charity."

Dr. Dunlap, his second wife, and six of their children are bured in the old city cemetery north of the First Presbyterian Church in Charlotte.

Mrs. Margaret Kerr Martin had three small sons when her husband died some time before the Buckhill-Trinity Church was organized. Her home was near the present Sunset Road about one mile west of the Beatty Ford Road. Her parents were Robert and Hannah Kerr. They owned land along the McIntyre Branch of Revolutionary War fame. Mrs. Martin's sons made their contribution in their time. One of them moved to Weddington. James Wilson Martin remained in the Trinity community and gave land for the church where it is now located. His children, having no heirs, bequeathed their estates to Trinity. The other son, the Reverend William Martin, was an outstanding minister in the South Carolina Conference. He was the builder of the Washington Street Church in Columbia in 1870, which still stands, and one time was president of Columbia Female College.

The Trinity Church, now a congregation of about 500, is growing rapidly and is now in a new building program. It is about four miles outside the city limits on the Beatty Ford Road.

Folk went a long way to market in 1814. In that year some Presbyterians and seceders, going to Georgetown or Charleston, risked hearing some Methodist preaching at a camp meeting along the waters of the Black River. "They became convinced," according to the account of James Jenkins, "that there was power in religion which they had never felt." This resulted in a society at Ferrel Town, a community northeast of Huntersville, and Samuel Harrison preaching once a month there. The society was first known as Christenbury's and probably met in the home of Daniel Christenbury the first class leader. Daniel Christenbury was later a traveling preacher and a presiding elder.

Another leader in this society, soon to be known as "Nazareth" and later as "Bethesda," was Andrew Moore. The First Methodist Church of Charlotte preserves the minutes, which he kept in such an excellent manner, of the Sugar Creek Circuit, later Charlotte Circuit.

Speaking of minutes, let me digress on the minutes for the Second Quarterly Conference of the said circuit for April 14, 1860. There we find the lines: "Question: Who have died this quarter? Answer: John Ferrel, Elizabeth Jordan and Nancy Morrison, the last two died in peace."

The grave of Andrew Moore is in the old, neglected cemetery where Bethesda Church once stood. This and other cemeteries of worth to Methodist history ought to have some attention.

Asbury Church, not far from the old Bethesda site, was organized in 1865 as a Methodist Episcopal work and has served very much the same people.

Oak Grove, organized about the same time at Croft, was relocated on the Statesville highway within four miles of the city limits about 1850. These churches represent the total work in the county by the former Methodist Episcopal Church; their future is good.

Dr. J. B. Alexander, M.D., who once lived at Alexandriana, now Croft, recalled an account of a service held in old Bethesda about 1845. A local preacher, Harvey Montgomery, conducted the worship service including the reading of the text only to be brushed aside by an exhorter, the unlettered Kinchin P. Howell, who said: "Harvey,

you do the reading and let me do the 'spounding,'" but the good Presbyterian doctor would have been more careful of his implications if he had known that the Trinity congregation "suspended" Kinchin P. Howell in 1843 "for talking too much," and his wife for "unChristian talk." He appealed to the Quarterly Conference without results and, note the irony of writing history, he "joined the Presbyterians" in 1845.

A society was organized in Charlotte in 1818 with two male and four female members. Dr. Dunlap left the little society at Trinity and became the leader in Charlotte. In 1852 the Methodists built a "neat and comfortable house of worship" on Seventh Street. The S. C. Annual Conference met there in 1842 and James Jenkins in his memoirs recalled the congregation as "a respectable society." The classes of the church in Charlotte had quite a few Negroes prior to 1861. It is interesting to note that in 1849 the classes included 81 whites and 115 Negroes.

In 1859 the church was relocated at Sixth and Tryon. In 1880, steward E. M. Andrews of Tryon Street reported to the Charlotte District Conference that the "Methodists expect to build a new church soon, and to remodel in a handsome manner Tryon Street Church; they also anticipate the erection of chapels in the various parts of the city." These were prophetic words; Charlotte and Mecklenburg County Methodists were soon to launch out in a great period of expansion. Between 1883 and 1896 the Junior preachers of Tryon Street were to spend much of their time organizing new churches. Yet, near the end of this period, the assistant minister of Tryon Street, G. A. Page, reported that Tryon Street was so prosperous and so large that it ought to be divided. This feeling may have helped to pave the way for Charlotte, Trinity, organized two years later in 1896 on South Tryon.

A young businessman, from old Kadesh Church and Belwood in Cleveland County, moved to Charlotte in 1900. He wrote in his "Memoirs," that Tryon Street "was a staid old church." He was J. B. Ivey. He intimated that he joined Trinity not only because it was closer to his home, but because a young man from Kadesh just felt more at home there.

In 1927, just before merging, Tryon Street had 1,609 members while Trinity had 1,127. James B. Duke helped to bring about this merger. Tryon Street had asked his help in building a few more classrooms. He told them he would not give them a dollar to tack on a few more rooms, but he would give them $100,000 if Tryon Street and Trinity would merge and build a downtown church not to cost less than $500,000.

They merged in 1928 under the guidance of Dr. W. W. Peele and moved into a plant then valued at $900,000 on which they owed $462,500. Mr. Duke's promise was as good as Duke Power stock. Nothing had been put in writing, and Mr. Duke passed away in 1925. Other members of the Duke family made the promise good on the word of men like D. E. Henderson, but not before sighs too deep for words had gone up from the membership of First Methodist Church. In 1944 the church was dedicated in a ten-day celebration. In recent years, the passion for missions, which had been somewhat quenched during the years of indebtedness, has returned under the leadership of Dr. Lee F. Tuttle. The church has a goal of doing for others as much as for itself.

Mt. Zion Church at Cornelius was a preaching place in the home of Samuel Kerr in 1827. He was a brother to Mrs. Martin of rural Trinity. A little church was built near highway 73 south of Cornelius in 1828. In the overgrown cemetery which marks the site the graves of Samuel Kerr and his wife are identifiable. In 1835 the congregation moved to its present location at Cornelius. It is today one of the largest rural churches in the south.

Davidson is an outgrowth of Mt. Zion, was organized in 1906, and is today carrying on a fine work in the Davidson College community and among the students.

Big Spring Camp Ground was a Methodist preaching place as early as 1836. The Camp Ground was a circuit project for many years. A lovely new church building stands in the midst of the grounds today. It houses a large congregation just off the busy Wilkinson Boulevard leading to Gastonia.

Hickory Grove looks toward the Rocky River and Cabarrus. It was called Prospect when organized in 1828 and until it moved to a hickory grove in 1858. It has had a wide influence and is the home of a number of outstanding Methodist ministers, past and present.

In 1843 the First Quarterly Conference attempted to reduce the Charlotte Circuit to a "three weeks circuit." They invited other circuits to take some of their load and abandoned some unfruitful preaching places. In 1859 the Pineville Circuit was formed which included Harrison. South Charlotte was formed in 1867 including Hickory Grove and some churches in Union County and the North Charlotte Circuit, which was then left, was but a shadow of the Sugar Creek Circuit of 1815.

A man by the name of Brawley Oates came to Charlotte in 1830 and became a very able leader in Methodism and remained so until he retired to a farm in Florida.

He was elected to several terms as Clerk of the County Court. He was a brother-in-law to Dr. Dunlap; both married daughters of Judge Lowerie. His wife, two infant sons, and two infant daughters are buried in the old Charlotte cemetery of previous mention. On Lillie M. Oates' head-stone there is the note: "She was 14 years an accepted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

The Quarterly Conference of April 15, 1837, appointed a committee to look into the cost and location of a parsonage and to report to the Second Quarterly Conference. At the Second Quarterly Conference the report was referred to the Third. At the Third the report was rejected. In the meanwhile really "important" business like the "rights of trustees" and the building of the "harbor" at Big Spring took much of their time and required a special session.

The circuit stewards met on February 25, 1839. The matter of the parsonage was brought up and they wrote in the minutes: "Not prepared at present, but will look out hereafter," but the Quarterly Conference in April, only two months later, voted favorably. A little over two years later the Quarterly Conference for August 21, 1841, appointed a commitee to sell part of the parsonage land in order to put a new roof on the parsonage and to build a chimney to the "shed," which must have been the kitchen lean-to. In 1849, they voted to build a parsonage in Charlotte. In 1863 the Pineville Circuit was trying to get its equity out of the Charlotte Circuit Parsonage.

The Methodist Protestant Church organized in 1839. Most of the churches of this denomination were further east, and Central Avenue was the only church of this denomination in Charlotte. It was organized in 1913. Since 1941 it has grown from 110 to 650 members, has completely modernized its plant, and is carrying on a most unique ministry under the leadership of the Reverend C. C. Benton.

The Circuit Quarterly Conference minutes of 1844 passed a resolution on the peaceful separation of the northern and southern churches which was typical of the sentiments of the time.

Until after the War Between the States Methodist churches over the South had Negro classes, but during and after the war these faded away. The sole church of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church in Mecklenburg today is Simpson Memorial. We once had numerous Negroes in our churches, but now our main contact with the Negro people in Mecklenburg, so far as the Methodist Church is concerned, is through the Bethlehem Center. This is an institution which is sponsored by the Woman's Division of Christian Service and was begun in 1941. It now serves organized groups totaling about 250 and a total of between 1,000 and 1,200 individuals each month. Deaconess Margaret Hodgins is in charge at present.

Unification brought few changes to Mecklenburg, although the Conference as a whole was strengthened. However, men of all the former branches of The Methodist Church have served well in Mecklenburg. Mecklenburg along with most of the counties on the south side of North Carolina were included in the North Carolina Conference in 1870. In 1890 the Western North Carolina Conference was formed with a line east of Greensboro and including all of the western part of the state. Since 1890 Charlotte has, by geographical and commercial location, become a center of influence in Methodism. Once in the nothern tip of the South Carolina Conference, it is now the center of an area, and therefore the home of the bishop.

In Mecklenburg we also take pride in the location of the conference-sponsored institution known as The Methodist Home. The laymen of the county helped to make it possible with generous gifts and services. It is unequalled anywhere.

The Charlotte Circuit, on February 24, 1838, organized itself into a Missionary Society. The two ministers were president and vice-president. The recording steward was the secretary. The circuit was getting ready to promote work in distant places including China. In the year 1848 the societies were assessed $646 for the support of the ministry, all of which they did not pay, but the minutes of the South Carolina Conference show that in the same period they turned in for missions $283.05. Individual gifts of men like Dr. Dunlap foreshadowed the generous giving of laymen in Mecklenburg across the years. In 1900 Methodists in the county gave $803 for foreign missions and $446 for home missions. In 1925 the Centenary giving was $1,760, Mission Specials $480, and Missions $4074. In 1950 World Service and other conference benevolences and the various special offerings amounted to approximately $60,000, while in the year just ending these items will probably total more than $75,000.

The second church to be organized in Charlotte was Calvary in 1865. Tryon Street aided greatly in this mission. Calvary originally served on Mint, then on South Church and then on Mint again, and in each case north of Morehead. The shift of population made it necessary to move out to a new area, which the Quarterly Conference voted to do in 1947. Now located on West Boulevard, it is experiencing a phenomenal growth.

In 1877 Matthews Church was organized. Joseph McLaulin of Charlotte donated the lot, and a Mr. Reuben Wedington of Providence township and Mr. Thomas Squires of Morning Star helped to finance the church, although neither were members of any church. The recent growth of this church has made a building program necessary.

Wesley Heights, organized in 1883 as Seversville, stands at the beginning of that period of growth and expansion which was previously mentioned, and which culminated in Charlotte Trinity. Eight churches were organized from 1883 to 1896.

Wesley Heights on Grandin Road is an influential residential church. They once heard of the depression, having built their expensive building in 1927. The Reverend Frank Jordan became pastor in 1937 and sought the help of influential Methodist laymen. The late J. A. Jones and D. E. Henderson helped to secure donations and bonds, and the Charlotte District, in the spirit of Sugar Creek Methodism, underwrote $9,000, the W.N.C. Conference $1,000, and the local congregation bent their backs and did the rest. Relief from the burden of indebtedness brought new hope and a new day to Wesley Heights.

Moore's Chapel, nine miles out of Charlotte and south of Paw Creek, was organized in 1884. Many of its charter members came from the abandoned preaching place known as Dow's and the remainder largely came from old Ebenezer just across the Catawba River. Moore's Chapel is a good community church.

About five or six miles out west of the city limits in the Oakdale community there is a lovely, well-designed church known as Pleasant Grove since its organization in 1888. It stood for many years as a small one-room frame building, until about 1949 and following, when the community became filled almost overnight with hundreds of new homes. It goes on from strength to strength.

Tryon Street promoted a mission in 1888 which came to be known as Brevard Street. The ecological processes made the relocation of this church necessary, and it is experiencing rapid growth in the eastern perimeter of the city on the Albemarle Road, now known as Memorial.

At the Charlotte District Conference of May 11, 1892, the assistant pastor of Tryon Street, G. A. Page, stated that the spiritual life of Derita was good. The Sunday School had been organized at Derita the previous summer of 1891 and a $700 church built and paid for. G. A. Page was one of Charlotte's blacksmiths and was a 33 degree Mason. As a local preacher he made a great contribution to Mecklenburg Methodism and the community at large. The church at Derita is now Cole Memorial for E. M. Cole, a great Methodist laymen. The church at Derita is also a monument to a Methodist preacher, E. O. Cole, who has been a good steward of the E. M. Cole Foundation and its benefits to retired ministers.

Dilworth began its life as a mission attached to Wesley Heights and supplied by John F. Butt, who somewhat financed the first building at the corner of Worthington and Cleveland. It is interesting to run across this worthy ministry in 1895 for he had organized Calvary thirty years earlier. In the intervening years he had enjoyed this type of work. He lived in what one might call vigorous retirement. In 1926 this sanctuary was completed. Marvin W. Helms, member of Dilworth and well know church designer, was the architect. Edwin L. Jones, now of Providence Church, was the contractor.

The congregation of Dilworth had a promise of $50,000 from J. B. Duke. The bishop, whom a Dilworth layman described as that "hard-headed Bishop Collins Denny," made them wire for a certification of the promise before he would consent to send the prominent minister, George D. Herman, to lead the building enterprise. When the church needed the money they were unable to get it until the telegram was remembered and a copy obtained.

Under Dr. C. P. Bowles' leadership Dilworth serves with vision and missionary passion. Dilworth has sponsored several new churches.

There was a Church Street Station on South Church Street for a number of years, but it was poorly located almost from the beginning, being too close to Calvary Church and too far away from its members and constituents. Trinity Church was organized on South Tryon in 1896, and in a few years the Church Street station was either abandoned or absorbed.

The Charlotte Trinity Church was well located for its 31 years of history; however, if anyone doubted the wisdom of its merger with Tryon Street in 1928 surely that one could not doubt it now. The necessity and wisdom of such a move is seen all the more when one thinks of the relocation of Dilworth on East Boulevard in 1926.

About 1900 Mecklenburg had a boom in the textile industry. Much of this type of industry has since left the county; however, in the beginning it brought an upsurge in Methodist work among textile workers. Belmont Park was the first, coming prior to 1898. It has discerned the changing times and met them with a magnificent new plant

to house its large congregation of working people. In 1901 Brevard Street, once mission of Tryon, started its own mission, the present day Duncan Memorial. This church serves the teeming hundreds just north of the heart of the city. It has on its staff a full-time social worker. A few blocks further north is Spencer Memorial, once known as North Charlotte. Its people are still largely textile workers. The congregation, recently relocated, is making substantial improvements, although remaining in the original area.

Chadwick was organized in 1902 for the Chadwick textile community. The mill have long since been removed, but the church has remained to serve the people. Recent housing developments make the future of Chadwick look bright. This summer Chadwick's pastor, A. G. Lackey, sponsored a Sunday School in the Belvedere Apartments just off Highway 16. The Mission Society has taken it over, and it will appear in the minutes as West Charlotte.

Thrift Church was established in 1915 to serve the new influx of people in that industrial community. Homestead was organized in 1931 as a mission under Pleasant Grove; Carl H. King was the pastor.

Huntersville was organized in 1908. Today the mills are not in operation but Huntersville grows on because of people who commute. The field is white, yet the sanctuary has been condemned. Is there some individual or church or organization which will answer the cry?

The story of Hawthorne Lane's beginnings is somewhat fantastic. It was launched in 1915 with 190 charter members, mostly from Tryon and Charlotte Trinity. Its building committee included such names as J. B. Ivey and John C. Kilgo. These led out in the construction of the commodious sanctuary building. It has perhaps completed its cycle of growth, having today something more than 2,000 members. Recently, it has been giving forth charter members to new churches with a spirit like that of its founders.

Myers Park means money to some folk but to C. E. Rozzelle and 85 or more charter members in October, 1925, it meant a new Methodist church on what was then the growing edge of east Charlotte. Today it turns its benevolences loose in generous proportions to all the world and fondly looks upon one of its children, Providence Road. Its sanctuary is nationally known for its gothic beauty and splendor. It was designed by Louis Asbury, descendant of Daniel Asbury, Circuit Rider and Presiding Elder.

Recently Mecklenburg Methodism has been writing another great chapter. In the sixteen years between 1925 and 1941, Homestead was the only new church in the county. The foundation for the present Charlotte District Missions Society was laid by Dr. G. T. Bond, District Superintendent from 1937-38 and until he passed away after the conference of October, 1943. It was first of all a city and county mission society, organized in January, 1941. Numerous laymen helped to sponsor it.

The St. John Church in the Oakhurst community was organized in 1941. In the conference year of 1942-43 Kilgo was organized on Belvedere. In the same year with Dr. E. H. Nease as district superintendent, St. James was organized on the Thrift Road, and Mouzon on Selwyn Avenue.

Dr. J. B. Craven came to the district in 1944 in the midst of the conference year. Purcell was organized in the conference year 1945-46 just off the Wilkinson Boulevard in the old Camp Greene area. Commonwealth was organized in the same year and named for the street. In the conference year 1946-47 Morris Field Church was organized, and in 1947-48 St. Paul was located just off Poindexter Drive after Dr. E. H. Nease returned to the district superintendency. In 1949-50 Gillespie was begun under the name of Bethel, just off the Derita Road. The Reverend Frank Jordan came to the district in 1951. In 1951-52 St. Luke was organized far out toward the Methodist Home on the north side of the city. In 1952-53 Dilworth sponsored Grace to served an area beyond St. Paul and Mouzon. In 1953-54 a new church was sponsored out on the Providence Road. It began with a pastor and a D.R.E. and ended its first year with 120 members. We have already mentioned West Charlotte Mission of 1955.

These churches have changed so rapidly time would not permit us to tell of their accomplishments. With one or two exceptions they are all self-supporting. 1941 to 1955—13 churches organized and Calvary, Oak Grove, and Memorial churches relocated.

It is well to note that Mecklenburg County had an increase of population of 35.5% between 1940 and 1950; that is to say from 108,507 to 147,079, a gain of 38,572. While the county was gaining 38,572 people Methodism was increased by 5,876. Since 1950 Methodism has grown over 4,000. In 1940 there were 14,342 Methodists in the county. There are now over 24,000. One-tenth of the Methodists of the Western North Carolina Conference are in this one county.

Glorious as the story has been, a more glorious chapter is about to unfold. If the experts know what they are talking about, the population of Mecklenburg will increase

at least 100% before the year 2000. If the lessons of Methodism's past teach us anything the denominations out ahead in the year 2000 will be the ones which serve the people who work with their hands today. Also, the churches which will perpetuate themselves, even though in changing forms, will be the churches which are willing to give up their own lives in order to save and serve people. No church name, or building, or location is significant in comparison to the Name of Jesus, and, as Dr. James Sells said recently in Gastonia, "The Lord did not call us to build a great Methodist Church; he called us to save people. When we fail to do it another group will be called."

I see the years ahead with the teeming thousands trying to find a place in some new Sedgefield, or Belvedere, or Myers Park, or in some trailer park. I see the social problems crowding in upon us. Only the Gospel of Christ applied in time to growing lives of individuals and communities can save us from chaos, crime, and destruction.

IV.

Daily Proceedings

1955 Session

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1955

Morning Session

Memorial Service: At 10 a.m. with Bishop Costen J. Harrell presiding, E. K. McLarty, Jr., delivered the Memorial Sermon, "The God-Enthralled," in the Annual Memorial Service.

Communion Service: Bishop Costen J. Harrell, assisted by Elders J. W. Fitzgerald, Frank Jordan, C. W. Kirby, W. J. Huneycutt, H. F. Duncan, J. G. Winkler, R. H. Taylor, M. T. Hipps, W. K. Goodson, P. W. Townsend, C. P. Bowles, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and C. D. White, administered the Holy Communion.

Afternoon Session

Conference Convenes: At 2:10 p.m. Bishop Costen J. Harrell, resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, in Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, called to order the 1955 session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference; the conference joined in singing hymn 248, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross," and H. F. Duncan led in prayer.

Roll Call: Charles D. White, Conference Secretary, presented C. W. Bates, Roll Call Secretary, who reported the following had signed roll call cards for the opening session: Clerical members, 455; Probationers, 89; Approved Supply Pastors, 45; Supply Pastors, 20; Deaconesses, 2; Lay (Regular), 182, (Reserve) 34; Board Members, 34.

Conference Staff Elected: On nomination of the secretary, C. W. Bates, R. P. Gibbs, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. J. Powell, and L. R. Spencer were elected associate secretaries. J. A. Lowder was elected assistant statistician and P. M. Cassell, C. L. Collins, M. A. McLean and W. S. Smith were elected associate statisticians.

Bar Set: On motion of C. P. Bowles, the ground floor of the sanctuary and the Statistical Office (for purposes of voting only) was made the bar of the conference.

Welcome: Bishop Harrell presented C. P. Bowles, host pastor, who brought words of welcome and presented Mr. Marshall H. Courtney, chairman of the entertainment committee of Dilworth Church; mayor pro-tem of the city of Charlotte, James Smith, and Dr. Henry Pressley, vice-president of the Charlotte Ministerial Association and pastor of the Tabernacle A.R.P. Church, each of whom brought words of welcome. Bishop Harrell responded.

Dedication of Journal: C. P. Bowles made a motion that the 1955 Conference Journal be dedicated to H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., R. M. Courtney, and H. A. Dunham.

Conference Program: On motion of E. H. Blackard, the program as printed was adopted as the official program.

Introductions: R. P. Marshall, editor of the **North Carolina Christian Advocate,** B. C. Russell, D. D. Holt were presented to the Conference.

Methodist Publishing House: A. R. White, manager of the Methodist Publishing House, presented a check to Bishop Harrell for $9,104.96 from the Publishing House for conference claimants. The check was endorsed and turned over to A. G. Lackey of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Letter of Greetings: The secretary read a letter of greetings from S. A. Stewart. E. H. Blackard moved that the secretary acknowledge the receipt of this letter by sending greetings from the Conference.

Privilege Matters: Frank Jordan made a motion that the secretary send J. B. Ivey a letter of greetings from the Conference.

New District: Wilson O. Weldon moved that the rules be suspended to hear the report concerning the establishment of a new district; the conference voted to suspend the rules and H. F. Duncan made the report.

Wilson Nesbitt spoke concerning the report; C. C. Herbert, Jr., R. M. Hardee, E. H. Blackard, R. E. Early asked questions concerning the report which were answered by W. K. Goodson. John Carper, W. A. Rollins, and J. S. Hiatt spoke. Ralph Taylor, seconded by W. J. Huneycutt, moved the previous question. The vote was ordered and the report was adopted as follows:

Whereas the 1954 session of the Western North Carolina Conference requested by resolution that a committee be set up to study the advisability of creating one or more new districts; and

Whereas said committee, selected by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, has carefully considered many aspects of this problem in an effort to find the right solution. And since we, the committee, feel that one new mountain district will make for efficiency and Kingdom growth, and that this new district should be designated "The North Wilkesboro District," with district parsonage located in North Wilkesboro, embracing Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Watauga, and Wilkes counties, and consisting tentatively of 27 charges, 95 churches, 9,092 members, and salary payments of $57,013.00 as of last year; and

Whereas this proposed new district has been unanimously approved by the Cabinet; and the committee, along with the Cabinet and many others, feel that this is but the beginning of redistricting in our conference; and

Whereas a special committee has reported $7,200.00 as a reasonable expectation of equity for these charges, leaving present districts to compose the new district when established.

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED that this Western North Carolina Conference vote for the creation of one new district, boundaries to be determined by the presiding bishop; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Conference assume the equity payments involved, to the amount of $7,200.00; and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to pay this equity claim as follows, using procedure which seems proper to them:

First year—rent for district residence	$1,200.00
First year—payment to be used on construction of new district parsonage	3,000.00
Second year—payment to be used on construction of new district parsonage	3,000.00
Total	$7,200.00

And BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Conference request the Cabinet to continue its study of the matter of redistricting and report to next session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Signed: HERMAN F. DUNCAN
W. KENNETH GOODSON
RALPH H. TAYLOR

Nominations: Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the following nominations:

Board of Conference Claimants: Term to expire in 1960: C. O. Kennerly in the place of P. L. Shore.

Commission on Christian Vocations: T. H. Swofford in place of P. W. Townsend.

Commission on Conference Relations: Terms to expire in 1958: S. B. Biggers, E. H. Brendall, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. M. Taylor, Jr.

Committee on Memorials: E. H. Blackard, Edwin L. Jones, W. O. Weldon, W. G. Simpson, C. L. Heckard, K. A. Shinn, J. H. Carper, D. W. Holt, E. H. Brendall, R. M. Smith, Convener, W. J. Huneycutt.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: C. P. Bowles, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Herbert M. Wayne, S. R. Brookshire, Frank Jordan.

Committee on Daily Minutes: J. W. Crawley, S. B. Moss, R. H. Nicholson.

Committee on District Conference Records: J. M. Taylor, F. H. Shinn, E. C. Price, G. N. Dulin, C. J. Huneycutt.

Committee on Investigation: C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, C. L. Heckard, E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. G. Tuttle. Reserves: I. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, I. B. Hurley.

Committee on Resolutions: S. B. Biggers, Ira Shamel, H. P. Myers, Jr., W. J. Bullock, A. C. Waggoner, J. S. Osborne.

Committee on Memoirs: L. R. Akers, G. W. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Grigg, L. B. Hayes, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. H. Pless, R. A. Smith, A. C. Swofford, P. W. Townsend, L. F. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, C. D. White.

Tellers: (see list in directory)

Prayer Vigil: J. Clay Madison announced that there would be a 24-hour continuous prayer vigil throughout the Conference.

Order of the Day: On motion of Wilson O. Weldon, Thursday noon was made the Order of the Day to consider the time of meeting for the Western North Carolina Conference.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 26: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the following were admitted into Full Connection: Alvin Gray Amick, Lawrence Edgerton Barden, Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Floyd Grayson Bottoms, Kelly Clarence Brendle, David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., William Tyndale Forbis, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Boyce Huffstetler, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, William Edgar Mewborn, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Robert Lee Oakley, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Donald Edward Rollins, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Dan Pressley Stowe, Russell Harold Strader.

Admitted on Trial: The following men duly recommended by their respective districts and by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications were Admitted on Trial, answering Question 23: Fred Donald Beaty, James Stanley Bellamy, Erman Franklin Bradley, Charles Ervin Bruce, John Moore Bullard, John Matthew Burton, William Warren Butler, Morris Jennings Byers, John Harley Cecil, Hubert Conrad Clinard, Howard Luther Coleman, Reginald James Cooke, Walter Orville Cooper, Earl Pickett Crow, Jr., Bobby Joe Dennis, Donald Lagary Fisher, Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr., Jimmy Conrad Gilland, Dewey William Griffin, Johnnie Everett Hawkins, Donald William Haynes, George Earl Lyndon, Jr., Francis Smithwick McFarland, Donald Webster Miller, David Bryce Parker, Thomas Griffin Sanders, James Cooper Singleton, Jack Courtney Smith, John Perry Spillman, Jr., Benjamin Taylor Steele, Ray Columbus Stephens, Eugene Bomberger Williams, Zeb Carson Williams, Jr., Wayne William Woodward, Rodney Thomas Yates, Charles Milton Young, Robert Wesley Younts.

Wade Glenn Rogers, Ernest Ulin Stephens, and Benjamin Holder Ziglar, after statements by A. M. Faulkner and their respective district supertendents, were admitted on trial under the ¾ rule.

Deacons' Orders: Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were elected deacons under the Seminary Rule: Fred Donald Beaty, John Moore Bullard, John Harley Cecil, Howard Luther Coleman, Reginald James Cooke, Earl Pickett Crow, Jr., Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr., Dewey William Griffin, Johnnie Everett Hawkins, David Bryce Parker, Thomas Griffin Sanders, Jack Courtney Smith, Benjamin Taylor Steele, Zeb Carson Williams, Jr., Charles Milton Young, and Robert Wesley Younts.

Recognition: Bishop Harrell called the candidates who were Admitted on Trial to the altar and presented them to the Conference.

Deacons' Orders: Walter Orville Cooper on recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was elected to Deacons' Orders.

Question 22: Answering Question 22 upon proper recommendation, Joseph Charles Wakefield was received into the Western North Carolina Conference on trial from the Wesleyan Methodist Church and his Elders Orders were recognized.

Introduction: J. C. Wakefield was introduced to the Conference.

Accommodation Transfers: Corless Victor Hanson from the Alabama Conference and Donald Harold Hawkins from the South Carolina Conference were received into the Western North Carolina Conference, were elected to Deacons Orders and transferred back to their respective conferences.

Board of Ministrial Training and Qualifications Report: W. Douglas Corriher presented Report No. 1 of Ministerial Training and Qualifications which was adopted (see reports).

Superannuate Fund: Edwin L. Jones presented the report of the Superannuate Fund which was ordered to record; the Conference confirmed the elections therein (see reports).

Letter of Sympathy: O. N. Hutchinson, Jr., made the motion, seconded by E. L. Jones, that a letter be sent from the conference to James A. Bell who is ill in the Memorial Hospital.

Commission on Minimum Salary: Wilson Nesbitt presented the report of the Commisison on Minimum Salary which was adopted after a question by Ralph Taylor (see reports).

Privilege Matter: On motion of Paul R. Ervin, seconded by Edwin L. Jones, the Conference instructed the secretary to transmit a wire to President Dwight D. Eisenhower stating that 1,000 Methodist delegates are hoping and praying for his quick recovery, telling him continuous prayer was being made on his behalf. Bishop Harrell led the Conference in prayer for the President.

Gifts to Bishop and Mrs. Harrell: On behalf of the ministers of the Western North Carolina Conference, Paul R. Ervin presented the keys to a new automobile to Bishop Harrell in token of their appreciation of him as the resident bishop of the Charlotte area.

Mrs. Harrell was escorted to the platform by J. H. Cooke and J. W. Fowler, Jr., and presented an Honorary Life Patron pin by Mrs. J. W. Harbison and a mink cape by Mrs. Lee F. Tuttle.

Announcements: Lee R. Spencer, J. W. Fowler, Jr., and C. P. Bowles made announcements.

Adjournment: With Ralph H. Taylor pronouncing the benediction, the Conference adjourned at 5:01 p.m.

Evening Session

Board of Education: With W. A. Kale presiding, the evening session was in charge of the Board of Education. H. H. Hutson read the evening lesson and R. H. Stamey led the prayer. Music was furnished by the High Point College Choir, and Dr. Gerald E. Knoff spoke on "This Business of Christian Education."

Carl H. King presented members of the staff of the Board of Education.

E. K. McLarty, Jr., presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2, and recommended their adoption and confirmation, and they were adopted (see reports).

D. D. Holt presented the report of the Methodist College Foundation.

M. V. Thumm presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work.

The benediction was given by J. L. Stokes II.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1955

Morning Session

Devotions: With the singing of Hymn No. 235, "Thou, My Everlasting Portion," the morning session opened at 9:00 a.m. John H. Carper offered the prayer. The conference quartet, Kenneth M. Johnson, Russell T. Montfort, Glenn R. McCulley, Edgar F. Pepper, Jr., sang "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind."

Full Connection: The secretary presented the class to be received into full connection, and after an address to the class by Bishop Harrell, the class was admitted into full connection.

Deacon's Orders: Upon proper recommendation, the following were elected to deacon's orders: Jack D. Alber, Vance Newlan Allen, Carl Benjamin Barr, Frank Eugene Berry, Earl Clifford Black, Jr., Floyd Grayson Bottoms, Edward Davis Cantor, Jr., Harlan Longstreet Creech III, William Tyndale Forbis, James Chalmus Grose, Jr., Edward Madison Heath, Lawson Pinkney Henderson, Boyce Huffstetler, Thomas McBee Mason, William Edgar Mewborn, John Lloyd McWhorter, Robert Lee Oakley, Arthur James Pearce, Thomas Foy Prichard, Donald Edward Rollins, Robert Allen Setzer, Silas Green Strader, Loy Hahn Witherspoon.

Transfers In: Bishop Harrell announced the following transfers in: Romey Pitt Marshall, an elder, from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, August 1, 1955; Russell Burson, Jr., an elder from the Louisville Conference, September 11, 1955; Creighton B. Lacy, an elder from the New York East Conference, September 28, 1955; Bernard C. Russell, an elder, from the Holston Conference, September 28, 1955; C. C. Phillips, on trial, from the Kentucky Conference, September 29, 1955; Preston Hughes, Jr., an elder from the North Alabama Conference, September 29, 1955.

Transfers Out: The following were announced to be transferred out: Ray Maxwell Allen, an elder, to the South Carolina Conference, October 23, 1954; A. W. Lore, in the class of the first year, to the North Carolina Conference, February 19, 1955; T. L. Lindsay, in the class of the first year, to the New England Conference, March 1, 1955; C. R. Hilliard, in the class

of the first year, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference, March 15, 1955; Joseph Owen, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference, and Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., an elder, to the North Carolina Conference, both effective October 1, 1955.

First Ballot for Clerical and Lay Delegates to the General Conference: The secretary announced that the clerical membership of the Western North Carolina Conference entitles the Conference to nine clerical and nine lay delegates to the General Conference of 1956 and 21 clerical and 21 lay delegates to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference of 1956. Bishop Harrell explained plans and procedure for voting. A motion was adopted that in order for a ballot to be valid it must be on a regular ballot sheet; upon motion of J. W. Fowler, Jr., seconded by Edwin L. Jones, the Conference voted that four alternates be elected. The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Announcements: E. H. Blackard and C. C. Herbert, Jr., made announcements.

Memorials: On motion of E. H. Blackard, seconded by C. D. White, the Conference voted that all memorials to be presented to the General Conference must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than Friday noon.

World Peace: M. T. Hipps was called to the chair. John H. Carper presented the report on World Peace, which was adopted (see reports). Dr. Clifford K. Beck, State College, Raleigh, addressed the Conference on the subject, "The Threat and Promise of Atomic Energy."

Roll Call: C. W. Bates reported the following registrations: Clerical: Full, 455; Probationers, 106; Approved Supplies, 63; Lay: Regular, 172; Reserve, 34; Board Members, 59.

Daily Minutes: R. H. Nicholson, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for Wednesday, September 28, had been examined and were correct. Bishop Harrell resumes the chair.

Group Insurance: C. B. Ross presented a report of a commitee on group insurance which was distributed, said report to be the Order of the Day at noon on Saturday.

Elder's Orders: Upon proper recommendation the following were elected to Elder's Orders: As local preachers: John Raymond Dawkins, Earl Miles Hansel, Foster Ree Loflin. As members in the course of study: William Charles Anderson, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., Letchford Bain Laye. Under the seminary rule: Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Peter Talmadge Burks, David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Joseph J. Hauser, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Russell Harold Strader, George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, George Hoyle Winecoff.

Approved Supplies: The names of the approved supplies, duly recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, were read and approved (see roll).

Historical Address: The Conference, upon motion of J. E. Carroll, seconded by R. J. Parker, voted to print the address to the Historical Society.

Brevard College Trustees: Guy Weaver presented the following resolution which was adopted after being seconded by M. T. Hipps:

RESOLVED by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in Annual Session assembled, that the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation be, and it is hereby authorized and empowered to increase the number of members of said board of trustees from thirty-six (36) at the present, to a maximum of sixty (60) members, and that the charter of the corporation be amended accordingly.

GUY WEAVER

Excused: A. M. Faulkner, W. J. Miller, E. L. Ballard, H. C. Beck and L. P. Barnett were excused to conduct funerals.

Announcements: Lee R. Spencer made announcements.

District Conference Records: J. M. Taylor, Jr. presented the following report, which was adopted.

The Committee on District Conference Records has examined the records from the ten districts and found them in good order.

J. M. TAYLOR, JR.
F. H. SHINN
E. C. PRICE
G. N. DULIN
C. J. HUNEYCUTT

Discontinued: Ralph H. Taylor presented the name of Lewis H. Dodson and requested that he be discontinued. M. T. Hipps presented the names of W. Frank Young and Harold L. Waters and requested that they be discontinued. After the passage of their characters, they were discontinued.

Introductions: Deans James Cannon III and William R. Cannon were introduced. The latter spoke briefly.

Question 16: The character of each district superintendent was passed and each answered "nothing against" each man in his district.

Time of Conference: Wilson O. Weldon presented the following resolution, which was adopted after comments and questions by E. H. Blackard, Kenneth W. Clark, A. M. Smith, G. R. Combs and R. M. Hardee:

Desiring to give our Conference members an opportunity to express their preference concerning the time of meeting of the Annual Conference, and because of these factors:

The advantage which will accrue to ministers' children in reference to their schools;

Enabling the ministers to move when the church calendar is not so crowded;

Enabling us to keep some of our most promising young ministers and to secure others who now have to wait approximately four months after their graduation from divinity school;

The fact that 87 of the 104 Annual Conferences now meet in the spring or summer; and since no Annual Conference which has changed to one of these times has yet voted to return to a fall date, thereby indicating real value in the change;

We hereby move that the Presiding Bishop of the Western North Carolina Conference be requested to set the time of the 1957 session sometime in the month of June, and request the co-operation of the Entertainment Committee.

Signed: Wilson O. Weldon, C. W. Kirby, Frank Jordan, Edwin L. Jones, H. G. Allen, Paul R. Ervin, Robert M. Hardee, Mitchell Faulkner, J. Clay Madison, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. W. Braxton, Eugene A. Lamb, Lee F. Tuttle.

Resolution: J. W. Fitzgerald, Asheville District Superintendent, presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, under date of May 19, 1909, H. C. Bridges and wife, Missouri Bridges, executed and delivered to H. C. Bridges, A. V. Bridges and C. W. Meadows, trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, U.S.A., their successors in office forever, a certain

tract of land located in Leicester Township, Buncombe County, North Carolina, containing about one-half acre; and

WHEREAS, the said H. C. Bridges and others built a small wooden building on said land to be used as a place of worship; and

WHEREAS, the said building is practically uninhabitable and of no use at the present time; and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church has abandoned said property and has not maintained services there for a period of about 15 years;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Western North Carolina Conference in annual meeting assembled do hereby declare that the said property is abandoned church property and the title to said property is now in the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, and should be disposed of.

IT IS NOW THEREUPON, resolved that the trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church be, and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to sell the said property to the children and grandchildren of the original donors, to wit:

> Eugene Bridges, Missouri Adeline Bridges, Lois Bridges Bailey, Betty Jean Bridges, Brenda Bridges, daughter of Arnold Bridges (deceased), Howard Bridges and Martha Jeanette Bridges, children of Gardner Bridges (deceased), Bertha Bridges Hawkins, Reeves Bridges, Pauline Bridges Roberts and Rex Bridges, children of Walter Bridges (deceased), Mrs. Vernie Bridges Reems, Mrs. Vauda Bridges Alexander, and Wyley Bridges.

It is further resolved that the market value of said property is about $50.00 and the trustees are authorized to make conveyance upon the sum of $50.00 in cash.

J. W. FITZGERALD, District Superintendent
GUY WEAVER, District Lay Leader

Conference Entertainment: E. H. Blackard gave a report of the Conference Entertainment Committee. C. P. Bowles moved that action on this report be deferred until Friday, copies of the report to be placed meanwhile in the hands of the delegates.

Announcements: Lee R. Spencer and Paul R. Ervin made announcements.

Brevard College: Guy Weaver presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLVED by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church in Annual Session, Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, that the Brevard College Corporation be, and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey to the trustees of the Brevard Methodist Church, Brevard, North Carolina, a tract of land for the site of a new church to be erected by the local congregation, said tract containing approximately three acres and lying opposite the main entrance to Brevard College and between Caldwell Street and Broad Street and extending from a proposed thirty-foot street as shown on a map northward to the junction of said streets.

GUY WEAVER

Nominations: Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches (See list of officers).

Report of First Lay Ballot: 129 votes cast; 5 defective; 124 valid; 63 necessary to elect. Edwin L. Jones received 97 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference.

Second Lay Ballot: The second lay ballot was taken for 8 delegates to the General Conference, and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Time Extended: Upon motion of W. J. Huneycutt the Conference voted that the time be extended to hear the report of the first clerical ballot.

Board of Publication: Wilson O. Weldon made the report of the Board of Publication, which was adopted (see report). R. P. Marshall spoke to the report.

Emory University: R. P. Gibbs made a statement concerning Emory University.

Full Connection: Upon proper recommendation Edwin Atwater Hackney was admitted into full connection.

Report of First Clerical Ballot: 378 votes cast; 2 defective; 376 valid; 189 necessary to elect. E. H. Blackard received 241 votes; W. K. Goodson received 199 votes and were declared elected to the General Conference.

Second Clerical Ballot: The second clerical ballot was taken for 7 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced at 1:09 p.m.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: At 3:00 p.m. the Conference was called to order with the singing of Hymn No. 21, "Come, Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song." J. T. Shackford led in prayer.

Report of Second Lay Ballot: 83 votes cast; 1 defective; 82 valid; 42 necessary to elect. Paul R. Ervin received 66 votes; Paul F. Evans received 50 votes and were declared elected to the General Conference.

Third Lay Ballot: The third lay ballot was taken for 6 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Board of Temperance: With J. C. Stokes presiding, J. T. Shackford presented the report of the Board of Temperance, which was adopted (see report). Roger Burgess of the General Board of Temperance spoke.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: F. W. Paschall presented the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. D. K. Funderburk presented a substitute for the last part of the report. The substitute was adopted. Dr. A. Dudley Ward, executive secretary of the General Board of Social and Economic Relations, spoke. The report was adopted as amended (see reports).

Report of Second Clerical Ballot: 286 votes cast; 10 defective; 276 valid; 139 necessary to elect. Lee F. Tuttle received 156 votes, Charles P. Bowles received 155 votes and were declared elected to the General Conference.

Third Clerical Ballot: The third clerical ballot was taken for 5 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Third Lay Ballot: 68 votes cast; 1 defective; 67 valid; 34 necessary to elect. Hugh Massie received 46 votes; T. M. Little received 35 votes; M. T. Lambeth received 34 votes, and were declared elected to the General Conference.

Fourth Lay Ballot: The fourth lay ballot was taken for 3 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Memorial: Mrs. Dan K. Moore read a memorial which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Reports Distributed: E. H. Blackard distributed the report of the Conference Entertainment Committee.

Benediction: R. G. Tuttle pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned at 4:42 p.m.

Evening Session

Devotions: The congregation united in singing Hymn 475, "O Zion Haste"; I. L. Roberts led in prayer.

Report of Third Clerical Ballot: 275 votes cast; 9 defective; 266 valid; 134 necessary to elect. Charles D. White received 161 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference.

Fourth Clerical Ballot: The fourth clerical ballot was taken for 4 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Fourth Lay Ballot: 66 votes cast; 66 valid; 34 necessary to elect. C. E. Morgan received 37 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference.

Fifth Lay Ballot: The fifth lay ballot was taken for 2 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Board of Missions: With Walter J. Miller presiding, the Board of Missions presented Dr. Walter Gum, who spoke on "Imperatives of Church Extension" and the Rev. Harry Haines who spoke on "Missions in Southeast Asia." H. R. McSwain spoke concerning the study book; R. G. Tuttle presented the report; Edwin L. Jones spoke to the report which was adopted (see reports). J. F. Harrelson pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Morning Session

Devotions: The morning session opened with the singing of Hymn 337, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us"; the prayer was offered by G. Ray Jordan. The Conference quartet sang "Jesus Calls Us." Bishop Harrell brought a devotional message emphasizing the essentials of Christian education.

Commissioning of Directors: W. Arthur Kale presented the following certified Directors of Christian Education, who were commissioned by Bishop Harrell: Mrs. G. G. Adams, Miss Kathryn Bannister, Miss Marion Craig, Miss Lena Davis, Mrs. Edgar Pepper, Miss Ruby Plant, Miss Louise Robinson, Miss Vivian Stewart, Miss Hulda Ruth Whitley. Carl H. King presented an additional group of directors and rural workers. Hymn 338, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," was sung.

Daily Minutes: S. B. Moss, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for Thursday, September 29, had been examined and were correct.

Roll Call: C. W. Bates reported the following additional registrations: Clerical: Full, 17; Probationers, 3; Approved Supplies, 10; Lay: Regular, 64; Reserve, 11; Board Members, 12.

Report of Fourth Clerical Ballot: 259 votes cast; 9 defective; 250 valid; 126 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Fifth Clerical Ballot: The fifth clerical ballot was taken for 4 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Fifth Lay Ballot: 71 votes cast; 1 defective; 70 valid; 36 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Sixth Lay Ballot: The sixth lay ballot for 2 delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Board of Evangelism: Bishop Harrell turned the chair over to the secretary, and J. Clay Madison presented the report of the Board of Evangelism. W. A. Rollins spoke to the report and it was adopted (see reports).

Commission on Christian Vocations: Bishop Harrell returned to the chair. J. E. Carroll presented the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations, which was adopted (see reports). Dr. A. E. Acey spoke on "Called to Witness."

Theological Schools: James Cannon III spoke concerning theological schools.

Report of Fifth Clerical Ballot: 293 votes cast; 4 defective; 289 valid; 145 necessary to elect. Frank Jordan received 152 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference.

Sixth Clerical Ballot: The sixth clerical ballot for 3 delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Privilege Matter: The secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, whose mother has passed away.

Conference Entertainment Report: E. H. Blackard presented the report. Mark Depp renewed the invitation to meet at Centenary, Winston-Salem, in 1956.

Section 1 of the report was adopted. Section 2 had already been adopted. R. F. Swink and R. P. Gibbs asked questions. Mark Depp made a statement. G. R. Combs moved that section 5 be adopted and that sections 3 and 4 be laid on the table until the next Annual Conference; this motion was seconded by Edwin L. Jones. Bishop Harrell ruled that one section of a report could not be tabled separately unless the rules were suspended. The Conference voted to suspend the rules. The report, exclusive of sections 3 and 4, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

The Conference Entertainment Committee makes the following recommendations to the Conference concerning the time, place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference:

1. That we reaffirm our acceptance of, and our gratitude for the gracious invitation of Winston-Salem to entertain the Conference in September, 1956, on the same basis of entertainment as in the past.

2. That at this session of the Conference we request the bishop to select a date in June for the 1957 session of the Annual Conference . . .

5. That in accordance with the decisions of the Conference on the above proposals, the Conference Entertainment Committee be requested to make a study of the places and methods of entertainment and the cost thereof, to be presented to the next Annual Conference, and that this report be published at least 30 days before the next session of our Annual Conference.

Woman's Society: Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Conference President, spoke on the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Motion: R. Dwight Ware made a motion, seconded by E. C. Few, that the present Conference Entertainment Committee be continued through the next Conference year. The motion passed.

Report of Sixth Lay Ballot: 91 votes cast; 2 defective; 89 valid; 45 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Seventh Lay Ballot: The seventh lay ballot for 2 delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Introductions: H. G. Allen introduced Edwin L. Jones, Jr., lay director of the Conference Brotherhood.

World Service and Finance: The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and was adopted (see reports).

Board of Lay Activities: With Paul R. Ervin presiding, S. R. Brookshire presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted (see reports). G. L. Goodson spoke on Methodist Men's Clubs and J. Carlisle Hollar, lay leader of the South Carolina Conference, made the address.

Introductions: A. E. Hollar of the South Carolina Conference and Mrs. E. W. Hobbs, Jr., were introduced.

Report of Seventh Lay Ballot: 76 votes cast; 2 defective; 74 valid; 38 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Eighth Lay Ballot: The eighth lay ballot for 2 delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Sixth Clerical Ballot: 286 votes cast; 4 defective; 282 valid; 142 necessary to elect. W. J. Huneycutt received 150 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference.

Seventh Clerical Ballot: The seventh clerical ballot for 2 delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Introductions: G. T. Rowe and E. K. McLarty, Sr., were presented to the Conference.

Benediction: At 12:25 p.m. G. T. Rowe pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: Hymn 322, "My Times Are In Thy Hands," was used; Ross Francisco led the prayer, and the Conference quartet sang "Others."

Report of Seventh Clerical Ballot: 189 votes cast; 1 defective; 188 valid; 95 necessary to elect. G. R. Stafford received 105 votes; Wilson O. Weldon received 100 votes and were declared elected to the General Conference, thus completing the clerical delegation to the General Conference.

Eighth Clerical Ballot: The eighth clerical ballot for 12 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who will also be reserve delegates to the General Conference, was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Eighth Lay Ballot: 75 votes cast; 75 valid; 38 necessary to elect. Mrs. J. W. Harbison received 45 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference.

Ninth Lay Ballot: The ninth lay ballot for 1 delegate to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Hospitals and Homes: With A. C. Waggoner presiding, W. T. Medlin, Jr., presented the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, which was adopted (see reports). Reid Wall was presented and Dr. A. P. Shirkey spoke on the subject, "In A World of Pain." Hymn 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was used.

Report of Ninth Lay Ballot: 71 votes cast; 71 valid; 36 necessary to elect. R. D. Coleman received 36 votes and was declared elected to the General Conference, thus completing the lay delegation to the General Conference.

Tenth Lay Ballot: The tenth lay ballot for 12 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who will also be reserve delegates to the General Conference, was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Ralph Jacks spoke on the work of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Board of Pensions: Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow spoke for the Board of Pensions.

Trustees of Student Center: E. K. McLarty presented a list of the trustees of Methodist Student Center at Duke, which was approved (see list of officers).

Benediction: The Conference adjourned at 4:28 p.m. with the benediction by J. T. Shackford.

Evening Session

Devotions: The congregation united in singing Hymn No. 72, "This Is My Father's World"; Bishop Harrell led the prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer.

Report of Eighth Clerical Ballot (First Jurisdictional Ballot): 227 votes cast; 21 defective; 206 valid; 104 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Ninth Clerical Ballot: The ninth clerical ballot was taken for 12 dele-

gates to the Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Tenth Lay Ballot (First Jurisdictional Ballot): 49 votes cast; 49 valid; 25 necessary to elect. Mrs. W. F. Redding received 32 votes; W. J. Bullock received 29 votes; Guy Weaver received 26 votes; George Finch received 25 votes; J. B. Craven, Jr., received 25 votes; Bryan Moore received 25 votes and were declared elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Eleventh Lay Ballot: The eleventh lay ballot was taken for 6 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots. The Conference, upon motion of Edwin L. Jones, seconded by E. H. Blackard, voted for the laymen to have six alternates.

Ordination of Deacons: Hymn 232, "I Need Thee Every Hour," was sung. The secretary of the Conference presented the following to be ordained deacons: Jack D. Alber, Vance Newlan Allen, Carl Benjamin Barr, Fred Donald Beaty, Earl Clifford Black, Jr., Floyd Grayson Bottoms, John Moore Bullard, Edward Davis Cantor, Jr., John Harley Cecil, Howard Luther Coleman, Reginald James Cooke, Walter Orville Cooper, Harlan Longstreet Creech III, Earl Pickett Crow, Jr., William Tyndale Forbis, Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr., Dewey William Griffin, James Chalmus Grose, Jr., Corless Victor Hanson, Donald Harold Hawkins, Johnnie Everett Hawkins, Edward Madison Heath, Lawson Pinkney Henderson, Boyce Huffstetler, Thomas McBee Mason, William Edgar Mewborn, Francis Smithwick McFarland, John Lloyd McWhorter, Robert Lee Oakley, David Bryce Parker, Arthur James Pearce, Thomas Foy Prichard, Donald Edward Rollins, Thomas Griffin Sanders, Robert Allen Setzer, Jack Courtney Smith, Benjamin Taylor Steele, Silas Green Strader, Zeb Carson Williams, Jr., Loy Hahn Witherspoon, Charles Milton Young.

In the ordination service Bishop Roy H. Short read the Epistle; Bishop Harrell read the Collect, examined the deacons-elect and ordained them to the office of deacon. As the secretary presented the certificates of ordination, Hymn 287, "A Charge to Keep," was used.

Commission on Town and Country Work: With G. B. Culbreth presiding, "God of the Fertile Fields" was sung. Ralph Jacks led the prayer. The Dilworth Choir furnished two anthems. G. R. Stafford presented the report which was adopted (see reports); M. W. Nesbitt spoke to the report, and Mrs. Rupert Crowell gave a report on the Bloomington Conference. Bishop Roy H. Short spoke on "The Common People and the Church."

Report of Ninth Clerical Ballot (Second Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 199 votes cast; 8 defective; 191 valid; 96 necessary to elect; Carl H. King received 131 votes; E. C. Few received 103 votes; C. C. Herbert, Jr., received 98 votes; G. Ray Jordan received 97 votes; W. A. Kale received 96 votes and were declared elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Clerical Ballot: The tenth clerical ballot was taken for 7 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Eleventh Lay Ballot (Second Jurisdictional Ballot): 50 votes cast; 2 defective; 48 valid; 25 necessary to elect. Ben L. Smith received 25 votes and was declared elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twelfth Lay Ballot: The twelfth lay ballot was taken for 5 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The tellers retired to count the votes..

Benediction: "O Christ of Bethlehem" was sung and Bishop Short pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1955

Morning Session

Devotions: The morning session convened at 9:00 a.m. with the singing of Hymn 220, "Majestic Sweetness." The prayer was led by E. H. Nease. The Conference quartet sang "Walk in the Light." Bishop Harrell gave the devotional message. Hymn 252, "I Am Thine," was used.

Report of Tenth Clerical Ballot (Third Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 205 votes cast; 9 defective; 196 valid; 99 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Eleventh Clerical Ballot: The eleventh clerical ballot for 7 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Twelfth Lay Ballot (Third Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 46 votes cast; 5 defective; 41 valid; 21 necessary to elect. Mrs. J. W. Payne received 21 votes and was declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Thirteenth Lay Ballot: The thirteenth lay ballot was taken for 4 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Daily Minutes: R. H. Nicholson, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for Friday, September 30, had been examined and were correct.

Approved Supplies: The Approved Supplies were called to the altar, and Bishop Harrell spoke in appreciation of their fine work and led in prayer. James Cannon III spoke in the interest of the School for Approved Supplies.

Roll Call: The secretary reported a grand total of 1,186 registrations.

Chaplains: Chaplain Edwin C. Calhoun, Assistant Secretary of the Commission on Chaplains, spoke briefly. E. M. Hoyle, R. M. Hardee, and C. H. Peace each spoke briefly.

Report of Thirteenth Lay Ballot (Fourth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 43 votes cast; 3 defective; 40 valid; 21 necessary to elect. Edwin L. Jones, Jr., received 25 votes and was declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Lay Ballot: The fourteenth lay ballot for 3 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Cole Foundation: E. O. Cole presented the report of the Cole Foundation. R. Grady Rankin was elected to succeed himself as a trustee (see reports).

Conference Brotherhood: With H. G. Allen presiding, J. G. Wilkinson read the minutes of the executive meeting, which were approved. Officers were elected (see reports).

Report of Fourteenth Lay Ballot (Fifth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 51 votes cast; 51 valid; 26 necessary to elect. B. C. Gibson received 31 votes and was declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fifteenth Lay Ballot: The fifteenth lay ballot for 2 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Eleventh Clerical Ballot (Fourth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 194 votes cast; 14 defective; 180 valid; 91 necessary to elect. J. Clay Madison received 116 votes and was declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twelfth Clerical Ballot: The twelfth clerical ballot was taken for 6 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Memorials to General Conference: Wilson O. Weldon gave the report for the Committee on Memorials stating that 13 memorials were presented to the committee. The committee recommended concurrence in 10; non-concurrence in 2; and recommended that one be sent to the General Board of Education for further study. The Conference adopted the report of the committee (see reports).

Report of Fifteenth Lay Ballot (Sixth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 43 votes cast; 1 defective; 42 valid; 22 necessary to elect; J. C. Cowan, Jr., received 23 votes and was declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixteenth Lay Ballot: The sixteenth lay ballot for 1 delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Introductions: Dr. Hoover Rupert and Dr. J. W. Sells were introduced; each spoke briefly.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications: By vote of the Conference, upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following questions were answered:

Question 24: Who are continued on trial? (a) in the studies of the first year? None. (b) Advanced to the studies of the second year? N. F. Adams, G. E. Auman, H. C. Beck, D. G. Bridger, R. J. Goldston, N. M. Harrison, J. T. King, E. G. Needham, H. W. Pearce, C. A. Rhinehart, B. D. Wilson. (c) Continued in studies of the second year? A. J. Pearce. (d) Exempt from the course of study: J. L. McWhorter, D. E. Rollins, J. B. Tyson, L. H. Witherspoon. (e) In studies of the third year as seminary students not yet in full connection: T. D. Adams, J. D. Alber, J. M. Armstrong, J. H. Barnes, W. O. Bigham, E. C. Black, Jr., H. L. Creech III, E. R. Gilbert, J. C. Grose, Jr., E. M. Heath, J. E. Houk, M. R. Howard, G. H. Little, C. K. Myrick, R. J. Ralls, D. D. Sain, N. E. Smith, T. B. Stockton.

Question 27: What full members are in the studies: (a) of the third year: C. B. Barr, Jr., F. G. Bottoms, W. T. Forbis, B. Huffstetler, W. E. Mewborn, R. L. Oakley. (b) of the fourth year: B. C. Adams, A. G. Amick, L. E. Barden, N. C. Bush, E. R. Freeman, R. L. Grant, J. E. Green, H. M. Pollock, I. P. Rutledge, J. N. Shankle, G. E. Smith, D. P. Stowe, G. A. Upton.

Question 28: What full members have failed to complete the studies? (a) of the third year: A. A. Ferguson, A. F. Gordon. (b) of the fourth year: R. W. Richardson, Joe C. Smith.

Question 29: What full members have completed the studies: W. C. Anderson, G. R. Barringer, L. L. Beal, K. C. Brendle, P. T. Burks, A. L. Chamblee, Jr., D. M. Cowart, R. J. Crowder, L. H. Evans, Jr., P. H. Gibbs, E. K. Gibson, E. A. Hackney, B. A. Haire, E. R. Haire, J. J. Hauser, E. E. Hiatt, Fred Adam Hill, W. E. Hudgins, K. M. Johnson, R. E. Kayler, P. D. Lowder, M. K. Lowdermilk, J. K. Miller, B. T. Myers, C. E. Page, E. F. Pepper, Jr., W. G. Shelton, J. R. Sills, B. F. Stamey, R. H. Strader, G. W. Thompson, R. L. Turnipseed, G. H. Winecoff.

Report of Sixteenth Lay Ballot (Seventh Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 39 votes cast; 3 defective; 36 valid; 19 necessary to elect. Ira Shamel received 23 votes and was declared elected, thus closing the lay delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventeenth Lay Ballot: The seventeenth lay ballot for six reserve delegates was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Full Connection: Bishop Harrell received the following into full connection: Lawrence Edgerton Barden, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Walter Edward Hudgins. In concluding this ceremony, the Bishop offered prayer.

Group Insurance: C. B. Ross presented a plan for group insurance. J. G. Huggin, Jr., spoke for the plan; H. G. Allen spoke against it, as did C. C. Herbert, Jr.; E. H. Blackard moved the extension of time. Robert Blythe, insurance representative, spoke. E. H. Blackard spoke. C. P. Bowles moved the previous question and it was ordered. The motion to study group insurance for the members of the Conference was overwhelmingly defeated.

Report of Seventeenth Lay Ballot (First Reserve Ballot): 36 votes cast; 3 defective; 33 valid; 17 necessary to elect. G. L. Goodson received 24 votes; R. M. Smith received 23 votes; Mrs. D. K. Moore received 20 votes; D. W. Holt received 17 votes, and were declared elected reserves.

Eighteenth Lay Ballot: The eighteenth lay ballot was taken for 2 reserves and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Twelfth Clerical Ballot (Fifth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 198 votes cast; 7 defective; 191 valid; 96 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: The thirteenth clerical ballot was taken for 6 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Eighteenth Lay Ballot (Second Reserve Ballot): 25 votes cast; 1 defective; 24 valid; 13 necessary to elect. Flake Sherrill received 20 votes; Gudger Cabe received 16 votes, and were declared elected reserves, thus closing the lay voting.

Reconvene: Upon motion of the secretary, seconded by C. P. Bowles, the Conference voted to reconvene at 3 p.m.

Announcements: Lee R. Spencer made the announcements.

Introductions: John Hoyle, Sr., John Hoyle, Jr., and John Hoyle III were presented to the Conference.

Benediction: John Hoyle, Sr., pronounced the benediction at 1:05 p.m.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: Hymn 245, "O Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep" was sung, and J. B. McLarty led in prayer.

Report of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot (Sixth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 226 votes cast; 5 defective; 221 valid; 123 necessary to elect. M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., received 123 votes; J. W. Fowler, Jr., received 111 votes and were declared elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: The fourteenth clerical ballot was taken for 4 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Board of Conference Claimants: A. G. Lackey presented report number 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants, which was adopted (see reports). A. G. Lackey presented the following resolution, which was adopted following a statement by J. C. Madison:

The Board of Conference Claimants requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint a committee to make a study of all special appointments in regard to their annuity claims and to make recommendations to the next session of the Western North Carolina Conference, accordingly.

LEON S. IVEY, Chairman
A. GLENN LACKEY, Secretary

Pastors' School: Lee F. Tuttle presented the following nominations from the Board of Missions for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: terms to expire in 1956: W. J. Miller and I. L. Roberts; terms to expire in 1957: R. G. Tuttle and H. R. McSwain; terms to expire in 1958: E. C. Few and W. B. West.

Conference Relations: W. R. Kelly presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, which was approved (see report).

Located: Upon his request, having had his character passed, Parker Holmes Hager was located.

Treasurer's Report: Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, made his report, which was ordered to record (see report); he was given a rising vote of thanks.

Statistician's Report: E. Paul Hamilton, Conference Statistician, made his condensed report and was given a rising vote of thanks. Upon motion of E. H. Blackard the Conference also voted thanks to the statistical assistants, J. A. Lowder, P. M. Cassell, C. L. Collins, M. A. McLean, W. S. Smith, W. D. Corriher, O. L. Easter, W. T. Medlin, Jr., Frank Edwards, V. A. Morton, L. R. Akers, Jr., L. B. Laye, H. G. Lanier, G. C. Starr and J. C. Auman.

Trustees: The report of the Conference trustees was ordered to record with necessary confirmations (see report).

Reports: The Conference Secretary presented reports of the Bible Board, Deaconess Board, Approved Supply Pastors' School, Duke Endowment, Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work, Methodist College Foundation, North Carolina Pastors' School and Roberts Bequest, each of which was ordered to record (see reports).

Question 13: Question 13 was answered "Lake Junaluska Assembly."

Trustees: C. W. Bates requested that the secretary write J. A. Bell thanking him for a recent gift to the Board of Trustees.

Privilege Matter: W. Kenneth Goodson requested that J. S. Hiatt be given the privilege of taking an offering Sunday afternoon.

Report of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot (Seventh Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 151 votes cast; 5 defective; 146 valid; 74 necessary to elect. R. H. Taylor received 91 votes and was declared elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: The fifteenth clerical ballot was taken for 3 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference; the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Lake Junaluska: Edwin L. Jones spoke concerning Lake Junaluska and was given a rising vote of thanks for his work there.

Report of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot (Eighth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 123 votes cast; 4 defective; 119 valid; 60 necessary to elect. E. H. Brendall received 74 votes; E. K. McLarty, Jr., received 65 votes and were declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: The sixteenth clerical ballot for 1 delegate to Jurisdictional Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Southeastern Jurisdiction: Dr. James W. Sells spoke on the work of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Excused: J. T. Shackford was excused because of illness in his family.

Moving Day: Upon motion of C. P. Bowles October 12 was designated moving day.

Youth Center: Lee F. Tuttle spoke concerning the Paul B. Kern Youth Center at Lake Junaluska.

Report of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot (Ninth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 111 votes cast; 2 defective; 109 valid; 55 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: The seventeenth clerical ballot for 1 delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Music: Miss Mildred Crowder sang a solo and led the Conference in some singing.

Report of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot (Tenth Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 94 votes cast; 94 valid; 48 necessary to elect. There was no election.

Eighteenth Clerical Ballot: The eighteenth clerical ballot was taken for 1 delegate to Jurisdictional Conference and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Music: R. P. Marshall led the congregation in singing.

Report of the Eighteenth Clerical Ballot (Eleventh Jurisdictional Conference Ballot): 83 votes cast; 83 valid; 42 necessary to elect. P. W. Townsend received 47 votes and was declared elected to the Jurisdictional Conference, thus closing the clerical delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: The nineteenth clerical ballot for four reserve delegates was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Report of Nineteenth Clerical Ballot (First Reserve Ballot): 80 votes cast; 4 defective; 76 valid; 39 necessary to elect. H. F. Duncan received 71 votes; M. T. Hipps received 63 votes; J. H. Carper received 61 votes; A. G. Lackey received 59 votes and were declared elected reserves, thus closing the clerical voting.

Appreciation: A rising vote of thanks was given the tellers.

Benediction: The Doxology was sung and J. S. Hiatt pronounced the benediction at 5:32 p.m.

Evening Session

Youth Night: The Annual Youth Night was held in the Charlotte Coliseum with Dr. Hoover Rupert speaking on the subject, "Conscripts of the Mighty Dream."

FIFTH DAY—OCTOBER 2, 1955

Morning Session

Worship Service: The Sunday morning session was the regular worship service of the Dilworth Methodist Church. Frank Jordan presided. The church choir sang "Sanctus" with Miss Mildred Crowder as soloist. Hymn 17, "From All That Dwell Below the Skies," was the opening hymn.

Elders Ordained: The secretary presented those to be ordained elder. W. J. Huneycutt read the Gospel and H. F. Duncan read the Epistle. Bishop Harrell, assisted by the district superintendents, the secretary, C. W. Avett, R. P. Bunch, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. F. Hilliard, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Jordan, C. O. Kennerly, C. B. Lacy, C. E. Murray, R. J. Parker, J. L. Rayle, C. E. Rozzelle, R. H. Stamey and A. C. Swofford, ordained the following elders: William Charles Anderson, Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Peter Talmadge Burks, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, John Raymond Dawkins, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Earl Miles Hansel, Joseph J. Hauser, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill,

Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kavler, Letchford Bain Laye, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Charles Wesley Randolph, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Russell Harold Strader, George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed and George Hoyle Winecoff. Joseph Charles Wakefield took the vows without the imposition of hands. As the secretary presented the parchments, the congregation sang Hymn 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

Conference Sermon: Bishop Harrell preached the Conference sermon and pronounced the benediction after the singing of Hymn 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

Afternoon Session

Devotions: Hymn 400, "Jesus, the Name High Over All," was sung and R. P. Marshall led the prayer.

Daily Minutes: S. B. Moss, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported the minutes for Saturday's sessions were correct and requested permission to approve the afternoon session's minutes at the close of the session.

Nominations: Ralph Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the following nominations:

Board of Conference Claimants: C. D. White in the place of C. O. Kennerly, term to expire in 1960.

Commission on Town and Country Work: A. L. Chamblee, Jr., in the place of G. R. Stafford.

Board of Missions: O. D. Smith in the place of E. C. Few.

Commission on Christian Vocations: M. T. Hipps in the place of W. J. Huneycutt.

Conference Planning Committee: W. R. Kelly, C. W. Avett, D. M. Nifong, J. T. Ingram, E. A. Hackney, E. W. Needham, W. A. Kerr, Jr., J. T. Frazier, Jr., H. I. Ridenhour; G. R. Stafford, convener.

District Boards of Church Location and Building: Asheville: L. J. Brookshire, Charles Shannon, G. H. Lee, J. R. Hamilton, Guy Weaver, J. A. Lowder, L. P. Barnett.

Charlotte: Lee F. Tuttle, Charles M. Flournoy, Paul R. Ervin, Edwin L. Jones, R. P. Gibbs, J. L. Pittard.

Gastonia: J. W. Braxton, J. G. Huggin, John R. Rankin, Oliver Anthony, Joe Nixon, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: Elwood Mitchell, Dale Montgomery, Max Hovis, W. J. Miller, E. C. Price, R. L. Young.

Marion: F. R. Kinzie, G. A. Hines, V. A. Morton, J. H. Tate, J. G. Wilkinson, M. G. Ervin.

North Wilkesboro: W. H. Lowman, Sam Zachary, Ivor C. Vance, Ross Francisco, W. E. Fitzgerald, N. C. Bush.

Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., S. L. Gulledge, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Harold Melton, Byron Nifong, O. A. Swaringen.

Statesville: J. A. Lindsey, J. J. Holmes, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., K. T. Williams, Ralph Reavis, Earl Eidson.

Thomasville: B. C. Brock, George D. Finch, Val Johnson, H. M. Robinson, L. F. Ross, H. C. Wilkinson, Aubert Smith.

Waynesville: C. G. Hefner, Guy Massie, I. L. Roberts, Charles Rhodarmer, Boyd Sossaman.

Winston-Salem: Harley Williams, Paul S. Nunn, Ira Shamel, A. C. Waggoner, H. E. Bolick.

District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications: Asheville: M. M. Workman, M. E. Harbin, L. P. Barnett, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. L. McWhorter.

Charlotte: H. L. Creech, Jr., R. P. Gibbs, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Edwin Bailey, Lee F. Tuttle.

Gastonia: R. J. Barnwell, G. W. Bumgarner, W. T. Medlin, W. R. Kelly, Wilson O. Weldon.

Greensboro: G. E. White, E. P. Billups, T. G. Madison, H. G. Allen, C. O. Kennerly.
Marion: T. H. Swofford, M. G. Ervin, V. A. Morton, H. C. Freeman, C. L. Heckard.
North Wilkesboro: W. N. Blanton, Rodney Yates, Jr., Wayne G. Shelton, L. B. Laye, V. R. Masters.
Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr., E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. W. McCulley, W. A. Sweet, N. C. Williams, Jr.
Statesville: J. E. Caroll, H. P. Myers, Jr., C. M. Boggs, F. R. Barber, J. M. Taylor, Jr.
Thomasville: P. H. Duckwall, H. G. Lanier, W. B. Bobbitt, H. C. Wilkinson, C. A. Rhinehart, R. G. McClamroch.
Winston-Salem: Paul Hamilton, J. Clyde Auman, A. C. Waggoner, P. T. Dixon, J. C. Reichard, W. L. Lanier, J. T. Shackford, W. T. Ratchford.
Waynesville: D. A. Payne, J. T. Frazier, Jr., R. E. Bell, R. J. Hahn, K. D. Crouse.

District Statisticians for 1956: Asheville: W. D. Corriher; Charlotte: O. L. Easter; Gastonia: W. T. Medlin, Jr.; Greensboro: Frank Edwards; Marion: V. A. Morton; North Wilkesboro: W. W. Blanton; Salisbury: L. R. Akers, Jr.; Statesville: D. B. Alderman; Thomasville: H. G. Lanier; Waynesville: G. C. Starr; Winston-Salem: J. E. Yountz.

Committee to Study Annuities: L. J. Brookshire, J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. G. Lackey, Marshall Pickens, H. C. Wilkinson, D. W. Holt, J. C. Madison, J. B. Craven, Jr., C. G. Hefner, Hazel Ramsey, R. Grady Rankin, W. O. Weldon, M. Q. Tuttle, O. A. Swaringen, Mark Depp, Ralph Stockton, H. F. Duncan, E. M. Dudley, McNeill Smith, C. O. Kennerly, B. E. Sturgill, E. H. Lowman; R. H. Taylor, convener.

Offering: J. S. Hiatt took an offering to be divided 40% to the janitors and 60% to the men retiring at this Conference.

Resolution of Appreciation: The following resolution of appreciation was presented by S. B. Biggers and was adopted by a standing vote:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

We cannot close this annual session of the Western North Carolina Conference without expressing our appreciation to those who have made it a rich experience. At this point we see something of the tremendous amount of preparation and work that such a meeting entails. In this we are thinking particularly of our Bishop, his cabinet, the district superintendents, the ministers and laymen of the Charlotte District, the ministers, staff and members of Dilworth Church and the agencies and boards of our Conference and of The Methodist Church.

Especially do we think that the prayer vigil was a powerful influence in this Annual Conference.

Our host ministers, Dr. Charles P. Bowles and the Reverend Max K. Lowdermilk, the staff and volunteer workers of Dilworth have been magnificent in their hospitality. The air-conditioned sanctuary, the attractive facilities of the church, the refreshments and the friendly atmosphere of those who have served us have been gratefully received. Noteworthy was the fact that many working men and women have been away from their work in serving our needs.

We offer our thanks to Mr. Oliver Cook, organist; to Miss Mildred Crowder, choir director; to the church choir; to the Conference quartet; and to the other choirs for their service of lovely music.

We are grateful to the City of Charlotte for every courtesy, especially in the use of its spacious new coliseum. We offer our thanks to every church and home that was opened to us.

We are indebted to Radio Station WGIV for its daily broadcasts of Conference news and to all the stations for the broadcast of the "reading of the appointments." The press has given our Conference an excellent and interesting coverage.

The provision of a fleet of new Queen City buses by Mr. L. A. Love and the supply of free cokes by Mr. J. Luther Snyder remind us again how much we owe these two Christian gentlemen.

We regret to think of this as the last session of the Western North Carolina Conference over which Bishop Costen J. Harrell will preside. Ours has been a special fortune in having him during these eight years prior to his retirement. We will remember him for his untiring energy in doing so many things well, for his refreshing humor amid the pressure of the business sessions, for his deep devotional nature, for the challenging way he has put our responsibility as ministers and laymen, and for his example as a good minister of Jesus Christ. Our prayers will go with him and his gracious wife as they continue to serve the church in their every thought and deed.

Respectfully submitted: Sherrill B. Biggers, Ira Shamel, W. J. Bullock, H. P. Myers, Jr., J. W. Osborne, A. C. Waggoner.

District Lay Leaders: The names of the district lay leaders were approved without reading.

Motion: On a motion by the secretary, the Conference voted that after the reading of the appointments and the benediction that the Conference be adjourned *sine die.*

Change in Charge Boundaries: After the singing of Hymn 284, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?", Ralph H. Taylor, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the following changes in charge boundaries:

Asheville District: Change the name of Swannanoa Circuit to Bethel-Azalia.

Charlotte District: Establish a new congregation in Charlotte, to be known as West Charlotte.

Establish a new congregation in Monroe, to be known as Center, and attach to the North Monroe-Benton Heights Charge.

Gastonia District: Divide the Lowell Charge and make two stations: one to be known as Lowell, and the other to be known as South Point.

Take Oak Grove from the Cleveland Circuit and St. Paul's from the Fallston Charge and create a two-point charge to be known as Oak Grove-St. Paul.

Take Clover Hill and place it on the Fallston Charge, forming a two-point work, to be known as Fallston-Clover Hill.

Take Bethea from J. M. Odell Memorial Charge, and make it a station church, to be known as Bethea. J. M. Odell Memorial, Bessemer City, becomes a station.

Take Beulah and put it with Concord-Mary's Grove Charge.

Change the name of the new church in Shelby to Aldersgate.

Change the name of West Mount Holly to Aldersgate.

Establish a new congregation in Belmont, to be known as St. Mark's.

Greensboro District: Establish a new charge called Trinity. Take Wesley Chapel from Oakview and make a new charge, to be called Wesley Chapel.

Change the name of Lindsay Street, Reidsville, to First Church.

Marion District: Take Clinchfield from Nebo-Clinchfield, making Clinchfield a station.

Take Murphy's from Murphy's Chapel and add to Nebo, and make a charge to be called Nebo-Murphy's. Take remaining churches on Murphy's Chapel and form a charge to be called Fairview-Arney.

North Wilkesboro District: Take Union from the Wilkesboro Charge and place with the Millers Creek Charge. Take Eschol from Millers Creek and place with the Wilkesboro Charge.

Salisbury District: Take Pine Grove Church on the Albemarle Circuit and add to Parkway-Oakboro, forming the Parkway-Pine Grove-Oakboro Charge.

Take Cold Springs from the Mount Pleasant Charge and make a station to be known as Cold Springs. Mount Pleasant Charge will then consist of Mount Pleasant and Friendship churches.

Take Landis from the Landis Charge and make a station, to be known as Landis. The two remaining churches of the Landis Charge will form a charge to be known as Oak Grove-Unity.

Take Wesley Chapel from the Pfeiffer Charge and make a station to be known as Wesley Chapel.

The remaining churches of the Pfeiffer Circuit, Richfield, Matton's Grove and Zion will be known as the Richfield Circuit.

Authorize the organization of a new church in Salisbury, to be known as Milford Hills.

Authorize the re-organization of Center Church and place it with Epworth: Concord.

Statesville District: Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Conover to be called First Church. Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Statesville to be called Wesley Memorial.

Change the name of Granite Falls to First Church.

Take Ebenezer from Dudley Shoals Charge and place with Rhodhiss.

Take Cedar Valley and Colliers from Dudley Shoals and form a new charge to be known as Colliers. This dissolves the Dudley Shoals Charge.

Thomasville District: Divide Linwood Charge and make three charges, as follows: (a) Macedonia; (b) Bethany-Cotton Grove; (c) Linwood-Tyro.

Divide Thomasville Circuit and make two charges, as follows: (a) Fairview-Pine Woods; (b) Pleasant Hill-Prospect.

Change name of Ramseur Methodist Church to Jordan Memorial.

Waynesville District: No changes.

Winston-Salem District: Dissolve the Ebenezer-Longtown Charge by taking Ebenezer and adding it to the Mountain Park-Grassy Creek Charge. Add Longtown to the St. Paul's Charge.

Take from the St. Paul's Charge Asbury, Longtown, and Hanes Grove, putting them together and creating a new charge to be known as West Yadkin.

Take Pisgah from the Walkertown-Morris Chapel Charge and create a new charge to be known as Pisgah, thus leaving Walkertown: Morris Chapel a station.

Take Hiatt Memorial from Union Ridge, thereby creating two charges: one to be known as Union Ridge, and the other as Hiatt Memorial.

Appointments: Answering Question 53, Bishop Harrell read the appointments for 1955-1956 (see appointments).

Final Adjournment: After the singing of Hymn 557, "God Be With You Until We Meet Again," Bishop Harrell pronounced the benediction and at 4:40 p.m. the 1955 session of the Western North Carolina Conference adjourned *sine die.*

Costen J. Harrell

President

Charles D. White

Secretary

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that at the morning service, Sunday, October 2, 1955, in the Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, I, Costen J. Harrell, a Bishop of The Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, did ordain to the office of Elder in the Church of God: William Charles Anderson, Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Peter Talmadge Burks, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, John Raymond Dawkins, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Earl Miles Hansel, Joseph J. Hauser, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Letchford Bain Laye, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Charles Wesley Randolph, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Russell Harold Strader, George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, George Hoyle Winecoff. The candidates for ordination were presented by the Conference Secretary; the vows were administered by myself, and I was assisted in the imposition of hands by Superintendents Fitzgerald, Jordan, Kirby, Duncan, Winkler, Townsend, Taylor, Hipps, Huneycutt and Goodson, and Elders C. W. Avett, C. P. Bowles, R. P. Bunch, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. F. Hilliard, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Jordan, C. O. Kennerly, C. B. Lacy, C. E. Murray, R. J. Parker, J. L. Rayle, C. E. Rozzelle, R. H. Stamey, A. C. Swofford and C. D. White. In this service Elder W. J. Huneycutt read the Gospel and Elder H. F. Duncan read the Epistle.

This further certifies that on July 3, 1955, at Mount Carmel Methodist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina, I duly ordained Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., as Elder after his election by the North Carolina Conference.

Costen J. Harrell

President

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference held in Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina from September 28, 1955, through October 2, 1955, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, presiding.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. *Who are elected for the quadrennium* (¶603 §3, ¶790):
   Secretary? Charles D. White, 151 South Main Street, Mount Holly, N. C.
   Statistician? E. Paul Hamilton, 2571 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer? Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* (¶625.) No.

3. a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* (¶637 §3.) The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$ 10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$ 10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000 on all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Boards and Agencies, we do not now have audited statements. We have, however, been assured that these audits will be submitted to us as soon as possible.

b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* (¶637 §3.) Yes.

4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?* (¶630) Yes.

5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* (¶637 §2.) Yes.

6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See Statistical Tables.

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* (¶826.) $3,200 for effective Conference members in full connection; $3,000 for Conference members on trial; $2,800 for fulltime approved supplies; $2,600 for other fulltime supplies; $2,400

for retired supplies; salaries of part-time and student supplies on an adjusted basis ranging from $1,200 to $2,200 plus the following increments: Conference members, $150 for each 5 years service up to 25; fulltime supplies, $100 for each 5 years service up to 25.

8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?* (¶¶801-2.) An amount equal to 4½% pastor's salary for preceding years; superintendents to be paid $7,200.

9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to 17¼% of pastor's salary for preceding year.

10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:*
    a) For World Service? $200,557.00.
    b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of pastor's salary for preceding year.
    c) For General Administration Fund? $10,514.00.
    d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? $8,411.00.

11. *What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administrative Fund?* 10,616.00.

12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:* See printed reports.

13. *What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?* (1618 §2c, 11.) Lake Junaluska Assembly.

14. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* (¶1569.) Month of April.

15. a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* (1504.) Paul R. Ervin.
    b) What is his report? See printed report.
    c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509.) See list of officers.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

16. *Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

17. *Who constitutes the Conference Committee of Investigation?* (¶931.) R. G. Tuttle, E. K. McLarty, Jr., C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, C. L. Heckard, Reserves: J. A. Allen, A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Hurley.

18. *Who are the approved supply pastors?* (¶315.) V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, M. M. Armstrong, J. H. Bailey, Jack Ballard, C. M. Benfield, F. G. Berry, Herman Billings, R. L. Billings, F. E. Blalock, I. M. Brendle, I. M. Brendle, Jr., E. D. Cantor, W. C. Clark, Wm. C. Clark, L. C. Cornwell, D. M. Curtis, Donald Davis, J. R. Dawkins, C. M. Dodson, J. P. Greene, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, E. M. Hansel, L. P. Heafner, M. W. Heckard, Jr., L. P. Henderson, M. T. Hinshaw, T. D. Holcombe, M. C. Holmes, Isabel Hull, W. A. Jarrett, W. H. Jones, E. F. Kale, J. T. Key, E. C. Kincaid, J. C. Lane, M. B. Lee, R. H. Lockridge, Jr., F. R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, B. S. Lyndon, T. M. Mason, O. E. Merritt, D. M. Morrison, O. R. Moss, W. J. McClellan, C. R. McKinney, M. D. Newell, W. R. Ormond, Levi Paschal, W. H. Pheagin, Jr., J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, J. D. Pyatt, Paul Rakestraw, P. V. Ridenhour, R. A. Setzer, Kyle Smith, M. J. Snider, F. S. Starnes, S. G. Strader, T. H. Streater, R. C. Summey, L. W. Templeton, I. J. Terrell, A. T. Tuttle, S. R. Ward, W. R. White, K. R. Wier, H. R. Wilkinson, T. G. Williams, T. H. Wood. (73)

19. *What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?* No report.

20. *What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?* (¶1631.) V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, J. H. Billings,

R. L. Billings, F. E. Blalock, I. M. Brendle, I. M. Brendle, Jr., E. D. Cantor, L. C. Cornwell, J. R. Dawkins, C. M. Dodson, E. C. Gover, G. C. Greene, L. W. Hall, E. M. Hansel, L. P. Henderson, E. F. Kale, G. E. Keeler, M. B. Lee, F. R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, O. E. Merritt, D. M. Morrison, C. R. McKinney, L. E. Paschal, R. L. Poindexter, J. W. Prichard, T. F. Prichard, W. G. Rogers, R. A. Setzer, E. U. Stephens, R. C. Stephens, L. W. Templeton, I. J. Terrell, A. T. Tuttle, B. H. Ziglar.

21. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?* (¶411) None.

22. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?*
a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? Joseph Charles Wakefield.
b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

23. *Who are received on trial?*

a) In studies of the first year? Charles Ervin Bruce, John Matthew Burton, Morris Jennings Byers, Hubert Conrad Clinard, Walter Orville Cooper, Bobby Joe Dennis, Donald Lagary Fisher, Jimmy Conrad Gilland, Donald Williams Haynes, Francis Smithwick McFarland, Donald Webster Miller, Wade Glenn Rogers, Thomas Griffin Sanders, James Cooper Singleton, Ernest Ulin Stephens, Ray Columbus Stephens, Wayne William Woodward, Rodney Thomas Yates, Benjamin Holder Ziglar.

b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? Fred Donald Beaty, Erman Franklin Bradley, John Moore Bullard, John Harley Cecil, Howard Luther Coleman, Reginald James Cooke, Earl Pickett Crow, Jr., Dewey William Griffin, Johnnie Everett Hawkins, George Earl Lyndon, Jr., David Bryce Parker, Jack Courtney Smith, John Perry Spillman, Jr., Benjamin Taylor Steele, Eugene Bomberger Williams, Zeb Carson Williams, Jr., Charles Milton Young, Robert Wesley Younts.
c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? William Warren Butler, James Stanley Bellamy, Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr.

24. *Who are continued on trial?*

a) Continued in studies of the first year? None.
b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Nelson Falls Adams, George Elton Auman, Herman Calvin Beck, Donald Gene Bridger, Robert John Godston, Nathaniel Mason Harrison, John Thomas King, Edwin Garber Needham, Harvey Worth Pearce, Charles Adams Rhinehart, Barrett Dallas Wilson.
c) Continued in studies of the second year? Arthur James Pearce.
d) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? John Lloyd McWhorter, Donald Edward Rollins, Joseph Blake Tyson, Loy Hahn Witherspoon.

25. *Who on trial are discontinued?* Lewis Hardie Dodson, Harold Lafayette Waters, William Franklin Young.

26. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Alvin Gray Amick, Lawrence Edgerton Barden, Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Floyd Grayson Bottoms, Kelly Clarence Brendle, David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., William Tyndall Forbis, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Boyce Huffstetler, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, William Edgar Mewborn, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Robert Lee Oakley, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Donald Edward Rollins, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Dan Pressley Stowe, Russell Harold Strader. (32)

27. *What full members are in studies?*
a) Of the third year? Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Floyd Grayson Bottoms, William Tyndale Forbis, Boyce Huffstetler, William Edgar Mewborn, Robert Lee Oakley.(6)
b) Of the fourth year? Billy Crotts Adams, Alvin Gray Amick, Lawrence Edgerton Barden, Newell Campbell Bush, Everett Reckard Freeman, Roy Lee Grant, Joseph

Edward Green, Henry Morrison Pollock, Irvine Pressley Rutledge, Jack Norman Shankle, George Edwin Smith, Dan Pressley Stowe, Goldie Adam Upton. (13)

28. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?* (¶346)
a) Of the third year? Avery Arthur Ferguson, Albert Franklin Gordon. (2)
b) Of the fourth year? Robert Worth Richardson, Joe Carlton Smith. (2)

29. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* William Charles Anderson, Grady Ross Barringer, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Peter Talmadge Burks, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Joseph J. Hauser, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Letchford Bain Laye, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Charles Wesley Randolph, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Russell Harold Strader, George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, George Hoyle Winecoff. (34)

30. *Who have been elected deacons?*

a) As local preachers? Vance Newlan Allen, Frank Eugene Berry, Edward Davis Cantor, Jr., Walter Orville Cooper, Lawson Pinkney Henderson, Thomas McBee Mason, Thomas Foy Prichard, Robert Allen Setzer, Silas Green Strader. (9)
b) As members on trial in the course of study? Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Floyd Grayson Bottoms, William Tyndale Forbis, Boyce Huffstetler, William Edgar Mewborn, Robert Lee Oakley, Arthur James Pearce. (7)

c) Under the seminary rule? Jack D. Alber, Fred Donald Beaty, Earl Clifford Black, Jr., John Moore Bullard, John Harley Cecil, Howard Luther Coleman, Reginald James Cooke, Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Earl Pickett Crow, Jr., Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr., Dewey William Griffin, James Chalmus Grose, Jr., Johnnie Everett Hawkins, Edward Madison Heath, John Lloyd McWhorter, David Bryce Parker, Donald Edward Rollins, Thomas Griffin Sanders, Jack Courtney Smith, Benjamin Taylor Steele, Zeb Carson Williams, Jr., Loy Hahn Witherspoon, Charles Milton Young, Robert Wesley Younts. (24)
d) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. *Who have been ordained deacons?* Jack D. Alber, Vance Newlan Allen, Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr., Fred Donald Beaty, Earl Clifford Black, Jr., Floyd Grayson Bottoms, John Moore Bullard, Edward Davis Cantor, Jr., John Harley Cecil, Howard Luther Coleman, Reginald James Cooke, Walter Orville Cooper, Harlan Longstreet Creech, III, Earl Pickett Crow, Jr., William Tyndale Forbis, Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr., Dewey William Griffin, James Chalmus Grose, Jr., Corless Victor Hanson, Donald Harold Hawkins, Johnnie Everett Hawkins, Edward Madison Heath, Lawson Pinkney Henderson, Boyce Huffstetler, Thomas McBee Mason, William Edgar Mewborn, Francis Smithwick McFarland, John Lloyd McWhorter, Robert Lee Oakley, David Bryce Parker, Arthur James Pearce, Thomas Foy Prichard, Donald Edward Rollins, Thomas Griffin Sanders, Robert Allen Setzer, Jack Courtney Smith, Benjamin Taylor Steele, Silas Green Strader, Zeb Carson Williams, Jr., Loy Hahn Witherspoon, Charles Milton Young. (41)

32. *Who have been elected elders?*

a) As local preachers? John Raymond Dawkins, Earl Miles Hansel, Foster Ree Loflin. (3)

b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.

c) As conference members in the course of study? William Charles Anderson, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., Letchford Bain Laye. (3)

d) Under the seminary rule? Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Peter Talmadge Burks, David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph

Crowder, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Joseph J. Hauser, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Russell Harold Strader, George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, George Hoyle Winecoff. (31)

33. *Who have been ordained elders?* William Charles Anderson, Grady Ross Barringer, Lander Lowell Beal, Kelly Clarence Brendle, Peter Talmadge Burks, Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr., David Morrill Cowart, Richard Joseph Crowder, John Raymond Dawkins, Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., Philip Hamilton Gibbs, Earl Kay Gibson, Edwin Atwater Hackney, Billie Allen Haire, Earle Ross Haire, Earl Miles Hansel, Joseph J. Hauser, Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr., Fred Adam Hill, Walter Edward Hudgins, Kenneth Marshall Johnson, Ralph Earl Kayler, Letchford Bain Laye, Paul Daniel Lowder, Max Kearns Lowdermilk, John Kermit Miller, Benny Thomas Myers, Charles Elbert Page, Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr., Charles Wesley Randolph, Wayne Gowan Shelton, John Robinson Sills, Ben Franklin Stamey, Russell Harold Strader, George William Thompson, Robert Lawrence Turnipseed, George Hoyle Winecoff. (37)

34. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:*

a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only: (1) As deacons? Ernest McDowell Reagan, North Carolina, June 1955.

b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? Ernest McDowell Reagan, North Carolina, June 1955.

c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:

(1) As deacons? Corless Victor Hanson, Alabama, September 28, 1955; Donald Harold Hawkins, South Carolina, September 28, 1955.

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference: (1) As elders? Ernest McDowell Reagan, North Carolina, July 3, 1955.

e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:

(1) As deacons? Corless Victor Hanson, Alabama, September 28, 1955; Donald Harold Hawkins, South Carolina, September 28, 1955.

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? Ernest McDowell Reagan.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? Ernest McDowell Reagan.

35. *Who are readmitted?* As deacons? None. As elders? None.

36. *Who have been received by transfer?* Russell Burson, Jr., Louisville, September 11, 1955; Preston Hughes, Jr., North Alabama, September 29, 1955; Creighton B. Lacy, N. Y. East, September 28, 1955; Romey Pitt Marshall, Central Pennsylvania, August 1, 1955; C. C. Phillips (probationer), Kentucky, September 29, 1955; Bernard C. Russell, Holston, September 28, 1955.

37. *Who have been transferred out?* Ray Maxwell Allen, South Carolina, October 23 1954; Calvin Rayvon Hilliard (probationer), Central Pennsylvania, March 15, 1955 T. L. Lindsey (probationer), New England; March 1, 1955; Auburn W. Lor (probationer), North Carolina, February 19, 1955; Joseph Owen, North Alabama October 1, 1955; Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., North Carolina, October 1, 1955.

38. *Who have had their conference membership terminated:* a) By voluntary location: Parker Holmes Hager.

39. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* C. N. Clark, R. M. Courtney W. M. Curtis, D. L. Earnhardt, W. J. Hackney, J. W. Kennedy, M. A. Lewis, M. A. Matheson, Elzie Myers, W. G. McFarland, W. H. Neese, C. O. Plyler, J. A. Sharp H. C. Sprinkle, H. E. Stimson. (15)

40. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* (¶ 365) None.

41. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* (¶ 364) None.

42. *What ministers have been retired:* a) This year: (1) Doctor's orders: W. M. Rathburn; (2) Age: George W. Clay, D. H. Dennis, T. W. Hager, R. A. Hunter, S. W. Johnson, C. E. Ridge. (7)

b) Previously? (1) Doctors orders: D. D. Broome, J. C. Cornette, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, Brooks Jerome, R. M. Laughlin, P. R. Rayle, C. A. Smith, L. C. Stevens. (9); (2) Age: O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, Z. V. Arthur, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, S. J. Brawley, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, C. G. Chappell, M. L. Chappell, E. O. Cole, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, J. O. Cox, T. V. Crouse, B. A. Culp, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, L. T. Edens, J. O. Ervin, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, R L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. C. Gentry, W. O. Goode, J. M. Green, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, E. J. Harbison, M. W. Heckard, G. D. Herman, J. E. Hipp, J. W. G. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, J. A. Howell, G. I. Humphreys, W. A. Jenkins, O. J. Jones, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, A. C. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, M. E. Leftwich, J. W. Moore, Ebenezer Myers, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, S. M. Needham, C. O. Newell, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Scott, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, J. R. Short, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, S. A. Stewart, M. B. Stokes, R. C. Stubbins, A. C. Swofford, R. A. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, J. H. Trolinger, P. W. Tucker, J. M. Varner, R. E. Ward, J. R. Warren, C. B. Way, H. M. Wellman, C. M. White, T. R. Wolfe, J. J. Wood, B. A. York. (101) Total retired, 117.

43. *What approved supply pastors have been retired:* a) This year? L. W. Hall. b) Previously? J. D. Pyatt, T. G. Williams. (3)

44. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* T. D. Adams, J. M. Armstrong, Jr., L. E. Barden, J. H. Barnes, F. D. Beaty, E. C. Black, Jr., E. F. Bradley, J. M. Bullard, P. T. Burks, J. E. Caldwell, J. H. Cecil, H. L. Coleman, R. J. Cooke, B. J. Dennis, E. R. Gilbert, J. B. Golden, D. W. Griffin, J. C. Grose, Jr., L. A. Harper, Jr., E. M. Heath, J. E. Houk, M. R. Howard, J. T. King, T. A. Langford, N. V. McGlamery, Wayne McLain, E. G. Needham, D. B. Parker, H. W. Pearce, R. J. Ralls, R. M. Richardson, D. D. Sain, T. G. Sanders, B. J. Steele, T. B. Stockton, R. L. Turnipseed, J. B. Tyson, E. B. Williams, Z. C. Williams, Jr., B. D. Wilson, C. M. Young, R. W. Younts. (42)

45. *What is the number of:*

a) Pastoral charges? 556; Approved supply pastors? 73; Received on trial? 40; Received into full connection? 32; Transfers in? 6; Transfers out? 6; Received from

other churches? 1; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? 3; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? 1; Deceased? 15.

b) Ministers:

(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 40; (b) Under special appointment? 4; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 32; Total on trial? 76.

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 429; (ii) Under special appointment? 63; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 10; (iv) On sabbatical leave? None; Total effective? 502.

(b) Retired- 117; (c) Supernumerary? None.

c) Total of all ministers? 619.

46. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. *What is the report of the conference treasurer?* See treasurer's report.

48. *What is the report of the conference statistician?* See condensed report and statistical tables.

49. *What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?* See reports.

50. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

51. *Is there any other business?* No.

52. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See list following list of appointments.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See list of appointments.

VI

Statistician's Condensed Report

TABLE 1, STATISTICAL REPORT, 1955

I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

1. *Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians for Baptism,* 3,422.
2. *All Other Baptisms: Children, Youth, Adults,* 4,607.
3. *Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)* 14,548.
4. *Total Full Members Reported Last Year,* 246,656.
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith,* 6,812.
6. *Received from Other Denominations,* 2,199.
7. *Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches or Restored,* 6,169.
8. *Removed by Death,* 1,758.
9. *Removed to Other Denominations,* 2,061.
10. *Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches or Discontinued,* 10,680.
11. *Total Full Members,* 247,337.
12. *Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11),* 245.

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. *Officers and Teachers (Do not include in Lines 14-18, Inc.)* 16,457.
14. *Nursery Home Members,* 8,343.
15. *Children (Not including Nursery Home Members)* 53,920.
16. *Youth Division—12-23 Years,* 37,655.
17. *Adult Home Members,* 6,144.
18. *Adults (Not including Adult Home Members)* 90,075.
19. *Total Church School Membership (Add Lines 13-18 Inclusive)* 212,594.
20. *Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)* 115,094.
21. *Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)* 8, 934.
22. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Children,* 8,317.
23. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth,* 11,118.
24. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults,* 11,162.
25. *Number of Church Schools on Charges,* 1,049.
26. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools,* 50,425.
27. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools,* 2,019.
28. *Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith,* 5,676.
29. *Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church,* Yes 459; No 79.
30. *Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences,* $115,135.

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

31. *Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)* 892.
32. *Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)* 44,422.
33. *Amount Paid for Local Work,* $380,438.

IV. METHODIST MEN

34. *Number of Chartered Groups,* 164.
35. *Membership,* 7,121.
36. *Number of Subscribers to THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE (National)* 1,136.
37. *Number of Preaching Places,* 1,076.

V. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

38. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land,* $50,618,949.
39. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land,* $7,054,437.
40. *Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)* $2,950,323.
41. *Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses,* $3,010,862.

TABLE II. FINANCIAL REPORT

VI. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

42. *Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness,* $873,398.
43. *Paid for Buildings and Improvements,* $3,822,067.
44. *Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.* $1,605,731.
45. *Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.,* $451,421.

VII. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

46. *Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year.*
47. *Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors,* $1,815,498.
48. *Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund,* $95,708.
49. *District Superintendent's Fund,* $72,473.
50. *Episcopal Fund,* $34,097.
51. *Conference Claimants Fund,* $294,268.
52. *Minimum Salary Fund,* $125,991.

VIII. CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

53. *General Administration Fund,* None.
54. *Jurisdictional Administration Fund,* None.
55. *Area, Conference, and District Administration Fund,* $42,263.
56. *Interdenominational Cooperation Fund,* $7,002.

IX. BENEVOLENCES

57. *World Service and Conference Benevolences,* $406,693.
58. *World Service Special Gifts,* $22,622.
59. *General Advance Specials,* $140,813.
60. *Week of Dedication,* $30,061.
61. *Fellowship of Suffering and Service,* $23,146.
62. *Conference Advance Specials,* $60,374.
63. *W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers,* $216,144.
64. *Methodist Student Day,* $4,859.
65. *Church School Rally Day,* $13,000.
66. *Methodist Youth Fund,* $15,461.
67. *Race Relations Sunday,* $7,574.
68. *Colleges,* $126,158.
69. *Wesley Foundation,* $241.
70. *Hospitals,* $26,496.
71. *Home and Agencies for the Aged,* $98,678.
72. *Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth,* $280,524.
73. *City and District Missions,* $134,369.
74. *All Other Benevolences,* $245,269.
75. *Grand Total,* $11,092,399.

VII

Appointments for 1955-1956

Note: Names of supplies are in **bold** type. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) indicates approved supply pastors; (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving as supplies; (S) indicates a local preacher serving a charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT (1)

District Superintendent	J. W. Fitzgerald	4
Acton	I. P. Rutledge	4
Asheville: Abernethy	E. A. Fitzgerald	1
Asbury Memorial	T. L. McDonald	1
Biltmore	L. P. Barnett	4
Central	E. H. Blackard	7
Associate	W. R. Thompson	1
Associate	R. Dwight Ware	2
Emma-Riverview	**Earl M. Hansel** (AS)	3
French Broad	J. L. McWhorter	1
Groce	B. R. Fitzgerald	3
Haywood Street	J. R. Hamilton	1
Oakley	M. E. Harbin	4
St. Paul	C. E. Shannon	2
Trinity	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	4
Bald Creek	J. T. Hall	1
Balfour	**J. D. Ellfott** (S)	2
Bell	**T. H. Streater** (AS)	1
Bethel-Azalea	R. H. Strader	2
Bethesda-Tabernacle	G. B. Culbreth	2
Black Mountain	R. W. Walters	2
Brevard	W. D. Corriher	3
Brevard Circuit	W. A. Kerr, Jr.	1
Associate	**George King** (S)	1
Burnsville	W. B. Royal	2
Candler	E. R. Freeman	4
East Flat Rock	D. P. Grant	1
Ecusta	W. A. Kerr, Jr.	3
Edneyville	R. F. Hilliard	2
Elkwood-Sardis	**J. R. Dawkins** (AS)	3
Fairview	H. D. Jessup	2
Fletcher	C. G. Alspaugh, Jr.	2
Francis Asbury	J. R. Little	5
Hendersonville	P. L. Shore, Jr.	1
Hot Springs	J. D. Alber	1
Ivy	**F. E. Blalock** (AS)	6
Laurel Hill-Davis	**W. C. Clark** (AS)	6
Leicester	**William C. Clark** (AS)	3
Marshall	R. N. Barefoot	3
Mills River	M. M. Workman	2
Montmorenci	R. P. Waugh	3
Newdale	J. R. Petree	3
Oak Hill	**C. V. Hall** (AS)	4
Piney Mountain-Pisgah	**T. M. Mason** (AS)	4
Reeves-Brown's View	**G. E. Keeler** (S)	6
Saluda	**J. H. Bailey** (AS)	1
Sandy	**G. G. Gregory** (S)	1
Skyland-Avery's Creek	**T. D. Holcombe** (AS)	3

Swannanoa	C. W. Bates	4
Tryon	H. A. Pruyn	4
Weaverville	J. A. Lowder	4
Weaverville Circuit	**E. C. Gover** (S)	2

District Director N. C. Advocate, R. P. Waugh
District Missionary Secretary, C. E. Shannon
District Director of Evangelism, C. G. Alspaugh, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, J. A. Lowder
District Director of Golden Cross, J. H. Brendall, Jr.
District Director of Temperance, L. P. Barnett
District Director of World Peace, J. R. Hamilton
Retired: Z. V. Arthur, Homer Casto, A. B. Dennis, W. O. Goode, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, J. E. B. Houser, W. H. Pless, J. N. Snow, M. B. Stokes, L. C. Stevens, C. M. White. (12)

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT (2)

District Superintendent	Frank Jordan	4
Ansonville	John P. Spillman, Jr.	2
Asbury-Oak Grove	W. R. Jenkins	4
Bethlehem	I. L. Sharpe	4
Camp Ground	**Welden Bayliss** (S)	2
Charlotte: Belmont Park	W. A. Rollins	3
Big Spring	R. C. Goforth	3
Calvary	L. R. Spencer	4
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	7
Chadwick	F. L. Setzer	1
Cole Memorial	C. B. Newton	8
Commonwealth	J. L. Pittard	4
Dilworth	H. L. Creech, Jr.	1
Associate	Max K. Lowdermilk	1
Duncan Memorial	W. H. Benfield	1
First	Lee F. Tuttle	7
Associate	O. N. Hutchinson	2
Associate	**Loy D. Thompson** (RS)	2
Gillespie	W. W. Butler	1
Grace	R. P. Crawley	3
Hawthorne Lane	W. J. Huneycutt	1
Kilgo	J. C. Grose	4
Memorial	J. E. Rink	3
Morris Field	**Vaudry Williams** (S)	1
Mouzon	O. L. Easter	6
Myers Park	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	4
Associate	Loy H. Witherspoon	1
Providence	R. H. Nicholson	2
Purcell	A. F. Phibbs	4
St. James	W. B. A. Culp	1
St. John's	W. C. Leonard	3
St. Luke's	J. M. G. Warner	4
St. Paul's	A. B. Pearce, Jr.	4
Spencer Memorial	C. M. McKinney	4
Wesley Heights	A. J. Clemmer	4
West Charlotte	**Larry Wilkinson** (S)	1
Davidson	Jerry D. Murray	3
Fairview	A. A. Wilson	1
Harrison	Richard J. Crowder	1
Hebron	**James Northington** (S)	2
Hickory Grove	R. P. Gibbs	3

Homestead	C. D. Pyatt	1
Huntersville	**H. D. Sims** (S)	3
Indian Trail-Stallings	A. B. Bruton	7
Lilesville	K. A. Horn	1
Marshville	C. M. Smith	3
Matthews	A. G. Lackey	1
Mineral Springs	**Richard Jarrett** (S)	1
Monroe: Benton Heights	H. L. Blackwelder	2
Central	A. J. Cox	4
Moore's Chapel	J. D. Harris	3
Morven	**T. S. Hoffman** (S)	1
Mt. Zion	F. W. Kiker	7
New Hope	**P. V. Ridenhour** (AS)	2
New Hope-Bethel	Donald E. Rollins	1
Peachland	J. N. Shankle	1
Pineville	A. G. Amick	1
Pleasant Grove	Harold Simpson	2
Polkton	R. M. Price	2
Prospect	**David Hubbard** (S)	2
Smyrna	To be supplied	
Thrift	N. C. Williams	5
Trinity	D. E. Bailey	2
Unionville	**W. R. Ormond** (AS)	3
Wadesboro	D. B. Mullis	2
Waxhaw	F. W. D. Bangle	4
Weddington	K. R. Moore	1
Wingate	**O. L. Hancock** (S)	1
Left without appointment	Harry S. Williams	

Conference Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins
District Director of N. C. Advocate, D. B. Mullis
District Missionary Secretary, L. R. Spencer
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins
District Secretary of Bible Society, F. W. D. Bangle
District Director of Golden Cross, O. L. Easter
District Director of Temperance, N. C. Williams, Sr.
District Director of World Peace, A. G. Lackey

Retired: O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, C. G. Chappell, E. O. Cole, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, J. O. Ervin, J. A. Fry, J. E. Hipp, J. W. Moore, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Ownbey, J. R. Short, S. A. Stewart, L. D. Thompson, J. R. Warren, B. A. York. (17)

GASTONIA DISTRICT (3)

District Superintendent	C. W. Kirby	5
Asbury Circuit	C. C. Murray	1
Belmont: Ebenezer	L. F. Strader	2
First	J. R. Bogle	1
Park Street	E. M. Jones	1
St. Mark	**W. B. Davis** (RS)	1
Belwood Circuit	J. C. Swaim	1
Bessemer City: Bethea	**S. W. Johnson** (RS)	1
Odell Memorial	C. C. Washam	4
Bethel-Crowell Memorial	**Bruce A. Norwood** (S)	2
Bethesda-West Cramerton	I. A. Stephens	3
Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	J. L. Johnson, Jr.	3
Boger City	J. J. Powell	1
Casar Circuit	F. G. Bottoms	2
Cherryville: First	J. H. Cooke	2

Cleveland Circuit	**E. R. Lynn** (S)	1
Concord-Mary's Grove	D. L. Fisher	2
Cramer Memorial	D. A. Hamilton	1
Crouse Circuit	Zane G. Norton	1
Dallas: First	C. J. Huneycutt	4
El Bethel	J. M. Barber	1
Fallston-Clover Hill	J. J. Shepard	3
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	W. R. Kelly	2
Faith	W. T. Medlin	4
Main Street	W. O. Weldon	4
Associate	C. E. Murray	2
Maylo	W. A. Rock, Jr.	5
Myrtle	J. R. Crew, Jr.	3
Smyre	C. E. Williams	4
Trinity	R. J. Barnwell	4
West End	G. W. Bumgarner	2
Kings Mountain: Central	James B. McLarty	1
Grace	W. C. Sides, Jr.	2
Lawndale Circuit	J. A. Fitzgerald	3
Lincoln Circuit	W. E. Rufty	3
Lincolnton: First	J. W. Braxton	2
Rhyne Heights	R. S. Cody	1
Lowell	**E. C. Kincaid** (AS)	1
Lowesville Circuit	B. W. Lefler	1
Maiden: First	G. G. Adams, Jr.	3
May's Chapel	**W. H. Pheagin, Jr.** (AS)	2
McAdenville	Clyde L. Collins	4
Mount Holly: Aldersgate	**W. H. Jones** (AS)	2
First	Charles D. White	4
North Brook Circuit	**E. F. Kale** (AS)	2
Oak Grove-St. Paul	**J. G. Allred** (AS)	1
Pisgah-High Shoals	J. C. Kendrick	1
Polkville-Rehobeth	W. T. Hawkins	2
Riverbend	A. G. Perkins	3
Rock Springs Circuit	J. B. Fitzgerald	4
Sharon	G. H. Needham	4
Shelby: Aldersgate	C. H. Dickson	1
Central	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	4
Associate	Leo Rippy, Jr.	2
Hoyle Memorial	W. C. Crummett	1
Lafayette Street	J. H. Coleman	2
Shelby Circuit	**Bill E. Bass** (S)	1
Snow Hill	A. G. Perkins	3
South Fork	C. W. Dennis	4
South Point	C. C. Phillips	1
Stanley	J. L. Rayle	1
Sulphur Springs	**I. M. Brendle** (AS)	5
Terrell Circuit	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	5
Union Circuit	R. W. Blanchard	2

District Director of N. C. Advocate, W. A. Rock, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Huneycutt
District Director of Evangelism, W. T. Medlin, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, R. J. Barnwell
District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Rayle
District Director of Temperance, Clyde L. Collins
District Director of World Peace, G. H. Needham
Retired: D. C. Ballard, R. L. Forbis, S. W. Johnson, M. E. Leftwich, D. H. Rhinehart, R. A. Taylor. (6)

GREENSBORO DISTRICT (4)

District Superintendent	E. C. Few	1
Bethlehem	J. S. Johnson	1
Draper: First	G. H. Allred	3
Flat Rock	J. R. Bowman	4
Friendship	J. L. Trollinger	4
Gethsemane	Earl R. Haire	3
Gibsonville	Karl Koestline	2
Greensboro: Bessemer	C. F. Womble	3
Bethel	C. W. Benson	5
Calvary	E. C. Price	6
Carraway	G. E. White	6
Centenary	R. L. Young	3
College Place	Brunson Wallace	3
Glenwood	J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	3
Grace	F. W. Paschall	1
Groometown-St. Andrews	E. L. Ballard	1
Hinshaw Memorial	Frank Edwards	3
Mount Pisgah	J. F. Few	2
Muir's Chapel	E. H. Nease, Sr.	1
Newlyn Street	F. E. Howard	1
Proximity	W. S. Smith	1
St. Paul's	**J. T. Key** (AS)	2
Trinity	Roy Putnam	1
West End	J. W. Crawley	2
West Market	C. P. Bowles	1
Associate	Harold Hipps	7
Guilford Circuit	H. C. Beck	2
Associate	**M. G. Perkins** (S)	1
Haw River	G. A. Hovis	1
Hickory Grove	A. D. Shelton	8
High Point: Calvary	T. G. Madison	5
First	R. G. Tuttle	3
Highland	C. D. Brown	2
Lebanon	J. S. Gibbs	2
Lindsay Memorial	M. C. Reese	1
Main Street	H. G. Allen	3
Oak View	W. B. Penny	2
Rankin Memorial	J. S. Higgins	1
Sherwood	O. C. Loy	2
Associate	N. M. Harrison	1
Ward Street	L. E. Mabry	1
Welch Memorial	M. G. Widenhouse	2
Wesley Chapel	**J. W. Groce** (RS)	2
Wesley Memorial	W. J. Miller	4
Jamestown	W. B. West	2
Leaksville	E. P. Billups	6
Lee's Chapel	J. C. Smith	1
Madison	L. A. Scott	3
Mayodan	W. R. Bustle	2
Mitchell's Grove	P. M. Dennis	2
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	**S. G. Strader** (AS)	11
Associate	**Paul Rakestraw** (AS)	3
Moriah	J. S. Gibbs, Jr.	2
Mt. Pleasant	J. L. Ervin	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	4
Oakdale	Donald W. Haynes	2

Oak Ridge	W. E. Hudgins	2
Pelham-Hickory Grove	R. L. Grant	3
Pleasant Garden	C. O. Kennerly	3
Rehobeth	J. C. Vernon	2
Reidsville: First	E. A. Lamb	1
Main Street	J. C. Stokes	3
Reidsville Circuit	J. W. Lasley	3
Rockingham Circuit	**S. R. Ward** (AS)	9
Ruffin	E. E. Hiatt, Jr.	2
Sandy Ridge	**F. R. Loflin** (AS)	6
Spray	O. D. Smith	2
Stokesdale-Glencoe	C. L. Grant	2
Associate	**T. G. Williams** (RAS)	2
Stokesdale Circuit	**William Sartin** (S)	1
Stoneville	W. R. Harris	2
Summerfield	E. C. Widenhouse	2
Tabernacle-Julian	A. F. Gordon	2

Director of N. C. Advocate, Philip Magruder
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Hoyle, Jr.
District Director of Evangelism, C. O. Kennerly
District Director of Bible Society, H. C. Beck
District Director of Golden Cross, Frank Edwards
District Director of Temperance Advance, J. C. Stokes
District Director of World Peace, L. A. Scott

Retired: W. T. Albright, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, A. G. Dixon, Lacy T. Edens, J. W. Groce, G. I. Humphreys, H. L. Isley, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, Paul R. Rayle, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Scott, P. L. Shore, J. H. Trolinger, C. B. Way, T. R. Wolfe. (27)

MARION DISTRICT (5)

District Superintendent	J. Garland Winkler	3
Avondale-Henrietta	W. L. Harkey	2
Bakersville	**L. C. Cornwell** (AS)	3
Bostic	Ralph Miller	3
Broad River	H. O. Huss	2
Caroleen-Alexander	Wade G. Rogers	1
Cliffside	Gilbert Miller	4
Connelly Springs	A. C. Gibbs	3
Drexel	F. A. Wright	3
Fairview-Arney	**L. P. Henderson** (AS)	1
Forest City: First	T. H. Swofford	3
Pleasant Grove	T. B. Huneycutt	4
Friendship-Shady Grove	**Jack Ballard** (AS)	3
Gilkey	M. J. Byers	3
Glen Alpine	M. G. Ervin	4
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	McRae Crawford	2
Kona	G. C. Graham	1
Marion: Clinchfield	**R. O. Webb** (S)	1
Cross Mills	H. C. Freeman	5
East Marion	V. A. Morton	5
First	C. L. Heckard	2
Marion Circuit	Van B. Harrison	2
McDowell Circuit	**C. R. McKinney** (AS)	1
Mill Spring	**G. C. Greene** (S)	2
Morganton: First	J. C. Madison	3

North Morganton	V. P. Crowder	4
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	B. A. Haire	1
Morganton Circuit	H. R. Cornelius	1
Mt. Hebron	**H. R. Wilkinson** (AS)	2
Nebo-Murphy	C. F. Tate	2
Old Fort	K. C. Brendle	2
Old Fort Circuit	**M. T. Hinshaw** (AS)	1
Red Hill-Tipton	E. A. Hackney	2
Rutherford College	A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	3
Rutherfordton	H. D. Garmon	2
Spindale	J. G. Wilkinson	5
Spruce Pine	R. E. Early	2
Sunshine	C. W. Randolph	2
Table Rock	G. A. Upton	3
Valdese	C. G. Beaman	5

District Director of N. C. Advocate, C. G. Beaman
District Missionary Secretary, V. A. Morton
District Director of Evangelism, C. L. Heckard
District Director of Bible Society, Van B. Harrison
District Director of Golden Cross, T. B. Huneycutt
District Director of Temperance Advance, M. G. Ervin
District Director of World Peace, Kelly Brendle
Retired: J. C. Cornette, A. C. Kennedy, Hubert L. Powell, A. C. Swofford, P. W. Tucker. (5)

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT (6)

District Superintendent	G. R. Stafford	1
Alleghany-Grayson	J. C. Singleton	1
Avery	**J. D. Pyatt** (RAS)	1
Blowing Rock	**H. E. Spence** (S)	4
Boone	E. H. Lowman	2
Boone Circuit	P. E. Bingham	1
Creston	**C. O. Newell** (RS)	3
Elk Park	**Collins Benfield** (AS)	4
Elkin Circuit	Wayne G. Shelton	2
Green Valley	**M. D. Newell** (AS)	3
Associate	**L. W. Hall** (RAS)	1
Helton	W. N. Blanton, Jr.	1
Hiddenite	E. L. Kirk	1
Jefferson	W. E. Fitzgerald	1
Linville Falls	**J. C. Lane** (AS)	4
Millers Creek	R. T. Yates	1
Moravian Falls	**R. C. Summey** (AS)	1
Mt. Bethel	**J. W. Prichard** (AS)	5
Nathan's Creek	**D. M. Morrison** (AS)	3
North Wilkesboro	J. H. Carper	3
Pisgah	**Herman Billings** (AS)	5
Sparta	Ross Francisco	3
Stony Point	L. B. Laye	4
Taylorsville	H. I. Ridenhour	5
Todd	**Roy H. Lockridge** (AS)	3
Warrenville	W. E. Mewborn	1
Watauga	N. C. Bush	3
West Jefferson	V. R. Masters	2
Wilkesboro	W. W. Blanton	4

District Director for N. C. Christian Advocate, H. I. Ridenhour
District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Lowman

District Secretary of Evangelism, L. B. Laye
District Director of Bible Society, E. L. Kirk
District Director of Golden Cross, Wayne G. Shelton
District Director of Temperance Advance, V. R. Masters
District Director of World Peace, J. H. Carper
Retired: J. L. A. Bumgarner, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, C. O. Newell (4)

SALISBURY DISTRICT (7)

District Superintendent	Paul W. Townsend	2
Albemarle: Central	D. M. Nifong	2
First Street	J. S. Jordan	5
Main Street	H. R. Jordan	4
Parkway-Pine Grove-Oakboro	John S. Oakley	1
Albemarle Circuit	**M. M. Armstrong** (AS)	1
Badin-New London	J. W. Vestal	4
Bethany	C. M. Maness, Jr.	2
Bethel	J. R. Duncan	4
China Grove: First	N. C. Williams, Jr.	5
South	**Oscar R. Moss** (AS)	1
Cold Springs	Jack C. Smith	1
Concord: Ann Street	M. A. McLean	1
Central	G. B. Clemmer	3
Epworth	G. F. Houck	1
Forest Hills	A. M. Faulkner	5
Harmony	James Allen	1
Kerr Street	Byron Nifong	3
Westford	J. J. Miller	1
Concord Circuit	David M. Cowart	2
Friendship-Tabernacle	Cecil K. Myrick	2
Gold Hill	J. W. Parker	2
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	Earl A. Cook	5
Jackson Park	A. A. Kyles	2
Memorial	G. H. Winecoff	1
Midway	Ralph L. Reed	3
Mt. Mitchell	R. A. Foster	2
North	W. F. Heffner	2
Trinity	M. Q. Tuttle	3
Landis	**Lloyd Hunsucker** (S)	1
Long Street-Yadkin	G. W. Dalton	4
Midland	B. T. Myers	2
Mount Olivet	P. A. Bruton	1
Mt. Pleasant	W. O. Bigham	1
New London Circuit	**T. H. Wood** (AS)	1
Norwood	E. O. Peeler	2
Norwood Circuit	B. H. Ziglar	3
Oak Grove-Unity	J. L. Love	1
Providence	Fred A. Hill	3
Richfield Circuit	E. P. Crow, Jr.	1
Roberta	J. M. Brandon, Sr.	2
Rocky Ridge	W. G. Burgin	1
Rowan	**M. C. Holmes** (AS)	4
Salem	F. R. Love	1
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	C. B. Ross	1
First	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	3
Main Street	O. E. Evans	1
Milford Hills	W. A. Sweet	1
Park Avenue	R. W. McCulley	3

Shiloh-Granite Quarry	C. E. Page	1
Spencer: Central	L. R. Akers, Jr.	4
Stanfield	E. F. Pepper, Jr.	3
Wesley Chapel	H. L. Creech, III	1
Woodleaf	P. F. Snider	1

District Director of N. C. Advocate, J. S. Jordan
District Missionary Secretary, H. R. Jordan
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong
District Director of Bible Society, A. A. Kyles
District Director of Golden Cross, L. R. Akers, Jr.
District Director of Temperance, Ralph Reed
District Director of World Peace, Byron Nifong

Retired: C. R. Allison, G. W. Clay, J. O. Cox, E. J. Harbison, J. L. Ingram, Brooks Jerome, H. H. Robbins, W. B. Shinn, J. M. Varner. (9)

STATESVILLE DISTRICT (8)

District Superintendent	Ralph H. Taylor	5
Balls Creek	G. M. Carver	2
Catawba	C. M. Boggs	1
Centenary	R. J. Starling	5
Claremont	J. M. Taylor, Jr.	2
Colliers	**L. W. Templeton** (AS)	3
Concord-Hopewell	F. D. Freeman	2
Conover	A. J. Pearce	1
Cool Springs	D. W. Charlton, Jr.	2
Elmwood	John M. Burton	2
Fairgrove	F. S. McFarland	1
Grace Chapel	E. A. Bingham	2
Granite Falls: First	R. M. Hardee	2
Harmony	Paul Lowder	2
Harpers	Donald W. Miller	1
Hickory: Bethel	A. W. Thompson	1
First	J. E. Carroll	6
Highland	C. W. Russell	4
Westview	J. T. Melton	1
Hudson	O. L. Robinson	2
Lenoir: First	H. F. Duncan	1
South Lenoir-Olivet	J. E. Green	4
Littlejohn-Gamewell	J. S. Bellamy	1
McKendree	F. R. Davis	4
Monticello-Rose Chapel	F. R. Barber	1
Associate	**H. M. Wellman** (RS)	1
Mooresville: Broad Street	P. L. Smith	1
Central	H. P. Myers, Jr.	1
Jones Memorial	**E. D. Cantor** (AS)	4
Newton: Abernethy Memorial	G. N. Dulin	2
First	J. J. Holmes	3
Olin	**T. F. Prichard** (AS)	1
Rhodhiss	**T. C. McLean** (S)	1
Shepherds	P. R. Taylor	4
Shiloh	D. K. Funderburk	3
Statesville: Boulevard	D. B. Alderman	3
Broad Street	J. A. Lindsey	4
Race Street	E. W. Needham	4
Wesley Memorial	W. O. Cooper	1
Statesville Circuit	C. E. Bruce	1
Trinity	J. C. Gilland	2

Triplett	M. C. Ellerbe	1
Troutman	R. W. Tucker	3
Union Grove-Zion	D. T. Huss	5
Whitnel	R. G. Wagoner	4

District Director for N C. Advocate, Paul Lowder
District Missionary Secretary, H. F. Duncan
District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Taylor, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, R. J. Starling
District Director of Golden Cross, D. W. Charlton, Jr.
District Director of Temperance, P. R. Taylor
District Director of World Peace, R. W. Tucker

Retired: M. L. Chappell, E. W. Fox, M. W. Heckard, J. G. W. Holloway, J. C. Keever, Ebenezer Myers, Y. D. Poole, E. H. Spencer, H. M. Wellman. (9)

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT (9)

District Superintendent	M. Teague Hipps	4
Advance	H. C. Clinard	1
Archdale	O. L. Brown	1
Asheboro: Calvary	E. H. Nease, Jr.	1
Central	A. M. Smith	4
First	W. H. Groce	2
West Bend	K. M. Johnson	1
West Side	**June P. Greene** (AS)	3
Asheboro Circuit	P. H. Gibbs	4
Bethany-Cotton Grove	Avery Ferguson	1
Bethany-Gray's Chapel	J. T. Bowman	1
Bethel-Shiloh	George Auman	1
Bethesda-Ebenezer	**C. V. Hanson** (S)	2
Cid	**Cameron Dodson** (AS)	2
Coleridge	D. W. Mashburn	1
Cooleemee	Harold Austin	4
Davidson	R. F. Swink	5
Davie	Robert L. Oakley	2
Denton: Central	D. L. Stubbs, Jr.	4
Denton Circuit	R. C. Stephens	1
Dulins	G. E. Smith	3
Eldorado	**M. W. Heckard, Jr.** (AS)	1
Fairfield	**A. T. Tuttle** (AS)	7
Fairview	**Grady Whicker** (S)	1
Farmer	W. C. Anderson	1
Farmington	John W. Hoyle III	1
Franklinville-Jordan Memorial	E. D. Page	3
Greers	**W. Rayvon White** (AS)	2
Hopewell	**B. S. Lyndon** (AS)	2
Lexington: Erlanger	**C. E. Ridge** (RS)	1
First	H. C. Wilkinson	7
Trinity	R. M. Varner	1
Liberty: First	J. B. Hurley	5
Liberty Circuit	John E. Hawkins	1
Liberty-Concord	B. C. Adams	3
Linwood-Tyro	E. P. Greene	1
Macedonia	**Frank Jeffers** (S)	1
Midway	P. H. Duckwall	4
Mocksville: First	W. Q. Grigg	4
Mocksville Circuit	**D. D. Broome** (RS)	1
Mt. Carmel	George E. Lyndon, Jr.	2
Mt. Vernon	**Frank Berry** (AS)	1

New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove	C. F. Pennigar	1
North Davidson	W. B. Bobbitt, Jr.	4
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	W. P. Combs	1
Pinewood-Fairview	R. T. Montfort	3
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Rhinehart	2
Prospect-Pleasant Hill	C. B. Barr, Jr.	1
Randleman: First	S. B. Biggers	4
Randleman Circuit	H. C. Young, Jr.	4
Reeds	R. L. Young, Jr.	2
Richland	**W. A. Jarrett** (AS)	3
Seagrove	**James Cogdell** (S)	1
Shiloh	C. W. Avett	3
South Davidson	**I. J. Terrell** (AS)	9
South Randolph	**Giles Bowman** (S)	1
Spring Hill	John H. Christy, Jr.	3
Thomasville: Fairgrove	A. W. Wellons	1
First	H. G. Lanier	5
Memorial	H. M. Robinson	4
Trinity-Bethel	R. G. McClamroch	2
Unity	D. G. Bridger	5
West End	Gene H. Little	2
Trinity	**Kenneth R. Wier** (AS)	2
Welcome: Center	F. J. Stough	3

District Director, N. C. Advocate, Paul Evans
District Missionary Secretary, H. M. Robinson
District Director of Evangelism, H. C. Wilkinson
District Director of Bible Society, H. G. Lanier
District Director of Golden Cross, W. Q. Grigg
District Director of Temperance, Ray Swink
District Director of World Peace, Aubert Smith

Retired: D. D. Broome, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. A. Howell, W. A. Jenkins, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, R. C. Stubbins, W B. Thompson. (10)

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT (10)

District Superintendent	F. C. Smathers	1
Andrews	J. E. Carter	1
Bethel	L. B. Hayes	1
Bryson City	J. J. Hauser	2
Canton: Central	C. G. Hefner	2
First	I. L. Roberts	4
Cherokee	T. G. Highfill	1
Clyde: Central	G. C. Starr, Jr.	4
Crabtree	A. R. Davis	3
Cullowhee	M. V. Thumm	3
Dellwood	G. R. Barringer	3
Fines Creek	**M. B. Lee** (AS)	2
Franklin: First	S. B. Moss	2
Franklin Circuit	**R. L. Poindexter** (S)	1
Hayesville: First	J .K. Miller	3
Hayesville Circuit	Dan P. Stowe	2
Haywood Circuit	**V. N. Allen** (AS)	1
Hazelwood	**L. E. Wiggins** (S)	2
Highlands	R. T. Houts, Jr.	2
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	D. A. Payne	4
Macon Circuit	**J. G. Anderson** (S)	1
Morning Star	K. D. Crouse	3

Murphy: First	A. L. Maxwell, Jr.	3
Murphy Circuit	**R. A. Setzer** (AS)	2
Associate	**C. A. Smith** (RS)	1
Robbinsville	F. B. Cook	2
Rockwood	L. B. George	1
Shady Grove	J. T. Frazier, Jr.	2
Shooting Creek	Boyce Huffstetler	1
Snow Hill-Iotla	R. J. Hahn	2
Sylva: First	Roy E. Bell	3
Sylva Circuit	**O. E. Thorne** (S)	4
Waynesville: First	E. H. Brendall	3
Webster	H. W. Bell	1
West Macon	R. J. Goldston	2
Whittier	**G. L. Lovett** (AS)	2

District Director of N. C. Christian Advocate, K. D. Crouse
District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Brendall
District Director of Evangelism, A. L. Maxwell, Jr.
District Director of Bible Society, C. G. Hefner
District Director of Golden Cross, R. T. Houts, Jr.
District Director of Temperance Advance, J. T. Frazier, Jr.
District Director of World Peace, J. K. Miller

Retired: D. E. Camak, C. A. Smith, W. M. Rathburn, J. J. Wood. (4)

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT (11)

District Superintendent	W. Kenneth Goodson	3
Boonville: Mitchell's Chapel	Ben F. Stamey	2
Bunker Hill: Sandy Ridge	W. T. Forbis	4
Concord-Sharon	G. L. Wilkinson	2
Crews	C. J. Caudill	1
Danbury	**D. H. Dennis** (RS)	2
Dobson	**G. R. Combs** (RS)	2
East Bend	**O. E. Merritt** (AS)	2
Elkin: First	J. C. Reichard	2
Forsyth-Stokes	Neil E. Smith	1
Hanes	J. E. Cochrane	2
Hickory Ridge	**R. A. Hunter** (RS)	2
Jonesville	Russell Burson	1
Kernersville: Cherry Street	H. M. Pollock	3
Main Street	H. F. Kuehn	3
Level Cross	Ralph E. Kayler	2
Lewisville	N. L. Oliver	1
Mt. Airy: Central	Walter Lee Lanier	2
Franklin Heights	J. T. Ingram	1
Associate	**Randall Walter** (S)	2
Rockford Street	F. H. Shinn	4
Mt. Pisgah	**H. S. Carter** (S)	1
Mt. Pleasant	Byron Shankle	2
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek	Ernest U. Stephens	4
New Hope	John R. Sills	1
New Hope Circuit	C. J. Winslow	1
Oak Grove	**R. M. Clinard** (S)	1
Associate	**G. B. Gwyn** (S)	5
Oak Summit	John H. Green	5
Ogburn Memorial	R. P. Bunch	1
Pilot Mountain	P. T. Dixon	4
Pine Grove	A. L. Chamblee, Jr.	1
Pinnacle	E. K. Gibson	3

Rural Hall	W. H. Yokeley	1
Salem	A. W. Lynch	1
Sedge Garden	G. W. Thompson	5
Shiloh-Olivet	**R. L. Billings** (AS)	2
Shoals	W. W. Woodward	1
Smithtown	E. W. Mills	6
St. Pauls	**Levi Paschal** (AS)	1
Stokesburg-Pine Hall	P. M. Cassell	2
Surry Circuit	**J. S. Gardner** (S)	5
Virginia Circuit	**Kyle Smith** (AS)	2
Walkertown: Love's Chapel	J. T. Shackford	2
Morris Chapel	C. W. Faulkner	1
West Forsyth	R. L. Wilkinson	2
West Yadkin	**Donald Davis** (AS)	1
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	A. C. Waggoner	2
Burkhead	J. E. Yountz	3
Centenary	Mark Depp	11
Associate	J. C. Auman	5
Central Terrace	Harley M. Williams	1
First	M. W. Edwards	2
Green Street	H. E. Bolick	5
Hiatt's Memorial	**R. C. Motsinger** (S)	1
Maple Springs	E. P. Hamilton	3
Marvin	J. P. Hornbuckle	1
Mount Carmel	T. A. Summey	1
Mount Tabor	Preston Hughes, Jr.	1
Trinity	Glenn McCulley	2
City Missionary Society	**S. M. Needham** (RS)	1
Union Ridge	O. E. Croy	3
Yadkinville: Center	W. T. Ratchford	2

Conference Director of Golden Cross, J. S. Hiatt
District Director of N. C. Advocate, Harley Williams
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Yountz
District Director of Evangelism, H. E. Bolick
District Director of Bible Society, P. T. Dixon
District Director of Golden Cross, A. C. Waggoner
District Director of Temperance Advance, A. L. Chamblee, Jr.
District Director of World Peace, Oscar Merritt

Retired: S. J. Brawley, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, B. A. Culp, D. H. Dennis, J. C. Gentry, J. M. Green, T. W. Hager, R. A. Hunter, O. J. Jones, S. M. Needham, W. J. Plint, C. E. Ridge, R. E. Ward. (14)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Asheville District

N. F. Adams—Professor, Brevard College, Brevard Q.C. (1)
E. J. Bauer—Chaplain, N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain Q.C. (3)
W. F. Beadle—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q.C. (15)
J. A. Burris—Chaplain, Veterans Hospital, Francis Asbury Q.C. (6)
W. F. Keeler—Chaplain, Veterans Hospital, Central Q.C. (10)
M. S. Richey—Professor, Duke Divinity School, Central Q.C. (2)
C. E. Roy—Professor, Brevard College, Brevard Q.C. (7)
G. M. Schreyer—Professor, Pfeiffer College, Fletcher Q.C. (2)
R. H. Stamey—President, Brevard College, Brevard Q.C. (4)
D. L. Swaim—Missionary to Japan, Central Q.C. (3)
J. C. Wakefield—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Abernethy Q.C. (1)

Charlotte District

E. D. C. Brewer—Professor, Candler School of Theology, Ansonville Q.C. (5)
James Cannon III—Dean, Duke Divinity School, Myers Park Q.C. (5)
Kenneth W. Clark—Professor, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte: First Q.C. (12)
E. O. Cole (RS)—Treasurer, E. M. Cole Foundation, Kilgo Q.C.
H. C. Duncan—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, St. John's Q.C. (5)
N. A. Huffman—Professor, Williamette University, Waxhaw Q.C. (10)
G. Ray Jordan—Professor, Candler School of Theology, Charlotte: First Q.C. (11)
K. H. Koestline, Jr.—Managing Editor, Motive Magazine, Board of Education, Davidson Q.C. (7)
Fletcher Nelson, President, Lees-McRae College, Dilworth Q.C. (7)
J. H. Phillips—Professor, Duke University, Calvary Q.C. (9)
G. W. Rudisill—Adult Director, Conference Board of Education, Weddington Q.C. (1)
J. L. Swinson—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte: First Q.C. (13)
Reid Wall—Superintendent and Minister, The Methodist Home, Dilworth Q.C. (8)
P. W. Yount, Jr., Youth Secretary, Board of Missions, Harrison Q.C. (1)

Gastonia District

L. L. Beal—Religious Counselor, Marshall College, Bradley Memorial Q.C. (2)
R. M. Hauss—Executive Director, Allied Church League, Central Q.C. (11)
G. F. Hood—Chaplain, Veterans Administration, South Fork Q.C. (11)

Greensboro District

J. F. Cagle, Chaplain, U. S. Army, Rankin Memorial Q. C. (5)
G. B. Ehlhardt, Professor, University of Dubuque, West Market Q.C. (2)
A. D. Foster, Jr., Professor, Duke Divinity School, West Market Q.C. (1)
P. L. Greene—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, College Place Q.C. (13)
H. H. Hutson, President, Greensboro College, West Market Q.C. (4)
W. R. Jacks—Associate Director, N. C. Council of Churches, Mt. Pleasant Q.C. (1)
W. A. Kale—Professor, Duke Divinity School, Wesley Memorial Q.C. (4)
J. J. P. Kincaid—Mid-South Director, CROP, Haw River Q.C. (1)
C. B. Lacy—Professor, Duke Divinity School, West Market Q.C. (1)
W. R. Locke—Professor, High Point College, High Point, First Q.C. (6)
R. P. Marshall—Editor, **North Carolina Christian Advocate,** College Place Q.C. (1)
E. M. Reagan, Jr.—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Lee's Chapel Q.C. (1)
C. E. Rozzelle—Professor and Chaplain, High Point College, Wesley Memorial Q.C. (3)
R. A. Smith—Professor, Greensboro College, West Market Q.C. (20)
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.—Editor, **The World Outlook,** West Market Q.C. (7)
C. D. Stokes—Missionary to Korea, West Market Q.C. (10)
J. D. Turner—Conference Evangelist, Tabernacle Q.C. (3)

Marion District

L. H. Evans, Jr.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, St. Matthews-Zion Q.C. (1)
E. M. Hoyle, Jr.—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Kona Q.C. (5)

North Wilkesboro District

F. L. Heckard—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Taylorsville Q.C. (5)
M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.—Ex. Secy., Town and Country, West Jefferson Q.C. (2)

Salisbury District

W. E. Andrews—Missionary to Brazil, Friendship-Tabernacle Q.C. (10)
Mary Floyd—Deaconess, Pfeiffer College, Wesley Chapel Q.C.
Carl H. King—Ex. Secy., Conference Board of Education, Salisbury: First Q.C. (22)
A. A. Lyerly—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q.C. (15)
B. C. Russell—Professor, Pfeiffer College, Wesley Chapel Q.C. (1)
I. L. Shaver—Missionary to Japan, Gold Hill Q.C. (34)

J. L. Stokes, II—President, Pfeiffer College, Wesley Chapel Q.C. (3)
H. H. Wood—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Ann Street Q.C. (5)

Waynesville District

R. D. Byrum—General Board of Education, Murphy Q.C. (3)
Elmer T. Clark—Secretary, Methodist World Council, Long's Chapel Q.C. (3)
C. W. Clay—Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q.C. (21)
J. W. Fowler, Jr.—Superintendent, Lake Junaluska, Waynesville Q.C. (3)
C. W. Judy—Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q.C. (10)
Eleanor Hickok—Deaconess, Cherokee Q.C.
R. T. Houts—Conference Evangelist, Cullowhee Q.C. (13)
H. R. McSwain—Conference Missionary Secretary, Bryson City Q.C. (5)
V. J. Ramsey—Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Webster Q.C. (2)

Winston-Salem District

John R. Church—Conference Evangelist, Green Street Q.C. (22)
S. G. Ferree—Editorial Associate, Upper Room, Centenary Q.C. (2)
J. S. Hiatt—Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital, Elkin Q.C. (10)
C. H. Peace—Industrial Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Centenary Q.C. (7)

STUDENT APPOINTMENTS

Asheville District

L. A. Harper, Jr.—Yale Divinity School, Weaverville Q.C. (2)
N. V. McGlamery—University of North Carolina, Brevard Ct. Q.C. (1)
T. G. Sanders—Union Theological Seminary, Trinity Q.C. (1)
R. W. Richardson—Westminster Theological Seminary, Edneyville Q.C. (2)
Z. C. Williams, Jr.—Candler School of Theology, Oakley Q.C. (1)
C. M. Young, Duke Divinity School, Bald Creek Q.C. (1)

Charlotte District

F. D. Beaty, Duke Divinity School, Gillespie Q.C. (1)
J. M. Bullard, Yale Divinity School, Myers Park Q.C. (1)
J. E. Caldwell, Student Council for Clinical Training, Topeka, Kansas, Duncan Memorial Q.C. (1)
T. A. Langford, Duke Divinity School, Hebron Q.C. (2)
D. D. Sam, Duke Divinity School, Ansonville Q.C. (2)
J. B. Tyson, Union Theological Seminary, Hawthorne Lane Q.C. (4)

Gastonia District

J. M. Armstrong, Jr.—Duke Divinity School, Belmont, First Q.C. (2)
E. F. Bradley—Duke Divinity School, Bradley Memorial Q.C. (1)
R. J. Cooke—Duke Divinity School, Maiden Q.C. (1)
J. T. King—Duke Divinity School, Faith Q.C. (2)
B. T. Steele—Candler School of Theology, Big Hill Q.C. (1)
B. D. Wilson—Duke Divinity School, Main Street Q.C. (2)

Greensboro District

T. D. Adams—Westminster Theological Seminary, High Point: First Q.C. (2)
B. J. Dennis, Asbury Seminary, Wesley Memorial Q.C. (1)
J. C. Grose, Jr.—Duke Divinity School, Sherwood Q.C. (3)
Wayne McLain—Duke University, Moriah Q.C. (1)
R. J. Ralls—Duke Divinity School, College Place Q.C. (2)
R. W. Younts, Southern Methodist, Wesley Memorial Q.C. (1)

Marion District

J. H. Barnes—Duke Divinity School, Forest City Q.C. (2)
J. E. Houk—Duke Divinity School, Rutherford College Q.C. (2)

North Wilkesboro District

L. E. Barden—Duke Divinity School, Boone Q.C. (3)
P. T. Burks—Dept. Pastoral Care, Bowman Gray, Hiddenite Q.C. (1)

Salisbury District

H. L. Coleman—Duke Divinity School, Central Q.C. (1)
M. R. Howard—Duke Divinity School, Central Q.C. (2)

Statesville District

E. G. Needham—Duke Divinity School—Race Street Q.C. (2)
H. W. Pearce—Duke Divinity School, Statesville Circuit Q.C. (1)
R. L. Turnipseed—Candler School of Theology, Statesville: Broad Street Q.C. (4)

Thomasville District

J. H. Cecil, Candler School of Theology, Pleasant Grove Q.C. (1)
D. B. Parker, Duke Divinity School, Reeds Q.C. (1)

Waynesville District

J. B. Golden—Boston University School of Theology, Rockwood Q.C. (3)

Winston-Salem District

E. C. Black, Jr.—Candler School of Theology, Dobson Q.C. (2)
E. R. Gilbert—Perkins School of Theology, Shiloh Q.C. (2)
D. W. Griffin—Candler School of Theology, Mt. Pleasant Q.C. (1)
E. M. Heath—Duke Divinity School, Sedge Garden Q.C. (2)
T. B. Stockton—Cambridge University, Centenary Q.C. (1)
E. B. Williams—Boston University, Centenary Q.C. (1)

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1954 AND 1955

Asheville District

November 1, 1954—Wayne Hoyle (S) to East Flat Rock replacing Melvin Arp (S)
July 1, 1955—J. L. McWhorter to Asheville: French Broad replacing W. O. Goode (RS)

Charlotte District

October 1, 1954—D. D. Sain to Student, Duke Divinity School
February 1, 1955—K. R. Moore to Weddington replacing G. W. Rudisill who went with the Board of Education as Director of Adult Work; T. S. Hoffman (S) to Morven replacing K. R. Moore.
February 6, 1955—Donald Beaty (S) to Charlotte: Gillespie replacing L. D. Gillespie, deceased.
April 17, 1955—R. J. Crowder to Charlotte: St. James replacing W. G. McFarland, deceased
June 1, 1955—D. E. Rollins to Harrison replacing P. W. Yount, Jr., who went to Board of Missions
August 15, 1955—Vaudry Williams (S) to Peachland replacing R. M. Alber (AS) who joined another denomination.
September 1, 1955—M. K. Lowdermilk to Charlotte: Dilworth as associate.

Gastonia District

June 1, 1955—Sidney A. Head (S) to Belmont: St. Marks, a new church.
August 28, 1955—W. W. Woodward (S) to St. Mark's replacing S. A. Head, who returned to school.

Greensboro District

August 1, 1955—R. P. Marshall to editor of the **North Carolina Christian Advocate**

Marion District

February 14, 1955—E. A. Hackney to Red Hill-Tipton Hill.

Statesville District

December 1, 1954—Donald Miller (S) to Harpers replacing W. S. Dupree (S) who joined another denomination
June 1, 1955—A. J. Pearce to Conover: First, a new church

Thomasville District

April 1, 1955—Grady Whicker (S) to Fairview replacing Curtis Antis (S)
June 1, 1955—R. M. Clinard (S) to Lexington: Erlanger replacing W. F. Young
July 1, 1955—Giles Bowman (S) to South Randolph replacing R. D. Ricks (AS)

Waynesville District

October 5, 1954—J. J. Hauser to Bryson City; J. D. Barkley (S) to Franklin Circuit replacing J. J. Hauser

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVISION OF WORLD MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND THE WOMAN'S DIVISION OF CHRISITIAN SERVICE FROM THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TERRITORY

Active Service

Miss Josephine S. Abrams	River Plate (Argentina)
The Reverend and Mrs. W. E. Andrews	Brazil
The Reverend Burr R. Baughman	Malaya
Miss Joy Betts	North Brazil
Miss Ethel W. Bost	China (Japan)
Miss Ola Callahan	Central Mexico
The Reverend and Mrs. Charles W. Clay	Brazil
Miss F. Marlene Harmon	Southern Congo
The Reverend and Mrs. Carl W. Judy	Korea
Miss Lorena Kelly	Central Congo
Miss Jean Lewis	Mexico
Miss Joy Marie Little	Central Brazil
Dr. and Mrs. Edmond Lee Rice	India
The Reverend and Mrs. I. L. Shaver	Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. Charles D. Stokes	Korea
Miss Evelyn M. Strader	Lucknow
The Reverend and Mrs. David L. Swain	Japan

Retired

Mrs. J. R. Moose	Korea
The Reverend and Mrs. N. S. Ogburn	Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. Richard J. Parker	Cuba
The Reverend and Mrs. S. A. Stewart	Japan
The Reverend Marion B. Stokes	Cuba
Mr. William Wilson	Japan

Note: This list was compiled from information furnished by the Division of World Missions, New York.

VIII

Appendix—Reports

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

As your commission on World Service and Finance reviews the finances of our Conference, we are gratified to note increased support of the church program in most of our churches and districts. But while we are grateful for the progress which is being made, we must remind ourselves of the tremendous achievements which would be possible if every member of every church actually practiced the Christian stewardship of possessions. Suppose every W. N. C. Methodist should give a tithe of his income to the Lord's work: what immense good for Christ's sake could be done by the general agencies and our Conference boards, all of which are conducting splendid programs, but are limited by lack of money! Your Commission wishes to join with other voices in urging our churches to give renewed stress to stewardship, and our people to adopt the principle and practice of tithing.

We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	$200,557.00
Conference Benevolences	166,092.00
Sub-total	$366,649.00
Annual Conference Yearly Operating Fund	19,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	10,616 00
General Administration Fund	10,514.00
Total	$406,779.00

The Annual Conference yearly operating fund, the Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund, and the General Administration Fund shall be prior claims.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various districts:

Asheville	$ 29,656.00
Charlotte	60,579.00
Gastonia	44,854.00
Greensboro	61,019.00
Marion	23,091.00
North Wilkesboro	8,052 00
Salisbury	47,539.00
Statesville	33,333.00
Thomasville	37,657.00
Waynesville	17,357.00
Winston-Salem	43,642.00
Total	$406,779.00

We recommend the following appropriations for Conference Benevolences:

1. Christian Education, College Section	$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section	33,000.00
3. Church Extension	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions	44,200.00
5. Lay Activities	500.00
6. Inter-Conference Commissions on Student Religious Work	18,000.00
7. Board of Temperance	4,500.00
8. Board of Evangelism	2,000.00
9. N. C. Council of Churches	1,500.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training	2,000 00
11. Committee on World Peace	550.00

12. Committee on Christian Vocations	1,000.00
13. Commission on Town and Country Work	8,000.00
14. Methodist Television Ministry	8.042.00
15. Board of Hospitals and Homes	500.00
16. Board of Economic and Social Relations	300.00
	$166,092.00

We recommend that the Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund be apportioned to the districts as follows:

Asheville	$ 595.00
Charlotte	1,470.00
Gastonia	862.00
Greensboro	1,316.00
Marion	472.00
North Wilkesboro	165.00
Salisbury	885.00
Statesville	681.00
Thomasville	758.00
Waynesville	315.00
Winston-Salem	892.00

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for World Service and Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Co-operation Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, College Fund, and Town and Country be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all Boards and Commissions whose Annual Appropriations are $5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expense of separate audits and bonds.

3. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year.

4. That an amount equal to 4½% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING YEAR (an increase of ¼ of 1% over last year) be assessed for the support of the District Superintendents, and that the salary of each District Superintendent be fixed at $7,200.00.

5. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to 17¼% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the PRECEDING year.

6. That the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund be authorized to conduct a solicitation for the purpose of increasing this fund.

7. That each charge pay to the Minimum Salary Fund an amount equal to 3½% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

(a) Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Item 44 of Pastor's Report).

(b) Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 45 of Pastor's Report).

(c) Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s). (Item 47 of Pastor's Report).

That the schedule of Minimum Salary for the ensuing year be $3,200.00 for effective Conference members in full connection; $3,000 for Conference members on trial; $2,800 for fulltime approved supplies; $2,600 for other fulltime supplies; $2,400 for retired supplies; and that salaries for part-time supplies and student supplies be on adjusted basis ranging from $1,200 to $2,200.

The schedule shall include the following increments:

Conference members, $150 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

Fulltime Approved Supplies, $100 for each five years of service up to 25 years. (Except retired supplies).

That the Board of Missions continue to administer the Minimum Salary Fund.

8. That each charge pay to the College Fund an amount equal to 3½% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items: (Items 44, 45, and 47 of Pastor's Report—see (7) above,) and that each charge voluntarily accept an additional apportionment of 1½% of the above-mentioned items. Of this Fund, ¼ of 1% shall be designated for Student Center Building Fund, and the remainder (3¼% or 4¾% as the case may be) for College Sustaining Fund.

In view of the critical need for additional support which our Methodist colleges face, we strongly urge every charge to accept the above-mentioned voluntary additional apportionment, and we request the District Superintendents to present this matter at the First Quarterly Conference.

That the Board of Education distribute the College Sustaining Fund on the basis of 30% to Brevard College, 30% to Greensboro College, 30% to High Point College and 10% to Duke University, to include a provision for scholarships in the Divinity School.

That any overpayment on World Service and Conference Benevolences be added to the ¼ of 1% designated for Student Center Building Fund and the Fund be distributed equally among College Place Church, Greensboro, Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and the trustees of the proposed Methodist Student Center Building at Duke University, for use in the construction of buildings to serve Methodist students attending Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, State College of the University of North Carolina, and Duke University.

9. That all pledges already made to the United College Fund be paid in full as soon as possible, and that all churches which have not reached their goals be urged to join wholeheartedly in bringing their campaign to a successful conclusion.

10. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every church observe "Church School Rally Day" with an offering on April 15 or as near thereto as possible, and that every church observe "Christian College Day" on April 22.

11. That we approve the request of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for a campaign or campaigns for building funds for Methodist Student Work at Duke, Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and College Place Church, Greensboro, provided the North Carolina Conference concurs.

12. That the apportionment for The Children's Home in Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the salary of the Pastor and Ministerial Assistants for the PRECEDING year, and that each charge voluntarily adopt a total charge goal, including the 10% apportionment, on the following basis:

Charges paying less than $1,000.00—10%

Charges paying $1,000 but not over $1,499—$100 plus 15% of amount over $1,000.00.
Charges paying $1,500 but not over $2,499—$175 plus 18% of amount over $1,500.
Charges paying $2,500 but not over $3,499—$355 plus 21% of amount over $2,500.
Charges paying $3,500 but not over $4,499—$565 plus 25% of amount over $3,500.
Charges paying $4,500 and over—$815 plus 30% of amount over $4,500.

13. That Mother's Day be set as a time when all churches are to receive special free-will offerings for the Methodist Home for the Aged. Funds realized from these offerings are to be used to provide care for those who cannot pay the cost of their own care and to finance the further building and equipment of the Home. The Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged shall be granted the privilege of soliciting and receiving free-will contributions for the expansion of the Home and its charitable work.

14. That the Month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our churches are urged to receive an offering, to be expended at the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

15. That we approve the request of the Board of Temperance that every Church observe Commitment Day with an offering for the work of this board.

16. That Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, and Fred D. Russell, Assistant Conference Treasurer, be commended for their efficient service and that Fred D. Russell be designated Assistant Conference Treasurer.

17. That George Curtis Smith be designated Conference Auditor.

18. That we endorse the program of the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the organization of a District Mission Society in each district to promote church extension within the district.

19. That out of the Annual Conference Operating Fund the following expenditures shall be made:

(a) An all-inclusive salary of $2,700 for the Conference Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and necessary clerical help.

(b) $600 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for Conference Secretary.

(c) $300 salary, plus extra clerical help, for the Conference Statistician.

(d) $400 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.

(e) $15.00 remuneration for each District Statistician.

(f) Necessary expenses for Conference Treasurer, Conference Secretary, and Conference Statistician to attend Jurisdictional meeting of these officers held at Lake Junaluska.

(g) That all necessary expenses in connection with the entertainment of the annual conference be authorized by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and that the Chairman or Secretary of the said committee approve all bills incurred in entertaining the annual conference.

(h) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay any deficit in annual conference expenses from the reserve on hand.

20. The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$ 10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for	10,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$ 10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Boards and Agencies, we do not now have audited statements. We have, however, been assured that these audits will be submitted to us as soon as possible.

21. Summary of items applying to Local Church Budgets:

(1) World-Service and Conference Benevolences (get from District Stewards).

(2) Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund (get from District Stewards).

(3) Other Ministerial Support:

(a) Episcopal Fund: an amount equal to 2% of pastor's salary for the preceding year.

(b) District Superintendents' Fund: an amount equal to 4½% of pastor's salary for the preceding year.

(c) Conference Claimants: an amount equal to 17¼% of pastor's salary for the preceding year.

(4) Minimum Salary Fund: 3½% of local church expense for previous year. (Items 44, 45, 47 of pastor's report).

(5) College Fund: 3½% of local church expense for previous year, plus voluntary additional acceptance of 1½%. (Items 44, 45 and 47 of pastor's report). (See recommendation 8 above).

(6) Children's Home: 10% of pastor's salary for preceding year, plus voluntary addition (see recommendation 12 above).

NOTE

In order that the various Conference agencies may have our report at the beginning of the annual conference next fall, we request that all conference agencies send this Commission their reports and requests in writing by August 1, 1956.

C. C. HERBERT, JR., President
A. P. HARRIS, JR., Secretary

Adopted: Morning session, September 30, 1955.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

Receipts

General and Conference Benevolences (Sch. A)	$ 406,171.77
District Superintendents' Fund. (Sch. B)	72,588.17
Episcopal Fund (Sch. B)	34,147.32
Conference Claimants' Fund (Sch. B)	294,525.72
Minimum Salary Fund (Sch. C)	126,299.44
College Sustaining Fund (Sch. D)	125,876.10
Inter-Denominational Co-operation Fund (Sch. E)	8,791.35
United College Appeal (Sch. F)	128,630.32
Methodist Youth Fund (Sch. G)	21,462.48
Board of Lay Activities (Sch. H)	516.52
Board of Ministerial Training (Sch. J)	800.00
Town and Country Work (Sch. K)	8,000.00
Board of Evangelism (Sch. L)	614.78
Commission on Christian Vocations (Sch. M)	800 00
Conference Historical Society (Sch. N)	90.56
Foreign Mission Specials (Sch. O)	59,313.42
Conference Mission Specials (Sch. P)	16,885.08
Miscellaneous Due Other Funds (Sch. R)	18,369.84
Annual Conference Expense (Sch. S)	22,858.40
Board of Hospitals and Homes (Sch. T)	250.00
Committee on World Peace (Sch. U)	550.00
Total Receipts	$1,347,541.27

Balances forwarded from previous year:

General and Conference Benevolences	$ 3,726.19
District Superintendents' Fund	50,189.75
United College Appeal	9,815.38
Board of Lay Activities	2,739.57
Town and Country Work	2,395.56
Board of Evangelism	2,485.12
Commission on Christian Vocations	177.79
Conference Historical Society	91.93

Foreign Mission Specials	9,991.16	
Conference Mission Specials	7,981.52	
Miscellaneous Funds	8,852.23	
Reserve for Asheville Conference	11,458.99	
Total Receipts and Balances Forwarded		109,905.19
		$1,457,446.46

Disbursements

General and Conference Benevolences (Sch. A)		406,171.77
District Superintendents' Fund (Sch. B)		72,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Sch. B)		34,147.32
Conference Claimants' Fund (Sch. B)		294,525.72
Minimum Salary Fund (Sch. C)		126,299.44
College Sustaining Fund (Sch. D)		125,876.10
Inter-Denominational Co-operation Fund (Sch. E)		8,791.35
United College Appeal (Sch. F)		122,207.00
Methodist Youth Fund (Sch. G)		21,462.48
Board of Lay Activities (Sch. H)		842.68
Board of Ministerial Training (Sch. J)		600 00
Town and Country Work (Sch. K)		9,197 00
Board of Evangelism (Sch. L)		2,134.24
Commission on Christian Vocations (Sch. M)		909.82
Conference Historical Society (Sch. N)		64.60
Foreign Mission Specials (Sch. O)		62,868.06
Conference Mission Specials (Sch. P)		15,330 89
Miscellaneous—Other Funds (Sch. R)		18,451.23
Annual Conference Expense (Sch. S)		24,512.26
Board of Hospitals and Homes (Sch. T)		237.96
Committee on World Peace (Sch. U)		157.14
Total disbursements		$1,346,787.06
Balances on hand for the following funds:		
General and Conference Benevolences	3,726.19	
District Superintendents' Fund	50,777.92	
United College Appeal	16,238.70	
Board of Lay Activities	2,413.41	
Board of Ministerial Training	200 00	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	12.04	
Town and Country Work	1,198.56	
Committee on World Peace	392.86	
Board of Evangelism	965.66	
Commission on Christian Vocations	67.97	
Conference Historical Society	117.89	
Foreign Mission Specials	6,436.52	
Conference Mission Specials	9,535.71	
Miscellaneous Due Other Funds	8,770.84	
Reserve for Charlotte Conference Expense	9,805.13	
		110,659.40
Total disbursements and balance on hand		$1,457,446.46

Balance on hand distributed as follows:
Certificates of Deposit:

Mooresville Federal Savings and Loan Assocation, Mooresville, N. C.	$ 5,000.00
City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	5,000.00
Citizens Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00
Bank of Commerce, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Charlotte, N. C.	5,000.00
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association, Charlotte, N. C.	4,200.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Burlington, N. C.	2,500.00
Mutual Building and Loan Association, Charlotte, N. C.	10,000.00
Deposit—Home Federal Savings and Loan Association, Charlotte, N. C.	199.50
Deposit—Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	58,759.90
Total	$110,659.40

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT M. WAYNE, Conference Treasurer

SCHEDULE A

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Receipts

District	Apportioned	Percent Apportioned Collected	Collected
Asheville	$ 28,724.00	105.3	$ 30,259.33
Charlotte	58,675.00	105.4	61,815.86
Gastonia	43,444.00	102.8	44,667.88
Greensboro	59,100.00	104.0	61,441.45
Marion	24,214.00	104.7	25,362.45
Salisbury	46,044.00	104.0	47,872.05
Statesville	37,824.00	101.2	38,282.37
Thomasville	36,473.00	100.2	36,531.01
Waynesville	16,811.00	101.6	17,075.19
Winston-Salem	42,680.00	100.4	42,864.18
	$393,989.00		$406,171.77
Balance from previous year			3,726.19
Total			$409,897.96

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, General Benevolences		$200,557.00
Annual Conference Boards:		
1. Christian Education, College Section	$ 30,000.00	
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section	33,000.00	
3. Church Extension	12,000.00	
4. Conference Missions	40,000.00	
5. Lay Activities	500.00	
6. Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work	13,260.00	
7. Board of Temperance	4,500.00	
8. Board of Evangelism	100.00	
9. N. C. Council of Churches	1,500.00	
10. Board of Ministerial Training	800.00	
11. Committee on World Peace	550.00	
12. Commission on Christian Vocations	800.00	
13. Commission on Town and Country Work	8,000.00	
14. Methodist Television Ministry	8,042.00	
15. Board of Hospitals and Homes	250.00	
		153,302.00
Jurisdictional Conference		10,616.00
Annual Conference Expense		19,000.00
General Administration Fund		10,514.00

Methodist Student Center, College Place Church, Greensboro (⅓ of over-payment)	4,060.93
Methodist Student Center, Fairmont Church, Raleigh (⅓ of over-payment)	4,060.92
Methodist Student Center, Duke University, Durham (⅓ of over-payment)	4,060.92
Total Disbursements	406,171.77
Balance on hand	3,726.19
Total	$409,897.96

SCHEDULE B

OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

Receipts

District	District Superintendents	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants
Asheville	$ 5,972.27	$ 2,809.50	$ 24,232.42
Charlotte	9,372.36	4,409.00	38,028.25
Gastonia	8,261.99	3,886.65	33,522.95
Greensboro	10,333.79	4,861.28	41,929.25
Marion	5,234.39	2,462.39	21,238.47
Salisbury	7,631.45	3,590.03	30,964.54
Statesville	6,864.94	3,229.45	27,854.44
Thomasville	7,236.48	3,404.23	29,361.95
Waynesville	3,680.23	1,731.27	14,932.48
Winston-Salem	8,000.27	3,763.52	32,460.97
Totals	$ 72,588.17	$34,147.32	$294,525.72
Forwarded from previous year	50,189.75		
Grand Totals	$122,777.92	$34,147.32	$294,525.72

Disbursements

Salaries, District Superintendents	$ 72,000.00		
Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treas.		34,147.32	
Marshall I. Pickens, Treas.			294,525.72
Balance on hand	50,777.92		
Grand Totals	$122,777.92	$34,147.32	$294,525.72

SCHEDULE C

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts
Asheville	$ 9,444.87
Charlotte	20,923.92
Gastonia	13,581.52
Greensboro	20,753.00
Marion	7,371.62
Salisbury	12,750.00
Statesville	11,073.08
Thomasville	11,774.00
Waynesville	4,889.20

Winston-Salem	13,738.23	
Total		$126,299.44

Disbursements

R. E. Kerr, Treas., Board of Missions	$126,299.44

SCHEDULE D

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts	
Asheville	$ 9,363.35	
Charlotte	20,923.36	
Gastonia	13,631.02	
Greensboro	20,753.00	
Marion	7,381.61	
Salisbury	12,753.50	
Statesville	11,053.08	
Thomasville	11,701.25	
Waynesville	4,583.20	
Winston-Salem	13,732.73	
Total		$125,876.10

Disbursements

Board of Education, College Section	$116,884.95	
Methodist Student Center, College Place Church, Greensboro	2,997.05	
Methodist Student Center, Fairmont Church, Raleigh	2,997.05	
Methodist Student Center, Duke University, Durham	2,997.05	
Total		$125,876.10

SCHEDULE E

INTER-DENOMINATIONAL CO-OPERATION FUND

Receipts

District	Apportioned	Amount Collected
Asheville	$ 595.00	$ 682.45
Charlotte	1,470.00	1,564.50
Gastonia	862.00	900.00
Greensboro	1,316.00	1,328.00
Marion	509.00	585.50
Salisbury	885.00	917.48
Statesville	745.00	752.96
Thomasville	758.00	729.50
Waynesville	315.00	374.96
Winston-Salem	956.00	956.00
Totals	$8,411.00	$8,791.35

Disbursements

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer	$8,791.35

SCHEDULE F

UNITED COLLEGE APPEAL

Receipts

Directed Funds:	
Brevard College	$ 10,958.34
Greensboro College	44,441.30

High Point College		12,773.15	
Total Directed Funds			68,172.79
General Funds			60,457.53
Total Receipts			$128,630.32
Balance forwarded from previous year:			
Directed to Brevard College	$1,113.58		
Directed to Greensboro College	1,222.80	2,336.38	
General Funds		7,479.00	9,815.38
Total			$138,445.70

Disbursements

Directed Funds:		
Brevard College	$ 8,569.58	
Greensboro College	38,168.55	
High Point College	12,768.15	
		59,506.28
General Funds:		
Brevard College	15,391.04	
Greensboro College	6,632.61	
High Point College	21,923.39	
Louisburg College	18,753.68	62,700.72
Total Disbursements		$122,207.00
Balance on hand:		
Directed to Brevard College	3,502.34	
Directed to Greensboro College	7,495.55	
Directed to High Point College	5.00	
General Funds	5,235.81	16,238.70
Total		$138,445.70

SCHEDULE G

METHODIST YOUTH FUND

Receipts

District	Amounts	
Asheville	$ 1,309.25	
Charlotte	2,612.24	
Gastonia	3,036.26	
Greensboro	2,300.01	
Marion	1,108.57	
Salisbury	2,438.72	
Statesville	2,219.59	
Thomasville	2,745.09	
Waynesville	1,320.56	
Winston-Salem	2,343.19	
Miscellaneous	29.00	
Total		$ 21,462.48

Disbursements

Treasurer, Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.	$ 10,731.24
Treasurer, Annual Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service	10,731.24
Total	$ 21,462.48

SCHEDULE H
BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Receipts

1954-55 Appropriation	$ 500.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	16.52
Balance forwarded from previous year	2,739.57
Total	$3,256.09

Disbursements

Travel, Printing, Postage and other expenses	$ 842.68
Balance on hand	2,413.41
Total	$3,256.09

SCHEDULE J
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Receipts

1954-55 Appropriation	$ 800.00

Disbursements

To Board of Ministerial Training	$ 600.00
Balance on hand	200.00
Total	$ 800.00

SCHEDULE K
TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Receipts

1954-55 Appropriation	$ 8,000.00
Balance forwarded from previous year	2,395.56
Total	$10,395.56

Disbursements

Rev. Ralph Jacks: Salary, Travel, and Other Expenses	$ 9,197.00
Balance on hand	1,198.56
Total	$10,395.56

SCHEDULE L
BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Receipts

1954-1955 Appropriation	$ 100.00
Offerings and Other Receipts	514.78
Total Receipts	$ 614.78
Forwarded from previous year	2,485.12
	$3,099.90

Disbursements

Travel, postage, supplies, etc.	$2,134.24
Balance on hand	965.66
Total	$3,099.90

SCHEDULE M

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Receipts

1954-55 Appropriation	$ 800.00
Forwarded from previous year	177.79
Total	$ 977.79

Disbursements

Travel, Supplies, etc.	$ 909.82
Balance on hand	67.97
Total	$ 977.79

SCHEDULE N

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Receipts

Offering received at Charlotte Conference	$ 90.56
Balance forwarded from previous year	91.93
Total	$ 182.49

Disbursements

Travel, Printing, and Supplies	$ 64.60
Balance on hand	117.89
Total	$ 182.49

SCHEDULE O

FOREIGN MISSION SPECIALS

Receipts

District	Amounts	
Asheville	$ 4,167.89	
Charlotte	5,536.10	
Gastonia	4,650.12	
Greensboro	14,102.31	
Marion	3,390.82	
Salisbury	5,067.80	
Statesville	4,564.59	
Thomasville	4,747.06	
Waynesville	2,575.09	
Winston-Salem	10,511.64	
Total Receipts		$ 59,313.42
Balance forwarded from previous year		9,991.16
Total		$ 69,304.58

Disbursements

Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treasurer	$ 62,868.06	
Balance on hand	6,436.52	
Total		$ 69,304.58

SCHEDULE P

CONFERENCE MISSION SPECIALS

	Forwarded	Receipts	Disbursed	Balance
Calvary Church, Asheboro	$ 36.00	$	$ 36.00	$ .00
Bethel Church, Thomasville	111.00	75.00	111.00	75.00
Peachtree	150.00		150.00	.00
Cullowhee	720.50	350.00	995.50	75.00
Groce Church	443.00	1,065.00	1,485.77	22.23
Francis Cove	38.34		38.34	.00
Speedwell	10.00	350.00	360.00	.00
Wesley Chapel	170.00		170.00	.00
Parkway	1,495.00	1,510.00	1,848.75	1,156.25
Rock Grove	100.00		100.00	.00
Saluda Church	163.50	262.50	363.50	62.50
Trinity, Lexington	36.00		36.00	.00
Wesleyan Center	100.00			100.00
Cherokee Mission	1,890.18	2,405.98	3,593.07	703.09
Highlands	423.00	150.00	548.00	25.00
Waynesville District		150.00	150.00	.00
Forsyth Special		339.00	254.25	84.75
Gastonia District		16.00	16.00	.00
Hoyle Memorial	100.00		100.00	.00
St. Luke's, Charlotte	12.50		12.50	.00
Shooting Creek	250.00		250.00	.00
Trinity, Gastonia	345.00		345.00	.00
Statesville District		123.00	113.00	10.00
Newlyn Street		50.00	50.00	.00
Pine Grove (Waynesville District)	40.00	10.00	40.00	10.00
Biltmore, Asheville	300.00		300.00	.00
Grace, Charlotte	250.00		250.00	.00
Bethel (Franklin Circuit)	50.00		50.00	.00
Asheville District	10.00	1,328.00	350.00	988.00
Thomasville District	15.00	144.55	105.55	54.00
Tryon Church	722.50	225.00	835.00	112.50
Davidson College Church		330.00	115.00	215.00
Palestine		484.50	150.50	334.00
Staley Church		585.16	394.66	190.50
Bethpage, Kannapolis		92.50	92.50	.00
Maple Springs		225.00	100.00	125.00
Charlotte District		580.00	160.00	420.00
Winston-Salem District		1,176.00	35.00	1,141.00
Conference Special (Not Designated)		100.00	100.00	.00
Conference Missions		3,577.35	861.00	2,716.35
Greensboro District		336.70	50.00	286.70
Milford Hills		250.00		250.00
Salisbury District		31.84		31.84
Center, Concord		15.00		15.00
Marion District		297.00	215.00	82.00
Scaley Church		150.00		150.00
Hickory Knoll		100.00		100.00
Totals	$7,981.52	$16,885.08	$15,330.89	$9,535.71

SCHEDULE R

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS AND DUE OTHER FUNDS

	Forwarded	Receipts	Disbursed	Balance
Children's Home	$ 670.90	$ 1,108.16	$ 1,385.38	$ 393.6
District Expense	228.19	2,031.00	2,151.69	107.5
Golden Cross	99.00	25.07	101.07	23.0
Home for the Aged	266.50	340.96	595.46	12.0
Lake Junaluska	10.00	37.00	47.00	.0
Methodist Youth (Miscellaneous)	9.35	37.00	27.35	19.0
Race Relations	10.00	378.88	378.88	10.0
Rally Day	48.75	50.00	79.75	19.0
Retired Ministers' Offering (Asheville)		309.45	309.45	.0
Rosman Charge	2,743.75	75.00		2,818.7
St. Paul's, Charlotte	4,273.50	126.00		4,399.5
Student Day	26.29	111.37	119.66	18.0
Suspense Items	165.00	3,038.58	2,711.33	492.2
U. C. A. (Miscellaneous Receipts)	201.00	2,230.84	2,034.84	397.0
Withholding Tax		600.00	600.00	.0
Youth Night Offering (Asheville)		649.51	649.51	.0
Radio Fund	100.00		100.00	.0
World Communion		1,958.03	1,958.03	.0
Week of Dedication		2,892.99	2,892.99	.0
Charlotte Convocation		2,000.00	2,000.00	.0
St. Luke's, Charlotte (Special Purpose)		335.00	273.84	61.1
Wesley Foundation		25.00	25.00	.0
Youth Camp		10.00	10.00	.0
Totals	$8,852.23	$18,369.84	$18,451.23	$8,770.8

SCHEDULE S

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Receipts

Sale of Journals	$ 3,123.40		
Miscellaneous Income	735.00		
1954-55 Appropriation	19,000.00		
Total Receipts		$ 22,858.40	
Balance forwarded from previous year		11,458.99	
Total			$ 34,317.39

Disbursements

Conference Expenses:		
Asheville Conference	9,667.00	
Charlotte Conference	1,466.85	
		11,133.85
Conference Journals		6,323.68
Secretary's Office:		
Salary	600.00	
Assistants and Miscellaneous Expense	605.98	
		1,205.98
Conference Auditor		400.00
Statistical Office:		
Salary, Statistician	300.00	
Assistants and Miscellaneous Expense	287.37	
District Statisticians	150.00	
		737.38

Treasurer's Office:			
Treasurer's and Assistant's Salary	2,700.00		
Postage, Supplies, etc.	676.04		
		3,376.04	
Travel and Miscellaneous		598.61	
Insurance		736.72	
Total			$ 24,512.26
Balance on hand (Reserve for 1955 Conference Expense)			9,805.13
Total			$ 34,317.39

SCHEDULE T

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Receipts

1954-55 Appropriation	$250.00

Disbursements

Travel, Telephone, Postage and Supplies	$237.96
Balance on hand	12.04
	$250.00

SCHEDULE U

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Receipts

1954-55 Appropriation	$550.00

Disbursements

Committee on World Peace	$157.14
Balance on hand	392.86
	$550.00

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

We have examined the books and records of Mr. Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference, for the conference year 1954-1955. Our examination consisted of the auditing procedures which we deem necessary. In our opinion, the foregoing statements correctly reflect the Conference transactions for the year 1954-55.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK P. BUCK COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants
By G. C. SMITH, C.P.A., Conference Auditor

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We take our responsibility as a Commission on Christian Vocations to help all our young people develop a Christian philosophy of their life's work, with the assurance that many of these young people will find their way into full time church related vocations, thus the leadership of the church be supplied, and the kingdom of God built.

I. ACHIEVEMENTS

1. The conference wide Church Related Vocations assembly was held the week-end of April 30-May 1, with the people of First Methodist Church, Morganton, host to more than 200 young people and their leaders. The program was planned in cooperation with our Bishop and was conducted on a high spiritual plane, with all phases of church work given consideration.

2. As a resource handbook on Christian vocations, we mailed to every minister of this annual conference a copy of the current Methodist "Service Projects."

3. We have continued our co-operation with the conference Board of Education in giving emphasis to Christian vocations in the Lake Junaluska assemblies.

4. We have developed our central file of all known young people who plan to go into church related vocations. We expect the information of this file to be increasingly helpful both to the individuals, to our Methodist colleges, and to the agencies of the church in recruiting leadership personnel.

5. We had one of our Commission members, without cost to the Commission, to attend the National Rural Life Conference at Bloomington, Indiana.

6. We rejoice that one of our younger ministers, who had received special training in vocational leadership, has joined the staff of the Board of Missions with responsibility for personnel recruitment.

7. We have operated within our financial budget. With a fund of only $957.79 from the conference appropriation and previous balance, we expect to spend $948.91, leaving a balance of $8.88. We have paid no honoraria nor salaries to anyone except a small amount for secretarial help to record the file information.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We urge that the matter of making one's vocation Christian be given consideration in the district and sub-district youth meetings. We commend the youth and youth leaders of the Gastonia District for giving special attention to this matter. We encourage all districts to consider this approach to helping youth choose the proper life's work, and that each district strive to hold a one-day Conference on Christian Vocations. We of the Commission offer our cooperation and assistance in arranging the programs for such conferences.

2. We call to the attention of our pastors and youth leaders that many other persons, such as counselors in high school and college, the U. S. Employment Service, and others, are offering vocations counseling services, and we should make them our ally in helping youth find the proper vocation. We need them for their technical skill and most likely they need us to give the proper spiritual emphasis. Let's make them our friends in this common task.

3. After nearly eight years, our local churches should be setting in motion their committees on Christian Vocations (Discipline, par. 246.4). We are convinced that many more young people would be inspired to enter church vocations if honorable emphasis and recognition were given those persons going from the local church into church related vocations. Such recognition might include using them as guests in the home church program, displaying portraits of them, the providing for scholarships for their education, etc.

4. We propose to continue distribution of "Service Projects" to all our ministers.

5. We encourage the leaders of Christian Education in the local church to watch for units of study on Christian vocation in both youth and adult curriculum materials so as to prepare carefully for these and to make them significant as a source of real help and guidance.

6. We suggest that where churches hold Workers' Conferences that at least one conference during the year be given to the topic of making one's vocation Christian. Consider the question, "How can we more effectively help our young people at the point of vocational decisions?"

7. If your church has a library, we heartily recommend that you arrange a "Vocations" shelf.

Nothing is more important for the future happiness of our people and for the coming of the Kingdom than the making of our vocations truly Christian.

J. ELWOOD CARROLL, Chairman
R. P. GIBBS, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 30, 1955.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

The Commission on Minimum Salary, set up by the annual conference of 1954, composed of the Executive Committees of the Board of Lay Activities, the Board of Missions and the Commission on Town and Country Work, makes the following report:

Among the duties of this Commission are these: 1. To study all matters pertaining to the Minimum Salary Program. 2. To guide the district committees on Minimum Salary. 3. To recommend the schedule of minimum support to the conference.

The District Committee on Minimum Salary, composed of the District Superintendent, the District Lay Leader and the Associate District Lay Leaders, was set up to work with the District Superintendent in the matter of cultivation, promotion and education pertaining to the minimum salary program.

Meetings have been held with these District Committees in Waynesville, Greensboro and Gastonia and contact has been made with the committees in all other districts. Two meetings with laymen were held in the Waynesville District for the specific purpose of discussing the total program of Minimum Salary in the Conference.

We call attention to the following facts:

1. In 1953-54 the conference paid out in minimum salary funds approximately $99,000.00.
2. In 1954 the annual conference voted a Years of Service Supplement which, on the basis of the 1953-54 salaries and appointments, would have cost an additional $25,000.00 in this year, 1954-55.
3. Because of the increases in salary made by pastoral charges, there was paid out during 1954-55 the total amount of $103,479, actually an increase of less than $5,000.00.

We commend the local churches and the district superintendents for their fine support of this program.

We likewise, call to your attention the increase in the cost of living.

We make the following recommendations for the year 1955-56:

1. That the District Committees on Minimum Salary be used in a Stewardship Training Program.
2. That the Commission on World Service and Finance approve an apportionment for the Minimum Salary Fund of 3½% of the amount raised by each pastoral charge the preceding year on the following items: (a) Paid other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Item 44 of Pastor's Report), (b) Paid for Church School Administration Supplies, etc. (Item 45 of Pastor's Report), (c) Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s) (Item 47 of Pastor's Report). This is the same as the apportionment for 1954-1955.
3. That the schedule for 1955-1956 be:

   Student Supplies, from $1,200.00 to $2,200.00 on an adjusted basis; Retired Supplies, $2,400.00; Full time Supplies, $2,600.00; Full time Approved Supplies, $2,800.00; Probationers (members of Conference on trial), $3,000.00; Conference Members, $3,200.00.

   Each pastoral charge that pays its pastor an amount equal to the above schedule shall be considered as having paid the Minimum Salary schedule.
4. That the schedule include the following increments under the Years of Service Supplement.

   Full-time Supplies (except Retired Supplies), $100.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

   Conference members, $150.00 for each five years of service up to 25 years.

5. That an expense account or other monetary compensation provided the pastor shall be counted among the total resources making the total minimum. Failure to report these items will jeopardize the support of the pastor.

6. That the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions continue to administer the Minimum Salary Fund.

W. J. MILLER, Chairman
WILSON NESBITT, Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 28, 1955.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

For the first time the conference has had this year the service of a full-time executive secretary of town and country work. By an agreement with Broad Street Methodist Church in Statesville he resides and has his office in the dwelling formerly used as the parsonage of that church.

A. The following projects of research and survey have been completed:

1. Records of Performance for pastoral charges for the years 1952-1953 and 1953-1954 were published and copies mailed to all pastors.

2. Studies of "Methodism in Surry County" and "Methodism in Yadkin County," prepared under the direction of Dr. E. D. C. Brewer, were published, and distributed in those counties.

3. A map locating all churches in the conference was made and is available for use by members and agencies of the conference.

4. Studies of eight pastoral charges were made for such purposes as locating and building parsonages and churches and developing well rounded programs of work for those charges.

5. Studies relative to improving charge boundaries and local church programs of work were made in Macon, McDowell, Iredell, Ashe, Watauga, Rockingham and Anson Counties at the request of the district superintendents involved.

B. Leaders in Yadkin County were led to request the Board of Education to hold a training school for Christian workers which was successful. An informal school was conducted in Yancey County.

C. In the Conference on Christian Vocations held at Morganton April 30-May 1 the executive secretary of town and country work and Mrs. Arthelia Brooks, rural worker in Yancey County, led the interest group on work in the rural church and community.

D. Opportunities in town and country church work and for in-service training in town and country churches were presented to students in Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer College, Appalachian State Teachers College and Western Carolina Teachers College. Nine girls representing five institutions worked a total of 55 weeks during the past summer assisting in vacation church schools, youth programs, camps and church services on 15 Town and Country charges.

Two students who worked in the summer of 1954 volunteered to do short term home mission work under the US-2 program. They received special training in short courses at Scarritt and were assigned to work in W. N. C. Conference in Macon and Surry Counties.

E. This conference had fifty-seven delegates at the National Methodist Town and Country Conference held at Bloomington, Indiana, July 22-25. This was one of the largest delegations attending the Conference.

F. Eighty attended the annual overnight retreat of the Methodist Rural Fellowship, supported by this Commission, at Rose Chapel Church near Statesville May 9-10. Planning for better rural church work was the theme of the discussions.

G. Five persons from this conference attended the annual Town and Country School held at Emory University July 5-20.

H. We make the following recommendations, in the execution of which this Commission stand ready to assist, for town and country church progress in 1955-1956:

1. That, in order to plan more constructively for the work of the conference during the next quadrennium, a Planning Conference composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the executive committees of the boards, commissions and committees of the conference and the executive committee of the Conference Brotherhood, be called to meet as soon as practicable after the Jurisdictional Conference in 1956; and that a Planning Conference Committee of nine persons, chosen by the cabinet and convened by a designated member of the cabinet, shall make all arrangements for holding the Planning Conference and shall make a survey of the work of the conference and present its findings and recommendations to the Planning Conference.

2. That we continue to challenge our youth with the opportunities for Christian Service in town and country areas through the colleges, the Conference on Christian Vocations and our local churches.

3. That pastors and other leaders of churches in rural areas use more extensively the services of the Board of Education in providing local church and county training schools for Christian Workers; and that more town and country churches observe Church School Rally Day with an offering to help make this service possible.

4. That the Board of Evangelism plan with the pastors concerned a definite program of evangelism in those circuit churches which have had no additions on profession of faith for a period of two years, and for reopening churches that have been closed.

5. That an Orientation Program for pastors on trial and supply pastors consisting of a tour of conference institutions and progressive churches, a briefing on their work by conference agencies, etc., be held annually.

6. That increased use be made of lay speakers to provide every-Sunday services in circuit churches and in helping start new congregations and that this be initiated by the district superintendents and district lay leaders by using some period such as Lent for intensive work, gradually extending its scope.

7. That the conference Woman's Society of Christian Service continue its in-service training program for young women; and that the women in every church have the opportunity to participate in a Woman's Society of Christian Service.

8. That county or sub-district groups develop among themselves cooperative activities that will help to build a fellowship among the churches and serve as a means for promoting the program of the Church.

9. That we co-operate with the Rural Church Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches particularly in its work and with the rural church program of Farm and Home Week at State College and with the Christian Rural Overseas Program.

We call attention to the fact that one of the members of our Conference, the Reverend Ralph Jacks, has been selected to head up the Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

10. That local churches observe Rural Life Sunday and Harvest Festivals, make more use of the "Lord's Acre Plan," and post their names with appropriate markers.

11. That sub-district town and country institutes be held throughout the conference during the fall of 1955 as a follow-up of the Bloomington Conference.

12. That Wilson Nesbitt be appointed executive secretary of town and county work for 1955-1956.

G. R. STAFFORD, Chairman
RALPH JACKS, Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, September 30, 1955.

Financial Report

Receipts

Balance on hand at beginning of year	$ 133.23	
Received from Conference Treasurer:		
(1) Appropriation	8,000.00	
(2) From T & C Fund	1,197.00	
Gifts	190.00	
Total Received		$9,520.23

Expenditures

Salary for Executive Secretary	$4,500.00	
Travel Expenses	799.80	
Stenographic Help and Office Expenses	1,446.73	
Rent	722.50	
Furnishings for Parsonage	892.70	
Commission Meetings	338.40	
Printing	264.85	
Conferences	110.00	
Methodist Rural Fellowship	201.12	
Interest	16.00	
Total		$9,292.10
Balance on hand		228.13
Balance in hands of Conference Treasurer		$1,198.56

BIBLE BOARD

That we are living in a period when the message of the Word of God is desperately needed, not even the most casual observer is likely to deny. These are days that challenge everyone to embrace the Bible as the only source of all Christian truth, the only rule for the Christian life, and the only book that unfolds to us the realities of eternity. There is no book like the Bible for excellent wisdom and truth.

The Bible Board cannot too greatly emphasize the importance of a profound knowledge of the Book of Books. This is the case because in these days of uncertainities men and women are prone to decide questions from the standpoint of expediency rather than on eternal principles laid down by God Himself.

Realizing the urgent need of spiritual growth for the individual, for the nation, and for the world, your Conference Bible Board submits the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that the Bible be read faithfully and devotionally by our ministers and laymen alike. The longer one reads the Bible, the more interesting it will become; it will grow increasingly meaningful; and the more one gets into the spirit of it, the more one will get into the spirit of Christ.

2. We recommend that Universal Bible Sunday, as promoted by the American Bible Society, be observed in every charge; and that its systematic plan of Bible reading be followed.

3. We recommend that each minister teach the Bible by means of special courses and mid-week services.

4. We recommend that those who plan training schools consider the possibility of offering a course on the Bible or some closely related subject.

We rejoice in the wide acclaim given the *Interpreter's Bible.* With the publication of this comprehensive Bible commentary, one of the greatest needs of the Bible student has been met. Written by some of the best minds of our time, it offers inestimable aid to the minister or layman.

FRED W. PASCHALL, President
PAUL H. DUCKWALL, Sec'y-Treas.

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

DEACONESS BOARD

The Deaconess Board of the Western North Carolina Conference was organized during the meeting of the Annual Conference in Asheville in September of 1954. The following officers were elected: President, the Reverend M. Teague Hipps; Vice President, Mrs. J. W. Harbison; Secretary, Miss Margaret Hodkins; Treasurer, Mrs. George Dooley.

We feel we are fortunate to have eight deaconesses and one home missionary at work within the bounds of our Conference.

The Deaconesses are placed by districts as follows: Asheville District: Miss Cynthia Brooks, Allen High School; Miss Ola Lee Barnett, Allen High School. Charlotte District: Miss Lola B. Timm, Bethlehem Center, Charlotte; Miss Margaret Hodkins, Bethlehem Center, Charlotte. Marion District: Miss Geraldine Surratt, Western N. C. Rural Work, Banner Elk, N. C. Salisbury District: Miss Mary F. Floyd, Pfeiffer College. Waynesville District: Miss Eleanore Hickok, Cherokee Methodist Mission. Winston-Salem District: Miss Patricia Rothrock, Central Methodist Church, Mount Airy, N. C.

M. T. HIPPS, Chairman
MARGARET HODKINS, Secretary

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

We recommend the observance of Race Relations Day, Sunday, February 12, Church School Day, Sunday, April 15; and Methodist Student Day, Sunday, June 10 in every church. Offerings on these occasions should be sent to Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.

In accordance with the *Discipline*, Paragraph 1454, the following are recorded as certified directors of Christian Education in this Conference:

Mrs. G. G. Adams, Sr., Route 8, Box 533, Charlotte 5
Miss Mary Eleanor Bethea, Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia
Miss Marion Craig, 206 Mocksville Ave., Salisbury
Miss Lena Davis, Main St. Methodist Church, High Point
Mrs. Lucille Duncan Fultz, Dilworth Methodist Church, 605 Boulevard, Charlotte
Mrs. R. M. Hauss, Box 2, Shelby
Miss Betty L. Johnson, Central Methodist Church, Albemarle
Mrs. C. M. Maness, Jr., Midland
Miss Elsie Ellen Moore, Elizabeth City
Miss Ethel Martin, Spartanburg, S. C.
Miss Rubie Plant, 206 Mocksville Ave., Salisbury
Miss Louise Robinson, West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro
Miss Patricia S. Rothrock, 187 Pine St., Mount Airy
Miss Lena C. Sharpe, Morehead House, YWCA, Asheville
Mrs. Ed Pepper, Valdese
Miss Hulda Ruth Whitely, 226 Boulevard, High Point
Miss Sara Puett, Myers Park, Charlotte
Mrs. Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr., First Methodist Church, Charlotte
Miss Charmione Rose, Epworth Methodist Church, Norfolk, Virginia
Miss Elizabeth Summersett, Park Place Church, Norfolk, Virginia
Mrs. Betty Swofford Turner, 404 E. Watauga Ave., Johnson City, Tennessee
Mrs. Mary Cole, Charlotte
Miss Kathryn Bannister, Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church, Charlotte
Miss Dixie Lee Fisher, Broad St. Methodist Church, Statesville

Miss Elizabeth Jarratt, Jarratt, Virginia
Miss Vivian Stewart, Central Methodist Church, Mooresville
Miss Lorene Weaver, 1409 Northfield, Greensboro
Rev. M. Leo Rippy, Jr., Central Methodist Church, Shelby
Miss Jane Stentz, Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee
Mrs. Ann Lewis Trent, Saint Paul's Methodist Church, Asheville
Miss Ann Walker, Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem
Miss Eleanor R. Hanna, Central Methodist Church, Asheville

We request the election and confirmation of the following staff members: Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director of Children's Work; Miss Marion Craig, Director of Youth Work; George W. Rudisill, Director of Adult Work; Carl H. King, Executive Secretary.

We request the confirmation of the following trustees of Camp Tekoa:

Terms to expire in 1956: Clifford Peace, P. L. Shore, Jr., Mrs. Bryan Moore, S. L. Myers, John McClurd, Mrs. George S. Coble.

Terms to expire in 1957: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Pennington, Mr. and Mrs. Ed F. Gardner, Mrs. W. Franklin Brown, Rev. Howard C. Wilkinson.

Terms to expire in 1958: Mrs. Fred J. Stanback, Mrs. Carl H. King, W. Franklin Brown, Edwin Ford and W. B. A. Culp.

W. A. KALE, President
E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary

ANNUAL REPORTS OF CONFERENCE STAFF

Church School Membership was reported to be 207,164 at last conference. This represents a wholesome increase in all departments. It is also the first time in the history of the W. N. C. Conference that membership has gone beyond the 200,000 mark. We rejoice in this achievement and hope for a substantial gain again this year.

Leadership Training

Leadership Training continues to be one of the major general activities sponsored by our board of education and participated in by every member of the staff. Schools were held in each district of the conference, and 8,354 people received certificates of recognition for completing the course of study. This total represents an increase in seven districts and an increase of 1,229 persons reached in the entire conference. The cost to the board of education in rendering this service continues to be approximately $1.00 per person. An amount of $7,777.18 was spent for leadership training and 8,354 persons received credit. Camps, Assemblies and Leadership School afford additional leadership training opportunities.

Asheville	463
Charlotte	1,295
Gastonia	1,459
Greensboro	1,487
Marion	618
Salisbury	687
Statesville	656
Thomasville	745
Waynesville	272
Winston-Salem	672
Total	8,354

District Planning and District Conferences on Christian Education

Members of the conference staff met with district directors and district superintendents in each of the ten districts last October and November for planning sessions. District conferences on Christian Education were planned at that time and these conferences were held in each district during the last of April and early in May. These planning sessions and the district meetings represent our most distinct forward steps in administering our conference work in recent years.

Church School Day Offering

The Church School Day offering is one of our main sources for the funds with which we finance our conference program. Our financial goal was $11,000. The amounts received by districts were as follows:

Asheville	$ 673.88
Charlotte	2,015.87
Gastonia	1,578.30
Greensboro	1,827.37
Marion	738.07
Salisbury	1,491.85
Statesville	1,336.72
Thomasville	1,324.72
Waynesville	514.06
Winston-Salem	1,412.60
Total	$12,903.44

Race Relations Offering

An amount of $6,565.14 has been received to date for the Race Relations offering. This money is directed to Bennett College. This particular offering is growing faster on less promotion than any offering in the conference.

Student Day Offering

An amount of $3,707.41 has been received for the Methodist Student Day Offering. This represents an increase of $1,118.62 over last year. This money is directed to the national scholarship fund and is administered by the department of schools and colleges of our General Board. The response for this offering is growing each year but it should be more generous from this conference.

Camp Tekoa Improvements

Oak Cabin, Camp Tekoa, was completed at a cost of about $3,000 and was used for the first time this season. We are indebted to our trustees, led by Powell Majors, chairman, and other friends for this fine addition at Camp Tekoa. Other valuable improvements were made in the kitchen and on the property in general. The camp continues to grow in facilities and in usefulness to the youth of our conference. More than a thousand intermediate boys and girls had camping experience there this summer.

Scandinavian Youth Caravan

The Scandinavian Youth Caravan, sponsored jointly by the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, proved to be an excellent project in the interest of missionary education, world friendship, and in better understanding of the world mission of our church. Sixteen persons participated in this first visit to Methodist groups in Norway, Sweden, Finland and Denmark. The influence of these persons on the youth program of our church will be significant in the years ahead. Our Methodist friends in Scandinavia have also given their hearty cooperation and have extended an invitation for another group next year.

The achievements of the past year were made possible by the fine team work on the part of each member of the staff. Mrs. W. R. Reed, Miss Marion Craig, George W.

Rudisill, Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Miss Leona Morgan and Miss Dorothy Wallace have given devoted service to the cause of Christian education. It was their willingness to carry extra responsibilities and the permission of the executive committee of the board of education that made it possible for Mrs. King and me to serve as counselors for our first Scandinavian Caravan. We are, and will continue to be, eternally grateful for this privilege. It was an opportunity of a lifetime to see fourteen young people who had grown up in our churches, our colleges and in our conference program at work in the churches with fellow-Methodists in Scandinavia. Experiences of the summer gave us continued faith in Christian education and we have returned to our tasks with a renewed dedication to the work we love so much.

CARL H. KING, Executive Secretary

REPORT ON ADULT WORK

If we are to understand the importance of Adult Work in our church schools, we must consider several facts taken from last year's conference journal.

(1) The membership of our Adult Divisions numbered 93,789 with 15,612 more adults serving as officers and teachers in the church schools. This means that more than half of our church school membership is composed of adults.

(2) The increase in the church school membership was reported last year to be 9,044. Of this increase, 5,491 were adults.

As a new Conference Director of Adult Work, I am not only appalled at the tremendous work of our Adult Divisions, but I am stunned at the enormous possibilities in this field. Out of the vast number of needs, there are three that I believe to be urgent and foremost.

(1) The Young Adults in our churches need special attention if they are to become the contributing force badly needed in every local church.

(2) Special attention needs to be given to our older adults in each church that their golden years might be their greatest moments of living.

(3) Adults in practically every church need opportunities for learning in such fields as churchmanship, leadership education, the use of the Bible, stewardship of possessions, etc.

Young Adult Work

The Christian education of adults, especially young adults, has progressed considerably during the past year. Many churches in our conference could report a new young adult class in their church school. As these churches try to organize new groups, our conference program is busy trying to assist in every way possible. Here are a few of the efforts made last year:

(1) We now have six active Young Adult Sub-district Fellowships. These are located in Gaston, Guilford (Greensboro), Haywood, Iredell, Lincoln, and Union counties. These Sub-districts are helping to train leadership for local churches and they are providing educational opportunities that local churches are not in a position to provide. Plans are underway now to organize Sub-districts in High Point, Salisbury, Kannapolis, Cleveland County, Thomasville and Asheville.

(2) A Conference Workshop was held at Camp Tekoa for the purpose of training local church Young Adult leaders. Rev. Claude Evans of South Carolina lectured on Personal Christian Faith themes and Rev. Hawley Lynn, also of South Carolina, lead discussion groups on the theme, "The Young Adult Work of the Local Church." Ninety-eight young adults attended this workshop held during the July 4th weekend.

(3) The first Bible Conference held in our conference in cooperation with the Department of Christian Education of Adults of The General Board was held at Lincolnton, March 27th-29th. Dr. Lindsey P. Pherigo, Professor at Scarritt

College, through intelligent and inspirational interpretation, presented the Bible as an essential, vital, and relevant guide. Dr. M. Leo Rippy from the General Board directed several sessions on the theme, "Young Adults in the Local Church" during this conference. Four towns have requested similar conferences and plans are being made for these now.

(4) An excellent Sub-district Workshop was held in Union County to train Recreation Leaders for the local churches. This was held in May and was very successful. Other workshops are being planned.

(5) Eight Young Adults from our Conference attended the Jurisdictional Workshop for Young Adults at Lake Junaluska. All were leaders and received good and useful training.

(6) Since February, your Conference Director has met with 19 local church groups of young adults to help make plans for better activities within those respective churches.

Older Adult Work

Many local churches are now beginning a special program of nurture and fellowship for older adults. In our conference, several churches have this year started new classes and formed fellowship and study groups for this adult group. We are trying to set up a conference program that will help these local churches and any other church that desires help. Rev. Harold C. Austin attended the Conference on Older Adult Work at Evanston, Illinois, this summer. It is hoped that next year will see much work in every district toward a better program for older adults.

Conferences on Christian Education

During the Conference on Christian Education held in every district, your director of adult work met and discussed adult work with 212 adult teachers and leaders. These adults came from 129 churches in our conference. Many plans were made in these conferences for the betterment of Adult classes in the local churches.

Training Schools

In the area of leadership education, there have been a number of courses offered to adults in general which provide educational opportunities that local churches could not otherwise provide. Such courses as Personal Christian Living, Making Christian Homes, Christian Family Series, Christian Beliefs, The Bible Series, The Story of Protestantism, Recreational Leadership and Mission courses all have made a major contribution in adult education in our local churches. We had 4,496 adults enrolled in these courses last year in our conference.

Objectives in 1955-56

1. To continue to assist local churches develop an adequate Christian educational program to meet the needs of their young adults, we are planning the following:

   a. To organize more Young Adult Sub-district Fellowship in cities and counties in our conference.

   b. To conduct workshops in the districts on such themes as Family Life, World Peace, Recreation Leadership, Churchmanship, Church Music, Stewardship, Teaching Methods and Use of the Bible.

   c. To conduct several conference-wide workshops for the training of local church officers and teachers in the Adult Division.

2. To plan a conference program that will assist local churches to begin an adequate educational program for their older adults, we expect to conduct one day workshops in a large number of our districts this year. The purpose of these workshops will be to train local church leadership for older adults.

3. To continue to plan special educational opportunities for adults in training schools, conferences on Christian education and in local church conferences.

National Family Life Conference

Our conference was well represented at the National Family Life Conference held in Cleveland, Ohio, October 8-10 of last year. We had around 80 people to attend. The Young Adults of our conference under the excellent leadership of Rev. Rollin P. Gibbs did an excellent job in promoting this conference. It has been followed up in local church and sub-district meetings.

The Adult Council

We are very grateful for the fine volunteer leadership that we have in our Adult Council for this conference. Officers of the Conference Young Adult Fellowship are Fred Myrick, President; Dr. Harold B. Spangler, Vice-president; and Mrs. George McLelland, Secretary-treasurer. We are also very grateful for the work of our district directors, Marion Workman, John Hamilton, W. B. A. Culp, Clark Benson, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., Paul Lowder, A. M. Faulkner, Glen Lanier, D. A. Payne, and Glenn McCulley.

Recommendation

It is recommended that every church in our conference place special emphasis on Young Adult Work during National Family Week, the first week in May next year.

GEORGE W. RUDISILL
Conference Director of Adult Work

REPORT ON YOUTH WORK

The National Convocation of Methodist Youth opened with the president's statement, "This is our call to the Convocation . . . to learn that Christian witness is *living a life*, hour by hour, day by day, word by word, deed by deed . . . starting to practice the love of Christ wherever we happen to be . . ." In a real sense, this is a call to youth work in our conference and it was to this end that youth and adults dedicated their time and talents.

Highlights of reports in reaching objectives of the MYF council follow.

Methodist Youth Fund: Contributions totaled $17,767.62, the highest ever given by youth in our conference. This amount excelled the $15,000.00 goal by $2,767.62. Our contributions were third to the highest in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and were seventh highest in the nation.

Youth Fund Contributions by Districts

Marion	$ 756.01
Asheville	896.40
Waynesville	911.00
Greensboro	1,465.79
Statesville	1,563.07
Winston-Salem	1,718.67
Salisbury	1,741.76
Thomasville	1,834.29
Charlotte	1,945.22
Gastonia	2,171.14
Total	$15,003.35

In addition $2,764.27 was received on 1953-1954 pledges.

Offering for Paul B. Kern Youth Center: November 28, 1954 was set aside as a time for all MYF groups to take a special free will offering for the Paul B. Kern Youth Center at Lake Junaluska. Contributions amounted to $3,545.02.

Youth Activities Weeks: One of the most rewarding experiences of the year was the increase in Youth Activities Weeks. Churches are finding that this is one of the best ways to improve the MYF, to reach new members, and to increase interest. Reports include such enthusiastic statements as: "The week has put a spark in the lives of our young people and in our MYF." . . . "Youth Activities Week increased interest, attendance, and participation." . . . "Everyone felt the week to be highly successful. To me the chief value was in deepening the spiritual life of our youth. One youth dedicated himself to full-time Christian service." . . . "We had seven 'First' decisions for Christ and one young lady gave her life for full-time Christian service."

Youth Activities Weeks Reports By Districts

District	Reports	Churches	Attendance
Marion	5	19	251
Asheville	9	12	344
Charlotte	12	15	433
Winston-Salem	15	33	583
Greensboro	12	23	683
Statesville	14	59	690
Thomasville	16	36	709
Salisbury	10	23	720
Gastonia	15	32	720
Waynesville	13	31	721
	121	283	5,861

Conference Youth Night: Approximately eight thousand youth and adult friends gathered at the Charlotte Coliseum on Saturday, October 1, 1955, for the largest youth rally ever held in our conference. Featured in the 4:30 p.m. session was the report from the Caravan to the Scandinavian Countries. Dr. Hoover Rupert, author of the Lenten Reading book, "I Belong," was guest speaker for the evening worship service. The National Convocation Symbol was used as worship center. Special music was presented by Greensboro, Brevard, and High Point College Choirs.

Contact with Youth: Our page in the N. C. Christian Advocate has helped publicize the youth program and has been a fine means of communication with youth and adults. Editors have been Miss Martha Jester of Greensboro and Miss Jennie Margaret Meador of Charlotte. Mrs. S. B. Kennedy, Jr. of Greensboro has served as advisor. The Youth Council deeply appreciates this fine cooperation the Advocate staff is giving to the Youth Emphasis.

Conference Council Retreats: Approximately 90 youth and adult workers with youth attended the mid-year conference youth council meeting at Pfeiffer College, December 30-31, 1954. About sixty attended the planning retreat at Camp Tekoa, August 29-31, 1955. Goals for the year were set at this meeting.

Representatives to Conferences: Our conference MYF has been represented at the major meetings of interest to youth—the United Nations—Washington Seminar, National Conference of Methodist Youth, Experimental Workcamp for High School Youth, Southeastern Jurisdiction Youth Workshop, Planning Committee for National Convocation of Methodist Youth, Christian Witness Mission, and on Caravans.

Summer Activities for Youth

Camp Tekoa: The camp unit, "Living Together as Christians," expresses well the real purpose of Christian Adventure Camping. During the ten sessions of this seventh season at Tekoa, 1,022 campers learned the joy of working, playing, and worshipping together. A new double cabin for boys brought the capacity number up to 49 boys and 52 girls and made it possible to have a discovery group composed of one boys' cabin and one girls'. A new shower house for girls and new equipment in the kitchen were other improvements. The "A" sanitation rating was maintained with the highest grade Tekoa has received—98.5. Included in the permanent staff were the program directors,

Rev. George Rudisill and Miss Marion Craig; registrar, Miss Dorothy Wallace; dietitian Miss Helen Eshelman; and five students serving on Duke Foundation: Jim Henley, Tom Lee, Milton Young, Douglas Beard, and Al VanReenen. Richard Ong of Singapore was national for nine sessions and Lawrence Hsu of Formosa visited Tekoa for one session. Campers offerings for world friendship amounted to $261.59 and the Sunday offerings for camp improvements were $255.31.

Attendance at Tekoa by Districts

Waynesville	31
Asheville	69
Marion	87
Statesville	96
Winston-Salem	100
Greensboro	111
Thomasville	118
Salisbury	127
Charlotte	136
Gastonia	141
	1,016
Cuba	3
Durham	1
Sumter	2
Total	1,022

Special Activities for Intermediates: Intermediate work was included in 414 Vacation Church Schools with 5,039 intermediates reached in the courses. A number of churches held day camps for intermediates, Christian Adventure Weeks, or sub-district or local church camps. Christian Beliefs and Living Together as Christians were stressed in all of these special activities with intermediates.

Intermediate Vacation Church School Enrollment by Districts

Waynesville	223
Charlotte	402
Asheville	242
Winston-Salem	448
Greensboro	384
Marion	443
Statesville	652
Salisbury	603
Thomasville	843
Gastonia	779
Total	5,039

Older Youth Assembly: Rev. and Mrs. Worth Sweet of Concord served as dean and head counselor for Older Youth Assembly at Lake Junaluska, June 16-19, 1955. Rev. D. D. Holt of Greensboro was key-note speaker using the theme, "We Live by Faith." Kazuo Chijo of Japan and Chan Kook Gim of Korea were nationals.

Senior Assemblies: The Senior Assemblies were held at Lake Junaluska, June 20-25 and June 27-July 2, 1955. Deans were Rev. Robert P. Bunch and Rev. Bill Rock, while Miss Mary Ellen Harrell and Mrs. Bill Rock served as head counselors. Staff members included 18 lay people and 10 ministers for the first assembly and 21 lay people and 7 ministers for the second assembly making a total of 28 staff members at each. A total of 747 youth of senior age attended assemblies with 358 at the first and 389 at the second. In every respect these were a mountain top experience.

ATTENDANCE BY DISTRICTS AT ASSEMBLIES

Waynesville	16
Asheville	51
Marion	67
Charlotte	73
Winston-Salem	90
Greensboro	94
Thomasville	96
Salisbury	97
Gastonia	102
Statesville	111
Total	797

Youth Caravan: Miss Pearle Fink of Concord served as counselor for the Youth Caravan working in our conference. Team members included Emerson M. Thompson, Jr. and Max W. Dulin, students at Duke Divinity School and Miss Suzanne Hensley of West Virginia and Miss Corey Mogensen of Iowa. The team did effective work in Murphy; Muir's Chapel, Greensboro; Bostic; West End, Gastonia; Central, Kings Mountain and Maiden while the boys also assisted in Youth Activities Weeks in Canton, Wingate and Marshville.

National Convocation of Methodist Youth: More than 5,000 youth and adult workers with youth were thrilled with experiences at National Convocation of Methodist Youth held at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, August 22-26, 1955. There were 136 MYF delegates and 10 MSM delegates from our conference. The Convocation Theme, "Our Christian Witness in the World of Struggle," was emphasized in key-note addresses by Dr. Henry Hitt Crane, Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, Dr. James S. Thomas, and Bishop Gerald Kennedy. Discussions, Here's How Groups, and excellent evening programs added to making this convocation a great experience for all who participated.

TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES FOR ADULT LEADERS

One of the main objectives of the Youth Emphasis for 1954-1955 was the training of adult workers with youth. Included in the opportunities offered in our conference are:

Ministers' Seminars and District Meetings: During January, February and March, district directors of youth work cooperating with district superintendents, set up seminars on youth work for ministers and special training meetings for adult workers with youth. The special issue of *Workers with Youth* was used as a basis for discussion. These meetings helped adults know more about the program of youth work and stimulated interest in working more closely with youth.

Training Schools: In 23 courses offered for adult workers with youth, 1,051 enrolled and 898 received credit. Many adults participated in other courses for youth and adults.

Conference on Christian Education: Special help was offered in each district to those working with intermediates in Vacation Church School and in Christian Adventure Week and to adults and youth leaders planning Youth Activities Weeks. These conferences were well attended and people showed growing interest in the activities.

Laboratory School: Miss Lucile Desjardins, editor of intermediate materials, was leader for intermediates and workers with intermediates during the laboratory school at Pfeiffer, May 24-27, 1955.

Camp Coaching Conference: Leaders planning to work at Tekoa met for special training at Greensboro College. Those working in local church camps were also invited to this meeting. Before each camp session, staff meetings were held at Tekoa.

Other Opportunities: Sixteen adult workers with youth attended the Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop in Leesburg, Florida, April 13-20, 1955. Our conference was also represented at Leadership School at Junaluska, at the National Camp for Training Church Camp Leaders in Pennsylvania, and at the National Christian Witness Mission.

Appreciation: I am deeply grateful to MYF members and adult leaders who, by their

whole-hearted support and cooperation, have made this third year of the Youth Emphasis one of fine progress in our conference. I express sincere appreciation to Dr. Carl H. King for constant leadership and support; to Miss Leona Morgan and Miss Dorothy Wallace, office secretaries for efficient and enthusiastic help; and to the district directors of youth work for their untiring efforts to plan, attend meetings and guide youth. District directors of youth and intermediate work who have served during the year; Rev. M. E. Harbin, Rev. Paul Yount, Mrs. I. L. Sharpe, Rev. W. A. Rock, Jr., Miss Hollyce Highfill, Miss Lorene Weaver, Miss Elsie Crawford, Rev. Ralph Miller, Rev. Worth Sweet, Rev. R. P. Bunch, Rev. Paul Duckwall, Rev. Roy Bell, Rev. A. L. Maxwell, Jr., Miss Pat Rothrock, Rev. W. F. Heffner, Mr. E. L. Gibson, Miss Kathryn Bannister, Miss Jean Penny.

MARION CRAIG,
Conference Director of Youth Work

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S WORK

The children's work has been challenging. The fellowship with hundreds of Christian workers, as we have labored together in finding practical ways and new direction for the religious program of the conference has been inspiring. The many opportunities of sharing God's love with hundreds of boys and girls have been humbling.

The Children's Gift to Children's Work in the Scandinavian Countries: Truly a little child shall lead them! From every district in the conference the children have sent contributions to be used for children's work in the Scandinavian countries. This contribution amounts to $1,058.05. These gifts have been from small churches where children gave freely from their small allowances and from the larger churches where they have given freely out of their abundance.

Churches Visited: The director has visited fifty-five local churches, teaching boys and girls on Sunday morning, speaking to parents' classes, meeting with building committees, workers' councils, commissions on education and teachers of children.

Christian Workers' Schools: The director has taught in twelve Christian Workers' Schools, reaching one-hundred-fifty-four churches.

Laboratory Schools and Observation Classes: In many churches these classes have helped children's leaders to become aware of the needs of children and a growing concern to make their work more effective.

Trained Leaders: The new workers who have qualified to teach in the Children's Division in the Christian Workers' Schools are diligent in their preparation and faithful in their service.

Duke University: Vacation Church School classes were taught at Duke University during the Pastor's School. These classes helped to give direction to the young ministers who worked in several churches of the conference.

Districts Visited: The ten districts were visited by our staff twice during the year. One visit in the fall to plan with the district staff and a spring visit to conduct Educational Conferences for the promotion of vacation church schools and other educational interests.

Directed Children's Work at Lake Junaluska: From June 12 to August 22 the children attending church school in the Children's Building were 956. Children registering on the playground were 2,102. The attendance at the Sunday afternoon story hour and the week-day activities was 1,141 boys and girls. They came from 26 states, Africa, Alaska, Central America, and Malaya. The attendance at the parents' class was 239. This work has been supervised by four paid workers and many faithful volunteer workers.

District Workshop: For the Asheville and Waynesville Districts a workshop was held at Lake Junaluska which reached 91 children's workers from 22 churches.

District Directors: We are indebted to the following District Directors for invaluable service: Mrs. G. M. Lookabill, Miss Kate Crowell, Mrs. Douglas French, Miss Blanche Norman, Miss Geraldine Surratt, Mrs. W. P. Moore, Mrs. S. A. Rhyne, Mrs. W. F. Perkins, Mrs. W. P. Dixon and Mrs. Robert Edwards.

Vacation Church Schools: An encouraging feature of the vacation church school report is the large number of schools reporting the use of Methodist Literature. Reports from 35 schools in the Asheville District all showed the use of Methodist Literature with the exception of one. Several districts reported only 4 schools not using Methodist Literature.

Appreciation: The report for this year was made possible by the faithful and efficient co-operation of the Executive Secretary, the Conference Staff Secretary, the district superintendents, the ministers and the hundreds of children's leaders who have felt it a high privilege to have a part in the Christian nurture of boys and girls.

VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL REPORTS FOR 1955

	Schools	Enrollment
Asheville	59	2,783
Charlotte	72	4,876
Gastonia	98	5,567
Greensboro	82	6,483
Marion	78	3,245
Salisbury	71	4,787
Statesville	78	4,613
Thomasville	109	6,270
Waynesville	54	1,988
Winston-Salem	84	5,491
Total	785	46,103

OBJECTIVES FOR 1955-1956

1. To do more work on the district level, such as one day workshops.
2. To plan with the district superintendents to provide district workshops for vacation church school leaders.
3. To initiate plans for reaching more local churches to promote a more adequate program of Christian education of boys and girls.
4. To find more helpful ways to keep the children's work before the total church constituency.
5. To enlist more qualified persons to participate in the children's work. The goal is three persons for each district.
6. To continue to give local churches help in the use of lesson materials and to encourage the use of Methodist literature.
7. To promote ways to find and minister to the large number of unreached children within the bounds of the conference.
8. To interpret and distribute helpful leaflets.
9. To help local churches study the needs of children before they build new churches.
10. To continue to help each church to provide active nursery home visitors, that all parents of young children may receive the loving ministry of the church.
11. To encourage churches to conduct vacation church schools for two weeks and to use Methodist Literature in the schools.
12. To enlist the interest of large churches in small churches so that persons from large churches may help the small churches both financially and in Christian Fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH WILLIS REED (Mrs. W. R.)

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board of Education devoted several hours to the consideration of matters relating to our colleges. Reports were presented orally by Presidents Robert H. Stamey of Brevard College, Dennis H. Cooke of High Point College, and Harold H. Hutson of Greensboro College. Written reports were filed with the secretary from President Edens, Duke, and from President Stokes of Pfeiffer. Dean James Cannon spoke in relation to the Divinity School of Duke. Rev. D. D. Holt spoke of the work of the Methodist College Foundation. He urged continued strong support for our colleges both financially and morally, stating that Methodists should send their young people to our church-related colleges.

The college executives present called attention to the great improvements that are being made possible through the United College Appeal and the College Sustaining Fund. Also gratefully recorded were facts concerning the gift of the Hannah Brown Finch Memorial Chapel at Greensboro College by Mr. George D. Finch, and that of a half million dollars accruing to Brevard College through the will of the late H. A. Dunham. While mindful of the progress made, college representatives called attention to many unmet needs of their several institutions for buildings, endowment, better faculty salaries and student scholarships. The Board heartily concurs in recognizing these legitimate needs of our colleges and urges the Conference to continue its interest in and support of them.

The following statistics for the academic year 1954-55 concerning our institutions of higher education were reported:

Brevard College

Officers and instructors, 30; students, 245; value of property $1,011,941.00; endowment $533,088.70; scholarship awards, $23,171.00 to 108 students; cash operating surplus, $1,313.31. The following members of the Board of Trustees have been elected and their confirmation requested by the Conference: Mrs. Helen Ray, to replace Mr. H. A. Dunham, deceased, with term to expire in 1958; Mr. W. M. Henson, to replace Rev. H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., deceased, with term to expire in 1956. The following appointments (with annuity claims) are requested: Robert H. Stamey, President; Rev. C. Edward Roy, Professor of Bible and Christian Education; Rev. Nelson Adams, Head of Music Department. President Stamey reported the average salary for instructors at Brevard College last year was only slightly over $3000.00.

Duke University

Officers and instructors, not including assistants, 637; students for the academic year 1954-55, 4,943; students for the summer school, 1,126; students in the Divinity School, 277; total assets, $82,732,503.77. Approval of the following trustees elected for six-year terms is requested: R. Gregg Cherry, Edwin Lee Jones, James Raymond Smith, Richard Elton Thigpen. The following appointments are requested: Dean James Cannon, Professors W. A. Kale, Kenneth W. Clark, J. H. Phillips, McMurray Richey, A. D. Foster, Jr., C. B. Lacy. Dr. G. T. Rowe remains in the retired relationship.

Greensboro College

Officers and instructors, 53; students 369. Owing to college auditor's death and consequent incomplete audit as of this date, the following figures are approximate: Value of property, $2,156,262; endowment, $757,920; work awards to students, $16,000; endowment scholarship aid, $11,700; other scholarships and grants $4,000; tuition reduction to ministers' children, $7,125; indebtedness, $20,000. Approval of the re-election of the following trustees for four-year terms is requested: T. C. Hoyle, Sr. and Gilbert T. Rowe. The following appointments (with annuity claim) are requested: Harold H. Hutson, President, and Raymond A. Smith, Professor of Christian Education.

High Point College

Officers and instructors, 68; students (regular session) 959; summer school, 428; extension, 94; assets (other than endowment), $2,047,130.38; endowment, $691,533.15. Approval of the re-election of the following trustees for four-year terms is requested: Stanford R. Brookshire, Dr. C. L. Gray, Dr. J. Clay Madison and L. F. Ross. The following appointments (with annuity claim) are requested: Dr. William R. Locke and Dr. Excelle Rozzelle, Professors of Religion and Philosophy.

Pfeiffer College

Officers and instructors, 47; students, 402; value of property, $1,630,300.00; endowment, $1,270,000; scholarships, including work scholarships, $37,000. Appointments (with annuity claim) are requested as follows: J. L. Stokes, President, and George M. Schreyer, Professor of Christian Education: Dr. Bernard Russell, Professor of Religion.

A certified audit of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation for the 12-month period ending May 31, 1955, was submitted by Kenneth Goodson, president. The audit showed assets held by the Foundation as $155,373.67; scholarships paid as $8,575; income for the year, $10,435.90 and administrative expense for a two-year period, $1,138.05.

We recommend the confirmation of the staff members of the Board of Education: Carl H. King, Executive Secretary; George W. Rudisill, Director of Adult Work; Miss Marion Craig, Director of Youth Work; Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director of Children's Work.

We request the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers for the Duke Pastors' School for periods of one, two, and three years:

For one year: Mark Tuttle, Thad McDonald

For two years: W. O. Weldon, Howard Wilkinson

For three years: E. K. McLarty, Jr., Ralph Jacks

W. A. KALE, *President*

E. K. MCLARTY, JR., *Secretary*

Adopted: Evening Session, September 28, 1955.

TREASURER'S REPORT

W. N. Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship

For the year beginning June 1, 1954 and ending May 31, 1955

Leona Morgan, Treasurer

CONFERENCE WORK

Receipts

Cash in bank 6-1-54		$ 2,471.64	
Received during year		2,010.13	
Two checks voided		75.00	
Total Receipts and Disbursements			$ 4,556.77

Disbursements

District Director's Expenses	$ 417.88		
Caravan	167.50		
Conference Council Meetings	513.45		
Conference: National Conference U. N. Seminar, Christian Witness Mission	351.52		
Contact Page	44.96		
Planning Sessions	109.00		
Audio-Visual Materials	42.50		
Postage and Printing	165.85		
Miscellaneous	16.96		
Bank exchange	3.11		
Total Disbursements		$ 1,832.73	
Cash in bank 5-31-55		2,724.04	
Total Disbursements and Balance			$ 4,556.77

METHODIST YOUTH FUND

Receipts

Cash in bank 6-1-54		$ 3,297.17	
Received during year		16,393.63	
Total Receipts and Balance			$ 19,690.80

Disbursements

Herbert M. Wayne	$ 17,767.62		
Checks returned	16.90		
Total Disbursements		$ 17,784.52	
Cash in bank 5-31-55		1,906.28	
Total Disbursements and Balance			$ 19,690.80

MISCELLANEOUS

Receipts

Cash in bank 6-1-54		$ 3,424.27	
Received during year		14,913.47	
Total Receipts and Balance			$ 18,337.74

Disbursements

Pfeiffer Lab School	$ 773.51		
Senior Assembly	2,562.50		
Older Youth Assembly	437.00		
Caravan	275.05		
Jurisdictional Conference	446.25		
Camp Tekoa Registrations	6,092.00		
Song Books	819.63		
Paul B. Kern Youth Center checks ret.	18.22		
Paul B. Kern Youth Center Contributions	3,545.02		
Vacation Church School text (Int.)	55.53		
National Youth Convocation	1,382.50		
Total Disbursements		$ 16,407.21	
Cash in bank 5-31-55		1,930.53	
Total Disbursements and Balance			$ 18,337.74

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

I have examined the books and records of Miss Leona Morgan, Treasurer, Methodist Youth Fellowship Funds, and in my opinion the foregoing treasurer's report correctly reflects the cash receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year beginning June 1, 1954, and ending May 31, 1955.

F. PAUL WILES
Certified Public Accountant

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
F. PAUL WILES, TREASURER, LOCAL CHURCH SECTION
For the Period Beginning September 14, 1954 and Ending September 19, 1955

GENERAL FUND

Receipts

H. M. Wayne, Conference Appropriation		$ 27,000.00
Church School Rally Day		10,988.52
Race Relation Day		6,936.44
Methodist Student Day		4,909.19
Miscellaneous:		
Caravan	$ 2,363.11	
Interest Earned	325.75	

Salary Refund (Lake Junaluska for Mrs. Reed)	500.00		
Wesley Foundation	25.00		
		3,213.86	
Total Receipts		$ 53,048.01	
Bank Balance, 9-14-54		2,739.78	
Total Receipts and Balance			$ 55,787.79

Disbursements

Salaries	$ 22,738.53	
Travel	1,665.39	
Household Allowances	1,940.00	
Office Expense	4,573.36	
Training Schools	7,777.18	
Children's Work	491.57	
Intermediate Work	733.75	
Adult Work	565.11	
National Conference and Leadership Schools	351.50	
Executive Committee and Board Meetings	15.00	
Leaflets, Library and Incidentals	218.44	
Race Relation Day	6,936.44	
Student Day	4,909.19	
Caravan	2,863.11	
Total Disbursements	$ 55,778.57	
Bank Balance, 9-19-55:		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Salisbury, North Carolina	9.22	
Total Disbursements and Balance		$ 55,787.79

CAMP TEKOA BUILDING FUND

Receipts

Contributions from individuals	$ 1,370.00		
Contributions from Young Adult Classes	227.06		
Brevard College	25.00		
Insurance Refund	22.28		
Total Receipts		$ 1,644.34	
Bank Balance, 9-14-55		2,613.35	
Total Receipts and Balance			$ 4,257.69

Disbursements

New Cabin	$ 2,560.48		
Laurel Lodge	615.13		
Total Disbursements		$ 3,175.61	
Bank Balance, 9-19-55:			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Salisbury, North Carolina		1,082.08	
Total Disbursements and Balance			$ 4,257.69

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

We have examined the books and records of Mr. F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section of the Methodist Board of Education, and in our opinion the foregoing statements correctly reflect the Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund and the Camp Tekoa Building Fund, for the period beginning September 14, 1954, and ending September 19, 1955.

FRANK P. BUCK COMPANY
CHARLES L. CAYWOOD
Certified Public Accountant

POWELL MAJORS, TREASURER, COLLEGE SECTION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period Beginning September 16, 1954, and Ending September 19, 1955

Receipts

Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer:			
Apportionment Fund	$ 30,000.00		
Sustaining Fund (1953-54 Balance)	42,325.47		
Sustaining Fund	72,395.45		
Total Receipts		$144,720.92	
Bank Balance, 9-16-54		693.41	
Total Receipts and Balance			$145,414.33

Disbursements

Apportionment:			
Brevard College	$ 7,100.00		
Greensboro College	7,100.00		
High Point College	7,100.00		
Duke University	7,100.00		
		$ 28,400.00	
Sustaining:			
Brevard College	$ 34,416.28		
Greensboro College	34,416.28		
High Point College	34,416.28		
Duke University	11,472.08		
		114,720.92	
Student Loans		1,185.00	
Pastors' School		400.00	
Approved Supply Pastors' School		300.00	
Incidental Expense		405.52	
Total Disbursements		$145,411.44	
Bank Balance, 9-15-55:			
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, North Carolina		2.89	
Total Receipts and Disbursements			$145,414.33

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

This to certify that I have examined the books and records of Mr. Powell Majors,. Treasurer, College Section of the Methodist Board of Education, and, in my opinion, the foregoing statement correctly reflects the cash receipts and disbursements of the period beginning September 16, 1954, and ending September 15, 1955.

F. PAUL WILES
Certified Public Accountant

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Evangelism will always be of paramount importance in The Methodist Church. Nothing so far has been found to replace the sharing of the Good News that God has entered the world to gather together a people whom He can call His own.

When evangelism is mentioned, many people begin to think at once of certain methods which have not met their approval, but we are not concerned so much about methods as we are about a certain spirit. The message of evangelism is based upon a conviction as well as an experience. The early disciples were sent out by Christ to teach, preach, and heal until the ends of the earth should be reached. They had a message which was made alive by the fact that Christ dwelt in their hearts through faith.

There are not two messages but one which includes the individual in all his relationships. The center through which evangelism operates is an individual life into which has come the Spirit of God. Through this center the gospel is to reach life in human society. The Church is not to settle every problem that may arise in human society. It is to change the people who will change society in order to make a better world.

More than two hundred years ago, God entered the lives of a few people in England, and one of the major results was the Methodist Church. Through all the years that have followed, the Methodist Church has been forging ahead in evangelism. A spiritual torch has been handed to us which involves very great responsibilities. We have truly fallen heirs to a great heritage. It is ours to see that this flame shall be kept alive and passed on to the generations to come. We can not do better than follow in the footsteps of our illustrious founder, John Wesley, who said in speaking about the Methodist Church, "These societies were raised up to spread scriptural holiness through the earth."

How well we have succeeded may be told in part by statistics, but these can never tell the whole story. We have the conviction that no Methodist minister wishes to come to the Annual Conference and report that he has labored all year but that he cannot report one person who has been won to Christ and the Church. It is conceivable that some place might be found within the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference where no person can be won to Christ, but this is a rare exception and not the rule. If we are "Fishers of Men," surely we will not have to go for a year without success in this great undertaking.

For several years in our Conference we have made a very fine record in the number of people received into the church; however, we have not finished. We have an unfinished task which challenges us to renew our faith in Christ and the redeeming power of the gospel. Perhaps there are those in our midst who think that some other churches using our doctrines and methods are meeting with greater success than we are. While this may very well be questioned, yet it should put us on guard and save us from complacency. The fields are white unto the harvest and it remains a fact to this good hour that the laborers are few.

We should be grateful for the increasing number of laymen in our churches who are willing to receive training in personal and visitation evangelism. This should be encouraged by every minister. To fulfill our duty in a world like this, we need every person possible to join us in bringing the world to peace and stability. We boast that The Methodist Church is the largest Protestant group in America. Since this is true, much is expected of us. We have the message, the people, the money, and the organization, therefore, let us pray God to move all these wheels and give new life and activity to this vast organism.

We recommend that our Conference approve the holding of a Christian Witness Mission for youth in the Iredell County Sub-district, November 18-20, to be sponsored by this Board and the Youth Division of our Conference Board of Education. The Mission is to serve as a work-shop training center for representative young people and counselors from all over the Conference. Two young people and two adult workers with youth are to be sent from each sub-district. These representatives are to return after the Christian Witness Mission to take the leadership in conducting missions in their own Sub-district.

We recommend that our Conference adopt as the major phase of its program of Evangelism for the year 1955-56 a Lenten Evangelistic Mission.

The purpose of this mission is to direct the united attention, effort and organization of the church to its primary task of evangelism during the season when the world is most responsive to the appeal and ministry of the church.

That the plan for the Mission be as follows:

1. During January each minister will carefully check his non-resident roll and notify a fellow pastor in the town where a non-resident member is living, in order that he may secure the membership of the non-resident member.

2. During January and February each pastor will make a survey of the community,

check church school rolls, and use any other practical method to find prospective members, and make a roll of such prospects.

3. During February each pastor will carefully select from his membership laymen who will agree to give as much as one night each week during the Lenten season to Visitation Evangelism, after receiving training. The Commission on Membership and Evangelism in the local church shall share the responsibility of this work.

4. That the Week of Dedication, February 12-19, be used as a period of preparation through cottage prayer meetings, and other forms of devotional training and study.

5. That church membership classes be recruited and begun in each church on or before the first week in Lent for children, young people and adults.

6. That three Evangelistic Rallies be held across the Conference during the week after the Week of Dedication. That the Rallies be directed to the Lenten Evangelistic Mission of which they are a part. Also that each district superintendent be given time at the rallies to meet the ministers in order to check on final plans for the Evangelistic Mission.

7. That the ministers in each district meet at least twice during March for a report and check-up meeting. These reports will include number of prospects in each church, number of visitation teams, number of interviews, number won by transfer or Profession of Faith, number in Church membership class. These meetings will be led by the district superintendent, and the district director of evangelism. If because of distance, meetings of entire districts seem impractical, the meetings may be arranged on a county unit basis.

8. The reports received from the district meetings will be sent to a central person, tabulated, and the total results reported to each district after each one of the proposed meetings.

9. Each district superintendent will use whatever time he deems necessary at the set-up meeting in the fall, and at county minister's meetings, and will plan district retreats for pastors, in preparation for the Mission. Since the Conference Board of Evangelism has no paid executive, the major responsibility for carrying out these plans will fall upon the district superintendent and the district director of Evangelism.

10. That each pastor seek to undergird this visitation program with messages from Sunday to Sunday that present the basic principles of our faith.

11. If this program is adopted, the Board of Evangelism will work with the Board of Lay Activities in an effort to have a preacher or speaker in every pulpit each Sunday during the Lenten Season.

12. That each church participate in the "Crusade for Church Attendance" from January to Easter.

13. That as many churches as possible enroll with the General Board of Evangelism for a twenty-four hour Prayer Period during 1956.

14. The Board suggests that this Mission be brought to a close in each church with a series of Holy Week Services held by the pastor himself or by some visiting minister. The final report will be sent to the district superintendent the week after Easter.

15. Any expense incurred for travel, literature, and other items can be taken care of in each district by special offerings during the Sunday night services.

16. We request that W. A. Rollins be re-appointed Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

17. We recommend that Rev. R. T. Houts, Dr. John R. Church, and Rev. J. D. Turner be reappointed Conference evangelists. The board also requests the privilege of condensing the reports of the Conference evangelists and submitting them to the Conference Secretary for printing in the journal without reading to the Conference.

A condensed report of the activities of the Conference evangelists is as follows:

R. Wayne McLain reported 9 meetings held with 250 rededications. Dr. John R. Church reported 23 meetings held. He preached at two Annual Conferences. He reported 1,262 professions with 232 accessions to the church; 410 persons were enrolled as tithers; 540 persons volunteered for life service. His offerings amounted to $7,289.64. Roy T. Houts reported 75 persons on profession of faith, 135 restorations, 10 transfers, 60 additions, 100 family altars established, and 175 tithers enrolled. James D. Turner does not

do the work of a regular Conference evangelist but was appointed to Hawaii by the International Child Evangelism Fellowship. He reported teacher training classes, preaching services, and work with children.

J. CLAY MADISON, *Chairman*
A. J. COX, *Secretary*

Adopted: Morning Session, September 30, 1955.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

THE CHILDREN'S HOME

Since 1909 The Children's Home has been attempting to make a home for a great many young people of this Conference area. It would be generally agreed that those who have been engaged in this endeavor have done a very good job. The Home has now grown to the point where more than four hundred boys and girls are enrolled each year. As the graduating class leaves each year and others are placed back in rehabilitated homes, the vacancies thus created are soon filled. Usually there are more waiting for an opportunity to come to our Children's Home than we are able to care for. A careful investigation is made of each application to determine the need and the possibility of that need being met by The Children's Home. It has been said that children who come to the Children's Home are indeed fortunate unfortunate children.

The ages of the children vary generally from approximately three to nineteen years of age. It is generally agreed that it would be desirable to hold the intake to from approximately four to twelve years of age.

The area served by this Home is that area that makes up the Western North Carolina Conference.

The children have been well prepared for in the buildings that have been provided. Those who have been responsible for this planning have given attention to comfort, convenience, safety, attractiveness, and permanency. These buildings are of brick construction and the more recent ones are fire-proof. They are well lighted and heated. At the present time two buildings are being completed, one for boys and one for girls. These buildings will be occupied this fall. A new building program is in the planning stage. This includes a chapel, which it is felt will add much to the life at The Children's Home.

The campus is a beautiful spot. Its rolling hills, beautiful trees, and lovely lawns call the attention of all to the beauty of God's earth. As one views this beauty and feels the compassion of those who have provided it all that little children might be cared for, one is encouraged and feels that God is not only in His Heaven but that He is right here on earth in the lives of men and women. There are approximately forty acres in the immediate campus.

Our farming and dairying interests are extensive. The dairy barns and pasture adjoin the campus. Some three hundred acres are in the dairy pastures and truck farming area adjoining the campus. The beef cattle are grazed and fed in the same area. The dairy herd numbers approximately 125 cows. More than fifty of these are milked daily. There is always more than a sufficient quantity of milk to meet the needs of the family. Approximately 260 acres have been added to our farm property this year.

The last audit showed the total assets of The Children's Home to be $3,761,462.43. The annual income from endowment funds is approximately the same as the total yearly contributions from the churches. This seems to point to the generosity of those who have been interested in the Home and to the wisdom of those who have administered its affairs. The Children's Home has been most fortunate in having men serve on its Board who have been men of vision and devotion. They have truly been partners with those serving on the staff.

There are approximately 53 people serving as staff members. These are able people, and no more devoted people could be found in any service. They are home missionaries

of the first order. It is they who serve at that most important point, the contact with our boys and girls. Their importance could not be overestimated. They live in intimate contact with our children, and it is they who lead so many into a good life when otherwise they might not know such.

We love to see the fruits of our labor. Each homecoming is quite an event at the Home. Those who have lived here and have gone out into the world return to again get a glimpse of the life they have known. They give testimony to the splendid work that was done with and for them.

We request the confirmation of M. T. Lambeth as superintendent of the Children's Home.

We ask Conference confirmation for the following as members of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home for a six-year term: R. T. Amos, Jr., C. P. Bowles, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Bowman Gray, C. E. Morgan, J. D. Ross, Jr., and R. G. Stockton.

Report No. 2

THE METHODIST HOME

The Methodist Home has been serving the retired clerical and lay members of our Western North Carolina Annual Conference for seven years. During this time we have received 268 persons into membership. 174 of these were residents during the past Conference year. The Home has always followed a policy of accepting those who need the Home most. During this year 64.8 per cent of our members received confidential supplements toward the cost of their care. The cost of this charitable service was $45,988.36. We can expect the need for such service to increase. Funds are provided by contributions from churches and individuals.

Reduction in Indebtedness

On buildings, furnishings and improvements which cost $1,454,473.31, we owed $250,000.00 one year ago. This indebtedness has been reduced to $97,000.00. The Board of Managers is confident that the indebtedness for buildings will be paid in full within a few months through the continued loyal support of individuals and churches. Our Conference shows a constantly increasing loyalty for our Home and its service to older people.

Administrative

The Administrative staff not only co-ordinates and administers the business affairs of the Home in an efficient manner, it also promotes a program of interpretation and public relations that has resulted in constantly increasing support for the Home. Contributions for the year totaled $163,172.49.

The Spirit of The Home

Our Home is justly famous for the happy spirit of its members. This springs from their own inner resources, from the excellent program of the Home and from the quality of service rendered. The spirit and program of the Methodist Church is woven into the daily lives of our people. There are abundant opportunities for creative expression of interests and skills in all the areas of life.

Medical and Health Services

One index to the quality of our medical and health program is the fact that we had only 9 deaths in the Home during the past year, when tables of actuarial expectancy predicted 23 deaths. This department safeguards the health of all the members through education, clinics and medical and nursing care. The staff gives constant care to those who suffer the infirmities of the years. They assist our people in maintaining an exceptionally high standard of physical and mental well-being.

Household Life

The beauty of grounds, cleanliness of all areas, the quality of food together with efficient, courteous service, make our Home a source of abundant life for those who live here and to the entire Conference.

During the past year, Rev. E. O. Cole has contributed cash and real estate in the amount of approximately $64,000.00. This amount is being held by the Home for the specific projects in which Brother Cole is so vitally interested.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes respectfully requests the presiding Bishop of the Western North Carolina Conference to appoint B. Reid Wall as superintendent and minister of The Methodist Home.

Conference confirmation is also asked for the following to membership on the Board of Managers of The Methodist Home: term to expire in 1956: W. Franklin Brown; term to expire 1957: A. C. Waggoner; terms to expire 1958: Sam T. Atkinson, Norman Bisanar, Embree H. Blackard, W. R. Cuthbertson, R. E. Evans, J. R. Harris, Fletcher E. Howard, H. I. McDougle, Walter J. Miller, Dennis E. Myers, Edgar H. Nease, Mrs. Stanton W. Pickens, Dr. Frank C. Smith, E. B. Stone, Richard E. Thigpen, R. Dwight Ware, B. S. Womble.

For Life Membership: E. O. Cole, W. J. Edwards, R. T. Greer, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Dr. W. C. Houston, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, J. Luther Snyder, O. V. Woosley.

Report No. 3

HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Since the opening of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital in 1931 twenty-four hours a day the hospital has served the sick, and we feel that when you open the eyes of the blind, unstop the ears of the deaf, and cure the limp hand you have touched the hem of His garment.

Last year 3,459 patients were admitted and 5,921 out-patients were treated, making a total of 9,480 patients who received Hospital care. 1,330 operations were performed and 725 babies were born. The operating budget for 1955 totaled more than $257,334.38. 2,388 free care days have been made possible because of aid received from the Golden Cross and Duke Endowment.

The Golden Cross at Work

A child cries out in the night, and a kindly hand strokes his brow and lulls him back to sleep. An old man sits serenely on the porch of a pleasant home for old folks, enjoying the fellowship of others his own age. A lady hobbles up the steps of the hospital. She has thought long about coming, and even now, at the very door, she hesitates. Her savings are small. She knows that she faces a long and expensive experience in the hospital. Once more the church responds to need. 215 patients in the hospital and throughout the Conference received aid from Golden Cross in 1955.

It is suggested that Sunday, April 22, be observed as Golden Cross Day.

Since the Board of Hospitals and Homes has elected Dr. J. S. Hiatt as Conference Director of the Golden Cross, and since the Board of Trustees of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital has elected him as superintendent and chaplain of said hospital, we respectfully request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint him as Conference Director of the Golden Cross and superintendent and chaplain of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

The following have been nominated to the Board of Trustees of Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for a three-year tenure, subject to confirmation by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church: J. W. L. Benson, Mrs. Ralph Hanes, Dr. R. B. Harrell, Dr. J. S. Hiatt.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. WAGGONER, *Chairman*
W. T. MEDLIN, JR., *Secretary*

Adopted: Afternoon Session: September 30, 1955.

THE GOLDEN CROSS FUND TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Period September 20, 1954 through September 24, 1955

Receipts by Districts

Asheville	$ 1,720.53		
Charlotte	2,700.38		
Gastonia	3,455.19		
Greensboro	4,118.30		
Marion	1,533.10		
Salisbury	1,666.92		
Statesville	2,764.25		
Thomasville	2,683.17		
Waynesville	898.93		
Winston-Salem	5,108.71		
Total		$ 26,649.48	
Interest on Building and Loan Stock		90.00	
Cash Balance from Last Year		7,191.59	
Building and Loan Stock (Elkin Jonesville Building and Loan Association		3,000.00	
Refund: Board of Conference Claimants (Dr. J. S. Hiatt's Annuity)		1,038.00	
Total			$ 37,969.07

Disbursements

Charity Cases (Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital)	$ 13,043.85		
Equipment (Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital)	2,865.35		
Charity Cases in Other Hospitals	5,546.25		
Office and Miscellaneous Expenses	303.14		
H. C. Northrop, Auditor	100.00		
Dr. J. S. Hiatt, Director's Salary	2,800.00		
Julius L. Hall, Treasurer's Salary	325.00		
Total Disbursements		$ 24,983.59	
Cash (The Bank of Elkin)		9,985.48	
Paid-up Stock (Elkin Jonesville Building and Loan)		3,000.00	
Total			$ 37,969.07

We have examined above Treasurer's Report of the Golden Cross Society for the period from September 20, 1954, through September 24, 1955, and have checked them in comparison with the financial books and records of the treasurer of the society. In our opinion, the above treasurer's report is in accordance with the books and records of the treasurer and present fairly the true facts relative to the financial transactions of the Golden Cross Society for the Conference year 1954-55.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK P. BUCK COMPANY
G. C. SMITH
Certified Public Accountant

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In keeping with the admonition of paragraph 1490 of the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, your Board of Lay Activities during the year which has now ended has attempted in many ways to deepen the spiritual life of the lay members of the Church and to cultivate among them an increasing loyalty and interest. The Board feels that the labors of the laymen in certain fields are worthy of special mention and we, therefore, call attention to the following significant efforts during the past year:

The Year That Has Passed

1. EVANGELISM: The most important task of the Church is the spreading of the good news that Jesus Saves. More and more laymen are coming to realize that the task of evangelism cannot be carried entirely by the ministers and that individual laymen can and should make definite contributions in this field. During the past year noteworthy success has been had in many of the local churches from the efforts of laymen who have gone out "two by two" in their own communities and among their own friends to speak for Christ.

2. METHODIST MEN'S CLUBS: The last session of our Annual Conference authorized the election of a Conference Director of Methodist Men's Clubs and Associate Directors for the various districts. G. L. Goodson was elected as Conference Director, and, thereafter, District Directors were selected in each district. The number of new Methodist Men's Clubs organized during the past year has been most gratifying. The month of September was set aside as the month to bring this effort to a climax and at the writing of this report the final results are not known, but an announcement will be made during the Conference of the number of new Clubs which have been organized and chartered this year. It is our belief that the membership of the Conference will be gratified and pleased at the results of this effort.

3. CHURCH EXTENSION: During the past year important and far reaching steps have been taken in the matter of church extension. In several of the districts county and district mission societies have been organized for the purpose of raising funds and manpower to organize new churches in those residential areas which do not have Methodist Church facilities. The response which has come to these efforts from the members of existing churches has been heart-warming and several churches have this year been organized and others are in the planning stage. Special recognition must go to those of the Charlotte, Asheville and Thomasville districts.

4. STEWARDSHIP OF TIME AND POSSESSIONS: The laymen of the Church are always concerned about the material welfare of the Church. Many enterprises in which our Church engages would languish and fail were it not for a steady stream of contributions from the laymen who are willing to back their convictions with their means. Your Board of Lay Activities this year has again underscored at every opportunity the importance of all of us keeping ever before us the truth that "the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof" and that we are but stewards under God for those material things which we possess.

5. THE OBSERVANCE OF LAYMAN'S DAY: In practically every church in the Conference this past year Layman's Day was observed. Many of these meetings were extremely significant, the program being planned and conducted by the laymen. These meetings gave the laymen an opportunity to speak with each other on matters vitally affecting the welfare of the Church. One of the interesting by-products of these meetings is that we are uncovering a great wealth of lay speakers who are able and willing to speak before Church groups.

The Year Ahead

But at this moment we are more concerned about the year which lies ahead than we are about the year which has passed. With a feeling of some pride for the accomplishments of the past year we resolutely turn our face toward the new year determined more than ever to live up to our high responsibilities. We suggest to our laymen the following special fields for labor in the coming year:

1. EVANGELISM: The most important task of the Church is still in the evangelistic field. The history of Methodism clearly proves that the Church succeeds or fails in direct proportion to the effectiveness of its evangelistic efforts. Methodism is justly proud of its heritage in the area of evangelism. We urge our laymen to redouble their individual and local church efforts in this field. In every community there are many who are still outside the Church. There are many whose names are on the rolls of our local churches but who take no active part in the work of the church. We call upon our laymen to

let their local pastors know that the laymen will back them and labor beside them in every evangelistic effort.

2. METHODIST MEN'S CLUBS: A Men's Club can become a great instrument for good in a local church regardless of the size of the church. We urge our laymen in every church in the Conference which does not have an organized Methodist Men's Club to communicate with the District Director of Methodist Men's Clubs immediately and secure his assistance in the organization of a club. In many of our churches there are men's fellowship clubs which have never affiliated officially with Methodist Men. We request every such club to take steps immediately to apply for a charter in Methodist Men's Clubs and to become officially affiliated with our Men's program.

3. CHURCH EXTENSION: We have but scratched the surface of our program of church extension. In this day there has been a great shifting of populations. Vast new residential areas have been populated in and about our urban centers that are without Methodist churches. We must undertake some careful and long range planning in this field. We cannot afford to undertake this task in any haphazard fashion. Business men will know how to plan for the future in the location of new churches. Members of existing churches must be willing to contribute of their means and of their time to these new ventures, and older established churches must be willing to part with considerable numbers of their own members to furnish a nucleus around which new congregations may be built. We especially urge older established congregations to undertake as a special home mission project the establishment of one or more new churches in their own communities.

4. STEWARDSHIP OF TIME AND POSSESSIONS: We have not distinguished ourselves by our giving. One of the reasons for this is that we have failed to emphasize as we should the principle of stewardship. Again and again we should direct the attention of our people to the necessity of "rendering to God that which is God's." Only an insignificant percentage of our Methodist laymen in this Conference are tithers. We urge the official board of every local church to undertake a campaign in the church to prevail upon every Methodist member to accept the principle of tithing. If this can be accomplished the needs of the church will be fully met.

5. LAYMAN'S DAY: We again request that every church in the Conference observe Layman's Day during the coming year. We suggest that the program prepared by the General Board of Lay Activities be followed unless there is some urgent reason why another program be presented. We also recommend that the planning and execution of this program be left insofar as possible entirely in the hands of the laymen. We likewise suggest to our laymen that they make themselves available for lay speaking in church groups and in civic organizations.

6. LAYMAN'S RETREAT: Many of the Annual Conferences of Methodism have experienced remarkable success by holding annual Layman's Retreats to which all of the laymen of the church are invited so that they may have a quiet session apart for fellowship and inspiration. Lake Junaluska Assembly Grounds afford an excellent location for such a retreat in this Conference. Your Board of Lay Activities is appointing a committee to explore the possibilities of beginning an annual retreat for our laymen. We solicit the expressions of our laymen on this suggestion and their cooperation in making such a venture a success.

7. WOMEN IN THE CHURCH: Women are laymen. We feel that the women of our church should be given increased opportunities and additional places of responsibility in the church. We are aware of the fact that much of the effort of our women in the church is channeled through the Woman's Society of Christian Service, yet their labors cannot be confined to the program of the Woman's Society only. In many ways the women are the real backbone of the church and we urge that they be given every opportunity to serve the church and its people in every possible fashion throughout the entire church.

8. THE METHODIST CHURCH LABORS IN MANY AREAS: We have our homes for the aged, our homes for the orphaned, our colleges, universities and hospitals. In

these institutions our church puts into practice the christian principle that we are our brother's keeper. These institutions have been a source of great inspiration to our people and continue to be objects of pride. They deserve our continued support in every possible fashion. We commend them to our laymen and we urge that our laymen rededicate themselves to service to these—our institutions.

AMENDMENTS TO REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In the meeting this morning of the Board of Lay Activities, three amendments were offered to our Conference report which you have.

Recommendations

1. That laymen be urged to offer themselves as Certified Lay Speakers (as provided in Discipline paragraph 146, sub-section 4) in the promotion of the Kingdom in the local churches.

2. That we elect three Associate Lay Leaders, instead of one as in the past, one Associate Lay Leader to be charged with the promotion of Stewardship of Possessions; one in charge of Methodist Men's Clubs; and one to be in charge of lay speakers.

3. That the district superintendent in each district use either the district lay leader or other appointee to promote the Ten Dollar Club for helping to build new churches.

Nominations for 1955-56 officers: Paul R. Ervin of Charlotte, Conference Lay Leader; G. L. Goodson of Lincolnton, Associate Lay Leader in charge of Methodist Men's Clubs; Robert Smith of Mount Airy, Associate Lay Leader in charge of Stewardship; T. A. Redmon of Elkin, Associate Lay Leader in charge of Lay Speakers; S. R. Brookshire of Charlotte, Secretary.

PAUL R. ERVIN, *Chairman*
S. R. BROOKSHIRE, *Secretary*

Adopted: Morning Session, September 30, 1955.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Report No. 1

With this report the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications becomes articulate for the first time in several years, and for the following reasons: To acquaint the Conference with the board's conscious objectives and such procedures as may be of general interest and concern; to undergird stated board policies with Conference approval; and to provide for closer co-operation between the board and other persons and agencies in the field of ministerial training.

A New Manual

At this Conference session a manual entitled **Steps Into the Methodist Ministry** is being made available to district superintendents, pastors, probationers and supplies. Details set forth in the manual, which are Disciplinary requirements and established practices of the Western North Carolina Conference, are not reiterated in this report except in cases where emphasis seems to be required, or new policies are being presented for approval, or old policies need clarification. The manual will be valuable especially as a guide to those seeking admission on trial into our Conference. However, it is not designed to be a substitute for the **Discipline,** which all candidates should own and read.

Functions of the Board

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications embraces the following functions: It examines the credentials of candidates who stand at the threshold of the itineracy; it seeks to encourage and also to challenge them through the several steps into full ordination. The number of these probationers during 1954-55 ran as high as 150. The board, furthermore, inspects the qualifications of local preachers desiring to be

Approved Supplies and assume the responsibility of advising them as they make progress toward their Elders' Orders. During 1954-55 the number of Approved Supplies exceeded 80. Students who are candidates for the Methodist ministry and seek exemption from military service on this basis and who are required by law to receive the approval of the board comprise an additional category of guidance; at present there are 37 of these. Candidates for the ministry, having felt their call but not yet officially or legally so marked, in whom the Commission on Vocations is particularly interested, are also on the hearts of board members. Finally, it is the considered judgment of the board that it must do more with regard to the traveling ministry than simply to stand and wait for aspirants to knock on our doors. The times call for an active campaign of recruitment, especially in the seminaries, since the number of those coming in on trial, although accelerated in recent years, does not seem large enough to meet the growing needs of our Conference.

Beyond all these duties relating directly to qualifications and training, the board is obliged to interpret and to attempt to clarify and to relate to our own situation the laws of the church on the ministry. The difficulties arising out of these diverse activities have stimulated the desire on the part of board members to achieve a great degree of co-operation with those leaders and groups associated with this same field of concern. This point should be made, lest what has been said lead to confusion, that the board does not hold itself responsible for reminding candidates of their obligations or of clarifying requirements except upon direct, written request.

Getting the Work Done

The board operates both as a whole and through its four committees of (1) Admission on Trial, (2) Seminary Students, (3) Probationers in the Course of Study, and (4) Local Preachers who are Approved Supplies. These committees act for the whole group throughout the year in their own spheres and report to the board for recommndations to Annual Conference. Candidates for Full Connection are interviewed by the entire board before being recommended. This point should be emphasized, that a person on trial may be discontinued without any reflection on his character. The board is no longer able to do its work at Conference sessions alone, but has been obliged to schedule as many as four meetings during the year for interviews and other business. This number may have to be increased in order to provide more than the present average interviewing time of twelve minutes a year for each candidate.

To provide needed information and to assure a maximum of fairness in all judgmental matters, board members serve as counselors to probationers and represent their interest at meetings. With regard to Approved Supplies a new policy requires them to request a renewal of their status annually in writing. The board looks to their district superintendents for help in deciding to recommend continuance.

There are two systems extant in Methodism related to preparation for Full Connection and Elders' Orders. The Seminary is one; the Course of Study is the other. For many reasons the board has been obliged to deal with them as distinctly different. Once a probationer is classified as being in the one or the other he must meet the requirements within that grouping. For example, a seminary student may not supplement a shortage of seminary hours by taking work through the Correspondence School. Two-thirds of the probationers of our Conference are fulfilling the academic requirements for ordination in approved seminaries. The board applauds this proportion and urges those who cannot secure a B.D. to seek at least one year of seminary training. In the case of those taking the Course of Study, the board counsels attendance upon the Approved Supply Pastors' Schools at Duke and Emory. Supplementary work required by these schools and done through the Correspondence School at Emory should be completed each year before attending the Approved Supply schools. Those who do all their work through the Correspondence School are requested to send in their papers early—at least half the requirements for the year by District Conference time, and all the remainder not later than three weeks prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

The board wishes to state as a reminder that a cardinal principle of the Methodist ministry now is the importance of a basic college education and that the provisions of

paragraph 323 of the 1952 Discipline are to be understood as **exceptions.** These provisions are to be utilized for the admission of candidates only under unusual conditions. They are not to be applied at all whenever candidates can qualify for admission in the regular manner if given sufficient time. The board suggests that a study be undertaken to evaluate the work of students who are serving pastorates, especially from the standpoint of the effect on their studies, in order that the Conference may encourage the very best preparation for the ministers of tomorrow. At the same time the board holds no brief for academic training **per se.** We wish an opportunity to investigate more fully, in co-operation with others more directly related to the problem, the degree of practical training in the pastorate which seminary students get during the two-year period before Full Connection and Elders' Orders—the time when they are on trial as to their pastoral competency, among other things.

This whole period of preparation known as "On Trial" is so important that face-to-face interviews are being required each year of all candidates. This includes, of course, an interview for admission. No solution can be seen to the problem of interviewing seminary students at the site of Annual Conference so long as our Annual Conferences occur in the fall.

Regarding Approved Supplies

All local preachers serving as supply pastors should endeavor to become Approved Supplies. They should do so if for no other reason than that acquiring this status always tends to accelerate the pace of those who are eager to become better servants of the Lord Jesus Christ. Nearly all Approved Supplies serving among us have become qualified to administer the sacraments and perform the marriage ceremony, functions to essential to an effective ministry. In a few years we shall have more than 47 Elders in the Local Ministry because of the stimulus provided by paragraph 308 of the 1952 Discipline. It is worth stressing that even though they are Elders, supplies are obligated to make an annual report to the board for renewal of their Approved status.

Paragraph 308 permits a supply pastor to enjoy the privileges of an Elder while in the process of becoming one; and, with the additional support of paragraph 305, a student may exercise these privileges without doing the Course of Study work. However, the board would call attention to the wording of this paragraph. It limits this freedom to those "who are candidates for the traveling ministry," and their correspondence course of study work is suspended only "while they are pursuing regular courses of study in our theological seminaries" or approved colleges or universities. The On Trial course of four books is a prerequisite for the privilege of administering the sacraments and must be taken through the Emory Correspondence School or an Approved Supply Pastors' School. Both of these schools are related to the Section on Ministerial Training of the Division of Educational Institutions. The board itself has no intention of shouldering the task of evaluating credits in any course.

The privilege of administering the sacraments, etc., which a local preacher enjoys under certain conditions, must not be allowed to blur the high regard in which the Methodist Church has always held the orders of Deacon and Elder. American Methodism has no spiritual affinity for sacerdotalism, but at the same time it cannot yield indifferently to the demands of expediency. It is suggested that a study be made to determine whether enough attention is being given to the office of Deacon, which by its nature is a preparatory experience readying the candidate for the higher order of Elder.

Military Exemption

The board plans in the year ahead to act more responsibly in relation to young candidates for the ministry whom the board certifies for exemption from military service in order that they might continue their training. This status of exemption is legal and laudable, and one which our church must be grateful for and jealously guard.

To comply fully with the law and at the same time serve the best interests of the church the board is this year requesting co-operation from pastors and district superindents as well as candidates in doing the following: (1) Filing a declaration of intention to enter the ministry. The candidate should do this immediately upon arriving at the decision. (2) Letters of recommendation. In each case the board wants these from the

young men's pastor and district superintendent. (3) Interview. The board will arrange for an interview between one of its members and the candidate. (4) Reports. The candidate will be required to make an annual report to the board regarding his grades and his spiritual growth. The new forms for military exemption may be obtained from the registrar. Such exemption is no light matter and must not be treated lightly.

Recommendation

In line with what has been already said we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Annual Conference specifically approve the action of the board in setting the third week before the meeting of the Conference as a deadline for all written work to be in for evaluation by the Correspondence School at Emory; with the understanding that the board is under no obligation whatever to grant credit for work submitted after that date.

2. That District Committees of Ministerial Qualifications be hereby requested to invite members of the Conference Board who are in their districts to become ex-officio members of such committees but definitely without voting privileges. This arrangement would permit closer co-operation in the work which so vitally concerns both these agencies of the Conference.

3. That the Annual Conference authorize during the coming year a "Conference on the Ministry" to be held under the direction of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and for the purpose of bringing together for consultation the representatives of such groups as district commitees, the Commission on Vocations, the approved seminaries and colleges in our own section, the Approved Supply Pastors' Schools, the Correspondence School at Emory, the general Division on Educational Institutions—Section of Ministerial Education—and other interested persons and groups. Such a conference might open to us the way to solving some of the many perplexing problems which rest on these various agencies.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. SWOFFORD, Chairman
W. DOUGLAS CORRIHER, Registrar

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 28, 1955.

Report No. 2

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Fred Donald Beaty: Charlotte District; born December 27, 1931, Belmont, North Carolina; A.B., Duke University, 1954: one year Duke Divinity School; licensed September 7, 1950; married Emily Nan Grier on June 18, 1955.

2. James Stanley Bellamy: Statesville District; born April 22, 1928, Nashville, Tennessee; B.S., George Peabody College, 1952: B.D., Vanderbilt University, 1955; married Margaret Lucille Morrison, August 30, 1953; licensed December 26, 1954, Statesville District.

3. Erman Franklin Bradley: Gastonia District; born September 18, 1929, Gastonia, North Carolina; B.S., Wofford College, 1951; one year Duke Divinity School. Not married.

4. Charles Ervin Bruce: Statesville District; born Landrum, South Carolina, May 26, 1923. A.B., Wofford College, 1949; licensed September 4, 1955, Statesville District; married Mary Elizabeth Miller, May 18, 1946; one child, Rebecca Charmaine, born February 13, 1953.

5. John Moore Bullard: Charlotte District; born May 6, 1932, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; A.B., 1953, M.A., 1955, University of North Carolina; licensed April 11, 1951; one year Yale University Divinity School. Not married.

6. John Matthew Burton: Statesville District; born May 25, 1933, Reidsville, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1955; licensed April, 1952. Not married.

7. William Warren Butler: Charlotte District; born June 24, 1930, Atlanta, Georgia; A.B., Duke University, 1952; B.D., Duke Divinity School, 1955; licensed September

6, 1955, Charlotte District; married Shirley Mildred Johnson, June 7, 1952; one child, Laurence David, born November 21, 1954.

8. Morris Jennings Byers: Marion District; born July 25, 1925, Caroleen, North Carolina; A.B., Wofford College, 1955; married Frances Louise Tate, July 3, 1946; 3 children—Roger Jennings, June 11, 1947; Sybil Louise, February 3, 1950; Claudia Jane, August 3, 1953; licensed May 12, 1948.

9. John Harley Cecil: Thomasville District; born July 30, 1928, High Point, North Carolina; B.S., High Point College, 1948; licensed May, 1953, Thomasville District; not married; two years Candler School of Theology.

10. Hubert Conrad Clinard: Thomasville District; born September 18, 1924, Thomasville, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1955; licensed April, 1952, Thomasville District; married Nona Hege, February 7, 1945; two children—Betty Carol, January 19, 1948, Hubert Michael, October 16, 1950.

11. Howard Luther Coleman: Salisbury District; born June 29, 1931, Concord, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1954; licensed April 12, 1953, Salisbury District; not married; one year Duke Divinity School.

12. Reginald James Cooke: Gastonia District; born August 2, 1931, Maiden, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1953; licensed April, 1951, Gastonia District; married Carolyn Wilkinson, March 26, 1955; two years Duke Divinity School.

13. Walter Orville Cooper: Statesville District; born May 26, 1927, Azalea, North Carolina; A.B., Lenoir-Rhyne, 1955; licensed August, 1950, Asheville District; married Florinda Ruth Hill, May 27, 1945; three children—Patricia Ann, born March 29, 1947, Bruce Wayne, August 7, 1949, Walter Dennis, April 9, 1954.

14. Earl Pickett Crow, Jr.: Salisbury District; born January 16, 1932, Wilmington, N. C.; A.B., Duke University, 1954; one year Duke Divinity School; licensed July 14, 1950, Wilmington District; not married.

15. Bobby Joe Dennis: Greensboro District; born January 4, 1932, Troy, North Carolina; A.B., High Point, 1953; student, Asbury Seminary; licensed April, 1951, Greensboro District; not married.

16. Donald Lagary Fisher: Gastonia District; born October 29, 1923, Lincoln County, North Carolina; A.B., Lenoir-Rhyne, 1955; licensed April 9, 1950, Gastonia District; married Mary Viola Cloniger, September 9, 1944; three children—Barbara Ann, born May 25, 1947, Rebecca Naomi, born October 22, 1950, David Wesley, June 29, 1953.

17. Andrew Durwood Foster, Jr.: Greensboro District; born February 5, 1926, Macon, Georgia; A.B., Emory University, 1946; B.D., Union Seminary, New York, 1949: licensed June, 1943, Eastman, Georgia; married, September 4, 1950, to Josephine Van Winkle; one child, Robin Van Winkle Foster, born August 7, 1955.

18. Jimmy Conrad Gillard: Statesville District; born March 23, 1933, Salisbury, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1955; student, Duke Divinity School; licensed April, 1953, Greensboro District; married March 12, 1954, to Glener Burns; one child, Gina Ruth, born May 15, 1955.

19. Dewey William Griffin: Winston-Salem District; born July 21, 1930, Forsyth County, North Carolina; A.B., Emory University, 1953; student, Candler School of Theology: licensed September, 1949, Greensboro District.

20. Johnnie Everett Hawkins: Charlotte District; born May 22, 1931, Macon, Georgia: A.B., High Point College, 1954; student, Duke Divinity School; licensed April, 1950, Charlotte District; not married.

21. Donald William Haynes: Greensboro District; born July 20, 1935, Rockingham, North Carolina; A.B., High Point, 1955; licensed Greensboro District, April, 1953; not married.

22. George Earl Lyndon, Jr.: Thomasville District; born March 13, 1927, Thomasville, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1949: student, Duke Divinity School; licensed May, 1954; married September 12, 1945, to Billie Hancock; one child, George Michael, born March 14, 1953.

23. Francis Smithwick McFarland: Statesville District; born August 30, 1925, Kernersville, North Carolina; A.B., Lenoir Rhyne, 1955; licensed August 30, 1950, Greensboro District; married September 6, 1943, to Ellen Ellis; 4 children; Donna Marie, born

June 23, 1947; Helen Frances, born September 18, 1949; Mary Allene, born May 31, 1952; Timothy Lamar (adopted), born May 21, 1954.

24. Donald Webster Miller: Statesville District; born August 28, 1932, Belmont, North Carolina; A.B., High Point, 1955; licensed September 6, 1951, Gastonia District; not married.

25. David Bryce Parker: Thomasville District; born February 5, 1931, Lexington, North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1953; student, Duke Divinity School; licensed May 1, 1951, Thomasville District; married June 28, 1952, to Lydia Elizabeth Roberson.

26. Wade Glenn Rogers: Salisbury District; born July 11, 1920, Mooresville, North Carolina; two years Pfeiffer College; licensed May 6, 1948, Salisbury District; married April 13, 1941, to Mary Evelyn Raybon; 2 children: Glenn Larry, born June 16, 1944; Roy Keith, born September 16, 1947.

27. Thomas Griffin Sanders: Asheville District; born April 18, 1932, Mineola, New York; A.B., Duke University, 1952; student, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.; licensed 1950, Asheville District; not married.

28. James Cooper Singleton: Thomasville District; born June 11, 1932, Pell City, Alabama; A.B., High Point College, 1955; licensed September, 1953, Anniston District, North Alabama Conference; married July 18, 1954, to Barbara Day.

29. Jack Courtney Smith: Salisbury District; born January 5, 1920, Lenoir, North Carolina; A.B., Catawba College, 1953; 2 years Duke Divinity School; licensed, Salisbury District, October 15, 1951; married February 18, 1943; there are four children.

30. John Perry Spillman, Jr.: Charlotte District; born November 9, 1926, Louisville, Kentucky; A.B., Duke University, 1948; student, Duke Divinity School, 1 year; licensed April, 1954, Charlotte District; married January 21, 1950, to Ouida Love Hayes; one child, Karen Leigh, born May 17, 1953.

31. Benjamin Taylor Steele: Gastonia District; born May 18, 1925, Greensboro; A.B., Wofford College, 1954; Candler School of Theology, 1 year; licensed April 14, 1953, Greensboro District; married March 29, 1953, Ida Loree Harrill; one child, Mary Loree Steele, born December 5, 1953.

32. Ernest Ulin Stephens: Winston-Salem District; born July 30, 1909, Lawsonville, North Carolina; 2 years High Point College; licensed May, 1944, Greensboro District; married December 30, 1932, to Irene Burther Martin; 3 children: Delores, born June 17, 1935; Norman Ulin, September 10, 1939; Richard Ervin, born June 8, 1942.

33. Ray Columbus Stephens: Winston-Salem District; born January 20, 1921, Lawsonville, North Carolina; A.B., High Point, 1955; licensed August, 1951, Greensboro District; married November 10, 1946, to Hazel Dodson; 2 children, Joyce Dare, born March 30, 1948; Douglas Ray, born May 26, 1955.

34. Eugene Bomberger Williams: Winston-Salem District; born September 20, 1919, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; B.S., University of North Carolina, 1941; one year Boston School of Theology; licensed September, 1954, Winston-Salem District; not married.

35. Zeb Carson Williams, Jr.: Asheville District; born April 21, 1931, Asheville, North Carolina; A.B., Wofford College, 1954; 1 year Candler School of Theology; licensed August, 1950, Asheville District; married September 21, 1953, to Sylvia Lee Bates.

36. Wayne William Woodward: Gastonia District; born May 4, 1930, Greensburg, Indiana; A.B., Taylor University, 1952; B.D., Asbury Seminary, 1955; licensed April 16, 1950; not married.

37. Rodney Thomas Yates: Salisbury District; born August 30, 1927, at Concord North Carolina; A.B., High Point College, 1952; licensed April 26, 1953; married Janie Bartlett, July 18, 1951; one child, James Thomas, born October 26, 1953; one quarter at Duke Divinity School.

38. Charles Milton Young: Asheville District; born November 6, 1931, Burnsville, North Carolina; A.B., Berea College, 1954; licensed August 24, 1953; not married; one year Duke Divinity School.

39. Robert Wesley Younts: Greensboro District; born February 18, 1931, at High Point, North Carolina; A.B., Duke University; licensed 1951; not married; two years at Perkins School of Theology.

40. Benjamin Holden Ziglar: Salisbury District; born August 11, 1902, Fries, Virginia; 4 years Duke University, 110 semester hours; married.

Question Number 22: Who Have Been Received From Other Churches as Traveling Preachers: The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommends (a) For reception on trial: Joseph Charles Wakefield: Asheville District; born November 1, 1925, Asheville, North Carolina; A.B., Marion College, 1952; B.D., Asbury Seminary, 1953; licensed August, 1948, Asheville, N. C., Wesleyan Methodist Church; married March 7, 1948, to Edith Sellers; 2 children: Dorothy Ann, born August 11, 1954; Mary Kathryn, born June 20, 1955.

Report No. 3

Election to Deacon's and Elder's Orders
Approved Supply Pastors
Recommended to be received into Full Connection
Members in the classes
Those Approved Supplies granted authority to administer the sacraments
(See Daily Proceedings and List of Approved Supplies)

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

CHURCH EXTENSION IN THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Church Extension has been the major emphasis of the Conference Board of Missions during the past year. The program that was set up last year by the Board of Missions and adopted by the Annual Conference has been carried out as fully as possible.

District Missions Societies for Church Extension have been organized in every district. The district superintendents have given a great amount of time and effort in planning, promoting and executing the plans for the District Mission Societies. We commend them highly for the way in which they have taken hold of this program and put it into operation. Not only have they worked tirelessly in setting up the District Mission Societies but also in presenting the program of one dollar (or two dollars) per member in every Quarterly Conference. In addition to this several districts have a $10 Methodist Builders Program. Present indications are that the program of Church Extension will bring in a total of $150,000 to $200,000 in this first year! This is splendid, but our superintendents find that it is not nearly enough to do the job! Surveys of the Conference indicate that there 100 Church Extension opportunities that will need our attention in the next five years, many of them demanding immediate action.

These surveys of Church Extension opportunities have been carried on by the superintendents with the help of their pastors and laymen. Preliminary reports indicate the need for 57 to 60 new churches, but further examination by the Conference Survey committee on Church Extension indicated that, on the basis of population growth and previous experience in Church Extension, there will be a minimum of 100 Church Extension opportunities that will need our attention in the next five years and at least 150 that will need our attention in the next twenty years! The sites for almost all of these 150 Church Extension opportunities must be obtained in the next five to ten years before the prices of the sites become prohibitive or it becomes impossible to obtain at any price the needed sites in desirable locations!

The report of the Conference Survey Committee on Church Extension pointed out that in three widely separated experiences in Church Extension in the Conference a new church has been organized or is anticipated for each increase of 4,000 in the population. These three areas were: the city of High Point, which has had a long range program of Church Extension and is one of the best churched cities in North Carolina so far as The Methodist Church is concerned; the city of Charlotte and Mecklenberg County, where there has been a comparatively recent program of Church Extension; and the Gastonia District, which is in the second year of a Church Extension program. Although these areas are different in many respects, Church Extension opportunities were found for each

increase of 4,000 in the population between 1930 and 1950! Based on these experiences and the expected growth in population in our Conference, the Conference Survey Committee on Church Extension estimated that there would be 192 Church Extension opportunities in the next twenty years, but to be doubly conservative it has lowered to 150 the number of churches that our Conference will need to organize by 1975.

This calls for the concentrated effort of all of our pastors and laymen to get the full support of every local church for this program to meet the rapidly growing needs! Between ten and twenty churches should be organized in our Conference every year for the next five years. Many additional sites need to be chosen and acquired with careful attention being given to getting the best possible locations.

During the present Conference year nine churches have been started or will be started with appointments at this Annual Conference. Six of these are in two districts, the Gastonia and Statesville Districts. The other districts are busy at the task of laying the groundwork for organizing new churches and obtaining sites in desirable locations. During the second year of this Church Extension program we anticipate that the total picture will become far more clear and the task will be fully underway.

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND:

1. That the District Mission Society Church Extension program be continued.

2. That $1.00 (or $2.00) per member be given by every church to the District Mission Society, with the additional support of $10.00 Methodist Builders and similar programs.

3. That each District Mission Society shall contribute 10% of the amount contributed in this program to the Conference Board of Missions to be used in the more needy mountain areas of the Conference.

4. That as far as possible these Church Extension funds shall be used in the organization of new churches and providing facilities for them, except in the mountain areas where the declining population makes it necessary to use some of these funds in strategic centers for more adequate facilities that the present churches are unable to provide.

5. That the survey of Church Extension needs shall be continued in each district.

6. That new sites shall be acquired as soon as possible in areas of Church Extension needs. We urge the utmost care and study in the choice of sites for new churches. Not only does the wrong choice weaken the potential of the new church for many years, but it may also ruin the possibility of churches being located in the right places in the future. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions is available for surveys and counsel in locating the best possible sites for new churches.

7. That new churches be organized as soon as careful surveys and studies indicate that they are needed, with priority being given to situations where the need is most urgent.

8. That purchase of sites for new churches and organization of new churches shall be under the guidance of the district superintendents and the District Mission Societies.

9. That salaries of $3,600 to $4,000 should be paid to the pastors of these new churches in order to get able and experienced men. It is not advisable to appoint seminary students, recent seminary graduates, or retired men to new churches. We all know of notable exceptions to this, but all counsel on Church Extension points out the very difficult work involved in organizing new churches and the fact that experienced, active, capable ministers are demanded for it. The best policy, therefore, is to get the best men we can, who have proved themselves in one or more pastorates of full-time work!

Report No. 2

WORLD SERVICE—THE FINANCIAL FOUNDATION ON WHICH THE WHOLE WORK OF THE CHURCH IS BUILT

World Service is basic to the total outreach of the Church. It is the service rendered by our churches and people to Methodism's world parish, in Christ's name, through the sixteen authorized boards and agencies of our Church. Through World Service the church ministers to "the least of these," the lame, the naked, the imprisoned, the hungry, the halt and the blind. Through World Service every Methodist, with his gifts, reaches out to the vast unseen and unknown congregation of the children of God, to minister in the name of Christ, with the burning admonition "inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me." So let us BE DONE WITH MINIMUM ASKINGS! Our Christian Faith has nothing to do with Minimum Askings. It speaks only of MAXIMUM GIVING—even to Christ's giving himself on the cross!

While we have accepted minimum askings for the preaching of the Gospel around the world, Communism has demanded maximum sacrifice and self giving of its adherents to win the world for Communism. This is the "WHY" of the rapid spread of anti-Christian Communism, while Christian preaching and ministry has had to fold up its efforts in so many areas of the world and now vast areas of Christian missionary territory have been closed to missionaries. This should behoove us to MAXIMUM GIVING to Christ and His Kingdom through World Service.

Every church that possibly can should increase its World Service during the year ahead as its way of saying that we want to do the MAXIMUM in Christian love, not the minimum! This minimum giving has led to the unhappy fact that 10% of our charges pay 50% of our World Service. What joy 90% of our charges deny themselves, what victories they fail to know, by doing only the minimum when Christ asks for the maximum.

Although we have accepted our minimum askings in World Service during this quadrennium, our Conference, which is third in size of the Conferences of Methodism, is twelfth in giving to World Service, even though it is second in total giving to all causes.

Advance Mission Specials

We commend our churches for their continuing march forward in giving to Mission Specials and Church Extension. In 1952 our total giving to these causes—World, National, Conference and District Specials, MCOR and Church Extension—amounted to a total of $153,580. In 1953 our giving to these causes climbed to $180,654. In 1954 we gave $229,483 to these causes. Reports at present indicate that this year the total amount will run between $325,000 and $350,000. *More than $100,000 of this will be raised by the Winston-Salem District.* This increase is largely due to our Church Extension program, but reports from across the Conference indicate that our Mission Specials continue to advance too.

Dr. Thomas B. Lugg of Chicago reports that with gifts of $139,000 to General Advance Specials for the year ending May 31, 1955 the Western North Carolina Conference increased its giving to General Advance Specials by 39% over the previous year when the total was $100,762. This moved our Conference from seventh place to third place in the Conferences of Methodism in giving to General Advance Specials.

The World Division of the Board of Missions reports that it received $141,000 in the same period, which was an increase from $83,000 the previous year, making an increase of 70%.

Since the above does not include the more than $40,000 given to the Korean Offering by our Conference nor nearly $30,000 for the Week of Dedication Offering, it can be seen that our Conference is moving forward in a splendid way in its giving to Missions!

World (Foreign) Mission Specials

We recommend that all Continuing World Mission Specials carried by local churches shall be continued and that all churches not carrying a World Mission Special shall

consider adopting a Special in one of the 45 countries of the world in which the Methodist Church is now at work.

INDIA. We call to the attention of our people the importance of Mission Specials for India, which this year celebrates the 100th anniversary of the establishment of Methodist Missions. The situation in India becomes more critical as the government becomes less favorable to the entrance of new evangelistic missionaries. Scholarships for Indian students become more urgent so that native leadership can be trained for the Church in India. Interest in Specials for India will be promoted by the church-wide school of missions study book, SOUTH OF THE HIMALAYAS.

LELAND MEMORIAL CHURCH, MARIANAO, HAVANA, CUBA. This Church continues to send its heartfelt thanks for all of the aid sent by our churches. Although Leland Memorial was established over forty years ago it has never had a building of its own but has used a college chapel. It is approaching the day when the new church can be built; Specials continued there will bring this happy day more quickly. In supporting Leland Memorial we have a thrilling opportunity to minister to 1500 young people and children in Buena Vista College and Candler College and a community of over 50,000 people.

The world is urgently in need of the hope of Christ. In no other way can it be shared with the world than through the sacrificial gifts of Christians. Let us contribute generously to World Mission Specials.

National (Home) Specials

METHODIST COLLEGE FOR ALASKA. The opportunity to serve for centuries comes seldom to people or churches. We now have such an opportunity in the Methodist College for Alaska, by providing Christian education and training for the leadership of the future in this rapidly growing outpost of America. Methodism is entering a five year, five million dollar program to build a four-year liberal arts college in Alaska, which has no four-year liberal arts college. Ninety-five per cent of the young people who leave Alaska to get a liberal arts education do not return to Alaska. In this way some of the most able leadership for the future of Alaska is being siphoned off and the future of the country is jeopardized for lack of leadership and adequately trained young people. We urge our churches to take an EXTRA SPECIAL for Alaska. For the very small sum of eleven cents per member per year for five years Methodism can build this college. Almost every church in the Western North Carolina Conference could adopt an EXTRA SPECIAL for this amount. If a church is not now carrying a General Advance Special, it can adopt a Special for the Alaska College larger than the amount suggested above. Let's build the Alaska Methodist College.

Conference Mission Specials

CULLOWHEE METHODIST CHURCH. In the Cullowhee Methodist Church we have one of the most strategic ministries of all of our mountain area, because by ministering to the 1,000 students of Western Carolina College it trains Christian leaders for the communities and churches all over the western part of North Carolina. A large percent of the leadership of the schools and churches in the area west of Asheville is educated at Cullowhee. This makes the ministry through our Church and Wesley Foundation at Cullowhee critically important. The Methodist Church has a responsibility to several hundred of the thousand students. The Cullowhee Church now has a program underway to build additional educational space to include Wesley Foundation facilities and to enlarge the sanctuary. We urge our churches to adopt Mission Specials for Cullowhee.

THE CHEROKEE INDIAN MISSION. We call special attention to the Cherokee Indian Mission this year because of the study of American Indians by the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Church School. Here is a Mission in which our Conference can be justly proud. A building for the handling and sale of used clothing

has been added to the Methodist Church Center at Cherokee during the past year. Used clothing, which has been sent to Cherokee by people in our Methodist Churches, is sold for a nominal price so that those with very low incomes can provide good clothing for their families for small amounts. No one is denied clothing for lack of money. Work opportunities are provided so that they may work for clothing or even for garden seed. There is also a committee that is alert to emergency needs so that clothing can be made available without cost. This new program enables the Indians to maintain their pride and self-respect by paying for the clothing and also provides an income for the work at the Cherokee Methodist Center.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has provided Miss Eleanor Hickok as Deaconess at Cherokee. Already she has won her way into the hearts of the people in a wonderful way. We thank the Woman's Society for this fine worker and the contribution that she is making. We need to provide an apartment for her. This is in our program for the Cherokee Church.

Land has been bought for a chapel in the Big Cove section of the Reservation. This is twenty miles from the Methodist Church and entails more than eighty miles of driving of the bus several times a week to bring the people to the Church services and activities. The cost of this is prohibitive. A chapel is needed at Big Cove to provide services in this area of the Reservation. There are about 400 families in this area and only about 50 of them are associated with a church.

So that this growing work may be supported, Cherokee is a Continuing Mission Special.

A series of color slides with script will be available for our churches in their study of the American Indians. These can be scheduled for a rental of one dollar from Rev. Horace R. McSwain, Box 1457, Statesville, North Carolina.

Week of Dedication Offering

The Week of Dedication Offering is for emergency missionary needs on the mission field. There is no other means of meeting these needs. This is our Methodist participation in ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING in which all Protestantism joins. In 1954 our Conference gave almost $30,000 to the Week of Dedication Offering, making our Conference second in all of the Conferences of Methodism. This is an average of only thirteen cents per member; it should be at least a dollar per member.

Our Conference responded to the Bishops' Appeal for Korea last November with over $40,000. In this it was fifth of the Conferences of Methodism. The whole Methodist Church, when asked for a million dollars, gave $1,600,000, showing unmistakably that our people want to have a part in the solution of the world's problems and need! Our people can be given the opportunity to again shoulder their part of the load of the world if the proper appeal for the Week of Dedication Offering is made. MCOR shares in this offering and goes to the most critically needy areas in Korea and all over the world. Let us not lose the appeal of the Korean Offering, but add it to the Week of Dedication Offering this year.

With the Week of Dedication Offerings and the Advance Mission Specials the "face" of Methodist Missions around the world is being lifted. Formerly our mission facilities were run down, dilapidated, inadequate and unattractive for the ministry of Christ's love. This is changing across the world with these gifts of love from our people. We need to consecrate our material possessions to Christ and his ministry around the world. The Week of Dedication offers a challenging opportunity for our people to rededicate themselves and their possessions, and in so doing to meet the crying needs of people in all parts of the world.

World-Wide Communion Sunday

World-Wide Communion Sunday is October 2nd, during our Annual Conference. We urge that wherever possible churches shall observe it on October 2nd. We recommend that it shall be observed on Sunday, October 9th, by all churches in which it cannot be observed on the 2nd.

Special emphasis should be given to the Offering for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service. One half of this offering goes to the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief (MCOR). Through MCOR the Methodist Church is always ready to render compassionate service to persons who have been struck by calamity; it is "the Church serving as Good Samaritan in Christ's name." One fourth of the offering goes to the Commission on Chaplains to help maintain a ministry to the thousands of Methodist men and women in the armed forces. One fourth of this offering goes to the Camp Activities of the Methodist Church to provide church centers and activities for these men and women in the armed forces.

We urge every church in our Conference to observe World-Wide Communion Sunday with emphasis being given to the Offering for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

Tithing and Missions

Statesmanship in church finance is critically needed in the Methodist Church. Tithing is a tried and proved method of church finance. Many churches in our Conference have had joyful and victorious experiences with a program of tithing for a month before Easter, with the offering being brought on Easter Sunday for a Mission Special. The results far exceed expectations in most of the churches that have entered such a program humbly and courageously. We urge other churches to have a program of tithing.

America is known around the world for its genius in finance. Unfortunately, this genius of Americans has not been utilized by the church nor consecrated to the service of the church. The Christian Church receives only two-and-a-half billion dollars a year, while the national personal income runs over three hundred billion dollars a year!

The Methodist Church is near the bottom of the list in the giving of 48 reporting denominations in the annual report of the National Council of Churches. Only four denominations report less in per capita giving to all causes. Worse still, we are falling further behind—from 1951 to 1954, we advanced only 25.5% while the average of the reporting bodies was an advance of 41.4%.

Methodist laymen are not neophytes in finance. Usually they are the able business men of the community in which they live. Our churches have simply not used these abilities and skills for the Church and Christ's Kingdom. The program of Stewardship and Tithing is the laymen's program. We congratulate them upon it and recommend the teaching and practice of tithing, especially in relation to the missions and benevolence program of the Church!

The Commission on Missions in the Local Church

The Commission on Missions in the local Church has a far reaching and extremely important responsibility for carrying on an effective missionary program in the local church, for only as the missionary programs of the local churches are successful can those of the Methodist Church as a whole be successful. This group must be guided, trained and inspired to do the local church task in missionary education and arouse support for missions. It has a year round task. Every month, every week, must be utilized by this Commission if the task is to be done with any degree of adequacy. The Commission on Missions and the pastor must work as a team to enlist the enthusiasm, interest and support of every member of the local church for missions.

Regular monthly meetings are essential for this group so that it can study the task, set up a year round program and execute that program. The possibilities for the work of the Commision are almost unlimited, but the following duties are given as a minimum:

1. Choose Mission Specials, present them to the Quarterly Conference, and promote and cultivate support of these Specials.
2. Recommend the World Service Acceptance to the Commission on Finance.
3. Plan the church-wide school of missions under the pastor's guidance, in cooperation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
4. Make an every member canvass to get subscriptions to WORLD OUTLOOK.
5. Plan a year round program of education and cultivation in missions in every organization in the local church in cooperation with the Commission on Education.

6. Promote the Week of Dedication Program and Offering, as well as the World-Wide Communion Sunday with the offering for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

7. Promote a period of tithing for a month before Easter, with the offering being brought for Missions on Easter Sunday.

Missionary Institutes

The thirty-one Subdistrict Missionary Institutes held last fall in our Conference were attended by almost 4,000 people.

Institutes will be held on a district level this year in order to more effectively present the Church Extension program of the Conference. Wherever possible there will be dinner meetings. Every charge should be represented by the pastor, the chairman of the Commission on Missions, the chairman of the Commission on Finance, the chairman of the Official Board, the president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and member of the District Missionary Society. It is very important that these persons, as well as others who are interested, shall be present for here we receive our "Missionary Marching Orders" for the Conference year.

SCHEDULE FOR DISTRICT MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

District	*Place*	*Date*
Statesville	Hickory: First	Sun., Oct. 16, 7:30 p.m.
Thomasville	Lexington: First	Tues., Oct. 18, 7:00 p.m., Dinner Meeting
Greensboro	Greensboro: West Market	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7:00 p.m., Dinner Meeting
Salisbury	Concord: Central	Sun., Oct. 23, 7:00 p.m.
Charlotte	Charlotte: First	Mon., Oct. 24, 7:00 p.m., Dinner Meeting
Gastonia	Gastonia: Main Street	Tues., Oct. 25, 7:00 p.m., Dinner Meeting
Marion	Morganton: First	Wed., Oct. 26, 7:30 p.m.
Waynesville	Waynesville: First	Thurs., Oct. 27, 7:30 p.m.
Asheville	Asheville: Central	Mon., Oct. 31, 7:30 p.m.
Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem: Ardmore	Tues., Nov. 1, 7:00 p.m., Dinner Meeting

The Church-Wide School of Missions

"South of the Himalayas" by Dr. James K. Mathews is the study book for our church-wide school of missions this year as we celebrate the centennial of Methodist Missions in India. Dr. Mathews, who is Executive Secretary for India of the Methodist Board of Missions, brings to this book a vast experience and understanding of India. So great is this understanding that the World Council of Churches requested that Dr. Mathews should be in Geneva at the time of the meeting at the Summit of the leaders of the world. Every charge in our Conference should have a church-wide school of missions. Experience has proved that this is one of the most effective means of making a church missionary minded. Movies, film strips, books for classes of all ages, and many other resources and materials are available for use in the church-wide school of missions. The book costs fifty cents per copy and can be ordered on consignment from: The Study Book Office, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, New York.

World Outlook

WORLD OUTLOOK is an attractive, readable monthly magazine designed to awaken interest in missions and to enlarge the circle of informed and enthusiastic supporters of missionary projects at home and abroad. The price is only $1.50 a year. The Council of Bishops has designated the conference year 1955-1956 as WORLD OUTLOOK Year. Every church should plan an every member canvass. Materials for this will be sent to the pastors. This should be a joint effort of the Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of the pastor. Every

Methodist home should subscribe to WORLD OUTLOOK, which has been described as the "best missionary magazine in the United States." We recommend November as WORLD OUTLOOK Month for the every member canvass and Sunday, November 13th, as WORLD OUTLOOK Sunday.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to march forward in an inspiring way in its support of the missionary cause through study, promotion and cultivation of missions. Would that the whole Church could march accordingly! We have commendation and high praise for the splendid work of the Woman's Society.

Especially do we thank the Woman's Society for sending a Deaconess, Miss Eleanor Hickok, to work in the Cherokee Indian Mission. She is making a fine contribution to the work there.

Year by year the Woman's Society moves forward in its work, adding rural workers in our Conference and strengthening the work of the Church around the world.

We would suggest that the Woman's Society is better equipped in the field of missions than any other group in the church and urge that the information, zeal and enthusiasm of the Woman's Society shall be shared with every local church in enlarging its missionary vision and outreach. Our women have a wonderful contribution to make in this field of helping the local church to become vigorous in its promotion, cultivation and support of missions.

Youth Caravans and Visitors to Mission Fields

Three youth caravans have gone from our Conference this summer to work in Mission fields. The Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Board of Education jointly sponsored an Overseas Caravan in Scandinavia. In this caravan of sixteen, Dr. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, served as counselor with Mrs. King as co-counselor. Rich and wonderful experiences of Christian love and fellowship were enjoyed by the caravan members as they traveled among and worked with our Methodist brethren in Scandinavia and Europe.

Wesley Memorial Methodist Church in High Point sent a youth caravan to Cuba to work in the Leland Memorial Church in Havana. In this second year for such a caravan deeper and more abiding ties of fellowship with Cuban young people came into being. To make even stronger the bond between these two churches young people from the Leland Memorial Church came for the second summer to the Wesley Memorial Youth Camp at Lake Junaluska.

Myers Park Methodist Church sent a caravan of ten to Vieques, Puerto Rico, with Dr. and Mrs. Andrew Taylor and Miss Sarah Puett serving as counselors. A highly rewarding caravan experience came from this.

In all of these rich and wonderful experiences of Christian fellowship from work, worship and play, bonds of tremendous significance are formed. Rich missionary zeal is generated. We recommend more of this type of caravan for our local churches and district and subdistrict groups.

The International Evangelistic Crusade in Cuba is in its fifth year. A large number of our ministers and several laymen have participated in this challenging missionary endeavor. Those who have been a part in these evangelistic crusades have a story to tell and we urge our churches to invite them to share with their people the experiences that they have had. Something happens to a local church when its minister has such first-hand missionary experience and comes home and tells the story. Many churches have been led by their pastors to adopt Specials for work in Cuba, often in addition to the Specials already carried. Some have provided scholarships, some have helped with building programs and other projects. One rural church of only 200 members, the Canaan Church on the North Davidson Charge in the Thomasville District, has this year given $2,000 to build a chapel in Cuba because of the participation in the Evangelistic Crusade of the pastor and a layman.

There have also been ministers from our Conference in the International Evangelistic Crusades in South America and Hawaii. Others have gone from our Conference to visit our mission work in Alaska, South America, Europe, Haiti, the Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico. We have living in our Conference those who have served as missionaries to India, the Philippines and Malaya.

How fortunate we are to have such rich resources in this large number of people who have visited our mission fields in various capacities. We urge our churches to use them in presenting the thrilling story of missions. Names and addresses of these can be obtained from the office of the Conference Missionary Secretary.

Reaching the Industrial Worker and His Family

The Southeast is growing rapidly with the constant expansion of a wide variety of industries. North Carolina is the most industrialized state in the Southeast. Even greater expansion is predicted by industrial experts. This makes an effective ministry to the industrial worker and his family of critical importance to the churches of our Conference. Industrial workers comprise the most rapidly growing segment of our population. Here, too, we find the major source of our population for tomorrow, for the worker has two and a half times as many children as do other segments of our society. Indications are that the future leadership of our church will increasingly come from the families of industrial workers for a study of theological seminaries in 1951 showed that the largest single group of ministerial students came from the families of skilled workers. Obviously, it is imperative that our Church shall reach and effectively minister to this important segment of the population of our Conference, but studies of widely separated areas of our Conference have shown clearly that we are not reaching the industrial worker and his family. The ratio of industrial workers to the total membership of the Methodist Church in North Carolina is much lower than the ratio of industrial workers to the total population.

In an effort to help improve this situation the Board of Missions has for two years sponsored a course at the Pastor's School at Duke University on Ministry to the Industrial Community. It plans to continue this emphasis. There is also an Urban and Industrial School at Emory University during two weeks in July. We urge our pastors to avail themselves of every opportunity for special training in this field.

Other Recommendations

That those responsible for the missionary program of the local churches shall avail themselves of the opportunities offered for training at the District Missionary Institutes, District Workshops for the Commission on Missions Chairmen, the Jurisdictional Workshop at Lake Junaluska for the Commission on Missions Chairmen, The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska, and the Church-wide School of Missions in the local churches. We recommend that the local churches shall pay the expenses of their pastors and Commission on Missions Chairmen so that they may attend these conferences and workshops.

That churches shall use missionary speakers, not only for Sunday morning worship services, but for meetings of the Methodist Men, Family Fellowships and other activities. Names and addresses of speakers can be obtained from the Conference Missionary Secretary.

That ministers of our Conference shall preach at least one missionary sermon in each church each quarter.

That we commend the District Missionary Secretaries for the fine leadership that they have given to missionary cultivation and promotion in our Conference. We recommend that each district shall provide an expense account for its District Missionary Secretary.

We respectfully request that Bishop Harrell appoint Horace R. McSwain as Conference Missionary Secretary.

Enabling Act

The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the Presiding Bishop and to include in the report to be published in the Journal such appropriations from the Minimum Salary Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

WALTER J. MILLER, President
ROBERT G. TUTTLE, Secretary

Adopted: Evening Session, September 29, 1955.

APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION FOR 1955-56

Churches		
Groce, Asheville District	$ 500.00	
Celo, Asheville District	700.00	
Ogburn Memorial, Winston-Salem District	1,000.00	
Trinity, Statesville District	250.00	
		$ 2,450.00
Parsonages		
Weaverville Circuit, Asheville District	$ 500.00	
Rock Grove, Salisbury District	750.00	
		$ 1,250.00
Total to churches		$ 2,450.00
Total to parsonages		1,250.00
Grand Total		$ 3,700.00

Respectfully submitted,

IVON L. ROBERTS, Chairman
J. F. HARRLESON, Secretary

AUDIT REPORT

525 North Tryon Street
Charlotte, North Carolina
September 20, 1955

Board of Missions and Church Extension
Western North Carolina Conference
Methodist Church
Charlotte, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of receipts and disbursements from September 10, 1954, through September 15, 1955, and the financial position at September 15, 1955 of R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Securities shown in audit were checked and were in the custody of the treasurer on September 15, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. SANDERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 10, 1954, through September 15, 1955

Balance on hand 9-10-55		$ 8,498.59
Receipts		
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer	$ 39,419.87	
Interest:		
U. S. Government Bonds	187.50	
Lenoir Finance Company	900.00	
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	150.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	150.00	
First Methodist Church—Charlotte, N. C.		
For Cherokee: 1954	2,250.00	
1955	2,650.00	
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer:		
Cullowhee	720.50	
Shooting Creek	250.00	
Advance Specials—Cullowhee	225.00	
Cullowhee Fund	50.00	
Central Methodist Church—Cherokee	50.00	
Cherokee Methodist Missions:		
Repayment Expenses, Executive Committee, to Plan Clothing Building	110.54	
Town and Country Commission—Payment of Note	600.00	
Contributions—Pastors' Training School	515.00	
General Board	4,609.72	
		52,838.13
Total		$ 61,336.72
Disbursements		
Churches and Parsonages	$ 26,000.14	
Salaries, Office Expenses and Travel	11,000.00	
Other Disbursements	6,162.87	
General Board	4,609.72	
		47,772.73
Balance September 15, 1955		$ 13,563.99

RECONCILIATION—AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY

Charlotte, N. C.

September 15, 1955

Balance September 10, 1954		$ 8,498.59	
Deposits: September 10, 1954, through September 15, 1955		52,838.13	
Total			$ 61,336.72
Deduct:			
Checks drawn September 10, 1954, through September 15, 1955			47,772.73
			$ 13,563.99
Balance in Bank 9-15-55		$ 16,380.19	
Less Outstanding Checks:			
No. 5679	$ 200.00		
No. 5683	1,000.00		

No. 5690	11.20		
No. 5691	36.95		
No. 5695	1,250.00		
No. 5696	16.67		
No. 5697	22.22		
No. 5698	50.00		
No. 5699	20.83		
No. 5700	25.00		
No. 5701	25.00		
No. 5702	25.00		
No. 5703	100.00		
No. 5704	33.33		
		$ 2,816.20	
Available Balance 9-15-55			$ 13,563.99

SECURITIES

United States Government Bond No. V576562G, Dated April 1, 1943—Maturing 12 years	$ 5,000.00
United States Bond No. V301650G, Dated January 1, 1944—Maturing 12 years	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Lenoir Finance Company, Lenoir, N. C., Note	20,000.00
Groce Methodist Church—Note	10,000.00
Deed—Catawba Heights Property—Gaston County	100.00
	$ 50,100.00

APPROPRIATIONS

Asheville District

Grace Church—W. C. Clark and Fred Hall, Treas.	$ 750.00	
Bald Creek—J. N. Shankle and Glenn Proffitt, Treas.	400.00	
Selica Church—N. V. McGlamery and B. Mull, Treas.	50.00	
Repairs—E. Flat Rock Church—J. W. Fitzgerald and Wayne Hoyle	250.00	
Saluda Church—J. W. Fitzgerald and M. M. Armstrong	2,000.00	
Tryon Church—H. A. Pruyn and Mrs. R. A. Leonard, Treas.	1,000.00	
Mountain Valley—F. E. Blalock and Bernard Boone, Treas.	250.00	
Total		$ 4,700.00

Charlotte District

Wingate Church—K. A. Horn and W. J. Smith, Treas.	$ 1,250.00	
St. Luke's Parsonage—J. M. G. Warner and C. C. McFadden, Treas.	500.00	
New Hope-Bethel—J. T. Ingram and Roy Horne, Treas.	300.00	
Grace Church—Robert P. Crawley and W. A. Little, Treas.	1,000.00	
Total		$ 3,050.00

Gastonia District

Denver Church—J. B. Fitzgerald and Bob Smith, Treas.	$ 600.00
Webbs Chapel—J. B. Fitzgerald and Roy Harewell, Treas.	400.00
Union Charge Parsonage—R. W. Blanchard and Wesley Houser, Treas.	300.00
Bess Chapel-Bethlehem Parsonage—J. L. Johnson	

and Karr Beam, Treas.	250.00	
Hoyle Memorial Church—Z. G. Norton and Mrs. Eugene Early, Treas.	1,000.00	
Mays Chapel Parsonage—W. H. Pheagin, Jr., and J. A. Alexander, Treas.	300.00	
Total		$ 2,850.00

Greensboro District

Sandy Ridge Church—F. R. Loflin and L. Ellington, Treas.	$ 250.00	
Snow Hill Church—F. R. Loflin and A. J. Wall, Treas.	500.00	
Newlyn St. Church—L. E. Mabry and Colon Maness, Treas.	750.00	
Sherwood: Payments on Parsonage—O. C. Loy and James Wall, Treas.	150.00	
First Methodist Church—M. C. Reese and O. H. Allen, Treas.	750.00	
Moriah Church—J. S. Gibbs, Jr., and John Bowman, Treas.	500.00	
Total		$ 2,900.00

Marion District

Pine Grove Church—Frank Berry and John Wiseman, Treas.	$ 100.00	
Furnace, Old Fort Parsonage—Kelly Brendle and J. G. Winkler	200.00	
Roof, Elk Park Church—Collins Benfield and J. G. Winkler	200.00	
Snow Hill Church—I. M. Brendle and Mrs. C. Quick, Treas.	500.00	
Mt. Hebron Parsonage—H. R. Wilkinson and R. Styers, Treas.	700.00	
Mills Springs Parsonage—G. C. Greene and Mrs. C. McMurray, Treas.	$ 500.00	
Pine Grove Church—Frank Berry and John Wiseman, Treas.	300.00	
Sunshine Charge—C. W. Randolph and Mrs. A. Robertson, Treas.	400.00	
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial Parsonage—L. H. Evans, Jr., and Carl Denton, Treas.	400.00	
Total		$ 3,300.00

Salisbury District

Milford Hills Lot—Paul Townsend and Harold Melton	$ 1,000.00	
Total		$ 1,000.00

Statesville District

Bethany Church—Grady Burgin and Wark Ray, Treas.	$ 1,000.00	
S. River Church—Herman Billings and Oren Sharpe, Treas.	250.00	
Total		$ 1,250.00

Thomasville District

Mt. Carmel Charge—George Lyndon and A. Barrier, Treas.	$ 300.00	
Mocksville Circuit—W. C. Anderson and H. L. Beck, Treas.	500.00	
Bethesda-Ebenezer—C. V. Hanson and J. L. Foust, Treas.	600.00	
Spring Hill Parsonage—John Christy and M. Byerly, Treas.	500.00	
Total		$ 1,900.00

Waynesville District

Shooting Creek (Conference Board)—V. N. Allen and W. J. Huneycutt	$ 250.00	
Crabtree—A. R. Davis and B. F. Nesbitt, Treas.	400.00	
Salem Church—David Barkley and S. T. Bryson, Treas.	100.00	
Dellwood—W. J. Huneycutt and Grady Barringer	500.00	
Shady Grove—W. J. Huneycutt and J. T. Frazier, Jr.	200.00	
Mt. Zion-W. Macon—W. J. Huneycutt and R. J. Goldston	300.00	
Johns Creek-Webster—W. J. Huneycutt and A. G. Amick	100.00	

Fines Creek—Mrs. M. B. Lee and Ray Seay, Treas.	500.00	
Cullowhee (Advance Special)—M. V. Thumm and Ralph Sutton	200.14	
Hayesville Circuit Parsonage—D. P. Stowe and A. L. Penland	500.00	
Total		$ 3,050.14

Winston-Salem District

Bethel Church—M. A. Lewis and N. A. Nifong, Treas.	$ 250.00	
Booneville-Yadkinville Parsonage—Dr. Kenneth Goodson and J. J. Mecum, Treas.	500.00	
Maple Springs Church—Paul Hamilton and I. W. Baity, Treas.	1,250.00	
Total		$ 2,000.00
Total Appropriations		$ 26,000.14

SALARIES, OFFICE EXPENSES AND TRAVEL

Horace R. McSwain	$ 5,000.00	
Horace R. McSwain, Office Expenses and Travel	1,900.00	
Assistant Treasurer, Evelyn Mahaffey	1,200.00	
P. F. Snider	2,500.00	
H. A. Pruyn	400.00	
		$ 11,000.00

OTHER EXPENSES

J. K. Sanders, Auditor	$ 50.00	
Insurance—Cherokee Bus, Station Wagon and Parsonage	320.02	
Conference Expenses	435.07	
Insurance and Repairs—Statesville Parsonage	1,273.96	
Stamps, Stationery, etc.	120.79	
Expenses, Missionary Institutes	300.00	
One-half H. R. McSwain's Expenses Puerto Rico to Visit Mission Work	314.23	
H. R. McSwain's Expenses, National Town and Country Conference	58.51	
Joint Section of Education—Christian World Facts	79.80	
Folders on Alaska—Advance Special	74.11	
Piedmont Press: Reprint Jones' Article—Christian Advocate	120.00	
Expenses, Executive Committee Meetings	507.57	
Rev. Howard Wilkinson, Treasurer—Overseas Caravan	500.00	
The Methodist Publishing House—"Wake Up or Blow Up"	26.00	
Robert W. Bradshaw—N. C. Pastors' School	250.00	
Pastors' Training School	430.00	
Cherokee Special	50.00	
Expenses—Youth and Mission Conferences	259.85	
Expenses—District Missionary Secretaries—Missionary Conference	135.00	
Letter File for H. R. McSwain	57.96	
Mrs. M. A. Lewis—Emergency	200.00	
Loan to Town and Country Commission	600.00	
Total		$ 6,162.87

DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL BOARD

Asheville District

Etowah—N. V. McGlamery	$ 291.68
Sandy—Wm. N. Blanton, Jr.	313.88
Beverly Hills:	
Groce—T. A. Groce	100.00
Groce—B. R. Fitzgerald	600.00

Charlotte District

Morris Field—H. R. Cornelius	270.83
St. Luke's—J. M. G. Warner	250.00
Memorial—J. E. Rink	50.00

Marion District

Red Hill-Tipton Hill—D. M. Curtis	25.00
Tipton Hill—M. T. Hinshaw	100.00
Tipton Hill—E. A. Hackney	200.00

Salisbury District

Memorial—G. W. Clay	25.00
Norwood—B. H. Ziglar	300.00

Thomasville District

West Side—J. P. Green	25.00

Waynesville District

Hazelwood—R. J. Hahn	25.00
Hazelwood—L. E. Wiggins	300.00
Cherokee—P. F. Snider	1,300.00

Winston-Salem District

Surry Circuit—J. S. Gardner	433.33
Total	$4,609.72

AUDIT REPORT

Minimum Salary Fund

Board of Missions and Church Extension
Western North Carolina Conference
Methodist Church
Charlotte, North Carolina

525 North Tryon Street
Charlotte, North Carolina
September 20, 1955

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of receipts and disbursements from September 10, 1954 through September 15, 1955, and the financial position at September 15, 1955, of R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Securities shown in audit were checked and were in the custody of the treasurer on September 15, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. SANDERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 10, 1954, through September 15, 1955

Balance on hand September 10, 1954		$ 31,701.72
Receipts		
H. M. Wayne, Treasurer		130,566.87
Interest:		
City Savings Bank	$ 250.00	
Mutual B.&L. Association	300.00	

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	300.00		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	600.00		
		1,450.00	
Checks Returned:			
A. C. Gibbs	125.00		
R. L. Smith	125.00		
Van B. Harrison	25.00		
		275.00	
Total Receipts			$163,993.59

Disbursements

Paid to Pastors	$103,385.36
Balance Sept. 15, 1955	$ 60,608.23

RECONCILIATION—AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY

Charlotte, N. C.

September 15, 1955

Balance September 10, 1954	$ 31,701.72	
Deposits: September 10, 1954 through September 15, 1955	132,291.87	
		$163,993.59
Deduct:		
Checks drawn September 10, 1954, through September 15, 1955		$103,385.36
Balance in Bank September 15, 1955		$ 60,608.23
Less oustanding checks:		$ 61,033.23
No. 4410	$ 200.00	
No. 4436	200.00	
No. 4566	25.00	
		425.00
Available Balance as of September 15, 1955		$ 60,608.23

MINIMUM SALARY
SECURITIES

First Federal Savings and Loan Association	$20,000.00
City Savings Bank	10,000.00
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,000.00
Mutual Building and Loan Association	10,000.00
Total Securities	$50,000.00

MINIMUM SALARY

September 10, 1954 through September 15, 1955

Asheville District

	Minimum Salary	Increment	Total
Groce—B. R. Fitzgerald	$ 700.00	$100.00	$ 800.00
Bal. 1953/54—B. R. Fitzgerald	300.00		300.00
Brevard Circuit—N. V. McGlamery	463.22		463.22
Emma-Riverview—Earl Hansel	400.00		400.00
Bald Creek—J. N. Shankle	1,075.00		1,075.00
Bal. 1953/54—J. N. Shankle	72.00		72.00

	Minimum Salary	Increment	Total
Bell—D. P. Grant	500.00	300.00	800.00
Edneyville—R. F. Hilliard	450.00	100.00	550.00
Fairview—H. D. Jessup	800.00	400.00	1,200.00
Francis Asbury—J. R. Little	500.00	100.00	600.00
Elkwood-Sardis—J. R. Dawkins	200.00	75.00	275.00
Hot Springs—W. A. Rich	1,600.00		1,600.00
Ivy—F. E. Blalock	200.00	75.00	275.00
Marshall—R. N. Barefoot	1,300.00		1,300.00
Newdale—J. R. Petree	500.00		500.00
Reeves-Brown View—G. E. Keeler	600.00	225.00	825.00
Saluda—M. M. Armstrong	300.00		300.00
Sandy—W. N. Blanton, Jr.	1,386.12		1,386.12
Bal. 1953/54—W. N. Blanton, Jr.	150.00		150.00
Tryon—H. A. Pruyn		250.00	250.00
Weaverville Circuit—E. C. Gover	500.00	75.00	575.00
Ecusta—W. A. Kerr		400.00	400.00
Antioch-Fairview—L. C. Stevens	600.00		600.00
French Broad—John L. McWhorter	250.00		250.00
Total			$14,946.34

Charlotte District

Gillespie—L. D. Gillespie	$ 210.00	$	$ 210.00
Morris Field—H. R. Cornelius	700.00	500.00	1,200.00
St. Lukes—J. M. G. Warner	1,500.00		1,500.00
Huntersville—H. D. Sims	300.00		300.00
Bal. 1953/54—H. D. Sims	75.00		75.00
New Hope—P. V. Ridenhour	300.00		300.00
Gillespie—Donald Beaty	440.00		440.00
Indian Trail-Stallings—A. B. Bruton		400.00	400.00
Total			$ 4,425.00

Gastonia District

Bethel—B. A. Norwood	$ 300.00	$	$ 300.00
Crowell Memorial—Eugene C. Kincaid	225.00		225.00
Cleveland Circuit—J. G. Allred	200.00	75.00	275.00
Lincoln Circuit—W. E. Rufty		200.00	200.00
May's Chapel—W. H. Pheagin, Jr.	300.00		300.00
North Brook—Edgar F. Kale	400.00		400 00
Rhyne Heights—S. W. Johnson		300.00	300.00
Rock Springs—J. B. Fitzgerald	200.00	500.00	700.00
Shelby Circuit—O. E. Evans	800.00		800.00
Union Circuit—R. W. Blanchard		500.00	500.00
W. Mt. Holly—W. H. Jones	600.00		600.00
Total			$ 4,600.00

Greensboro District

Flat Rock—J. R. Bowman	$ 400.00	$400.00	$ 800.00
Friendship—J. L. Trollinger		100,00	100.00
Guilford Circuit—Herman C. Beck	300.00		300.00
Hickory Grove—A. D. Shelton		500.00	500.00
Highland—C. D. Brown		80.00	80.00
Oak View—J. W. Groce	1,100.00		1,100.00

	Minimum Salary	Increment	Total
Mitchell's Grove—Paul Dennis		100.00	100.00
Sandy Ridge—Foster R. Loflin	600.00	75.00	675.00
Sherwood—O. C. Loy	400.00	500.00	900.00
Stokesdale—C. L. Grant		500.00	500.00
Stokesdale Circuit—Joe L. Ervin	500.00		500.00
Stoneville—Reid Harris		500.00	500.00
Summerfield—E. C. Widenhouse		80.00	80.00
Total			$ 6,135.00

Marion District

Avery—Frank Berry	$ 300.00	$	$ 300.00
Bakersville—L. C. Cornwell	700.00	75.00	775.00
Bal. 1953/54—L. C. Cornwell	125.00		125.00
Boone—C. R. McKinney	1,850.00		1,850.00
Caroleen-Alexander—C. J. Winslow		180.00	180.00
Creston—C. O. Newell	615.02		615.02
Elk Park—Collins Benfield	1,120.00		1,120.00
Gilkey—M. J. Byers	200.00		200.00
Green Valley—Mrs. M. D. Newell	1,300.00	75.00	1,375.00
Linville Falls—J. C. Lane	725.00		725.00
Murphy's Chapel—L. P. Henderson	600.00		600.00
McDowell Circuit—I. M. Brendle, Jr.	685.00		685.00
Mill Spring—G. C. Green	553.00	75.00	628.00
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial—L. H. Evans, Jr.	800.00		800.00
Mt. Hebron—H. R. Wilkinson	200.00		200.00
Nebo-Clinchfield—C. F. Tate		500.00	500.00
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony—McRae Crawford		400.00	400.00
Old Fort—Kelly Brendle	900.00		900.00
Old Fort Circuit—L. W. Hall	800.00	375.00	1,175.00
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—M. T. Hinshaw	100.00		100.00
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—E. A. Hackney	600.00		600.00
Sunshine—C. W. Randolph	1,184.00		1,184.00
Broad River—H. O. Huss		300.00	300.00
Marion Circuit—Van B. Harrison		100.00	100.00
Total			$15,437.02

Salisbury District

Badin-New London—J. W. Vestal	$	$100.00	$ 100.00
Concord Circuit—David Cowart	500.00		500.00
Gold Hill—J. W. Parker		240.00	240.00
Norwood Circuit—B. H. Ziglar	200.00	75.00	275.00
Parkway—Brooks Jerome	800.00		800.00
Rowan—M. C. Holmes	1,100.00		1,100.00
S. China Grove—Wade Rogers	200.00		200.00
Landis—J. L. Love		500.00	500.00
New London Circuit—George Winecoff	600.00		600.00
Main Street—John Kendrick		100.00	100.00
Total			$ 4,415.00

Statesville District

Catawba—A. W. Lynch	$	$500.00	$ 500.00
Conover—A. J. Pearce	500.00		500.00
Dudley Shoals—Lonnie Templeton	800.00	75.00	875.00

	Minimum Salary	Increment	Total
Elmwood—John Burton	350.00		350.00
Fairgrove—W. O. Cooper	300.00		300.00
Grace Chapel—E. A. Bingham		500.00	500.00
Harpers—Donald Miller	450.00		450.00
Helton—T. F. Prichard	900.00		900.00
S. Lenoir-Olivet—J. E. Green	500.00		500.00
Bal. 1953/54—J. E. Green	75.00		75.00
Littlejohn-Gamewell—W. E. Mewborn	1,000.00		1,000.00
McKendree—F. R. Davis		350.00	350.00
Millers Creek—C. J. Caudill	500.00		500.00
Jones Memorial—E. D. Cantor	600.00		600.00
Moravian Falls—H. L. Creech III	800.00		800.00
Mt. Bethel—J. W. Prichard	375.00		375.00
Nathans Creek—Dewey Morrison	1,600.00		1,600.00
Olin—P. E. Bingham	700.00	300.00	1,000 00
Statesville Circuit—Worth Pearce	150.00		150.00
Trinity—J. C. Gilland	200.00		200.00
Union Grove-Zion—D. T. Huss	500.00	400.00	900.00
Warrensville—L. H. Dodson	700.00		700.00
Total			$13,125.00

Thomasville District

Bethel-Shiloh—M. W. Heckard, Jr.	$ 200.00	$	$ 200.00
Cid—Cameron Dodson	740.00		740.00
Davie—Robert Oakley	700.00		700.00
Eldorado—C. B. Barr, Jr.	550.00		550.00
Bal. 1953/54—C. B. Barr, Jr.	25.00		25.00
Fairview—Curtis Antis	75.00		75.00
Fairview—Grady Whicker	100.00		100.00
Farmington—G. C. Graham	550.00	500.00	1,050.00
Greers—Rayvon White	200.00		200.00
Liberty Circuit—Ray McDougle	400.00		400.00
Mt. Carmel—George Lyndon, Jr.	500.00		500.00
Mt. Vernon—D. W. Mashburn	600.00		600.00
Mocksville—W. C. Anderson	1,050.00		1,050.00
Seagrove—Hubert Clinard	325.00		325.00
S. Randolph—R. D. Ricks	702.00		702.00
Spring Hill—John Christy, Jr.	600.00		600.00
West Side—June Greene	800.00		800.00
Union-Mt. Lebanon—J. T. Bowman		400.00	400.00
Total			$ 9,017.00

Waynesville District

Bethel—L. B. George	$	$100.00	$ 100.00
Crabtree—A. R. Davis	800.00		800.00
Cullowhee—M. V. Thumm	800.00	200.00	1,000.00
Fines Creek—Mrs. M. B. Lee	1,500.00	75.00	1,575.00
Haywood—W. L. Broome	550.00		550.00
Hazelwood—L. E. Wiggins	600.00		600.00
Highlands—R. T. Houts, Jr.	1,000.00	200.00	1,200.00
Macon—R. L. Poindexter	600.00	75.00	675.00
Murphy Circuit—R. A. Setzer	700.00	75.00	775.00
Murphy Circuit Associate—J. G. Anderson	1,800.00		1,800.00

	Minimum Salary	Increment	Total
Robbinsville—F. B. Cook	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
Shooting Creek—V. N. Allen	1,100.00	150.00	1,250.00
Snow Hill-Iotla—R. J. Hahn	1,250.00		1,250.00
Sylva Circuit—O. E. Thorne	900.00		900.00
Webster—A. G. Amick	1,185.00		1,185.00
W. Macon—R. J. Goldston	900.00		900.00
Whittier—G. L. Lovett	1,250.00	375.00	1,625.00
Rockwood—W. M. Rathburn		500.00	500.00
Total			$17,785.00

Winston-Salem District

Alleghany-Grayson—Avery Ferguson	$1,300.00	$	$ 1,300.00
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge—W. T. Forbis	800.00		800.00
Concord-Sharon—G. L. Wilkinson		300.00	300.00
Danbury—D. H. Dennis	350.00	500.00	850.00
East Bend—O. E. Merritt	400.00		400.00
Ebenezer-Longtown—S. M. Needham	1,000.00		1,000.00
Elkin Circuit—Wayne Shelton	200.00		200.00
Forsyth-Stokes—A. L. Chamblee, Jr.	850.00		850.00
Jonesville—J. M. Barber		500.00	500.00
Rockford St.: Mt. Airy—Fred H. Shinn	500.00	400.00	900.00
Mtn. Park-Grassy Creek—Ernest Stephens	100.00	150.00	250.00
New Hope Circuit—Levi Paschal	500.00		500.00
Oak Grove—G. B. Gwyn	550.00	75.00	625.00
Oak Summit—John H. Green		500.00	500.00
Ogburn Memorial—T. W. Hager		100.00	100.00
Pine Grove—M. A. Lewis		100.00	100.00
Shiloh-Mt. Olivet—R. L. Billings	1,100.00	75.00	1,175.00
Smithtown—E. W. Mills	800.00	500.00	1,300.00
Surry Circuit—J. S. Gardner	650.00		650.00
Va. Circuit—Kyle N. Smith	1,000.00		1,000.00
First Church—M. W. Edwards		200.00	200.00
Total			$ 13,500.00

Total Appropriations, 1954-55 $103,385.36

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The principles, the ethic, the teachings of Christ must first of all become a heart warming experience, a dynamic power and an effective force in the personal life of an individual. These principles, this ethic, these teachings must then become operative in every area and in all relationships of that person's life. He must be thoroughly, genuinely dedicated to Christ's way of life, not only as a person, but as a member of society. He can not take the attitude of the man who declared that he was a Christian on Sunday, but not during his office hours the following week. The Gospel of Christ must possess the heart and mind of the individual in such manner that he becomes Christlike in his attitudes, his actions under all circumstances and in every human relationship.

Your Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations understands that the work of the Board is to quicken the mind and stimulate the conscience on the social and economic issues of our day; point out our responsibility in these matters; and to suggest how the problems growing out of these issues may be solved.

We are designating the Conference year 1955-56 as a year of preparation, cultivation and study. We are asking that the entire Conference take this matter seriously so that our preparation shall be thorough, our cultivation effective and our study scientific and Christian. To assist in this work your Board will make available bibliographies of materials, will mail out various leaflets and pamphlets, and will call your attention to Visual Aids which may be profitably used in this program. To further assist you, an effort will be made to set up seminars and workshops dealing with the issues in the social and economic fields.

Your Board suggests that during the Conference year a more thorough work be done, a more scientific study be made and a more prayerful consideration be given to the following areas:

1. Our ministry and our responsibility to the Migrant Workers.
2. The erection of new Churches in industrial areas.
3. Achieving a Christian attitude in race relations.
4. The prevention of and remedy for juvenile delinquency.
5. Sharpening of the conscience on moral evils such as drinking and gambling.
6. The entire field of Civil Liberties.
7. Recognizing the fact that Jesus Whom we acknowledge as our Lord came into the world not to condemn the world but that the world through Him might be saved:

Recognizing the fact that all have sinned and come short of the glory of God;

Recognizing the fact that the spirit of Christian love dictates that the redemption of those who sin, not their extinction, be sought;

Recognizing the fact that the judgment of men is fallible and that men do make errors in judgment;

Recognizing the fact that life is a God-given gift to men, and that every person is ultimately accountable at the judgment bar of God, and that God's Word plainly teaches that vengeance belongs unto Him (Romans 12: 19);

Recognizing the fact that life once taken can never be returned by man to the person from whose body it was taken;

Recognizing the fact that while the deed of another person may be determined with a fair degree of accuracy, yet we are not able to look into the heart of another and determine the motives and all of the underlying causes of the deed, and, consequently, are not qualified to pass that righteous judgment upon another person which is possible only when all of the facts are known;

Recognizing the fact that the record of history bears out the truth that the threat of punishment is not an adequate deterrent to crime;

Recognizing the fact that all citizens are partially responsible for the crimes which are committed in that situations and circumstances are permitted which serve to breed crime, and realizing that the punishment of a criminal does not take into consideration society's part of the guilt;

Recognizing the fact that the use of capital punishment disregards the element of mercy which our Lord taught;

And recognizing the fact that the people are the state, that there is no such thing as a corporate act without individual responsibility, and that when we as citizens ask the state to administer capital punishment, we are asking the state and others to do something that we could not do ourselves with a clear conscience:

Be it therefore known unto all the world, and particularly to the governor of our state, the Senate and House of Representatives of our state, the Council of Bishops, all the Methodist Conferences of the United States, and the 1956 session of the General Conference of The Methodist Church, that we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, do hereby go on record as being opposed to the use of capital punishment under any circumstances in our state, our nation, and the world, being firmly convinced that it is both morally wrong and plainly contrary to the Spirit and teachings of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

In keeping with our conviction, we direct that copies of this resolution be sent to the persons and groups mentioned in the preceding paragraph along with the following requests:

1. That the legislative bodies of our state initiate and pass legislation at their next session abolishing the use of capital punishment in the State of North Carolina;

2. That the governor of our state commute to life imprisonment the sentence of any person who may be condemned to death in North Carolina whenever possible under the laws of our state until such legislation is passed;

3. That the Methodist Conferences in those states which now administer capital punishment examine the matter and our position in the light of the Spirit and teachings of Christ with a view to taking action leading to the abolishment of capital punishment in their own states.

Since we know that two wrongs do not make a right, we further urge the citizens of our state to examine the penal system of our state to determine whether or not all that is possible is being done to help in the rehabilitation of those who have violated the laws of the land. We highly commend those persons and state officials who have done so much in recent years to further this end, and pledge to them our loyal support and co-operation as they seek further needed prison reform.

FRED W. PASCHALL, *Chairman*
BRUNSON WALLACE, *Secretary*

Adopted, as amended, Afternoon Session, September 29, 1955.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Your Conference Board of Temperance is working in cooperation with other agencies of the Church to solve the tremendous problems imposed by beverage alcohol. The extent of these problems may be grasped by a quick look at the situation in which we find ourselves as a nation. There are now 65,000,000 drinkers in the United States, of whom 15,000,000 are heavy-regular users. At least one in every nine who begins to drink becomes an alcoholic.

Alcoholism is the nation's number two health problem today. It is 100 times more prevalent than polio, five times more prevalent than cancer, three times more prevalent than tuberculosis. Dr. Karl Menninger has recently stated that our alcoholics constitute the nation's single largest mental health problem. The number of alcoholics is increasing by 250,000 each year.

There are 75,000 more retail outlets for the sale of liquor than for the sale of groceries. Somewhere between three and six out of every ten fatal accidents upon our highways involves a drinking driver. Over half of all arrests for all causes involves persons who were drinking. In industry, the loss of man-hours of work due to liquor is about 400,000,000 hours a year, with a payroll loss of $800,000,000. A recent public health survey in California indicated that California's alcoholics cost the state twelve times the total revenue received from liquor taxes.

In the face of these sobering facts, the liquor industry is spending $250,000,000 annually in advertisements calculated to encourage more and more people to take up the alcohol habit.

Your Board recognizes that the liquor problem is a difficult and complicated one which will not lend itself to a quick or easy solution. We are therefore prepared, together with the General Board of Temperance and other Methodist agencies, to attack this problem from every possible point of approach, and on a long-term basis. There are four general areas of action in which we are deeply concerned and to which we invite your cooperative effort: EDUCATION, PERSONAL COMMITMENT, REHABILITATION, AND LEGISLATION.

Education

We believe that Temperance Education is an essential factor in dealing with the liquor problem, and that such education should, as far as possible, reach every child, youth and adult within the Methodist Church. The Church school literature, and materials prepared by the Woman's Society contain Temperance Education resources. A wide variety of audio-visual and other teaching instruments are available from the

General Board of Temperance and from the Methodist Publishing House. The General Board is now in process of producing a motion picture called "The Captain's Choice," which should prove to be the best movie yet provided in the field of Temperance Education.

In the area of education, your conference board has been doing the following things:

1. Building up a library of audio-visual aids to teaching Temperance, including motion pictures, film strips, and turn-over charts, available for general use without charge through the District Secretaries and through Rev. L. E. Mabry, who has been designated as librarian for audio-visual materials.
2. Sponsoring courses in Alcohol Study in Training Schools, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education.
3. Sending key persons to national and regional Schools of Alcohol Study, thus establishing a corps of trained and informed leaders within our conference.
4. Holding planning conferences with the District Secretaries in order to implement the church's program of education on the district and local church level.
5. Helping to sponsor an interdenomination statewide School of Alcohol Studies at Pfeiffer College, which was held in September 1955.
6. Raising funds to assist with production of the General Board of Temperance's motion picture, "The Captain's Choice."

To the extent that funds are available, we propose to continue the above projects, and add to them the following for the coming conference year:

1. Hold a series of district seminars on alcohol problems.
2. Render greater assistance to local church Committees on Temperance in organizing and carrying out an effective program.
3. Seek the inclusion in our North Carolina Pastor's School for 1956 of a course of study on alcohol problems.
4. Sponsor a lecture series on Temperance in our high schools, throughout the Conference.

Personal Commitment

We believe that there can be no real solution to the problems growing out of beverage alcohol without the commitment of the vast majority of our church membership to the alcohol-free way of life. By this we mean a commitment to complete abstinence, not to moderation. The simple logic of this position is found in the fact that total abstainers do not become problem drinkers; but moderate users do.

Commitment Day for Temperance is to be observed this year on December 4. We believe that every pastor should give his people an opportunity to pledge themselves to total abstinence on this day, and that he should prepare his people in advance, so that they will fully understand the importance of such a personal commitment and will be persuaded that it should be entered into as a part of their total commitment to Christ and His way.

The following report of Commitment Day for the conference year of 1955 is offered: Number of Commitments to total abstinence: 24,410; number of charges reporting: 363. This compares favorably with 17,781 commitments last year from 254 charges. In addition, there were 2,428 commitments by family units. We commend the Rev. F. E. Howard, who was Director of Commitment Day, for an excellent and painstaking job well done, and hereby designate him for continuance next year in the same capacity.

Rehabilitation

We recognize that the problem drinker is a sick individual who needs help; that his sickness is usually three-fold, in body, in mind, and in spirit. We believe that the Church which Christ founded must increasingly interest itself in the predicament of these people. Many of them are members of our churches. All of them are in need of help, sometimes desperately. Usually their drinking involves the happiness and welfare of a number of other people. According to reliable medical and psychological opinion,

something like 60% of these problem drinkers were normal individuals, with no apparent personality problems, prior to their involvement with alcoholic beverage. We feel confident that through the touch of God, through wise counselling, and loving attention many of these persons can be rehabilitated.

With alcoholism the second most serious national health problem, and probably the premier problem in the area of mental health, we deplore the widespread indifference or the sense of futility which controls the thinking of a wide segment of our church. We call upon all of our pastors to seek to fit themselves to render a more effective service to alcoholics and to their families. We urge this in the light of our conviction that the solution to the problem drinker's trouble may not merely be physical and psychological but almost invariably is also spiritual.

While we are thankful for every agency and organization which is working to rehabilitate the alcoholic, we cannot but note that some of these, in their program, give scant consideration to the religious and moral factors involved. We feel that this is to be deplored just as much as where the physical and psychological factors are ignored. Therefore, we recommend that where special treatment of alcoholics may be necessary they be referred to institutions which make use of spiritual as well as physical and psychological therapy.

Legislation

We believe that a Christian society should use the instrument of legislation in helping to curb the evils of beverage alcohol. This should include laws calculated to protect the general public on the highways, in other public places, and in the home. It should provide for proper enforcement of such laws.

Especially are we concerned about the irresponsible and misleading advertising of liquors which floods the American home through the media of magazines, newspapers, radio and television. The rights of some 45,000,000 Americans, who have chosen to leave alcohol out of their lives and homes, is being seriously infringed upon by the organized efforts of the liquor industry. Our 27,000,000 children and young people are being increasingly bombarded by a barrage of high pressure advertising calculated to sell them on the idea that to drink is the "smart" thing, that success in life centers around the cocktail habit. Mounting pressure is being brought to bear upon women to indulge and to put beer and wine on their regular shopping lists. We believe that national legislation should be enacted banning interstate advertising of this narcotic drug in magazines, newspapers, radio and television.

Moreover, we are deeply concerned over the failure of our state legislature to come to vital grips with this problem. In the face of a rising sentiment in favor of a state-wide referendum on the legal sale of alcoholic beverages, our congressmen and senators seem to turn away. We respectfully urge every member of our state legislature to re-examine his position in the light of this question: can we ever alleviate an evil by giving it legal status and by making it more accessible?

We commend the Allied Church League for the service which it is rendering in furthering Christian citizenship responsibility, and pledge to it our continuing support.

Recommendations

We recommend that the Western North Carolina Conference give its approval to the following propositions:

1. That wherever possible courses on alcohol study be included in our Leadership Training Schools.

2. That Commitment Day for Temperance be observed in every charge on December 4.

3. That Rev. R. M. Hauss be reappointed to his present duty as Executive Secretary of the Allied Church League.

4. That the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastor's School be requested to give consideration to the offering of a course on alcohol study at its 1956 school, or soon thereafter.

5. That the following persons be elected by the Western North Carolina Conference to serve on the Board of Trustees of the Allied Church League: B. C. Brock, L. J. Brookshire, Mrs. L. E. Brown, A. J. Clemmer, Paul R. Ervin, R. P. Gibbs, G. L. Goodson, E. A. Hood, F. E. Howard, Carl H. King, M. A. McLean, J. C. Madison, W. J. Miller, D. B. Mullis, R. L. Reed, W. A. Rollins, Mrs. L. V. Scott, J. T. Shackford, J. C. Stokes, M. Q. Tuttle, Reid Wall, H. C. Wilkinson.

J. C. STOKES, Chairman
J. T. SHACKFORD, Acting Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 29, 1955.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Our church has adopted a most comprehensive statement on the issues of war and peace. It is found in the 1952 *Discipline,* paragraph 2026. Believing that the best action the local church peace committee can take is to thoroughly acquaint our people with this document, we have emphasized its study.

Through delegated responsibility our committee seeks to present church-wide programs, to help secure resource leaders, to disseminate literature, to plan district institutes, and to help plan work-shops, study groups, and leadership training. We undertake to keep the pastors and chairmen of local church peace committees informed of subject matter relevant to our work; we also promote the High School World Peace Study and Speaking program throughout the conference in cooperation with the Extension Division of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

This has been the greatest year of peace activity in Methodism. The month of February was set aside to receive special preaching—teaching—reaching emphasis in relation to world peace, the United Nations charter review, disarmament, and UMT. The Crusade for World Order was well timed and for the most part well used. Many of our churches availed themselves of this opportunity to acquaint their people with the vital issues of peace and used the study booklet *"Plowshares and Pruning Hooks,"* prepared under the guidance of the Bishops and the Board of World Peace. The booklet entitled "The Preaching of Peace" by Bishop Francis Gerald Ensley was made available to every minister in the conference.

On the basis of information at hand we report the following activities:

(a) 737 sermons preached concerning peace, support of the UN, and disarmament during the month of February.

(b) 65 Study groups held with youth and adults with approximately 650 persons participating.

(c) 1,115 copies of "Plowshares and Pruning Hooks" were sold.

(d) 10 district group meetings were held in cooperation with the Boards of Education and Missions. 300 key persons attended.

(e) 10 sub-district MYF groups used 16 mm film "Youth and The Crusade for World Order." 22 youth and adult groups used 35 mm. film strip, "We Seek Peace."

(f) Throughout the conference by means of the *N. C. Christian Advocate,* newspapers, radio, church bulletins, and pastoral letters, our Crusade for World Order emphasis and peace-centered activities were made known and our views and ideals communicated.

(g) Wide distribution of peace literature has been made from the Methodist Publishing House, and the Board of World Peace, in nearly all our churches.

(h) We have cooperated with and participated in the State Workshop On The Church and World Affairs, Greensboro, N. C., February 1. Co-sponsored the Second Annual World Affairs Institute, Blue Ridge Assembly, Black Mountain, August 13-14.

(i) We have sought and continue to seek opportunities for keeping before our people vital issues of peace and world affairs. We have urged our pastors and laymen to emphasize the cause of peace on these special days; United Nations Day (Oct. 24), Declaration of Human Rights Day (Dec. 10), Christmas Holidays (opening our homes

to foreign students), Race Relations Day (Second Sunday in February), Independence Day (July 4).

Recommendations for 1955-1956:

I. Within the local churches we encourage and urge:

(a) The setting up of local peace committees to study, promote and act in matters of peace. (The peace committee being appointed by the official board and answerable to it monthly, or organized as a part of the commission on education or missions, that the work of peace education may be adequately cared for.)

(b) Working closely with the WSCS in promoting peace study "To Combine Our Efforts For Lasting Peace."

(c) Promoting peace projects in the local church and co-operating with community activities such as: United Nations Day observance (Oct. 24); Halloween "Trick or Treat" parties (Oct. 31) for the World's Children, UNICEF.

(d) Studying current national and international issues before Congress and the State Department, presenting and sharing views with local groups and with our government officials.

(e) Subscribing to the Methodist Peace Courier for the chairman and each member of the peace committee.

II. Within each district of our conference we urge the following action and projects:

(a) Set-up district peace committee or council comprised of the ministerial and lay member of the conference peace committee, the district superintendent, the district secretary of Christian Social Relations of the WSCS, the district director of youth, and the district director of Lay Activities.

(b) Each district plan and supervise Youth Peace Caravan to Washington, D. C. and The United Nations Headquarters, New York, by chartered bus for early June.

(c) Promote use of speakers and materials, and giving guidance in church, civic and educational groups.

Our committee is dedicated to the task of continuing this work with increasing vigor as we believe keenly in the cause of peace as waged in the U. N., studying present proposals and approaches to disarmament, calling upon our nation through our elected representatives to call for and support a Charter revision conference, calling upon our nation to increase its support of UN Technical Assistance program, supporting "Atoms for Peace" study and implementation by the nations of the world, continuing to voice our objection to peace-time military conscription and the crushing load of armaments.

We urge the pastors and local church leaders to call on the members of this committee for assistance in promoting peace activities in the local church.

Faithfully submitted,

JOHN H. CARPER, Chairman
OSCAR K. MERRITT, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 29, 1955.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL FOR 1955

The Approved Supply Pastors' School was held at Duke University, July 19—August 5, 1955. The attendance broke all previous records, the number enrolled being 185. By conferences, the enrollment was as follows: North Carolina, 49; Western North Carolina, 43; Virginia, 35; Holston, 18; South Carolina, 17; West Virginia, 12; Florida, 4; Kentucky, 3; Louisville, 2; Alabama, 1; and North Alabama, 1.

The Approved Supply Pastors' School is a joint project of the Duke Divinity School and the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education, Dr. J. Richard Spann, Director. It is supported by funds from the Southeastern Jurisdiction,

the Department of In-Service Training, and Duke University. Several annual conferences, including the Western North Carolina Conference, contribute scholarships for the use of their own men.

This School provides opportunity for supply pastors and ministers coming into conference membership to complete their Course of Study required in the 1952 *Discipline*. The 1955 School was planned, in cooperation with Dr. Spann, by a Divinity School committee consisting of Dean James Cannon, W. A. Kale, A. J. Walton, and McMurry S. Richey. In the 1955 School, twelve instructors offered twenty courses comprising about three-fourths of the Course of Study. Faculty members were: John W. Carlton, Leon Couch, Boyd Lee Daniels, A. Durwood Foster, O. Kelly Ingram, Creighton Lacy, William R. Locke, Emmett K. McLarty, Jr., H. E. Myers, Gilbert T. Rowe, John J. Rudin II, and R. H. Sales. The daily services of worship in York Chapel were conducted by students under the direction of the classes on "Preaching," "Worship," and "Church Music."

McMURRY S. RICHEY
Dean, Approved Supply Pastors' School

JAMES CANNON
Dean, The Divinity School, Duke University

J. RICHARD SPANN
Director, Department of In-Service Training
of the General Board of Education

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT, 1954-55

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1954-55. (The North Carolina Conference is on an eight month Conference Year.)

Church Building Aid

Number of Requests for Approval of Plans and Financial Aid		160
Number of Requests Investigated		93
Number of Requests Approved		50
North Carolina Conference	19	
Western North Carolina Conference	31	
Total	50	
Number of Churches Deferred		7
Amount Appropriated for Building Aid 1954-55		$125,500.00

Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid		$ 26,499.52
Number of Mission Charges Aided		58
North Carolina Conference	25	
Western North Carolina Conference	33	
Total	58	
Amount of Fund Used for Assistant Pastors		$46,000.00
Number of Charges Aided by Assistant Pastors		77
North Carolina Conference	33	
Western North Carolina Conference	44	
Total	77	
Amount Appropriated for Church Maintenance 1954-55		$ 72,499.52

Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conferences up to 1954		754
North Carolina Conference	299	
Western North Carolina Conference	455	
Total	754	
Persons Aided in 1954 Conference Sessions		26
North Carolina Conference	10	
Western North Carolina Conference	16	
Total	26	
Total Persons Aided up to Present		780
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1954-55		$ 42,500.00

Total Duke Endowment Aid, 1954-55

For Church Building	$125,500.00
For Church Maintenance	$ 72,499.52
For Superannuate Fund	$ 42,500.00
GRAND TOTAL	$240,499.52

A. J. WALTON

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT WORK (WESLEY FOUNDATION)

The Inter-Conference Commission has helped in the program of student work at the following colleges: University of North Carolina, Rev. Joel Savell, Director; Duke Rev. Eastwood Atwater, Director; East Carolina, Miss Mamiej Chandler, Director; Woman's College, Miss Jolee Fritz, Director; Western Carolina, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, Co-Directors; Appalachian State Teachers College, Rev. and Mrs. Everett Lowman, Co-Directors; N. C. State College and Meredith, Rev. J. H. Overton, Jr., Director; Wake Forest, Rev. Leonard Ranson, Director; Catawba, Miss Rubie Plant, Director; and Davidson, Rev. Jerry Murray, Director. In the case of Catawba and Davidson, only a small amount of money has been provided to assist in program emphases. In addition, Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr. has been employed to serve as half-time State Director of the Methodist Student Movement. The names of the boards of directors of all Wesley Foundations are attached to this report.

During the year, the State Director visited 49 of the 60 college campuses in the state. We now have 24 units of the MSM on college campuses and we cooperate in inter-denominational programs being conducted on 25 other campuses. In all of these colleges, the inter-collegiate program of the MSM is emphasized and the projects of the MSM are promoted. It is estimated that there are now approximately 12,000 Methodist college students enrolled in North Carolina Colleges and Nursing Schools.

Two State Student Conferences were held during the past year, one in Salisbury and one in Charlotte. The first consisted of a workshop on the emphases of the MSM, while the second was more inspirational and allowed for the discussion of vital Christian issues. Approximately 160 attended the first and 215 the second. In addition, a District Week-end Conference for District III was held, with 45 in attendance, and a Recreational Workshop was held on an April week-end with approximately 75 present. This program of activities was carried out under the direction of the State Student Council, Jim Murr of Davidson College, president. The "Tar Heel Fellowship" is the official organ of the North Carolina MSM.

Twelve thousand Methodist students now in training within this state! This fact places upon the Inter-Conference Commission and all pastors and laymen of the two

Annual Conferences a major responsibility and an unequalled challenge. The future leadership of the church may be found within this group. We dare not neglect them. An expanded program has already been planned and a larger annual appropriation of funds is being requested of both Conferences beginning this year.

W. A. KALE, *Chairman*, Inter-Conference Com.
C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary*
J. ROBERT REGAN, JR., *State Director*

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS

Duke University, Durham

Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Chairman, Dean H. J. Herring, John M. Dozier, Miss Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. Edwin Spann, Mrs. William Murray, Dr. C. P. Morris, Dr. C. D. Barclift, Mrs. J. J. Gergen, Rev. W. B. Petteway, Mrs. S. R. Routh, Mrs. C. M. Allen, all of Durham, and Dr. Carl H. King, Salisbury.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

A. M. Jordan, R. M. Grumman, Gran Childress, Donald Hayman, L. R. Wilson, Fred Weaver, David Garvin, C. S. Hubbard, Mrs. Carl Smith, Roy Epperson, Ray Long, all of Chapel Hill.

Woman's College, U. N. C., Greensboro

Dr. Franklin Parker, Dr. A. D. Shaftesbury, Dr. Warren Ashby, Miss Mildred Harris, Miss Jolee Fritz, Miss Mildred Herring, Hal H. Jordan, Henry Ferrell, E. R. Zane, Rev. Brunson Wallace, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Mrs. A. M. Scarborough, Mrs. I. C. Shelley, Mrs. Ed Livingston, Miss Jean Gordon, Charles W. Phillips, Ruth Collings, Jean Bowman, all of Greensboro.

Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone

Dr. and Mrs. J. G. Barden, Mrs. Paul Coffey, Mrs. Joe Minor, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Culbreth, Mrs. J. B. Winkler, W. W. Chester, Mrs. James H. Council, Miss Doris Edwards, Miss Marjorie Dwiggins, Dr. Lee Reynolds, James H. Council, Mrs. Frank Payne, Bob Harre, Miss Mary Kay Calahan, and Rev. Everett Lowman, all of Boone; Mrs. J. W. Payne, Cherryville; Mrs. Carl H. King, Salisbury; Dr. Fletcher Nelson, Banner Elk.

Western Carolina College, Cullowhee

Ralph Sutton, Mrs. Paul Reid, Miss Anne Hammond, Mrs. Mable Crum, W. E. Bird, Neill Scott, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Mrs. Bob Cotter, Mrs. Walter Reid, all of Cullowhee; and Dr. David Daniel and Mrs. Dan Moore, Sylva, president and vice-president Wesley Foundation.

Wake Forest College, Wake Forest

Capt. Charles Berry, John W. Chandler, Ed Christman, Jesse Hollowell, Robert W. Allen, Mrs. Dwight Lowie, Fuller Royal, Dave Lewis, Bobby Williams, Miss Carol Jennette, Miss Mary Britt, all of Wake Forest; Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Raleigh; W. A. Kale, Durham.

East Carolina College, Greenville

Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Henry W. Maddrey, Severn; Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Sanford; Mrs. Charles Boyd, Rev. C. P. Morris, Durham; Rev. H. K. King, New Bern; Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; Rev. Robert McKenzie, Greenville; Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. A. D. Frank, Mrs. W. H. Taft, Mrs. J. F. Arthur, Mrs. Joseph S. Moye, Mrs. W. G. Garner, Mrs. George H. Clapp, Jr., Rev. J. Malloy Owen, Mrs. E. W. Larkin, Jr., Dr. W. E. Marshall, Miss Elizabeth Walker, Dean Ruth White, Miss Jane Midyette, and Ralph Shumaker, Jr., all of Greenville.

North Carolina State and Meredith Colleges, Raleigh

John Arnold, Miss Barbara Nesbitt, Miss Harriet Radcliffe, Cecil Brooks, Dick Stallings, Dr. R. H. Snyder, B. Troy Ferguson, Dr. R. H. Loeppert, H. E. Springer, George C. Watson, Mrs. Claudine Watson, Dr. J. E. Legates, Rev. J. W. Page, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, T. W. Goldston, Jr., Miss Lucy Neblett, Prof. R. M. Pinkerton, Miss Juanita Stott, Dr. L. W. Aurand, Dr. Raymond White, Gordon Jones, Rev. J. H. Overton, Jr., Rev. Grady Dawson, all of Raleigh.

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina is the helping hand to the five Methodist Colleges related to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. These colleges are: Brevard, Duke University, Greensboro, High Point and Louisburg, and they belong to the Methodists of North Carolina.

Many of our Methodists are probably not aware of what they have in their colleges, nor the importance of the work being done there. The property value and endowment of these five institutions is more than $90,000,000. The total enrollment last year was 8,088, which is approximately one-fifth of all students enrolled in all the colleges of the state. There are 857 full-time faculty members. All this is the heritage of the Methodists of North Carolina and is dedicated to the deepening, quickening and making more vital our Christian faith.

Most of what we now have has been given to us by those who have dreamed, loved, labored, and have passed on. What we do with this trust is bound up with our stewardship responsibilities to them, to God, and to the Methodist young people of today and tomorrow.

We also have a responsibility to the faculty members of these colleges. Our college teachers are probably the lowest paid full-time employees of the church for the service they render. Many of them receive less than high school teachers. Many receive less than directors of Christian education in the local church. Many receive less than the minimum salary for pastors in the conference. This condition must not continue.

Your continued support of the United College Appeal, for capital funds; your increased support of the College Sustaining Fund, for operational costs; and your prayerful consideration when your young people are making their choice of the college they will attend, will reflect, at least partially, your stewardship to God, to the church and to our fine Methodist youth. Another way you can guarantee the future of these colleges is to name the Foundation or one of these colleges in your Will. In this way, you let *your will* express the *Will of God* for the Youth of Tomorrow!

D. D. HOLT, *Executive Director*

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND CHRISTIAN CONVOCATION

The 1955 session of the Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held at Duke University, Durham, during the period June 7-10, 1955. Advance preparations were made by the Board of Managers, in collaboration with the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education, and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, Chairman. Dr. J. Richard Spann, Director of the Department of In-Service Training, assisted in the selection of the faculty.

The total number in attendance was four hundred and eighty, representing all parts of the State of North Carolina and a few places in Virginia and South Carolina. The number of unregistered guests attending the night preaching services was not estimated.

The preacher was Dr. James T. Cleland, whose themes were "The Majestic Fatherhood of God," "The Effective Ministry," and "Blessed Are the Debonair." The James A,

Gray Lectures were delivered by Dr. George Hedley, Chaplain of Mills College, Oakland, California, whose subject was, "The Minister Behind the Scenes." Daily morning worship was led by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, who used the theme, "In the Secret of His Presence." Bishop Harrell also directed the Convocation Communion Service. A workshop on Preaching was directed by Dr. Cleland. A new workshop was conducted in audio-visual aids under the direction of a selected committee composed of: Dr. C P. Morris and the Reverends T. A. Collins, Jesse H. Lanning, W. C. Walton, Jr., and F. W. Dowd Bangle. This workshop met on two afternoons and one evening and attracted a sizable group of interested persons.

The following courses were offered: "Pastoral Care," by Dr. Russell L. Dicks; "Worship," by Dr. R. P. Marshall of Lockhaven, Pennsylvania; "Methodism's Message for Today," by Dr. J. O. Smith of Spartanburg, South Carolina; "Pastoral Care in an Industrial Setting," by the Reverend Clifford Peace of Winston-Salem, North Carolina; and "Planning and Administering the Vacation School," by Mrs. Edith W. Reed of Salisbury, North Carolina.

At the end of the School it was announced that the James A. Gray Lectures next year will be delivered by Dr. John Knox of Union Seminary, New York, and the preacher will be Dr. Robert B. Pierce, Pastor of the Broadway Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. The dates will be June 5-8, 1956.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*, Board of Mgrs.
EDGAR B. FISHER, *Secretary*

W. A. KALE, *Dean*
JAMES CANNON, *Chairman*, Christ. Convocation

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

THE ROBERTS BEQUEST

The 43rd annual accounting of the Roberts Bequest was made in January, 1955 in the office of the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County.

Subsequent to the annual audit, receipts have amounted to $327.50 and disbursements in the amount of $20.61 have been made, leaving the net assets of the trust fund as of August 23, 1955 as follows:

United States Treasury Bonds	$21,000.00
In Checking Account	1,086.54
Loans to Ministerial Students	411.98
TOTAL	$22,498.52

The will of the late J. C. Roberts makes the funds of this Bequest available for loans to worthy young men who are studying for the Christian Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

N. P. YARBOROUGH, *Treasurer*
The Roberts Bequest

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

The board set the rate of pay for retired ministers at fifty dollars per service year. Widows of preachers receive an amount equal to seventy percent of the rate paid to men (thirty-five dollars per service year).

The board designated the following banks as depositories: Concord National Bank, Concord, N. C.; City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.; and the Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Charlotte, N. C.

The board requests permission to omit the reading of the allotments to the Conference and that they be approved as printed in the Conference Journal.

The Board of Conference Claimants asks that Veterans Day be observed at the next session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

LEON S. IVEY, Chairman
A. GLENN LACKEY, Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

Report No. 2
ALLOTMENTS TO MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Ministers	Service Years Approved Supply	Service Years Regular	1955-56 Allotments
1. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	2	41	$2086.68
2. W. T. Albright, 105 Muirs Chapel Road, Greensboro		39	1950.00
3. C. R. Allison, Rt. 3, Box 257, Concord	2	38¾	1974.18
4. J. H. Armbrust, Star Route 2, Myrtle Beach, S. C.		44	2100.00
5. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs		31	1365.50
6. E. M. Avett, Mocksville	2½	41	2050.00
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Drive, Charlotte		37	1850.00
8. A. R. Bell, Hilton Street, Murphy		28	1400.00
9. N. G. Bethea, 2604 Williams St., Greensboro		44	2200.00
10. S. J. Brawley, Route 2, Yadkinville		15	750.00
11. D. D. Broome, 217 Idol St., High Point		24	1154.00
12. J. L. A. Bumgarner, Millers Creek		43	2150.00
13. Ambrose Burgess, Route 1, Elizabeth City	2	41	2086.68
14. J. A. Burgess, Route 1, Burlington		36	1800.00
15. D. E. Camak, Greer, S. C.		43	2088.00
16. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville		21	1050.00
17. Clovis G. Chappell, Waverly, Tenn.		41	1741.50
18. M. L. Chappell, Route 2, Tyner	2	24	1236.68
19. E. O. Cole, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		38½	1853.50
20. G. R. Combs, Dobson		43	1756.00
21. J. W. Combs, Route 5, Lincolnton	3	37	1905.00
22. J. C. Cornette, 408 W. Union St., Morganton		41	1994.00
23. J. O. Cox, Route 1, Concord	¼	27	1356.11
24. T. V. Crouse, Stokesdale		32¾	1637.50
25. B. A. Culp, 2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	1	41	2068.34
26. W. B. Davis, 714 W. Marion St., Shelby	1¾	38¾	1969.50
27. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	1	34	1718.34
28. A. G. Dixon, 513 Alleghany Ave., Townson 4, Md.	1	40	2018.34
29. F. O. Dryman, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte	3	29	1505.00
30. Lacy T. Edens, Rowland		7	350.00
31. J. O. Ervin, Route 9, Box 640, Charlotte	1	39¾	2005.84
32. G. B. Ferree, Route 4, Asheboro		25	1250.00
33. G. W. Fink, Route 4, Gladstone Rd., Mocksville	4	39	2023.36
34. R. L. Forbis, Route 2, Shelby	3½	35¾	1851.69
35. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville		44	2168.00
36. J. A. Fry, 1402 McDonald St., Monroe	4	33	1723.36
37. J. C. Gentry, 148 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem		31	1550.00
38. W. O. Goode, 143 Linden Ave., Asheville		46¾	2337.50
39. J. M. Green, Route 3, Yadkinville	½	36	1809.17
40. J. W. Groce, 811 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	2½	29½	1520.85
41. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	1	27	1368.34
42. E. J. Harbison, Route 3, Box 66A, Concord		41	2037.50
43. M. W. Heckard, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte	2	35	1786.68
44. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	1	45	2184.34
45. J. E. Hipp, Box 942, Route 5, Charlotte	1	22	1118.34

Ministers	Service Years Approved Supply	Service Years Regular	1955-56 Allotments
46. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls		39	1950.00
47. T. J. Houck, Route 1, Todd	4	29	1523.36
48. J. E. B. Houser, Stockton Road, Weaverville		38	1887.50
49. J. A. Howell, 234 N. Main St., Asheboro		25	1250.00
50. G. I. Humphreys, Box 2383, University Station, Gainesville, Fla.		26	1262.00
51. J. L. Ingram, 213 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville	4	23	1223.36
52. H. L. Isley, Route 6, Burlington	3¼	27	1409.61
53. W. A. Jenkins, Route 1, Box 130, Durham	4	32¾	1710.50
54. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield		5	250.00
55. O. J. Jones, 1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	1	40¾	2055.84
56. Roy P. Jones, Route 1, Creston	4	17	923.36
57. J. C. Keever, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		32	1600.00
58. A. C. Kennedy, Old Fort		34	1700.00
59. C. S. Kirkpatrick, 2907 Horton Road, Durham		42	2100.00
60. A. L. Latham, Route 2, Box 298, Brown Summit		40	2000.00
61. R. M. Laughlin, Route 6, Box 564, Greensboro		15¾	787.50
62. M. E. Leftwich, Route 2, Shelby	1	27	1368.34
63. E. K. McLarty, Sr., The Clemson House, Clemson		45	2250.00
64. J. E. McSwain, 814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	2	41	2086.68
65. J. W. Moore, Box 363, Lake Junaluska		46	2300.00
66. Ebenezer Myers, 210 Vance St., Lenoir		47	2350.00
67. S. M. Needham, Pfafftown		36¾	1837.50
68. C. O. Newell, Creston		32	1600.00
69. N. S. Ogburn, 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte		13	650.00
70. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte		47½	2139.00
71. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa 9, Fla.	½	1½	59.17
72. W. H. Pless, 106 Brownwood Ave., W. Asheville		35	1750.00
73. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem		34	1700.00
74. A. W. Plyler, Country Club Apts. M-4, Greensboro		50	2500.00
75. Y. D. Poole, General Delivery, Statesville	4	34	1773.36
76. Henry L. Powell, Route 2, Box 134, Thomasville		42	2100.00
77. Hubert L. Powell, Route 1, Mill Spring		35¼	1758.50
78. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro		35	1750.00
79. A. P. Ratledge, Box 335, Thomasville		41¾	2087.50
80. Paul R. Rayle, 1703 Cobb St., Greensboro		26½	1325.00
81. D. H. Rhinehart, Mrs. Rhinehart, Guardian, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va.		31	1550.00
82. H. H. Robbins, 1106 Lane St., Kannapolis		38¼	1912.50
83. G. T. Rowe, 150 Pinecrest Road, Durham		32	1600.00
84. W. L. Scott, Route 3, Greensboro		36	1800.00
85. W. B. Shinn, 205 Central Drive, Kannapolis	1	45	2268.34
86. P. L. Shore, Sr., 769 Percy St., Greensboro	2	43	2174.18
87. J. R. Short, Route 3, Matthews		29	1450.00
88. C. A. Smith, Route 3, Murphy	3½	6	364.19
89. J. N. Snow, Box 136, Coppell, Texas		16	770.00
90. E. H. Spencer, Route 2, Newton		26	1300.00
91. L. C. Stevens, 46 West, Asheville	2	20	977.00
92. S. A. Stewart, Box 283, Mesa, Arizona		5	250.00
93. M. B. Stokes, Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.		2	100.00
94. R. C. Stubbins, Efland		44	2200.00
95. A. C. Swofford, Route 1, Ellenboro		38	1900.00
96. R. A. Taylor, 345 W. Mountain View Ave., Gastonia		41	2050.00
97. L. D. Thompson, Box 6160, Charlotte		38	1890.00
98. W. B. Thompson, Route 7, Lexington	5	36	1879.20
99. J. H. Trolinger, Route 3, Rockingham		33	1650.00
100. P. W. Tucker, 224 E. Court St., Marion	1	41	2068.34
101. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	4	22	1173.36
102. R. E. Ward, Tobaccoville	¼	30	1504.59
103. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	12	21	1270.00

Ministers	Service Years Approved Supply	Service Years Regular	Allotments 1955-56
104. C. B. Way, 915 Neal St., Greensboro		18	900 00
105. H. M. Wellman, 373 Euclid Ave., Statesville	1¾	40	2007.61
106. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	2	30	1536.68
107. T. R. Wolfe, Stoneville		45	2026.00
108. J. J. Wood, Route 1, Andrews		23	1090.00
109. B. A. Yorke, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.		31	1522.00
110. G. W. Clay, China Grove		37¾	1887.50
111. D. H. Dennis, Box 3, Danbury	4	32	1673.36
112. T. W. Hager, 137 N. Magnolia St., Mooresville	1	35	1768.34
113. R. A. Hunter, 1449 Miller St., Winston-Salem		38	1900.00
114. S. W. Johnson, 215 S. Church St., Gastonia	¾	40¾	2051.26
115. W. M. Rathburn, Route 4, Waynesville		33	1650.00
116. C. E. Ridge, Route 4, Lexington		31	1550.00
Sub-Total			$190,582.35

Special Claimants

W. F. Elliot, 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy	1		45.00
L. W. Hall, Trade, Tennessee	28		1260.00
J. D. Pyatt, Route 2, Spruce Pine	26½		1215.00
J. L. Smith, Hillsboro	6		270.00
T. G. Williams, R.F.D. 1, Summerfield	32		1440.00
Grand Total			$194,812.35

Widows

1. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, 1920 Bay St., Charlotte		46	$1610.00
2. Mrs. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte		42	1470.00
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		18	630.00
4. Mrs. R. M. Andrews, 120 Tate St., Greensboro		32¾	1146.25
5. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem		39½	1382.50
6. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, c/o T. E. Staley, Route 1, Albemarle		18	630.00
7. Mrs. D. C. Ballard, 207 Jennings St., Lincolnton		26½	927.50
8. Mrs. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton		24	840.00
9. Mrs. J. O. Banks, Walnut Cove	4	31	1136.32
10. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Fontana Dam	¼	23½	825.71
11. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 108 Ford St., Shelby		14¾	493.85
12. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Route 2, Box 13, Connelly Springs		18	630.00
13. Mrs. R. L. Bass, 1216 S. LaFayette St., Shelby		25½	892.50
14. Mrs. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville		27¾	971.25
15. Mrs. J. W. Bennett, 2623 Battleground Ave., Greensboro		24	840.00
16. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte		34¼	1082.55
17. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		42½	1441.30
18. Mrs. N. Brittain, 335 Third St., S.E., Hickory		8	280.00
19. Mrs. P. H. Brittain, Box 162, Mayodan		24¼	778.75
20. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford		5	175.00
21. Mrs. J. C. Brown, Route 4, Box 276, Kannapolis	17½		224.52
22. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Box 562, Rutherford College		35	1225.00
23. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		25¾	901.25
24. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 785 Moors Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.		9½	310.10
25. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, c/o W. A. Davies, Route 3, Hillsboro		14	490.00
26. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Masonic and Eastern Star Home, Greensboro		8¼	288.75
27. Mrs C. N. Clark, 640 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.		47	1379.00
28. Mrs. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville		13	455.00
29. Mrs. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville		13¼	463.75
30. Mrs. R. M. Courtney, Route 6, Lenoir		45	1575.00
31. Mrs. G. L. Curry, 136 Homestead Ave., High Point		20¼	708.75
32. Mrs. W. M. Curtis, 492 Knollwood Ave., Winston-Salem		31¼	1093.75

Widows	Service Years Approved Supply	Service Years Regular	1955-56 Allotments
33. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, 320 Montford Ave., Asheville		21	698.60
34. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville		37	1295.00
35. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir		48¾	1706.25
36. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1600 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.		23¾	831.25
37. Mrs. W. C. Dutton and children, Mouth of Wilson, Va.		9½	582.50
38. Mrs. J. J. Eads, Franklin Apts., Franklin St., Mt. Airy		30¼	1058.75
39. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville		36	1260.00
40. Mrs. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Road, Charlotte		21	695.80
41. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington		13	455.00
42. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 327 Rockford St., Mount Airy		15½	542.50
43. Mrs. J. S. Folger, 124 W. College Ave., Decatur, Ga.		32¾	1146.25
44. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Route 3, Lincolnton		11¼	393.75
45. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Route 3, Canton		26	910.00
46. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem		7	245.00
47. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro		32½	1137.50
48. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1807 Rolling Rd., Greensboro		18	630.00
49. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Route 2, Box 177, Marion		34	1116.50
50. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Road, Summerfield	½	33	1161.42
51. Mrs. E. M. Graham, Box 1159, Winston-Salem	1¼	13½	488.54
52. Mrs. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte		20	700.00
53. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 414 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.		7¼	254.80
54. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, 1964 Dryden Rd., Houston, Texas		19¾	681.45
55. Mrs. Lester S. Helms, Route 1, Forest City		8¾	306.25
56. Mrs. T. F. Higgins, 404 Blanford Ave., Apt. 6, Mockville, Md.		28¼	988.75
57. Mrs. R. E. Hinshaw, 4777 N. Cherry St. Ext., Winston-Salem		29¼	1023.75
58. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City		41¾	1461.25
59. Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton		31¾	1111.25
60. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville		25½	892.50
61. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Drive, Thomasville		38	1330.00
62. Mrs. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College		19	665.00
63. Mrs. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden		41	1418.20
64. Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, Boonville		38¼	1338.75
65. Mrs. Wade Johnson, 1727 N. Rhodes St., Apt. 232, Arlington, Va.		24¾	838.25
66. Mrs. J. W. Kennedy, Harris		30	1050.00
67. Mrs. P. S. Kennett, Weaverville		31¾	1111.25
68. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St., Greensboro		8¼	288.75
69. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, 515 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	3	32¾	1184.74
70. Mrs. W. A. Lambeth, 3205 Evans St., Morehead City		36	1265.25
71. Mrs. M. A. Lewis, Route 2, Winston-Salem		25¼	883.75
72. Mrs. P. E. Lindley, Circle Drive, High Point		28¼	988.75
73. Mrs. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte		44¼	1517.43
74. Mrs. J. W. Long, Route 1, Pleasant Garden		14½	507.50
75. Mrs. W. R. Lowdermilk, 10 Arcadia Drive, Greenville, S. C.		13¼	463.75
76. Mrs. J. A. Marr, 94 Starnes Cove Rd., Asheville		2½	87.50
77. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Route 5, Box 98, Statesville		10	277.20
78. Mrs. W. G. McFarland, 906 N. Main, Louisburg		32¾	1146.25
79. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 168 Hillside St., Asheville		22	770.00
80. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry		25	875.00
81. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte		41	1435.00
82. Mrs. M. F. Moores, 1214 Yale Place, Charlotte		32¼	1128.75
83. Mrs. J. R. Moose, Dr. C. W. Durham, Guardian, 330 Southeastern Bldg., Greensboro		6½	227.50
84. Mrs. J. M. Morgan, Fallston		33	1155.00
85. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 201 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	1	26	922.83
86. Mrs. Claude Moser, P. O. Box 9217, Charlotte	½	22	776.41
87. Mrs. Elzie Myers, West Main St., Forest City		16	560.00
88. Mrs. J. B. Needham, 2936 Montgomery St., Santa Rosa, Calif.		35¾	1093.35
89. Mrs. D. A. Oakley, Route 6, Box 293-D, High Point	6	28½	1074.48

Widows	Service Years Approved Supply	Service Years Regular	1955-56 Allotments
90. Mrs. M. A. Osborne, Route 2, Mooresville	2	33¾	1206.9
91. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing		30	1050.0
92. Mrs. J. A. Peeler, 357 Marlborough Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.		36	1232.0
93. Mrs. C. O. Plyler, 712 Field St., Thomasville		21½	746.9
94. Mrs. T. A. Plyler, Sr., Box 36, Indian Trail	1	20	712.8
95. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 215 Steele St., High Point		26¾	936.2
96. Mrs. Fred H. Price, 215 Maple St., Statesville		32¾	1146.2
97. Mrs. J. N. Randall, Route 2, Box 115-A, Forest City	1	22	782.8
98. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Box 23, Welcome		4¼	148.7
99. Mrs. A. L. Rayle and children, Rt. 3, Box 76, Statesville		7½	450.0
100. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, 740 Sand Hill Rd., Asheville		19¼	673.7
101. Mrs. J. H. Rich, 219 N. Melville St., Graham		24	840.0
102. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem		18¾	656.2
103. Mrs. Atlas Ridge, Rt. 1, Box 156-A, Franklinville		11	385.0
104. Mrs. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska		37	1295.0
105. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Rd. Ext., Winston-Salem		8¾	306.2
106. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury		28½	997.5
107. Mrs. C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska		41	1395.8
108. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point		30½	1067.5
109. Mrs. Angie W. Rudisill, Miss Rebekah Coffin, Guardian, 1318 N. Brown St., El Paso, Texas		6	205.1
110. Mrs. J. A. Sharp, P. O. Box 475, Spencer	6	20¾	797.63
111. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro		32	1120.00
112. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby		34¾	1202.25
113. Mrs. P. A. Sherrill and children, Rt. 1, Iron Station	3	¼	15.01
114. Mrs. B. A. Sisk, 809 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte	2¾	20½	752.79
115. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 10 Watauga St., Asheville	2	33¼	1189.41
116. Mrs. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory		39	1365.00
117. Mrs. T. G. Smith, 802 Plume St., Spartanburg, S. C.	3	26¾	974.74
118. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 423 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem		27	945.00
119. Mrs. Nora Snipes, 114 Powel St., Forest City		3¼	113.75
120. Mrs. J. I. Spinks, 112 Everett St., Rockingham		9¾	340.20
121. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Route 2, Lawndale		6	210.00
122. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 64 N. Church St., Concord	2	34	1215.66
123. Mrs. W. A. Stanbury, Carolina Apts. B-2, Asheboro		44¼	1481.55
124. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, 140 Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.		11¾	411.25
125. Mrs. R. A. Swaringen, 224 Hyde Park Ave., Concord		24	837.20
126. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Sr., 625 Walnut St., Statesville		43	1505.00
127. Mrs. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska		34¾	1134.81
128. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Mrs. Margaret Peake, Guardian, Box 321, Rutherford College		4¾	166.25
129. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 104 Spainhour Ave., Lenoir		23	805.00
130. Mrs. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro		40¾	1388.80
131. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville		13½	472.50
132. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Sr., 2204 University Dr., Durham		15	525.00
133. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 50 Bland Ave., Sumter, S. C.		13	441.00
134. Mrs. G. W. Vick, 2608 University Drive, Durhma		27¾	971.25
135. Mrs. W. J. S. Walker, 134 Orchard St., Mount Airy	14		179.62
136. Mrs. B. Reid Wall and children, 2132 Chatham Ave., Charlotte		23¼	1513.92
137. Mrs. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville		24	840.00
138. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Twin Castles, Apt. 62, A-10, Winston-Salem		43¾	1433.25
139. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard		2¾	96.25
140. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Drive, High Point		34	1190.00
141. Mrs. G. W. Williams, Pine Street, Mount Airy		40	1400.00
142. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 120 Hillside St., Apt. 1, Asheville		27	945.00
143. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington		30¼	1058.75
144. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 210 Hawthorne Rd., NW., Winston-Salem		27¼	953.75
145. Mrs. Austin Wilson, 205 W. 15th St., Newton		7	245.00

Widows	Service Years Approved Supply	Service Years Regular	Allotments 1955-56
146. Mrs. B. Wilson, Box 123, Catawba		35	1225.00
147. Mrs. J. N. Wise, c/o C. S. Wise, Rt. 2, Dallas		29¾	1041.25
148. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Box 234, Bryson City		23½	822.50
149. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point		43¼	1494.15
150. Mrs. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman		21½	752.50
Total			$129,260.46

Report No. 3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

I. With Annuity Claims

(a) On the Conference

R. H. Stamey, President, Brevard College
George M. Schreyer, Professor, Pfeiffer College
Reid Wall, Superintendent and Minister, The Methodist Home
Harold H. Hutson, President, Greensboro College
W. R. Locke, Professor, High Point College
C. E. Rozzelle, Professor and Chaplain, High Point College
R. A. Smith, Professor, Greensboro College
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education
J. L. Stokes II, President, Pfeiffer College
M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission
J. W. Fowler, Jr., Superintendent, Lake Junaluska Assembly
(subject to Paragraph 1623—6a)
H. R. McSwain, Conference Missionary Secretary
J. S. Hiatt, Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital, and Director of Golden Cross
C. E. Roy, Professor, Brevard College
N. F. Adams, Professor, Brevard College
G. W. Rudisill, Adult Director, Conference Board of Education
B. C. Russell, Professor, Pfeiffer College

(b) On a General Board or Agency of the Church

D. L. Swain, Missionary to Japan
McMurray S. Richey, Professor, Duke Divinity School
James Cannon III, Dean, Duke Divinity School
Kenneth W. Clark, Professor, Duke Divinity School
G. Ray Jordan, Professor, Candler School of Theology
Earl D. C. Brewer, Professor, Candler School of Theology
N. A. Huffman, Professor, Williamette University
K. H. Koestline, Jr., General Board of Education
C. D. Stokes, Missionary to Korea
W. A. Kale, Professor, Duke Divinity School
G. B. Elhardt, Professor, University of Dubuque
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Editor, **World Outlook**
I. L. Shaver, Missionary to Japan
Mary Floyd, Deaconess, Pfeiffer College
W. E. Andrews, Missionary to Brazil
Elmer T. Clark, Secretary, Methodist World Council
C. W. Clay, Missionary to Brazil
R. D. Byrum, General Board of Education
C. W. Judy, Missionary to Korea
Eleanor Hickok, Deaconess
S. G. Ferree, Editorial Associate, **Upper Room**

J. H. Phillips, Professor, Duke University
P. W. Yount, Jr., Youth Secretary, Board of Missions
A. D. Foster, Professor, Duke Divinity School
C. B. Lacy, Professor, Duke Divinity School

II. Without Annuity Claim on This Conference

E. J. Bauer, Chaplain, W.N.C. Sanitorium
James A. Burris, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
W. F. Keeler, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
W. F. Beadle, Chaplain, U. S. Army
Fletcher Nelson, President, Lees-McRae College
J. L. Swinson, Chaplain, U. S. Army
Henry C. Duncan, Chaplain, U. S. Army
G. F. Hood, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
R. M. Hauss, Executive Director, Allied Church League
Lander L. Beal, Student Religious Counselor, Marshall College
P. L. Green, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
J. F. Cagle, Chaplain, U. S. Army
James D. Turner, Conference Evangelist
E. M. Hoyle, Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army
A. A. Lyerly, Chaplain, U. S. Army
H. H. Wood, Chaplain, U. S. Army
F. L. Heckard, Chaplain, U. S. Army
R. T. Houts, Conference Evangelist
John R. Church, Conference Evangelist
C. H. Peace, Chaplain to Industry
V. J. Ramsey, Chaplain, U. S. Army
E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Eugene M. Cole Foundation
W. R. Jacks, Associate Director, N. C. Council of Churches
J. J. P. Kincaid, Mid-South Director, CROP
R. P. Marshall, Editor, **North Carolina Christian Advocate**
E. M. Reagan, Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Navy
L. H. Evans, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
J. C. Wakefield, Chaplain, U. S. Navy

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts and Disbursements, 1954-1955

Receipts

Conference Treasurer (1953-54)	$ 71,675.32	
Conference Treasurer (1954-55)	216,348.90	
Conference Board of Trustees	1,000.00	
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund	17,124.43	
Methodist Publishing House	9,388.20	
Chartered Fund	75.00	
Board of Pensions	10,985.45	
Conference Held Endowment, Board of Pensions	3,482.94	
Income from Investments	4,990.37	
Total Receipts		$335,070.61
Cash Balance, September 7, 1954		29,111.39
Total		$364,182.00

Disbursements

Administrative Expense	$ 1,585.66
Payments to Superannuated Ministers	199,863.23
Payments to Widows and Children of Ministers	140,351.90
Refunded to Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital—Retirement Fund Payment	1,038.00

Securities Purchased	1,546.05	
Total Disbursements		$344,384.84
Cash Balance, September 14, 1955		19,797.16
Total		$364,182.00

Obligations (1955-56)

Allotment to Claimants:		
Ministers	$198,880.28	
Widows and Children	143,331.00	
Total Obligations		$342,211.28

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that the following persons whose names have been referred to us by the Conference be retired because of the age limit and upon their request: George W. Clay, D. H. Dennis, T. W. Hager, R. A. Hunter, S. W. Johnson, C. E. Ridge, J. H. Trolinger.

That the following be continued in the retired relation under doctor's orders: D. D. Broome, J. C. Cornette, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, Brooks Jerome, R. M. Laughlin, P. R. Rayle, C. A. Smith, L. C. Stevens.

That the following be granted retired relation due to doctor's orders: W. M. Rathburn.

That the following person be granted honorable location at his own request: P. H. Hager.

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman
WALTER R. KELLY, Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES TREASURER'S REPORT

Estimated book value of General Fund	$39,941.74
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund	34,559.98
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund	18,130.72
Cash on Deposit as of September 28, 1955:	
General Fund	$ 1,456.59
Higgins Fund	1,328.10
Centenary-Rutherford Fund	599.38
	$ 3,384.07

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 7, 1955, and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the board.

In accordance with the decision of the trustees in meeting of September 23, 1954, the treasurer has paid Brevard College $750.00 ($250.00 from the Centenary-Rutherford Fund and $500.00 from the Higgins Fund); also, the treasurer has paid from the General Fund $1,000.00 to the Conference Claimant Fund.

The following officers have been elected for the year: C. W. Bates, chairman; J. B. McLarty, vice-chairman; George D. Finch, secretary-treasurer.

Recommendations

C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven, George D. Finch to be elected for terms of three years each, term to expire in 1958.

GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer

Ordered to Record with Necessary Confirmations: Afternoon Session, October 1, 1955.

THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION
CHARLOTTE, N. C.
RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES
July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

Receipts		
Rent Income	$ 66,075.58	
Interest Income	3,122.16	
Miscellaneous Income (Schedule)	131.00	
		$ 69,328.74
Expenses		
Repairs	$ 3,298.28	
Depreciation (Schedule 2)	9,976.12	
Water	523.81	
Lights	470.71	
Janitor	809.37	
Taxes	8,398.70	
Fuel	1,810.54	
Insurance	2,622.99	
Miscellaneous Expense (Schedule 3)	2,391.83	
Salaries (Schedule 4)	2,000.00	
Supplies	63.83	
		32,366.18
Net Income for Year		$ 36,962.56

TRUSTEES:
R. GRADY RANKIN
E. O. COLE
MARSHALL I. PICKENS

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
June 30, 1955

Assets		
Current Assets:		
Cash in Bank	$ 58,558.70	
Reserve for Repairs and Improvements	5,886.54	
Available for Repairs and Improvements		$ 52,672.16
Custodian Account:		
"G" Bonds	$ 19,240.00	
"T" Bonds	42,338.29	
Citizens Hotel Stock	1,100.00	
Total with Custodian		62,678.29
Rent Receivable		2,213.30
Notes Receivable		50,007.78
Investments		50,000.00
Total Current Assets		$217,571.53
Fixed Assets:		
Buildings and Improvement	$304,585.98	
Furniture and Fixtures	2,773.94	
	$307,359.92	
Less Depreciation	69,915.72	
	$237,444.30	
Land	184,960.64	
Total Fixed Assets		$422,404.84
		$639,976.37

Liabilities

Current Liabilities:				
Accounts Payable			$ 131.74	
Accrued Withholding Tax Payable			105.00	
Total Current Liabilities				$ 236.74

Net Worth

The Eugene M. Cole Foundation			$591,285.71	
Reserve for Distribution		$47,657.97		
Distribution:				
Years of Service	$13,708.36			
Regular	19,395.00			
Special Distribution	3,063.25			
		36,166.61		
Undistributed Reserve June 30, 1955		11,491.36		
Net Income for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1955 (Exhibit C)		36,962.56		
Reserve for Distribution (Exhibit B)			48,453.92	
				639,739.63
				$639,976.37

COMPUTATION OF DISTRIBUTION TO BENEFICIARIES

1945	$ 8,180.00	
1946	18,610.32	
1947	25,740.50	
1948	26,347.00	
1949	33,206.58	
1950	31,682.41	
1951	34,287.43	
1952	37,307.98	
1953	35,395.10	
1954	34,164.79	
1955	36,166.61	
		$321,088.72
Checks Relinquished		2,841.59
Net Amount Distributed		$318,247.13

Ordered to Record: Morning Session, October 1, 1955.

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

In 1925 at the Charlotte District Conference some stalwart, devoted Methodist laymen including J. A. Jones, J. A. Bell, J. B. Ivey, J. H. Little, W. W. Hagood, A. J. Hagood, E. A. Cole and others, paid in $1,000 each to start what they called the Superannuate Endowment Fund of the Western North Carolina Conference. The retired ministers of our Conference were receiving a pitiful pension and these laymen determined to do something about it. From time to time they secured other donations. Other laymen throughout the Conference were given an opportunity to give to this fund, and over the passing years $255,733.30 has been received by the trustees of this fund and invested in income-producing properties and securities.

At all times the trustees have used the best business judgment available, and have guarded this fund zealously. They have set aside a small amount each year out of the income as a reserve against possible losses in real estate or investments. Today this reserve totals $65,650 or 25% against the original investment.

During the 30 years since this fund was started, at each Conference, a check has been given to the Board of Conference Claimants to be used entirely for the benefit of the conference claimants. Today the trustees are happy to announce that our treasurer, W. R. Cuthbertson, has delivered a check to the conference treasurer for the Board of Conference Claimants for $20,242.84, which is the largest annual contribution to date. The following tabulation shows what has been paid by the trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund to the Board of Conference Claimants of the W.N.C. Conference during the 30 years of its existence:

1926-1946	$165,000.00 approx.	
1947	7,794.23	
1948	8,875.79	
1949	10,607.72	
1950	11,549.64	
1951	14,826.80	
1952	15,833.17	
1953	17,839.74	
1954	17,124.43	
1955	20,242.84	
30-year total		$303,694.36
Investment reserve		65,650.00
		$369,344.36

The trustees are deeply grateful that they have been permitted to render this vital service to the conference claimants. Mr. J. A. Bell, the long-time chairman of the trustees of this fund, has been largely responsible for the enlargement of the fund and for calling attention of our laymen and ministers alike to the importance of increasing this fund. We want to re-emphasize how important it is that present day laymen and ministers make substantial contributions to this Endowment Fund. As the income increases it just means that the Board of Conference Claimants will have that much to use for the benefit of the conference claimants.

The above figures show that out of the net income during the past 30 years considerably more has been paid to the conference claimants than the entire amount held in trust as capital funds by the trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund. If to that is added the investment reserve it shows that the net income has been to date nearly 150% of the gifts made to the trustees for this fund. This is a record of stewardship that is probably unequaled.

Attached is a condensed report of W. R. Cuthbertson, treasurer of this fund, for a period of one year ending September 7, 1955. This is attached for information and are excerpts from the audit prepared by the fiscal agents of the fund, namely, the Trust Department of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company in Charlotte, N. C.

The term of office of three of our trustees expires with the 1955 conference; namely, James A. Bell, Dr. W. C. Houston, and Julian H. Little.

We regret to have to report that Julian H. Little passed away on Monday, September 12, at his home in Charlotte at the age of 90. Mr. Little had been a long and faithful member of the Methodist Church. He was generous of his means and his time. He was a trustee of this fund for many years and his presence will be greatly missed.

It is recommended that Mr. George W. Dowdy be nominated to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Little, and that Mr. James A. Bell and Dr. W. C. Houston be nominated to succeed themselves, each of the above to be elected for a term of four years, expiring at the Conference in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. JONES, President
W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Secretary

Adopted: Afternoon Session, September 28, 1955.

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance 9-5-54	$ 1,587.88	
Principal of Note Collected	4,000.00	
Proceeds, $5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Deb. 3¼'s 9-15-84 sold	5,172.50	
Contribution by James A. Bell	11,399.48	
Proceeds Matured U. S. Savings Bond, Series G	4,700.00	
Proceeds, $1,000 Southern Rwy. Dev. and Gen. Mtg. 4's due 4-1-56 redeemed	1,013.65	
		$ 27,873.51
Less:		
Material for capital improvement 820 South Mint St.	$ 69.88	
Purchase $5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Deb. 3¼'s 9-15-84	5,126.00	
Purchase 80 shs. Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	2,540.00	
Purchase 100 shs. R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company Class B c/s	3,909.63	
Purchase 5 shs. Duke Power Company c/s through exercise of rights	200.00	
Miscellaneous expense	2.10	
Purchase 10 shs. General Motors c/s through exercise of rights	750.00	
Purchase 100 shs. American Trust Company c/s	8,300.00	
Purchase 95 shs. Duke Power Company c/s	5,106.25	
Purchase 73 shs. Carolina Power & Light Company c/s	1,812.16	
		$ 27,816.02
Principal Cash Balance 9-7-55		$ 57.49

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Interest on notes	$ 21.41	
Interest on bonds	1,827.43	
Dividends	7,979.50	
Net rental income	14,398.56	
		$ 24,226.90
Less:		
Insurance premiums on rental property	$ 484.13	
Repairs on rental property	388.49	
1955 City and County ad valorem taxes	1,900.09	
Fiscal Agent's fee	1,211.35	
		$ 3,984.06
Check to W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer		$ 20,242.84

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Principal Balance 9-7-55	$ 57.49	
Book value of real estate	104,534.02	
Book value of investments	151,141.79	
		$255,733.30
Less Reserve for Real Estate		65,650.00
Estimated Book Value of Fund		$190,083.30

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

INVESTMENTS HELD IN METHODIST SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1955

100 shares American Trust Company c/s @ 83	$ 8,300.00
73 shares Carolina Power & Light Company c/s @ 24.823	1,812.16
95 shares Duke Power Company c/s @ 53.749	5,106.25
105 shares Duke Power Company c/s @ 43.574	4,575.38
200 shares E. I. DuPont de Nemours Company c/s @ 30.262	6,052.59
25 shares First Federal Savings & Loan Association @ 100	2,500.00
600 shares General Electric Company c/s @ 10.527	6,316.75
210 shares General Motors Corp. c/s @ 18.975	3,978.50
125 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company c/s @ 88.176	11,022.00
300 shares J. C. Penney Company c/s @ 28.279	8,483.97
100 shares R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company Class B c/s @ 39.096	3,909.63
286 shares Texas Company c/s @ 21.245	6,076.30
168 shares Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation c/s @ 24.414	4,101.68
200 shares Wachovia Bank and Trust Company c/s @ 20.740	4,148.00
100 shares Westinghouse Electric Corporation c/s @ 67.917	6,791.75
45 shares Carolina Power & Light Co. $5 Cum. Pfd. @ 111.302	5,008.60
40 shares P. H. Hanes Knitting Company 5% Pfd. @ 103	4,120.00
20 shares Philip Morris Company, Inc. 4% Pfd. @ 102.825	2,056.50
$2,000 U. S. Treasury 2½'s of 12-15-68/63 @ 97.250	1,945.00
$700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 10-1-55	700.00
$700 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 3-1-58	700.00
$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 5-1-58	500.00
$2,500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 7-1-58	2,500.00
$500 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 9-1-58	500.00
$400 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 12-158	400.00
$200 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 3-1-59	200.00
$7,400 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 4-1-59	7,400.00
$900 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 9-1-59	900.00
$5,000 U. S. Savings Bonds Series G 2½'s of 11-1-59	5,000.00
$3,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Deb. 3-⅜'s due 12-1-73 @ 104.50	3,135.00
$6,000 Atlanta & Charlotte Airline Rwy. 3-¾'s due 11-1-63 @ 103.107	6,186.43
$10,000 Bethlehem Steel Corp. 2-¾'s due 7-15-70 @ 101.50	10,150.00
$5,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 3's due 6-1-74 @ 105.70	5,285.00
$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light 3's due 10-1-75 @ 105.906	5,295.30
$6,000 Piedmont & Northern Rwy. 3-⅜'s due 12-1-66 @ 99.750	5,985.00
Book Value of Investments	$151,141.79

REAL ESTATE OWNED BY METHODIST SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1955

One-story frame dwelling, 1926 Ewing Avenue	$ 4,893.02
Two-story concrete block dwelling, 1312 East Fourth Street	4,428.74
Two-story frame dwelling, 114 South Davidson Street	8,058.20
One-story frame dwelling, 321 Circle Avenue	4,719.25
Two-story frame dwelling, 412 East Boulevard	9,996.63
One-story frame duplex, 517-19 Belmont Ave., and one-story frame dwelling, 515 Belmont Avenue	5,803.03
One-story frame dwelling, 1112-14 South Mint Street	3,644.18
One-story storage building, 820 South Mint Street	21,327.92
Ten one-story tenant dwellings, one concrete block store building and three two-story frame 4-family dwellings on North Davidson, East Seventh and East Eighth Streets	41,663.05
Book Value of Real Estate	$104,534.02

Ordered to Record: Afternoon Session, September 28, 1955.

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

During this centennial year, the **North Carolina Christian Advocate** is enjoying one of the best years in its long and illustrious history. The circulation has averaged 31,000 copies, an all-time high. This record has been due to the work of the former editor and associate editor, Dr. Cecil Robbins and Rev. Walter Thompson, who gave unstintingly of their time and talents.

The plan of sending the Advocate into every home is meeting with increased popularity in both of our Conferences.

After careful study and planning, the board elected the Rev. Romey Pitt Marshall Editor-in-Chief of the Advocate. We consider ourselves fortunate in securing the services of this distinguished religious journalist and consecrated minister. A native of Kentucky, Dr. Marshall served pastorates in both Florida and Pennsylvania, and was editor of the **Florida Christian Advocate** and news editor of the **Christian Advocate** in Chicago. His election was effective on August 1, and he has already shown excellent wisdom and judgment in editing our fine church paper. We commend him to the laymen and ministers of North Carolina Methodism.

Due to the fact that Bishop Garber was unable to come for the proposed address on Methodist history as reflected in the **North Carolina Christian Advocate,** the opening of the centennial celebration has been postponed until the meeting of the North Carolina Conference next June. We hope to have the address by Bishop Garber at the next annual meeting of the Western North Carolina Conference. However, the editor has planned to print a special anniversary edition early in 1956.

At the annual meeting of the board on September 14, T. C. Hoyle, Sr., was nominated to succeed himself, and the board requests the Western North Carolina Conference to elect him. It nominated N. E. Edgerton to succeed himself and requests the North Carolina Conference to elect him.

It was voted to send the Advocate on a complimentary basis to all ministers, supply pastors, and ministers' widows in the two Annual Conferences of North Carolina, effective January 1, 1956, or at the expiration of his or her subscription.

The following officers were elected: President, A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, W. B. Hall; Secretary, O. K. Ingram; Executive Committeemen, C. E. Jordan and Wilson O. Weldon.

A. J. HOBBS, President
O. K. INGRAM, Secretary

Adopted: Morning Session, September 29, 1955.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD
MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

August 16, 1955

The Executive Committee of the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met at Lake Junaluska August 16, 1955. The meeting opened with prayer led by Rev. Walter J. Miller. Members of the Executive Committee present included President H. G. Allen, W. J. Miller, E. H. Blackard, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, Jr., G. G. Adams, R. C. Goforth, J. W. Braxton, and Jesse G. Wilkinson.

The minutes of the last Executive Committee meeting were read and approved. This was followed by the financial report of the secretary-treasurer, and his report showed a balance on hand of $11,029.89.

Dr. H. G. Allen then introduced Miss Becky Moser, who presented a plan of group hospital insurance as worked out by the Hospital Care Association of Durham. This plan of group hospital insurance Miss Moser wanted the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood to sponsor. After the various aspects of the plan were presented, it seemed to the Executive Committee to be by far the best plan of group hospital insurance yet proposed to them.

A motion was made by Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Jr., that the Brotherhood sponsor the plan of the Hospital Care Association of Durham as proposed by Miss Becky Moser and make it available to all clerical members of the Western North Carolina Confer-

ence, probationers, approved supplies, directors of religious education, educational assistants, and if after further study it appears feasible, to include church staffs. Dr. E. H. Blackard seconded the motion and it was unanimously approved by the Committee.

It was further decided that if the Western North Carolina Conference voted to accept the plan of the Hospital Care Association of Durham, each account would be assessed fifty cents for postage, printing and necessary secretarial work. Rev. G. G. Adams was selected to be the treasurer of this fund, and for his services to be given his insurance free, and one hundred dollars additional out of this special fund. The other details would be worked out when, and if, the Conference adopted the suggested plan.

Dr. C. C. Herbert, Jr., made a motion that the Constitution of the Brotherhood be amended to include the above action. It was seconded by Rev. J. W. Braxton, and the following amendment was drawn up to be sent to the North Carolina Christian Advocate for publication, and to be known as Amendment No. 5 to the Constitution: "The Brotherhood is hereby authorized to sponsor a hospital care program for the benefit of the Conference to include non-members as well as members."

A committee composed of H. G. Allen, E. H. Blackard, and G. G. Adams was appointed to work out any necessary details for carrying out the proposal.

Dr. C. C. Herbert, Jr., made a motion that Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Jr., be given a vote of thanks for his outstanding work as Conference Lay Director of the Brotherhood—lay participation in the work of the Brotherhood having reached an all-time high this Conference year. The motion met the unanimous approval of the committee.

Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Jr., made a motion that the secretary-treasurer be permitted to purchase an addressograph and the necessary plates to cover the mailing list, lay and clerical. The motion was approved.

Dr. H. G. Allen raised the question of increasing the benefit paid to the families of deceased ministers. After some discussion Edwin L. Jones, Jr., moved that the benefit be increased from $2,000 to $2,300.000. This motion was unanimously approved by the committee.

The Executive Committee then adjourned for lunch at the Terrace Hotel, and voted to reassemble at 2:00 P.M. to hear a proposal concerning group insurance offered by Rev. Courtney Ross and Rev. J. G. Huggin.

The Executive Committee reconvened promptly at two o'clock. Dr. H. G. Allen first lifted up the matter of Social Security for ministers, and after some discussion the Executive Committee voted its approval and instructed the secretary-treasurer to recommend to Brotherhood members that they take out Social Security, and to have Social Security blanks available to members during Annual Conference. Further action on the matter of Social Security was to be handled by the Board of Pensions.

Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Jr., took note of the balance on hand in the Brotherhood treasury and made a motion that six thousand dollars be invested in U. S. bonds or building and loan stock, the investment to be made by the secretary-treasurer after investigation revealed which investment was preferable.

Th secretary-treasurer was further instructed to send a copy of the proposed change in the Constitution to the North Carolina Christian Advocate, along with a news item relating to action of the Executive Committee at the day's session.

Dr. H. G. Allen then presented Rev. Courtney Ross and Dr. J. G. Huggin to the committee. It was found that they had come to secure information rather than present a plan, and that they would have no specific plan to propose until the desired information about the Brotherhood had been secured and they had time to study it.

The Executive Committee assured the two ministers that they would be glad to furnish the information desired and would be willing to hear any proposal they might have. They asked for a copy of any plan they might propose so that they might study it in advance of the Annual Conference.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned with prayer led by Rev. J. W. Braxton.

Signed:
H. G. ALLEN, President
JESSE G. WILKINSON, Secretary-Treasurer

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in annual session in Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, on October 1, 1955. The secretary read the financial report and the recommendations of the Executive Committee, which were (1) to change the Constitution of the Brotherhood so that the Brotherhood could sponsor a program of group hospital insurance that would provide coverage for all clerical members of the Western North Carolina Conference, probationers, approved supplies, directors of religious education, educational assistants, and, if after further study it appeared feasible, church staffs; (2) to increase the benefit paid by the Brotherhood to the family of a deceased clerical member from $2,000.00 to $2,300.00; (3) to limit the number of calls for a clerical member to ten calls or a total of not more than thirty dollars in any one year. These recommendations were unanimously approved by the Annual Meeting.

The amendment to the Constitution, known as Amendment Number V, was as follows: "The Brotherhood is hereby authorized to sponsor a hospital care program for the benefit of the Conference to include non-members as well as members."

Rev. H. G. Allen, president, appointed a nominating committee with Rev. Joe S. Hiatt, chairman, to bring in a report. While the committee was out Dr. Allen spoke feelingly of the fine support given the Brotherhood by the laymen and of the able leadership of the Conference Lay Director, Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Jr. He further commented on the growing financial strength of the Brotherhood and urged the ministers to stand by the Brotherhood.

Rev. Joe S. Hiatt and his nominating committee brought in the following report: H. G. Allen, president; R. C. Goforth, vice-president; Jesse G. Wilkinson, secretary-treasurer; G. G. Adams, assistant secretary-treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, Jr., director of the Laymen's Division. Those nominated as members of the Executive Committee were H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Jesse G. Wilkinson, G. G. Adams, Edwin L. Jones, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., E. H. Blackard, J. W. Braxton, and Walter J. Miller. The report of the committee was adopted.

Signed:

H. G. ALLEN, President
JESSE G. WILKINSON, Secretary-Treasurer
W.N.C. Conference Brotherhood

BROTHERHOOD MEMBERSHIP ROLL—1955-1956

Adams, B. C.	Ballard, E. L.	Black, E. C.	Bruce, C. E.
Adams, G. G.	Bangle, F. W. D.	Blackard, E. H.	Bruton, A. B.
Adams, N. F.	Barefoot, R. N.	Blackwelder, H. L.	Bruton, P. A.
Ader, O. P.	Barr, C. B.	Blanton, W. N., Jr.	Bumgarner, G. W.
Akers, L. R.	Barringer, G. R.	Blanton, W. W.	Bumgarner, J. L. A.
Alber, J. D.	Barber, F. R.	Boggs, C. M.	Bunch, Robert P.
Albright, W. T.	Barber, J. M.	Bogle, J. R.	Burgess, A.
Alderman, D. B.	Bates, C. W.	Bolick, H. E.	Burgess, J. A.
Allen, H. G.	Beaman, C. G., Jr.	Bottoms, Floyd	Burton, J. M.
Allison, C. R.	Beck, Herman	Bowles, C. P.	Bush, N. C.
Allred, G. H.	Bell, A. R.	Bowman, J. R.	Bustle, W. R.
Alspaugh, C. G., Jr.	Bell, H. W.	Bowman, J. T.	Butler, W. M.
Amick, A. G.	Bell, R. E.	Brandon, J. M.	Byers, M. J.
Andrews, W. E.	Benfield, W. H.	Brandon, J. M. Jr.	Byrum, R. D.
Armbrust, J. H.	Benson, C. W.	Brawley, S. J.	Cagle, J. F.
Armstrong, J. M., Jr.	Benton, C. C.	Braxton, J. W.	Camak, D. E.
Arthur, Z. V.	Bethea, N. G.	Brendall, E. H.	Carper, J. H.
Auman, G. E.	Biggers, S. B.	Brendall, J. H.	Carroll, J. E.
Auman, J. C.	Bigham, W. O.	Brendle, C. K.	Carter, J. E.
Austin, H. C.	Billups, E. P.	Bridger, D. G.	Carver, G. M.
Avett, C. W.	Bingham, E. A.	Brown, C. D.	Cassell, P. M.
Bailey, D. E.	Bingham, P. E.	Brown, O. L.	Chamblee, A. L.

Chappell, M. L.
Christy, J. H., Jr.
Clark, K. W.
Clay, C. W.
Clay, G. W.
Clemmer, G. B.
Clinard, H. C.
Cochran, J. E.
Cole, E. O.
Coleman, J. H.
Collins, Clyde
Combs, G. R.
Combs, J. W.
Cook, Earl A.
Cook, F. B.
Cooke, J. H.
Cooper, W. O.
Cornelius, Roy
Corriher, W. D.
Cowart, David
Cox, J. O.
Crawford, McRae
Creech, Harlan L., Jr.
Creech, H. L. III
Crew, J. R.
Crouse, K. D.
Crouse, T. V.
Crowder, Richard
Croy, O. E.
Crummett, W. C.
Culbreth, G. B.
Culp, B. A.
Culp, W. B. A.
Dalton, G. W.
Davis, A. R.
Davis, F. R.
Davis, W. B.
Dennis, A. B.
Dennis, C. W.
Dennis, D. H.
Dennis, P. M.
Dickson, C. H., Jr.
Dixon, A. G.
Dixon, P. T.
Dodson, Lewis
Dryman, F. O.
Duckwall, Paul
Dulin, G. N.
Duncan, H. C.
Duncan, H. F.
Duncan, J. R.
Early, R. E.
Easter, O. L.
Edwards, E. B.
Edwards, F. H.
Edwards, M. W.
Ehlhardt, G. B.
Elliott, W. F.
Ervin, J. O.
Ervin, Joe L.
Ervin, M. G.
Evans, Lewis
Evans, Okel
Faulkner, A. M.
Ferree, G. B.
Ferree, S. G.
Few, J. F.
Fink, G. W.
Fisher, D. L.
Fitzgerald, E. A.
Fitzgerald, J. A.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, Joe W.
Fitzgerald, W. E.
Forbis, R. L.
Forbis, W. T.
Foster, R. A.
Fowler, J. W., Jr.
Fox, E. W.
Frazier, J. T., Jr.
Freeman, E. R.
Freeman, F. D.
Freeman, H. C.
Garber, P. N.
Garmon, H. D.
Gentry, J. C.
George, L. B.
Gibbs, A. C.
Gibbs, J. S.
Gibbs, Philip
Gibbs, R. P.
Gibson, E. K.
Godbold, Albea
Goforth, R. C.
Golden, J. B.
Gilliland, J. C.
Goode, W. O.
Goldston, Robert
Goodson, W. K.
Gordon, A. F.
Graham, G. C.
Grant, C. L.
Grant, Roy L.
Green, Joe M.
Green, J. E.
Green, J. H.
Greene, E. P.
Griffin, Dewey
Grigg, W. Q.
Groce, J. W.
Groce, T. A.
Grose, J. C.
Hager, T. W.
Hahn, R. J.
Haire, Bill
Haire, Earl R.
Hall, J. T.
Hamilton, D. A.
Hamilton, E. P.
Hamilton, J. R.
Harbison, E. J.
Hardee, R. M.
Hardin, Paul, Jr.
Harkey, W. L.
Harper, L. A.
Harris, W. R.
Harrison, N. M.
Harrison, Van B.
Hauss, R. M.
Hawkins, W. T.
Hayes, L. B.
Haynes, D. W.
Heath, E. M.
Heckard, C. L.
Heckard, M. W.
Hefner, C. G.
Heffner, W. F.
Herbert, C. C., Jr.
Herman, G. D.
Hiatt, Emmett, Jr.
Hiatt, Joe S.
Higgins, J. S.
Highfill, T. G.
Hill, F. A.
Hilliard, R. F.
Hipp, J. E.
Hipps, Harold
Holloway, J. G. W.
Holmes, J. J.
Hood, G. F.
Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr.
Houck, T. J.
Houser, J. E. B.
Howard, F. E.
Howard, M. R.
Hoyle, E. M.
Hoyle, John W., Jr.
Huffstetler, Boyce
Huggin, J. G., Jr.
Humphreys, G. I.
Huneycutt, C. Jerome
Huneycutt, T. B.
Huneycutt, W. J.
Hunter, R. A.
Hurley, J. B.
Huss, D. T.
Hutchinson, O. N.
Ingram, J. L.
Ingram, J. T.
Isley, H. L.
Jacks, W. R.
Jenkins, W. A.
Johnson, S. W.
Johnson, J. L., Jr.
Johnson, K. M.
Jones, E. M.
Jones, O. J.
Jordan, F. B.
Jordan, G. Ray
Jordan, H. R.
Jordan, J. S.
Judy, Carl W.
Kale, W. A.
Kayler, Ralph
Keeler, W. F.
Keever, J. C.
Kelly, W. R.
Kendrick, J. C.
Kennedy, A. C.
Kennedy, A. C., Jr.
Kennerly, C. O.
Kiker, F. W.
Kincaid, J. J. P.
King, Carl H.
King, John
Kirk, E. L.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.
Kuehn, H. F.
Kyles, A. A.
Lackey, A. G.
Lamb, E. A.
Lanier, H. G.
Lasley, J. W.
Latham, A. L.
Leftwich, M. E.
Lindsey, J. A.
Little, Gene
Little, J. R.
Love, Fred R.
Love, J. L.
Lowder, J. A.
Lowder, Paul
Lowman, E. H.
Loy, O. C.
Lynch, A. W.
Lyndon, G. E.
Mabry, L. E.
Madison, J. C.
Madison, T. G.
Maness, C. M., Jr.
Maxwell, A. L.
McClamroch, R. G.
McCulley, G. R.
McFarland, F. S.
McGlamery, N. V.
McKinney, C. M.
McLarty, E. K.
McLain, R. W.

McLean, M. A.
McSwain, H. R.
McSwain, J. E.
McWhorter, J. L.
Medlin, W. T., Jr.
Melton, Joe T.
Mewborn, W. E.
Miller, G. E. S.
Miller, J. K.
Miller, Ralph
Miller, W. J.
Moore, John W.
Moore, Kenneth
Morton, V. A.
Moss, S. B.
Mullis, D. B.
Murray, C. C.
Murray, C. E.
Murray, J. D.
Myers, B. T.
Myers, Ebenezer
Myers, H. P., Jr.
Myrick, C. K.
Nease, E. H., Sr.
Nease, E. H., Jr.
Needham, G. H.
Needham, S. M.
Nelson, Fletcher
Nesbitt, Wilson
Newell, C. O.
Newton, C. B.
Nicholson, R. H.
Nifong, D. M.
Nifong, S. B.
Nimon, R. C.
Norton, Z. G.
Oakley, John
Oakley, R. L.
Oliver, N. L.
Ownbey, R. L.
Parker, D. B.
Parker, J. W.
Parker, R. J.
Paschall, F. W.
Payne, Don
Pearce, A. B., Jr.
Pearce, H. W.
Peele, W. W.
Peeler, E. O.
Pennigar, C. F.
Penny, W. B.
Pepper, E. F.
Perkins, A. G.
Petree, Joe
Phibbs, A. F.
Phillips, J. H.
Pless, W. H.
Plint, W. J.
Plyler, A. W.
Poole, Y. D.
Powell, H. L.
Powell, H. P.
Powell, J. J.
Pritchard, J. E.
Pruyn, H. A.
Purcell, Clare
Putnam, R. C.
Pyatt, C. D.
Ralls, R. J.
Randolph, C. W.
Ratchford, W. T.
Rathburn, W. M.
Ratledge, A. P.
Rayle, J. L.
Rayle, P. R.
Reagan, E. M., Jr.
Reed, Ralph
Reichard, J. C.
Rhinehart, C. A.
Rhinehardt, D. H.
Richardson, R. W.
Ridenhour, H. I.
Ridge, C. E.
Rink, J. E.
Robbins, H. H.
Roberts, I. L.
Robinson, H. M.
Robinson, O. L.
Rock, W. A., Jr.
Rogers, W. G.
Rollins, D. E.
Rollins, W. A.
Ross, C. B.
Royals, W. B.
Rozzelle, C. E.
Rudisill, G. W.
Rufty, W. E.
Russell, C. W.
Rutledge, I. P.
Sain, Daniel D.
Scott, W. L.
Setzer, Fred L.
Shackford, Joe T.
Shackford, J. W.
Shankle, J. N.
Shankle, Byron
Shannon, C. E.
Sharpe, Ivey L.
Shaver, I. L.
Shelton, A. D.
Shelton, Wayne
Shepherd, J. J.
Shinn, W. B.
Shore, P. L.
Short, J. R.
Shumaker, R. B.
Sides, W. C., Jr.
Sills, J. R.
Simpson, H. R.
Smathers, F. C.
Smith, A. M.
Smith, C. A.
Smith, G. E.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, Jack C.
Smith, Joe
Smith, J. L.
Smith, O. D.
Smith, P. L.
Smith, R. A.
Smith, W. S.
Snider, P. F.
Snow, E. E.
Spencer, E. H.
Spencer, L. R.
Spillman, J. P.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.
Stamey, R. H.
Stamey, Ben F.
Starling, R. J.
Stephens, E. U.
Stephens, I. A.
Stevens, L. C.
Stewart, S. A.
Stockton, T. B.
Stokes, C. D.
Stokes, J. C.
Stokes, M. B.
Stough, F. J.
Stowe, Dan P.
Strader, Harold
Strader, L. F.
Strickland, T. E.
Stubbins, R. C.
Stubbs, D. L.
Summey, T. A., Jr.
Sweet, Worth
Swofford, A. C.
Swofford, T. H.
Swofford, T. H., Jr.
Tabor, J. B.
Tate, C. F.
Taylor, R. A.
Taylor, R. H.
Thompson, George
Thompson, Loy D.
Thompson, W. B.
Thompson, W. R.
Townsend, P. W.
Trimble, H. B.
Trolinger, J. H.
Trollinger, J. L.
Tucker, R. W.
Tuttle, L. F.
Tuttle, M. Q.
Tuttle, R. G.
Upton, G. A.
Varner, J. M.
Varner, R. M.
Vernon, J. C.
Vestal, J. W.
Wagoner, R. G.
Walters, R. W.
Ward, R. E.
Ware, R. D.
Warren, J. R.
Washam, C. C.
Waugh, R. P.
Weldon, W. O.
Wellman, H. M.
Wellons, A. W.
West, W. B.
White, C. D.
White, C. M.
Widenhouse, E. C.
Widenhouse, M. G.
Wilkinson, G. L.
Wilkinson, H. C.
Wilkinson, J. G.
Wilkinson, Raymond
Williams, Harley
Williams, H. S.
Williams, N. C.
Williams, N. C., Jr.
Wilson, A. A.
Wilson, Barrett
Winecoff, G. H.
Winkler, J. G.
Winslow, C. J.
Wolfe, T. R.
Womble, C. F.
Wood, H. H.
Wood, J. J.
Workman, M. M.
Wright, F. A.
Yates, R. T.
Yokeley, W. H.
Yorke, B. A.
Young, R. L.
Young, R. L., Jr.
Yount, P. W., Jr.
Yountz, J. E.
Ziglar, B. H.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WHEREAS, we have learned that Dr. B. G. Childs of Duke University is undertaking to write a history of Methodism in North Carolina;

AND WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference has already endorsed the project and pledged its co-operation;

AND WHEREAS, we believe that Dr. Ben G. Childs, Professor of Education at Duke University, and a devoted layman active in all phases of the life of the Methodist Church, is pre-eminently qualified for this important task;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we as members of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference assembled in Charlotte, North Carolina, September 27th, 1955, express our gratitude that Dr. Childs has agreed to undertake this important task, and that we pledge to him our fullest co-operation in every possible way.

Adopted: Evening Session, September 27, 1955.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1956

TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA:

— A —

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Whereas, the General Conferences of The Methodist Church has provided and continues to provide adequate laws and provisions for the Christian Education and training of all ages of people through the church schools and other agencies of the local Methodist churches, and,

Whereas, there are now many required special days to be observed in the local Methodist churches, and

Whereas, we feel that the demands are now adequate and the opportunities for training and expression by and for all age groups of the church and church school are adequate and should not be complicated by additional "special days,"

Therefore, we urgently and respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to take no steps to add other special days to be observed in the local Methodist churches and in particular that Children's Day not be added as a required day to be observed in the local church.

Special Committee on Memorials, Board of Education

E. H. NEASE
RAYMOND A. SMITH
A. G. LACKEY

— B —

Whereas, twelve hundred men each year during 1952-53 and 1953-54 were separated from active membership in the Annual Conferences through death, retirement, withdrawal, location, etc., and,

Whereas, eight hundred sixty-four Methodist men were graduated from the accredited seminaries of the United States (679 from Methodist schools; 185 from non-Methodist schools) in 1953-54, and

Whereas, an increase in theological school enrollment of 50% is necessary if The Methodist Church is to meet the minimum number of ministerial replacements needed with trained ministers, and

Whereas, the ten existing Methodist theological schools are at near capacity with 2,967 students and cannot accommodate the 4,450 men (50% increase) needed in seminary training annually:

Therefore, we respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to take immediate steps to make provision for an expanded program of theological education.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
T. H. SWOFFORD, Chairman

Special Committee on Memorials, Board of Education
E. H. NEASE, Chairman

— C —

We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church:

I. To make the Annual Conference Board of Education responsible for taking the initiative in setting up an Inter-Board Committee on Family Life in the Annual Conference, the committee to be composed of two representatives from each interested Conference board or agency, elected by them. (See paragraph 1453.)

II. To amend paragraph 1448 so as to read: " . . . the executive secretary shall consult with the district superintendent relative to nominations for the district staff of Christian education and shall report to the board for confirmation by the Annual Conference those persons agreed upon who, with the district superintendent, shall constitute the district staff: district director of adult work, district director of youth work, district director of children's work, **district director of family life,** district dierctor of general church school work, and such other workers as may be desired . . . " (The amendment is underscored.)

III. To continue a National Committee on Family Life representing all the interested General Boards and Agencies administratively related to the General Board of Education. It shall be the duty of this committee to co-ordinate the activities of the various boards affecting family life, to promote national, jurisdictional, and other conferences on family life, and to develop such programs as will strengthen Christian family living throughout our church.

IV. To authorize a Jurisdictional Committee on Family Life to be named by the Jurisdictional Council. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote Christian family living within the Jurisdiction through the promotion of conferences and other activities related to Christian family life.

CECIL G. HEFNER
ROLLIN P. GIBBS
CARL H. KING
CHARLES P. BOWLES
J. ELWOOD CARROLL
SAM B. MOSS

— D —

We respectfully petition the 1956 session of the General Conference of The Methodist Church to amend article one, section seven of the Constitution of The Methodist Church (paragraph 21 of **The Methodist Discipline,** 1952 edition) to provide that the president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in each Annual Conference shall be a member of her Conference ex officio with the right to vote as a member of such Annual Conference.

MRS. DAN K. MOORE
MRS. J. W. HARBISON
PAUL R. ERVIN
W. JACKSON HUNEYCUTT

— E —

Resolved, that we memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, April 25, 1956, to pass the necessary legislation to make the Conference Lay Leader an ex officio voting member of the Annual Conference.

EDWIN L. JONES
S. R. BROOKSHIRE
IRA G. SHAMEL
C. E. MORGAN
MRS. J. W. HARBISON

— F —

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to petition the Congress of the United States to enact legislation banning the interstate advertising of alcoholic beverages. We especially commend the bill (H. R. 4627) which has been introduced in the House by Representative Eugene Siler of Kentucky. Such a ban should apply especially to the advertisement of alcoholic beverages on television and radio, and in newspapers and magazines, which enter practically every American home as a necessary public service.

Board of Temperance
J. C. STOKES, President
J. T. SHACKFORD, Acting Secretary

— G —

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, to be convened April 25, 1956:

1. That steps be taken at once to promote among Methodist individuals and organizations, study and discussion of
(a) Proposals for strengthening the United Nations; and
(b) Proposals for control and reduction of armaments; and
2. That provision be made for appropriate action calculated to implement the results of such study and discussion.

Committee on World Peace
J. H. CARPER, Chairman
OSCAR K. MERRITT, Secretary

— H —

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to provide for the organization of a fifth commission within the local church to be known as the "Commission on Christian Social Relations." Such commission would be charged with the responsibility of promoting the causes of World Peace, Race Relations, and Christian Social Relations within the local church.

Under the present organization of the local church these causes are too often minimized or neglected. A fifth commission, having equal status with the existing four, would tend to quicken and deepen the interest of our people in these concerns.

Committee on World Peace
JOHN H. CARPER, Chairman
OSCAR K. MERRITT, Secretary

— I —

Whereas, the Jurisdictional structure was accepted by all three branches of Methodism as the basis of union, and became the heart of the plan of union, without which Methodist union would not have been possible; and

Whereas, during the 16 years of United Methodism the Jurisdictional structure has proven itself a practical and effective instrument in administering the affairs of a church of nearly 10 million persons spread over the continent, and has been an instrument through which the democratic spirit of Methodism has found expression;

We therefore memorialize the General Conference which will meet in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on April 25, 1956, to authorize the appointment of a commission with the following duties:

1. To make a thorough study of the Jurisdictional structure.
2. To gather information as to how each Jurisdiction has functioned and promoted the program of the church, and to make this information available to the next General Conference.
3. To recommend ways in which the Jurisdictions can be made more effective in extending God's Kingdom.

4. That the findings be published not later than January 1, 1960.

We further recommend that each College of Bishops be authorized to appoint on this commission one of its own members, one additional member for each 100,000 members or major fraction thereof, and that as far as possible the commission be composed of an equal number of laymen and ministers.

Asheville District Ministers' Association

JOHN A. LOWDER
J. W. FITZGERALD
EMBREE H. BLACKARD

— J —

Resolved, that we memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on April 25, 1956, to pass the necessary legislation to limit to eight (8) consecutive years that a Bishop can preside over the same Episcopal Area, until after a lapse of four (4) years.

EDWIN L. JONES
R. P. MAJORS
IRA G. SHAMEL
S. R. BROOKSHIRE
PAUL R. ERVIN
C. E. MORGAN

SALARIES OF MINISTERS SERVING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS FOR 1954-1955

(**Discipline**, 1952, 830)

Andrews, W. E., Missionary to Brazil	$5,200.00
Bauer, E. J., Chaplain, N. C. Sanitorium	5,335.20
Beadle, W. F., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	4,000.00
Beal, L. L., Religious Counselor, Marshall College	6,000.00
Brewer, E. D. C., Professor, Candler School of Theology	7,240.00
Burris, J. A., Chaplain, V.A. Hospital	5,100.00
Byrum, R. D., General Board of Education	5,157.36
Cagle, J. F., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Cannon, James, III, Dean, Duke Divinity School	7,289.64
Church, John R., Conference Evangelist	
Clark, Elmer T., Secretary, Methodist World Council	
Clark, K. W., Professor, Duke Divinity School	4,125.00
Clay, C. W., Missionary to Korea	7,047.36
Duncan, H. C., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	5,000.00
Ehlhardt, G. B., Professor, University of Dubuque	
Ferree, S. G., Editorial Associate, **Upper Room**	6,600.00
Fowler, J. W., Jr., Superintendent, Lake Junaluska	5,464.42
Green, P. L., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	6,300.00
Hauss, R. M., Director, Allied Church League	
Heckard, F. L., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Hiatt, J. S., Superintendent, Hugh Chatham Hospital	6,540.00
Hood, G. F., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	2,000.00
Houts, R. T., Conference Evangelist	4,873.00
Hoyle, E. M., Chaplain, U. S. Army	4,500.00
Huffman, N. A., Professor, Williamette University	
Hutson, H. H., President, Greensboro College	
Jordan G. Ray, Professor, Candler School of Theology	4,600.00
Judy, C. W., Missionary to Korea	
Kale, W. A., Professor, Duke Divinity School	7,250.00
Keeler, W. F., Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	

King, Carl H., Executive Secretary, Board of Education	7,200.00
Koestline, K. H., Managing Editor, **Motive**	6,250.00
Locke, W. R., Professor, High Point College	4,800.00
Lyerly, A. A., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	5,868.72
McLain, R. W., Conference Evangelist	
McSwain, H. R., Conference Missionary Secretary	5,000.00
Nelson, Fletcher, President, Lees-McRae College	6,600.00
Nesbitt, M. W., Executive Secretary, Town and Country	4,500.00
Peace, C. H., Industrial Chaplain, R. J. Reynolds	10,000.00
Phillips, J. H., Professor, Duke University	
Ramsey, V. J., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	4,000.00
Richey, M. S., Professor, Duke Divinity School	
Roy, C. E., Professor, Brevard College	3,500.00
Rozzelle, C. E., Professor, High Point College	4,200.00
Schreyer, G. M., Professor, Pfeiffer College	3,600.00
Shaver, I. L., Missionary to Japan	
Smith, R. A., Professor, Greensboro College	5,112.00
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr., Editor, **World Outlook**	
Stamey, R. H., President, Brevard College	5,000.00
Stokes, C. D., Missionary to Korea	
Stokes, J. L., II, President, Pfeiffer College	
Swain, D. L., Missionary to Japan	
Swinson, J. L., Chaplain, U. S. Navy	5,157.36
Thompson, W. R., Associate Editor-Manager, N. C. Christian Advocate	4,300.00
Turner, J. D., Conference Evangelist	3,240.00
Wall, B. R., Superintendent, The Methodist Home	7,500.00
Wood, H. H., Chaplain, U. S. Army	7.980.00

Note: If no salary is entered, the information was not received by the conference secretary.

IX

Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1948, paragraph 1757.)

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers Full Connection	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H Nease	490		
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte	1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro	1945	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	515	425	214,205
8	Asheville	1946	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	517	426	220,473
9	Charlotte	1947	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	522	445	223,971
10	High Point	1948	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	524	450	226,387
11	Winston-Salem	1949	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	531	462	230,080
12	Asheville	1950	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	533	491	233,297
13	Greensboro	1951	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	544	506	237,325
14	Charlotte	1952	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	556	504	240,393
15	High Point	1953	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	569	515	244,900
16	Asheville	1954	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	600	528	246,648
17	Charlotte	1955	Costen J. Harrell	Charles D. White	619	556	247,337

3. Chronological Roll and Service Record through Conference, 1954

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference Line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Orders. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
1	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X 1890	40	1915		31
2	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T 1896	20	1935	1	45
3	J. W. G. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	XY 1906	25	1930		39
4	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	18	1939		47
5	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT 1892	13	1942		50
6	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R	WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T 1933	10	1945		47½
7	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT 1893	18	1935		42
8	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	16	1939		44
9	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT 1896	11	1944		48
10	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	R	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT 1896	8	1947		51
11	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT 1897	17	1941	2	41
12	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT 1897	21	1934		37
13	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1897	OT	1900	1899	1902	T 1898	13	1942		45
14	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T 1912	33	1940	2	24
15	John Calvin Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	24	1931		32
16	John William Moore	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	9	1946		46
17	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901	11	1946		43
18	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	14	1941	1	40
19	Watson Oscar Goode	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901	7	1948		46¾
20	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901	13	1942	1	41
21	Thomas R. Wolfe	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T 1927	8	1947		45
22	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	24	1931		28
23	David English Camak	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934	9	1946		43
24	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	XY 1904	14	1941		38¼
25	S. A. Stewart	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	7	1948		45
26	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	12	1943		39
27	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	15	1940		36
28	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	R	Md. MP	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939	6	1949		45½
29	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	22	1934	1	28
30	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	21	1934	4	29
31	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905	8	1947		42
32	James Ezelle McSwain	R	NCMP	1905	FC	1905	1914	1916	XY 1912	7	1948	2	41
33	Marion Boyd Stokes	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	7	1948		43
34	Edmund Marshall Avett	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	8	1947		41
35	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	15	1940	1	34
36	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	16	1939	4	33
37	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906			¼	49
38	Arthur Lionel Latham	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	XY 1910	9	1946		40
39	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT 1906	12	1943	½	37
40	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906	12	1943		37
41	Richard Adolphus Taylor	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906	8	1947		41
42	Ambrose Burgess	R	Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	X 1914	7	1948	-2	41
43	Edwin O. Cole	R	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914	5	1950		38¾
44	Otho Jerome Jones	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907	7	1948	1	40¾
45	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	R	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1911	1914	OT 1907	5	1950		43
46	Hubert Lee Powell	R	SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T 1912	9	1946		38¾
47	Andrew C. Swofford	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907	10	1945		38
48	Loy Durant Thompson	R	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909	10	1945		38
49	Clovis G. Chappell	R	Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1945	6	1949		41
50	James Osborne Ervin	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908	7	1948	1	39¾
51	Roland Clinton Stubbins	R	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908	3	1952		44
52	Joseph Henry Armbrust	R	Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	XY 1919	2	1953		44
53	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909				46
54	Elmer T. Clark	E	St. Louis	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1952	1			45
55	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	R	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909	4	1951		41¾
56	William B. Shinn	R	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909	1	1954	1	44¾
57	Carl Reginald Allison	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	6	1949	2	38¾
58	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	18	1937	1	27
59	William Henry Pless	R	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	10	1947		35
60	Philip Linus Shore	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	2	1954	2	42¾

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
61	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	NW Iowa	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1938	13	1944	31
62	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	R	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928	1	1954	43
63	B. A. Culp	R	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911	3	1952	4	41
64	William Baxter Davis	R	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911	5	1950	1¼	38¾
65	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911				44
66	Samuel Millard Needham	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	XY	1918	7	1948		36¾
67	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911	9	1946		35
68	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911				44
69	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT	1912	12	1943		31
70	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1912				43
71	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT	1912	13	1942	1½	30
72	James Clark Cornette	R	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1918	1	1954		41
73	Ernest Jones Harbison	R	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1913	1	1954		40¾
74	York Dudley Poole	R	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	RA	1923	9	1953	5	33
75	Clarence Excelle Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1931	2		1	39¾
76	Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT	1913			1¼	42
77	George William Fink	R	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT	1914	2	1953	4	38¾
78	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914	1		1½	40
79	Van B. Harrison	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1916	1919	T	1922				41
80	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			2½	41
81	S. W. Johnson	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT	1914		1955	¾	40¾
82	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			2	41
83	Henry Marvin Wellman	R	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	T	1924	1	1954	1¾	39¾
84	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T	1919				40
85	John Walter Combs	R	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT	1915	3	1952	3	37
86	Thomas Virgil Crouse	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915	7	1948		32¾
87	Robert Lee Forbis	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915	4	1951	3½	35¾
88	William Adrian Jenkins	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT	1915	7	1948	4	32¾
89	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT	1916				39
90	Joseph Marshall Green	R	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1916	3	1952	½	36
91	J. E. B. Houser	R	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT	1916	1	1954		37¾
92	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1922				39
93	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T	1926				39
94	William L. Scott	R	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT	1916	3	1952		36
95	James Cannon III	E	Va.	1917	OT	1919	1917	1917	T	1952				38
96	George Willis Clay	R	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1917		1955		37¾
97	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917				38
98	Eugene Cannon Few	E	NC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	T	1947				38
99	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT	1917				38
100	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT	1917			1	38
101	Martin William Heckard	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917	3	1952	2	35
102	Raleigh Arlendo Hunter	R	NCMP	1917	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1917		1955		38
103	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917				38
104	James Henry Trolinger	R	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1917	1	1954		33
105	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1927				38
106	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md. MP	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T	1924				37
107	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT	1918			6	37
108	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1922	*	1922	OT	1918				37
109	Walter Mark Depp	E	Baltimore	1918	OT	1920	1916	1918	T	1945				37
110	Fred Osgood Dryman	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	8	1947	3	29
111	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT	1918				37
112	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT	1918				37
113	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1930				37
114	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918				37
115	Walter Blaine Thompson	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT	1918	1	1954	5	35¾
116	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT	1918	15	1940	3¾	22
117	Joe Cephus Gentry	R	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919	5	1950		31
118	James Samuel Bibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			1	36
119	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT	1919	19	1936	4	17
120	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1943				36
121	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			¾	36
122	Clyde Owen Newell	R	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T	1930	4	1951		32
123	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT	1920				35
124	Homer Casto	R	W. Va. MP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T	1920	14	1941		21
125	James Oscar Cox	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT	1920	8	1947		27
126	Dorian Philip Grant	E	WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924	1953	RA	1946	5		4	13
127	Theodore W. Hager	R	WNC	1910	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920		1955	1	35
128	James Archibald Howell	R	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	10	1945		25
129	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920	1	1954		34
130	Robert McCollum Price	E	NC	1920	OT	1924	1924	1924	T	1951				35
131	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920				35
132	John Robert Short	R	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1920	6	1949		29
133	E. H. Spencer	R	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	9	1946		26

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
134	Robert Elisha Ward	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	5	1950	¼	30
135	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921	12	1943	1	22
136	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921				34
137	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921				34
138	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921	5			29
139	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921				34
140	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921	13	1942	12	21
141	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921				34
142	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922			2	33
143	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922				33
144	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922				33
145	Marcus Edward Leftwich	R	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	6	1949	1	27
146	Walter Moore Rathburn	R	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922		1955		33
147	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922				33
148	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922				33
149	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1922	OT	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935				25
150	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922				33
151	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T 1936				32
152	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				32
153	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				32
154	Daniel Harrison Dennis	R	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923		1955	4	32
155	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1943				32
156	Hubert Lee Isley	R	NCMP	1923	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1923	5	1950	3¼	27
157	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923			2¼	32
158	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				32
159	Fred William Paschall	E	NCMP	1923	OT	1924	*	1924	T 1950				32
160	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923				32
161	James Johnson Wood	R	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927	9	1946		23
162	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				31
163	Cansau Delane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	XY 1931			¾	31
164	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				31
165	Lacy Thomas Edens	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	RA 1953	2	1953		7
166	John W. Groce	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	1	1954	2½	30
167	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924				31
168	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1924				31
169	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT 1924			½	31
170	Coy Bascomb Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT 1924			1	31
171	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924			1¾	31
172	Paul Revere Rayle	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	4	1951		27
173	Charles Edmund Ridge	R	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924		1955		31
174	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924				31
175	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1927	1			30
176	Ptylla Ethan Bigham	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA 1946				19
177	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925				30
178	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925				30
179	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925				30
180	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925			½	30
181	Fred Rufus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925			1	30
182	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925				30
183	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT 1925				30
184	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T 1942	1			29
185	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926				29
186	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1929				29
187	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T 1928				29
188	William Adam Kerr, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1931	RA 1949			1	20
189	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1926				29
190	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1926				29
191	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926				29
192	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926				29
193	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT 1926				29
194	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927			1	28
195	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC 1927				28
196	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927			3	28
197	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927			¼	28
198	Gurney Boyd Ferree	R	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT 1927	3	1952		25
199	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927				28
200	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				28
201	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				28
202	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927				28
203	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927				28
204	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1927			1	28
205	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	XY 1931				28
206	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N.D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	XY 1930	12	1943		16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How									
207	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927				28
208	Lowell Clarence Stevens	R	BRA	1927	OT	1938	1937	1939	RA	1936	1	1954	2	20
209	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927				28
210	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927				28
211	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928				28
212	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1939				28
213	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927			¾	28
214	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927				28
215	Dewey Dosson Broome	R	NCMP	1928	OT	1931	1928	1931	T	1947	3	1953		24
216	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928				25
217	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	†	1920	OT	1928				27
218	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			1	27
219	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				27
220	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				27
221	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			½	27
222	James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1945				27
223	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928			3	27
224	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928			¾	27
225	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				27
226	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1938				27
227	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				27
228	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T	1942				26½
229	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929				26
230	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	21	1934		5
231	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				26
232	William Rowell Locke	E	NH	1929	OT	1933	1930	1933	T	1950				26½
233	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				26
234	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				26
235	Arthur Bascom Pearce, Jr.	E	Cen. NY	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1948				26
236	Harold Andrew Pruyn	E	Cen. Pa.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1952				26½
237	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929				26
238	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929				26
239	John Calvin Vernon	E	NE So.	1929	OT	1931	1930	1932	T	1947				26½
240	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				26
241	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929				26
242	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				25
243	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				25
244	Samuel J. Brawley	R	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930	10	1945		15
245	William Luther Harkey	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	XY	1934				25
246	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930				25
247	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930				25
248	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	R	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930	3	1952	4	22
249	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930				25
250	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930				25
251	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				25
252	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930				25
253	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930				25
254	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				25
255	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				25
256	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930			¾	25
257	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				24
258	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				24
259	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				24
260	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			½	24
261	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				24
262	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				24
263	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1931				24
264	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				24
265	Herbert Frederick Kuehn	E	Malaya	1931	OT	1932	1931	1932	T	1949				24¾
266	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT	1931			6	24
267	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				24
268	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT	1931				24
269	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				24
270	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931				24
271	John Lemacks Stokes II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1953				24
272	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				24
273	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				23
274	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932				23
275	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT	1932				23
276	Flake Revere Davis	E	NC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	T	1947				23
277	Leroy Brunson George	E	USC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1950				23
278	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932				23
279	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				23

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
280	Romey Pitt Marshall	E	Fla	1932	OT	1935	1934	1937	T 1955				22¾
281	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				23
282	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				23
283	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			3	23
284	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932				23
285	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933				22
286	Winas Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937				22
287	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933				22
288	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				22
289	Vestal Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				22
290	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933			¼	22
291	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933				22
292	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				22
293	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933				22
294	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933				22
295	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				22
296	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933				22
297	Robert Mangum Laughlin	R	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	6	1949		16
298	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933			7½	22
299	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933			2	22
300	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				22
301	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933				22
302	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933				22
303	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933				22
304	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933				22
305	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936				22
306	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934				21
307	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				21
308	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934				21
309	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				21
310	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				21
311	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934				21
312	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	2			19
313	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				21
314	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934				21
315	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934				21
316	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941				21
317	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935				20
318	Sulon Gurney Ferre	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940	2½			17½
319	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935				20
320	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935				20
321	Howard Roy Jordan	E	USC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1947				20
322	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935				20
323	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937				20
324	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935				20
325	James Afton Burris	E	SW Mo.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1949				19
326	Philip Lambeth Greene	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				19
327	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				19
328	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1946				19
329	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			3	19
330	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				19
331	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			1	19
332	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936				19
333	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				18
334	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				18
335	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				18
336	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942				18
337	Malcom Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937				18
338	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937				18
339	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937				18
340	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				17
341	Earl Davis Clarence Brewer	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T 1951				17
342	Ray Spencer Cody	E	N. NY	1938	OT	1940	1938	1940	T 1952				17
343	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				17
344	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			1	17
345	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				17
346	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				17
347	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T 1943				17
348	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				17
349	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938				17
350	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT 1938			2	17
351	Brunson C. Wallace	E	Col.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T 1952				17
352	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
353	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				16
354	Andrew James Clemmer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1940	OT 1939			¼	16
355	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				16
356	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939				16
357	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1928	1943	RA 1948	3		5	13
358	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939				16
359	Robert William McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				16
360	McMurry Smith Richey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1954				16
361	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939				16
362	Bernard C. Russell	E	Fla.	1939	OT	1941	1940	1941	T 1955				16
363	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			¼	16
364	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943				16
365	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			1	16
366	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940				15
367	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940				15
368	Joseph Ray Bogle	E	Calif.	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T 1949				15
369	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			1	15
370	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940				15
371	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			1½	15
372	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940				15
373	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940			½	15
374	Charles Denny White	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T 1947			1	15
375	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
376	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
377	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941				14
378	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
379	James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941			1¼	14
380	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
381	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
382	Miles Augustus McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941				14
383	Horace Robert McSwain	E	NE Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1941	1944	T 1946				14¼
384	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT 1941			3	14
385	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1946	1943	1943	OT 1941				14
386	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
387	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
388	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941				14
389	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT 1942				13
390	James Woodrow Crawley	E	NE. So.	1942	OT	1947	1942	1942	T 1942				13¼
391	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			½	13
392	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			2	13
393	Ross Francisco	E	Holston	1942	OT	1945	1943	1945	T 1948	3			10
394	Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr.	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1950				13
395	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1944				13
396	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT 1942				13
397	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			¼	13
398	James Henry Phillips	E	Balt.	1942	FC	1943	†	1939	T 1947				13¼
399	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			1½	13
400	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			½	13
401	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942				13
402	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942				13
403	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT 1943			¼	12
404	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
405	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			¼	12
406	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
407	William Grady Burgin	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946	1947	OT 1943			1	12
408	Roy Delbert Byrum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
409	James Edwin Carter	E	NC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T 1949				12
410	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC 1943				12
411	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			½	12
412	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			¼	12
413	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
414	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC 1943				12
415	George Brinkman Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
416	Charles Jerome Huneycutt	E	NC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	T 1952				12
417	John Sharpe Jordan	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1947	OT 1943				12
418	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
419	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
420	Asmond Leonard Maxwell, Jr.	E	N. H.	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T 1948				12
421	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T 1945				12
422	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
423	Henry Isley Ridenhour	E	WNC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT 1943			¼	12
424	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT 1943				12
425	Otis Dewey Smith	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	OT 1943			½	12

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
426	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
427	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1943	1944	OT 1943			¼	12
428	Jesse Lee Swinson	E	NY East	1943	OT	1947	1943	1943	T 1943				12
429	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943			¼	12
430	Rupert Gilmer Wagoner	E	WNC	1943	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT 1943	2			10
431	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943				12
432	Clyde Louis Collins	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT 1944			¾	11
433	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT 1944			¼	11
434	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1950	OT 1944			1	11
435	Creighton Boutelle Lacy	E	NY East	1944	OT	1946	1944	1948	T 1955				11¼
436	Robert Wayne McLain	E	NY So.	1944	OT	1947	1944	1944	T 1944				11¼
437	Leo Rippy, Jr.	E	Tenn.	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	T 1954				11
438	Charles Edward Roy	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944	1947	OT 1944				11
439	Worth Burton Royals	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1950	OT 1944			¼	11
440	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT 1944				11
441	Harley Morrison Williams	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT 1944				11
442	Neil Carson Williams, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT 1944				11
443	James Albert Allen	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1951	OT 1945				10
444	James Edgar Cochran	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT 1945				10
445	George Willie Dalton	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT 1945				10
446	Melton Edward Harbin	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT 1945			1	10
447	Miles Preston Hughes	E	N. Ala.	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T 1955				10
448	John Bernard Hurley	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT 1945				10
449	William Ralph Jacks	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT 1945			3	10
450	Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT 1945				10
451	Joseph Stephens Johnson	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT 1945			1	10
452	Karl Henry Koestline, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT 1945				10
453	Don Aubrey Payne	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT 1945				10
454	Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT 1945				10
455	Ernest Abner Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT 1946				9
456	Charles Curtis Murray	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT 1946			1¼	9
457	Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT 1946				9
458	Worth Alfred Sweet	E	WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT 1946			2	9
459	Ray Franklin Swink	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	OT 1946				9
460	Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947			¼	8
461	William Webster Blanton	E	WNC	1947	OT	1950	1947	1952	OT 1947				8
462	William Price Combs	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947				8
463	John Rogers Crew, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT 1947				8
464	Henry Clark Duncan	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947				8
465	David Austin Hamilton	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT 1947				8
466	Hoyle Glen Lanier	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947				8
467	Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr.	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947				8
468	John James Shepard	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947			¼	8
469	Ivan Akers Stephens	E	WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT 1947				8
470	Durwood Belmont Alderman	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	OT 1948				7
471	Horace Lee Blackwelder	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1952	OT 1948				7
472	Paul Martin Dennis	E	WNC	1948	FC	1948	†	1948	FC 1948				7
473	Frank Hugh Edwards	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT 1948				7
474	Clyde Wheeler Faulkner	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1950	1952	OT 1948				7
475	John Thurman Frazier, Jr.	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT 1948				7
476	Robert Haroldean Hipps	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT 1948				7
477	Harold Horton Hutson	E	Ohio	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	T 1952				7¼
478	Jerry Dwight Murray	E	WNC	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	OT 1948				7
479	Charles Alfred Smith (D)	R	WNC	1948	OT	1953	1948		OT 1948	1	1954	3½	6
480	Paul Wesley Yount, Jr.	E	WNC	1948	OT	1952	1948	1948	OT 1948				7
481	Harold Covington Austin	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				6
482	Paul McRay Cassell	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT 1949				6
483	James Howell Coleman	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT 1949				6
484	Francis Beaury Cook	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				6
485	Robert Pinkney Crawley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT 1949				6
486	William Camby Crummett	E	WNC	1949	OT	1952	1951	1953	OT 1949				6
487	Jacob Bowles Golden	E	WNC	1949	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT 1949				6
488	Luby Alexander Harper, Jr.	E	WNC	1949	OT	1952	1949	1950	OT 1949				6
489	Floyd Lee Heckard	E	N. Ga.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T 1950				6¼
490	Raymus Franklin Hilliard	E	WNC	1949	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT 1949				6
491	Orion Neely Hutchinson, Jr.	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT 1949				6
492	Joseph Williams Lasley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				6
493	Warren Calvin Leonard	E	WNC	1949	FC	1949	†	1945	FC 1949				6
494	Neil Vannoy McGlamery	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				6
495	John Silas Oakley	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	OT 1949				6
496	Ernest Dillard Page	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT 1949				6
497	Joseph Ray Petree	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				6
498	Roy Clayton Putnam	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	OT 1949				6

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Years Effective Service Completed
499	George Cleveland Starr, Jr. ..	E	Va.	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T 1952			2	6
500	James Dixon Turner	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	OT 1949				6
501	Alvin Austin Wilson	E	WNC	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	OT 1949				6
502	Garland Howard Allred	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT 1950			1	5
503	Daniel Edwin Bailey	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT 1950			¾	5
504	William Brown Bobbitt, Jr. ...	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT 1950			1½	5
505	Paul Alexander Bruton	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			3	5
506	David Wayland Charlton, Jr. .	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				5
507	Joe Lane Ervin	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			1	5
508	Okel Elwood Evans	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950				5
509	Bernard Ray Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			1	5
510	Joseph Alton Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950				5
511	William Edward Fitzgerald ..	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT 1950			2	5
512	Raymond Jennings Hahn	E	Ky.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T 1952				5
513	Jack D. Harris	E	Va.	1950	FC	1950	†	1948	T 1951				5
514	James Theron Ingram	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950			1	5
515	John Joseph Pershing Kincaid	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1953			1	5
516	Charles McKinley Maness, Jr. .	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT 1950				5
517	Ralph Miller	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				5
518	Kenneth Robbins Moore	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				5
519	Clyde Dwight Pyatt	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1950				5
520	Charles Wesley Randolph	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1952	1955	OT 1950				5
521	William Thomas Ratchford	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950			1	5
522	Robert Worth Richardson (D)	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1953		OT 1950				5
523	George Wesley Rudisill	E	WNC	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	OT 1950				5
524	Robert Wilson Walters	E	Tenn.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T 1951				5
525	Milton Gordon Widenhouse ..	E	WNC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1950				5
526	Carlton Gaither Alspaugh, Jr. .	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951			2	4
527	William Charles Anderson	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT 1951				4
528	Robert Neal Barefoot	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
529	Robert Parham Bunch	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
530	Arthur Lee Chamblee, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT 1951			¾	4
531	Alonzo Richard Davis	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
532	Clarence Harley Dickson	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951				4
533	Robert Allen Foster	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951			¼	4
534	Floyd Doyle Freeman	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT 1951				4
535	Donald Killian Funderburk ..	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
536	James Samuel Gibbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951				4
537	Edwin Atwater Hackney	E	WNC	1951	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT 1951				4
538	John William Hoyle III	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				4
539	Thomas Anderson Langford ...	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
540	Letchford Bain Laye	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT 1951				4
541	John Richard Little	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT 1951			2	4
542	John James Miller	E	La.	1951	FC	1951	†	1949	T 1951				4¼
543	Glenn Reeves McCulley	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				4
544	Charles Franklin Pennigar	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
545	Alton Gilford Perkins	E	WNC	1951	FC	1951	†	1945	FC 1951			½	4
546	Henry Morrison Pollock (D) ..	E	WNC	1951	OT	1954	1954		OT 1951				4
547	Vernon Jerome Ramsey	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				4
548	George William Thompson	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT 1951				4
549	Joseph Meeke Goode Warner ..	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				4
550	Raymond Lee Wilkinson	E	NC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	T 1954				4
551	Miles Marion Workman	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT 1951				4
552	Hugh Claude Young, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
553	Russell Lowell Young, Jr.	E	WNC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT 1951				4
554	Billy Crotts Adams (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952				3
555	Eugene Joseph Bauer	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1953	OT 1952				3
556	William Neal Blanton, Jr.	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT 1952				3
557	Peter Talmadge Burks	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT 1952				3
558	Russell Nettles Burson	E	Ala.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	T 1955				2
559	Newell Campbell Bush (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952				3
560	Clarence Jack Caudill	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1952				3
561	John Holmes Christy, Jr.	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1952				3
562	Avery Arthur Ferguson (D) ...	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952			1	3
563	John Frances Few	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1952				3
564	William Tyndale Forbis (D) ..	E	WNC	1952	OT	1955	1955		OT 1952				3
565	Everett Reckard Freeman (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952				3
566	Phillip Hamilton Gibbs	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT 1952				3
567	Earl Kay Gibson	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT 1952				3
568	Albert Franklin Gordon (D) ..	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952			2	3
569	Joseph Edward Green (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT 1952			3	3
570	James Thomas Hall	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT 1952				3
571	Joseph J. Hauser	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT 1952				3

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference		Years No Pension Credit	Year Retired	Years Full-Time Supply	Service Completed Years Effective
572	William Thornton Hawkins	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	OT	1952				3
573	Kenneth Arthur Horn	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952				3
574	Kenneth Marshall Johnson	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952				3
575	Ralph Earl Kayler	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952			½	3
576	John Clifford Kendrick	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1949	1951	OT	1952			5¼	3
577	Dwight Winfred Mashburn	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952				3
578	Russell Thompson Montfort	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952				3
579	Zane Grey Norton	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952			½	3
580	Irvine Pressley Rutledge (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	3
581	Jack Norman Shankle (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	3
582	George Edwin Smith (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952				3
583	Joe Carlton Smith (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953		OT	1952				3
584	Robert Lawrence Turnipseed	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952				3
585	Goldie Adam Upton (D)	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954		OT	1952			1	3
586	George Hoyle Winecoff	E	WNC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1952				3
587	Charles Bunyon Way	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	RA	1954	1	1954		18
588	Alvin Gray Amick (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953		OT	1953				2
589	Lawrence Edgerton Barden (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1954		OT	1953				2
590	Carl Benjamin Barr, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955		OT	1953				2
591	Grady Ross Barringer	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953				2
592	Lander Lowell Beal	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
593	Floyd Grayson Bottoms (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955		OT	1953				2
594	Kelly Clarence Brendle	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
595	David Morrill Cowart	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
596	Richard Joseph Crowder	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
597	Lewis Henry Evans, Jr.	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
598	Roy Lee Grant (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1954	†		OT	1953				2
599	Billie Allen Haire	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
600	Earle Ross Haire	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
601	Emmett Ernest Hiatt, Jr.	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
602	Fred Adam Hill	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
603	Walter Edward Hudgins	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
604	Boyce Huffstetler (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955		OT	1953			¾	2
605	Paul Daniel Lowder	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
606	Max Kearns Lowdermilk	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
607	William Edgar Mewborn (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955		OT	1953				2
608	John Kermit Miller	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
609	Benny Thomas Myers	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
610	Robert Lee Oakley (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955		OT	1953				2
611	Charles Elbert Page	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
612	Edgar Fletcher Pepper, Jr.	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953				2
613	Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr.	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955	1955	OT	1953				2
614	Donald Edward Rollins (D)	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1955		OT	1953				2
615	Wayne Gowan Shelton	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
616	John Robinson Sills	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953				2
617	Ben Franklin Stamey	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
618	Dan Pressley Stowe	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953				2
619	Russell Harold Strader	E	WNC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953				2

4. Record of Service — "Full Time" Supply Pastors

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Retired	Years of Service
Allen, Vance Newlin	1937	1955			12
Allred, James Grant	1940	1954			13
Billings, James Herman	1950	1954			4
Billings, Roscoe Lake	1919				9
Black, Earl Clifford, Jr.	1951				¾
Blalock, Frank Edward	1946	1952	1954		9
Brendle, Iverson McCoy	1942	1947	1949		13
Brendle, Iverson McCoy, Jr.	1951				1
Bridger, Donald Gene	1950				1
Byers, Morris Jennings	1948				4
Cantor, Edward Davis, Jr.	1952	1955			3
Cornwell, Loy Chafin	1909	1954			10
Curtis, Delbert Morphem	1951	1953			2
Dawkins, John Raymond	1945	1953	1955		7
Dodson, Cameron Morrison	1953				1
Gover, Ed Chilton	1917				6
Green, James Alford	1950				2
Greene, Grover C.	1947				7
Grose, James Chalmus, Jr.	1948				¾
Gwyn, Granville Booker	1922				8
Hall, Charles Vernon	1928	1932	1947		3
Hall, Lewis Woodville	1913	1928	1930	1955	28
Hansell, Earl Miles	1948	1953	1955		5¼
Hartness, Charles Sheridan	1950				1¾
Heafner, Luther Paul	1948	1952			6
Henderson, Lawson Pinckney	1952				2
Holcombe, Theron Dale	1953				¼
Kale, Edgar Franklin	1954				1
Keeler, Gordon Eastman	1919				17
Lee, Maloie Bogle	1944	1948	1953		8
Loflin, Foster Ree	1945	1954			10
Lovett, Gaither Lee	1920	1926	1938		30
Merritt, Oscar Eugene	1946				1
Morrison, Dewey Michael	1953				2
McDuffie, Roy Holland, Jr.	1951				2½
McKinney, Charles Ruben	1949	1954			4
Paschal, Levi Eugene	1947				4
Pearce, Harvey Worth	1950				1¼
Phillips, Robert Lee	1929	*	1936		7
Poindexter, Robert L.	1930				9
Prichard, Jennings William	1951	1954			4
Prichard, Thomas Foy	1952	1955			3
Pyatt, James Dwight	1915			1954	26½
Rich, Willard Ashton	1953				2
Rogers, Wade Glenn	1948	1954			6
Setzer, Robert Allen	1946	1955			8
Stephens, Ernest Ulin	1944	1954			11
Stephens, Ray Columbus	1951				1
Templeton, Lonnie William	1949	1954			6
Terrell, Isaac Jones	1927	1954			12
Tuttle, Artes Theodore	1943				2
Williams, Theenion Garrett	1919	1925		1954	32
Wood, Tabor Hales	1936	*	1940		3
Ziglar, Benjamin Holder	1948				7¼

*Belonged to church which had no deacon's orders.

5. Historical Data

(1) New Churches Organized:

Charlotte District: Monroe: Center.

Gastonia District: Belmont: St. Marks; Mount Holly: Aldersgate; Shelby: Aldersgate.

Greensboro District: Greensboro: Trinity.

Salisbury District: Concord: Center.

Statesville District: Conover: First.

(2) Churches Built or Rebuilt:

Asheville District: Ecusta: Oak Grove; Francis Asbury; Saluda; Weaverville Circuit: Salem.

Gastonia District: Belwood Circuit: Hebron and Laurel Hil; El Bethel; Kings Mountain: Central (education building); Lowesville: Salem; Mount Holly: Aldersgate; Rock Springs: Denver.

Greensboro District: Greensboro: College Place and Grace (education buildings); High Point: Lebanon (education building); Wesley Chapel; Leaksville; Moriah (rooms); Pleasant Garden (education building); Sandy Ridge: Snow Hill.

Salisbury District: Albemarle: Parkway; Badin-New London: Badin (education building); South China Grove: South China Grove (remodeled), Rock Grove; Concord Circuit: Bogers Chapel: Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh, Trinity; New London Circuit: New Mount Tabor, Randall (remodeled).

Statesville District: Claremont: Bethlehem (remodeled); Elmwood: Knox Chapel (remodeled); Jefferson (education building); South Lenoir (recreation building); Nathans Creek: Transou; Statesville: Broad Street (remodeled); Union Grove (education building); West Jefferson (education building).

Thomasville District: Coleridge: Concord (remodeled); Davidson: Mt. Olivet (remodeled); Richland: Browers (remodeled).

Waynesville District: Franklin Circuit: Louisa; Hayesville Circuit: Hickory Stand (rooms), Ogden (remodeled); Shady Grove: Hemphill (rooms), Peachtree (Baptist equity purchased); Shooting Creek: Ledfords; Sylva: Dillsboro (remodeled).

Winston-Salem District: Lewisville; West Forsyth: Doubs.

(3) New Parsonages:

Asheville District: Asheville: French Broad; Weaverville Circuit.

Charlotte District: Charlotte: Providence, St. Luke's; Hickory Grove.

Gastonia District: Cherryville: First; Mount Holly: First; Northbrook; South Point.

Marion District: Clinchfield; Mill Spring.

Salisbury District: Cold Springs; Concord: Forest Hills; Gay's Chapel; Landis; Mount Pleasant; Pine Grove; Tabernacle (purchased).

Statesville District: Concord-Hopewell; Rhodhiss (donated by Pacific Mills); Statesville: Broad Street; Warrensville.

Thomasville District: Asheboro: First; Fairview; Spring Hill; Thomasville: Trinity-Bethel.

Waynesville District: Franklin Circuit; Hayesville Circuit.

Winston-Salem District: Boonville; Hanes (purchased); Yadkinville (purchased).

(4) Churches Dedicated:

Asheville District: Bald Creek; Candler: Pleasant Hill.

Charlotte District: Ansonville: Concord; Big Spring.

Gastonia District: Boger City (education building); Gastonia: Myrtle; Maiden: First.

Greensboro District: Bethlehem; Greensboro: Bessemer (education building), Centenary (education building); Reidsville Circuit: Mt. Carmel, Lowes, Wentworth; Stoneville.

Marion District: Bostic: Oak Grove; McDowell: Bethel; Watauga: Piney Grove.

Salisbury District: Albemarle: Oakboro; Kannapolis: Mt. Mitchell; Providence: Bethel.

Statesville District: Nathans Creek: Chestnut Hill.

Thomasville District: Bethesda-Ebenezer: Bethesda; Eldorado: Eleazer; Mocksville Circuit: Cornatzer; Thomasville: Memorial.

Winston-Salem District: Smithtown: Mt. Pleasant; Yadkinville: Center.

(5) Parsonages Dedicated:

Asheville District: Francis Asbury.

Gastonia District: Fallston; Kings Mountain: Grace; May's Chapel.

Greensboro District: Vickery.

Marion District: Valdese.

Statesville District: Concord-Hopewell; Fairgrove; Hickory: Bethel; Troutman.

Thomasville District: Old Union-Mt. Lebanon.

Winston-Salem District: Kernersville: Main Street; Mount Airy: Franklin Heights.

(6) Other Valuable Historical Facts:

Greensboro District: Reidsville Circuit has some interesting historical materials taken from old cornerstones.

6. Memorial Service

THE ORDER OF WORSHIP

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Break Forth, Oh Glorious Heavenly Light" .... *Bach*

MEDITATION

"We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today."

CALL TO WORSHIP—"Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"
Liturgy of St. James

INVOCATION ..... *Dr. James G. Huggin*

"Almighty and most merciful Father, whose nature and whose name is love: we give Thee thanks for the courage and strength vouch-safed Thy people in their hours of need. Look in mercy upon us, and as this day brings memories of a fellowship now broken for awhile, may it also bring consolation from Thee, quickening in us a sense of communion with the world unseen, and confirming our faith and assurance of that great time when the day shall break and the shadows flee away, and the fellowship, now severed, will be made complete; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE COLLECT (Minister and people)

O Heavenly Father, Thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech Thee that Thou wouldst be pleased to open and enlighten our minds, through Jesus Christ Who is the true light of the world, that we may understand Thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

HYMN 164—"All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" ..... *Perronet*

A CANTICLE OF THE WORD (*Here let the people remain standing until after the Gloria Patri*)

Minister: How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of hosts! My soul hath a desire and a longing for Thy word.

People: Thou sendest forth Thy prophets in every age, and Thy truth runneth swiftly to the ends of the earth.

Minister: The pure in heart have seen Thee, O God; the lowly have found Thee near at hand.

People: These tell of Thy lovingkindness: from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they keep not silence;

Minister: Publishing peace upon the mountain, and bringing good tidings of great joy,

People: That Thou are blessed forever, and in Thy will is our peace.

Minister: Thou art the everlasting fountain of life, and they that drink thereof shall thirst no more;

People: Light of our seeing and soul of our souls, within all spirits and beyond all worlds,

Minister: Who sustainest the heavens with the might of Thy power, and gladdenest the eyes of all living with the beauty of Thy holiness,

People: That the children of men may behold Thy glory, and see Thy wonders in the great deeps.

THE AFFIRMATION OF FAITH *(Here let the people, following the exhortation of the minister unite with him in the creed)*

Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is the one true Church, apostolic and universal, whose holy faith let us now reverently and sincerely declare.

Minister and People: We believe in God the Father, infinite in wisdom, power and love, whose mercy is over all His works, and whose will is ever directed to His children's good.

We believe in Jesus Christ, Son of God and Son of man, the gift of the Father's unfailing grace, the ground of our hope and the promise of our deliverance from sin and death.

We believe in the Holy Spirit as the Divine Presence in our lives, whereby we are kept in perpetual remembrance of the truth of Christ, and find strength and help in time of need.

We believe that this faith should manifest itself in the service of love as set forth in the example of our blessed Lord, to the end that the Kingdom of God may come upon the earth. Amen.

GLORIA PATRI

ANTHEM—"Brother James' Air" (Psalm XXIII) ..... *Jacob*

LESSON FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURES—I Corinthians 15: 35-58
The Reverend Wilson Nesbitt

THE PASTORAL PRAYER ..... Dr. W. Kenneth Goodson

THE RECORD OF REMEMBRANCE

ANTHEM—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling-Place" ..... *Brahms*

THE MEMORIAL SERMON—"The God-Enthralled"
The Reverend E. K. McLarty, Jr.

HYMN 219—"Saviour, Thy Dying Love" ..... *Phelps*

ADMINISTRATION OF HOLY COMMUNION

THE BENEDICTION

7. Memoirs

CHARLES NEWTON CLARK

January 28, 1878—February 25, 1955

Friday, February 25, the World Day of Prayer, was a blessed date when the sea of faith was again full and lay like a bright girdle folded about the earth. On such a sea it was easy to launch a spirit outward bound for the Other Shore. There was one among us who tired of rowing against the tide, loosed his moorings and sailed away, not on the ebb but on a sea too full for sound or foam, he turned again home.

Such was the time and manner of the going of our brother beloved, Dr. Charles Newton Clark. His visa bore the stamp of the Captain and Pilot whom he now sees face to face. Since he has tented so long with us and filled his days with distinguished service, there must be little mourning at the bar as he claims his great reward.

He was born in Randolph County, Arkansas, January 28, 1878, and after attending the local schools and Hendrix College, he was licensed to preach by Bishop Granberry. He married the elect lady Ada, who shared with him his long ministry, in 1900. They served three charges before being appointed to Scruggs Memorial, St. Louis, Fredricktown, Missouri, Troost Avenue, Kansas City and LaFayette Park, St. Louis. He transferred to the West Virginia Conference in 1923 where he served Ashland, Kentucky, and Charlestown, West Virginia. He came to our Conference in 1931 and was sent first to Monroe, Central. Later he served at Canton, Statesville: Broad Street and Mount Airy: Central. He gave distinguished service on the Salisbury and Waynesville districts and retired in 1950. He asked the opportunity to continue to preach and served the Haywood circuit until a few months before he died.

It would be enough to inscribe on his monument fifty-four years a minister which is the enviable record of this unassuming brother before us, and I think it is the open sesame to the Kingdom of Heaven. His work was wide, covering a part of three states, deep in sincerity and tender in sympathy. He had an unusual understanding of people and was accepted and followed by all classes. While his education inclined him to liberality in theology, his gospel was cross centered and redemptive. He had a great Saviour and preached Him to all. There was no pedantry, no straining after eloquence, and no special appeal for approval in his sermons. He had convictions and courage to maintain them.

His rootage in our mid-western culture gave him an appreciation for manhood wherever found, and as a member of the Cabinet for nine years as a wise superintendent, he recognized character and worth without bias. He delighted in promoting young men of promise; he was ever respectful of those in authority but was free from the common sin of little men, that of flattering the influential while despising the poor.

Coming into our Conference when well in the middle years of maturity he rose rather rapidly to a place of leadership, but he was so friendly and gentle that none envied him his promotion.

There are hermit souls living apart in a fellowless firmament, but our comrade walked with throngs and mixed well with people. Where the Clarks went, they attracted friends like a magnet draws good metal. Their parsonage home was beside the road where they could be friends to man. If having many friends makes one rich; if a happy home centered in a devoted wife with lovely daughters, where the queenly mother also carried double responsibilities with bright honor; such as being Conference president of the Woman's Society and leading in local church work—if these things are the measure of a man, then his was a successful career.

In the ruins of an old city once called eternal is seen the foundation of the Romana Rostra, a platform used for the affairs and funerals of famous men. It was flanked by two auditoriums, one for the Patricians and other for the Plebeians. It was felt that in the broad democracy of death all should hear the sagas of their eminent men. Dr. Clark blended this rare quality in his personality; he could walk with kings and not lose the common touch. While he walked in the unconscious dignity of the aristrocrat, he loved people and they heard him gladly.

Twenty-four speeding years is time enough to form enduring friendships, and my spirit found a rare congeniality in C. N. For awhile I was his presiding elder, and we worked together with agreeable delight. Our association was similar to that of Tennyson and Hallam in which

"We glanced from theme to theme,
Discussed the books to love or hate,
Touched the changes of the state,
Or threaded some socratic dream."

A cardinal virture well known among his intimates was his rare good humor and his easy laughter. Seldom have I seen him vexed but along the way his joy burst out like the song of a bird on a bright morning. There should be another beatitude of his kind "Blessed are the debonaire for theirs is the kingdom of happiness." He was gallant in both accident and illness. The Happy Warrior of Wordsworth describes him:

"His powers shed round him in the common strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace;
And though endued as with a sense,
And faculty for storm and turbulance,
Is yet a soul whose master bias leans
To home felt pleasures and gentle scenes;
And while the mortal mists is gathering, draws
His breath in confidence of heavens applause
This is the happy warrior; this is he
That every man in arms should wish to be."

Fresh in mind is a visit to his room in an Asheville hospital. From the western window the Smokies were in dim view but standing more clear was Pisgah, ancient and enduring, a part of the granite blackbone of Eastern America, moulded by the fingers of Him who before the hills in order stood.

As we looked at these, he said; "Yes, I lie here and look and think there is something beyond and behind it all and it makes me restful, calm, and unafraid."

Deep was calling unto deep when the inspired writer uttered, "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help; My help cometh from the Lord who made heaven and earth, and is strong to save all who come unto him."

Another gifted man who did not live so long, when he felt the keen blade of affliction cutting through the scabbard of his flesh wrote "Sunset":

"Hills wrapped in grey standing along the west,
Clouds dimly lighted gathering slowly;
"The star of Peace at rest above the crest;
O Holy, Holy, Holy.
"We know O Lord, so little what is best;
Wingless we move so lowly;
"In thy calm, all knowledge let us rest
O Holy, Holy, Holy."

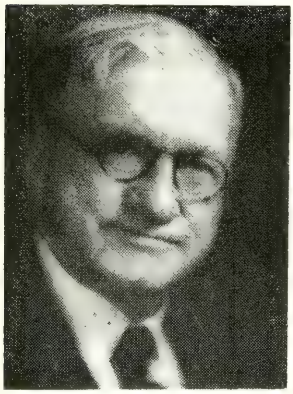
The funeral was conducted in the First Methodist Church, Waynesville, by the District Superintendent, W. J. Huneycutt, W. B. West, Earl Brendall, and the writer.

—L. B. Hayes

ROBERT MARSHALL COURTNEY

November 1, 1874—June 2, 1955

Robert Marshall Courtney, son of Andrew Hull and Mary Bowman Courtney, was born at Hartland, Caldwell County, North Carolina, November 1, 1874. He attended the public and subscription schools of the community and Hartland Academy. In 1893 he went to Trinity College, entering part in the Freshman and part in the Sophomore classes. He dropped out for the spring term of 1895, but after clerking in the store of M. M. Courtney for 3½ years, he went to the Cleveland Bible Training School in Cleveland, Ohio, for a year.



He was licensed to preach in July, 1898, and was appointed to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. J. R. Moose at Bethel Church, Asheville, when Mr. Moose went as a missionary to Korea. At the session of the Western North Carolina Conference in Concord, in November, 1899, he was admitted on trial and appointed to McAdenville, where he severd from 1899 to 1903.

During his 48 years of active ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference, he served at Lincolnton, Norwood, Mooresville: Central, Thomasville: Main Street, Winston-Salem; West End, Hickory: First, Conference Missionary Secretary (during which time he was a leader in the great Centenary Movement for missions), Concord: Central, Superintendent of the Gastonia District, Superintendent of the Statesville District, Shelby: Central, Greensboro: College Place, Superintendent of the Salisbury District. From this last post of responsibility he retired in 1947 at the age of 72. Since that time he lived and served in the midst of the Hartland community where he was reared as a boy. From the beginning of his life to the end of it he has been close to old Littlejohn's Church, where he was laid to rest.

On September 24, 1902, he was married to Luella Bartlett of Cleveland, Ohio. He is survived by his wife, his son, Robert Merrill Courtney, his granddaughter, Frances Ann Courtney, three brothers, and two sisters.

R. M. Courtney has left his mark in the history of the Western North Carolina Conference. For years, as Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, he helped to guide in the development of our great Conference program of Missions and Church Extension. He served, also, for years as a trustee of the Children's Home in Winston-Salem and other institutions of our church. He was a man whose advice was sought and was one with whom you could share your problems in the deepest confidence. He was a pastor greatly loved in every church where he served; his preaching was warm, personal, evangelistic, and missionary in its emphasis.

A keen and wholesome sense of humor never left him. He could ease many a tense situation with a good story and heart warming laughter. As Superintendent of the Statesville District, one Saturday afternoon he visited Mrs Abernathy at Granite Falls concerning some work of the Woman's Society. The maid came to the door and said, "Miss Abernathy ain't here. She's done gone to the show." Mr. Courtney replied that he would like for her to tell Mrs. Abernathy he had been there, and then to emphasize the fact, he said, "Tell her that the District Superintendent called on her." Then, big-eyed, she replied, "Who's dat you say you is?" He replied, "The District Superintendent." Then she replied, with emphasis, "Miss Abernathy ain't gone to no show, Miss Abernathy don't never go to no show." Story after story, such as this, from his own experience throw light upon his kindly wisdom and his good humor.

He was always fond of children. He and Mrs. Courtney lived in our home for some years when I was a boy. I recall that on one occasion he gave me a dollar to learn the 12th Chapter of Romans. The dollar is gone but the 12th Chapter of Romans remains as a part of my life. Those first few verses of this chapter well describe his faith and his Christian attitude toward life.

The mercies of God were always a vivid part of the world in which he lived. He gave himself a living sacrifice. His character was holy and acceptable. He was never conformed to this world but was continually transformed by a living relationship with Christ. Always he was proving through his ministry that good and acceptable and perfect will of God. He never thought of himself more highly than he ought to have thought. He believed that every man had his own part to play in fulfilling the work of Christ, that all Christians are one in Him, that God seeks to bring all humanity into this same relationship.

His translation was not a day of sorrow. It was a day of completion, a life well lived, a term of service fully rendered. He has completed his task here to take up a new assignment in the world that we see only through a glass darkly, but wherein he now sees face to face.

He left this world with the same dignity with which he had lived. Even in his final sickness his room was a sanctuary. "Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." He has entered into this rest. "Even as much as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren," to this his life has been devoted. "Enter into the joy of thy Lord." This he has done, and at this point, we part company from him for a little while.

"Now the labourer's task is o'er
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

—Robert G. Tuttle

WALTER MAKEPEACE CURTIS

February 18, 1867—July 7, 1955

Preacher of the Gospel, builder of churches, educator, trusted and efficient administrator, worthy husband and father, friend of youth, militant champion of righteousness, loyal and conscientious citizen of his country—all these things, and many others like them, could be said of Walter Makepeace Curtis. Quiet and gentle of manner and bearing, he possessed remarkable powers of mind and heart which he dedicated without reservation to the things he believed of first importance. What more can a man do than that?

As a preacher, his people knew him to be one who bore their burdens and carried their sorrows. This priestly concern for those of his parish endeared him to many who knew that in him they had a friend. In the declaration of the Gospel he showed kinship with the prophets in that he believed in attacking evil wherever it threatened harm to those for whom he was responsible. The fact that he was at times threatened with violence by some who practiced evil did not deter him in his crusade against it.

Brother Curtis was perhaps best known for his work as Treasurer, and later Business Manager, of Greensboro College, a position he held for thirty-four years. In times of financial stress when many colleges found it impossible to meet their obligations, he never once failed to send out salary checks when

they were due. Many patrons of the college during this period will testify to the Business Manager's personal interest in their problems and his willingness at all times to help find a way to keep their children in college. During the thirty-four years of service to Greensboro College, he raised the first $100,000 on endownment, obtained funds for building Fitzgerald Hall and pulled the institution through the depression of the early thirties.

Born in Franklinville, February 18, 1867, he received his early education from a tutor but entered Bingham Military School at the age of thirteen, later entering the University of North Carolina, where his fine scholastic record qualified him for Phi Beta Kappa, an honor he received some years later when a chapter of this organization had been established at the University. Atfer some further study at Vanderbilt University, he joined the Conference at Concord in 1890. He served the following charges before taking up his work with Greensboro College in 1905: Zion and Prospect circuit (near Thomasville), Winston-Salem: Grace, Kernersville, Walkertown, Bunker Hill and Bethlehem in Forsyth County (building new churches at Walkertown, Crews and Bethlehem), Hendersonville, Advance, and Fulton, Davie County, where he helped to build a church at Mock's Schoolhouse.

Who can estimate the value of a life well-lived? Surely no one can. In God's divine economy all our lives are finally assessed at their worth—what we were endowed with and what we made of it. Whoever is conscious of the limitations of his own judgment will hesitate to pass upon the life of another. Nevertheless, it appears that Brother Curtis found the secret of a useful and happy life by giving himself to the best that he knew—his home, his Church, his college, and his community. The words of R. L. Stevenson seem appropriate for him: "To be honest, to be kind; to make others happier by our presence; never to be embittered by events but to emphasize what is good and fair in every hour. To cultivate courage and joy, and the quiet, trustful mind; and be true to the best we may attain . . . and when the day is done to lie down content and undishonored; ready for sleep and for the awakening to the glory of tomorrow."

—Raymond A. Smith

DANIEL LOVELESS EARNHARDT

February 6, 1877—January 7, 1955

The sudden passing of the Reverend Daniel Loveless Earnhardt on January 7, 1955, came as a great shock to his family and many friends and cast a deep and sincere sadness over the entire community. Being weary with the more than seventy-seven years on the journey of life, he lay down and using his burden for a pillow fell into that dreamless sleep. Truly, he had fought a good fight and kept the faith to the very end. So, another faithful servant of God, and retired member of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, passed triumphantly through the valley of shadows, and his gentle spirit passed to the church eternal.

"The golden gates were opened,
And a gentle voice said, 'Come.'
With his farewell unspoken
He comely entered his heavenly home."

He was born in Stanly County, North Carolina, February 6, 1877, son of the late Rufus and Rosie Lentz Earnhardt. He was educated in the public schools and Tennessee Wesleyan College, was admitted on trial in the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, of the former Methodist Episcopal Church in 1906, and was received into full connection in 1908 and ordained elder in 1910. He retired from the active ministery at the Annual

Conference in 1940. Brother Earnhardt was a man of noble character, integrity and was firm in his convictions. For thirty-four years the following charges in North Carolina were bountiful blessed by his faithful ministery: Culberson, Clyde, Asheville Circuit, Marion, Ocracoke, Harmony, Etowah, Pisgah, Leicester, Bakersville, Marshallberg, Macon-Sylvia, Casar-Hickory, Wilkesboro, Traphill, and Saluda which he served two years after he retired.

He was twice married. His first marriage was to Miss Mary L. Goodman. He is survived by his second wife, Mrs. Maggie Garren Earnhardt; two sons and four daughters by his first marriage, Ralph of Asheville, Berry of Hickory, Mrs. Daisy Green of Detroit, Michigan, Mrs. Ella Johnson of Fayetteville, Mrs. Ruth McKinna of Etowah, and Mrs. Margaret Barker of Hickory; two stepdaughters, Mrs. J. R. Stephenson and Mrs. Fred Robertson of Saluda. Also surviving are four brothers and four sisters, Thaddeus of Salisbury, Rufus of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Ray of Salisbury, and Rondy of Misenheimer, Mrs. Fannie Wagner and Mrs. Ida Mae Morgan of Gold Hill, Mrs. John Lents of Salisbury, and Mrs. Beulah Windsor of Ayden; 25 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

He was converted at the age of fourteen. He began early and spent his whole life in traveling this road, continually growing in grace. Thus he came nearer and nearer to heaven, the future world his settled and everlasting abode.

Funeral services were held in the Saluda Methodist Church on Sunday, January 9, at 2:00 p.m. by the pastor, M. M. Armstrong, assisted by the writer. His body was laid to rest beside his first wife in Oak Forest cemetery in Etowah, Henderson County.

Christ stands today within the shadow of all our Christian dead, saying, "Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." Our bodies may fall into the grave, but our spirits shall rise and praise God, in other worlds, duration without end; this is our faith, this is our hope, and this shall be our blessed realization.

"Let faith exalt her joyful voice,
And now in triumph sing—
O grave, where is thy victory?
And where, O death thy sting?"

—W. H. Pless

WILLIAM JUDSON HACKNEY

February 13, 1880—March 19, 1955

The Reverend William Judson Hackney, son of Spencer and Martha Hinson Hackney, was born near Newburn, Tennessee, on February 13, 1880, and during the early morning hours of March 19, 1955, at his home in Charlotte, slipped away to be with God. Although he was born in Tennessee, Brother Hackney, whose mother died when he was only six years of age, lived almost his entire life in North Carolina, his father bringing him to this state soon after the passing of his mother.

Brother Hackney was one of those fortunate persons who had the heritage of a fine Christian father and a life-long relationship with the Christian Church. Consequently, in his early teens, he gave his heart to Jesus Christ and united with the Mount Vernon Methodist Church on the Siler City Charge. He received his education in Siler City, at the Liberty Normal College, and Elon College.

Feeling early in life that God had laid his hand upon him in a particular way, he dedicated his life to the full time service of the ministry and pre-

pared himself for active Christian leadership. He was committed to the full scope of Christian service, including missions, stewardship and tithing, educational work, and evangelism. He was also especially fond of working with young people. It is a matter of more than passing importance and probably a symbol of his Christian ministry to note that when Brother Hackney preached his first sermon in his own church during a revival meeting, six persons found Christ and gave their lives to Him in this service.

His first ministerial work was as a supply pastor for three years in the former Methodist Protestant Church, and then for six years he served in this same capacity in the North Carolina Conference. He was first admitted into the Conference in 1906 and was ordained an elder in 1914. For more than thirty years he rendered active and effective service in the Methodist churches of North Carolina and particularly in the Western North Carolina Conference Because of his health, he retired from the active ministry at the sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference in 1938, held in First Methodist Church, Charlotte. For these past more than seventeen years he has made Charlotte his home, but one could hardly call him a retired minister. During the period of his so-called retirement, he was always active in pastoral work and constantly sought to render an even larger Christian service. For two years of this period he served as church visitor in the First Methodist Church of Charlotte, rendering a special ministry of love and service to the shut-ins of the congregation and to patients in the three hospitals of Charlotte. Many people learned to look for his regular visits and were inspired as he concluded each visit with a prayer and by leaving the UPPER ROOM or other devotional material. Long after he was unable to make personal visits, he carried on the ministry through the mail and over the telephone. This work was a great joy to Brother Hackney, as well as a Christian service to those on his visiting list, and became reflected in the depth and richness of his personal life. He was active in many of the organizations of his church, particularly the Wilson Smith Bible Class, until his death, and his regular participation in the communion services of the church was greatly appreciated by the congregation.

In May, 1909, he was married to Miss Nora Durham of Orange County. Theirs was a happy Christian home, blessed by seven children, four boys and three girls. He is survived by Mrs. Hackney and the following children: Mrs. Mary Rea and Mrs. Ruth Medlin, Wilson D. Hackney, and David M. Hackney of Charlotte; Raymond D. Hackney of Gastonia; the Reverend Edwin Hackney of Bakersville; and eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Margaret Elizabeth Hackney.

He served the following appointments in the Western North Carolina Conference over a period of twenty-one years: Micaville Circuit; Mill Spring Circuit, Table Rock Circuit, Danbury Circuit, Hudson Circuit, Marion Circuit, Bostic Circuit, Mt. Airy Circuit, Hayesville Circuit.

Brother Hackney's ministry might well have been influenced, as was the life of Edward Bok, by those words of Bok's grandmother, "Make ye the world a bit better and more beautiful because ye have lived in it." Mr. and Mrs. Hackney always tried to leave a parsonage more attractive and better equipped for the next minister's family than they had found it for themselves.

Brother Hackney's spirit is the spirit of the great brotherhood of the Methodist itineracy, and he has abundantly earned the welcome plaudit of our Heavenly Father: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, behold I will make thee ruler over many things. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

—Lee F. Tuttle

JOSEPH WALTER KENNEDY

February 22, 1863—February 4, 1955

Joseph Walter Kennedy, 91, died at his home in Durham on February 4, 1955. Funeral services were conducted in Duke's Chapel Church the following day. Burial was in the Woodlawn Memorial Park Mausoleum, Durham. The pastor, the Reverend J. C. Chafin, officiated.

A native of Wayne County, Brother Kennedy received his education in the schools of that county and at Rutherford College, where he prepared for the work of the ministry. To him a call to preach was first of all a call to make preparation for this high and holy service. Following his graduation at Rutherford, he joined the faculty of the college and taught there for a number of years. This all turned out to be a providential step toward his life work.

He was licensed to preach at Smithfield in 1887 and joined the Western North Carolina Conference the fall of 1903. For the next thirty years he served as a faithful itinerant preacher. He preached a warm, saving gospel, and his people followed his leadership. At the end of his first year on one of his charges the town paper made this comment on his work: "He came here a year ago, a distance of 200 miles, and took up the work of serving six weak churches. During the year he held revival meetings in all of these churches, adding more than 50 members to his charge. He reduced the parsonage debt from $900 to $200 and collected every cent of his Conference Claims." And this at a time when salaries were small and circuits large.

From 1903 to 1933 he served the following charges: Mills River Circuit, Crabtree Circuit, Mt. Airy Circuit, Moravian Falls, Maiden, Woodleaf, Lowell, Walnut Cove, Carraway Memorial, Bethel, Greensboro; Bethel, New Hope, Weddington, and Broad River.

I knew him when he was our pastor on the Crabtree Circuit, and I was in the home in Durham after both of us had retired. His selection of a place to live after retirement was interesting. He specified but one item: "Get a home where I can walk to and from church." A neat little cottage was purchased at 710 Martin Street by Everette, the oldest son. Nearby Duke's Chapel Church thus became the Kennedy church home.

November 20, 1949, Brother Kennedy suffered a stroke of paralysis and was an invalid to the end . . . ministered to by his faithful life companion. She and the son who lives near by saw that all his wants were supplied.

Survivors include his widow, the former Miss Calla Banks of Madison County; J. Everette Kennedy of Durham and John T. Kennedy of Elkin; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Choate of Charlotte and Mrs. Mary Stewart of Harris; and nine grandchildren.

The Kennedy home became a sort of training school for Christian service. The parents so trained their four children that both daughters are workers in the churches to which they belong and both sons are stewards in their respective churches.

"There is no death—
The stars go down
To rise upon some fairer shore;
And deep in Heaven's jeweled crown
They shine forevermore."

—C. S. Kirkpatrick

MANIE ARTHUR LEWIS

May 5, 1903—July 11, 1955

Early in my ministry I had a friend who would preach for me in the revival meetings on my charge, and I would assist him in his revival services. He was a splendid preacher; and he had a good voice and loved to sing. I remember one of the songs he would sing, one of his favorites:

"Earthly pleasures vainly call me,
I would be like Jesus;
Nothing worldly shall enthrall me,
I would be like Jesus.

"Be like Jesus, this my song,
In the home and in the throng;
Be like Jesus all day long,
I would be like Jesus"

And his life was an exemplification of that song.

On Sunday, July 10, I drove to Clemmons to hear my friend preach. Again he preached "with Methodistic grace," a sermon straight from his heart. After the service we had time only to greet each other and to talk for a few moments, since he had another appointment; but the sight of each brought joy to the other's heart. We parted, expecting to meet again very soon.

The next morning Kenneth Goodson called with the news that my friend had slipped quietly away some time during the night.

Manie Arthur Lewis was born in Greensboro, May 5, 1903, the son of P. R. Lewis and the late Marjorie Lewis of that city. He attended Buffalo High School in South Greensboro and early in life felt strongly the call to the ministry. In response to that call he became a man of one purpose, "This one thing I do." Since his father had a large family, he was unable to help him beyond high school; but Arthur entered Duke University, and with the help of a loan from the University, he worked his way through, graduating in 1927. In November of that year he was admitted on trial in the Western North Carolina Conference. We stood together at the altar with seventeen others as Bishop Mouzon questioned us.

Brother Lewis began his ministry at Elk Park, 1927-28, then at North Morganton, 1928-29. These pastorates were followed by terms at Hickory, 1929-31; Dobson, 1931-33; Advance, 1933-34; Leicester, 1935-38; Saluda, 1938-39; Marion, 1940-41; Micaville, 1941-43; Lilesville, 1943-46; Moore's Chapel, 1946-47; Balfour, 1947-48; Crouse, 1948-51; Pine Grove, 1951-55.

During these years he was a successful evangelist, a winner of souls, and through his preaching and visiting ministry hundreds were won for Christ. He was beloved by all his brethren in the itineracy and by the thousands whom he served throughout the Conference. He inspired young men to enter the ministry and other young people to give their lives fully to Christian service; at least five of our young ministers, John Little, Ben Ziglar, Kenneth Johnson and others witness to his influence which directed their lives into the Methodist itineracy.

He was a church builder, building and remodelling twelve or more churches, among them the beautiful New Pleasant Grove Church on the Crouse charge. Through his leadership debts were paid off on several churches, often a more difficult task than building a new church. He believed in leaving every charge in better shape than he found it.

He was a great student, a great reader and one who possessed keen insight into the real truths of the Bible and the beliefs of Methodism. His District Superintendent in the Winston-Salem District spoke of him as one of the six best-read men in the Western North Carolina Conference. His sermons reflected the fact that he was both a diligent student and at the same time a preacher who came to grips with the realities of life and of eternity.

His many friends would testify to his devotion and utter consecration to his work. No task was too great for him, no assignment too difficult; if his church asked him to do it, that was enough. That was the work of the Kingdom, and for this was he born. I believe that his favorite text was "for me to live is Christ"; such a text could well be a fitting epitaph for such a man.

His was a rare and wonderful spirit, unselfish, even self-effacing, always kind and charitable, generous in praise and speaking ill of none-what an example he gave us!

I know of none who had a happier family life. He married Ada Lizette Bashford in 1928, and through the years she was his mainstay, his encouragement, his inspiration; she worked side by side with him and was a source of strength in every trial. He was devoted to his children, and that devotion was reciprocated in full measure.

Surviving him are his wife and their two children, Mrs. Leon Pryor of Charlotte and Arthur Alan Lewis of Highlands; his father, P. R. Lewis, and six brothers, Clarence, Irvin, Sam, Vernon, Herbert and Roy.

His funeral was conducted by Kenneth Goodson and the writer at Pine Grove Methodist Church, one of three churches on the Pine Grove Charge in Forsyth County, where he had served for the last four years. The great throng of brother ministers, and the people whom he had served on that charge and others, were a wonderful testimony of the love and admiration in which he was held by all of us.

To have his friendship was a blessing and an inspiration. In Emerson's words:

> "Me, too, thy nobleness has taught
> To master my despair;
> The fountains of my hidden life
> Are by thy friendship fair."

To know his gentle spirit has made many of us long to walk in closer companionship with Christ.

> "His life was gentle, and the elements so mix'd in him
> That Nature might stand up and say to all the world,
> 'This was a man!' "

—Paul W. Townsend

MARTIN ALEXANDER MATHESON

May 23, 1873—June 19, 1955

The Reverend Martin Alexander Matheson was called to his heavenly home about three weeks after reaching his eighty-second birthday. The memorial service was held at Abernethy Memorial Methodist Church, Newton. G. N. Dulin, pastor, conducted the service, assisted by J. J. Holmes and G. W. Bumgarner.

He was licensed to preach at Leicester in 1899 and served as a supply 1899 to 1903. The Blue-Ridge Atlantic Conference, of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, received him on trial in 1903 and appointed him to the Unaka Circuit. In 1907 he was ordained deacon and received into full connection; in 1909 he was ordained elder. Appointments were Hiawassee Mission, 1904-06; Irwin, 1907-08; Marion, 1909-10; Etowah, 1911; Casar, 1912; Parmele, 1913; Zion, 1914-15; Newton, 1916-19 and Gastonia, 1920.

Due to the ill health of his wife, the former Miss Eura Blackwell of Hendersonville, he took the supernumerary relation in 1921. As her illness continued, he took the retired relation at a later time with due honor. Let it be said that his faithful companion was a true parsonage heroine, having endured for more than twenty years the most rugged type of pioneer itineracy.

Following 1921 he was not idle; he taught in the public schools of Catawba County for several terms, and during the depression years he taught adult schools. It is well to recall, also, that during the years of his active ministry he was the schoolmaster in a number of communities. His preparation at Tennessee Wesleyan College at Athens, Tennessee, made him the man of the hour in most of the communities in which he served.

During his years of retirement in Newton he made Abernethy Memorial, a former pastorate, his home church. The pastors found in him much encouragement. They also found in him an unofficial associate who made numerous calls and served in many capacities without hope of reward. He was for years the superintendent of the Nursery Home Department and Adult Home Department. The folk remember with love this minister who delivered hundreds of Cradle Roll Certificates.

The surviving children are sons, Willard of Gastonia, Clyde of Taylorsville, Luther and McKinley of Newton and Eugene of Charlotte, and daughters, Mrs. Ethel Martin of Bethel, Miss Willie Matheson of Charlotte and Mrs. Annie Kanipe of Newton. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Hattie Hampton of Newton and Mrs. Walter Scott of Lenoir; two half-brothers, John Matheson of Conover and Boyd Matheson of Hickory; one half-sister, Mrs. Lenora Luckado of Morganton; 16 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

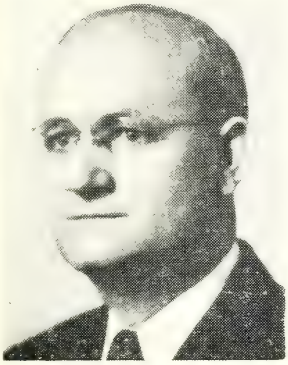
When Martin Matheson itinerated in Western North Carolina, he served communities which were, in many cases, in the rugged hills where the trails ran out or stopped at the river's edge. The hills were filled with folksy folk who looked up to the circuit riders and schoolmasters who suffered with them. Many changes have been made and some pioneer communities no longer exist, but the people whose lives were blessed by Christian precepts and examples live on blessed by the memories.

He knew not the success which we call fame or the kind which brings public acclaim. He left no more in his estate than did John Wesley and Francis Asbury, but he, like these and others, moved on out into his eternal home to receive the "well done" of his Lord and the accumulated treasures which do not tarnish, rust or fade away. —George W. Bumgarner

WILBUR GALLOWAY MCFARLAND

October 6, 1896—April 2, 1955

It takes more than one generation to produce Chrsitan nobility in a man, as we see clearly demonstrated in the life of Wilbur Galloway McFarland. The proud clan of the McFarlands, with distinct rootings in the best history of Scotland, can boast of no finer specimen than this son of Miles Mebane McFarland, born October 6, 1896, at Clayton, North Carolina.



This lad was also blessed with the priceless possession of a good mother, Mary White McFarland, of the old Hawfields section of Mebane. She, a descendant of Ira Ellis (who was present at the ordination of Asbury), quietly seasoned the life of Wilbur with mental curiosity, singular and stubborn courage for the right, and undying devotion to Christ and the Church.

Imbued with this heritage, it was a natural consequence that Wilbur chose a proper and charming mate. She was Frances Mary Smithwick, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Daniel T. Smithwick, of Louisburg. The three children born to this union are acquitting themselves well: one a college professor, one a dentist, and one a minister of the Gospel, respectively, Dr. Daniel Miles McFarland, Dr. Wilbur G. McFarland, Jr., and the Reverend Francis Smithwick McFarland.

When Wilbur was only four years of age, Dr. T. N. Ivey asked him what he was going to be when he grew up. The boy replied, "A doctor." "Medical?" queried he further. "No, a missionary doctor," came the quick answer. Thus a child's remark cast its shadow on the man's future experience, for this urge to go on mission for the Almighty ever increased in his life, and he truly became a doctor to all lonesome, sinful, and needy souls with whom he mingled.

A vision of the Divine is a call to preparation for service, and so "Mac" has always been a student; and his sermons and lectures invariably carried a sense of hidden, though profound, scholarship. In pursuit of learning that he might make it subservient to his Christian purpose, he secured an A.B. degree from Trinity, did graduate work at Guilford College, Duke and Emory Universities and received a Doctorate of Theology from American Bible College.

"Mac" joined the North Carolina Conference in 1918 at Rocky Mount and was ordained Elder in Monroe, 1922, at the hands of God as well as those of the Bishop, as his subsequent and successful pastorates have so amply proven. He served Oak Ridge, Kernersville, Cherryville, Charlotte: Wesley Heights, Rutherford College, Andrews, Bessemer, Asheville: Haywood Street, Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, Brevard, High Point: Main Street, and Charlotte: St. James, since transferring to the Western North Carolina Conference in 1922

A most chivalrous interlude was his term as U. S. Army Chaplain, 1942-1945, when he and his three sons were in the armed forces at the same time. Surely this was valor above the usual expectation. While overseas, an officer said to McFarland, "Chaplain, I have just seen my son off on the train, and I can't take it. You have three sons in the service and can still smile. If you don't perform any other service than that for the army, you are worth every penny they pay you."

Loving people with a natural cheeriness to it came easy for McFarland, and, because of this, he was honored with leadership in many spheres of life. He was State Chaplain of S.A.R., served many years on the Conference Board of Missions, was on the Board of Managers for Duke Pastors' School, was an active officer in the Historical Society of the Conference, and held membership in many fraternities and civic clubs. Masonry especially appealed to him. He

was a Knight Templar, member of Acacia Lodge number 674 of High Point, and Past Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina.

This my friend, Wilbur Galloway McFarland, was a man who could be trusted with friendship, one who consistently sought the things of God in Jesus Christ through study, prayer, orderly and dignified worship and unremitting service.

His parishioners everywhere loved him much, and he in turn was the true shepherd. At his last service in St. James, Charlotte, he received into the membership an Eagle Scout, a blind woman seventy-five years old, and a young adult couple. Realizing his serious illness, he remarked, "If this should prove to be my last pastoral service, I can conceive of no more glorious finish."

Although he was dying on April 2, 1955, in Durham, he insisted that his preacher son, Francis, return to Charlotte for the Palm Sunday service so that the children's class at St. James might be received by one they already knew rather than by a stranger. This thoughtfulness was typical of the father, and such dutifulness typical of the son.

No wonder Wilbur Galloway McFarland could approach his grave like one who wraps the draperies of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams. He was unashamed and unafraid. He talked of dying as you and I would talk of catching a train for a better land. When we attended his funeral service at Mebane, and were watching gentle hands bearing his remains to the resting place at Burlington, I recalled the words of the poet, and they seemed so fitting a tribute to this whole-souled minister:

"Though giant rains put out the sun,
Here stand I for a sign;
Though earth be filled with waters dark,
My cup is filled with wine.
Tell to the trembling priests that here
Under the deluge rod,
One nameless, tattered, broken man
Stood up and drank to God."

—Herman F. Duncan

ELZIE MYERS

February 16, 1887—April 30, 1955

Elzie Myers, son of William and Martha Linder Myers, was born February 16, 1887, in Bamberg, South Carolina, and died April 30, 1955. He was educated in Bamberg Fitting School, Wofford College, and Vanderbilt University.

He was reared on and in the vicinity of the Historic Sims Plantation. Early in life his father died and Elzie became breadwinner for the family of brothers and sisters.

Following his conversion in a revival at Little Swamp Church, he felt a definite call to the ministry. Without financial aid he left home for school with the encouraging words of his mother, "Go on, son, the Lord will find a way."

He joined the South Carolina Conference in 1910 and served several charges in that conference before transferring to the Western North Carolina Conference in 1919. Among the pastorates served were Sparta, Webster, Cullowhee, Marshville, Pineville, Hickory Grove, Davidson, Albemarle, Henrietta, Hiddenite, Longview. He retired in 1945 from Elmwood. While pastor at Davidson he was presented the Algernon Sydney Sullivan award, by Davidson College.

He was first married to Miss Annie Lee Thomas of York, South Carolina, who died in April, 1928. His second marriage was to Miss Claire Eulalie Reid who survives. Mrs. John Bolen, a daughter of Charlotte, and seven grandchildren survive the first marriage.

Elzie Myers had certain anchors in his faith. He believed in a definite Christian experience; he "was converted"; he was humbly proud to be called a Methodist preacher. His preaching was to call "sinners to repentance." His simplicity was refreshing and inspiring; he loved the hymns of the church.

In the years of declining health, with the developing of a brain tumor, which affected his mental processes, he on occasion flashed his old time spirit of congeniality for which he was so well known.

I like to think of Elzie Myers in the words of a poem written by his wife:

"I lay me down upon my bed to rest—
And sleep—if sleep should come my way.
I humbly fold my hands across my breast,
And when too tired to speak, I dumbly pray . . .
What need for words?

"I know that He, who sees and understands
Both great and petty joy and pain,
Will soothe my heart, and touch my toil-worn hands
'Til His great love renew my strength again.
What need for tears?"

The Reverend C. C. Herbert, Jr., the Reverend Mr. Bauknight and the writer conducted the funeral services at York, South Carolina. Burial was in City Cemetery.

—A. C. Swofford

WILLIAM HENRY NEESE

February 24, 1881—April 8, 1955

William Henry Neese was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, on February 24, 1881, and passed to his heavenly home April 8, 1955, having attained the age of 74 years, one month and fourteen days.

His early educational advantages were limited to the common schools of the state; this work he completed with credit. Later he completed two years in Elon College. On December 23, 1909, he was married to Miss Maud Myrtle Amick who died July 11, 1952. He was admitted into the Methodist Protestant Conference on December, 1913; ordained and admitted to full membership in December, 1918.

He traveled the following fields: LaGrange, Gaston, Guilford, Uwharrie, Vance, Randleman, Fairview-Glen Raven, Why Not, Spring Church, North Davidson, Crabtree, Todd, Saint Paul, North Kannapolis, Ansonville, Harmony. From Harmony he was retired, and on April 8, 1955, he passed to his heavenly reward. His body was laid to rest in Mt. Pleasant cemetery on Mt. Pleasant circuit.

Brother Neese was not born of opulent parents. After giving him the indispensable care of a child, there was not much else his parents could do for him; the other he had to do for himself. In the preparation of his lessons he was diligent, always standing at the head of his classes; his deportment was

faultless. As a pastor he was faithful and alive to the various interests of the church. His preaching was thoroughly orthodox. He labored under great difficulties; his salaries were never large; there was much sickness in his home, but without complaining he went wherever the conference sent him and did his best. Now he has completed his earthly course and crossed the great divide and entered the land of which we know nothing but what Jesus has seen fit to tell us. It is a land of beauty and spacious homes where God lives with His eternal Son and the Holy Spirit, the holy angels and the saints of God, where there is no death, neither sorrow nor unmet need. Brother Neese, your life was a good life. Our world is better for your having lived in it. The world over there is better for your having entered it.

—J. A. Burgess

CRANFORD OLIVER PLYLER

July 25, 1898—August 15, 1955

Sunday afternoon, December 5, 1926, a young Methodist preacher listened as Bishop W. P. Thirkield read the appointments at an Annual Conference; Cranford Oliver Plyler was receiving his first appointment as a Methodist itinerant preacher. Monday afternoon, August 15, 1955, he listened again as the great Bishop of his soul read another appointment. The day was ended; the task was done; one of God's faithful soldiers of the Cross had laid aside his earthly tabernacle for one not made with hands, eternal in the heavens; an itinerant preacher, weary of the long road with the moving attendant thereto, was taking his final, his greatest appointment.

It was the writer's privilege to have been closely associated with him since that October day in 1941 when both of us moved to Thomasville; we served near each other; we visited in each other's homes; we preached for each other; we shared rooms together at Annual Conference and at Pastor's School; never have I loved a man more. Such a life of usefulness and blessing is its own best memorial. He speaks and shall continue to speak in the blessed memory of many who knew him as pastor and friend.

He was born in Iredell County July 25, 1898, the son of William D. and Flora Bass Plyler. He received his education at Rutherford College and Vanderbilt University. He joined the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church in 1926, was ordained deacon and received into full connection in 1928 and was ordained elder in 1934.

His was a well rounded ministry. All of the causes of the church were presented by him and presented well. He used to put me to shame by the apparently tireless manner, day after day, night after night, in which he carried on the work he loved.

He loved The Methodist Church and her glorious doctrines. To him the church was "no dead pile of stone and unmeaning timber"; it was a living thing, teeming with the laughter of little children, the enthusiasm of youth, the kindness of womanhood and the courage of manhood. He felt that the church building should be beautiful, reflecting the beauty of the Lord God. The beautiful Bethel church in Thomasville, dedicated to God, will long be a living memorial to this servant of God, and others, and who helped these people place a dream into brick and stone.

Wherever he went, whether it be to a rural circuit or to a station church, he succeeded in bringing his people into a genuine experience of the saving

grace of God. As God's bearer of Good News, he spoke out of his personal experience and thus led many to Christ. While he served in Thomasville, he received 505 people into the Methodist Church; 312 of these on profession of faith. The eons of eternity alone will reveal the true value and worth of his life and work.

Nothing he accomplished elsewhere, however, outshone his pastoral ministry. He won the love and affection of his congregations; he was a faithful pastor, and a more congenial soul one could not find. The humble and the poor were the special objects of his attention, and in his pastoral duties he, as was his Lord, was no respecter of persons, but where a need was to be found, he was to be found also. People delighted to see him come, for his very bearing made him a welcome guest in the homes of his people. I often remarked to my wife that if I had to choose my pastor, C. O. Plyler would be that man.

He served pastorates on the Hickory Circuit, Ashley Heights at Pine Bluff, South River, Scott's Hill, the Thomasville Circuit, Trinity-Bethel, Thomasville and was serving First Church, Draper, when he had to retire because of his health.

He loved his brethren in the ministry, and he knew how to get along with them, an art all too many of us never learn. To him there was nothing quite like the friendship and fellowship of those who like himself were Methodist preachers. He was especially a brother to those of us who were younger than he, always steadying us and giving us understanding and encouragement. There was sunshine in his soul which radiated in the keen sense of wholesome humor which was his especially when he was with the brethren.

He was a humble man; he served the Lord gladly as his church gave him opportunity. It was not his lot to win worldly acclaim, and many of us felt that he should have been given larger appointments in recognition of his matchless service, but he never seemed to think so. Honors for himself never concerned him; he was chiefly concerned with honoring God. I have prayed more than once for this mantle of his humility to fall on me and others of the ministry. What a joy it was to have such a spirit among us in a day of so much place seeking.

He was especially devoted to his family; one could not have been more devoted. His life in the home was characterized by tender affection for his devoted companion, a true heroine of the parsonage, the former Miss Matie Gray to whom he was married August 28, 1926, and his two wonderful children, C. O. Jr., of Badin, and Mrs. Dorothy Jones of Winston-Salem. His life before them was such that they could follow in his footsteps and feel perfectly safe. It was one of the joys of my life to visit in that happy Christian home with him, his beloved companion, his lovely daughter, and his now stalwart doctor son.

Funeral services were conducted August 17 at Boulevard Methodist Church, Statesville, by the pastor, D. B. Alderman, C. C. Benton and the writer. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

We do not ascribe perfection to him, but we believe in our hearts that when the little barque of his life touched the shores of eternity, he heard the enthusiastic "Well Done" of the heavenly Father, for his was a great faith in God. Although he loved life and longed to live, he did not fear death. It was but an incident, a happening, an adventure between the cradle and the grave, and when his moving time came and his new appointment was read out, like he had always done before, he moved out unafraid—

"No blare of trumpets went before
No pagentry behind;
His face a look of kindness wore
That spoke of heart entwined
In strands of love for God and all mankind.

"He knew the humble walks of life
Between the high and low he trod;
His gentle eye bespoke not strife
His was a true, a beautiful life
He was a man of God."

—Charles D. White

JOSEPH ALEXANDER SHARP

March 30, 1882—March 29, 1955

Joseph Alexander Sharp was born in Rockingham County, near Madison, March 30, 1882. His parents, James M. and Elizabeth Garrett Sharp, were God-fearing people. It is not strange, therefore, that at an early age Joseph felt the call to the Christian ministry and was licensed to preach while still a young man. He attended the public schools of Rockingham County and furthered his educational opportunities by correspondence courses from Vanderbilt University.

On January 2, 1904, he married Maggie May Fitzgerald, daughter of J. B. and Mary Roberts Fitzgerald, of Davidson County, an accomplished musician whose ability in this line was of assistance to him in evangelistic campaigns. One son was born to this union, Paul Fitzgerald Sharp of Salisbury, and a daughter was adopted, Mrs. Marie Hazelrigg, of Wilmington. Fifty years later, January 2, 1954, Joseph and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the home of their son in Salisbury.

In his ministerial career, charges served include: Brevard Circuit; Harmony; a two-year pastorate in the North Carolina Conference before returning to the Western North Carolina Conference; Uwharrie Circuit in Randolph County; Pleasant Garden; Chadwick, Seversville; Lilesville; Calvary, Charlotte; First Street, Albemarle; Lowesville Circuit; Norwood Circuit.

Besides improving parsonages and church buildings, he was responsible for building the (former) Calvary Church building in Charlotte as well as a new parsonage on the Lowesville Circuit.

His first love was old-fashioned evangelism, and he was never so happy as when engaged in evangelistic campaigns in rural churches, with large altar services. As a result of these meetings, conversions and additions to the church total up in the hundreds. While in retirement in Spencer, he continued to conduct evangelistic services until, due to failing health, his doctor insisted that he discontinue these services. Even so, his burning ambition remained to resume evangelistic work.

He loved to be among people and found it intolerable to obey the doctor's orders to rest if it were at all possible for him to be out mingling with humanity. He was particularly fond of the company of brother ministers and was ever to be found at ministerial gatherings, as well as Methodist Annual Conferences. Shortly before his last illness, he attended the Salisbury-Statesville Evangelistic Rally held in Statesville, and the last local monthly meeting of the Rowan Methodist ministers, before his death, found him among those present and participating.

In 1955, while suffering from high-blood pressure and apparently a series of light strokes, he still found inactivity impossible; but in spite of an inherently strong constitution, late in March he slipped into unconsciousness. It is improbable that he could hear the voice of his devoted wife speaking his

name at the bedside, but he did hear the Master's call to surrender his spirit on March 29, 1955, at about 5:00 p.m.—one day before his 73rd birthday.

On March 31, at 3:00 p.m., funeral services were conducted in Central Methodist Church, Spencer, by his longtime friend in the ministry, W. B. Shinn, assisted by the Salisbury District Superintendent, Paul Townsend, and the pastor. His body was laid to rest in Franklin Cemetery, Salisbury, while his spirit joins that host that no man can number.

—L. R. Akers, Jr.

HENRY CLAY SPRINKLE

December 10, 1868—May 3, 1955

The home in which Henry Clay Sprinkle lived for eighty-six years became untenable, and brother Sprinkle moved out on May 3, 1955. Having realized for some time that he could not long remain here, he had made plans for the moving day, and the waters were not rough when he crossed the bar. It was his request that there be no great commotion or display of flowers when he departed but a simple funeral service without the eulogy. At his request his pastor and his district superintendent led in a simple service. The choir sang, "How Firm a Foundation," a scripture lesson including the 23rd Psalm and portions of John 14 was read, and a prayer of thanksgiving brought to a close the service. A large number of fellow ministers joined the people of Mocksville in paying tribute to their friend and brother.

To the very end Brother Sprinkle desired to serve, and at the close of the funeral service his body was taken to Duke Hospital that it might be used for study in the promotion of the welfare of mankind.

He was born December 10, 1868, near Leicester in Buncombe County, son of James Wesley and Catherine Allen Sprinkle. He attended private schools in that county and was graduated from Weaverville College in 1893. Admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1893, he was ordained deacon in 1895 and elder in 1897. He served faithfully in this conference as pastor and presiding elder for 46 years before his retirement in 1939. He was elected delegate to the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1918, 1926, and 1930.

As Chairman of the board of Trustees of Brevard College from its organization in 1934 until 1940 and an interested member of that board until his death, he helped to combine three Methodist schools in Western North Carolina and Brevard Institute, and to build the present accredited Junior College at Brevard, North Carolina. Mr. Sprinkle was for many years an active Rotarian, a charter member of the Mocksville club, and an honorary member in his retirement. He was a Mason and served for a term as grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina.

Mr. Sprinkle served the following appointments in Western North Carolina Methodism: Marshall, Wilkesboro, and Pineville circuits, Elkin: First, Albemarle: Central, Spencer: Central, Mount Airy District, Reidsville: Main Street, Greensboro: Centenary, Asheville District, Salisbury: First, Salisbury District, Monroe: Central, Lexington: First, and Cornelius. During World War II when younger ministers were required for chaplaincy, he was called from retirement to serve the Methodist Church in Mocksville, where he had made his home, and later Coburn Memorial in Salisbury.

He was married in 1893 to Ellen Weaver, daughter of the late Colonel and Mrs. James Thomas Weaver, of Weaverville. She died in 1895. One son of this

union survives, Thomas Weaver Sprinkle, attorney at law, of High Point. In 1898 he was married to Annie Van Eaton Call, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Call, of Mocksville. The celebration of their golden wedding at their home in Mocksville was one of the happy occasions of 1948; three years later Mrs. Sprinkle died. The children of this union were one daughter, Sarah Catherine, who died in infancy, and two sons who survive: Dr. Henry Call Sprinkle, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference and editor of **World Outlook**, New York City, and William Van Eaton Sprinkle, architect, of Durham.

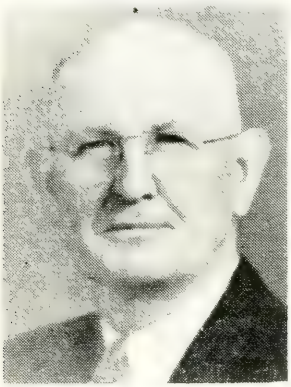
As he had moved many times at the call of God and the Church, on May 3 Henry Clay Sprinkle moved again as God called him to inherit the mansion prepared for him. He was ready to move, for he knew he was going to a place where there is no housing shortage.

—W. Q. Grigg

HENRY ERASMUS STIMSON

October 30, 1887—April 14, 1955

Henry Erasmus Stimson, son of John and Martha Wilkins Stimson, was born in Polk County on October 30, 1887. He grew up on the farm, attended the public schools and spent one year at Round Hill Academy in Union Mills, North Carolina. On December 27, 1908, he was married to Ida Elizabeth Miller of Rutherford County and continued farming and painting in his spare time. When he felt he must yield to the call to the ministry, with its urge, "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel," he moved his family to Rutherford College; at that time, the oldest of his three boys, Worth, was seven years of age. In order to support his family, he continued to paint; thus he was able to complete his studies at Rutherford College.



In 1924 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference and was appointed to the McDowell circuit in the Marion District. It was there, that the writer, while serving Glen Alpine, an adjoining charge, formed a lasting friendship with him. We visited often and shared in each others work. Brother Stimson was a good, sympathetic, and helpful pastor and an effective evangelist with a burning desire to tell men and women about Christ.

After five years on the McDowell circuit, he was moved to Westford, Concord, where he spent four fruitful years. At Cliffside, where he spent six years, he formed a close friendship with the Baptist pastor, W. V. Tarlton; they held Vacation Bible Schools together, visited together, and were together in nearly every funeral in that community. Other pastorates held were: Albemarle: First, Boger City, Charlotte: Spencer Memorial, and Alexander Mill.

During his first year at the latter appointment, he developed a heart ailment which necessitated his retirement. The mill at Cliffside broke a precedent and allowed Brother Stimson to have a lot upon which to build so that he might locate there, and soon they were happily settled among old friends. After a few months, Mrs. Stimson became ill and spent a long time in the hospital. When it became evident she would never be well again, Brother Stimson sold his home at Cliffside and bought in Concord where their three married sons were living. They moved to Concord in 1948; soon Mrs. Stimson suffered a severe stroke and was an invalid until her death on April 27, 1950. Both the writer and W. V. Tarlton were serving churches in Concord and often visited in the Stimson home. The devotion of Brother Stimson to his

wife during those months of illness was wonderful. After her passing, he sold the home and bought another in the Center Community, Concord, where the abandoned Methodist church showed signs of being brought back to life. He was interested in this church and hoped that he might be able to serve it as pastor. He was stricken with a cerebral hemorrhage and died April 14, 1955 at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital. His funeral was held on April 15 from Ann Street Church, Concord, by Austin Hamilton, W. V. Tarlton and Byron Nifong. His body was laid to rest by the side of his wife in Oakwood Cemetery.

He is survived by three sons, Worth, Eugene, and Paul, one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Holland, one sister, Mrs. Mattie Lollar, and five grandchildren. After twenty-two years of happy ministry in the conference and eight years in the retired relationship, Brother Stimson received that merited and promised reward for the righteous. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter, thou, into the joy of thy Lord."

—R. C. Goforth

8. In Memoriam

Deceased Minister	*Memoir Prepared by*
C. N. CLARK	L. B. Hayes
R. M. COURTNEY	R. G. Tuttle
W. M. CURTIS	R. A. Smith
D. L. EARNHARDT	W. H. Pless
W. J. HACKNEY	L. F. Tuttle
J. W. KENNEDY	C. S. Kirkpatrick
M. A. LEWIS	P. W. Townsend
M. A. MATHESON	G. W. Bumgarner
ELZIE MYERS	A. C. Swofford
W. G. McFARLAND	H. F. Duncan
W. H. NEESE	J. A. Burgess
C. O. PLYLER	C. D. White
J. A. SHARP	L. R. Akers, Jr.
H. C. SPRINKLE	W. Q. Grigg
H. E. STIMSON	R. C. Goforth

---

9. Heroines of the Parsonage

MRS. E. P. BILLUPS, March 8, 1955

MRS. R. K. BRADY, August 7, 1955

MRS. G. R. COMBS, January 31, 1955

MRS. L. T. CORDELL, November 18, 1954

MRS. F. W. KIKER, July 14, 1955

MRS. J. D. MORRIS, January 20, 1955

10. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1938
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Virginia, 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macan, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L.Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19,1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M.P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9,1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 29,1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29,1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1,1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E.Thompson	Alamance, Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept. 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R.A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Richmond, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec.16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29,1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, Mar. 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13,1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanly, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B. R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C., Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S.C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, Mar. 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	W. N. C., 1926	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, Mar. 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carver	Madison, Mar. 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946
60	L. S. Furr	Stanly, Dec. 8, 1910	W. N. C., 1936	Concord, Nov. 17, 1946
61	W. F. McDowell	Randolph, Dec. 16, 1853	N. C. M. P., 1883	Asheboro, Nov. 21, 1946
62	Wade Johnson	Wake, March 20, 1891	E. Okla., 1912	Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1946
63	J. T. Mangum	G'ville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1877	W. N. C., R. A., 1920	Selma, Ala., Jan. 19, 1947
64	D. M. Litaker	Cabarrus, Oct. 22, 1867	N. C., 1888	Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1947
65	R. M. Andrews	Orange, Aug. 18, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1896	Greensboro, Mar. 10, 1947
66	J. H. Bradley	Iredell, Nov. 30, 1866	W. N. C., 1893	Stony Point, Mar. 13, 1947
67	M. B. Clegg	Chatham, Apr. 25, 1873	W. N. C., 1904	Asheville, April 5, 1947
68	J. B. Craven	Randolph, May 8, 1879	W. N. C., 1900	Monroe, April 13, 1947
69	A. S. Beaman	Montgomery, Mar. 22,1868	Holston, 1894	Asheville, June 8, 1947
70	C. H. Moser	Union, June 24, 1898	W. N.C., 1925	Gastonia, Oct. 1, 1947
71	A. O. Lindley	Chatham, Sept. 12, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1906	Durham, Jan. 5, 1948
72	G. A. B. Holderby	Rockingham, July 4, 1869	W. N. C., 1910	Asheville, Jan. 8, 1948
73	P. H. Brittain	Buncombe, July 2, 1876	W. N. C., 1908	Hickory, March 14, 1948
74	H. C. Byrum	Union, Feb. 25, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	High Point, April 13, 1948
75	W. F. Ashburn	Surry, April 26, 1862	N. C. M. P., 1890	Greensboro, April 19, 1948
76	J. B. Needham	Surry, July 24, 1872	Pacific, 1898	Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 29, 1948
77	Atlas Ridge	Randolph, June 9, 1880	N. C. M. P., 1917	Lexington, Aug. 30, 1948

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
78	O. B. Mitchell	Wake, Oct. 21, 1882	W. N. C., 1924	Kannapolis, Oct. 15, 1948
79	H. K. Boyer	Alleghany, Aug. 7, 1862	W. N. C., 1895	Charlotte, Oct. 31, 1948
80	J. P. Hornbuckle	Caswell, April 7, 1878	W. N. C, 1908	Newton, Nov. 22, 1948
81	E. D. Ballard	Lincoln, June 27, 1886	W N. C., 1918	Lincolnton, Dec. 1, 1948
82	W. I. Hughes	Cocke, Tenn. Apr. 28, 1871	W. N. C., 1909	Rutherford College, Jan. 2, 1949
83	P. E. Parker	Harnett, Jan. 24, 1863	W. N. C., 1890	Varina, Jan. 17, 1949
84	S. B. Turrentine	Chatham, Nov. 15, 1861	N. C., 1888	Elkin, April 12, 1949
85	J. W. Bennett	Guilford, Apr. 18, 1883	W N. C., 1915	Greensboro, June 3, 1949
86	A. R. Surratt	Davidson, June 22, 1864	N. C., 1889	Charlotte, June 4, 1949
87	E. E. Yates	Iredell, May 7, 1878	W. N. C., 1908	Troutman, June 21, 1949
88	J. M. Morgan	Rowan, Nov. 1, 1888	N. C. M. P., 1915	October 15, 1949
89	B. A. Sisk	Burke, June 8, 1900	W. N. C., 1928	Morganton, Oct. 29, 1949
90	B. Wilson	Lincoln, July 7, 1875	W. N. C., 1903	Lincolnton, Nov. 1, 1949
91	G. W. Vick	Nash, Dec. 15, 1880	N. C., 1910	Durham, Dec. 5, 1949
92	T. M. Johnson	Alamance, March 13, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1893	Alexandria, Va., April 2, 1950
93	E. M. Graham	Polk, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1882	B. R. A., 1936	Lenoir, April 9, 1950
94	T. A. Plyler	Stanly, Sept. 18, 1874	W. N. C., 1914	Monroe, April 19, 1950
95	Edward Suits	Guilford, Aug. 17, 1878	N. C. M. P. 1901	New Orleans, La., April 19, 1950
96	D. P. Waters	Rutherford, July 25, 1870	W. N. C., 1905	Mooresville, Aug. 15, 1950
97	R. A. Swaringen	Mecklenburg, July 25, 1875	N. C. M. P., 1914	Fairview, Oct. 31, 1950
98	M. A. Osborne	Union, Jan. 30, 1881	W. N. C., 1915	Mooresville, Nov. 14, 1950
99	L. B. Abernethy	Burke, July 12, 1865	W. N. C., 1900	Charlotte, Dec. 12, 1950
100	W. L. Hutchins	Yadkin, Oct. 15, 1878	W. N. C., 1902	Boonville, Jan. 3, 1951
101	P. A. Sherrill	Lincoln, Oct. 7, 1907	W. N. C., 1950	Peachland, Jan. 20, 1951
102	W. A. Wilson	Ashe, Dec. 20, 1861	Holston, 1886	Durham, Feb. 18, 1951
103	D. A. Oakley	Stokes, May 1, 1890	W. N. C., 1922	High Point, April 1, 1951
104	T. F. Higgins	Yancey, March 1, 1896	W. N. C., 1916	Gastonia, June 20, 1951
105	G. L. Curry	Yadkin, March 23, 1874	N. C. M. P., 1905	High Point, July 7, 1951
106	J. A. Peeler	Rowan, Feb. 23, 1870	W. N. C. 1893	Hickory, Sept. 2, 1951
107	F. H. Price	Union, June 22, 1891	W. N. C., 1917	Albemarle, Oct. 8, 1951
108	J. S. Folger	Surry, Feb. 16, 1885	W. N. C., 1918	Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 4, 1951
109	C. M. Pickens	Buncombe, Jan. 20, 1867	Holston, 1892	Charlotte, Nov. 23, 1951
110	R. S. Truesdale	Montgomery, Mar. 26, 1874	S. C., 1892	Greensboro, Nov. 25, 1951
111	R. E. Hinshaw	Yadkin, Jan. 14, 1887	W. N. C., 1922	Greensboro, Dec. 29, 1951
112	P. S. Kennett	Forsyth, Dec. 4, 1890	N. C. M. P., 1917	Asheville, Jan. 21, 1952
113	D. W. Haga	Grayson, Va., Jan. 8, 1872	B. R. A., 1905	Asheboro, March 29, 1952
114	S. W. Taylor	Davie, Oct. 1, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1905	Charlotte, April 30, 1952
115	J. O. Banks	Madison, May 9, 1884	W. N. C., 1919	Walnut Cove, May 2, 1952
116	C. M. Short	Guilford, Jan. 26, 1875	W. N. C., 1904	Charlotte, June 21, 1952
117	L. S. Helms	Union Co., Aug. 11, 1884	N. C. M. P., 1918	Caroleen, July 4, 1952
118	T. G. Smith	Union, Dec. 6, 1885	W. N. C., 1925	Marion, July 5, 1952
119	W. M. Robbins	Randolph, Dec. 23, 1864	W. N. C., 1893	Lake Junaluska, Aug. 3, 1952
120	J. I. Spinks	Burke, Jan. 4, 1861	U. S. C., 1900	Asheville, Aug. 12, 1952
121	P. E. Lindley	Alamance, May 5, 1895	N. C. M. P., 1917	High Point, Oct. 9, 1952
122	W. A. Lambeth	Davidson, Oct. 5, 1879	W. N. C., 1905	Morehead City, Nov. 20, 1952
123	G. R. Brown	Stewart, Ga., July 6, 1867	Ga. M. P., 1886	Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1952
124	S. N. Bumgarner	Wilkes, July 30, 1871	B. R. A., 1914	Wilkesboro, Dec. 15, 1952
125	O. B. Williams	Orange, Feb. 24, 1885	N. C. M. P., 1913	Durham, Jan. 19, 1953
126	J. P. Hipps	Haywood, April 10, 1877	W. N. C., 1905	Kannapolis, Feb. 6, 1953
127	L. L. Smith	Randolph, Aug. 10, 1870	W. N. C., 1894	Hickory, March 31, 1953
128	R. B. Templeton	Iredell, Aug. 10, 1872	B. R. A., 1893	Tampa, Fla., April 5, 1953
129	L. W. Colson	G'ville, Fla., Sept. 17, 186.	S. Ga., 1896	Asheville, May 6, 1953
130	J. D. Williams	Orange, Sept. 13, 1866	N. C. M. P., 1893	High Point, June 2, 1953
131	R. L. Bass	Lincoln, Feb. 21, 1891	W. N. C., 1927	Charlotte, June 17, 1953
132	W. L. Sherrill	Lincoln, Feb. 9, 1860	W. N. C., 1890	Charlotte, July 15, 1953
133	J. D. Morris	Union, June 5, 1874	N. C. M. P., 1913	Graham, July 21, 1953
134	J. R. Hutton	Guilford, Feb. 26, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1892	Greensboro, Sept. 29, 1953
135	R. P. Fikes	JasperCo.Miss., Dec. 31,1875	Miss., 1903	Charlotte, January 13, 1954
136	C. H. Hill	Davidson, Sept. 27, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1922	Asheboro, Feb. 2, 1954
137	C. G. Isley	Alamance, July 28, 1904	N. C. M. P., 1924	Greensboro, Feb. 23, 1954
138	R. E. Hunt	Franklin, Oct. 18, 1875	N. C., 1903	Greensboro, March 10, 1954
139	C. R. Ross	Stanly, Nov. 21, 1878	W. N. C., 1903	Savannah, Ga., March 17, 1954
140	W. A. Stanbury	Watauga, Jan. 27, 1884	N. C., 1908	Asheboro, March 20, 1954
141	T. J. Huggins	Union, Nov. 13, 1873	W. N. C., 1916	Union Co., March 23, 1954
142	J. J. Gray	Transylvania, Dec. 9, 1866	W. N. C., 1891	Raleigh, June 8, 1954
143	J. N. Wise	Rowan, July 28, 1883	W. N. C., 1924	Stanly County, July 28, 1954
144	G. W. Williams	Rockingham, Jan. 8, 188"	W. N. C., 1911	Elkin, July 29, 1954
145	D. L. Earnhardt	Stanley, Feb. 6, 1877	B. R. A., 1906	Saluda, Jan. 7, 1955
146	J. W. Kennedy	Wayne, Feb. 22, 1863	W. N. C., 1903	Durham, Feb. 4, 1955
147	C. N. Clark	RandolphCo.,Ark.,Jan.28,'78	St. Louis, 1900	Waynesville, Feb. 25, 1955
148	W. J. Hackney	GibsonCo.,Tenn.,Feb.13,1880	N. C. M. P., 1906	Charlotte, March 19, 1955
149	J. A. Sharp	Rockingham, Mar. 30, 1882	W. N. C., 1904	Spencer, March 29, 1955
150	W. G. McFarland	Johnston, Oct. 6, 1896	N. C., 1918	Durham, April 2, 1955
151	W. H. Neese	Guilford, Feb. 24, 1881	N C. M. P., 1913	Elkin, April 8, 1955
152	H. E. Stimson	Polk, Oct. 30, 1887	W. N. C., 1924	Concord, April 14, 1955
153	Elzie Myers	Bamberg,S.C.,Feb.16,1887	S. C., 1910	Morganton, April 30, 1955
154	H. C. Sprinkle	Buncombe, Dec. 10, 1868	W. N. C., 1893	Mocksville, May 3, 1955
155	R. M. Courtney	Caldwell, Nov. 1, 1874	W. N. C., 1899	Lenoir, June 2, 1955
156	M. A. Matheson	Clay, May 23, 1873	B. R. A., 1903	Newton, June 19, 1955
157	W. M. Curtis	Randolph, Feb. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1890	Winston-Salem, July 7, 1955
158	M. A. Lewis	Guilford, May 5, 1903	W. N. C., 1927	Winston-Salem, July 11, 1955
159	C. O. Plyler	Iredell, July 25, 1898	B. R. A., 1926	Thomasville, Aug. 15, 1955

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

E. PAUL HAMILTON,

Conference Statistician

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants 1	Baptisms—All Others 2	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children) 3	Total Full Members reported last year 4	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith 5	Rec. from Other Denominations 6	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored 7	Removed by Death 8	Removed to Other Denominations 9	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued 10	Total Full Membership 11	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11) 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18, inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children 22	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth 23	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults 24
1	Acton	3	7	28	286	9	3	4	5	3	25	269		14	20	62	34	10	99	239	130			12	
2	Asheville: Abernethy	12	18	38	369	28	5	29	2	11	37	381	1	18	20	107	38	4	113	300	134		12	25	
3	Asbury Memorial	5	6	42	417	17	8	6	1	6	20	421	1	15	15	81	40	12	108	271	140		8	22	8
4	Biltmore	9	8		427	10	18	25	5	4	21	450		34	12	102	38	14	90	290	156	25	18	12	18
5	Central	39	6		2389	62	23	90	25	20	105	2414	4	105	84	324	216	44	570	1343	489		70	35	150
6	Emma-Riverview	4	3	12	163	3	3	1	1		3	166		19	4	28	42	8	95	196	120		18	26	76
7	French Broad	4	4	22	310	4	5	9	2		161	165		20	15	26	15	10	23	109	55				
8	Groce	6	9	48	142	18	8	40	1		6	201		14	14	62	19	4	69	182	100			14	
9	Haywood Street	5	8		430	8	7	3	2	1	37	408		19	9	72	50	24	93	267	112	20	12	18	36
10	Oakley	4	9	42	337	11	10	4	5	1	20	336		16		59	42		121	238	120				
11	St. Paul	15	3	107	823	11	7	52	8	27	210	648	1	35	10	155	79	25	197	501	230		30	47	62
12	Trinity	24	15	134	1127	29	12	37	10	15	43	1137	1	79	30	220	116	122	324	891	365		30	40	80
13	Bald Creek	2	6		303	7	1	23	1		63	270	2	11	12	32	38	18	76	187	98	15	27	21	32
14	Balfour	7	2	21	353	5	5	4	6	8	9	344	1	17	55	31	87		116	306	174			18	
15	Bell	3		9	186			5	1	20	1	169		10	4	25	42		88	169	97	14			28
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	6		5	302	14	7	4	5	2	4	316		19	4	88	23	6	136	276				35	
17	Black Mountain	5	6	38	371	8	4	14	2	5	11	379		21	29	109	27	14	93	293	121		24	14	25
18	Brevard	14	13	101	719	12	6	37	5	6	16	747	2	34	17	171	63	25	164	474	227		12	25	
19	Brevard Circuit		3		238	3	6	3	1	2	9	238		30		97	71		92	290	173				
20	Burnsville	1	4		252	4	3	10	3	1	10	255	1	21	10	31	23	4	64	153	74	15			
21	Candler	2	9	8	341	9	3	3	2	1	2	351		23	12	101	81	13	161	391	218				
22	East Flat Rock				322	1		1	2		5	317	1	17		43	51		89	200	158				
23	Ecusta	9	2	10	125	2	2	3			2	130		12	4	48	32		60	156	103	44			
24	Edneyville		4		149	4	1	4				158		12	4	25	20	44		105	65	25	6	12	20
25	Elkwood-Sardis	3	10	6	302	12	5	1	3	3	24	290	2	34		102	71	9	102	318	194	37			
26	Fairview				269	2	3	2	3		1	272		30		98	53		107	288	192				
27	Fletcher	2	6	21	334	6	9	1		4	18	328		14	30	44	35	10	78	211	121			22	
28	Francis Asbury			3	142	2		1			1	144		10		18	25		44	97	65				
29	Hendersonville	14	8	17	1146	21	9	33	7	6	29	1167		56	73	223	83	20	372	827	365	35	15	30	120
30	Hot Springs				212	6		9	2		2	223		17	9	48	75	6	94	249	143				
31	Ivy				246	5		1		4	2	246		19	9	50	49		74	201	115				
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	5	9		170	14	4	2	2	1		187	1	15		54	47		44	160	112			23	
33	Leicester		6	16	338	6	3	6	3		34	316		31		43	68	17	66	225	141	13			6

34 Marshall				96				2		3	91		8	2	15	6	3	31	65	35	10			
35 Mills River	4	5	15	234	5	3	8	1	3	7	239		11		40	43		82	176	78	18		20	22
36 Montmorenci	5	7	38	255	13	2	5	1	1	2	271		13	5	53	17	10	78	176	130			15	
37 Newdale	1	6		358	4	1	2	1	4	1	359	1	20	2	126	52		125	325	169	32	8	28	
38 Oak Hill	5	5		268		1	4			4	269		16	8	68	39	8	114	253	130	26	11	15	
39 Piney Mt.-Pisgah		10		217	14	2	2	5	2	27	201		15		65	42	33	57	212	111		42	23	46
40 Reeves-Brown's View	5	11	8	167	11	3	1			3	179		16	10	74	60	8	126	294	160	47		12	35
41 Saluda		2	6	60	2	2	4	2		5	61		6		16	25	3	22	72	42	25	6	13	
42 Sandy	1	2	9	261	3		2	2	5	9	250		23		61	73	2	102	261	128				
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	1		15	185		4	4			36	157		15	21	61	44	15	47	203	94	38			
44 Swannanoa		11		186	13	4	3	3	4	5	194	1	18	11	44	17	12	41	143	80		10		
45 Swannanoa Circuit	8	2	26	297	4	1	8	2	1	4	303		23	5	87	66		108	289	181		15	43	10
46 Tryon		12	33	226	10	1	4		1	2	238	1	16	5	52	29	7	55	164	92		12	18	22
47 Weaverville	4	4	22	326	6	1	10	5	2	6	330		15	15	48	18	10	73	179	115			15	25
48 Weaverville Circuit				420	6	2	2	2	2	93	333		30		72	104		127	333	303	25			
Total	237	561	900	17596	444	207	526	141	176	1138	17318	21	1086	589	3661	2428	574	5210	13548	6955	464	398	653	821

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Acton	1	38		5	Yes		1	61	1158			1	1	36000	8000	11000	
2	Asheville: Abernethy	1	72		13	Yes		1	66	1955	1	50	2	1	120000	25000		27612
3	Asbury Memorial	1	70		5	Yes		1	112	340	1	25	2	1	50000	15000	3404	3792
4	Biltmore	1	84	10	9	Yes		1	75	2123	1	26	2	1	225000	6500		63000
5	Central	1	95		45	Yes	1722	1	402	867			10	1	585000	27500	12349	
6	Emma-Riverview	2	67		3	Yes		2	37	425			1	2	52000	18000		
7	French Broad	1	18			Yes		1	32	308	1	30	1	1	75000	15000		3000
8	Groce	1	60		3	Yes		1	81	2703	1	36	2	1	86500			22000
9	Haywood Street	1	50	14	6	Yes	50	1	90	375	1	40	2	1	65000	17000	5000	10000
10	Oakley	1	45		8	Yes		1	51	285			3	1	100000	10000		15500
11	St. Paul	1	87		9	Yes	579	1	168	861	1	46	8	1	177650	25000		44875
12	Trinity	1	155		24	Yes	298	1	232	3393	1	50	32	1	300000	25000	5000	
13	Bald Creek	2	52	30	6	Yes		4	53	229				5	51000	3000	1000	
14	Balfour	3	73		5	Yes		3	66	263	1	18	1	3	33800	8500	2000	
15	Bell	1	36			Yes		1	34	151			1	1	35000	4000		
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	2	75		10	Yes	255	2	58	599	1	35	1	2	14000	24000	7619	528
17	Black Mountain	1	52	45	8	Yes	200	1	95	265	1	50	8	1	92000	13000		20000
18	Brevard	1	94		11	Yes	304	1	143	300	1	54	1	1	70000	20000	50000	
19	Brevard Circuit	5	153		3	No	163	2	40	677			1	5	19400	4500	7555	
20	Burnsville	1	67		2	Yes	400	1	52	417	1	30		1	30000	8000		350
21	Candler	2	99		9	Yes		2	72	829			2		110000	22000		
22	East Flat Rock	3	55		1	Yes		2	20	185	1	22		3	67000	10000		
23	Ecusta	2	70		2	Yes		2	32	399			1	2	12000	10000		1300
24	Edneyville	1	32		2	Yes	100	1	28	120	1	22	1	1	13900	10000	300	
25	Elkwood-Sardis	2	165			Yes	137	2	57	1120			1	2	94700	10600		750
26	Fairview	4	40			No		3	41	415				4	85000	10600		
27	Fletcher	1	65		4	Yes	150	1	54	759	1	20	1	1	65000	10500		6000
28	Francis Asbury	1	25		1	Yes	200	1	39	1014			1	1	30000	10600	350	
29	Hendersonville	1	110		19	Yes	500	1	274	555	1	135		1	250000	30000	44100	11000
30	Hot Springs	3				No	158	1	19	645			1	3	38300			
31	Ivy	4	95		2	No							1	4	20800	8500	579	
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	2	128		7	Yes	60	2	40	388		12	1	2	36500		1800	
33	Leicester	3	53		6	Yes		3	60	1636			2	4	64700	6000		

34 Marshall	1	60			Yes	39	1	13	75	1	12	4	2	19000	11000			
35 Mills River	1	46		3	Yes		1	60	465	1	20	2	1	20000	15500			
36 Montmorenci	1	60		6	Yes		1	80	724			1	1	50000	11000			
37 Newdale	3	105		4	Yes	40	3	46	117				3	26500	6000			
38 Oak Hill	1	65	4	5	Yes	1045	1	37	502			2	1	50000	14000	700		
39 Piney Mt.-Pisgah	2	83		12	No		2	37	212			4	2	32500	8500			1695
40 Reeves-Brown's View	2	92		11	Yes	135	2	53	1166				2	33000	3000	400		
41 Saluda	1	30		2	Yes	40	1	25	368			1	1	32000	8500			
42 Sandy	5	60		3	No		3	37	245			2	5	25000	14000	950		
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	2	50				334	1	27	614			1	2	38500	15150	1000		250
44 Swannanoa	1	32		11	Yes	70	1	35	203	1	20	1	1	35000	7500			1500
45 Swannanoa Circuit	2	105		3	Yes		2	98	1610				2	20000	9000	1200		
46 Tryon	1	64		9	Yes	164	1	60	924			1	1	8500	8000	50140		1000
47 Weaverville	1	45		4	Yes		1	88	1000	1	27	4	1	50000	17000			
48 Weaverville Circuit	5				No		1	15				1	5	66000	6000			
District Parsonage															25000			
Total	87	3277	103	295	40	7 11103	71	3395	33984	21	780	115	81	3611250	594950	206446		234152

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Acton		443	1089	287	3400	3400	100	144	144	68	68	587	587	170	170	136	10	10
2	Asheville: Abernethy	3731	28253	2527	593	4000	4000		162	162	76	76	655	655	241	241	152	14	14
3	Asbury Memorial	720	3794	1782	240	4000	4000	300	170	170	80	80	690	690	209	209	160	20	20
4	Biltmore	11549	102	889	518	4500	4500	180	179	179	84	84	725	725	217	217	168	24	24
5	Central		25069	28403	1508	11300	10300	2200	468	468	220	220	1898	1898	1626	1626	440	48	48
6	Emma-Riverview		2450	700	450	1700	1700		66	66	31	31	267	267	76	76	31	8	4
7	French Broad		7109	1063	218	2000	2063		85	85	40	40	345	345	125	125	80	12	12
8	Groce	9340	9792	1278	276	800	800	400	26	26	12	12	104	104	57	57	24	5	5
9	Haywood Street		7050	4326	775	4500	4500	500	191	191	90	90	776	776	380	380	180	26	26
10	Oakley	2500	500	1875	600	4200	4200		170	170	80	80	690	690	193	193	160	24	24
11	St. Paul	7959	4771	8757	2314	5000	5000		191	191	90	90	776	776	450	450	200	24	24
12	Trinity		5227	11154	4501	6000	6000	500	255	255	120	120	1035	1035	732	732	240	33	33
13	Bald Creek	3400	200	46	155	1725	1750		77	77	36	36	311	311	82	72	72	8	7
14	Balfour		1195	571	373	2750	2750		117	117	55	55	476	474	124	124	110	15	15
15	Bell	153	430	575	101	2500	2500		106	106	50	50	431	431	103	103		5	5
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle			950	331	3600	3600	327	153	156	72	72	621	621	140	140	144	17	17
17	Black Mountain		58204	1697	306	4000	4000	250	170	170	80	80	690	690	228	228		20	20
18	Brevard		300	6627	917	5500	5500		224	224	106	106	911	911	387	387	212	28	28
19	Brevard Circuit		115	297	251	1800	2070	240	76	76	36	36	310	310	81	81	72	10	10
20	Burnsville		879		585	4000	4000		153	153	72	72	621	621	172	172	144	22	22
21	Candler	300	8300	1534	610	3300	3300	300	136	136	64	64	552	560	150	150	128	17	17
22	East Flat Rock		667		336	2500	2353		95	93	45	45	388	329	107	113	90	14	12
23	Ecusta	140	2557	506	200	2600	2600	400	110	110	52	52	449	449	104	104	104	11	12
24	Edneyville		1645	341	150	2250	2250	300	96	96	45	45	388	388	102	102	90	11	11
25	Elkwood-Sardis	2012	1530	758	543	2400	2400		93	93	44	44	380	380	110	110	88	9	9
26	Fairview		3441	117	216	1500	1500		64	64	30	30	259	259	73	73	60	9	9
27	Fletcher	4778	1325	967	469	4000	4000	250	153	153	72	72	621	621	173	173	144	20	20
28	Francis Asbury	1000	1715	460	353	2500	2600		95	95	45	45	388	388	102	102	90	12	12
29	Hendersonville	1600	2771	10637	2365	6250	6250	240	234	234	110	110	949	949	708	708	220	30	30
30	Hot Springs	36	275	273	113	1900	1605	126	78	68	37	32	319	277	98	98	273	8	8
31	Ivy			140	271	1500	1500	200	60	60	28	28	245	245	72	72	56	6	6
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel		825	312	225	1700	1700		72	72	34	34	293	293	80	80	68	7	7
33	Leicester		1309	1746	370	1900	1900	400	81	69	38	35	329	303	165	145	76	9	4

34 Marshall	...	1653	...	118	1500	1500	200	60	60	28	28	249	249	78	78	56	8	8
35 Mills River	277	725	642	204	4000	4000		153	153	72	72	621	621	161	161	144	10	10
36 Montmorenci	..	385	1158	722	4000	4000	400	153	153	72	72	621	621	186	186	144	20	20
37 Newdale		5025	100	223	2500	2216	....	106	106	50	50	431	431	84	84	16	12	12
38 Oak Hill	...	3382	225	284	2750	2750	...	116	116	55	55	474	474	113	113	110	10	10
39 Piney Mt.-Pisgah	300	105	466	206	2000	2008	....	85	90	40	40	345	345	91	105	297	8	8
40 Reeves-Brown's View	....	6450	1132	292	1350	1350	..	57	57	27	27	233	233	110	110	54	6	6
41 Saluda		6000	235	137	1200	1200	200	51	51	24	24	207	207	66	66	38	6	6
42 Sandy		1828	194	238	1175	1175	..	48	37	23	18	194	181	54	55	23	6	3
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	1046	1644	750	650	1350	1350	500	64	64	30	30	259	259	61	61	60	10	10
44 Swannanoa	2513		307	700	3000	3000	30	128	128	60	60	518	518	129	129	120	15	-5
45 Swannanoa Circuit		1564	577	396	3200	3200		128	128	60	60	518	518	144	144	120	15	15
46 Tryon	518	132	582	165	3000	3000	250	128	128	60	60	518	518	130	130	120	15	15
47 Weaverville	1600	1470	1456	338	3600	3600	400	153	153	72	72	621	621	176	176	144	18	18
48 Weaverville Circuit		3020	1066	403	1900	1900		81	81	38	38	329	329	104	104	76	6	6
Total	55472	215626	101287	26596	148100	146840	9193	6061	6034	2853	2840	24617	24483	9524	9515	5734	701	687

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Acton	500	500	500		50	46	27		320	10	15	10	10	170		25	73	355	286	322	8653
2	Asheville: Abernethy	350	350	350			30	45		142		16	20	21	241		30	40	500	369	200	42408
3	Asbury Memorial	600	600	600		90	14	26	417	359				14	209		16	51	423		206	14590
4	Biltmore	900	900	900	75	100	16	27	427	100	5	10	5	5	217		60	18	840			21940
5	Central	7100	7100	7100		1100	300	130		3547	25	150	150	25	1626		250	1055	2702	2415	4734	97489
6	Emma-Riverview	200	200	200		45	14	18	60	124				8	76		25	25	105			6475
7	French Broad	200	200	200						253					125		25	39	200	294		12276
8	Groce	200	200	200			31	40	50				10		57		25	40	149	142		22858
9	Haywood Street	1350	1350	1350			49	50		690		25	100	37	380		150	551	992	410	842	24420
10	Oakley	600	600	600			30	43	270				26	25	193			50	400	75		12704
11	St. Paul	900	900	900	107	200	25	60		884		25	25		450	117	20	117	645	648	642	35397
12	Trinity	3100	3100	3100	268	1000	300	66		1399	20	114	118	15	732		200	400	1019	1377	1069	40994
13	Bald Creek	160	160	160		20		3		45	3				72		2	5	188		263	6887
14	Balfour	350	350	350		185			234	112			25	22	124		36	42	275			7189
15	Bell	300	300	300				12		58					103		24	41	250	186	166	5594
16	Bethesda-Tabernacle	300	300	300	50	46	139	42		175	5	5	15	5	140		10	57	385	302	140	8174
17	Black Mountain	550	550	550	17		36	56	100	363	10	20	35	31	228		40	10	471	93	328	68033
18	Brevard	1850	1850	1850		400	100			702		40	100		387		25	100	600	719	100	20335
19	Brevard Circuit	200	200	200		20	15	15		51		10	15	10	81		22	24	180	187	58	4446
20	Burnsville	400	400	400		100	15	15		436	15	15	15	15	172		25	25	400	252		8548
21	Candler	350	350	350		100	55	18	341	183		30	25	36	150		79	76	481		275	17598
22	East Flat Rock	250	250	223											81			10	305	196		4853
23	Ecusta	250	250	250			23	9		79		4	25		104		20	34	260		256	8298
24	Edneyville	200	200	200	20	14	4		149	40		12		2	102			2	225			6188
25	Elkwood-Sardis	200	200	200	35		20			182				5	110		29	46	259		189	9042
26	Fairview	150	150	150			14			58					73		19	16	176	269	317	6861
27	Fletcher	600	600	600		200	45	34		260		15	20	12	173		17	34	425	334	410	15551
28	Francis Asbury	200	200	200		40	18	14		1245	29	10	10	16	102		42	25	300	142	106	9159
29	Hendersonville	3100	3100	3100		3564	103	211		1388	25	48	100	25	708		150	260	945	1148	1125	39014
30	Hot Springs	150	150	150	21		19		50					7	98		35	8	161		192	3925
31	Ivy	170	170	170		100	13	21			7	8		11	72		14	19	150			3163
32	Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel	200	200	205		66	17	4	162	15	3	4	3	3	80		8	35	170			4391
33	Leicester	300	300	267		35	14			174					145				168		300	7460

34 Marshall	275	275	275			13	26	25	88	10	6			78			21	150		96	4738
35 Mills River	400	400	400			12	32		174			50		161		15	14	360	234	397	8858
36 Montmorenci	600	600	600	70	20	50	25	255	447	30	33		5	186		60	60	590			10292
37 Newdale	175	175	180		210	8	17		82			9		43				180	150		9142
38 Oak Hill	400	400	400	28	50	55		269	157	15	5	15	10	113		31	45	275		50	9037
39 Piney Mt.-Pisgah	200	200	200		33	13			31	11			13	88		5	70	260		260	4954
40 Reeves-Brown's View	70	70	70			10	3	10			2			110		5	10	135	60		10126
41 Saluda	125	125	125		25	10	15		100		16	25	5	66			11	120		40	8722
42 Sandy	150	150	124	31		12		152	20			5		43		33		74		50	4296
43 Skyland-Avery's Creek	200	200	174		25	19	18	10	66					61			37	135	79	143	7191
44 Swannanoa	300	300	300			36	37		101	15	10		21	129		45	52	418	186		8870
45 Swannanoa Circuit	300	300	300			47			363		20			144		20	37	495	297	533	8888
46 Tryon	225	225	225	26	51	11	20		179	20	15	25	12	130			42	460	226	100	7160
47 Weaverville	650	650	650	92	250	170	63	326	498	17	33	10	10	176		25	127	590		85	13170
48 Weaverville Circuit	200	200	200				23							104		14	750	190	193		8497
Total	30500	30500	30398	840	8139	1971	1265	3307	15690	275	716	991	436	9413	117	1676	4604	19446	11269	13994	728854

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'tl meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'tl Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'tl meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ansonville		4	38	310	9	1	1	1		6	314		25	22	46	52	3	75	223	134			24	
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	8	13	22	387	14	6	3	2		14	394	1	25		108	80	10	122	345	175	25			
3	Bethlehem	6	14	27	442	14	1	4	2		6	453	1	37	21	86	62	14	155	375	180	30		35	40
4	Camp Ground		10	48	420	8	1	16	6	3	6	430	1	36	5	66	81		142	330	224		105	60	
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	15	35	75	993	62	9	23	7	3	33	1044	2	58	13	255	128	12	443	909	522			30	
6	Big Spring	8	7	77	313	14	3	20		3	10	337	1	22	19	98	47	16	140	342	160			12	
7	Calvary	22	53	46	911	67	13	28	2	6	16	995		49	5	265	131		363	813	408		40	50	50
8	Central Avenue	10	15	30	600	20	25	55	6		44	650	2	35	30	80	96		248	489	266		40	52	
9	Chadwick	16	9	39	446	22	6	12	4	10	14	458	2	28	21	78	63	16	99	305	162	20	83	35	38
10	Cole Memorial	16	6	38	480	10	9	26	1	3	18	503		31	32	162	78	12	167	482	231	30	14	30	24
11	Commonwealth	7	10		401	10	3	14		1	16	411	1	20	48	150	77		230	525	245	33			
12	Dilworth	34	11		2163	40	17	95	7	16	144	2148		101	58	331	205	205	439	1339	662	135		80	55
13	Duncan Memorial	12	16	33	367	25		9	6	3	41	351	2	31	5	101	70	10	150	367	176			20	20
14	First	32	7		3121	46	34	144	30	36	143	3136	3	104	47	349	274	103	1011	1888	785	80	135	149	200
15	Gillespie	4	4	4	279	4	3	11		2	22	273		16	22	106	15		80	239	95	10			
16	Grace	19	2		128	17	10	64		1	2	216		20	18	130	20		168	356	147		60	12	75
17	Hawthorne Lane	27	7		2162	28	8	42	21	42	111	2066	1	111	105	420	201	45	602	1484	696		40	71	
18	Kilgo	12	7	83	494	16	6	34	2	12	25	511		52	13	140	47	4	180	436	259	25	27		
19	Memorial	11	5	62	381	9	16	33	7	5	10	417		19	7	104	22	8	176	336	191			19	55
20	Morris Field	4	8		131			3		2	18	114	1	17		100	16		33	166	86	24	12	10	2
21	Mouzon	9	3	40	362	10	10	32		7	23	384	1	15	20	101	34		130	300	145		25		
22	Myers Park	38	15	390	1816	52	9	164	20	18	62	1941	2	249	52	574	375	70	875	2195	887	135	125	250	125
23	Providence	17		90	120	8	13	81			4	218		19	21	106	17	34	99	296	140	18			
24	Purcell	8	8	11	263	13	5	18		2	13	284	1	18	5	111	24		147	305	202		12	12	21
25	St. James	8	6	77	391	17	3	22	3	3	14	413	1	33	4	159	72	13	156	437	223			18	12
26	St. John's	24	18	24	447	18	6	35	1	6	39	460		21	33	167	57		193	471	265	146	35		
27	St. Luke	7	11	108	110	24	16	46			12	184		24	35	71	10		77	217	99			8	53
28	St. Paul's	12			351	4	6	33		3	33	358		25		149	41	5	116	336	145	30	12	15	13
29	Spencer Memorial	10	12		552	12	14	13	3	6	17	565	1	28		117	117		190	452	230	15			
30	Wesley Heights	9	23	87	646	30	4	33	5	11	22	675		33	22	126	58	8	217	464	280	15	15	10	20
31	Davidson	7	6	46	304	4	12	11	2	4	21	304		12	21	65	47	6	117	268	126			38	15
32	Fairview	4	7	28	288	12		1	1		4	296		9	6	40	31	5	77	168	86		46	12	13
33	Harrison	3		46	252	5		7	1	1	6	256	1	24	11	49	39	9	88	220	122	20	10	12	15

34 Hebron				305	15	4	7	1	2	10	318		17	10	34	46	19	90	216	56		40	44	69
35 Hickory Grove	6	7	92	632	18	9	34	1	8	23	661		59	23	166	75	24	128	475	276			30	
36 Homestead	1	2	3	242	2		1	1		6	238	2	14	12	33	58	3	86	206	98	25	20	15	
37 Huntersville	5			94	5	1	7	1			106	1	8		18	26		30	82	47		10	9	9
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	4	4		474	5		14	1	1	4	487	1	26	17	98	78		120	339	222		17	12	20
39 Lilesville	5	3	25	563	17	8	7			11	584		39	20	149	100	2	186	496	310		12		
40 Marshville	1	16	6	257	21	5	6	2	2	10	275		18		68	24		137	247	160		8	16	43
41 Matthews	12	8	36	308	16	5	19	2		3	343		24	13	76	72	10	83	278	150			30	
42 Mineral Springs	2	1	20	184	3	1	6	1		2	191		11	12	35	24	6	60	148	90	12	20	15	25
43 Monroe: Central	18	10		1158	17	5	36	14	11	30	1161	2	64	24	239	85	24	300	736	366	40			
44 N. Monroe-Benton Hgts.	12	7	31	286	19	6	27	3		12	323		30	44	53	59	8	149	343	241	90	45	45	75
45 Moore's Chapel	3	6		256	6	5			5	1	261		19		77	18	7	65	186	115				
46 Morven	2	5		661	1	1	2	5	1	5	654		31		136	76	22	167	432	246				
47 Mount Zion	17	11	11	832	11	6	5	5	6	7	836	1	30	25	164	44		260	523	329	15			
48 New Hope	5	3	4	172	5	3		1		5	174	1	8	11	28	32	2	41	122	94	23	19	20	32
49 New Hope-Bethel	2	2	17	430	2	5	2	3	4	5	427		29	3	55	61		117	265	165				
50 Peachland	1	20		516	22	1	3	4		8	530	1	29	23	91	103		164	410	280	43			
51 Pineville	3		18	322		2	7	2	12	5	312	1	17	5	47	24	15	99	207	98	27			
52 Pleasant Grove	18	3	93	708	13	1	8	5	6	8	711	1	38	35	150	106	12	249	590	338	50			
53 Polkton	1	19	7	472	19	1	1	5	5	8	475		32	6	76	76	15	141	346	233	29			38
54 Prospect	10	7	10	341	9		1	1		22	328		21		55	58		131	265	178	18			
55 Smyrna		1		108	1			2		11	96		7	3	12	12		20	54	35				
56 Thrifty	5	8	42	197	11		1	3		35	171		12	18	38	36	6	82	192	87	12	23	15	34
57 Trinity	6	2	117	461	8	16	14	2	8	4	485		24	20	137	62	20	190	453	230		15	20	
58 Unionville		14	1	283	15	1	1	5	2	5	288	1	25		79	64		100	268	161				
59 Wadesboro: First	13	8	29	758	29	7	22	7	3	12	794	1	57	35	151	65	25	230	563	295	32	45	27	105
60 Waxhaw	1	1	1	284	3	1	4	2	2	10	278		17	7	76	58	1	74	233		5	18	22	2
61 Weddington	6	2	16	426	2		1	3	2	11	413		20	17	77	43	4	113	274	178			25	
62 Wingate			10	161		2	5	3	1		164		15	1	38	19	4	65	142	81		30	8	16
Total	578	522	2158	32722	939	365	1374	225	290	1242	33643	38	2088	1105	7466	4291	837	11182	26969	13913	1212	1158	1417	1514

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Ansonville	3	57		9	Yes		2	32	81			1	4	64500	5000		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	2	125		13	Yes	200	2	70	320			2	2	77500	1000		
3	Bethlehem	1	73		14	Yes	160	1	64	621	1	30		1	44000	11000		
4	Camp Ground	4	70		8	Yes		4	93	526			1	4	34000	10000	15000	
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	1	145		38	Yes	344	1	156	957	1	65	1	1	242500	23000	24368	71636
6	Big Spring	1	120	10	14	Yes	63	1	67	1550	1	30	1	1	84000	6000		
7	Calvary	1	144		55	Yes	644	1	164	1447	1	120	4	1	325000	13000	500	54870
8	Central Avenue	1				Yes	775	1	150	4050					107000	20000		30000
9	Chadwick	1	84		14	Yes	330	1	68	480			2	1	30000	8500	4000	
10	Cole Memorial	1	149	148	6	Yes	185	1	112	1718			2	1	49000	17500		700
11	Commonwealth	1	103	14	8	Yes	606	1	117	918	1	55	2	1	85000	15000	2852	14094
12	Dilworth	1	140	81	40	Yes	1000	1	262	788	1	125	9	1	352000	24000	76480	31000
13	Duncan Memorial	1	51		18	Yes		1	39	512	1	32	1	1	110000	12000		6400
14	First	1	72	26	40	Yes	1916	1	562	1208	1		20	1	750000	16000	50000	
15	Gillespie	1	73		4	Yes		1	32	424	1	30		1	28000	15000		11333
16	Grace	1	102		6	Yes		1	70	1314	1	36		1	63000	17500		25800
17	Hawthorne Lane	1	132	18	28	Yes	1561	1	375	2000	1	100	10	1	250000	12000	14999	10403
18	Kilgo	1	107		13	Yes		1	120	1656			2	1	151146	20500		36000
19	Memorial	1	68		9	Yes	291	1	85	1771	1	39	2	1	76000	20500	1000	29993
20	Morris Field	1	46		6	Yes		1	19	545			1	1	14000	1500		
21	Mouzon	1	75	55	10	Yes	279	1	70	343			1	1	65000	17000	15000	
22	Myers Park	1	123	95	51	Yes	2954	1	446	1506			12	1	785520	40000	58316	69000
23	Providence	1	78		4	Yes	210	1	81	183	1	51	5	1	149000	33500		101000
24	Purcell	1	108		5	Yes		1	64	25	1	26	2	1	150000	10700		39000
25	St. James	1	114		15	Yes	308	1	78	2336			2	1	85000	12000		
26	St. John's		124		19	Yes		1	90	542	1	207		1	17500	15000		50000
27	St. Luke	1	30		15	Yes		1	43	400			1	1	45000	15000		24000
28	St. Paul's	1	130		4	Yes	280	1	81	833	1	63	1	1	44000	14000	22000	500
29	Spencer Memorial	1	111		12	Yes		1	24	66			1	1	95000	11000		12000
30	Wesley Heights	1	169		25	Yes		1	72	277	1	45	2	1	112000	12000	7600	
31	Davidson	1	44		1	Yes		1	88	1380			1	1	15000	11000	14000	
32	Fairview	1	45		5	Yes		1	44	253			2	1	25000	9000	130	1400
33	Harrison	2	68		5	Yes		2	92	73			3	2	49000	15000	3954	1975

34 Hebron	3	81		8	Yes		3	54	135				3	37000				
35 Hickory Grove	1	110		18	Yes	460	1	87	2816			1	1	60000	2750	13500	7538
36 Homestead	1	67		2	Yes	105	1	25	91		15	1	1		5700	4000	
37 Huntersville	1	6		2	Yes		1	12				1	1	11500			
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	3	88		5	Yes	271	3	111	1329				3	46900	7000		
39 Lilesville	5	250			Yes	216	5	111	1140			1	5	78000	7000	6800	
40 Marshville	2	86		21	No		1	56	166	2	34	1	2	61000	18000	287	
41 Matthews	1	90		9	Yes	208	1	70	1424			2	1	65000	10000	2300	
42 Mineral Springs	1	60		3	Yes		1	70	250			1	1	43000	10000		2200
43 Monroe: Central	1	140	60	19	Yes	150	1	276	585	1	150	6	1	200000	19000	16000	
44 N. Monroe-Benton Hgts.	3	175		13	No		3		107					117200	12000	3500	8440
45 Moore's Chapel	1	45		6	Yes	126	1	57	235	1	48	1	1	20000	12000		
46 Morven	5	107			Yes		3	82	119				5	62500	8500	500	
47 Mount Zion	1	110			Yes	245	1	121	589			1	1	200000	18000		46000
48 New Hope	1			4	Yes	12	1	20	150			3	1	30000			
49 New Hope-Bethel	4	59		2	Yes		3	72	214				5	50000	8000	1000	
50 Peachland	4	72		22	Yes		4	83	35				4	43900	14000		
51 Pineville	1	39			Yes	129	1	63	416				1	30000	8000	5000	
52 Pleasant Grove	1	181		6	Yes	354	1	158	939	1	63	1	1	71000	8000	10000	
53 Polkton	4	115		19	Yes		4	69	495			1	4	82000	12000	1000	
54 Prospect	3	96		9	Yes		3	71	492	1	55		3	16600	3000		
55 Smyrna	1	38			Yes		1	14	26			1	1	7000			
56 Thrifty	1	35	23	11	Yes	121	1	24				1	1	85000	8500		
57 Trinity	1	125		8	Yes		1	78	1087	1	50		1	105500	13000		
58 Unionville					No		2	28					4	29000	9000		
59 Wadesboro: First	1	101		29	Yes		1	200	628			1	1	300000	30000	1000	
60 Waxhaw		75		5	Yes		2	53	961			2	2	36000	4000	5300	
61 Weddington	2	72			Yes		2	38	388			1		49500	4500		
62 Wingate	1	33			Yes		1	40	274	1	16		1	40500	13000		300
District Parsonage															40000		
Total	93	5748	616	794	59	3 14503	93	6073	51594	25	1485	121	96	6707866	791400	380386	685576

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Ansonville	165	1989	916	270	2200	2202		93	94	44	44	379	380	110	110	66	10	10
2	Asbury-Oak Grove		2415	448	185	3400	3400	200	136	136	64	64	552	552	136	136	102	5	5
3	Bethlehem		1300	1100	400	3600	3600		140	140	66	66	569	570	172	172	108	5	5
4	Camp Ground		1231	68	730	2000	2000		85	85	40	40	345	345	112	112	60	5	5
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	25523	10059	647	972	5000	5000	750	212	212	100	100	862	863	362	362	150	25	25
6	Big Spring	6966	390	953	449	3800	3800		153	153	72	72	621	621	166	166	114	10	15
7	Calvary	12142	2971	10436	2314	5000	5000	200	204	204	96	96	828	828	565	565	150	25	25
8	Central Avenue	4200		3000		5400	5400		229	230	108	108	931	932	285	285	162	20	20
9	Chadwick	1000	1762	1692	843	3300	3300	700	140	140	66	66	569	569	205	205	99	18	18
10	Cole Memorial	24	2882	1962	1170	3600	4060	600	140	140	66	66	569	569	257	257	108	10	10
11	Commonwealth	6225		5172	1332	4000	4000	260	153	153	72	72	621	621	304	304	120	5	5
12	Dilworth	823	37224	41700	3055	8000	8000		340	340	160	160	1380	1380	1800	1800	240	290	190
13	Duncan Memorial	3014	2500	1500	400	3000	3000	900	106	106	50	50	431	431	172	172	90	15	15
14	First	2375	9500	62222	6029	12600	12600		510	510	240	240	2070	2070	2579	2579	378	230	230
15	Gillespie	840	2482	920	530	1560	1560		55	55	26	26	224	225	81	81	47	3	3
16	Grace	1601	41831	933	437	500	500	360									15	2	2
17	Hawthorne Lane		19300	20641	9622	7500	7500		319	319	150	150	1294	1294	1418	1418	225	140	140
18	Kilgo	10567	4560	3795	805	4200	4200	300	170	170	80	80	690	690	325	325	125	10	10
19	Memorial	4420	10680	2519	548	4000	4000		153	153	72	72	621	638	242	245	120	15	15
20	Morris Field			100	44	1700	1700	300	72	72	34	34	293	293	84	84			
21	Mouzon		694	4478	530	4500	4500	300	179	179	84	84	724	724	306	306	135	10	10
22	Myers Park	45508	86313	61643	28590	8500	8500	312	361	361	170	170	1466	1467	3366	3366	255	190	190
23	Providence	10037	33945	3743	4492	5200	5200	144	83	83	39	39	336	341	175	175	156	10	10
24	Purcell	2685	1950	2835	1762	5200	5200		191	191	90	90	776	776	212	212	156	5	5
25	St. James		1782	4509	913	4500	3980		191	191	90	90	776	776	292	292	135	15	15
26	St. John's	6835	6801	1492	1000	4500	4500	780	170	170	80	80	690	690	385	385	135	10	10
27	St. Luke	1429	800	1460	424	1200	1200		20	20	10	10	83	83	25	25	36	2	2
28	St. Paul's	500	548	1137	372	4000	4000	360	153	153	72	72	621	528	181	181	120	15	15
29	Spencer Memorial	9646	2825	6698	1348	4000	4000	400	170	170	80	80	690	690	354	354	120	23	22
30	Wesley Heights	3079	1425	11738	1294	5200	5200		204	204	96	96	828	828	549	549	156	35	35
31	Davidson		914	2112	762	3900	3900	300	166	166	78	78	673	673	234	234	117	5	5
32	Fairview		1774	501	289	2500	2500	500	106	106	50	50	431	432	114	114	75	5	5
33	Harrison	1025	662	1223	262	3500	3344		136	136	64	64	552	552	154	154	105	10	10

34 Hebron	2040	14220	...	302	2100	2100	450	89	91	42	42	362	361	84	84	...	10	10
35 Hickory Grove	13214	764	6300	731	4750	4750	250	191	203	90	90	776	776	383	383	135	20	20
36 Homestead	...	908	298	350	3000	3000	250	127	127	60	60	517	518	128	128	90	10	10
37 Huntersville	...	425	322	137	700	638	...	30	30	14	14	121	121	41	41	21	5	5
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	812	439	1380	414	3000	3000	...	127	128	60	60	517	517	160	160	90	10	10
39 Lilesville	...	1000	625	480	3000	3000	250	127	128	60	60	517	517	142	142	90	10	10
40 Marshville	...	490	1397	520	4000	4000	...	153	153	72	72	621	681	187	187	120	10	10
41 Matthews	...	920	3280	374	3800	3800	360	153	153	72	72	621	621	219	219	114	15	15
42 Mineral Springs	1110	57	486	259	2500	2500	...	106	113	50	50	431	431	113	113	75	5	5
43 Monroe: Central	...	10140	8885	1204	6000	6000	...	234	234	110	110	949	949	616	616	180	85	85
44 N. Monroe-Benton Hgts.	1200	6998	1248	872	3600	3600	...	173	172	81	81	700	701	226	226	108	10	5
45 Moore's Chapel	...	669	771	516	3000	3000	200	127	128	60	60	517	517	133	133	...	10	10
46 Morven	...	4964	520	528	3000	3000	...	127	128	60	60	517	517	117	117	90	15	15
48 New Hope	10168	2500	...	1143	4400	4400	600	187	187	88	88	759	759	272	272	...	30	30
49 New Hope-Bethel	...	600	734	191	950	960		40	41	19	19	164	164	54	54	20	...	..
47 Mount Zion	...	5646	404	382	3500	3500	200	153	153	72	72	621	621	153	153	105	10	10
50 Peachland	...	60	386	265	3200	3200	300	136	136	64	64	552	552	131	131	96	10	10
51 Pineville	...	303	759	204	3600	3600	180	140	140	66	66	569	570	157	157	108	10	10
52 Pleasant Grove	...	1633	4080	1606	4500	4500	700	191	191	90	90	776	776	318	318	135	15	15
53 Polkton	...	1497	445	483	3200	3200	300	136	136	64	64	552	552	139	139	96	10	10
54 Prospect	...	734	354	434	2100	2100	...	87	87	41	41	354	354	87	87	63	5	5
55 Smyrna	63	100	60	65	300	300		13	13	6	6	52	52	18	18	9	2	2
56 Thrifty	...	1085	459	223	3600	3600	200	153	153	72	72	621	621	151	151	108	10	10
57 Trinity	...	4825	2877	1024	4000	4000	500	166	166	78	78	673	673	276	276	120	25	25
58 Unionville	...	720	46	155	1300	1065	...	55	55	26	26	224	233	57	57	39	5	5
59 Wadesboro: First	2037	...	9490	1400	5800	5800		229	230	108	108	931	932	340	340	162	90	90
60 Waxhaw	1000	587	993	412	3100	3100	200	132	131	62	62	535	536	157	158	93	15	15
61 Weddington	...	650	640	460	3100	3100	500	110	110	52	52	448	448	207	207	...	10	10
62 Wingate	3090	150	372	472	3000	3000		127	128	60	60	517	517	131	131	90	5	5
Total	195363	356593	311904	87779	233160	232659	13106	9359	9387	4408	4408	38009	38018	20919	20923	6537	1545	1544

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Ansonville	312	312	312		30	39								110			32	248		33	7050
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	270	270	270	100		23	20	24	56		10	10	15	136		41	45	340	20		8753
3	Bethlehem	364	364	300		100	25	24		190			26	36	172		10	25	400			8769
4	Camp Ground	208	208	208					21					13	112		24	28	200			5282
5	Charlotte: Belmont Park	936	936	936			50	180	300	438		100	35		362		100	100	1161	1200	3022	52647
6	Big Spring	374	374	394			12	84	105	284		9	30		166		40	33	660	300	450	16266
7	Calvary	1014	1014	1014		1500	52	64		774		40	50		565		100	156	920	1000	2131	43297
8	Central Avenue	806	806	806		100	25			392		10			285		25	40	600	600		17220
9	Chadwick	585	585	585	300	285	25	25		390		10		10	205		25	20	523	1263	89	14149
10	Cole Memorial	416	416	416		50	27	20				10		40	257		16	1044	421	10	430	14589
11	Commonwealth	234	234	287	53	94	44	102	15	347	9		18	34	304			47	360	35	255	20268
12	Dilworth	7500	7500	7500		2200	336	441		2666		150		35	1800		200	2286	1800	4600	4200	123126
13	Duncan Memorial	312	312	312		50	15	21		131		10	50	10	172		10	17	300	67	20	13363
14	First	8944	8944	8944	1564	10749	482	229		4621		246	300		2579		311	7472	5194	1457	6132	149013
15	Gillespie	83	83	83			18	8		75	9				81			21	225	20	10	7319
16	Grace	200	200	200		35	15	15		25							30	20	100	162	150	46431
17	Hawthorne Lane	5512	5512	5512		2400	450	261		2240	64	200	150	50	1418		170	1067	1775	1000	1689	79055
18	Kilgo	375	375	375		150	55	35		316		13			325		25	100	690	185		27896
19	Memorial	600	600	747		100	21	35		373		25	25	10	245		25	109	690	350		26165
20	Morris Field	5	5	5		25	12	13		76		5		5	84		6	11	170	25		3064
21	Mouzon	416	416	416		191	52	26		337	23	39		20	306		30	61	420	361		14222
22	Myers Park	10000	10000	10000		9837	1500	125		4684	109	450	250		3366		275	4969	2934	2300	23021	300495
23	Providence	250	250	250	69	500	78	91	1124	575	60	51	15	45	175		129	2560	520	226	11508	76341
24	Purcell	300	300	300	360	100	40	30	100	176	10	15	15	25	212		25	50	450	300	395	18465
25	St. James	608	608	608		225	138			218	10	35	25	96	292		25	55	690	75	716	15891
26	St. John's	374	374	374	500		25								385		100	80	690	450		25482
27	St. Luke	100	100	100		25				28				10	25		5	52	48	132		5914
28	St. Paul's	500	500	500		200	18	22			15	15			181		15	18	445	50	183	9648
29	Spencer Memorial	780	780	780	25		20			217	10	10	10	10	354		50	45	525	50	27	28486
30	Wesley Heights	1352	1352	1352		142	49	64	400	507	15	20	25	35	549		39	87	905	675		29468
31	Davidson	270	270	271	42	100	30		320	260	9	20	40	27	234		25	35	390		125	11189
32	Fairview	212	212	212	26	25	9	12		72		10	5		114			11	250			7092
33	Harrison	443	443	443	20	326	91	46		391		19		20	154		20	29	320	210	149	9775

34 Hebron	317	317	317	317		49	81		18	12	15		16	84		10	48	200	320	26	21213
35 Hickory Grove	874	874	874	500		23	50		550	30	30	10	20	383		30	27	890	100	150	31283
36 Homestead	338	338	338			20		50	232	10	15	10	10	128		17	15	475	236	2860	10155
37 Huntersville	104	104	104			5		15			8	5	3	41		10	6	70	73	23	2117
38 Indian Trail-Stallings	437	437	437		195	27			140		5			160		5	27	460	95		8561
39 Lilesville	312	312	312		92	50	35		494					142		35	60	460			7982
40 Marshville	291	291	291		58	11	56		110		15	15		187		62	57	590	260		9342
41 Matthews	520	520	520			54	29	150	257	10	21	24	15	219		44	100	581	308	84	12344
42 Mineral Springs	135	135	135		50	18			121	5	10	5		113		20	30	330		194	6230
43 Monroe: Central	3328	3328	3328		1000	257	78		1271	25	84	38	31	616		100	269	1237	1379	263	38379
44 N. Monroe-Benton Hgts.	270	270	270			36		51			19			226		11	26	480	288	827	17445
45 Moore's Chapel	312	312	312			15	24		169		15			133		10	10	405	25	200	7322
46 Morven	572	572	572	64		29	66	25						117		15	41	300			11168
47 Mount Zion	1040	1040	1285			36	72	100	249		25			272		83	20	882	25	132	23328
48 New Hope	143	143	143	15	10	12			33			8		54			10	143		30	3241
49 New Hope-Bethel	453	453	453	50	25	50	45		143		14			153		30	47	513	383		13152
50 Peachland	360	360	349			29	28	75		10	29			131		26	29	320	50		6276
51 Pineville	468	468	468	65	75	28	51		145	14		25	7	157		41	41	330	185	225	7954
52 Pleasant Grove	624	624	624	120	1020	37	46		747	13	100	50	30	318		25	100	700	350	566	18890
53 Polkton	312	312	312		50	50	25	50	179		25	18		139		25	25	320	80	65	8285
54 Prospect	276	276	276		40	15			101	13	13			87			27	348	70	37	5286
55 Smyrna	47	47	47		10	5	10		22					18			10	10			820
56 Thrifty	374	374	374			28	15	75	275	20	10	20	11	151		25	60	560	170		8476
57 Trinity	572	572	572		300	46	50		500	28	12		18	276			43	665	500		17574
58 Unionville	239	239	239			10		15						57			17	100			2839
59 Wadesboro: First	3380	3380	3380			55	35		933			85		340		60	961	1185		754	28377
60 Waxhaw	355	355	355			26	31	70	145	5	10	10	7	157		30	76	481		36	8726
61 Weddington	182	182	182			29		35	115		13	15		207		10	17	280		16	7096
62 Wingate	135	135	135		25	30	3		120					131		20	20	300		89	8888
Total	61425	61425	61816	4190	32489	4856	2823	3120	27928	538	2010	1417	714	20922		2640	22944	38979	22020	61312	1588939

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Asbury Circuit	5	10		587	19	10	4	2	7	26	585	1	60		159	122		224	565	354	30			
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	2	5	32	322	3	1	10	3	11	5	319	1	14	6	69	37	18	102	246	120			16	18
3	First	12	3	12	367	13		20	1	1	31	367		43	9	99	34	11	135	331	165			15	75
4	Park Street	10	7	30	619	10	2	9	6	6	216	412	1	69	9	109	48	11	141	387	225	35	12	40	20
5	St. Mark's	5	2	15		2	5	76				83		26	19	14	18	2	36	115	76			20	
6	Belwood Circuit	15	13	51	948	13	9	5	4	3	10	958		72	27	173	163	18	378	831	557	74			
7	Bessemer City: Odell Mem.	7	5	35	458	12	3	12	3	3	9	470		24	14	89	58	23	201	409	208			25	
8	Bethel-Crowell Memorial	5	5		242	5	3		2		3	245		9		46	45		55	155	86			20	
9	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	3	8	22	232	8	6	11	3	1	12	241		19	10	85	33		142	289	170	30	10	25	
10	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	5	12	5	454	17	4	2	3	2	11	461		23	10	64	78	18	135	328	220	100			
11	Beulah		4	4	55	4	2	6				67		8	2	11	28	4	31	84	50				
12	Boger City	4	16	10	310	19	6	12	1	2	4	340	1	21	88		58		166	333	191			22	
13	Casar Circuit		9		339	9	2	12	7		5	350		26	9	58	69		119	281	183	38			
14	Cherryville: First	4	19	40	664	31	4	13	3	11	79	619		48	7	135	86		201	477	264	35	24		
15	Cleveland Circuit				670	13	2		2	2		681	1	34	31	122	113	8	170	478		310			
16	Clover Hill	2		7	272		3	3	2		58	218		11	5	25	26		67	134	85	12	20	15	25
17	Concord-Mary's Grove	5	3	27	394	2	3	5	8	19	30	347	1	28	4	48	54	7	131	272	145	12			
18	Cramer Memorial	4	4	25	439	11	2	2	1	8	97	348		34	12	87	52	4	98	287	134	15			
19	Crouse Circuit	18	30	113	556	30	7	2		1	11	583		40	7	165	87	1	266	566	323			35	100
20	Dallas: First	12	13	31	519	22	8	5	3	2	15	534		32	36	109	62	19	233	491	233	35	17	8	
21	El Bethel	1	1	7	240	7		15		8	70	184	1	13	13	31	26		104	187	108	15	35	23	60
22	Fallston-St. Paul	5	7	9	616	7	5	6	6	5	16	607		33	13	52	80		171	349	212			35	
23	Gastonia: Brandley Mem.	11	14	146	570	31	11	12	5	3	8	608		78	25	128	69	10	209	519	272	16	22	15	75
24	Faith	8	14	54	378	15	4	9	4	1	3	398	1	44	14	103	62	15	195	433	180			25	
25	Main Street	43	16	72	1900	48	9	100	13	19	75	1950	2	116	70	396	181	67	471	1301	638		35	103	50
26	Maylo	4	24	49	295	29	8	4	5	2	9	320		22		93	92	9	193	409	222	40	14	26	
27	Myrtle	5	14	43	300	15	3	1		1	2	316		22	12	50	100	1	149	334	210		25	30	14
28	Smyre	1	6	27	198	7	3			2	36	170	1	16		70	29	1	98	214	101				
29	Trinity	5	3	18	279	2		8	1	5	1	282		12	10	60	60	10	75	227	132		25	20	20
30	West End	12	22	56	625	29	8	24	8	20	61	597		47	36	119	88	22	202	514	219	20			
31	Kings Mountain: Central	9	4	62	589	6	3	17		4	19	592		30	8	98	76	25	249	486	244		30	35	35
32	Grace	3	23	15	324	25	19	6	2	4	41	327		14		67	55	12	147	295	205		12	30	
33	Lawndale Circuit	1	28	23	700	33	11				5	739		63	19	54	166	50	211	563	340		35	39	22

34 Lincoln Circuit	8	2		444	5		7	2	4	27	423	2	24	16	77	101		139	357	239	103				
35 Lincolnton: First	15	5	70	983	22	7	12	9	9	159	847	1	33	34	186	85	24	224	586	333	40	15			
36 Rhyne Heights	3	1		235		3	3			4	237		13	14	53	46	8	116	250	141	10				
37 Lowell-South Point	9	14	47	355	17	1	1	1	1	25	347		25	24	45	65	14	146	319	220	156	111	55	160	
38 Lowesville Circuit	3	21	28	563	13	3	7	7	8	7	564		33	46	85	65	10	219	458	244	35		45	25	
39 Maiden: First	16	7	52	458	9	3	12	1	23	65	393	2	22	20	92	59	11	182	386	224		23	22		
40 May's Chapel	9	16	16	376	34	3	10	2	1	40	380		20		110	87		147	364	235					
41 McAdenville	3	9	15	146	10	6	4	3	2	2	159		19	5	68	36	8	94	230	98		60	8		
42 Mount Holly: First	17	10	73	586	32	3	25	3	6	63	574		23	30	127	53	25	285	543	256		45	27	50	
43 West Mount Holly		15			17	8	26			3	48	1	7		35	30		20	92	78			18	40	
44 North Brook Circuit	6	7	14	356	27	2	11	4	2	5	385		14		85	75	5	125	304	164	55				
45 Pisgah-High Shoals		5	26	277	6	1	1	1	1	89	194		21		56	60		117	254	165	26				
46 Polkville-Rehobeth	9		40	409		3	4	3		51	362		22	22	61	83	15	124	327	182	30		30	35	
47 Riverbend			19	147	2		1	1		1	148	1	14	13	40	25	4	39	135	60			12	20	
48 Rock Springs Circuit	1	15		559	18			3		1	573		24		101	141	20	216	502	320	15	110	92	82	
49 Sharon	4	4	39	272	4	1	4	2		21	258		22	13	43	24	15	114	231	145	10	20	10		
50 Shelby: Aldersgate		10			11	12	153			10	166		18	7	46		11	110	192	108					
51 Central	23	10	178	1558	14	7	28	19	29	319	1240		101	40	229	116	34	491	1011	493			61		
52 Hoyle Memorial	4	9	3	215	9	13	12	2	2	4	241		24	6	70	36		111	247	120		15	12	25	
53 Lafayette Street	5	10	5	543	10		8	2	12	14	533	1	31	14	94	69	14	247	469	268	47	64	18	72	
54 Shelby Circuit		15	2	179	17	17	7	6	2	25	187		19	9	53	54	9	96	240	158					
55 Snow Hill			20	139	3	4	2	5			143		11	7	19	12	19	30	98	61					
56 South Fork Circuit	12			732	13	1	4	4	7	3	736		38		158	121		217	534	349	43				
57 Stanley	1	5	102	520	12	8	9	5	3	37	504	1	26	23	113	99	69	174	504	202	15		10		
58 Sulphur Springs	1	9	6	191	12	1	3	1	2	5	199		12	9	26	29		98	174	109	20				
59 Terrell Circuit	12	4		438	16		6	4		15	441		29	18	88	61	11	202	409	282	42		57		
60 Union Circuit	4	3	6	389	8	2	4	3	2	9	389		24		72	69		94	259	48	25				
Total	391	551	1801	*26531	840	275	775	191	269	1972	25989	20	820	895	5220	4056	692	9682	22365	12174	1489	779	1099	1023	

*Total District Membership last year was 26,462, but St. Paul's Church was added as a transfer from the Statesville District. This increased the District membership by 69.

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Asbury Circuit	3	152	118	19	Yes	....	4	...	385	1	40	1	3	130000	15000	2800	35000
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	1	38	...	5	Yes	..	1	55	1054	1	16	1	1	61000	10000	3000	.....
3	First	1	52	...	13	Yes	499	1	124	928	1	45	4	1	80000	10000	30000	.....
4	Park Street	1	95		7	Yes	622	1	73	434	1	26		1	35000	10000	45000	.....
5	St. Mark's	1	...	...	2	Yes	..	1	21	10	..			1	18800		...	6000
6	Belwood Circuit	6	143	...	13	Yes	.	6	168	695	..		1	6	305000	12000		5000
7	Bessemer City: Odell Mem.	2	88	...	12	Yes	...	5	97	325	1	50	1	2	85500	8000		1000
8	Bethel-Crowell Memorial	2	70	...	5	Yes	...	2	45	317	..		....	3	29500	...	.....	.....
9	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	2	116	...	4	Yes	..	2	62	436	1	32	1	2	50000	13000	..	.....
10	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	2	175	...	17	Yes	100	2	113	1387	1	35	1	2	50000	25000		3500
11	Beulah	1	45	...	4	Yes	121	1	22	242			2	1	12500			.....
12	Boger City	1	56	..	28	Yes	981	1	79	529	1	33	2	1	78000	13000		....
13	Casar Circuit	3	70	..	9	Yse	579	3	49	262	.	..		3	48000	10000	15800	.
14	Cherryville: First	1	98	...	28	Yes	.....	1	141	539	1	35	3	1	140500	35000		8000
15	Cleveland Circuit	5	176	.....	12	Yes	.. .	6				..	....	6	82000	12000		....
16	Clover Hill	1	30	...	...	Yes	.	1	26	115	..	....	....	1	85000		2708	.
17	Concord-Mary's Grove	2	96	....	2	Yes	147	2	62	557	....	....	1	2	69000	6000	..	.....
18	Cramer Memorial	1	78	.....	11	Yes	500	1	75	753	1	30	1	1	80000	7000	..	.....
19	Crouse Circuit	4	136	..	59	Yes	....	4	81	741	1	12	..	4	135000	12500		16325
20	Dallas: First	2	180	.....	18	Yes	51	2	83	285	1	42	1	2	94800	25000	5600	9700
21	El Bethel	1	35	.....	6	Yes	.. ..	1	20	251	1	24	....	1	54000	16000	476	300
22	Fallston-St. Paul	2	90	.....	7	Yes	.....	2	82	96	1	24	1	2	69500	25000	...	18980
23	Gastonia: Brandley Mem.	1	114	3	26	Yes	900	1	106	889	1	45	2	1	220000	14000	2692	....
24	Faith	1	63	..	9	Yes	....	1	87	107	1	25	3	1	100000	9000	4649	.....
25	Main Street	1	135	60	26	Yes	796	1	524	1372	1	136	10	1	610000	.	200262	.....
26	Maylo	1	158	11	24	Yes	...	1	40	71	1	47	1	1	35000	30000	10000	..
27	Myrtle	1	100	.....	14	Yes	500	1	40	300	.....	..	1	1	75000	7500	1200	....
28	Smyre	1	75	..	7	Yes	..	1	45	99	1	38	1	1	30000	10000	...	....
29	Trinity	1	75	.....	2	Yes	..	1	44	36	1	20	1	1	51000	12000	5000	500
30	West End	1	108	.....	18	Yes	....	1	77	1388	1	30	1	1	50000	20000	54000	2000
31	Kings Mountain: Central	1	95	.....	7	Yes	.....	1	156	938	....	..	2	1	180000	23000	2000	18500
32	Grace	1	58	..	25	Yes	530	1	44	118	....	....	1	1	63000	23000	15680	6150

33 Lawndale Circuit	3	162		26	Yes	613	3	69	555	2	47	8	3	132500	14000	31000		
34 Lincoln Circuit	3	104			Yes	153	3	65	144	1	31	2	3	75500	12000			
35 Lincolnton: First	1	118	95	19	Yes	617	1	180	1076	1	70	2	1	150000	23000	23800		
36 Rhyne Heights	1	67		1	Yes	509	1	26	138			1	1	27000	11000	6014		
37 Lowell-South Point	2	121	65	17	Yes	235	2	80	703	1	31	2	2	75000	27000	1700	10000	
38 Lowesville Circuit	4	109		13	Yes	463	3	67	741	1	25	1	4	95600	6000	3000		
39 Maiden: First	1	68		9	Yes		1	84	1392	1	53	1	1	70000	25000			1330
40 May's Chapel	2	99		27	Yes		2	52	542	1	35	1	2	20178	12500	6804		
41 McAdenville	1	53		10	Yes	239	1	46	666	1	30	2	1	20000	10000	3900		
42 Mount Holly: First	1	115		12	Yes	379	1	127	879	1	60	3	1	90000	33000	54889		7000
43 West Mount Holly	1	85		17	Yes		1	16	244				1	35000				
44 North Brook Circuit	2	99		27	Yes	244	2	47	1256				2	19500	17500			4900
45 Pisgah-High Shoals	2	86		6	Yes		2	50		1	15	1	2	71000	15000			
46 Polkville-Rehobeth	2	53			Yes		2	69	536				2	110000	7500			
47 Riverband	1	51		1	No		1	24	378	1	16	1	1	41000	17000	347		691
48 Rock Springs Circuit	4	160		18	Yes		3	68	78			1	4	63000	8000			4000
49 Sharon	1	54		4	Yes	445	1	52	391			1	1	80000	17500	637		
50 Shelby: Aldersgate	1			10	Yes	106	1	71	463				1	25000	2000	7500		
51 Central	1	123		14	Yes	865	1	275	1347	1	110	7	1	225000	20000	8800		
52 Hoyle Memorial	1	50		7	Yes		1	32	838	1	33		1	110000	3500			32000
53 Lafayette Street	1	80		6	Yes	350	1	110	716	1	40	3	1	100000	15000	11000		
54 Shelby Circuit	3	150		15	No		2	29	57				3	92500	14000	1000		
55 Snow Hill	1	40		1	No	353	1	24	157	1	22		1	15000		3009		150
56 South Fork Circuit	3	195		13	Yes		3	80	389		18	1	3	87000	5000			6898
57 Stanley	1	68		12	Yes	577	1	91	710	1	40	2	1	60000	10000			
58 Sulphur Springs	1	43		12	Yes	265	1	59	60			1	1	23000	7500	500		
59 Terrell Circuit	3	123		16	Yes	430	3	58	367			2	3	61500	16000	4205		
60 Union Circuit	3	141		4	Yes		3	57	594			1	3	55000	15000			6468
District Parsonage															25000			
Total	106	5617	352	756	57	3 13169	108	4649	31076	38	1461	88	108	5236378	802000	568972	204392	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Asbury Circuit	7767	2101	2640	620	3600	3600	600	153	154	72	72	621	620	254	254	64	15	15
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	10157	530	2429	366	3000	3000	600	128	128	60	60	518	518	209	209	53	8	8
3	First		680	3776	1133	5000	5000		213	213	100	100	863	863	333	333	88	25	50
4	Park Street		134	2954	768	4600	4600	300	196	196	92	92	794	794	341	341	81	20	20
5	St. Mark's		3413	670	94														
6	Belwood Circuit		15428	1004	876	4000	4000		170	170	80	80	690	690	199	199	70	15	15
7	Bessemer City: Odell Mem.	2011	365	2534	855	4900	4900		204	204	96	96	828	830	262	263	86	20	20
8	Bethel-Crowell Memorial		400			660	660	240	28	28	34	34	114	131	27	27		5	5
9	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	3217	1824	879	757	3500	3500	500	128	128	60	60	518	518	130	130	61	10	10
10	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel		14700	726	530	3500	3500	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	141	141	61	8	8
11	Beulah			75	20	350	350	175	15	15	7	7	60	60	19	19	20	2	2
12	Boger City	2775	705	700	746	4200	4200	400	170	170	80	80	690	690	158	193	74	20	20
13	Casar Circuit	1223	5851	260	279	3000	3040	350	121	121	57	57	492	492	117	117	53	8	8
14	Cherryville: First		27076	4305	830	5000	5000	300	191	191	90	90	776	776	372	372	87	35	35
15	Cleveland Circuit			209	195	2400	2400	100	91	91	43	43	369	369	75	75	38	8	8
16	Clover Hill		624	1188	347	1300	1300	400	55	55	26	26	224	224	65	65	23	5	5
17	Concord-Mary's Grove		265	552	304	3000	3000	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	115	115	52	9	9
18	Cramer Memorial		4250	2280	635	4000	4000	400	170	170	80	80	690	690	229	230		20	20
19	Crouse Circuit	161	5698	2478	703	3600	3600		149	149	70	70	604	604	252	252	63	10	10
20	Dallas: First	3286	2687	5040	1151	4600	4600	400	190	190	90	90	772	772	233	233	81	15	15
21	El Bethel		1602	359	468	3000	3000		99	99	47	47	405	405	103	103	53	7	7
22	Fallston-St. Paul		10528	2621	674	4000	4000	250	159	159	75	75	647	647	221	221	70	15	15
23	Gastonia: Brandley Mem.			13748	1394	5000	5000	300	213	213	100	100	862	862	688	688	100	35	35
24	Faith		131	4265	671	4000	4000	240	170	170	80	80	690	690	279	279	70	12	12
25	Main Street		310919	35434	2319	13200	13200		357	357	168	168	1449	1449	1645	1645	157	75	75
26	Maylo			592	2065	3700	3700	300	147	147	69	69	595	596	212	212	74	10	10
27	Myrtle	1950	857	1436	403	3200	3200		136	136	64	64	552	552	173	173	56	10	10
28	Smyre		163	925	423	3400	3400		132	132	62	62	535	535	159	159	60	10	10
29	Trinity	492	500	303	475	4000	4000		162	162	76	76	656	656	165	165	70	20	20
30	West End		22336	4173	1194	4000	4000	500	170	170	80	80	690	690	216	216	70	20	20
31	Kings Mountain: Central	9406	6325	4370	860	5000	5000	500	213	213	100	100	863	863	375	375	83	30	30
32	Grace	215		2738	1006	4000	4000	300	128	128	60	60	518	520	148	148	60	10	10
33	Lawndale Circuit		9607	2833	977	4000	4000		153	153	72	72	621	621	240	240	70	12	12

34 Lincoln Circuit		6204	496	449	3000	3000	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	134	134	52	8	8
35 Lincolnton: First	4071	1214	12200	2058	6000	6000	500	255	255	120	120	1035	1035	670	670	105	60	60
36 Rhyne Heights		311	3017	575	3200	3200	100	136	136	64	64	552	552	157	157	56	10	10
37 Lowell-South Point		5040	1917	819	3000	3000	505	128	128	60	60	518	518	172	174	53	12	12
38 Lowesville Circuit		16563	1047	467	3250	3250	500	138	138	65	65	559	559	149	149	57	10	10
39 Maiden: First	4280	12027	2798	603	3800	3800	200	153	153	72	72	621	621	228	228	67	15	15
40 May's Chapel		473	519	493	1800	2200	500	77	95	36	43	311	369	72	94		5	7
41 McAdenville	239	310	749	331	3300	3300	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	136	136	58	5	5
42 Mount Holly: First		29807	5654	602	5500	5500		221	221	104	104	897	897	363	363	96	35	35
43 West Mount Holly	83	672	60	116	600	600	190											
44 North Brook Circuit		10000		175	2200	*2111		52	52	34	34	209	209	60	60	19	5	5
45 Pisgah-High Shoals		2969	1062	267	3000	3000	600	128	128	60	60	518	518	153	153	53	10	10
46 Polkville-Rehobeth		983	2333	600	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	521	521	220	220	52	10	10
47 Riverbend	1515	441	1106	235	2300	2306	100	119	119	56	56	483	483	147	147	40	5	5
48 Rock Springs Circuit		9900	145	285	2800	2800		107	107	50	50	435	435	103	103		8	8
49 Sharon		2850	1592	446	3500	3500	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	172	172	61	8	
50 Shelby: Aldersgate			1126	208	2400	2400		37	37	18	18	150	150	50	50	42	6	6
51 Central		4720	18569	5294	12000	12000		319	319	150	150	1294	1294	1146	1146	113	65	65
52 Hoyle Memorial	5600	262	2360	1196	2300	2300		98	98	46	46	397	397	165	165	40	10	10
53 Lafayette Street	1164	1691	4686	1052	4200	4200	300	179	179	84	84	725	725	314	314	74	15	15
54 Shelby Circuit	483	350	878	268	2250	2250		53	53	25	25	223	223	66	66	35	6	6
55 Snow Hill		2900	541	145	1700	1700	28	51	51	24	24	207	207	64	64	30	4	4
56 South Fork Circuit	2327	3659	278	508	4000	4000		108	109	51	50	439	439	116	116	70	9	9
57 Stanley		2052	1093	600	4250	4250	250	170	170	80	80	690	690	185	185	74	15	15
58 Sulphur Springs		140		171	3000	3000		111	111	52	52	449	449	97	97	53	5	5
59 Terrell Circuit		1080	682	342	3300	3300	365	140	140	66	66	569	569	154	154	58	10	10
60 Union Circuit	3735	405	208	298	3000	3000	30	71	71	34	34	287	285	73	74	53	6	6
Total	66157	566722	173612	42741	217360	217717	12723	8230	8250	3901	3907	33385	33462	13522	13583	3459	881	900

*North Brook Circuit reported after Conference salary of $2200 paid in full.

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Asbury Circuit	763	763	763	92	200	74	99	20	153	13	15	9	25	254		31	34	590	408	903	22190
2	Belmont: Ebenezer	424	424	424		100	42	18		317	15	15	25	16	209		50	30	460	664		20463
3	First	1272	1272	1272			80	10	500	980	25	50	30	25	333		25	53	815	734	100	17259
4	Park Street	954	954	954		550	72	33	20	285		40	50	15	341		35	44	905	741		14365
5	St. Mark's																			120		4297
6	Belwood Circuit	981	981	981		50	57	109			20	12		31	199		46	12	919	86	129	25183
7	Bessemer City: Odell Mem.	716	716	716	50	125	30	14	272	253	11	17		10	263		39	75	905		30	14974
8	Bethel-Crowell Memorial	92	92	92			10								27					120	23	1797
9	Bethesda-W. Cramerton	445	445	445		175	49	58		154	15	29	10	15	130		48	39	460	542	41	13794
10	Bethlehem-Bess Chapel	405	405	405	40		30	28	225	331	10	10	35	10	141		35	36	460			22468
11	Beulah	61	61	69	6		2	6		27				2	10		5	19	15	55	183	1142
12	Boger City	981	981	981		441	65	20		457	10	30	50	10	193		100	100	740	698	600	15248
13	Casar Circuit	212	212	212			55	50	75	160		7	12	7	117		18	45	285	166		13060
14	Cherryville: First	1272	1272	1272		500	100	167	1498	1280	40	25	50	25	372		50	150	815		827	46233
15	Cleveland Circuit	386	386	386	80		50					6			75		15	32	214	43	107	4536
16	Clover Hill	150	150	240		50	12		41	148		14	10	14	65		10	25	265		13	5164
17	Concord-Mary's Grove	451	451	461		125	33	14		250		29		17	115		20	20	300			6687
18	Cramer Memorial	875	875	875			35	16		173		20	15	15	230		20	25	690	243	65	15177
19	Crouse Circuit	504	504	504	259	100	103	118	20	269	55	55	40	68	252		108	111	565	408	1326	18149
20	Dallas: First	663	663	663		400	100	136	22	525		12	40	15	233		25	31	450	1038	446	22681
21	El Bethel	285	285	285			10		25	35	5	5		10	103		10	10	328	82	234	7285
22	Fallston-St. Paul	674	674	674			40	74	20	392		12	43	1	221		50	382	535	29	602	22335
23	Gastonia: Brandley Mem.	1166	1166	1166		300	150	150		1219	40	40	75	40	688		75	250	965	1140	215	28953
24	Faith	530	530	530			20	35		195	20	20	60	20	279		102	50	690	373		13002
25	Main Street	6201	6201	6201		1150	500	450		2568	40	178	396	125	1845		1000	630	2070	5330		388206
26	Maylo	424	424	425		100	25	28		128	12	37	30	15	212		23	25	555	508	120	10008
27	Myrtle	530	530	530	50		30	18		239		10	25	5	173		40	25	502	114		10598
28	Smyre	382	382	382			43	17		120	3	5	10	6	159		8	12	481	94	125	7334
29	Trinity	382	382	382		120	16	16		170		9	30		165		10	8	640	558	2305	11348
30	West End	981	981	981	51	100	39	39		250	29	26	15	27	216		100	100	690	346		36458
31	Kings Mountain: Central	1166	1166	1166		300	69	59		728		54	75		375		100	118	800	900	1016	33885
32	Grace	530	530	530	148		35	15	20	152	10	15	10	10	148		40	60	560	400	456	11794
33	Lawndale Circuit	614	614	614		80	40					45			240		20	59	590	576	35	20884

34 Lincoln Circuit	451	451	460	52	50	25		100	214		12			134		38	28	406	158		13026
35 Lincolnton: First	3100	3100	3100		1800	514	75	20	1286	50	150	100	122	670		250	235	1265	428	333	38686
36 Rhyne Heights	509	509	509		100	15	15	150	201		15	15	12	157		40	28	467			9902
37 Lowell-South Point	663	663	662		164	27	25	20	290	37	25	25	19	172		43	43	360	128		14266
38 Lowesville Circuit	463	463	485	85	100	45	40		313	39	63	195	17	149		34	63	363	195	7	24998
39 Maiden: First	636	636	636		200	62	114	520	465	12	22	75	16	228		38	38	590		150	28030
40 May's Chapel	212	212	254		75	18			70	10		25	6	90		23	30	279	131	11	5815
41 McAdenville	239	239	239		40	14	10		60	5	10	5	6	136		20	20	405	170	308	7482
42 Mount Holly: First	1484	1484	1484	63	400	236	61		984	25	50	75	10	363		238	156	1331	2210	1791	52756
43 West Mount Holly									2								10	23	104	36	1896
44 North Brook Circuit	244	244	244								12			60				65			13046
45 Pisgah-High Shoals	387	387	387		97	42	25	20	163	10	10	40	10	153		22	55	460	222	1077	11613
46 Polkville-Rehobeth	331	331	399			41	35	75	232	10	10	5	10	220		20	35	460	71		9539
47 Riverbend	148	148	148			15	33	100	76		5	50	5	147		5	20	280	64	116	7617
48 Rock Springs Circuit	388	388	388			56	68	50	115		20			103		55	56	355	72		15171
49 Sharon	445	445	445		100	23	36	518	422	17	20	20	17	172		36	41	460		332	12286
50 Shelby: Aldersgate	106	106	106			10			15					50			16	44	212	70	4560
51 Central	5576	5576	5576	31	2290	283	96	2950	2750	77	273	366	73	1146		100	321	1715		218	61935
52 Hoyle Memorial	256	256	265		150	12		510	422				11	165		12	18	230		15	14284
53 Lafayette Street	848	848	848		350	77	25	520	561	40	20	20	25	314		41	40	740			18105
54 Shelby Circuit	212	212	212	20		27			48					66		15	32	268	102	171	5598
55 Snow Hill	146	146	146			15	35	25	40		5		5	64		4	20	120	61	44	6278
56 South Fork Circuit	385	385	385	30		18	20	51	268	16	22	25	12	116		45	39	307	187		13106
57 Stanley	689	689	689			37	47	479	279	15	15	75	4	185		15	40	690			12029
58 Sulphur Springs	265	265	265			16	22	45	98	5	10		5	97		15	26	260	200		5142
59 Terrell Circuit	430	430	430	80	200	39	47	20	315	6	23	35	6	154		42	57	543	203		8966
60 Union Circuit	293	293	294			38	19		64	2	5	20	3	74		17	2	186	261	33	9217
Total	44378	44378	44637	1137	11082	3721	2645	8931	21711	749	1639	2316	973	13768		3426	4099	31931	21695	14613	1332306

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—6-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Bethlehem		4		429	4	3	2	3	1	3	431		15	24	51	102	6	169	367	251	24			
2	Draper: First	4	29	15	430	29	8	9	1	5	11	459		20		159	91	8	241	519	308		15	40	
3	Flat Rock		5		784	5	3		7	16	4	765	1	41	21	139	136	26	178	541	342			45	
4	Friendship	4		14	197	2		6	2		7	196		17		60	38		78	193	121		40	25	30
5	Gethsemane	9	6	25	303	6	5	4		2	4	312		30		65	38		90	223	132			25	32
6	Gibsonville	10		15	559	8	3	15	10	5	2	568		24	27	78	89	20	113	351	185		18	15	5
7	Greensboro: Bessemer	10	4	89	580	7	5	16	6	3	10	589		69		192	101		242	604	309			35	
8	Bethel	6	15	73	330	25	15	24	2	4	18	370		23	46	144	33	2	134	382	209			20	50
9	Calvary	7	10	15	478	11	7	5		4	6	491		26	10	113	57	10	228	444	238	22			
10	Carraway Memorial	11	5	59	533	9	1	10		14	6	533		37	42	82	64		170	395	202			18	
11	Centenary	8	7		763	16	5	6	7	8	32	743		51	40	126	65	20	217	519	253	50		20	
12	College Place	20	13	97	1005	19	6	58	10	5	43	1030		55	50	219	162	18	413	917	445		90	40	100
13	Glenwood	21	12	113	810	21	4	25	6	21	25	808		62	37	218	116	27	248	708	300			22	55
14	Grace	21	9	156	965	19	7	64	6	15	32	1002		60	45	304	169	17	422	1017	441	28	144	28	68
15	Groometown-St. Andrews	4	5		211	6	5	9	1	2	4	224		29	7	111	50	4	115	316	152	75		50	36
16	Hinshaw Memorial	8	11	38	338	17	8	17	1	3	4	372		21	6	175	80	12	137	431	228			35	
17	Mt. Pisgah	15	21	65	302	27	15	30	6	1	1	366		25	12	116	54	20	139	366	187		92	38	77
18	Muir's Chapel	16	8	52	721	14	8	20	2	3	63	695	2	54	30	200	79	20	275	713	292		98	31	19
19	Newlyn Street	10	6		355	16		2	2		7	364	2	31	6	91	67	30	120	345	197	30	10	25	20
20	Proximity	10	13	45	586	13	3	8	8	6	5	591		21	6	114	50	10	211	412	224			20	
21	Saint Paul's		9		199	12	2	4	2			215		16		46	31		105	198	100			20	
22	West End	2	2	11	351	1	1	8	1		135	225	1	14	14	20	26	8	140	222	139			14	
23	West Market	66	23	378	3298	78	29	174	23	31	154	3371	3	275	185	675	683	155	1035	3008	1066		460	475	800
24	Guilford Circuit	1	2		303	9	2	5	1	1	45	272	1	39		112	98		220	469	250	40			
25	Haw River	1	27	1	619	27	2	16	6	4	34	620	1	70		142	78		221	511	293			12	
26	Hickory Grove		4		153	4	2	1			3	157		7		20	40		59	126	98				
27	High Point: Calvary	3	14		584	15	3	4	4	1	6	595		30	12	135	72	10	339	598	288	23		10	
28	First	25	13	195	1505	21	14	49	7	12	49	1521	4	116	50	292	170	35	476	1139	431		45	55	97
29	Highland	2	7		201	7	1	2	2	1	3	205		16		65	36		49	166	150	8		12	15
30	Lebanon	2	15	28	391	16	9	14	4	2	13	411		30	16	88	70	18	172	394	180	25			
31	Lindsay Memorial	2			242	11	9	3	1		3	261		10	6	79	51		138	284	150	20			
32	Main Street	16	16	21	834	24	1	17	9	2	10	855		43	26	172	72	15	424	752	376	100	30	20	150
33	Oak View	19	30	26	410	74	18	37	2	3	10	524	11	62	16	105	87	9	232	511	327	70	26	46	30

34 Rankin Memorial	4	6	37	330	14		3	4	2	3	338		24	2	90	50	10	186	362	215			15	
35 Sherwood	4	4	11	95	3	1	9		3	5	100		12	6	16	9		40	83	38	6			
36 Ward Street	7	8	30	430	11	2	6	3	2	9	435		46	6	155	90	12	268	577	268	25	88	25	78
37 Welch Memorial	7	2	46	360	3		2		2	2	361	1	20		62	71	11	155	319	165	10			
38 Wesley Memorial	43	12		2201	39	24	85	24	24	53	2248	6	112	124	357	257	31	649	1530	685	85			
39 Jamestown	4	4		391	16	5	20	1		8	413		16	11	95	71	8	115	316	146				
40 Leaksville	10	14		618	21	2	9	3		7	640		24	8	130	60	6	170	398	225	20			35
41 Lee's Chapel	7	8	51	254	14	5	6	3		5	271		16		70	25		61	172	110				
42 Madison	2	7	29	302	11	5	7		1	12	312		14		60	54		93	221	121	30	8	32	
43 Mayodan	1	4	13	191	6		4	3	1	8	189		21	8	87	40	10	72	238	123		3	10	22
44 Mitchell's Grove	5	5	15	197	5	1	1	2	1	5	196		34	8	63	62	5	116	288	154	15		25	25
45 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	3	15		289	12	2		1	1		301		21		124	105		156	406	299				
46 Moriah	2	1	34	229	9	6	2	3	1	1	241		10	14	64	26		97	211	129			25	
47 Mt. Pleasant	3		29	429	1	2	4	6	28	46	356		25	25	63	40	10	131	294	170				
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	9	5	33	722	6	2	5	3		8	724		46		168	98		293	605	397			30	
49 Oakdale		1	20	209	1		6	1	2	1	212		10		39	31	14	36	130	73				
50 Oak Ridge-Community	2	3	10	149	2		6	1	2		154		10	3	35	30	4	50	132	76	17			
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	3	10		463	10	5	1	3	5	2	469		20	38	83	104		156	401	195			37	
52 Pleasant Garden	2	11		653	19	2	6	5	3	3	669	2	21	9	113	104	25	209	481	240	25		20	
53 Rehobeth	21	2	48	651	10	5	6	3	9	8	652	1	23		160	56		272	511	277				
54 Reidsville: First	5	7	21	222	17	3	6	2	8	3	235		15	21	64	29	5	115	249	111	55		15	10
55 Main Street	19	6	63	942	14	4	31	8	4	34	945	3	57	35	166	106	12	280	656	315	38	82	40	35
56 Reidsville Circuit	1	5		786	5	15	3	4	4	16	785	1	47	5	135	150	4	302	643	413			55	60
57 Rockingham Circuit		11		181	11			2			190		13		49	40		42	144	90				
58 Ruffin	5	7	12	265	14	3		3	2	29	248	1	12	15	26	45		37	135	87	15			
59 Sandy Ridge		5		396	7	1	1	6	4		395		31	54	100	108		149	442	297				
60 Spray	2	26	23	352	26		6	2		10	372		17	23	69	43	12	139	303	200	18			
61 Stokesdale	4	7	33	431	12	2	3	1		3	444	1	33	38	103	105	18	144	441	235	18	8	12	6
62 Stokesdale Circuit	1	10	1	521	10	3	3	3		58	476		18		101	51		115	285	184			35	
63 Stoneville		10		284	12		9			65	240		20		50	58		121	249	88	18	9	36	
64 Summerfield	6	8	50	578	16	2	12	2	3	115	488	1	32	50	94	129		239	544	286			16	
65 Tabernacle-Julian	5	2	11	557	3	1	2	7	5	26	525		20	22	91	69	37	102	341	228	30			
Total	520	571	2151	34437	933	307	928	251	292	1297	34765	43	2279	1259	7790	5471	734	12660	30193	15504	940	1266	1624	1855

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild).	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bethlehem	1	87		4	No	335	1	69	1206	1	43	1	1	119000	15000		
2	Draper: First	1	121		26	Yes		1	115	2314	1	43	1	1	115000	10000		12000
3	Flat Rock	5	143		8	No	203	4	113	583				5	79380	6000		
4	Friendship	1	60		2	Yes	129	1	46	774				1	45000	15000	3000	
5	Gethsemane	1	72		6	Yes	488	1	48	380			3	1	50000	27500		1125
6	Gibsonville	1	102		9	Yes		1	96	503			1	1	70000	11000	7000	3700
7	Greensboro: Bessemer	1	150		7	Yes	457	1	120	179			1	1	100000	10000	3500	
8	Bethel	1	83	2	11	Yes	350	1	50	655			1	1	70000	10000	1500	18357
9	Calvary	1	89		9	Yes	171	1	113	650			1	1	125000	12500	2500	5400
10	Carraway Memorial	1	71		6	Yes	478	1	92	317			1	1	80000	3000		
11	Centenary	1	63	63	16	Yes	200	1	190	550			1	1	155000	8000	500	
12	College Place	1	101		15	Yes	745	1	285	289			8	1	400000	18750		
13	Glenwood	1	101		19	Yes	400	1	146	1259	1	51	1	1	150000	15000	13000	24568
14	Grace	1	131		15	Yes	902	1	266	905	1	76	6	1	360000	25000		66000
15	Groometown-St. Andrews	2	80		4	Yes		2	48	192				2	37000	12000		7400
16	Hinshaw Memorial	1	134		14	Yes		1	54	340	1	32	1	1	80000	10000		7434
17	Mt. Pisgah	1	127		24	Yes		1	82	976			3	1	35000	15000		
18	Muir's Chapel	1	100		13	Yes	351	1	167	1414			2	1	157875	19000		11694
19	Newlyn Street	1	130		16	Yes	275	1	42	65			1	1	125000	15000		25736
20	Proximity	1	71		11	Yes		1	103	286			1	1	70000	6000	17000	
21	Saint Paul's	1	35		11	Yes	274	1	32	159			1	1	30000	5000	4000	
22	West End	1	58			No		1	59	300			1	1	30500	15500		
23	West Market	1	173	55	57	Yes	1420	1	717	4314			10	1	786157	50000	500	
24	Guilford Circuit	3	146		5	No		3	73	434				3	60000	15000		
25	Haw River	5	160		24	Yes		5	99	2163			1	5	120100	12000		10050
26	Hickory Grove	1	50		4	Yes		1	15	110				1	15000	14000		1000
27	High Point: Calvary	1	101		15	Yes		1	142	759			1	1	65000	12000		
28	First	1	170		11	Yes	470	1	319	969			6	1	300000	24000	8000	8000
29	Highland	1	30		6	Yes		1	33	135			3	1	45000	5000		
30	Lebanon	1	65		16	Yes		1	72	993			2	1	100947	18000		14360
31	Lindsay Memorial	1	49		2	Yes		1	54	792			2	1	18000	12000	5000	1500
32	Main Street	1	65		21	Yes	600	1	182	3380			2	1	140000	33000	10000	
33	Oak View	2	156		48	No	2516	2	114	407	1	48	3	2	140000	8000	5000	

34 Rankin Memorial	1	72		14	Yes		1	109	1980				1	57500	10000	5000	
35 Sherwood	1	38		3	Yes		1	20	310			1	1	25000	10000		4786
36 Ward Street	1	111		9	Yes	625	1	95	266			2	1	70000	15000	19000	
37 Welch Memorial	1	60		2	Yes		1	80	704			5	1	28000	10000	12000	
38 Wesley Memorial	1	219		30	Yes	1102	1	446	2688			8	1	535000	42500	368820	
39 Jamestown	1	125		10	Yes	416	1	64	197	1	46	3	1	75000	16500		
40 Leaksville	1	75		21	Yes	338	1	124	653	1	130	2	1	250000			50000
41 Lee's Chapel	1	105		14	Yes	115	1	40	413	1	25	1	1	24000	6500	8000	
42 Madison	1	60		7	Yes	113	1	58	557				1	70000	6500		13000
43 Mayodan	1	47		4	Yes	250	1	47	250			2	1	75000	15000		10000
44 Mitchell's Grove	1	106		5	Yes		1	42	110			1	1	15000	10000	7000	
45 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	3	194		8	No		2	43	243				3	31000			
46 Moriah	1	54		9	No		1	41	136	1	43	1	1	53500	6500		6800
47 Mt. Pleasant	1	56			Yes	375	1	60	2265			1	1	15000	17500	12000	
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	2	120		7	Yes		2	88	1375			10	2	90000	7000		
49 Oakdale	1			1	Yes		1	25	205				1	40000	5000	700	
50 Oak Ridge-Community	1	28		2	Yes		1	66	477			2	1	50000	1000	2500	
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	2	187		7	Yes		2	71	380			1	2	53000	15000		
52 Pleasant Garden	1	110		19	Yes	300	1	127	1491			1	1	75000	8500	1000	
53 Rehobeth	1	120		6	Yes		1	56	897	1	37	1	1	113000	14000		
54 Reidsville: First	1	43		13	Yes	240	1	51	211	1	27	2	1	75000	12000	3500	
55 Main Street	1	120		11	Yes	200	1	230	1043	1	86	4	1	175000	12000	20000	
56 Reidsville Circuit	5	244		5	No	495	5	125	390	1	41	1	5	201000	8000	1000	1500
57 Rockingham Circuit	3			10	Yes	40							3	8500			
58 Ruffin	1	45		5	Yes	108	1	53	114			1	1	59000	7000	300	
59 Sandy Ridge	4	137			No	220	2	56	250				5	87500	6000		1000
60 Spray	1	92		24	Yes	329	1	66	1773			1	1	62500	18000	6500	
61 Stokesdale	2	150	140	10	No	200	2	75	630			1	2	46500	12000	1000	
62 Stokesdale Circuit	3	70		10	Yes		3	60	178			1	3	79000	6500		
63 Stoneville	2	84		12	Yes	163	2	52	570	2	46	1	2	73000	8500		
64 Summerfield	3	165		12	Yes		3	158	1224			1	3	90000	6000		
65 Tabernacle-Julian	2			3	Yes	9	2	115	602			1	2	30000	3600	600	
District Parsonage														30000			
Total	97	6311	260	748	55 10	16402	90	6899	51334	16	774	122	98	7035959	803350	535920	305410

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Bethlehem		7382	1519	204	3600	3600		145	145	68	68	587	587	156	156	54	19	19
2	Draper: First	7585	975	1281	1150	3500	3500	700	149	149	70	70	604	604	236	236	53	19	19
3	Flat Rock		7547	455	304	2600	2600		106	106	50	50	430	430	107	107	39	17	17
4	Friendship		1779	846	411	3000	3000	400	128	128	60	60	518	517	135	135	45	18	18
5	Gethsemane	1052	1530	1336	362	2300	2300	400	94	93	44	44	380	380	103	103		5	5
6	Gibsonville	3775	250	1650	1263	4200	4200	125	179	178	84	84	725	725	195	195	63	25	25
7	Greensboro: Bessemer	3135	1146	3912	1467	4500	4500		179	178	84	84	725	725	291	291	67	22	22
8	Bethel	3400	4806	2029	652	3600	3600	300	140	140	66	66	569	570	206	206	54	19	19
9	Calvary	1516	4508	4047	722	4500	4500	300	170	170	80	80	690	690	293	293	68	22	22
10	Carraway Memorial		1760	3463	713	4500	4500		191	191	90	90	776	776	306	306	68	25	25
11	Centenary	2248	1089	11512	1705	5000	5200	480	213	213	100	100	863	862	644	644	75	25	25
12	College Place		85000	19721	2433	5400	5400	600	230	230	108	108	932	931	718	718	81	30	30
13	Glenwood	8769	1428	5331	1928	5250	5250		213	212	100	100	863	862	437	438	79	27	27
14	Grace	1314	140804	19591	3990	6500	6500		276	276	130	130	1121	1121	855	855	98	34	34
15	Groometown-St. Andrews	586	4187	1228	619	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	517	203	203	46	10	10
16	Hinshaw Memorial	7281	845	3458	616	3600	3600		149	149	70	70	604	604	244	244	54	20	20
17	Mt. Pisgah		1143	1608	503	3250	3250	350	121	121	57	57	493	494	172	172	49	17	17
18	Muir's Chapel	8683	5053	6892	972	4600	4600		196	196	92	92	794	793	352	352	69	24	24
19	Newlyn Street	3967	250	1092	805	4250	4250	160	181	181	85	85	733	733	224	224		24	24
20	Proximity		254	4978	636	4500	4500	250	191	191	90	90	776	776	304	304	68	25	25
21	Saint Paul's		68	530	133	2300	2300	300	98	98	46	46	397	397	101	101	10	10	
22	West End		614	2600	473	3600	3600		153	153	72	72	621	621	219	219	36	21	21
23	West Market		29245	60674	12722	15500	15500		629	629	296	296	2553	2553	2991	2991	158	68	68
24	Guilford Circuit	2050	466	660	725	2700	2700		100	100	47	47	405	405	127	127		16	16
25	Haw River	2175	1540	602	574	3000	3000	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	153	153	45	21	21
26	Hickory Grove	768	152	693	240	2300	2300	700	98	97	46	46	397	397	100	100	34	15	15
27	High Point: Calvary		744	4815	992	4400	4400		174	175	82	82	707	707	353	353	66	22	22
28	First		1588	23453	4942	8000	8000		340	340	160	160	1380	1380	1244	1244	120	40	40
29	Highland			120	600	1820	1820		72	72	34	34	293	293	83	83	23	10	10
30	Lebanon		80332	4487	885	3500	3500	500	149	149	70	70	604	604	248	248	53	21	21
31	Lindsay Memorial	4500	98	2100	348	3600	3600	200	153	153	72	72	621	621	160	160	54	19	19
32	Main Street	5000	2000	11025	1500	5500	5500	600	234	234	110	110	949	949	607	607	83	29	29
33	Oak View	859	29152	4336	1276	4800	4800		177	177	84	84	713	739	214	214	72	19	19

34 Rankin Memorial	..	2115	2552	991	3640	3640	200	140	140	66	66	569	569	234	234	55	20	20
35 Sherwood	413	300	299	145	1400	1600	..	51		24	....	207	....	60	....	....	8	....
36 Ward Street	....	2656	2475	1160	4000	4000	300	170	170	80	80	690	690	332	332	60	24	24
37 Welch Memorial	....	412	1679	516	3600	3600	....	153	153	72	72	621	621	217	217	54	22	22
38 Wesley Memorial	....	11867	33978	15356	12500	12500	....	504	504	237	237	2044	2044	2488	2488	188	51	51
39 Jamestown	....	727	1908	571	4200	4200	....	153	153	72	72	621	621	191	191	63	20	20
40 Leaksville	....	125000	5058	364	5200	5200	500	221	221	104	104	897	897	373	373	78	30	30
41 Lee's Chapel	....	....		185	3000	2760	....	128	128	60	60	518	517	120	120	45	18	18
42 Madison	7700	932	1794	326	3600	3600	....	140	140	66	66	569	570	187	187	54	18	18
43 Mayodan	3870	2206	1233	492	3000	3000	300	128	128	60	60	518	517	159	159	45	18	18
44 Mitchell's Grove	....	1190	755	245	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	517	166	166	45	16	16
45 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	....	350	641	300	1300	1300	375	56	56	26	26	224	224	91	91	20	6	6
46 Moriah	1700	6231	1685	413	3000	3000	300	128	128	60	60	518	517	137	137	45	18	18
47 Mt. Pleasant	....	627	710	254	2600	2600	900	98	98	46	46	397	397	104	104	39	15	15
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	....	1000	975	615	3600	3600	200	153	153	72	72	621	621	189	189	54	19	19
49 Oakdale	....	290	660	193	2100	2100	300	106	106	50	50	431	431	114	114	32	16	16
50 Oak Ridge-Community	..	265	1156	164	2000	2000	300	85	90	40	50	345	330	104	104	....	14	14
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	....	452	1240	551	3000	3000	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	179	179	45	16	16
52 Pleasant Garden	....	8000	425	765	4000	4000	240	170	170	80	80	690	690	181	181	60	23	23
53 Rehobeth	....	1459	2673	691	3600	3600		128	127	60	60	518	518	205	205	54	18	18
54 Reidsville: First	....	11982	2333	344	3500	3500	100	149	149	70	70	604	604	188	188	53	20	20
55 Main Street	6500	12746	11601	2223	6000	6000	..	255	255	120	120	1035	1035	642	642	90	32	32
56 Reidsville Circuit	18289	2200	1897	691	3800	3800	200	162	160	76	76	656	656	196	196	57	17	17
57 Rockingham Circuit	...	517	252	130	500	500		22	22	10	10	86	86	31	31	8	7	7
58 Ruffin	....	122	1097	288	3000	3000	250	128	128	60	60	518	517	127	127	45	25	25
59 Sandy Ridge	2040	2088	1077	603	1900	1900	100	81	81	38	38	328	328	110	110	29	13	13
60 Spray	....	3625	1850	595	4000	4200		179	178	84	84	725	725	262	262	64	22	22
61 Stokesdale	....	1231	578	273	2700	2700	600	106	106	54	54	431	431	121	121	38	17	17
62 Stokesdale Circuit	540	1621	...	202	2000	2000	500	92	92	44	44	375	375	81	86	33	14	14
63 Stoneville	293	3340	622	220	3000	3000		98	98	46	46	397	397	122	122	..	14	14
64 Summerfield	..	5927	561	460	3200	3200	220	136	136	64	64	552	552	158	158	48	15	15
65 Tabernacle-Julian		2298	1586		3100	3100		128	128	60	60	518	518	158	158	46	12	12
Total	110008	631511	297994	77191	251710	252070	12650	10388	10334	4888	4874	42118	41914	20708	20754	3431	1336	1318

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-43, 44-45, 46, 50b, 51b, 52b, 53, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	75
1	Bethlehem	300	300	335		316	100	58		397		10	10	10	156		60	8	592	430	308	16601
2	Draper: First	425	425	425		600	30	20		250	10	10	10	40	236		50	75	565	130	337	20310
3	Flat Rock	300	300	300			15			150					107		37	76	382	139	75	12636
4	Friendship	170	170	170		50	22	23		131		10	15		135		26	12	305	50	560	8818
5	Gethsemane	125	100	125		39	20	22	50	104	15	10	10	22	103		20	20	220	45	67	7500
6	Gibsonville	900	900	900		100	63	25		579			10	17	195			58	710	66	300	15586
7	Greensboro: Bessemer	550	550	550		342	100	63		546	40	25	38	20	291		50	120	675		400	18787
8	Bethel	350	350	350			18	48	100	176		14	35	10	206		52	100	523		645	18149
9	Calvary	575	575	575			26	49	100	226	36	20	75	10	293		75	44	690	281	1247	20663
10	Carraway Memorial	900	900	843		250	40	115		219	10	8	50	17	306		65	42	815	138	360	15170
11	Centenary	1650	1500	1500	155		160	68	740	617	34	40	10	12	614		105	162	965	160	1917	31472
12	College Place	2200	2200	2200		500	200	279		1271	50	50	24	25	718		75	200	1055	608	5466	127983
13	Glenwood	1000	1100	1100		257	35	59	240	397		43		19	438		34	47	965	83	1000	29140
14	Grace	3000	3000	3000		1100	210	432		1384		91	120	99	855		141	200	1556	965	1640	186506
15	Groometown-St. Andrews	300	300	300	34	30	28	19				36	15	17	203		29	30	466	165		11956
16	Hinshaw Memorial	300	300	300		313	30	55		150	10	15	60	10	244		25	25	565	336	115	19194
17	Mt. Pisgah	250	300	300		25	25	25		100			45	10	172		25	50	430	310	221	9502
18	Muir's Chapel	950	950	973		500	71	157		574	25	23	100	25	352		103	117	845	721	309	32621
19	Newlyn Street	470	470	470			22	23		95	12	10	10	14	224		50	12	700	350	361	14154
20	Proximity	815	815	815			35	36	50	408	9	15		8	304			40	1290	300	1143	16525
21	Saint Paul's	300	275	275			12	12	20	40			40	5	101		25	20	250	50	35	4868
22	West End	375	375	375		58	22	31		228				8	464		30	50	590		255	10520
23	West Market	10000	10000	10000		5135	1500	2233	750	7736	150	500	190	300	2991		1300	2460	5674	3300	22561	191619
24	Guilford Circuit	200	200	200		29	34		35	95				30	127		30	63	263	106		8308
25	Haw River	625	625	625		30	24	17						15	153		10	40	481		29	10440
26	Hickory Grove	165	150	150	5		10			51		5		5	100		20	20	235	100	400	6643
27	High Point: Calvary	975	975	975		200	169	65		620	20	15		10	353		40	110	715	300	165	16113
28	First	5000	5000	5000	213	2200	121	41		2442	65	129	105	57	1244		100	500	1865	1500	1496	58345
29	Highland	290	290	290	29		20	4		136		5			83		28	15	175	125		3965
30	Lebanon	600	600	600	96		60	33	404	269	30	15	35	40	248		40	50	565			93334
31	Lindsay Memorial	225	225	225	23		30	45	50	153					160		25	25	590	250		13501
32	Main Street	1500	1500	1500			64		832	3442	10	10	10	18	607		25	115	1152			35422
33	Oak View	475	525	525	74	970	44	37	250	336	12		12	15	214		264	100	690	268	715	46254

34 Rankin Memorial	370	400	400	45	134	23	95	330	791	19	28	42		234		45	22	523		50	13363
35 Sherwood	65	50							25												2782
36 Ward Street	625	625	625			50	50	75	630	15	30	10	30	332		50	50	500	450		14844
37 Welch Memorial	465	465	465	14	50	30	20		308	10	10		10	217		50	31	590	360	50	9561
38 Wesley Memorial	10000	10000	10000		5310	1000	369		4038	168	340	175	131	2488		300	1675	5028	2201	10111	122547
39 Jamestown	650	650	650			80	102	352	384	20	15		25	191		42	93	590		60	11130
40 Leaksville	1950	1950	2005		737	94	70		491	47	50			373		50	105	856			142703
41 Lee's Chapel	250	250	250			25				4		12	12	120			48	460	50	95	4909
42 Madison	450	450	450			52	35		329		56	40		187		76	43	523	75	113	17366
43 Mayodan	200	200	200		100	50	47		139		15		31	159		32	34	418	160	273	13686
44 Mitchell's Grove	450	450	450		330	50	41		158		15	12	18	166		20	41	355	100		7878
45 Mt. Herman-Meadow View	75	75	75	50		9	78		35					91		10	78	130			3945
46 Moriah	250	250	250		26	20	10		30	10	10	5	10	137		50	25	375			15192
47 Mt. Pleasant	375	375	375		100	10	10		159	8	10		10	104		10	10	319	100	105	7120
48 Mt. Pleasant Circuit	900	900	900		145	31			319	10		30		189		17	215	590		1019	10963
49 Oakdale	200	200	200			13		25	93			5		114		15		355	25	158	5295
50 Oak Ridge-Community	225	225	225						100					104		20	10	265	149	23	5369
51 Pelham-Hickory Grove	325	325	325		133	32	67		490				30	179		40	64	506	200		8455
52 Pleasant Garden	650	650	650	200		41	50		541		10	50		181		35	35	690			17117
53 Rehobeth	375	375	375	180	60	41	79		239	12	10	40	15	205		38	38	460	300	1000	12497
54 Reidsville: First	240	240	240	18	15	13	21		217		22	15		188		42	45	565	230	27	21001
55 Main Street	2550	2550	2750	1241	500	234	176		2312	76	86	50	19	642		182	470	1431	1142	2182	54737
56 Reidsville Circuit	650	650	650		100	111	73		314		19	10		196		73	158	675	256	106	30980
57 Rockingham Circuit	40	40	40			10		63						31		15	15	50			1787
58 Ruffin	200	125	125		40	20	19	15	229	10			10	127		30	29	300		100	6713
59 Sandy Ridge	220	220	220				11	25	75					110		30	20	247			9145
60 Spray	850	850	850		60	43	35		224				12	262		25	50	420	50	200	13836
61 Stokesdale	225	235	235	30	87	20		116	141	11	17	11	2	121		57	37	270		491	7795
62 Stokesdale Circuit	200	200	200		50				146					86		20	50	218		206	6483
63 Stoneville	175	175	175		60	10	43		180				7	122		25	10	319			9103
64 Summerfield	490	490	490			7			310					158						30	12336
65 Tabernacle-Julian	325	325	325			58	56		395	21		10	21	158		36	39	300	150	146	9621
Total	61275	61285	61441	2407	21081	5567	5651	4622	37164	979	1852	1576	1291	20998		4394	8653	45917	17577	58675	1763894

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (ins. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—6-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School, all ages	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Avery		6	17	397	11			2		4	305		35		106	90		96	327	265	33			
2	Avondale Henrietta	1			228	2		5	2		3	230	1	16	4	33	31		20	164	87		10	11	8
3	Bakersville		3		202	3		2	3			201		17	3	44	34	6	72	176	114				
4	Blowing Rock																								
5	Boone	5	1	15	426	5		24	3	6	49	397	2	19	10	80	117	20	108	384	169	114	27	62	33
6	Boone Circuit				210	2	2	1				215		12	49	37	57	72		227	151				
7	Bostic	1	2	7	365	6	1	12	7	4	12	361		25		69	82		193	369	212			45	
8	Broad River		11		570	10	7	6	9	6	113	465		43		153	82		214	492	296		91	48	157
9	Caroleen-Alexander		15		367	15	5		3	1	9	374		25	33	55	71		154	338	160				
10	Cliffside	1	3	20	328	4	1	4	2	1	7	327		18	11	50	23	8	124	234	125	18	15	10	
11	Connelly Springs	4	3		219	7			3		2	251		28	16	33	51		126	257	160				
12	Creston		3		315	5		19	4	6	19	310		34		77	81		126	318	172			30	22
13	Drexel	1	21		406	21	4	3	1	5	9	419		31	27	62	74		203	397	261	85	28	30	27
14	Elk Park	2	6	2	258	7	1	4	2	1	5	262		19						19	160				
15	Forest City	9	11	13	637	18	10	8	9	4	10	650	1	46	8	141	61	32	195	483	213	20			
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	2	6	10	481	6	2	2	5		2	484		46			144		162	352	287			34	
17	Gilkey	2	6		246	6		2	2	1	6	245		19	7	46	39	10	72	193	132	31			
18	Glen Alpine	7	2	14	383	11		2	2		5	389		15	20	77	40	13	128	293	140	15		15	
19	Green Valley		2		228	2	1	10	5	3	4	229	1	14		42	31		66	156	84				
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	2			274	5		5	1	1		282		32		79	115		103	329	220	81	73	76	65
21	Kona	1	2		37	2		2			2	39		5		9	6		23	43	20		13	11	
22	Linville Falls	4	12	31	358	16		2	5	2	13	356		23	4	82	87		110	306	201	33			
23	Marion: Cross Mills	3	9	17	378	12	2	7	2	3	18	376	2	29		86	52	7	162	336	190			30	
24	East Marion	3	7	10	207	7	7	1		2	1	219		23	15	59	48		82	227	115			20	
25	First	4	12	34	637	19	5	20	6		16	659		24	10	75	57	28	194	388	194		27	26	
26	Murphy's Chapel	1	4		71	4	2	2	3	1		75		9		33	28	50	12	132	66				
27	Marion Circuit	2	2		347	2		3	1		6	345		35		104	87		245	471	255				
28	McDowell Circuit				315	6	2	2	1		1	323		18		97	61		121	297	220	50	7	21	22
29	Mill Spring		8		330	8	2	12	2	2	1	347		37		70	60		82	249	153				
30	Morganton: First	22	13	35	1230	29	17	18	13	11	71	1229	1	54	22	221	123	32	363	815	389		32	65	73
31	North Morganton		22	16	307	22	5		1		4	329	1	27	19	61	50	4	114	275	135			21	
32	St. Matthew's-Zion Mem.		36		246	37	10	14	1		3	303		39	9	97	60		116	321	223		16	78	18
33	Morganton Circuit		11		620	11	5	8	2		3	639		54		184	107		236	581			98	100	154

34 Mount Hebron	1	7	....	312	8	...	7	6	5	10	306	..	25	1	61	48	..	114	249	141	....	....	....	....
35 Nebo-Clinchfield	3	19	..	309	38	...	8	1	...	....	354	...	21	7	90	111	.	112	341	205	....	....	....	....
36 Old Fort	2	9	11	177	11	...	10	2	1	2	193	..	15	7	27	20	10	54	133	62	....	....	9	....
37 Old Fort Cricuit	1	9	.	365	9	..	...	2	1	1	370	..	24	22	63	64	.	153	326	174	25	5	10	10
38 Pleasant Grove	3	10	15	397	12	2	7	1	...	4	413	1	20	16	52	41	15	121	265	114	...	....	....	....
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	..	11	..	259	10	3	1	1	..	15	257	...	19	6	31	41	12	104	213	38	..	....	....	....
40 Rutherford College	5	11	29	300	15	5	1	2	2	5	312	5	16	16	64	60	12	120	288	137	40	20	25	40
41 Rutherfordton	7	3	.	422	5	2	13	4	3	14	421	.	27	13	80	27	21	126	294	170	12	20	..	....
42 Spindale	6	8	71	378	13	2	6	2	2	18	377	..	28	21	74	75	27	131	356	154	..	12	30	....
43 Spruce Pine	5	11	..	297	14	.	14	3	5	37	280	...	13	..	56	18	1	137	225	122	....	12	10	11
44 Sunshine	..	2	....	329	2	...	1	3	1	1	327	.	22	1	45	40	11	101	220	126	..	....	8	..
45 Table Rock	9	..	....	415	10	10	7	2	...	1	439	1	24	24	66	104	.	189	407	194	20	6	4	18
46 Todd	1	20	8	383	20	..	5	6	2	..	400	....	79	45	78	87	18		307	218	....	115	77	118
47 Valdese	8	5	39	308	17	4	13	1	...	6	335	..	14	18	79	68	9	123	311	186	...	40	30	60
48 Watauga	2	2	28	510	2	1	2	3	3	3	506	1	40		104	93		196	433	256	37	48	83	45
Total	130	366	472	16714	510	120	325	141	85	515	16928	17	1258	464	3332	2982	418	5863	14317	7876	614	715	1019	881

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Avery	5	127		14	Yes							1	5	54800	10500		500
2	Avondale-Henrietta	2	42			Yes	19	2	35	279			2	2	80000			205
3	Bakersville	3	22		3	Yes	150	1	21	1041			1	3	32600	2800		
4	Blowing Rock																	
5	Boone	1	60		5	Yes	100	1	113	828	1	33	2	1	100000	14000	9500	
6	Boone Circuit				3									3	13500	8000		
7	Bostic	2	127		1	Yes		2	40	153				2	115000	10000		
8	Broad River	4	158		10	No		3	81	99				5	47000	12000		
9	Caroleen-Alexander	2	50		14	Yes	337	2	26	65				2	28000			
10	Cliffside	1	53		2	Yes	410	1	38	248			1	1	75000	3000		
11	Connelly Springs	2	71		3	Yes		2	52	300			2	2	36000	5800		
12	Creston	6	78		4	No		2	40	40			1	7	30850	4900		
13	Drexel	3	93	113	21	Yes	412	3	73	1528			3	3	90000	12000		12500
14	Elk Park	5	49			No		2	32	97				5	51500	3200		
15	Forest City	1	94		29	Yes	380	1	117	1626			2	1	300000	25000		75000
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	3	158			Yes		2		312			4	3	71000	12000		3500
17	Gilkey	3	82		6	Yes	44	2	40	141			10	3	14800	9500		
18	Glen Alpine	1	85		9	Yes	220	1	58	205			1	1	50000	16000		
19	Green Valley	4	32			No		1	18				2	6	20100	4000		
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	3	120			Yes		3	72	675			1	3	60000	6300		
21	Kona	1	6		2	Yes		1	8	28				1				
22	Linville Falls	4	113		16	No								4	27600	4000		164
23	Marion: Cross Mills	2	87		12	Yes	522	2	35	124			1	2	16000	1200		
24	East Marion	1	53		7	Yes	106	1	24	224	1	26	1	1	50000	15000		1800
25	First	1	53	50	18	Yes		1	163	746	1	40	6	1	185000	40000		18000
26	Murphy's Chapel	3			4									3	12500			
27	Marion Circuit	4	98		2	No		3	58	699			1	4	80000	12000		
28	McDowell Circuit	4				Yes		2		600				4	61200	9000		
29	Mill Spring	4	50			Yes		1						5	59000	16000		5000
30	Morganton: First	1	69	11	19	Yes	500	1	322	4548	1	90	6	1	535000	23000		
31	North Morganton	1	63		12	Yes	355	1	36	575			1	1	50000	10000		
32	St. Matthew's-Zion Mem.	2	135		35	Yes	170	2	30	62	1	16	3	2	56500	14000	503	4203
33	Morganton Circuit	4	213		11	Yes		3	95	1050				5	13650	8000	7000	3746

34 Mount Hebron	3	125		8	Yes		3		287			1	3	31000	12000	3000	2000
35 Nebo-Clinchfield	2	103			Yes	330	2	51	255	1	45		2	51000	24000		5400
36 Old Fort	1	35		11	Yes		1	23	581			5	1	37500	16500		
37 Old Fort Cricuit	4				Yes		2	24	350				5	40250	4000		700
38 Pleasant Grove	1	53		12	Yes	120	1	44	469			2	1	55000	30000		2000
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	3	97		10	Yes	544	1	12	19			1	3	85000	9000		2919
40 Rutherford College	1	89		12	Yes		1	65	681			8	1	65000	6500	3000	
41 Rutherfordton	1	64		5	Yes	465	1	96	723			4	1	100000	37500		
42 Spindale	1	79		12	Yes	262	1	85	313	1	35	1	1	153000	8000		1800
43 Spruce Pine	1	42		14	Yes	202	1	59	266			2	1	78000	11100		
44 Sunshine	4	81		2	No		4	50	15			1	5	59000	11000		
45 Table Rock	3	85		10	Yes		3	98	1596				3	85000	15000		2500
46 Todd	5	144		6	No		4	102	1300			1	5	75500			
47 Valdese	1	69		9	Yes		1	56	2152	1	23	1	1	30000	18000	43137	
48 Watauga	5	125		2	No		2	49	113			1	5	100000	15000		
District Parsonage															29000		8000
Total	119	3632	174	375	36	9	5648	77	2441	25413	8	308	80	130	3461850	557800	66140	149937

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Avery	588	1457	265	161	1200	1200		42	42	20	20	172	172	48	48	24	4	5
2	Avondale-Henrietta	1500	151	600	150	2450	2450	1150	104	104	49	49	473	423	175	175	49	13	13
3	Bakersville		10	211	163	1900	1900		86	86	38	38	378	392	85	95	38	10	10
4	Blowing Rock																		
5	Boone		3320	2985	647	4000	4000	250	140	140	66	66	559	567	228	228	80	15	15
6	Boone Circuit		600		114	750	775		31	31	14	14	124	124	30	30		3	3
7	Bostic		2699	1847	547	3600	4000		153	153	72	72	621	621	216	216	80	14	14
8	Broad River		5087	641	526	3400	3400	160	115	115	54	54	466	466	153	153	68	14	14
9	Caroleen-Alexander			840	446	2850	2850	470	121	121	56	56	491	491	144	144	57	15	15
10	Cliffside		3176	1174	576	3800	3800	450	140	140	66	66	569	569	178	178	76	15	15
11	Connelly Springs		1400	451	484	3500	3500		140	127	60	60	517	517	124	124	60	15	15
12	Creston		1254	133	145	1235	1235		51	51	24	24	207	207	61	61	24	5	5
13	Drexel	4000	871	486	5945	3100	3100	300	132	132	62	62	525	525	124	124	62	15	15
14	Elk Park		2127	627	474	1320	1330		52	52	24	24	209	209	76	76	26	6	6
15	Forest City		191369	8018	1746	5400	5400		212	207	100	100	862	870	442	442	100	25	25
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	1000	150	125	400	2500	2500	500	106	106	50	50	432	433	150	150	50	13	13
17	Gilkey		339	1098	260	1286	1286	514	55	55	24	24	221	221	68	68	26	9	9
18	Glen Alpine		571	744	267	3400	3400	600	144	145	68	68	586	586	156	156	68	17	17
19	Green Valley		543	78	45	800	800		31	31	14	14	124	124	37	37	16	3	3
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony		873	946	1343	3000	3000		119	119	56	56	483	483	158	158	60	13	13
21	Kona		138	85	39	800	733		34	34	16	16	138	138	33	33	16	4	4
22	Linville Falls	490	1506	663	403	1725	1725		73	73	34	34	297	297	85	85	34	8	8
23	Marion: Cross Mills		100	890	375	3200	3200	400	128	128	60	60	519	519	142	142	64	14	14
24	East Marion	713	275	275	383	3750	3750	250	149	149	70	70	604	604	171	171	70	14	14
25	First	13837	4853	7619	2103	5000	5000	600	212	212	100	100	862	862	426	426	737	24	30
26	Murphy's Chapel		447	71	103	650	600		25	18	12	12	103	110	23	23	13	2	2
27	Marion Circuit		3746	620	438	3000	3000	400	105	105	49	49	427	427	128	128	49	12	12
28	McDowell Circuit	2450	22700			1960	1915		59	63	28	28	240	246	49	49	38	5	5
29	Mill Spring	125	5933	303	352	1847	1981		78	78	36	36	318	318	81	81	27	10	10
30	Morganton: First		5631	18266	1296	7200	7200		306	306	144	144	1242	1242	862	862	144	33	33
31	North Morganton	1121	440	460	337	3400	3400	600	132	135	64	64	552	552	156	156	64	15	15
32	St. Matthew's-Zion Mem.	6218	812	1341	1181	2200	2200		85	85	40	40	345	345	352	114	44	9	9
33	Morganton Circuit	6870	1500	635	1125	3320	3320	340	141	141	66	67	573	572	158	159	56	14	15

34 Mount Hebron	750	1663	456	276	1100	1100	700	38	38	18	18	155	155	56	56	.....	4	7
35 Nebo-Clinchfield	.....	6574	1087	366	3000	3000	.	102	102	48	48	414	414	139	139	50	12	12
36 Old Fort	.....	2185	678	180	2100	2100	120	42	76	36	36	310	310	85	85	102	9	9
37 Old Fort Cricuit	1190	875	414	321	1700	1700	100	72	72	34	34	293	293	87	87	36	7	7
38 Pleasant Grove	2000	257	310	334	4000	4000	....	138	138	65	65	561	561	143	143	65	17	17
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	570	597	639	248	2000	2000	....	55	55	26	26	224	224	48	48	30	6	6
40 Rutherford College	.....	350	1263	400	3600	3600	200	149	149	70	70	604	604	166	166	72	15	15
41 Rutherfordton	....	1998	3826	688	4200	4200	600	149	178	84	84	604	724	166	382	84	20	20
42 Spindale	.....	996	2955	542	5000	5000	..	191	191	90	90	776	776	281	281	100	20	20
43 Spruce Pine	.	1129	3812	603	4000	4000	500	170	170	80	80	690	690	278	278	80	19	19
44 Sunshine	.	2661	397	257	1170	1800	..	45	45	20	20	185	185	62	62	26	6	6
45 Table Rock	2115	650	534	550	3000	3000	225	127	127	60	60	517	517	129	129	60	11	11
46 Todd	.....	.....	845	161	2325	2325	.....	99	100	46	46	401	400	122	122	8	12	12
47 Valdese	508	263	749	329	4325	4325	....	170	170	80	80	690	690	176	176	86	19	19
48 Watauga		195	913	261	3000	3000		121	118	56	56	492	491	129	126	57	11	10
Total	46045	284471	71375	28090	132603	133100	9429	5169	5213	2449	2450	21155	21273	7148	7372	3176	576	586

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c-48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Avery	140	140	140		76	9				28		25	11	48		21	19	144		30	4533
2	Avondale-Henrietta	360	360	360		37	38	37	125	197		7		15	175		30	33	384	155	600	9007
3	Bakersville	150	150	150			100	85		108	5	10	5	5	85		50	35	270			3851
4	Blowing Rock																					
5	Boone	410	410	410		340	60			723		30	10		228	50	50	185	475	342	525	15726
6	Boone Circuit	77	77	77											30		25	50	75			1948
7	Bostic	330	330	330	24	24	25			104	12	20	46	11	216		20	26	397		326	11830
8	Broad River	365	365	365			16			82			6	5	153		18	70	397		33	11829
9	Caroleen-Alexander	440	440	440			9	10		83	8	9	9	8	144		28	39	365	67	32	6741
10	Cliffside	715	715	715	48		30			436	5	6	30	5	178		48	67	523	326	380	13017
11	Connelly Springs	405	405	405			57	10		208			20		124		23	53	460		168	8266
12	Creston	240	240	240	82		24	64	70	57			5	12	61		20	19	130			3923
13	Drexel	402	402	402		229	48	67	25	166		12	5		124		61	104	310		270	17345
14	Elk Park	140	140	140		15	10			63					76		18	15	154		34	5476
15	Forest City	2300	2300	2324	84	500	20			707		33	36		442	69	25	160	1058		1335	215070
16	Friendship-Shady Grove	360	360	360	50										150		23		355			6415
17	Gilkey	124	124	124		43	18	27		228			29		68		23	24	149	70		4803
18	Glen Alpine	680	680	680	101		28	20	71	746	10	25	10	10	156		10	140	544			9173
19	Green Valley	115	115	115	50	50	13	25	50	35		10		5	37		15	25	73		20	2214
20	Hildebran-Mt. Harmony	350	350	350		8	30	27		130		18	40	10	158		60	51	387	272		8592
21	Kona	71	71	71			4			10					33				80		15	1449
22	Linville Falls	245	245	245		47	18								85		40	27	215	74	60	6129
23	Marion: Cross Mills	522	522	522			41	32		100	32	40		35	142		47	68	462	378	119	7910
24	East Marion	490	490	490		203	33	15		132	12	10	25	9	171		14	20	389	215		8462
25	First	3025	3025	3025		754	150	50		1513	40	40	50	40	426		100	150	965		2273	45955
26	Murphy's Chapel	44	44	44											23			22	77			1565
27	Marion Circuit	365	365	365		89	41			184					128		30	26	350		134	10321
28	McDowell Circuit	132	132	132											49				159			27834
29	Mill Spring	235	235	235		330	36			60			5		81			39	185			10215
30	Morganton: First	4125	4125	4125		245	151	257		1075	16	100	77	54	862		115	260	1625	1230		45316
31	North Morganton	355	355	355			20	95		210			35	60	156		50	20	320	100	467	9232
32	St. Matthew's-Zion Mem.	170	170	170	44	81	74	38	241	87	42	32	25	27	114		48	100	265			13784
33	Morganton Circuit	625	625	625		92	60	43				43			178		83	92	537	128		16681

34 Mount Hebron	95	95	100			2		32	69	9	20		23	56		13	49	140				5732
35 Nebo-Clinchfield	330	330	330			28	23		115				25	139			31	334	207	28		13052
36 Old Fort	245	245	245		42	10	7		159	7	10		7	86		7	22	229		164		6876
37 Old Fort Cricuit	200	200	200	120		20		57	57			10		87		20	40	211		92		6043
38 Pleasant Grove	470	470	470		100	40	76		192	5	15	25		143		36	40	425	88	150		9695
39 Red Hill-Tipton Hill	88	88	88			14								48		16	16	145	104	80		4954
40 Rutherford College	330	330	330	161	150	25	25		401	10	15	40	15	166		95	25	590	300	400		9637
41 Rutherfordton	1800	1800	1825	300		27	33		990		75	20	45	382		60	125	906		118		17690
42 Spindale	1000	1000	1000		568	173	103		658		79		39	281		50	75	815	385	331		15508
43 Spruce Pine	775	775	775			64	65		348	20	21	15	26	278		61	65	690	312	642		14743
44 Sunshine	150	150	150		79	38			5					62		29	44	140	105			6111
45 Table Rock	165	165	165			43	19		312		10			129		34		460	39			9189
46 Todd	190	190	190	8	25	25		12	125			10		122		25	33	333		310		5237
47 Valdese	570	570	570		50	29	27		257	12	20	15	23	176		22	26	600	310	329		9861
48 Watauga	375	375	360	83		26			107					126		10	15	428		126		6508
Total	25290	25290	25329	1155	4177	1727	1280	683	11239	273	710	628	525	7382	119	1573	2545	18725	5207	9591		705448

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—6-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C. S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Albemarle: Central	17	4	43	966	9	2	9	9	4	22	951	1	71	28	183	100	15	329	726	354		25	25	100
2	First Street	12	8	141	563	13	7	11	7	3	6	578	2	24	21	144	68	20	228	505	275	15	30	15	12
3	Main Street	7	8	24	397	15	1	12	1	1	41	382		22	18	61	61	10	138	310	205	67	59	38	41
4	Parkway		1		157	3		1		1	4	156		19	2	39	23	8	80	171	101		3	6	
5	Albemarle Circuit		8		581	14		3	5		14	579		43	20	137	125	18	278	621	402	64		90	
6	Badin-New London	4	14	43	506	15	1	8	4		32	494		37	34	121	58		184	434	268	34	24		4
7	Bethany	2	1		187	1	1	2	2		9	180		10		51	55	4	86	206	106			15	20
8	Bethel	4	1		415	5	4	3	4	2	2	419		20	12	62	84	20	157	355	180	30			
9	China Grove: First	16	20	113	533	20	11	11	2	10	17	546	1	34	30	118	68	10	187	447	261	20		28	
10	South	7	17	44	304	36	9	4	2		12	339	2	23		101	53		121	298	196	30			
11	Concord: Ann Street	7	6	28	410	10	5	7	6	2	15	409		22	22	48	72	8	177	349	191		12	20	25
12	Central	20	5	128	779	20	10	19	3	4	26	795	1	41	26	141	45	17	238	508	262		131	38	50
13	Epworth	10	8	15	356	12	10	16	1	2	3	388		22	17	82	75	15	116	327	173			32	
14	Forest Hill	15	15	101	920	27	9	16	6	2	9	955	1	50	30	195	98	20	281	674	355		90	40	60
15	Harmony	7	8	35	238	8	2	4	3	5	3	241		15		45	60		105	225	135	20		20	25
16	Kerr Street	8	7	32	386	18	3	3	2	2	4	402		29	17	66	56	7	137	312	187	20	30	15	35
17	Westford	6	9	16	450	16	2	2	2		10	458		24	14	45	64	5	124	276	184			25	50
18	Concord Circuit	9	6	20	218	4	6	7	3		41	191	1	19	12	40	26		101	198	120	10			
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	10	3	20	442	4	1	8	5	3	2	445		34	16	120	101		221	492	301	47			
20	Gold Hill	10	3		498	4	1	5	6	2	9	491		48	17	109	77		220	471	286				
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	6	10		429	14	2		3			442		31	9	119	110	32	177	478	265				
22	Jackson Park	7		50	506	2	2	3	2	2	10	499	2	40		122	60	20	169	411	251			35	
23	Memorial	3	3	61	262	7	1	8	1	2	2	273	2	21	6	106	16		103	252	150	15			
24	Midway	15	17	63	491	18	8	11		4	4	520	1	34	8	120	89	10	201	462	340		25	60	80
25	Mt. Mitchell	5	10		419	10	3	3	3	4	7	421		23	2	92	73	3	142	335	204				
26	North	4	7		411	13	6	4	3	7	26	398		28	21	85	55	5	174	368	200			15	
27	Trinity	15	9	62	1291	25	11	16	3	16	24	1300	2	94	25	244	173	39	485	1060	518	85	25	60	
28	Landis	5	4	4	375	9	10	17	1	5	1	404		39		118	77		160	394	236	23			
29	Long Street-Yadkin	3	6		428	8	1		2	8	4	423		32		107	56		147	342	182				
30	Midland	8	11	10	451	15			5	1	1	459		21	4	60	70	10	149	314	230				
31	Mt. Olivet	7	7	14	499	19	3	4	1	3	4	517		31	25	125	94	12	204	491	267	53	20	28	
32	Mt. Pleasant	6	8		673	8	2	9	4	1	17	670		34		152	108		343	637	370				
33	New London Circuit	7	4	28	389	10	2	2	3	1		399		31	41	96	82	3	229	482	294				

34 Norwood	...	10	...	380	15	4	21	3	3	8	406	...	25	..	107	40	..	165	337	219	...	...	...	...
35 Norwood Circuit	1	8	...	572	8	3	5	4	2	1	581	...	34	32	99	77	37	155	434	310	31	...	...	...
36 Pfeiffer	9	9	56	494	18	8	16	7	8	44	477	1	40	17	105	125	10	238	535	333	...	...	79	...
37 Providence	8	11	71	500	10	9	21	2	3	17	518	...	42	8	127	82	1	257	517	313	..	..	..	...
38 Roberta	4	8	..	305	15	...	3	2	..	9	312	...	15	9	74	66	5	76	245	155	75	20	30	25
39 Rocky Ridge	5	4	16	292	7	2	14	3	2	18	292	1	24	10	70	45	12	113	274	154	25	49	35	65
40 Rowan	2	6	15	171	6	2	6	2	...	40	143	1	21	8	43	57	3	50	182	102	15	10	21	...
41 Salem	2	...	47	324	..	...	...	..	2	6	316	...	16	...	71	38	...	120	245	151	...	...	15	...
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	8	1	63	850	15	5	7	3	3	4	867	1	47	42	94	68	22	236	509	325	20	...	...	...
43 First	14	14	141	1752	35	4	58	12	17	65	1755	2	81	48	321	221	193	468	1332	514	...	216	148	200
44 Main Street	7	2	..	303	6	3	13	...	..	4	321	..	13	8	64	25	26	87	223	100	7	..	..	...
45 Park Avenue	9	2	72	666	7	3	18	2	8	8	676	3	54	52	121	96	32	247	602	265	...	45	30	64
46 Shiloh	3	...	30	236	1	1	6	...	2	10	232	...	16	23	53	42	...	111	245	135	...	...	15	...
47 Spencer: Central	7	5	22	710	15	8	7	1	8	18	713	...	48	15	123	50	18	231	485	236	...	14	12	72
48 Stanfield	3	4	...	477	6	2	...	5	4	7	469	.	20	10	81	53	25	166	355	220	...	...	32	...
49 Woodleaf	40	36		654	44	20		4	2	2	710	1	45	16	122	168	16	285	652	362	80			..
Total	384	368	1628	*24616	620	210	423	154	161	642	24912	26	1607	775	5129	3685	711	9196	21103	11943	786	828	1022	928

*District Statistician did not balance membership last year. Instead of 24,608, the membership of the Salisbury District should have been 24,616.

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Albemarle: Central	1	155		9	Yes	1152	1	229	292	1	56	4	1	225000	20000	50000	51333
2	First Street	1	121	10	8	Yes	519	1	159	1553				1	130000	23000		24000
3	Main Street	1	69	44	12	Yes		1	97	897			2	1	75000	20000	7500	
4	Parkway	2	46		1	Yes		2	32	850				2	82000			15000
5	Albemarle Circuit	4	240		13	No	763	4	66	361				4	165000	20000		3500
6	Badin-New London	2	66		15	Yes		2	125	992	1	54	2	2	145700	14000		22000
7	Bethany	1	40			Yes		1	48	1266	1	20	1	1	33000	18000		2600
8	Bethel	1	85		5	Yes		1	60	350			1	1	60000	25000		
9	China Grove: First	1	109	6	20	Yes	283	1	137	726			1	1	105000	12000	1400	
10	South	2	117		30	Yes	135	3	49	375				2	106100	4000		4000
11	Concord: Ann Street	1	79		10	Yes	400	1	118	558			1	1	80000	15000	12000	
12	Central	1	125		17	Yes	772	1	226	835	1	90	2	1	270000	22300	16864	
13	Epworth	2	109	27	10	Yes	120	2	102	194			1	2	50000	18000	32000	
14	Forest Hill	1	135		18	Yes	425	1	134	1108	1	52	5	1	155000	26000		3000
15	Harmony	1	72	5	5	Yes	200	1	30	200			1	1	55000	2000		
16	Kerr Street	1	133		18	Yes	848	1	106	529			2	1	150000	11500		
17	Westford	1	82		16	Yes	350	1	46	400			2	1	90000	8000	8000	1900
18	Concord Circuit	2	74			Yes	1150	2	40	100			1	2	75000	10000		
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	3	125		4	Yes		6	98				1	3	87000	5000		
20	Gold Hill	4	150		4	Yes		4	76	147			1	4	60000	6000	11350	
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	2	89	8	7	Yes	25	2	70	2535	1	38		2	95000	10000		8000
22	Jackson Park	1	100		2	Yes	514	1	93	1226	1	32	5	1	126500	15500	5000	29700
23	Memorial	1	59		7	Yes		1	75	1064	1	20	1	1	47000	10000	6300	
24	Midway	1	105		16	Yes	517	1	98	1498	1	50	1	1	60000	18000	30000	
25	Mt. Mitchell	1	145		10	No	440	1	59					1	76000	15000		
26	North	1	67		10	Yes	275	1	80	1094	1	20		1	175000	10500		19000
27	Trinity	1	149		24	Yes	835	1	232	3350	1	36	34	1	450000	20000		128000
28	Landis	3	133		8	Yes		3	76	1625				3	93500	6750		5000
29	Long Street-Yadkin	2	73		6	Yes		2	66	709			1	2	60000	3000		
30	Midland	4			12	Yes		4	66	277				4	57800		7000	
31	Mt. Olivet	1	101		17	Yes		1	102	722	1	62	3	1	250000	30000		4750
32	Mt. Pleasant	3	169		8	No		3	107	1371	1	24	1	3	136000	28000		11000
33	New London Circuit	3	154		6	Yes	1083	3	85	1094				3	119500	12000		13500

34 Norwood	1	104		15	Yes	400	1	64	516	1	28	12	1	80000	25000	7500		
35 Norwood Circuit	4	169		8	Yes		3	60	90			1	5	57750	12000	2200		
36 Pfeiffer	4	174		18	Yes		4	92	408				4	85400	4500			
37 Providence	3	164		10	Yes	85	3	101	383			1	3	174500	17579	4500		
38 Roberta	1	115	15	15	Yes	700	1	40	1500			2	1	75000	9000	1000		
39 Rocky Ridge	1	49		6	Yes		1	65	15	1	26	1	1	65000	8000	15000		
40 Rowan	1	61		4	Yes		1	20	131			1	1	31000	12000	400		
41 Salem	1	55			Yes	2116	1	50	416			1	1	85000	6000	13400	24270	
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	1	115	9	11	Yes	306	1	183	1623			2	1	165000	25000		5750	
43 First	1	125	23	31	Yes	1489	1	331	876			6	1	600000	20000	10000	28000	
44 Main Street	1	65		6	Yes		1	38	1082	1	35	1	1	21000	14000	3000	1000	
45 Park Avenue	1	99		7	Yes	468	1	97	486	1	64	2	1	100000	10000			
46 Shiloh	1	50		1	Yes		1	56	562			1	1	35000	10000			
47 Spencer: Central	1	84		6	Yes	425	1	175	2626			2	1	105000	20500	26000	6000	
48 Stanfield	2	79		6	Yes		2	42	970				2	47000	12000		4000	
49 Woodleaf	3	280		34	Yes	325	3	98	1300			25	3	130000	6000			
District Parsonage															25000	10000	8000	
Total	84	5264	147	526	46	3	17120	87	4699	41282	17	707	132	85	5801750	695129	280414	423303

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Albemarle: Central	15958	2900	13528	1127	6000	6000	100	282	282	132	132	1138	1138	844	844	90	35	35
2	First Street	5973	1297	3469	652	4000	4000	500	170	170	80	80	690	690	286	286	60	21	21
3	Main Street		890	1130	512	4750	4750	50	181	181	85	85	733	733	208	208	64	25	25
4	Parkway		200	140	160	1600	1500		68	68	32	32	276	276	67	67	24	8	8
5	Albemarle Circuit		14300	1500	650	3600	3600		153	153	72	72	621	619	193	193	54	16	16
6	Badin-New London		6526	2135	547	3600	3600	200	145	145	68	72	586	586	215	215	51	17	17
7	Bethany	1523	64	852	340	3300	3300		140	140	66	66	569	569	157	157	49	15	15
8	Bethel		1096	707	877	3600	3600		145	145	68	68	586	586	159	159	54	16	16
9	China Grove: First			2583	444	4500	4500		187	187	88	88	759	759	221	221	66	21	21
10	South	1200	6901	911	480	1000	1400	600	38	38	18	18	190	155	68	68	18	5	2
11	Concord: Ann Street		1700	527	510	4000	4000	250	153	162	72	76	621	655	238	238	60	18	18
12	Central		1526	18746	1269	6600	6600		280	280	132	132	1138	1138	796	796	99	35	35
13	Epworth		5500	920	291	3600	3600	1030	153	153	72	72	621	621	162	162	54	18	18
14	Forest Hill		20130	10828	1513	5000	5120		213	214	100	100	863	863	546	546	75	25	25
15	Harmony		2700	720	760	3000	3000		115	128	54	60	518	518	137	137	45	12	12
16	Kerr Street		9000	850	806	4750	4750		191	191	90	90	776	776	272	272	68	17	17
17	Westford	111	100	1060	477	3600	3600	400	153	153	72	72	621	621	156	156	54	17	17
18	Concord Circuit		2700	175	240	1550	1550		62	62	29	31	280	268	88	88	24	7	7
19	Friendship-Tabernacle		1085		740	2200	2200	300	128	128	60	60	518	519	147	147	23	16	16
20	Gold Hill	1513	2316	1446	618	3000	3000	260	128	128	60	60	518	518	193	193	45	13	13
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	316	14700	2628	686	3600	3600		145	145	68	68	586	586	226	226	51	16	16
22	Jackson Park	7559	2303	5727	955	5000	5000	25	213	213	100	100	863	863	334	334	75	25	25
23	Memorial	700	300	681	435	3500	3500		134	134	63	63	543	543	156	156	100	15	15
24	Midway	3567	7043	8019	1300	4500	4500	180	191	191	90	90	776	776	380	380	68	25	25
25	Mt. Mitchell	2140	860	1004	307	3100	3100	500	128	128	60	60	518	518	138	138	46	16	16
26	North	7540	954	1677	500	3600	3600		85	85	40	40	345	345	127	127		11	11
27	Trinity	3197	35120	10256	3158	6000	6000		256	256	120	120	1035	1035	736	736	90	35	35
28	Landis	4203	4054	2037	609	3000	3015	300	127	127	60	60	518	522	142	142	45	14	14
29	Long Street-Yadkin	31	5455	1721	698	3400	3400		127	128	60	60	518	518	184	184	46	16	16
30	Midland				524	3100	3100	200	127	127	60	60	518	518	132	132	45	16	16
31	Mt. Olivet	8550	669	1868	1463	4000	4165		170	170	80	80	690	690	240	240	60	25	25
32	Mt. Pleasant	200	16527	2346	1010	4000	4000		170	170	80	80	690	690	209	209	60	25	25
33	New London Circuit	6196	637	1691	467	2400	2400		102	102	48	48	414	414	137	137	36	11	11

34 Norwood	..	622	1475	615	4500	4500	...	191	191	90	90	776	776	233	233	68	20	20
35 Norwood Circuit	..	1125	750	737	2400	2400	.	85	85	40	40	345	345	108	108	30	10	10
36 Pfeiffer	.....	5325	1210	908	3000	3000	..	114	114	54	54	466	466	158	158	45	13	13
37 Providence		455	3273	878	3000	3000	300	127	127	60	60	518	518	251	264	45	10	10
38 Roberta	14337	418	600	200	3100	3100	500	127	127	60	60	518	518	138	138	45	16	16
39 Rocky Ridge	..	210	1578	435	3500	3300	200	140	140	66	66	569	569	174	174	49	16	16
40 Rowan	..	325	118	180	1500	1500	..	64	64	30	30	258	258	63	63	23	8	8
41 Salem	..	24127	1827	261	3600	3600	.	153	153	72	72	631	621	170	170	54	17	17
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	5556	1547	2056	1239	5000	5000	.	213	213	100	100	863	863	292	292	....	30	30
43 First	6000	30022	33763	3176	8000	8000	.	340	340	160	160	1380	1380	1366	1366	120	40	40
44 Main Street	1200	338	1428	508	3000	3000		127	135	60	60	518	518	173	173	45	16	16
45 Park Avenue		1159	5334	1106	4500	4500	325	191	191	90	90	776	776	359	359	68	28	28
46 Shiloh	..	497	920	609	3000	3000		106	106	50	50	431	431	138	138	45	9	9
47 Spencer: Central	.....	7200	4540	758	4500	4500	300	191	191	90	90	776	776	330	330	68	28	28
48 Stanfield	4829	1382	1103	366	3000	3000	....	127	127	60	60	518	518	131	116	45	16	16
49 Woodleaf	..	12700	625	890	4000	4000		170	170	78	78	690	690	189	189	60	20	20
Total	102403	257005	162482	37991	182050	182450	6520	7526	7558	3539	3555	30669	30649	12567	12610	2609	904	901

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74 75
1	Albemarle: Central	3180	3180	3180	187	2400	240	100		1159	75	166	105	75	844		115	125	1445	1200	1605	55155
2	First Street	954	954	954			42	29		318	14	40	20	16	286			32	400	76	110	19535
3	Main Street	949	949	949		250	45	20	250	610	10	20	10	10	208		30	60	522	150	265	12037
4	Parkway	504	504	504			17	20	100						67		6	6	160		20	3375
5	Albemarle Circuit	763	763	763		110	41			199	28	24	19	28	193		60	67	360		111	23160
6	Badin-New London	954	954	954			20			492		27	10	10	215		38	55	588	125	810	17438
7	Bethany	223	223	223			12	13	100	130	5	5	15	7	157		8	19	330	16	10	8125
8	Bethel	509	509	509			21	31		297			20		159		31	22	544	150		9092
9	China Grove: First	1028	1028	1028	54		76	37		548	29	40	35	23	221		34	45	440	329	200	12008
10	South	212	212	212	27		17	17	100	71		29	15	15	68		27	63	211	309		12972
11	Concord: Ann Street	848	848	848		61	50	47	250	515		20	50		238		88	80	640	60	225	11368
12	Central	2650	2650	2650		1200	285	208	500	2900	25	60	50	50	796		50	175	1445		1878	42893
13	Epworth	848	848	848			18	13	150	150		15			162		21	42	485	105	83	14513
14	Forest Hill	1590	1590	1590	257		68	55	250	974		83	130		546		100	104	1069	206	475	45321
15	Harmony	445	445	445			10	29	25	249		9	114		137		25	25	325	155	560	10188
16	Kerr Street	848	848	848		106	53	81		379	20	15	100	20	272		28	52	475	75	500	19844
17	Westford	742	742	742	100		21	28		300		10	91	13	156		59	20	460	125	54	9000
18	Concord Circuit	372	372	372			25		55		15	15		15	88			25	155		25	5935
19	Friendship-Tabernacle	859	859	860			22			428					147			30	682			7387
20	Gold Hill	552	552	552		100	49	53	162	140		27	35	7	193		59	147	635		248	12517
21	Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh	458	458	458		200	20	30		100		5	50	10	226		44	25	361	150	77	24778
22	Jackson Park	859	859	859		300	50	80		370	25	30	45	30	334		25	60	940	200	243	26770
23	Memorial	382	382	382	50		26	24		413		10			156		10	20	315		1599	9632
24	Midway	649	649	649		350	25	25	50	448	15	25	75	15	380		40	75	450	310	228	29299
25	Mt. Mitchell	445	445	450			25		100	179		5		10	138			22	300	32	374	10452
26	North	541	541	541		100	7	75	125	154		19	35		127		25	52	320		53	16512
27	Trinity	3057	3057	3059		2466	81	113		4575	39	100	130	14	736		150	100	1272	500	1625	74963
28	Landis	548	548	548			26	5	100	159	20	10	35	5	142		35	43	609	215	106	17186
29	Long Street-Yadkin	531	531	531		50	55	12		394		20	14	14	184		20	50	544			14145
30	Midland	859	859	859		50	23	47							132			53	355	19	67	6327
31	Mt. Olivet	1060	1060	1060			25	82	100	842		31	50	25	240		50	50	685			21220
32	Mt. Pleasant	1060	1060	1060	42	100	44	31	100	453	4	23	113		209		55	182	695	76		28504
33	New London Circuit	560	560	560			26	107		183		18		24	137		13	75	240	50	133	13705

34 Norwood	1081	1081	1081		250	60	82		531	28	20	27	18	233		50	100	480	85	100	11735
35 Norwood Circuit	437	437	437			25		40	34		25		10	108		45	72	240	14		6634
36 Pfeiffer	541	541	541	102	137	42	81		279		45	75	32	158		38	56	460	88	313	13740
37 Providence	398	398	398		150	11	38		111	16	15	50	17	264		33	63	383	188	805	11472
38 Roberta	700	700	700			25	23		160		12			138		16	32	310	100	550	22125
39 Rocky Ridge	636	636	636		100	14	13		120	7	17	50		174		47	29	523	73	129	8669
40 Rowan	297	297	297					25	40		17			63		11	25	150	25	40	3262
41 Salem	859	859	859	27		20	20		458		10	15	16	170		10	31	360		103	33001
42 Salisbury: Coburn Mem.	1883	1883	1883		500	77	32		862	14	30		20	292		68	72	500	300	99	21645
43 First	5300	5300	5355	3000		250	150	272	2052	37	279	217	75	1366		100	122	1865		580	100087
44 Main Street	636	600	636		32	16	16		220	5	22	50		173		14	27	300	53	299	9284
45 Park Avenue	1325	1325	1325		114	84	33	300	531		25	50	62	359		15	75	672	232		17813
46 Shiloh	371	371	371			10	21				24	40		138		18	23	250	36		6736
47 Spencer: Central	1590	1590	1590		500	58	64		705		15	50		330		72	100	815	70	55	23205
48 Stanfield	636	636	636			14		40	134	5	10	31	8	161		5	115	300	46	39	13151
49 Woodleaf	641	641	641	23	100	43			246		28	15		189			68	685			21460
Total	47334	47334	47413	2869	9726	2314	1985	3194	24582	436	1495	2036	694	12610		1788	3011	26750	5943	14796	969375

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Balls Creek	40	16	40	611	30	8	18	3	2	173	489	1	30	20	105	79	6	269	509	318	47	30	25	52
2	Catawba	10	3	20	327	4	2	4		2	75	260		15	14	44	35	7	88	203	105	12			
3	Centenary	9	1		343	7	3	4	1	11		345		16	16	58	30	6	102	228	158				
4	Claremont	8	1	54	289	6	4	10	6	1	18	284		22	4	51	35	2	120	234	131		50	18	40
5	Concord-Hopewell	12	1	20	444	14	3	4	5	1	9	450		28	13	98	82	14	192	427	245	40			
6	Cool Springs	4	27		557	28	10	9	3	1	125	475		34	18	86	84	10	260	492	292	64		35	18
7	Dudley Shoals	6	28		500	28	4	11	4		29	510		36	3	189	63	4	225	520	293	50			
8	Elmwood	2	7		304	10	1	5	1	4	2	313		17	23	50	30	5	54	179	117	10			
9	Fairgrove	5	5		201	17		7	1		11	213		10	15	42	42		94	203	139				
10	Grace Chapel	6	5	43	350	5		6	5	7	1	348		14	6	70	41		99	230	119	20			
11	Granite Falls	5	6	9	487	9	3	5	4	1	4	495		22	8	74	34	10	128	276	153		35	20	
12	Harmony	9	11		400	14	16	26	10	20	13	413		34	5	82	66	9	144	340	225	25			
13	Harpers				395	4		1			1	399		26		133	80		90	329	232				
14	Helton	1	4	4	464	4	1		5		10	454		38	4	64	52	4	112	274	162				
15	Hickory: Bethel	8	4	10	246	6	1	5		1	2	255		14	18	56	42	5	119	254	140			20	20
16	First	14	11	224	1648	24	25	72	9	22	80	1658		68	61	423	150	35	636	1373	634			53	
17	Highland	8	9	16	451	9	6	13			32	447		45		141	59	13	179	437	262	25	46	125	
18	Westview	2	4		423	4	2	5	1	2	2	429	1	39	17	97	51	6	99	309	168	24		24	
19	Hiddenite		5	6	302	5		3	1		5	304		16	7	62	36		130	251	160	33	5	1	18
20	Hudson	8	19	25	363	22	9	9	3	10	7	383	2	21	12	111	60		193	397	205			30	
21	Jefferson	8	13		660	13	4	3	5	2	12	661		28		139	80		219	466	267			20	
22	Lenoir: First	31	4		951	20	5	27	6	5	94	898	2	83	52	179	87	45	250	696	305	30	17		
23	South Lenoir-Olivet	5	4	14	299	3	3	4		3	4	302	1	17		52	47		75	191	191	18			
24	Littlejohn-Gamewell	1	1	75	337	1		8	4	6	7	329	1	15	7	116	54	15	167	374	194	34			
25	McKendree	6	2		522	6		3	7	4	3	517	1	32	18	68	49		171	338	223				
26	Miller's Creek	4	15	2	415	16	7	5		5	48	390	1	32		152	92		164	440	292			22	
27	Monticello-Rose Chapel	9	5	50	503	9	1	15	8	6	20	494		29	6	121	98	9	206	469	246	27			
28	Mooresville: Broad Street	5	4		507	13	1	2	1		7	515	2	22	12	104	66	28	171	403	239	20			
29	Central	8	1	10	992	17	2	35	4	8	17	1017		50	40	220	110	15	294	729	393	30	20	25	15
30	Jones Memorial	7	5	24	195	8		5		2	2	204	1	19	13	53	44	4	64	197	97			19	
31	Moravian Falls		8	8	261	8	2	2	2		1	270		11	11	29	40	50	72	213	83				
32	Mt. Bethel	3	6		245	10		1	1			255		13	11	57	58		108	247	149	20			
33	Nathan's Creek		3		248						1	247		9		41	40		45	135	95	20			

34 Newton: Abernethy Mem.	11	7	116	541	26	2	8	1	1	9	566	1	20	25	120	53	24	179	421	198	30	35	35	40
35 First	20	12	137	1113	38	16	21	8	5	105	1070	1	55	33	185	155	22	433	883	384			40	
36 North Wilkeseboro	18	9	66	586	17	5	21	4	4	30	591	2	33	21	96	68	32	217	467	193			15	
37 Olin		3	4	406	4			5	3	2	400		24		45	36		81	186	125				
38 Pisgah	1	4		569	4	1		1	3	5	565		29		78	108		171	386	284				
39 Rhodhiss		3	32	147	9			2		2	152		8	20	25	15	5	40	113	70				
40 Shepherds	4	14		575	25	4	7	4	4	1	602		26		104	106	10	172	418	255	52		58	
41 Shiloh	8	2	40	236	12	2	3	2	4	1	246		12		73	38		108	231	143			7	
42 Statesville: Boulevard	13	24	23	811	24		13	13	83	17	735		24	15	161	101	10	149	460	229	24			
43 Broad Street	26	8	306	1218	21	6	59	14	12	31	1247	1	78	50	312	134	38	458	1070	514		210	75	150
44 Race Street	9	6	67	878	16	1	11	9	5	13	879	1	31	18	141	82	34	267	573	267		94	35	
45 Statesville Circuit		17	5	528	13	8	5	4	4	1	545		45	32	72	85	18	232	484	272	59			
46 Stony Point	4	6	54	435	14	1	8	1	8	6	443	1	13	23	57	56	54	102	305	192			40	26
47 Taylorsville	1		17	179	9		5		5	8	180		16		50	20		50	136	75		12		
48 Trinity	2	2		410	2	3		5	10	7	393		30		105	70		170	375	251				
49 Triplett	3	2	91	355	9		5	7	1	14	347	1	31	11	110	57	22	153	384	213	22		20	
50 Troutman	11	12		387	12	7	7	2	5	7	399	1	21	51	60	35	9	177	353	186			20	
51 Union Grove-Zion	6	20		477	21		4	2	2	4	494		47	42	93	101		224	507	330	97	52	44	53
52 Warrensville		9		393	11	2	2	5	3	3	397		24	43	64	64	21	99	315	175	18			
53 West Jefferson	2			230	3		6	1		4	234		16	4	62	40	8	93	223	110			23	
54 Whitnel	4	3	27	286	4	3	3	3	2	4	287		22		63	38	13	130	266	147	24	2	15	7
55 Wilkesboro	5	1	20	363	2	2	19	3	1	10	372		28		133	71		185	417	222		12	29	
56 Conover	2		31		8	8	105			4	117		5		49	10	2	75	141	104	15			
Total	394	402	1690	*26363	678	194	639	196	291	1103	26284	22	1543	822	5625	3559	624	9304	21477	11971	890	620	893	439

*Total District Membership last year was 26,432, but St. Paul's Church was transferred to the Gastonia District. This constituted a loss of 69 members for the District.

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Balls Creek	4	118		30	No	96	4	133	502			1	4	33000	11000		
2	Catawba	1	32		5	Yes	130	1	55	1116			1	1	80000	20000		3000
3	Centenary	1	50		7	Yes	240	1	58	637			1	1	50000	20000	5000	
4	Claremont	1	63		6	Yes	856	1	49	1414			1	1	95000	6000	503	27311
5	Concord-Hopewell	2	116		14	No		2	66	572			1	2	80000	18000		
6	Cool Springs	3	121		26	Yes		3	83	214			1	3	95000	7000		
7	Dudley Shoals	3	168		28	Yes		3	88	295				3	90000	6000	8000	14000
8	Elmwood	3	150		9	Yes	265	3	39	71			5	4	33500	5000		900
9	Fairgrove	1	60		9	Yes		1	50	242	1	15		1	22000	12000		
10	Grace Chapel	1	73		5	No		1	45	469			1	1	21500	8000		
11	Granite Falls	1	85		9	Yes		1	58	86			1	1	50500	10000	7000	
12	Harmony	3	140		11	No	120	2	50	719				4	40300	5500		
13	Harpers	4	195		4	No								4	26300			3200
14	Helton	6	18		4	Yes	7	4	47	477			1	7	47100	14000		
15	Hickory: Bethel	1	57		6	Yes	46	1	50	194	1	25	3	1	55000	16000	5100	4200
16	First	1	171		24	Yes	2450	1	285	1631			4	1	475000	18000	13800	61500
17	Highland	1	125		11	Yes	758	1	60	1100			2	1	56000	6000	10650	
18	Westview	1	90		4	Yes		1	68	1986				1	63000	7500		2100
19	Hiddenite	2	152		5	No		2	38	475			2	2	23000	5000		
20	Hudson	2	61		18	Yes	400	2	69	172			1	2	90000	12000		
21	Jefferson	4	117		13	No		3	86	1902			97	4	110000	15000		30250
22	Lenoir: First	1	124		17	Yes	791	1	273	797	1	50	2	1	190000	18000	1500	
23	South Lenoir-Olivet	2	138		3	No		2	44					2	35000	5000		
24	Littlejohn-Gamewell	2	43		1	No		2	54	28	1	25		2	53000	5500		
25	McKendree	3	150		4	Yes	407	3	117	409				3	45000	7500	6000	
26	Miller's Creek	4	157			Yes		2	61	823				4	76000	6000	9500	21000
27	Monticello-Rose Chapel	2	137		9	Yes	331	2	67	1393			1	2	66000	18000	7008	
28	Mooresville: Broad Street	1	92	7	13	Yes	830	1	100	100				1	40000	10000	18737	
29	Central	1	80		16	Yes		1	210	851	1	62	2	1	187700	30000		44400
30	Jones Memorial	1	84		2	Yes	5	1	31	29				1	5600	5500		
31	Moravian Falls	4	141		5	Yes		1	20					4	10250	3700		
32	Mt. Bethel	1			5	Yes								1	18000	12000		
33	Nathan's Creek	2	25			No								4	30500	5000		

34 Newton: Abernethy Mem.	1	91		19	Yes	600	1	95	800	1	40	1	1	110000	20000	61000		
35 First	1	105		24	Yes		1	161	1434	1	55	1	1	240000	15000			3000
36 North Wilkeseboro	1	62		16	Yes	281	1	178	2389	1	50	2	1	435000	20000			29700
37 Olin	4	35		3	Yes		2	30				1	5	27000	4500			
38 Pisgah	5			4	Yes		4	78	257			1	5	69000	15000			
39 Rhodhiss	1	60		6	Yes		1	22	67			3	1	30300	4800			
40 Shepherds	2	131		20	Yes	455	2	77	230			6	2	50000	6000	2000		
41 Shiloh	1	102		9	Yes		1	37	197				1	60000	15000			2837
42 Statesville: Boulevard	1	137		23	Yes	770	1	79	123	1	42	1	1	100000	12000			13995
43 Broad Street	1	119		20	Yes	918	1	315	726	1	75	11	1	500000	72000	23000		58075
44 Race Street	1	94		15	Yes		1	97	190			2	1	130000	10000	9000		16000
45 Statesville Circuit	4	181		18	Yes		4	94	318	1	76	2	4	61620	11500	8755		
46 Stony Point	1	137		9	Yes		1	47	738			4	1	30000	5000	8500		
47 Taylorsville	1	30		1	Yes		1	48	466			4	1	25000	12000	5000		
48 Trinity	3	71		2	Yes		3	68	182			1	3	54000	8000	4600		2200
49 Triplett	1	101	87	9	Yes	280	1	90	160			3	1	60000	15000	8500		
50 Troutman	2	82		11	Yes	268	1	52	353			1	2	110000	15000			
51 Union Grove-Zion	4	162		23	Yes		3	98	76			2	4	40500	15000			500
52 Warrensville	4			9	Yes							5	6	36500	12000			3000
53 West Jefferson	1				Yes	100	1	58	500			1	1	62000	12000			10000
54 Whitnel	1	53		4	Yes		1	43	660			1	1	20000	15000	2083		
55 Wilkesboro	2	125		2	Yes	277	2	89	1867			1	2	190000	15000			
56 Conover	1	50		7	Yes		1	50	36			1	1	5700	14235			7875
District Parsonage															35000			14500
Total	114	5261	94	577	46 10	11681	89	4360	30503	14	515	183	122	4840170	727235	225236		373543

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Falls Creek		1600	1408	1421	3000	3000	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	128	128	150	15	15
2	Catawba		3000	550	312	3000	3000		81	81	36	36	321	321	79	79	90	9	9
3	Centenary		853	448	215	3100	3100	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	128	128	150	14	14
4	Claremont		20572	1677	567	3600	3600	300	140	140	66	66	569	569	191	191	166	9	17
5	Concord-Hopewell		2764	1507	645	3000	3000	200	81	81	36	36	321	321	84	84	90	9	9
6	Cool Springs		2025	1557	754	3000	3000	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	154	154	150	14	14
7	Dudley Shoals	2900	1656	1224	534	1800	1800		51	51	24	24	207	207	77	77	60	5	5
8	Elmwood	800	1552	784	198	1450	1450		62	65	29	31	250	245	79	79	74	7	7
9	Fairgrove	1316		500	500	1800	1800	300	64	64	30	30	259	259	90	90	76	6	6
10	Grace Chapel		645	1144	384	2500	2500	500	106	106	50	50	431	431	118	118	126	13	13
11	Granite Falls		1149	3280	385	4500	4500		191	191	90	90	776	776	318	318	226	20	20
12	Harmony			111	240	3000	3000		89	89	42	42	362	362	83	83	106	11	11
13	Harpers	700			200	1250	1112		40	40	19	19	164	164	40	40	48	5	5
14	Helton		709	344	259	1700	1700	200	68	68	32	32	276	276	79	79	80	8	8
15	Hickory: Bethel	977	6407	564	504	3000	2640		128	128	60	60	518	518	143	143	150	14	14
16	First	22544	2126	16362	1893	7200	7200		298	298	140	140	1208	1208	836	836	350	38	38
17	Highland		7354	3988	528	3600	3600		145	145	68	68	587	587	280	280	170	16	16
18	Westview	1269	386	2626	514	3200	3200	400	128	128	60	60	518	518	201	201	150	15	15
19	Hiddenite		385	119	1200	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	518	144	144	60	14	14
20	Hudson	2851	793	1698	351	3600	3600		153	153	72	72	621	621	189	189	180	18	18
21	Jefferson	3395	6607	1207	424	3300	3300	200	140	140	66	66	569	569	179	179	166	17	17
22	Lenoir: First		3103	10522	1851	6500	6500		276	276	130	130	1121	1121	597	597	332	30	30
23	South Lenoir-Olivet	148	2680	1856	461	2500	2500		102	102	48	48	414	414	156	156	120	11	11
24	Littlejohn-Gamewell		2727	330	643	2000	2000		77	17	36	36	311	371	92	92		8	8
25	McKendree		3100	1310	500	3050	3050		121	121	57	57	492	492	151	151	144	14	14
26	Miller's Creek	4264	27563	1605	693	2100	2100		77	77	36	36	311	311	142	142	90	8	8
27	Monticello-Rose Chapel		2672	1896	551	3550	3900	300	138	138	65	65	561	561	205	205	164	16	16
28	Mooresville: Broad Street		18827	1822	542	3400	3400	300	145	145	68	68	587	583	197	197	170	17	17
29	Central	7200	11784	11761	1242	5000	5000		204	204	96	96	828	828	550	550	240	24	24
30	Jones Memorial		282	579	349	2000	2000	120	51	60	20	20	173	173	48	48	50	4	4
31	Moravian Falls		400	347	189	1000	1000		43	43	20	20	173	1173	48	48	50	4	4
32	Mt. Bethel		35		250	1700	1700		64	64	30	30	259	259	63	63	76	6	6
33	Nathan's Creek		5250		146	1000	1000		34	34	16	16	138	138	34	34	40	4	4

34 Newton: Abernethy Mem.	...	45000	3500	1250	4500	4500	500	170	170	80	80	690	690	333	333	200	20	20
35 First	31566	3160	8127	1107	5500	5500		234	234	110	110	949	949	506	506	276	26	26
36 North Wilkeseboro	39300	1044	13309	1288	6000	6000	400	213	213	100	100	863	863	536	536	250	21	21
37 Olin	...	500	160	225	1700	1700		72	60	34	27	293	221	73	73	86	9	6
38 Pisgah	4788	325	625	335	2600	2600	331	106	106	50	50	431	431	119	119	126	12	12
39 Rhodhiss	47	200	575	222	2000	2000	564	72	72	34	34	293	293	91	91	94	9	9
40 Shepherds	...	923	615	680	3550	3550	...	138	138	65	65	561	561	154	154	150	15	15
41 Shiloh	2756	252	1432	481	3300	3300		136	136	64	64	552	552	176	176	164	9	9
42 Statesville: Boulevard	2097	322	2561	656	3600	3600	300	153	153	72	72	621	621	219	219	180	17	17
43 Broad Street	15494	58075	18284	7809	7200	7200		306	306	144	144	1242	1242	1112	1112	360	33	33
44 Race Street	4200	2878	1716	1568	4200	4200	100	179	189	84	84	725	715	302	302	210	21	21
45 Statesville Circuit	...	1002	701	358	2800	2800		91	91	43	42	371	372	110	110	108	9	9
46 Stony Point	...	364	801	206	3600	3600	...	140	140	66	66	569	569	188	188	166	15	15
47 Taylorsville	...	225	600	160	3200	3200	...	128	128	60	60	518	518	133	133	150	15	15
48 Trinity	500	525		545	1900	1900		81	81	38	38	328	341	76	76	78	10	10
49 Triplett	...	156	1655	901	3650	3650		155	156	73	73	630	632	209	209	184	17	17
50 Troutman	1815	1158	1161	404	4000	4000	...	140	145	66	68	569	587	165	165	170	15	15
51 Union Grove-Zion	...	1160	925	508	2500	2500	...	106	106	50	50	431	425	133	133		13	...
52 Warrensville	375	9518		1000	1500	1375		64	64	30	30	259	259	67	67		6	6
53 West Jefferson	...	26039	973	336	3300	3300	500	132	132	62	62	535	535	163	163	156	16	16
54 Whitnel	...	1090	605	341	3300	3300	...	128	128	60	60	518	518	138	138	150	14	14
55 Wilkesboro	...	14270	1464	948	3000	3000	400	128	128	60	60	518	518	140	140	150	15	15
56 Conover	...	4425	30	25		500												...
Total	151381	311617	132945	40798	174300	174527	6615	6781	6837	3231	3227	27897	27885	11083	11073	7712	761	753

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Balls Creek	382	382	382		249	87	51		268	17	54	20		128		56	81	460	162	109	10752
2	Catawba	400	400	400		50	20			308		10	15		79		20	20	295	100		8795
3	Centenary	293	293	293		100	43	72	100	350		29			128		23	33	460			7445
4	Claremont	318	318	382		150	33	38		302	5	21	30	20	191		81	44	523	280	313	30278
5	Concord-Hopewell	400	400	400		100	50	10		217	30	41	40	30	84		50	50	363	341	57	10600
6	Cool Springs	382	382	382		150	77	42		347	47	9	35		154		23	69	460	188	63	10706
7	Dudley Shoals	180	180	180		100	57	19		169			100		77		39	39	183			9501
8	Elmwood	265	265	265		55	28			152					79		5	44	177	40	40	6170
9	Fairgrove	215	215	215		75	30	54		80			25		90		35	43	289	100	100	6077
10	Grace Chapel	202	202	202			30	60		100		25	15	27	118		25	36	355	25		7036
11	Granite Falls	1080	1080	1080		200	100	20	100	725	10	10	200	10	318		180	200	815	10	1083	15996
12	Harmony	255	255	255		100	10			152	10	10		10	83		15	46	283	57	32	5107
13	Harpers	115	115	115	75		16								40			50	139			2763
14	Helton	318	318	319	14	72	19	11		102	5			18	79		21	32	193	30	63	4733
15	Hickory: Bethel	400	400	400		50	20	46		217	10	19	100	14	143		20	50	450	28		13672
16	First	5088	5088	5088		2775	99	324		2307		222	190		836		45	99	1565	604		67149
17	Highland	290	290	290		25	25	47		400		10		5	280		25	46	380	154	908	19331
18	Westview	464	464	464			20	37	50	228			50		201			27	460	300	162	11466
19	Hiddenite	265	256	265		35	20	32		104	21	11	104	20	144		19	31	460	20	40	6954
20	Hudson	400	400	400	67	150	57	32	158	427	37	40	20	38	189		44	80	635		16	12916
21	Jefferson	308	308	310		65	21	41		212				11	179		40	41	523	72	76	17861
22	Lenoir: First	4013	4013	4013		1100	186	152	100	1943		114	50		597		300	500	1506	1500	951	37474
23	South Lenoir-Olivet	362	362	362		100	23			136	19	10	25		156		64	35	337	44	50	9857
24	Littlejohn-Gamewell	362	362	362						196			10		92			80	229		171	7364
25	McKendree	407	407	407	54	300	71	59		312				5	152		30	57	429	70	71	10956
26	Miller's Creek	330	330	330	58		60		42	176	32		8		142				347		329	38413
27	Monticello-Rose Chapel	308	308	331		50	65	64		120		20	15	20	205		70	100	513	396		12437
28	Mooresville: Broad Street	763	763	763			18		100	120	3	8	75	7	197		18	27	544	5	9	27965
29	Central	1742	1742	1742	5	250	102	61		582		78	60		550		97	153	905			43514
30	Jones Memorial	106	106	106		70	4	21		40	3	6		3	75		3	7	130	12	17	4249
31	Moravian Falls	120	120	145			27								48			25	100			2619
32	Mt. Bethel	186	186	186			12		50	82		18	60		63		23	70	175			3222
33	Nathan's Creek	85	85	85											34				80			6861

34 Newton: Abernethy Mem.	600	600	600	61	400	84	131		447	25	25	50	25	333		50	200	690	627	509	60500
35 First	1908	1908	1908		285	90	62		859		59	75	25	506		75	135	870	1100	600	58210
36 North Wilkeseboro	2054	2054	2054	169	200	92	137	100	1071	42	83	50	41	536		60	146	965	586	225	69881
37 Olin	362	362	300			10	16		65	2			5	52		14	14	195	12	14	3757
38 Pisgah	275	275	275			15			99					119		25	30	355	51		10817
39 Rhodhiss	255	255	255		50	10	10		90	12				91		10	25	211			4965
40 Shepherds	476	476	476		716	365	37	50	286	15	35	25	75	154		100	92	513	350	187	10327
41 Shiloh	318	318	318		300	25	25	5	87			5		176		50	28	502	238	841	11922
42 Statesville: Boulevard	816	770	770			18	10		201	28	10	25	10	219		75	25	590	381	222	13382
43 Broad Street	5151	5151	5151		3000	152	35		2211	47	155	190	29	1112		206	806	1921	1102	2399	128575
44 Race Street	1366	1366	1366		118	36		400	415		15	25	6	302		48	53	740			19707
45 Statesville Circuit	350	350	350	23		4	21	54	88					110			9	292		22	6566
46 Stony Point	509	509	509		100	25	15		323		25	10		188		155	75	523		25	8088
47 Taylorsville	350	350	350		50	40	5		209			15	10	133		25	28	460	63	100	6677
48 Trinity	290	290	290	34	50	15			131				8	76		45	17	247		97	5104
49 Triplett	308	308	309		1118	23	43		306	25	20	25	25	209		33	29	604	175	1738	12315
50 Troutman	508	508	513		265	58	50	10	124		40	25		165		35	60	400	171	50	11654
51 Union Grove-Zion	362	362	362											133		42	47	210	83	241	7004
52 Warrensville	108	108	108			35	13	50	47					67		25	25	175	76		13315
53 West Jefferson	388	388	388		50	25			285			25		163		50	100	481			33779
54 Whitnel	400	400	400		250	60	25		153	40	27	50	38	138		93	53	460	300	109	8540
55 Wilkesboro	308	308	308		60	59			687	52	35	40	44	140		105	86	460	158	72	23399
56 Conover																					4980
Total	38266	38220	38279	560	13383	2671	1928	1369	19058	537	1294	1882	579	11053		2693	4298	26627	10011	12111	1023703

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants. 1	Baptisms—All Others 2	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children) 3	Total Full Members reported last year 4	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith 5	Rec. from Other Denominations 6	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored 7	Removed by Death 8	Removed to Other Denominations 9	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued 10	Total Full Membership 11	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11) 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18, inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Children 22	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth 23	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults 24
1	Advance	4	22	95	763	22	4	4	5	5	5	778		53	51	126	140	29	278	677	411				
2	Archdale	2	3	21	417	5		4	1	2	5	418		20	7	12	60	4	180	283	229				
3	Asheboro: Calvary	4	42		229	42	2	12			9	276		28	5	101	70	8	160	372	225	10			
4	Central	11	20	18	801	28	9	12	1	5	21	823		48	42	197	94	35	281	697	348			26	
5	First	20	28	188	1373	73	13	61	7	10	34	1469		57	50	322	152	27	377	985	540		429	91	255
6	West Bend	8	9	23	283	9		1	1	4	2	286		22	4	105	48	3	145	327	163			12	
7	West Side	5	10	11	209	10	3	3		1	3	221	1	19		67	35		132	253	174	30			
8	Asheboro Circuit	1	7	2	368	8	3	2	1		1	379	1	32	25	131	98	12	166	464	288	25			
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	2	7	52	657	7	3	4	4	3	3	661		36	24	113	116	22	230	541	298			29	
10	Bethel-Shiloh		2		342	4		25	7	4	12	348		22		45	73		141	281	164				
11	Bethesda-Ebenezer	20	16	52	504	16	10	6		8	3	525		24	10	120	93	7	280	534	400	50			
12	Cid	2	26		437	24	3	2	3	2	1	460		54	30	158	116	16	114	488	365	35			
13	Coleridge	8	23	12	416	21	6	4		2	9	436		31		87	87		220	425	281			19	
14	Cooleemee	6	3	34	311	6	4	6	4	2	14	307		24	23	40	48	12	111	258	138		40	15	60
15	Davidson	4	7	27	1112	23	1	3	5	7	6	1121		69	11	209	166	14	456	925	543			43	
16	Davie	3	15		684	12	4	13	7		29	677		48	35	107	165	27	283	665	373				
17	Denton: Central	3	6		293	6		4	4		2	297		17	6	78	43		161	305	195	30	15	22	25
18	Denton Circuit	7	12	45	504	19	1	7	2	9	25	495		40	21	116	90		199	466	317	28		11	
19	Dulins	2	7		629	28		4	4		121	536		33	20	159	137		286	635	397				
20	Eldorado		3		241	3		4	3		4	241		20	14	29	28		112	203	168				
21	Fairfield	3	4	7	188	2	8		1	2		195			19	24	54	3	100	200	125	18			
22	Fairview	6	4		101			6	1	1	1	104		3		48	16		60	127	100	40			
23	Farmer		1		398			1	2	7	8	382		29	15	93	62	10	175	384	249	24			
24	Farmington	4	6	22	407	6	1	9	2	1	8	412		31	38	63	55	41	165	393	202	26	62		
25	Greer	1			150	10		3		2		161		12	14	34	34	41	40	175	115	45			
26	Hopewell	4	3	20	209	3	2	3	1	1	31	184		17	8	45	61	5	93	229	122			45	
27	Lexington: Erlanger				208	2	1	1	1	3	6	202		10		55	46		72	183	97	9	23	9	21
28	First	33	14	234	1428	39	6	40	8	11	25	1469		141	67	490	223	39	543	1503	630	65		65	75
29	Trinity	26	19	47	522	19	10	10	3	7	3	548	2	24		111	88	7	184	414	230	83	62	80	129
30	Liberty: First	3	8	6	484	10	3	8	4		11	490		21	27	101	48	8	158	363	195			30	50
31	Liberty Circuit		6		264	6		3	2		2	269		35	8	70	64		118	295	186	25	10	15	
32	Liberty-Concord	6	14	125	440	14	7	2	2		1	460		30	46	92	63	17	248	496	385	60		60	
33	Linwood	8	21		797	24	14	7	9	2	2	829		75		281	168		439	963	641			69	

34 Midway	12	6	103	609	16	4	7	2	14	8	612		38	6	158	80	25	380	687	361			49	
35 Mocksville: First	13	4		474	9	2	20	4	2	9	490		21	12	82	65	24	181	385	202	38			
36 Mocksville Circuit		10		505	10		7	4		17	501		29		102	138		202	471	303			50	
37 Mt. Carmel	6	10	25	172	10	11	4				197		11		43	42		90	186	118		29	28	61
38 Mount Vernon				325	3	8			3	41	292	1	37		97	111	4	219	468	339	15			
39 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	7	5	41	313	5	3	7	2		5	321	1	62	11	166	61	2	151	453	275				
40 North Davidson	6	5	45	348	6	4	7	2	6		357		33	35	105	34	7	219	433	302				
41 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	2	5		260	6	2	2	2	1	4	263		21	8	99	58	20	159	365	223	25			
42 Pleasant Grove	1	8	5	347	8	2	6	1	1	1	360	1	22	22	60	42	6	138	290	175	12		8	
43 Ramseur-Franklinville	2	10	15	535	19	11	10	6	2	3	564		29	16	105	90	22	260	522	305	34			
44 Randleman: First	3	17	64	540	15	5	11	3	5	25	538		32	30	138	89	15	210	514	221		44	12	15
45 Randleman Circuit	11	15	13	423	15	5	6	2	2	25	420	1	28	35	136	90	28	211	528	291		45	45	45
46 Reeds		20		660	20	1	1	5	1	21	655	1	38		127	175		265	605	349			35	
47 Richland	3	51	15	388	51	2	8	5		6	438		50	77	97	129		363	716	405				
48 Seagrove		16	4	239	12		2	4	10	5	234	1	35	6	65	93		77	276	194				
49 Shiloh	4	16		444	22	1	3	1	3	18	448		25	32	89	58	14	240	458	306			24	
50 South Davidson				594	39	2	3	4		2	632		46		106	100		212	464	300	21			
51 South Randolph				354	1		1	2	3		351	1	44		61	87		151	343	231				
52 Spring Hill	2		2	281	9			2	5	1	282		23	10	81	51	2	119	286	177	22			
53 Thomasville: Fairgrove	5	8	14	378	9	1	6	3		2	389		26	15	82	63	14	187	387	239			52	
54 First	10	18	38	397	19	3	13	3	9	12	408		26	13	101	46	7	169	362	202			20	
55 Memorial	15	10	83	1278	16	4	19	15	7	260	1035	2	80	18	208	132	14	288	740	346		134	65	
56 Trinity-Bethel	12	16		565	18	9	8	3	2	10	585		39	12	152	96	9	436	744	417		7	15	70
57 Unity	8	11	25	382	11	5	8	2	3	9	392	1	16	26	68	59	4	150	323	220		87	16	14
58 West End	1	2	15	285	2	1	3	1		1	289	1	19	12	100	23	10	121	285	167			10	
59 Thomasville Circuit	7	8		773	8	4	2	5	2	10	770		35	33	169	122	9	334	702	449	70			
60 Trinity	4	6	32	289	10		4	1	1	25	276		29	21	48	29	10	139	276	154			16	
61 Welcome: Center	8	7	62	355	20	6	7	1		56	331		21	18	88	52		170	349	250	35			
Total	348	652	1672	28682	890	214	449	180	183	983	28889	15	2040	1088	6762	5056	633	12548	28127	16216	878	987	1086	820

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, loans, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Advance	5	103		22	No		5	113	1372				5	68000	12500		290
2	Archdale	1	75		3	Yes		1	82	103			1	1	68000	17500		8500
3	Asheboro: Calvary	1	120		35	Yes		1	65	1131				1	110000	20000	1000	39000
4	Central	1	112		29	Yes		1	186	3686			2	1	397000	15000		75000
5	First	1	119		56	Yes		1	354	1117	1	57	10	1	323000	63000	31000	23000
6	West Bend	1	60		9	Yes	260	1	28	65	1	15		1	10000	10000	3000	
7	West Side	4	70		10	No	95	3	48	144				4	24700		275	
8	Asheboro Circuit	4	140		7	No		2	58	281	1	30		4	41500	7000		
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	2	140		7	No	325	2		314			1	2	60000	13100	3000	
10	Bethel-Shiloh	3	85		4	No	245	2	32	858			1	3	30000	15000		
11	Bethesda-Ebenezer	2	142		16	No		2	79	273				2	91000	1932	9000	
12	Cid	5	163			Yes	140	2	54	60	2	36		5	52500	13100	1600	
13	Coleridge	4	73		21	No	390	3	58	1179			2	4	70000	5000	6076	
14	Cooleemee	1	78		3	Yes		1	37	275			1	1	75000	8000		
15	Davidson	4	274		22	Yes	334	4	119	990			3	4	190000	15000	12000	
16	Davie	4	220		10	Yes	27	3	104	2922				5	178000	6000		6000
17	Denton: Central	1	102		6	Yes		1	68	750				1	63000	17000	34000	
18	Denton Circuit	5	156		19	No	445	5	117	743	1	15		5	63400	19500	500	
19	Dulins	3	246		21	Yes		2	34	128			1	3	58000	10000		
20	Eldorado	4	75		3	No		3	49				1	4	37000	14000		700
21	Fairfield	1	48		5	No		1	38	600			5	1	20000			
22	Fairview	1			1	Yes		1	21	80				1	15000			
23	Farmer	4	91			Yes	381	4	54	238			2	4	73724	10000	6500	
24	Farmington	4	68		7	Yes	260	3	61	652			1	4	69000	7500		
25	Greer	1			10	Yes		1	23	57			3	1	20000	16000	1000	6860
26	Hopewell	1	45		3	Yes		1	36	444			1	1	40000		5000	
27	Lexington: Erlanger	1	65		2	Yes	682	1	34	130				1				
28	First	1	184		36	Yes	500	1	333	5807			8	1	775000	12000	5300	236432
29	Trinity	1	107		18	Yes		1	57	42	1	45		1	60000	8000		7175
30	Liberty: First	1	112		5	Yes		1	96	1461	1	45	2	1	173000	15500		13324
31	Liberty Circuit	4	85			No		2	47	45			1	4	12500	12000	6000	
32	Liberty-Concord	2	124		14	Yes		2	93	1249			1	2	62500	15000	2700	
33	Linwood	5	294		24	Yes		5	125	563	1	12	2	5	160000	16000		

34 Midway	1	107		14	Yes		1	65	84			5	1	75000	25000	8000		
35 Mocksville: First	1	106		9	Yes	315	1	114	649			1	1	55000	20000			
36 Mocksville Circuit	5	128		10	Yes		1	9	5				5	57000	20000	1725	3348	
37 Mt. Carmel	1	63		10	Yes		1	30	124				1	15500	13200	1700	2000	
38 Mount Vernon	4	91		3	No		3	85	376	1	45	1	4	75000	15000		4309	
39 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	2	132		5	Yes		2	85	2242			1	2	80000	10635			
40 North Davidson	1	161		6	Yes		2	92	1224			1	2	91000	5700	209		
41 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	2	119		6	No		2	61	440			1	2	25250	17500	1778		
42 Pleasant Grove	1	75		8	Yes		1	52	251			1	1	75000	12000	45000	1200	
43 Ramseur-Franklinville	2	118		10	Yes		2	130	1700				2	46000	17000	3500		
44 Randleman: First	1	103		15	Yes		1	92	532	1	35	3	1	150000	5000	500		
45 Randleman Circuit	3	188		14	No	431	3	68	286			4	3	72000	8000	6503		
46 Reeds	3	129		20	No		3	59	462			1	3	76500	1000			
47 Richland	4	268		51	No		4	105	1661			3	4	63500	5000	12000		
48 Seagrove	3	62		11	No		2	28	198				3	46700	4000	2000		
49 Shiloh	1	90		21	Yes		1	35	125			1	1	29000	16000	6500		
50 South Davidson	5	150		42	No		4	74	246				5	115000	10000			
51 South Randolph	4			1	No		2	32	2050				4	46000	6000	12000	2500	
52 Spring Hill	1	115		14	Yes		1	22	126			2	1	25000	7500	10586	2000	
53 Thomasville: Fairgrove	1	101		9	Yes	500	1	90	1171			3	1	69000	16000	2000		
54 First	1	98		32	Yes		1	109	1495	1	39	2	1	12000	25000	37000		
55 Memorial	1	112		9	Yes	778	1	240	1284	1	95	3	1	610000	25000	6000		
56 Trinity-Bethel	3	151		15	Yes		3	117	992			1	3	108500	17000		11500	
57 Unity	1	120		6	Yes	352	1	87	278	1	35	1	1	21500	25000	4300		
58 West End	1	62			Yes	470	1	56	878	1	21	3	1	36000	15000	10950		
59 Thomasville Circuit	4	170		6	Yes		4	130	2657			3	4	67000	6000			
60 Trinity	1	72	12	10	Yes	340	1	42	150			2	1	62000	9000		2000	
61 Welcome: Center	1	95		20	Yes	300	1	54	507			1	1	55000	18000	6000		
District Parsonage															36000			
Total	142	6962	12	805	42	19	7570	120	4866	49952	15	525	93	114	5750274	805167	306202	445138

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Advance		3725	303	608	3000	3000	250	128	128	60	60	517	518	124	124		*	*
2	Archdale	5415	1116	3154	1056	4500	4500		180	180	80	80	680	690	280	280	90		
3	Asheboro: Calvary	3300	14308	1254	613	3500	3500	500	149	148	70	70	603	604	151	151	70		
4	Central	757	192464	9609	2600	5600	5600		223	223	105	105	906	906	607	607	112		
5	First	268	56083	19472	3886	7200	8200		280	281	132	132	1139	1138	1002	1002	144		
6	West Bend		683	473	317	3200	3200		121	121	57	57	492	492	123	123	64		
7	West Side		1635	235	207	1000	1000	201	38	43	18	20	155	172	44	44	20		
8	Asheboro Circuit		1783	709	521	3100	3100		102	102	48	48	414	414	129	129	62		
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	5990	1106	640		2850	2850	150	121	121	57	57	492	492	129	129	57		
10	Bethel-Shiloh		2134	878	183	1500	1668	100	51	54	24	24	207	207	78	78	30		
11	Bethesda-Ebenezer	8109	4440	4960	775	2000	2000		83	85	39	40	336	333	131	131	40		
12	Cid	115	1000	1325	400	1860	1860		79	79	37	37	321	321	87	87	37		
13	Coleridge	2028	2415	1395	494	3200	3200	300	133	136	64	64	555	552	167	167	64		
14	Cooleemee		330	2082	199	3200	3200	300	128	128	60	60	517	517	133	133	64		
15	Davidson		1000	2690	1142	4000	4000		159	160	75	75	647	647	262	262	80		
16	Davie		35075	3501	628	2300	2332	100	93	94	44	44	403	403	131	131	44		
17	Denton: Central		35000	475	656	3600	3600	400	153	153	72	72	621	621	166	166	72		
18	Denton Circuit		635	1304	880	3000	3180	500	128	135	60	60	517	510	201	201	60		
19	Dulins		200	258	490	3300	3300		128	127	60	60	517	518	130	130	66		
20	Eldorado		13250	410	190	1850	1850	300	78	78	36	38	321	318	86	85	38		
21	Fairfield		774	3202	335	2600	3088		102	102	48	48	414	414	133	133	56		
22	Fairview				50	700	800	400	26	33	12	12	103	97	23	33			
23	Farmer**					2700			90	90	42	42	366	366	100	100			
24	Farmington		998	718	281	2150	2150	300	91	91	43	43	371	371	106	106	43		
25	Greer			15	72	1000	1000	400	26	25	12	12	103	104	37	37	20		
26	Hopewell		5000	511	396	1500	1500	300	51	54	24	24	207	207	111	111			
27	Lexington: Erlanger			384	471	1700	1917		68	72	32	34	300	293	106	106			
28	First	22728	339568	19746	3046	6600	6600		280	281	132	132	1139	1139	895	895	132		
29	Trinity	2188	225	1661	600	2500	2500	400	106	106	50	50	432	432	173	173	50		
30	Liberty: First	6464	60	4052	982	4500	4500	287	187	187	88	88	759	759	357	357	90		
31	Liberty Circuit		1795		264	1400	1400		60	60	28	28	245	245	58	58	28		
32	Liberty-Concord	500	5163	922	470	3000	3000		115	115	54	54	466	466	156	156	60		
33	Linwood		14757	1669	731	3500	3500	500	149	149	70	70	604	604	199	199	70		

34 Midway		4674	2863	1434	4000	4000	200	153	162	72	72	621	612	243	243	80		
35 Mocksville: First		285	1799	390	4300	4300	300	195	183	86	86	730	742	216	216	86		
36 Mocksville Circuit	2617	1570	374	821	1550	1550		66	68	31	31	267	270	90	91	31		
37 Mt. Carmel	540	75	201	145	1200	1200	300	32	32	15	15	129	129	46	46	24		
38 Mount Vernon	1437	1875	1223	617	2000	2000	400	85	85	40	40	345	345	121	121	40		
39 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.		34084	951	740	2300	2300	520	98	104	46	46	397	397	109	109	47		
40 North Davidson		640	1911	698	3100	3100	600	128	136	60	60	517	517	173	173	62		
41 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	1890	598	572	390	3000	3000	100	128	127	60	60	517	518	141	141	60		
42 Pleasant Grove		6775	2482	400	3000	3000	600	128	128	60	60	517	518	235	235	60		
43 Ramseur-Franklinville		3673	1493	913	4000	4000	600	162	153	72	72	612	621	186	186	86		
44 Randleman: First	8215	512	1045	516	4250	4250	360	181	181	85	85	733	733	399	399	85		
45 Randleman Circuit		396	899	465	2400	2400	600	68	69	32	33	276	276	112	112	48		
46 Reeds		899	1660	510	3000	3000	300	86	87	40	41	349	347	106	106	60		
47 Richland		1259	2401	586	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	517	518	171	171	60		
48 Seagrove		1509	98	236	1275	1275	200	54	55	25	25	221	220	61	61	25		
49 Shiloh			815	710	3650	3650	600	69	69	33	33	281	281	89	89	73		
50 South Davidson		11904		557	2600	2600	400	102	102	48	48	414	414	100	100			
51 South Randolph		22500	575	700	1664	1664		71	71	33	33	287	287	82	82	33		
52 Spring Hill		5000	496	240	2400	2400		64	68	30	30	259	259	56	56	48		
53 Thomasville: Fairgrove		3995	3116	467	3870	3870		159	160	75	75	647	647	235	235	77		
54 First			1376	890	3600	3600	200	140	140	66	66	570	570	221	221	72		
55 Memorial		7424	18742	4016	7200	7200		288	324	144	144	1242	1224	1135	1155	144		
56 Trinity-Bethel	7369		1656	681	3250	3250	200	138	138	65	65	561	561	213	213	65		
57 Unity		152		960	3000	3000	500	94	127	44	60	379	517	127	127	60		
58 West End		12841	432	248	2500	2500	300	106	106	50	50	432	431	98	98	50		
59 Thomasville Circuit		17320	1229	771	3300	3300	400	128	135	60	60	517	518	144	144	66		
60 Trinity	2045	621	1615	741	2000	2000	400	76	77	36	36	311	550	111	111	40		
61 Welcome: Center		584	764	442	4000	4000	250	96	96	45	45	388	388	109	109	85		
Total	81975	877887	138795	43827	183019	182504	14018	7139	7252	3346	3371	28905	29280	11744	11774	3430		

*Included in District Fund. **No Report submitted by pastor.

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Advance	355	355	365			79	16	45	354	25	25	15	33	103		61	90	468		90	10487
2	Archdale	700	700	720	292	747	175	123	120	412	14	36		35	280		75	46	641		139	20416
3	Asheboro: Calvary	300	325	325		50	15			131		10	5		151		20	15	565			25805
4	Central	2000	2000	2058		763	232	89		914	24	40	138	40	607		50	200	1040	655	500	220333
5	First	4000	4000	4000	334	1000	204	276	1000	1910	55	124	217	73	1002		150	427	1694		9367	112439
6	West Bend	260	260	260		50	24	24		63	10	10		10	123		16	39	285		131	6575
7	West Side	150	150	150		36			18	67	11				44		27	21	140		35	4126
8	Asheboro Circuit	325	325	325		92	35		40	266	10	10			129		24	42	410		549	8800
9	Bethany-Gray's Chapel	325	325	325			108	107	50	158	25	50	20	25	129		45	97	554	86		13371
10	Bethel-Shiloh	200	230	230			20		50	134	20	15	15	20	53			49	154			6116
11	Bethesda-Ebenezer	298	300	300			67	52	50	85	12	5	85	23	131		15	42	331			22111
12	Cid	130	140	140		33	5	43	50	10	15	19		37	87		50	17	186	25	50	6028
13	Coleridge	390	390	390		252	35			238					167		45	40	366	85	260	12693
14	Cooleemee	340	340	340	37	50	25	24	50	214		16	50	17	133		25	35	455		457	8941
15	Davidson	745	800	815		465	175	154		608	30	60	50	60	262		108	108	628		224	13803
16	Davie	150	200	200		64	91	43	100	152	30	30	86	36	131		150	64	220		542	44291
17	Denton: Central	455	455	455		50	28	44	100	289		24	23		166		20	40	590		50	43094
18	Denton Circuit	445	445	445	64	100	57	42	100	373	26	35	41	25	201		122	90	460	313	1550	11509
19	Dulins	260	260	260			67	70	82	148					130		85	95	300		214	6600
20	Eldorado	260	260	260			14	14	20						85		14		185		50	17199
21	Fairfield	200	200	200			5		50			5	5		133		15	50	300		131	9046
22	Fairview	150	150	150						70					26				60		450	2181
23	Farmer	260	270	270											100							968
24	Farmington	260	260	260		75	41	18		187	16	14	5	16	106		32	38	292		252	6453
25	Greer	110	100	100		16	10			25	8		15	10	37		15	15	60			1996
26	Hopewell	156	175	175		25			25	86			30	9	111		10	22	120			8716
27	Lexington: Erlanger	260	260	260		20	10		25	60				10	106		25	20		34	170	4017
28	First	4000	4000	4000		1000	100	169		1988	12	118	100	14	895		150	256	1445	1469	1185	407158
29	Trinity	260	260	260		10	20	20	50	90	10	10	10	10	173		25	50	355			9478
30	Liberty: First	650	1336	1136		567	77	33		538		10	25	10	357		46	86	790	157	225	21883
31	Liberty Circuit	260	260	260	9		5	28					10	6	58		23	45	189		35	4547
32	Liberty-Concord	260	260	279		56	34	32	100	265	34	32	95	10	156		50	64	651		1055	13819
33	Linwood	545	550	550		382	30	28		385	12	40	65		199		46	121	980			25087

34 Midway	780	827	827		200	79	70		203	15	33	150	16	243		83	75	650		359	17343
35 Mocksville: First	1170	1170	1180		283	44	32		648	10	50	141	10	216		123	26123	765		47	38059
36 Mocksville Circuit	260	260	260		23	29	26			6	9	17	6	91		30	32	251	28	267	8498
37 Mt. Carmel	150	160	160			20								46				75			3008
38 Mount Vernon	400	400	400		44	20	57	100	285		9	9	21	121		12	14	355		9	9639
39 New Mt. Vernon-Shady Gr.	450	450	450		360	43	20		248	20	30	20	20	109		35	87	295			41035
40 North Davidson	331	351	363		2341	43	46		385	21	26		42	173		49	85	510		25	12006
41 Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	325	325	325		17	53	34	110	134	15	20	12	10	141		42	47	446			8862
42 Pleasant Grove	600	600	625	25	50	26		50	192	10	10	10	10	235		30	41	460			16032
43 Ramseur-Franklinville	850	850	850	45		93		200	671		25	5	22	186		64	169	1343	110		15580
44 Randleman: First	780	780	790		380	40	50		396	1	15	40	26	399		17	46	753	13	322	19669
45 Randleman Circuit	295	300	300		83	75		75	254			10		112		40	71	520	10	535	7383
46 Reeds	483	500	500		245	68	8		246	16	24	15	29	106		43	60	335	49	230	8984
47 Richland	208	220	220	50	40				226					171		70	103	368	35	60	9524
48 Seagrove	260	260	260		14	15	17	15	81	10	10	15	8	61		10	47	147			4414
49 Shiloh	387	400	400		239	40	23		262		12	61	11	89		26	75	330	65	100	8053
50 South Davidson	260	260	260		25	13	55		123		22			100		44	8	260		52	17087
51 South Randolph	260	260	260		125									82				166			26578
52 Spring Hill	150	150	170	100	32	10	10	25	139		10	25	10	56		25	32	250	30	100	9621
53 Thomasville: Fairgrove	650	650	660		81	26	47	75	512	10	10	25	10	235		45	74	375		75	14902
54 First	600	600	620		50	50	40		433	10	30	40	25	221		30	100	565	650		9999
55 Memorial	4225	4225	4225		1530	134	100		2556		132	200	29	1135		175	294	1625		3884	56392
56 Trinity-Bethel	390	390	390			45	45		518			30		213		61	86	513			16099
57 Unity	455	500	500		146	15	16		367	15	15	10	15	127		28	25	300	300		7382
58 West End	260	260	280		76	47			60		16		10	98		50	30	250		112	18086
59 Thomasville Circuit	350	375	375			31	37	40	269		10	40		144		40	30	390		411	25760
60 Trinity	334	340	340		46	16	25	54	316	11	25	10	20	111		25	25	180			9440
61 Welcome: Center	288	300	300		97	59	31	25	242		28	35	11	109		20	72	310	227		8329
Total	35410	36504	36553	956	12420	2922	2238	2894	19986	569	1309	2025	892	11701		2756	30175	27701	4341	24299	1577850

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13 18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Andrews	3	5	17	323	14	1	4	1		12	329		16		58	54		54	182	94	45			
2	Bethel	1	4	11	258	8	2		1		1	266		20	18	63	32	16	78	227	128			18	
3	Bryson City	4	1	10	240	4	3	5	1	3	18	230		14	13	56	19	5	61	168	86	40			
4	Canton: Central	3	15	10	929	19	20		3	24		941	1	66	31	139	91	15	216	558	250	30			
5	First	12	11	20	540	14	2		1	13	17	525		12	15	86	100	20	145	378	150				
6	Cherokee	3	4	1	139	9		2		1		149	1	10		75	48		49	182	82	86	44	23	25
7	Clyde	9	5	51	303	8	2	4	3	1	2	311		15	4	67	31	6	88	211	126	50	14	14	13
8	Crabtree				311	6	1	2	3	1	5	311		32	20	41	56		133	282	189			40	
9	Cullowhee	5		25	204		6	8	2	1	30	185		12		36	66	8	54	176	77			54	
10	Dellwood	5	9	9	434	9			3			440		34	6	86	59		124	309	193			30	
11	Fines Creek	1	5	1	293	9		28		2	66	262		13	3	21	21	10	37	105	60			14	
12	Franklin	11	3	48	597	6	4	14	4	3	7	607		27	22	82	65	20	135	351	191			45	
13	Franklin Circuit				366	3	1	2	4			368		20		25	43		52	140	142		20	20	12
14	Hayesville: First		2		199	9	3	6	1		1	215		10		28	35		91	164	118		15	10	
15	Hayesville Circuit		4	10	282	5		2	1	1	15	272		20		56	42	7	78	203	115				
16	Haywood	8	6		427	2	2	1	4	2		426		28	20	51	63		130	292	136	12			
17	Hazelwood	2			144	1		4	1	2	5	141		18		35	50	4	87	194	42		16		
18	Highlands	6	3	40	205	3	2	9	3		37	179	1	12	18	45	30		65	170	90			19	
19	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	5	6	17	378	14	4	11	4		7	396		13		87	37	6	104	247	145	35	59	22	60
20	Macon	1			534	32		1	2		2	563		49	5	96	111	8	259	528	255	88	32	94	129
21	Morning Star	5	15	70	451	15	2	2	4	2	5	459		40	30	129	108	13	253	573	265		137	30	27
22	Murphy	11	11	28	400	13	18	16	5	3	29	410	1	44	14	93	36	21	179	387	152		12	10	
23	Murphy Circuit		10		479	10			8	23	13	445	2	49	18	145	80		143	435	244				
24	Robbinsville	1	3	12	95	3	2	12	1		3	108		6	8	25	8	4	28	79	65	6		8	12
25	Rockwood			14	358	14	2					374		33	11	80	71		156	351	168				
26	Shady Grove				330	3	3	16	3		52	297		24		51	51	5	83	214	132			23	
27	Shooting Creek		4		287	8	2	3	2	1	3	294		31	9	33	41		89	203	198	113	22	32	76
28	Snow Hill-Iotla		13	8	173	13	1	8	3	4	5	183	2	18	1	51	48	22	91	231	110		13	10	
29	Sylva	13	5	10	450	13	7	13	4		16	463		16	34	46	60	4	135	295	121	20	19	11	45
30	Sylva Circuit		7		262	7	1	1				271		21		95	31		85	232	55				
31	Waynesville	16	3	20	899	17	7	27	4	3	14	929		28	32	141	70	25	196	492	255			41	
32	Webster	1	2	24	240	2	1			1	2	240	1	18		42	36		82	178	95				
33	West Macon	1		2	202	1			2	1	3	197		17	21	46	35	12	68	199	31	20			
34	Whittier				277			3	2			278		23		55	47		55	180	127	10	15		15
	Total	127	156	458	12009	294	99	204	80	92	370	12064	9	809	353	2265	1775	231	3683	9116	4687	555	418	568	414

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Andrews	1	33		10	Yes	550	1	54	150			2	1	90000	10000	1141	
2	Bethel	1	54		8	Yes			54	187			1	1	70000	29000		10150
3	Bryson City	2	47		3	Yes		1	64	927			1	2	28000	9000	1200	
4	Canton: Central	1	75		15	Yes	397	1	200	518	1	75	5	1	236000	17000	44000	
5	First	1	64		10	Yes	257	1	92	1376			2	1	80000	20000	1000	
6	Cherokee	1	120		3	Yes		1	24	101			1	1	72000	10800	500	4200
7	Clyde	1	87		9	Yes	168	1	44	1275			1	1	77000	16000		4070
8	Crabtree	4	91		5	Yes	300	3	41	455			3	4	75000	14000		1500
9	Cullowhee	1	40			No		1	54	661			2	1	42500	11000		
10	Dellwood	3	85		9	Yes		3	57	83			1	3	76500	15000		12829
11	Fines Creek	2	29		6	Yes	8						1	3	20000	6000		
12	Franklin	2	70		5	Yes		2	105	727			2	2	85000	10000		18000
13	Franklin Circuit	3	31			Yes	99	2	23	24				4	78000	4000		
14	Hayesville: First	1	64		9	Yes		1	50	524	1	24		1	52000	15000		3000
15	Hayesville Circuit	3			2	Yes		3	47	123			1	4	15400	10500		3000
16	Haywood	3				Yes	405	3	52	767				3	75000	10000	15	3000
17	Hazelwood	2	59			No	70	2	37	338			2	2	36000	6000		1700
18	Highlands	2	70		3	Yes		2	29	700			3	2	80500	10000	1500	800
19	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	1	75		12	Yes		1	89	280			5	1	65000	15800	2500	
20	Macon	7	24		32	Yes		3	34			19	6	7	31300	8281		
21	Morning Star	2	118		15	Yes		2	84	102			3	2	75000	15000	7500	
22	Murphy	1	75		11	Yes	550	1	61	2464			3	1	125000	25000	1000	
23	Murphy Circuit	8	130		10	Yes		2						8	26200	15000		
24	Robbinsville	1				Yes	75	1	20	75			2	1	16000	16500		
25	Rockwood	2	125		14	Yes	154	2	72	254			4	2	70000	7000		
26	Shady Grove	4	67		2	Yes		2	46	269				4	44000	12000		
27	Shooting Creek	5	37		6	Yes		3	42	65			2	5	56500	10000		
28	Snow Hill-Iotla	3	66		13	Yes	175	1	15	54			2	3	21500	9000		3080
29	Sylva	1	82		12	Yes	199	1	89	1189	1	68	1	2	115000	27000	20000	24500
30	Sylva Circuit	3			7	No		4	45					3	33000			
31	Waynesville	1	85		12	Yes	100	1	235	1050				1	100000	25000	1500	
32	Webster	3	10		2	No		1					3	4	43500	3000	500	500
33	West Macon	3	71		1	Yes	125	2	19	509			1	3	32450	3800		
34	Whittier	3	4			Yes	194						8	4	60500	1500	100	
	District Parsonage															30000		8500
	Total	82	1988		246	30 4	3826	55	1878	15247	3	186	68	88	2203850	447181	82456	98829

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1	Andrews		817	2174	335	3600	3600	400	140	140	66	66	569	569	186	186	108	13	13
2	Bethel	2400	226	265	247	3300	3300		140	140	66	66	569	569	131	131	99	13	13
3	Bryson City		1356	1448	265	3650	3650		155	155	73	72	629	630	189	191	108	14	14
4	Canton: Central		26000	5661	1330	6300	6500		268	268	126	126	1087	1087	390	390	189	24	24
5	First		1823	631	519	4500	4500	300	191	191	90	90	776	776	187	187	135	16	16
6	Cherokee			1708	226	365	365		15	15	7	7	62	62	41	41		1	1
7	Clyde	3271	3275	2450	275	3400	3400	800	128	128	60	60	518	518	166	166	102	12	12
8	Crabtree	2210	4835	206	550	2200	2200		94	94	44	44	380	380	107	107	66	6	6
9	Cullowhee		1527	747	494	2000	2200		85	85	40	40	345	345	122	122	60	8	8
10	Dellwood	3482	2578	450	980	3000	3000	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	137	137	70	8	8
11	Fines Creek		123	220	67	1100	1100		47	47	22	22	190	190	55	55	33	4	4
12	Franklin	2400	874	2848	374	4000	4000	800	170	170	80	80	690	690	225	225	120	16	16
13	Franklin Circuit		10	707	163	2100	2100		65	81	41	44	250	351	81	81	63	5	5
14	Hayesville: First	2357	553	1253	350	3500	3500		57	57	27	27	232	232	90	90	105	4	4
15	Hayesville Circuit		3442	642	184	2400	2400		45	45	21	21	182	182	71	71		3	3
16	Haywood	1000	500	369	471	1850	2011	76	79	79	37	37	319	319	96	96	25	7	7
17	Hazelwood	115	125	763	263	1500	1200		64	64	30	30	259	259	90	90	45	4	4
18	Highlands	650	8022	836	455	1300	1783	600	43	43	20	20	173	173	78	78	30	4	4
19	Junaluska: Long's Chapel		1826	1643	458	4000	4000		153	153	72	72	621	621	184	184	108	13	13
20	Macon		9650	200		1800	1800		68	68	32	32	276	276	76	76	48	6	6
21	Morning Star	575	654	861	1089	3900	3900		153	153	72	72	621	621	204	204	117	14	14
22	Murphy		3268	3172	510	4000	4000	1200	170	170	80	80	690	690	264	264	120	16	16
23	Murphy Circuit			350	250	1900	1900		79	79	37	37	324	324	89	89	56	5	5
24	Robbinsville		2664	500	177	2000	2000		81	81	38	38	328	328	90	90	60	8	8
25	Rockwood	1350			303	3000	3120		128	128	60	60	518	518	119	119		12	18
26	Shady Grove	493	1346	682	360	3600	3700		128	128	60	60	518	518	123	124	111	12	12
27	Shooting Creek		4000		80	1000	900		43	40	20	27	173	148	35	34	28	3	
28	Snow Hill-Iotla	904	405	488	261	1750	1750		72	74	34	35	293	302	93	94	53	3	3
29	Sylva	6000	4650	2792	675	4500	4500	500	191	191	90	90	773	776	275	275	135	18	18
30	Sylva Circuit		1827	195	618	1500	1500		62	62	29	29	250	250	62	62	44	5	5
31	Waynesville	1054	5011	8566	1055	6300	6300		255	255	120	120	1035	1035	411	411	189	20	20
32	Webster		6000	608	290	1465	1440		61	61	29	29	246	246	82	82	31	5	3
33	West Macon		3332	329	194	1200	1200		51	51	24	24	207	205	59	59		5	5
34	Whittier		2865	157	245	1350	1350		51	50	24	19	207	213	65	65	36	5	5
	Total	28261	103584	43921	14113	93330	94169	4976	3662	3674	1731	1736	14825	14918	4676	4679	2494	312	313

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conf. Advance Specials	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Mission Societies		
		57A	57B	57C	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Andrews	550	550	550			20	34	100	388		28	50	21	186		31	34	523		212	10585
2	Bethel	450	450	450			15	5		200	10	10	25	2	131		5	20	330			8659
3	Bryson City	500	500	505		34	20	35	213	343		25	15	23	189		18	35	599		225	10168
4	Canton: Central	2100	2100	2100	800		340	97		618		75	75	54	390		69	246	1355	1050	1312	50156
5	First	900	900	900	66		22	34	30	417	15	15	75	29	187		28	41	855	540	50	12472
6	Cherokee	60	60	62	60		6		25	101			15		41		15	28	36	13	10	2837
7	Clyde	350	350	350		64	18	13	310	268	10	25	25	18	166		15	25	350		210	16324
8	Crabtree	300	300	300			19	4	110	42	10	12	10	10	107		12	29	329		214	11906
9	Cullowhee	400	400	400		45	10	20		468	5	10		16	122		5	25	250	204		7208
10	Dellwood	400	400	400		25	20	43		177	16	11	15	9	137	5	25	30	400	134	225	13383
11	Fines Creek	125	125	125		16	5		103			10			55		5	41	118			2339
12	Franklin	1250	1000	1000	50	90	53	52		465		30	30	10	225		15	44	400	36	112	15209
13	Franklin Circuit	212	212	212			2			15	10	10		5	81		10	25	283			4258
14	Hayesville: First	325	325	325		100	50			317		10	35	15	90		20	20	189	200	18	9917
15	Hayesville Circuit	225	225	225		30				40		10			71		17	17	40	65	88	7593
16	Haywood	300	300	300		28	25	18	65	170		11	30	5	60		36	25	163		89	6015
17	Hazelwood	200	200	200	50		10	10		140	10	15		10	90		20	38	190	89		3830
18	Highlands	150	150	150	65		22	6	200	190		18	22	10	78		35	28	100		35	13653
19	Junaluska: Long's Chapel	550	550	550		1000	25	35		1375	10	10	35	200	184		20	25	590		550	13687
20	Macon	300	300	300		100	15	17		30		5	25		76		22	57	193		213	13209
21	Morning Star	600	600	600		47	40	52	200	450	37	18	105	26	204		32	72	391		514	11048
22	Murphy	1250	1250	1250		42	69	49	405	575		35	26	40	264		45	48	690		360	17388
23	Murphy Circuit	250	250	250			24								89			13	242			3708
24	Robbinsville	350	350	350		75	44	48	100	109		10	10		90		25	40	262			7109
25	Rockwood	425	425	425		100		19	37	256			15		119		25	31	569	127	431	7770
26	Shady Grove	400	400	447		34	24	20	61	130	15	15	20	15	123		20	35	460		200	9153
27	Shooting Creek	175	175	151			19	5		65	12		5	15	29		5	16	95		39	5713
28	Snow Hill-Iotla	175	175	175	59	20	22			22	11	11	20	11	94		22	22	211	173	112	5354
29	Sylva	1250	1250	1250		173	100	30	851	629		75	125		275		100	100	500		200	25010
30	Sylva Circuit	175	175	175						541					62				121		100	5591
31	Waynesville	2100	2100	2100	600		150			735			60		411		100	250	1265	1000	1500	32187
32	Webster	175	175	85				15		130			10		53			16	170	167		9436
33	West Macon	200	200	200				6		110			10	5	59		9	19	130			5947
34	Whittier	200	200	213		25	20			25			10		65		19		133		82	5597
	Total	17372	17122	17075	1750	2048	1209	667	2810	9541	171	504	898	549	4603	5	825	1495	12532	3798	7101	384419

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add't'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add't'l meetings C.S.—Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Allegheny-Grayson	1	4		290	4		5	1		7	291	1	36		51	62		46	195	115				
2	Booneville-Mitchell's Chap.	1	10	33	374	12	2	1	2	9	15	363		34	10	76	82	10	194	406	240	93			
3	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	3	10		274	14				5	2	281		29		69	87		172	357	240				
4	Concord-Sharon	3	17		467	22		7	4	20	31	441	1	44	56	88	94		249	531	274	43			
5	Crews	4	1	20	336	1	1	5			2	341		58	31	95	39	12	183	418	248		10	15	40
6	Danbury	5	20	5	329	20	4	2	6	10	5	334		27	26	90	107		152	402	258	100	20	44	70
7	Dobson	4	4		161	4	2	6	2		6	165		12		31	20		23	86	54				
8	East Bend	2			391	14	3		7			401	1	44		114	107	6	195	466	289			38	
9	Ebenezer-Long Town		5		158	6	1	4	1	1	18	149		15	5	28	36	6	88	178	111	5			
10	Elkin: First	5	6	91	730	15	5	23	3	9	21	740		29	35	105	85	14	153	421	251			40	
11	Elkin Circuit	1	7	1	296	7	2	6	3	2	20	286	1	33	3	67	42		117	262	47				
12	Forsyth-Stokes		10	1	407	10	1	5	6	2	3	412		38		104	77	3	130	352	217		18	20	34
13	Hanes	1	7	4	242	7		2	1		46	204		14	5	52	28	4	86	189	98		8	16	12
14	Hickory Ridge	3	2	10	156	3	1	3	1		2	160		10	16	42	25	3	75	171	80	12			
15	Jonesville	4	3		155	3					7	151		17		6	12	8	22	65	60				
16	Kernersville: Cherry Street		20		263	19		7	6		1	282		39		143	74		198	454	250	45			
17	Main Street	8	3	48	377	11	6	17	1	2	20	388		26	14	110	55	24	157	386	190	35	15	25	55
18	Level Cross		8		372	8	1		6		3	372		33	10	78	67	5	86	279	198			40	
19	Lewisville	13	8	39	507	10	3	1	6		7	508	1	60		137	87	1	244	529	324	33			
20	Maple Springs	3	5	61	280	13		17	1	3	17	289		29	11	102	42	5	140	329	194			35	40
21	Marvin	8	18	26	424	18	9	10	4	6	10	441	1	34	31	97	46	4	182	394	203	38	60	41	83
22	Mount Airy: Central	12	3	120	711	9	3	10	6	6	17	704		35	25	130	110	30	250	580	245		33	50	30
23	Franklin Heights	1			305	13	3	3	2		4	318	1	22		118	97		140	377	33				
24	Rockford Street	5	14	12	294	8	5	7	9	1	12	292	1	20	5	48	36	8	80	197	128	26	12	14	
25	Mount Carmel	3	8		310	13	16	4	1	4	11	327	1	40	25	78	40	6	190	379	271		85	40	146
26	Mount Pleasant	12	10	35	294	15	5	2	1	1	5	309	2	16	12	92	68		124	312	186	27		30	20
27	Mount Tabor	6	5	103	676	11	7	12	4	4	4	694	2	52	35	211	83	15	277	673	331			40	150
28	Mountain Park-Grassy Crk.	3	13		257	13	2	1	2		9	262		25	7	75	64		135	306	185	26		26	
29	New Hope	1	9	30	263	8	4	1	3	2	4	267		22	13	64	48	8	105	260	165	46			
30	New Hope Circuit				245		4					249		30			92	10	304	436	180	30			
31	Oak Grove				359				1			358	1	19	17	71	72		62	241	170	31			
32	Oak Summit	3	3	33	351	3	2	1	3	1		353	1	25		79	51	6	96	257	171	23			

33 Ogburn Memorial	3	3	35	356	8		10	4	2	26	342		28		100	47	15	137	327	182	8				
34 Pilot Mountain	2	5	17	284	6	1	9	1		1	298		18	11	68	19	8	86	210	92	30		14		35
35 Pine Grove	3			584	1	7	2	3	2	38	551	1	43	107	147	88	14	267	666	353	28				12
36 Pinnacle	2	12		594	12	2	7	7	1	41	566		34	27	127	99	5	224	516	301			52		
37 Rural Hall	2	5		565	7	5	7	3	3	8	570	2	45	17	117	115		285	579	364		41	43		
38 Salem	7	7	11	236	12	2	1		3	15	233	1	14		54	46		59	173	105	15		15		25
39 Sedge Garden	8	7	24	388	7	2	7	1	2	1	400	1	17		173	97	1	203	491	321			40		
40 Shiloh-Olivet				271	4			2	2		271		14		40	30	40	65	189	125	25				
41 Shoals		2		371	3	2	1			10	367		22		140	85	10	120	377	225	50				
42 Smithtown		2		388	3		2	5		22	366	1	40		206	78		236	560	337					
43 Sparta	3	7	13	171	7		8			38	148		14		50	36	3	74	177	94	18	20	8		30
44 Saint Pauls		19		772	19	4	1	7	8	21	760		42		161	129		228	560	346	20				
45 Stokesburg-Pine Hall		25	4	399	25	2	3	4		146	279		21		88	38		83	230	135			38		
46 Surry		3		174		7			2		179		18	61		86	138	186	489	130	48				
47 Virginia Circuit		3		176	3	1		4	6	4	166	1	19		54	23		56	152	75					
48 Walkertown: Love's	8	12	32	551	18	8	27	6	1	20	577		21	23	155	55	30	295	579	303		15	5		75
49 Morris Chapel	9	7		579	12		2	1		10	582		36		217	89	80	415	837	431			55		
50 West Forsyth		12		562	13		7	3	4	27	548		53	1	156	119		285	614	308					
51 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	22	11	60	1450	36	5	102	10	23	137	1423		117	34	400	235	54	493	1333	630		165	120		330
52 Burkhead	17	15	165	1160	20	11	20	8	12	24	1167	2	55	45	165	109	15	456	845	408	45	45	60		136
53 Centenary	59	24	424	3050	76	37	94	22	21	131	3083	1	117	186	752	312	35	770	2172	1170	65	490	640		287
54 Central Terrace	14	8	71	906	12	4	15	7	20	253	657	2	53		174	61	20	257	565	310		12	20		
55 First	7	12		451	14		6	1	7	62	401	3	17		71	77		142	307	222	40	15	44		101
56 Green Street	7	14	68	566	13	8	13	4	8	29	559	2	28	10	134	43	14	213	442	224	75	80	30		75
57 Trinity	5	1		143	1	3	9			10	146		14	5	72	16		98	205	97		28	9		
58 Union Ridge	18	8	21	378	11	2	8	2	4	32	361	2	32	44	143	119	20	161	519	314	12				
59 Yadkinville-Center	2	1	1	407	7	3	3	1	3	3	413		28	30	55	66		198	377	247	14	20	27		16
Total	313	458	1618	26986	664	208	526	119	222	1418	26545	34	1927	993	6670	4352	690	10747	25379	13855	1106	1148	1737		2467

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Allegheny-Grayson	4	38		4	Yes		3	59	1574				5	48500	10000		
2	Booneville-Mitchell's Chap.	2	30		12	No	410	2	99	1800			5	2	100000	20000		2000
3	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	2	179		14	Yes		2	64	326				2	18000	15000		4560
4	Concord-Sharon	3	140			No		3	78	260			1	3	40900	19300	1676	500
5	Crews	1	95		1	Yes	255	1	73	94			1	1	75000	17500	1200	
6	Danbury	4	81		20	No	215		40				1	4	81000	12000	3000	
7	Dobson		65		3	Yes		1	41	340			1	1	50000	12000		1905
8	East Bend	4	175		14	Yes	275	4	106	304				4	54000	7500		
9	Ebenezer-Long Town	2	51		6	Yes	75	2	23	1320			2	2	52500			
10	Elkin: First	1	114		14	Yes	600	1	195	731			39	1	115000	40000	12000	
11	Elkin Circuit	4	45		7	Yes		3	57	175			1	4	51500	9000		
12	Forsyth-Stokes	4	119		10	No	95	4	92	712	1	18	1	4	52500	12000		2968
13	Hanes	1	60		7	Yes		1	30	379			1	1	50000	10000	750	3328
14	Hickory Ridge	1	60		4	Yes		1	42	52			1	1	35000			4282
15	Jonesville	1		36	3	Yes	150	1	30				1	1	25000	20000		
16	Kernersville: Cherry Street	2	301		19	Yes		2		812	2	50		2	52000	6000		2800
17	Main Street	1	75		10	Yes	150	1	100	1188		70	1	1	75000	30000		2500
18	Level Cross	4			8	Yes	195	1	19				2	5	94800	15000		
19	Lewisville	3	104		10	Yes		3	111	612			2	3	175000	17000	2578	
20	Maple Springs	1	84		12	Yes	314	1	75	503			2	1	96552	10000	59213	1200
21	Marvin	1	127		16	Yes	380	1	110	1809			4	1	95000	14000		
22	Mount Airy: Central	1	85		9	Yes	457	1	218	470			5	1	115000	15000	15000	
23	Franklin Heights	3	145		7	Yes		3	71	565					62000	12000		
24	Rockford Street	1	54		4	Yes	300	1	48	200				1	65000	12000		
25	Mount Carmel	1	140		12	Yes		2	38	458			1	1	40000	10000		
26	Mount Pleasant	1	102		6	Yes	300	1	68	1643			2	1	70000	3000	2700	14400
27	Mount Tabor	1	163		8	Yes	750	1	131	360			2	1	75000	8500	23000	
28	Mountain Park-Grassy Crk.	3	77		13	No		2	50	213				3	25000	13500		900
29	New Hope	1	107		4	Yes		1	53	633			2	1	55000	13000	1306	
30	New Hope Circuit	4	70			No		1				23		4	12500	15000		4600
31	Oak Grove	4	126			No		2						4	34000	9000		
32	Oak Summit	1	77		1	Yes		1	74	1082			1	1	12000	22000	20500	5000

33 Ogburn Memorial	1	102	3	8	Yes		1	91	389			3	1	77500	13000			
34 Pilot Mountain	1	46		5	Yes	280	1	45	150			1	1	125000	25000			
35 Pine Grove	3	240			No	1619	3	107	1266				3	82400	12000	2194	2400	
36 Pinnacle	4	139		12	Yes	109	4	103	275			1	4	74450	15000			
37 Rural Hall	4	155		6	Yes	463	3	106	922			2	4	111000	10000		1350	
38 Salem	1	83		5	Yes	169	1	52	587			1	1	35000	10600	3000		
39 Sedge Garden	1	169		7	No		1	73	528			2	1	65000	20825			
40 Shiloh-Olivet	2	55			No		2	35	12700					23000				
41 Shoals	4		20	2	Yes		1	8	10		8	1	4	45000	10000			
42 Smithtown	4	274		3	No		3	80	1638				4	65000	6500			
43 Sparta	1	67		5	Yes		1	58	506			10	1	70000	8000			
44 Saint Pauls	6	27		19	No		3	83	293				6	43000	3500			
45 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	2	166		9	Yes		2	78	536				2	16000	5000	9000		
46 Surry	3	69			Yes		2		181				3	12500				
47 Virginia Circuit	3			3	Yes		1	6				1	3	11000		2776		
48 Walkertown: Love's	1	148	2	17	Yes		1	97	318				1	142000	16500	2500		
49 Morris Chapel	2	224		8	Yes	650	2	63	991			1	2	105000	12000	2000		
50 West Forsyth	5	106		13	Yes	343	5	117	2366				5	125500	11000	5000		
51 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	1	202		29	Yes	1834	1	244	972			8	1	207500	24500	39808	15000	
52 Burkhead	1	145		20	Yes		1	186	957	1	101	1	1	133000	20000			
53 Centenary	2	186		75	Yes	1727	1	911	1162			15	1	1745000	55000	45000		
54 Central Terrace	1	116		12	Yes		1	101	544			1	1	250000	20000	18000		
55 First	1	110	200	16	No	360	1	71	911	1	22	2	1	65000	15000	1200		
56 Green Street	1	93		11	Yes		1	111	2185	1	58	3	1	72500	15500	18750		
57 Trinity	1	46		1	Yes		1	27	226	1	30	1	1	50000	15000		14089	
58 Union Ridge	2	171		9	Yes	300	2	50	574			1	2	65500	12000		1800	
59 Yadkinville-Center		137		1	Yes	1338	2	66	251				2	150000	20000			
District Parsonage															35000	6000		
Total	125	6365	261	554	48 11	14113	102	5164	50053	7	380	134	124	5969602	830225	298151	85582	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
		Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47C	48	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	55	56A	56B
1	Allegheny-Grayson		8000		96	1700	1700		72	72	34	34	293	293	63	63	34	*	*
2	Booneville-Mitchell's Chap.		14173	1073	496	3200	3200	50	77	77	36	36	311	311	85	85	64		
3	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	720		633	370	2200	2200		77	78	36	36	311	312	88	88	44		
4	Concord-Sharon	1500	1703	631	232	3100	3100	100	128	128	60	60	518	518	150	150	62		
5	Crews		1227	2118	1010	3400	3400		136	136	64	64	552	552	178	178	68		
6	Danbury		7150	55	65	2500	2500	150	98	98	46	46	397	397	81	81	50		
7	Dobson	420	340	484	158	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	518	127	127	60		
8	East Bend		1095	591		2200	2200		85	85	40	40	345	345	102	102	44		
9	Ebenezer-Long Town	50	5103	483	217	1400	1400		51	51	24	24	207	207	96	96	28		
10	Elkin: First		589	11445	1150	5500	5500	200	221	221	104	104	897	897	635	635	110		
11	Elkin Circuit		2373	251	243	2800	2800		115	116	54	54	466	465	115	115	58		
12	Forsyth-Stokes	778	3116	861	455	2150	2150		91	85	43	40	371	345	107	107	42		
13	Hanes	3557	474	494	224	2300	2300		77	77	36	36	311	311	81	81	46		
14	Hickory Ridge	1612	143	568	140	1000	1200		34	34	16	16	138	138	36	36	24		
15	Jonesville	892			213	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	518	141	141	60		
16	Kernersville: Cherry Street	720	117	626	722	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	518	124	124	60		
17	Main Street	1631	722	1359	540	4400	4400		187	187	88	88	759	759	255	255			
18	Level Cross	1905	100	182		2500	2500		85	85	40	40	345	425	95	95	50		
19	Lewisville		1651	2310	1084	4000	4000	600	149	149	70	70	604	604	243	243	80		
20	Maple Springs	600	2513	3175	587	4200	4200		170	170	80	80	690	690	245	245	84		
21	Marvin		6742	1423	650	3600	3600	200	119	119	56	56	483	483	129	129	72		
22	Mount Airy: Central		1112	4315	915	6600	6600		255	255	120	120	1035	1035	644	644	132		
23	Franklin Heights	3000	225	395	473	3700	3678		153	153	72	72	621	606	152	152	74		
24	Rockford Street		325	480	300	2500	2500	218	106	106	50	50	431	431	119	119	50		
25	Mount Carmel		500	730	500	3300	3300	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	144	144	66		
26	Mount Pleasant	2100	3500	1350	340	3300	3300	200	119	119	56	56	483	483	158	158	66		
27	Mount Tabor		354	5384	1055	4800	4800		183	183	86	86	742	762	357	357	96		
28	Mountain Park-Grassy Crk.	1100	232	852	322	2000	2100	340	77	87	36	40	311	343	89	89	40		
29	New Hope		322	801	857	3100	3120	300	128	128	60	60	518	518	149	149	62		
30	New Hope Circuit		10600		115	1600	1600	100	68	68	32	32	276	350	60	71			
31	Oak Grove		2800	283	215	1500	1500		64	64	30	30	259	259	68	68			
32	Oak Summit	1020			389	3000	3070		128	128	60	60	518	518	166	166	60		

33 Ogburn Memorial		13359	2217	886	3000	3200	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	194	194	64			
34 Pilot Mountain		1250	1715	317	4000	4000	100	170	170	80	80	690	690	186	186	80			
35 Pine Grove		5675	556	1279	3300	3550	100	140	140	66	66	569	569	172	172	66			
36 Pinnacle		227	1117	635	3000	3000		119	119	56	56	483	483	143	143	60			
37 Rural Hall		10730	1819	686	3600	3600	500	153	153	72	72	621	621	230	230	72			
38 Salem		1517	2516	214	3200	3500		128	128	60	60	518	578	185	185	70			
39 Sedge Garden		805	1893	351	3500	3500	200	128	128	60	60	518	518	166	166	70			
40 Shiloh-Olivet		500	300	350	1300	1500		51	51	24	24	207	207	58	58	26			
41 Shoals		1700	675	500	2600	2600		106	106	50	50	431	431	123	123	52			
42 Smithtown		6902	822	345	2100	2100	100	85	85	40	40	345	345	100	100	42			
43 Sparta	421	396	502	192	3000	3000	250	128	128	60	60	518	518	126	126	60			
44 Saint Pauls		2509	650	354	2800	2810		106	106	50	51	431	431	107	107				
45 Stokesburg-Pine Hall		4147	170	345	3800	3800		149	149	70	70	604	604	164	164	76			
46 Surry		1075	38	180	1100	1100		43	43	20	20	173	173	43	43	22			
47 Virginia Circuit		264	140		1000	684		43	43	20	20	173	173	35	35	20			
48 Walkertown: Love's		2626	8835	947	4000	4000	300	162	162	76	76	656	656	305	305	80			
49 Morris Chapel	3205	8246	2484	1022	4800	4800		204	204	96	96	828	828	270	270	96			
50 West Forsyth		19909	1821	546	3600	3600	200	153	153	72	72	621	641	197	198	72			
51 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	5785		17615	7368	6000	6000	300	255	255	120	120	1035	1035	720	720	120			
52 Burkhead		7558	8593	1632	5800	5800		234	234	110	110	949	949	682	682	116			
53 Centenary		36138	57748	14678	13500	13500	1200	574	574	270	270	2329	2329	2870	2870	270			
54 Central Terrace		3312	6488	1187	5100	5100		217	217	102	102	880	880	453	453	102			
55 First		1580	1212	701	3200	3200		145	146	68	68	587	588	177	178	64			
56 Green Street		6953	3035	845	4800	4800		187	187	88	88	759	759	281	281	96			
57 Trinity	1920	278	1310	609	3000	3000		128	128	60	60	518	518	162	162	60			
58 Union Ridge	3397	649	959	725	3600	3600	50	149	149	70	72	604	604	175	175				
59 Yadkinville-Center		1445	2834	1268	3600	3200	320	77	77	36	36	311	311	89	89	39			
Total	36333	217051	171416	52295	199150	199462	6478	7927	7934	3725	3729	32140	32386	13695	13708	3681			

*Interdenominational Cooperation Fund included in World Service.

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 55, 56b, 57c-74
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned 57A	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted 57B	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid 57C	Special Gifts to World Service 58	General Advance Specials 59	Week of Dedication 60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 61	Conf. Advance Specials 62	W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Church School Rally Day 65	Methodist Youth Fund 66	Race Relations Sunday 67	Colleges 68	Wesley Foundation 69	Hospitals 70	Homes and Agencies for the Aged 71	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth 72	City and District Mission Societies 73	All Other Benevolences 74	75
1	Allegheny-Grayson	85	85	85			10		25	113					63		5	5	72		290	10960
2	Booneville-Mitchell's Chap.	350	350	350		113	40		100	210			42	32	85		74	59	502	372		21544
3	Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge	125	125	126		68	30	54	274	80					88		20	30	302			5553
4	Concord-Sharon	350	350	350		778	63	38		83		35			150		58	60	485	467		10751
5	Crews	255	255	255		923	48	33		194		10	25	10	178		23	137	502	336	563	11992
6	Danbury	275	275	275	61	50	5	11	50	60					81		20	25	230		128	11588
7	Dobson	160	160	160	76			30	150	150					127		100	45	300		217	6650
8	East Bend	275	275	275		189	32			343					102		74	70	311	384		6282
9	Ebenezer-Long Town	80	80	80			18	14		26				14	96		12	25	140	106	52	8242
10	Elkin: First	2850	2850	2850		1616	317	148		2189	62	125	85	100	635		500	494	1330	930	1770	34002
11	Elkin Circuit	165	165	165		100		55		205			25	9	115			33	417	285	139	8023
12	Forsyth-Stokes	130	130	136		76	37			126			15		107		37	44	347	407	28	9339
13	Hanes	255	255	255		91	15	25	50	220			10	6	81		32	30	415	240		9070
14	Hickory Ridge	175	175	175			10	15		106			15	8	36		20	15	80	156		4547
15	Jonesville	140	140	140			15	20		116					141		14	35	460		214	6167
16	Kernersville: Cherry Street	175	175	175		223	24	25							124		10	19	350	261		7286
17	Main Street	650	650	650	30	565	35	38		355	30	13	60	7	255		23	47	565	377	236	13227
18	Level Cross	195	195	195		60	15	12				10			95		60	42	201	372	35	6479
19	Lewisville	500	500	500	179	440	33	26		654	21	26	19	10	243		89	93	595	507	10	14236
20	Maple Springs	550	550	550		303	21	18	50	379	15	15		15	245		35	65	740	280	154	15229
21	Marvin	625	625	625	60	75	68	56	110	382	10	10	10	10	129		69	62	418	424	707	16699
22	Mount Airy: Central	3975	3975	3975		1912	183	140	1000	1500		130	140	105	644		161	923	1388			27329
23	Franklin Heights	200	200	200			12		358	106			10		152		80	28	360			10134
24	Rockford Street	300	300	300	50		31	16	159	150		21		14	119		60	50	355	294		6198
25	Mount Carmel	325	325	325			40	31	100	175		15	10		144		30	66	523	300	242	8147
26	Mount Pleasant	300	300	300		75	34			102		20	15		158		32	78	523	300		13309
27	Mount Tabor	750	750	750		553	45	65	600	350		25	165		357		100	100	500	643	840	18170
28	Mountain Park-Grassy Crk.	100	100	100		70	4			120		17			89		41	56	250	210		6502
29	New Hope	290	290	290		154	32	49	100	348	9	27	10	11	149		44	36	355	263	424	8618
30	New Hope Circuit	105	105	123			19								71				192	108		13449
31	Oak Grove	135	135	135		40	39			50		5			68		20	25	175			5776
32	Oak Summit	225	225	225					50						166			18	470	399	1493	8212

33 Ogburn Memorial	500	500	500	135		12	41	50	758	10	10	3	10	194		35	20	460	356	300	23720
34 Pilot Mountain	485	485	485		261	43	39	284	212		29			186		25	64	690		61	10967
35 Pine Grove	500	500	500		100	47	72	93	121			10		172		65	78	523	584	75	14613
36 Pinnacle	350	350	350			43	70	50	158			25		143		75	80	428	594	311	8167
37 Rural Hall	535	535	535	110		90	72		1094		80		30	230		45	62	590	565	774	22760
38 Salem	150	150	182		139	40	88		115	4	19	35	13	185		59	81	615	236	56	10635
39 Sedge Garden	275	275	275			45	20	100	392	20	20	20	20	166		52	47	584	388	450	10290
40 Shiloh-Olivet	200	200	200					40						58		15	30	150	100		3609
41 Shoals	135	135	135	65		75	115		25					123		126	114	376			7391
42 Smithtown	105	105	105			40		28	106					100		30	30	265			11585
43 Sparta	325	325	325	22		18		120	152					126		25	25	300	50		6816
44 Saint Pauls	200	200	200			30			104					107		20	50	355	219		8111
45 Stokesburg-Pine Hall	375	375	375		144	15	28		266					164		44	15	590	399	462	12027
46 Surry	80	80	80		77	25			12	14				43		35	28	110			3118
47 Virginia Circuit	75	75	75	30	12									35				100	176	50	1867
48 Walkertown: Love's	900	900	900	232	251	37	57	50	569	31	52	30	30	305		50	10115	709	551	1189	33145
49 Morris Chapel	650	650	650	169	100	25	63		320	30	36	125	19	270		154	91	845	579	1863	26590
50 West Forsyth	510	510	510		203	55		51	394	26	30		26	198		37	61	590	486	73	29952
51 Winston-Salem: Ardmore	3100	3100	3100	3800	1221	116	207		1600		141	343	99	720		416	353	1265	6450		59149
52 Burkhead	2800	2800	2800		1341	115	93		2107	25	56	155	47	682		208	508	1115	3535	1029	39490
53 Centenary	12000	12000	12000	416	13400	600	575	25000	8612		425	155	240	2870		1000	1850	3872	5000	11737	217329
54 Central Terrace	1900	1900	1900		250	45	153		1308	14	19	25		453		150	175	995	1906	465	25699
55 First	450	450	450			25		157	80	1	10	20	15	178		50	56	502	451	600	10332
56 Green Street	1200	1200	1200	157	250	97	45	220	1148		17	50		281		61	29	790	566	288	22243
57 Trinity	175	175	175	26		14	7	25	147		13		11	162		16	11	300	147	60	9159
58 Union Ridge	300	300	300	40	45	10			149		10	10		175		50	40	443	374		12026
59 Yadkinville-Center	350	350	350	100		166			404	10		30	10	89		39	26	501	375	1392	13111
Total	43695	43695	43752	5758	26268	3103	2664	29444	29245	332	1471	1692	921	13708		4725	16854	31916	32508	28777	1017611

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	1 Baptisms—Infants	2 Baptisms—All Others	3 Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	4 Total Full Members reported last year	5 Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	6 Rec. from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	11 Total Full Membership	12 Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
1 Asheville	237	561	900	17596	444	207	526	141	176	1138	17318	21	1086	589	3661	2428	574	5210	13548	6955	464	398	653	821
2 Charlotte	578	522	2158	32722	939	365	1374	225	290	1242	33643	38	2088	1105	7466	4291	837	11182	26969	13913	1212	1158	1417	1514
3 Gastonia	391	551	1801	26531	840	275	775	191	269	1972	25989	20	1820	895	5220	4056	692	9682	22365	12174	1489	779	1099	1023
4 Greensboro	520	571	2151	34437	933	307	928	251	292	1297	34765	43	2279	1259	7790	5471	734	12660	30193	15504	940	1266	1624	1855
5 Marion	130	366	472	16714	510	120	325	141	85	515	16928	17	1258	464	3332	2982	418	5863	14317	7876	614	715	1019	881
6 Salisbury	384	368	1628	24616	620	210	423	154	161	642	24912	26	1607	775	5129	3685	711	9196	21103	11943	786	828	1022	928
7 Statesville	394	402	1690	26363	678	194	639	196	291	1103	26284	22	1543	822	5625	3559	624	9304	21477	11971	890	620	893	439
8 Thomasville	348	652	1672	28682	890	214	449	180	183	983	28889	15	2040	1088	6762	5056	633	12548	28127	16216	878	987	1086	820
9 Waynesville	127	156	458	12009	294	99	204	80	92	370	12064	9	809	353	2265	1775	231	3683	9116	4687	555	418	568	414
10 Winston-Salem	313	458	1618	26986	664	208	526	199	222	1418	26545	34	1927	993	6670	4352	690	10747	25379	13855	1106	1148	1737	2467
Total	3422	4607	14548	246656	6812	2199	6169	1758	2061	10680	247337	245	16457	8343	53920	37655	6144	90075	212594	115094	8934	8317	11118	11162
Total Last Year	3207	4338	13192		6563	2113	5592	1668	1813	8996	246656	234	15612	8228	52645	36968	5836	87875	207164	112771	7697	9166	12032	9775
Increase	215	269	1356		249	86	577	90	248	1684	681	11	845	115	1275	687	308	2200	5430	2323	1237			1387
Decrease																						849	914	

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-B

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?		Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Asheville	87	3277	103	295	40	7	11103	71	3395	33984	21	780	115	81	3611250	594950	206446	234152
2 Charlotte	93	5748	616	794	59	3	14503	93	6073	51594	25	1485	121	96	6707866	791400	380386	685576
3 Gastonia	106	5617	352	756	57	3	13169	108	4649	31076	38	1461	88	108	5236378	802000	568972	209392
4 Greensboro	97	6311	260	748	55	10	16402	90	6899	51334	16	774	122	98	7035959	803350	535920	305410
5 Marion	119	3632	174	375	36	9	5648	77	2441	25413	8	308	80	130	3461850	557800	66140	149937
6 Salisbury	84	5264	147	526	46	3	17120	87	4697	41282	17	707	132	85	5801750	695129	280414	423303
7 Statesville	114	5261	94	577	46	10	11681	89	4360	30503	14	515	183	122	4840170	727235	225236	373543
8 Thomasville	142	6962	12	805	42	19	7570	120	4866	49952	15	525	93	144	5750274	805167	306202	445138
9 Waynesville	82	1988	...	246	30	4	3826	55	1878	15247	3	186	68	88	2203850	447181	82456	98829
10 Winston-Salem	125	6365	261	554	48	11	14113	102	5164	50053	7	380	134	124	5969602	830225	298151	85582
Total	1049	50425	2019	5676	459	79	115135	892	44422	380438	164	7121	1136	1076	50618949	7054437	2950323	3010862
Total Last Year	1052	48822	1855	5382	444	84	94976	854	43767	376326	121	5873	1242	1069	45258649	6554160	3288970	2395498
Increase		1603	164	294	15		20159	38	655	4112	43	1248		7	5360300	500277		615364
Decrease	3					5							106				338647	

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

DISTRICTS	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Paid on Prin. & Int. of Old Indebtedness 42	Paid for Buildings and Improvements 43	Current Expenses and Incidentals 44	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc. 45	Salary of Pastor and Associate —Estimated 46	Total Paid Pastor and Associate 47C	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expenses 48	District Supt.—Apportioned 49A	District Supt.—Paid 49B	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 50A	Episcopal Fund—Paid 50B	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned 51A	Conf. Claimants—Paid 51B	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 52A	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid 52B	Area, Conf., & District Administration 55	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Apportioned 56A	Interdenom. Co-op. Fund—Paid 56B
1 Asheville	55472	215626	1012287	26596	148100	146840	9193	6061	6034	2853	2840	24617	24483	9524	9515	5734	701	687
2 Charlotte	195363	356593	311904	87779	233160	232659	13106	9359	9387	4408	4408	38009	38018	20919	20923	6537	1545	1544
3 Gastonia	66157	566722	173612	42741	217360	217717	12723	8230	8250	3901	3907	33385	33462	13522	13583	3459	881	900
4 Greensboro	110008	631511	297994	77191	251710	252070	12650	10388	10334	4888	4874	42118	41914	20708	20754	3431	1336	1318
5 Marion	46045	284471	71375	28090	132063	133100	9429	5169	5213	2449	2450	21155	21273	7148	7372	3176	576	586
6 Salisbury	102403	257005	162482	37991	182050	182450	6520	7526	7558	3539	3555	30669	30649	12567	12610	2609	904	901
7 Statesville	151381	311617	132945	40798	174300	174527	6615	6781	6837	3231	3227	27897	27885	11083	11073	7712	761	753
8 Thomasville	81975	877887	138795	43827	183019	182504	14018	7139	7252	3346	3371	28905	29280	11744	11774	3430	**	**
9 Waynesville	28261	103584	43921	14113	93330	94169	4976	3662	3674	1731	1736	14825	14918	4676	4679	2494	312	313
10 Winston-Salem	36333	217051	171416	52295	199150	199462	6478	7927	7934	3725	3729	32140	32386	13695	13708	3681	*	*
Total	873398	3822067	1605731	451421	1814242	1815498	95708	72242	72473	34071	34097	293720	294268	125586	125991	42263	7016	7002
Total Last Year	730950	3004195	1488766	403627	1703124	1708457	75819	72131	72179	34042	33918	276313	276620	131445	130813	33771	6997	7477
Increase	142448	817872	116965	47794	111118	107041	19889	111	294	29	179	17407	17648			8492	19	
Decrease														5859	4822			475

*Included in World Service **Included in District Fund

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

List Number	DISTRICTS	BENEVOLENCES													CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b 55, 56b, 57c-74
		57A World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	57B World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	57C World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	58 Special Gifts to World Service	59 General Advance Specials	60 Week of Dedication	61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	62 Conf. Advance Specials	63 W.D.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Church School Rally Day	66 Methodist Youth Fund	67 Race Relations Sunday	68 Colleges	69 Wesley Foundation	70 Hospitals	71 Homes and Agencies for the Aged	72 Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	73 City and District Mission Societies	74	
1	Asheville	30500	30500	30398	840	8139	1971	1265	3307	15690	275	716	991	436	9413	117	1676	4604	19446	11269	13994	728854
2	Charlotte	61425	61425	61816	4190	32489	4856	2823	3120	27928	538	2010	1417	714	20922	..	2640	22944	38979	22020	61312	1588939
3	Gastonia	44378	44378	44637	1137	11082	3721	2645	8932	21711	749	1639	2316	973	13768	..	3426	4099	31931	21695	14613	1332306
4	Greensboro	61275	61285	61441	2407	21081	5567	5651	4622	37164	979	1852	1576	1291	20988		4394	8653	45917	17577	58675	1763894
5	Marion	25290	25290	25329	1155	4177	1727	1280	683	11239	273	710	628	525	7382	119	1573	2545	18725	5207	9591	705448
6	Salisbury	47334	47334	47413	3869	9726	2314	1985	3194	24582	436	1495	2036	694	12610	..	1788	3011	26750	5943	14796	969375
7	Statesville	38266	38220	38279	560	13383	2671	1928	1369	19058	537	1294	1882	579	11053	.	2693	4298	26627	10011	12111	1023703
8	Thomasville	35410	36504	36553	956	12420	2922	2238	2894	19986	569	1309	2025	892	11701		2756	30175	27701	4341	24299	1577850
9	Waynesville	17372	17122	17075	1750	2048	1209	667	2810	9541	171	504	898	549	4603	5	825	1495	12532	3798	7101	384419
10	Winston-Salem	43695	43695	43752	5758	26268	3103	2664	29444	29245	332	1471	1692	921	13708		4725	16854	31916	32508	28777	1017611
	Total	404945	407753	406693	22622	140813	30061	23146	60374	216144	4859	13000	15461	7574	126158	241	26496	98678	280524	134369	245269	11092399
	Total Last Year	385824	384687	386106	14698	118610	31413	16472	51891	198579	3776	11193	14295	6866	106332	1812	26217	90508	265641	39122	305804	9655927
	Increase	19121	23066	20587	7924	22203		6674	8483	17565	1083	1807	1166	708	19826		279	8170	14883	95247		1436472
	Decrease						1352									1571					60535	

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Asheville: Emma-Riverview—Emma	102	3		3	102		121	27	26000		2000	800	900	100	95	4434
Riverview	61		4	1	64		75	10	26000		450	350	800	100	10	1916
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	142	2	3	15	132	1	127	19	45000		3400	125	1150	115	20	5562
Boring Chapel	48			48				12	3000				125	15		229
Concord			20		20	1							50	5		121
Elk Shoals	61			1	60								175	10		282
Pensacola	52	5	1		58		60	22	3000			76	250	15		693
Balfour—Balfour	113	3	5	5	116	1	135	18	10000		125	486	1375	175	243	3157
Fruitland	119		1	9	111		66	28	11800		70	140	550	70	15	1177
Moore's Grove	121	2	3	9	117		105	20	12000		1000	318	825	105	161	2855
Bethesda-Tabernacle—Bethesda	168	8	11	6	181		180	42	7000			1007	2500	200	24	5783
Tabernacle	134	6		5	135		96	16	7000	528		274	1100	120	22	2410
Brevard Circuit—Etowah	54	2	1	2	55		60	14	3500			112	540	49	5	1118
Horse Shoe	83	1	3	1	86		74	26	5900			180	540	49	5	1265
Lake Toxaway	51			8	43		46		4500			66	175	20		347
Rosman	34		1	1	34		50		2500			100	540	52	5	1044
Selica	16		4		20		60		3000		115	90	275	30	5	672
Candler—Pleasant Hill	175	5	1	1	180		204	30	50000		6800	884	1550	175	221	10876
Snow Hill	166	4	5	4	171		187	42	60000		1800	1260	1750	175	220	6714
East Flat Rock—Dana	63		1	4	60		53		7000		3	34	286	25		429
East Flat Rock	204	1		2	203	1	98	12	40000		203	204	1792	100		3970
Upward	55			1	54		49	8	20000		461	98	275	25		990
Ecusta—English Chapel	44	2	2		48		82	18	7000		140	372	1300	125		2911
Oak Grove	81		3	2	82		74	14	5000		2557	334	1300	125		5387
Elkwood-Sardis—Elkwood	169	7	1	20	157	1	171	31	40700	750	1802	731	1200	100		4783
Sardis	133	5	5	10	133	1	147	26	54000		1646	570	1200	100		4259
Fairview—Bethany	83			1	82		94		10000		1295	97	200	38		2055
Nesbitt's Chapel	90			1	89		98	15	40000		1910	108	500	37		2975
Sharon	43			2	41		21	14	5000		74	48	400	37		867
Tweed's Chapel	53	2	5		60		75	12	30000		162	80	400	38		964
Hot Springs—Antioch	71				71		110		2000		125	85	340	38		843
Fairview	58				58		52		3300		125	89	340	37		835
Hot Springs	83	6	9	4	94		87	19	33000		61	212	925	75		2236
Ivy—Bright Hope	86	3			89		59		2800			70	270	40	25	564
Laurel	61			3	58		53		6500			98	563	50	25	1052
Mt. Valley	44				44		51		6500			57	306	40	25	658
Pleasant Gap	55	2	1	3	55		38		5000			185	361	40	25	844
Laurel Hill-Davis Chapel—Davis Chapel	92	14	4	2	108	1	82	17	5000		487	220	850	100	38	2230
Laurel Hill	78		2	1	79		78	23	31500		338	317	850	100	43	2155

Leicester—Brick	45				45		5		2800				62	12		115
Dix Creek	51	2		1	52		53	12	1400		214	60	200	50	5	859
Grace	95	1	3	2	97		80	18	30000			121	750	100	10	1652
Highland	32			32												
Leicester	115	3	6	2	122		87	30	30500		1095	1934	938	100	20	4765
Marshall—Marshall	67			5	62		65	13	12500		1568	118	1275	234	25	4215
Walnut	29				29				6500		85		225	41		523
Newdale—Celo	79	1	1	1	80	1	52	19	6000		5000	28	285	40		5652
Martin's Chapel	171	1		5	167		207	17	20000		25	250	1531	108	80	2675
Windom	108	2	2		112		66	10	500			25	400	28	130	779
Piney Mt.-Pisgah—Piney Mt.	163	7	2	26	146		154	22	27000	1695	405	544	1608	140	20	3902
Pisgah	54	7	2	8	55		58	15	5500			128	400	60	13	1052
Reeves-Brown's View—Brown's View	98	3	1		102		176	20	14500		3472	802	675	35	5	5479
Reeves Chapel	69	8	3	3	77		118	33	18500		2977	622	675	35	5	4727
Sandy—Big Sandy	42				42		55	11	6500		1324	89	300	38		1828
Chestnut Grove	26				26		14		1000		150	32	75	9		355
Little Sandy	67			3	64		79	7	3300		35	45	300	38		516
Taegue's Chapel	49			6	43		42		3200			32	100	15		254
Western Chapel	77	3	2	7	75		71	19	11000		519	244	400	50		1369
Skyland-Avery's Creek—Avery's Creek	75			1	74		56		20500		942	355	600	85		2710
Fanning's Chapel	31			31												
Skyland	79		8	4	83		147	27	18000	250	1748	1027	750	115	25	4507
Swannanoa Circuit—Azalea	123	2	2	2	125		136	24	10000		229	400	1120	105		2795
Bethel	174	2	7	5	178		153	74	10000		1335	573	2080	195		6093
Weaverville Circuit—Alexander's	63			19	44		39		7800			205	445	47		940
Clark's Chapel	88	2			90		54	15	8100		700	224	382	40		1612
Mt. Zion																
Pleasant Grove	46	2		1	47		72		4500		120	120	237	25		713
Salem	136	2	4	34	108		131		38100		2000	788	644	68		3819
South Fork	87			43	44		37		7500		20	132	192	20		663

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	109	3		2	110		99	20	32000		424	639	1284	188	10	3192
Cedar Hill	80	6	1	4	83		52		3500		20	157	342	41	10	801
Concord	107		1	1	107		72	12	27000		1660	360	462	65	10	2792
Salem	14				14				2000		50	30	114	18		265
Asbury-Oak Grove—Asbury	181	1		1	181		143	30	17500		615	298	1700	135	12	3808
Oak Grove	206	13	9	15	213		202	40	60000		1800	335	1700	135	12	4945
Camp Ground—Bond's Grove	129		2	5	126	1	78	20	8000		1231	92	500	52	5	2129
Pleasant Grove	91		3	3	91		81	24	10000			217	500	52	5	1046
Union	115	1	6	4	118		66	33	6000			297	500	52	5	1102
Wesley Chapel	85	7	6	3	95		105	16	10000			202	500	52	5	1003
Harrison—Harrison	192	5	5	4	198	1	171	67	35000		1592	1102	2500	332	286	7857
Marvin	60		2	4	58		49	25	14000		95	383	844	111	40	1918
Hebron—Bethel	110	1	3	3	111		69	17	15000		12700	99	700	165		14365
Hebron	99	7	6	7	105		74	30	16500		2940	100	700	164		4660
Mt. Carmel	96	7	2	3	101		73	7	5500		520	103	700	165		2195
Indian Trail-Stallings—Grace	115			1	114		80	19	5400		20	735	510	79	35	1759
Indian Trail	241	5	14	2	258	1	166	62	30000		343	885	1590	227	151	4161
Stallings	118			3	115		93	30	11000		888	174	900	131	9	2642

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Lilesville—Forrestville	160	13	9		182		156	30	30000		500	275	638	66	72	2255
Lilesville	136		4		140		118	31	18000			300	979	102	20	2075
Olivet	115			6	109		80	18	5000			70	348	36		736
Savannah	59			5	54		33	16	3000			110	458	48		964
Wade	93	4	2		99		109	16	22000		500	350	577	60		1953
Marshville—Gilboa	59	11	4	1	73		80		10000		90	302	600	29	15	1329
Marshville	198	10	7	13	202		167	56	5000		400	1615	3400	262	43	7953
Monroe: North Monroe-Benton Heights—																
Benton Heights	93	1	11	6	99		95		54500	6340	2763	1134	1200	135		6312
Center		11	11		22		63		12700		3818	193				4012
North Monroe	193	7	11	9	202		185		50000	2100	1663	792	2400	135		7126
Morven—Grace																17
Morven	204			7	197		142	47	4100		4768	475	1800	343	10	8295
Pleasant Hill	269			2	267		154	25	12000		89	319	600	115	5	1449
Sandy Plains	119	1	3	1	122		104		5500		107	183	300	57	5	807
Shiloh	69			1	68		32	10	4000			71	300	57	5	600
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	147		2	6	145		82	30	35000		5442	340	1118	145	20	8037
Hanna	67	2		1	68		58	20	4500		63	136	729	95	11	1549
Long Pine	58			1	57		35		2500		24	75	292	36	6	652
New Hope	143		3	3	143		90	22	6000		96	235	1118	145	13	2478
Union	15			1	14				2000		21		243	32		436
Peachland—Fountain Hill	99				99	1	71	20	8500		50	157	605	72	15	1267
Hopewell	306	11	4	11	310		180	27	20000			230	1775	180	37	3251
Mt. Moriah	42	1		1	42		29	20	3400			80	210	36	8	450
Peachland	69	10			79		130	16	12000		10	184	610	61	15	1287
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	93	8		4	97		75	13	13000		245	235	352	34	12	1151
Polkton	210		1	10	201		137	29	40000		685	450	1504	147	26	3929
Poplar Hill	68	5	1	2	72		50	13	9000		470	88	352	34	12	1188
Wightman	101	6		2	105		84	14	20000		97	155	992	97	30	
Prospect—Midway	43	3			46		40	10	3200		734	120	200	26	5	1258
Prospect	249	3	1	22	231		187	50	8900			811	1650	217	25	3497
Trinity	49	3		1	51		38	11	4500			57	200	33	10	561
Unionville—Mill Grove	43	5		7	41		59	16	5000		300	48	300	54		843
Oak Grove									4000							
Union Grove	88	1	1		90	1	43		6000		120	36	65	50		371
Unionville	49		1	4	46		54		14000		100	45	350	67		733
Zion	103	9		1	111		112	12			200	72	350	68		883
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	35	1		1	35		42	13	6000		10	51	435	73	20	919
Waxhaw	249	2	5	13	243		191	40	30000		1577	1354	2665	282	50	7806

Weddington—Antioch	108	1		4	105		88	13	4500		500	330	700	48	10	1825
Weddington	318	1	1	12	308		186	25	45000		150	770	2400	134	25	5271
GASTONIA DISTRICT—																
Asbury Circuit—Asbury	322	17	8	31	316		311		70000	19000	7451	2450	1800	382	218	14879
Iron Station	120	2	6	2	126		114		35000	16000	1417	336	450	95	39	3965
Laboratory	145			2	143	1	140		25000			451	1350	286	136	3264
Belwood Circuit—Davids Chapel	57				57		55	20	25000		75	116	180	39	5	506
Hebron	174	2	1		177		144	17	37500	5000	10890	218	518	128	20	12068
Kadesh	222	3	1	11	215		157	38	53500		250	455	1225	294	63	3103
Knob Creek	152	1	3	1	155		135	32	50000		288	281	328	88	27	1215
Laurel Hill	124	2	3	1	128		151	16	69000		2905	130	526	138	11	4123
St. Peter's	219	5	6	4	226		189	45	70000		1020	580	1223	294	92	4168
Bessemer City: (Odell Memorial)—Bethea	131	4	4	4	135		103	24	8000		125	1251	1000	159	39	2634
J. M. Odell Memorial	327	8	11	11	335		306	73	77500	1000	736	2653	3900	557	402	12338
Bethel-Crowell Memorial—Bethel	86	1		4	83		50	12	10000				330	46	6	686
Big Hill	14				14				1500							
Crowell Memorial	142	4	3	1	148		105	33	18000		400		330	46	6	686
Bethesda-W. Cramerton—Bethesda	156	2	15	8	165		208	44	30000		4441	1095	2100	276	218	10010
W. Cramerton	76	6	2	8	76		81	18	20000		600	541	1400	184	64	3799
Bethlehem-Bess Chapel—Bess Chapel	240	6	1	3	244		162	76	25000		7700	771	1800	234	115	11888
Bethlehem	214	11	5	13	217		166	37	25000		7000	485	1700	171	110	10500
Casar Circuit—Casar	111	4	8	4	119		115	15	10000		678	217	1200	85	25	3071
Kistler's Union	138		3	4	137		104	20	13000		5000	179	1160	85	25	7145
Pleasant Hill	90	5	3	4	94		62	14	25000		1396	143	680	42	25	2844
Cleveland Circuit—Lee's Chapel	32				32		38		8000			55	130	45	8	313
Mt. Harmony	36			1	36		37		15000			49	160	50	6	379
Mt. Moriah	193	1	1	1	195		115		9000			70	534	82	12	993
Mt. Pleasant	54	4		1	57				15000			25	264	21	5	383
New Home	143	5	1	1	148		137		20000			80	300	48	6	627
Oak Grove	212	3			215	2	151					125	1012	140	13	1833
Concord-Mary's Grove—Concord	223	2	6	25	206	1	158	34	30000		200	602	2000	296	100	4558
Mary's Grove	171		2	32	141		114	28	39000		65	254	1000	155	25	2119
Crouse Circuit—Antioch	74	1		3	72		58	9	10000		739	286	396	55	46	1970
Crouse	128	13	2	4	139		162	32	28000	1025	1035	858	900	125	93	4340
Lander's Grove	161	8	6	3	172		168	22	45000	14000	3321	1094	1152	162	101	7320
Pleasant Grove	193	8	1	2	200		178	18	52000	1300	764	939	1152	162	101	4519
Dallas: First—Dallas	440	14	12	20	446		369	66	91400	9700	3773	5887	4238	610	584	18866
Puett's Chapel	79	8	1		88		122	17	3400		2200	304	362	53	64	3815
Fallston-St. Paul—Friendship	455	4	7	14	452		275	68	50000	18980	10528	3041	3125	534	127	20632
St. Paul's	161	3	4	13	155		74	14	19500			254	875	140	7	1703
Lawndale Circuit—Double Shoals	91	3		2	92		46	12	10000		1500	299	296	45	5	3392
Lawndale	283	26	9	2	316		315	35	62500		7357	2181	1852	285	45	13043
Palm Tree	326	4	2	1	311		202	22	60000		750	1330	1852	284	70	5449
Lincoln Circuit—Ivy	130	2	2	7	127		125	19	19500		1829	258	1000	150	51	4010
Marvin	146	1	2	11	138		108	22	27000			186	1000	150	50	2037
McKendree	168	5	3	15	158	2	124	24	29000		4375	501	1000	151	49	6970
Lowell-South Point—Lowell	114	8		12	110		132	45	18000		227	1238	1500	331	142	4528
South Point	241	9	2	15	237		187	35	57000	10000	4813	1498	1500	331	84	9614
Lowesville Circuit—Fairfield	55	4		1	58		59		2000			87	184	42	3	415

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Hills Chapel	207	2	7	9	207		166	36	44400		135	905	1500	147	60	4247
New Home	115	6	1	5	117		73	11	17500			147	821	147	62	1817
Salem	186	1	2	7	182		160	20	31700		16428	375	745	127	60	18495
May's Chapel—May's Chapel	307	21	9	37	300		264	32	15678		374	801	1800	212	58	4630
St. Paul's	69	13	4	6	80		100	20	4500		99	211	400	42	35	1185
North Brook Circuit—Macedonia	138	6	3	3	144		123	18	9500	1500			1100	122		1433
Reeps Grove	218	21	10	8	241		181	29	10000	3400		175	1100	122		1723
Pisgah-High Shoals—High Shoals	128	6	1	65	70		94	27	16000		284	387	1500	93	54	3253
Pisgah	149		1	26	124		160	23	55000		2685	942	1500	294	130	8360
Polkville-Rehobeth—Polkville	217		7	19	205		180	37	80000		600	1229	1750	171	106	5213
Rehobeth	192			35	157		147	32	30000		382	1404	1250	228	45	4089
Rock Springs Circuit—Bethel	128	8		2	134		107		4000		100	85	784	108	12	1469
Denver	160	6		1	165		157	38	36000	4000	10900	145	1064	148	83	7338
Lebanon	115	1			116		116	18	15000			110	476	66	69	990
Webb's Chapel	156	3		1	158		122	15	8000		4500	90	476	66	10	5373
Shelby Circuit—Bess Hoey Memorial	65	2	4	5	66		65		32500		26	156	475	80	9	746
Martin Street	64	8	4	17	59		82	11	30000		740	728	1300	52	10	2830
Pine Grove	50	7	16	11	62		93	18	30000		67	262	475	80	8	892
South Fork Circuit—Ebenezer	258	5	3	3	263		231	26	35000	6898	3805	305	1333	128	40	6117
Plateau	191	2		4	189		147	20	15000		1077	271	1334	128	29	3590
Wesley's Chapel	283	6	2	7	284		156	34	37000		1104	200	1333	129	30	3399
Terrell Circuit—Bethany	33	2		2	33		37	11	2500		15	45	300	42	9	632
Mt. Pleasant	178	7	5	5	185		170	30	25000		690	527	1500	194	257	4566
Rehobeth	227	7	1	12	223		202	17	34000		375	452	1500	194	40	3768
Union Circuit—Palm Tree	152	2	1	12	143		100	14	12000	2156	293	147	1075	105	24	2025
Russell's Chapel	91	2	1	1	93		63	22	33000	2156	1931	129	850	83	14	3432
Zion	146	4	4	1	153		96	21	10000	2156	1917	230	1075	105	19	3919
GREENSBORO DISTRICT—																
Flat Rock—Bethany	78			2	76		38		5750			55	172	33		375
Bethel	225	1		10	216	1	167	34	15500		3373	140	623	72		4630
Flat Rock	179	3	1	7	176		116	30	23550		55	90	718	87	8	1350
Gideon Grove	134			2	132		88	24	21000		4039	84	603	64		5211
Palestine	168	1	2	6	165		132	25	13580		80	90	484	44	7	1071
Greensboro: Groometown-St. Andrews—																
Groometown	85	4	9	2	96		116	18	21000		3632	986	1500	150	17	7200
St. Andrews	126	2	5	5	128		200	30	16000	7400	1141	861	1500	150	60	4759
Guilford Circuit—Burnett's Chapel	95	3	4	7	95		206	25	15000		190	900	1200	89		2932

Joyner Memorial	43	5	3	8	43	1	33	13	25000			57			10	145
Vickery	165	1		32	134		230	35	20000		2316	1028	1500	111	19	5221
Haw River—Brown Summit	72	7	14	2	91	1	60	14	20000	2500	1175	143	330	69	71	2046
Fairgrove	100	2	1	4	99		50	15	5600		50	135	570	119		1209
Friendship	182	9	2	8	185		193	25	55000	6000		523	870	181		2077
Midway	115	6	1	9	113		100	19	21500			115	750	156		1484
Mispah	150	3		21	132		108	26	18000	1550	2490	260	480	100		3624
Mt. Herman-Meadow View—Eagle Falls	38				38		40					65	100	10		238
Meadow View	98	7	2		107		106	16	14000		150	408	600	33	34	1699
Mt. Herman	153	5		2	156		260	27	17000		200	468	600	32	53	1959
Mt. Pleasant Circuit—Mt. Pleasant	561	5	6	9	563		457	62	65000		150	1330	2700	675	151	7881
Pleasant Union	161	1	1	2	161		148	26	25000		850	260	900	225	25	3082
Pelham-Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove	248	1	3	5	247		133	29	30000		123	732	1650	179	47	4281
Pelham	215	9	3	5	222		268	42	23000		329	1059	1350	146	86	4295
Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	157			6	151	1	92	23	15000			333	950	162	25	2283
Lowe's	211	5	9	3	222		217	41	65000		9000	796	1064	182	28	11977
Mt. Carmel	278		5	13	270		249	29	75000		8000	1143	1064	182	28	11471
Salem	70			1	69		47	18	30000	1500	2389	187	418	72	11	3381
Wentworth	70		4	1	73		38	14	16000		1100	129	304	52	8	1867
Rockingham Circuit—Matthews Chapel	61	10			71		56		4500		80	167	171	14	25	544
Mt. Carmel	58	1			59		53		2000		425	115	171	14	24	831
Price	62			2	60		35		2000		12	100	158	12	24	383
Sandy Ridge—Delta	152	1	1	1	153		200	40	35000		1317	876	600	70	11	3353
Mt. Zion	60			1	59		40		20000			130	310	40	5	668
Sandy Ridge	85	3		4	84		99	16	10000		188	235	530	60	10	1377
Smith Chapel	17	1			18				1500	1000		75	20	2	5	107
Snow Hill	82	2	1	4	81		103		21000		583	364	380	48	5	3640
Stokesdale—Glencoe	67	9	2		78	1	76	17	5500		100	166	200	10	50	1013
Stokesdale	364	3	3	4	366		365	58	41000		1131	685	2500	225	180	6797
Stokesdale Circuit—Eden	239	1		22	218		98	20	44000		1377	60	1000	100	32	3536
Mt. Tabor	88	6	2	8	88		80	20	15000			85	400	40	10	875
Mt. Zion	194	3	4	31	170		107	20	20000		784	57	600	60	8	2072
Stoneville—Centenary	91	3			94		84	11	3000		293	110	800	50	41	1629
Hodgin Memorial	193	9	9	65	146		165	41	70000		3340	732	2200	125	72	7474
Summerfield—Center	144	10	2	27	129		176	47	20000		242	509	1089	167		2523
Morehead	138	1	3	25	117		119	46	20000		1000	237	888	137		2377
Summerfield	296	5	9	68	242		249	65	50000		4685	275	1223	186		6919
Tabernacle-Julian—Julian	58		1		59		59	25	5000			940	775	81		2291
Tabernacle	499	3	2	38	466		282	90	25000			2944	2325	244	114	7935
Oak View—Oak View	410	34	14	14	444	7	393	92	96000			3810	2983	4000	1219	16256
Wesley Chapel		40	41	1	80	4	118	22	44000			26201	2629	800	82	29972

MARION DISTRICT—

Avery—Minneapolis	41	2			43		48		3000		223	89	100	11	6	477
Mt. Zion	43	4		1	46		42		1000		140	23	100	11		315
Pine Grove	104	4		4	104		126		12800	500	1207	138	400	44	50	2049
Pisgah	67	2			69		56		7500		125	95	300	37	10	733
Vance Memorial	42	2		1	43		34		30500		350	81	300	37	10	959
Avondale-Henrietta—Avondale	170		3	2	169		107		60000		1500	500	1800	270	19	6407
Henrietta	58	2	3	2	61		57		2000		151	250	650	90	25	2600

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS ON INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Bakersville—Bakersville	114		1	2	113		94		20000			210	1500	75		2843
Bethlehem	65	3	1	1	68		52		11000		10	57	150	35		397
Penland	23				23		14		1600			107	250	40		587
Boone Circuit—Bethel	91	1	3		95		100		8000		500	42	359	35		1127
Friendship	71				71		75		4000		100	41	250	24		523
Pleasant Valley	48	1			49		52		1500			31	166	18		298
Bostic—Oak Grove	224	5	8	12	225		238		75000		2296	1596	2650	206	14	8239
Salem	141	1	5	11	136		78		40000		403	798	1350	124	10	3591
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	122		1	21	101		122		15000		1622	441	875	110		2658
Providence	230	7	10	51	196		207		14000		3960	483	1143	113		6132
Tanner's Grove	155	2	1	54	104		132		12000		274	300	1042	110		2273
Union	24				24				2000				160			160
Wesley's	39	1	1	1	40		31		4000		42	43	340	32		606
Caroleen-Alexander—Alexander	140	1		3	138		78		6000			416	900	147		2269
Caroleen	227	14	5	10	236		260		2200			870	1950	293		4472
Connelly Springs—Bollinger's Chapel	144	7		5	251				18000		500	434	1750	202		3910
Connelly Springs	105	1		1	105		100		18000		900	501	1750	202		4355
Creston—Big Laurel	22		9	7	24				1400				75	14	1	144
Creston	65	3	1	4	65		48		4300			55	290	56	10	565
Little Laurel	46	1		2	45		98		5000		134	63	100	19	10	407
Peak Grove	36				36		21		7000			33	120	24	17	305
River View	64			4	60		32		8250		300	42	290	56	10	864
Roaring Fork	18		7	5	20		70						60	12		103
Sutherland	64	1	2	7	60		49		4900		820	85	300	59	22	1535
Drexel—Bethel	145	9		10	144		133		35000	8000	22221	329	1100	146	32	4585
Bethlehem	193	7	3	2	201		175		35000	4500	2300	432	1100	146	187	5043
Zion	68	5	4	3	74		89		20000		350	313	900	120	35	2430
Elk Park—Banner Elk	6				6				3000							
Elk Park	109	1		2	108		36		20000			284	480	57		964
Forest Home	37	1			38		17		6500			43	100	13		190
Linville	38	2	1	1	40		40		6500		550	215	350	33		1242
Montezuma	37	1		2	36		22		7000		551	189	175	14		977
Newland	31	2	4	3	34		45		8500		1026	374	225	23		1780
Friendship-Shady Grove—Friendship	245	4	4	6	247		181		37000		75	210	1200	173		2557
Shady Grove	179	2		1	180		165		30000	3500	1000	210	1200	173		3459
Warlick's Chapel	57				57		6		4000		75	105	100	14		347
Gilkey—Gilboa	83		2	6	79		23		6000		17	346	509	40	17	1507
Gilkey	108			2	106		99		6000		13	638	589	60	21	2247

Thermal City	55	6		1	60		53		2800		309	374	188	24	5	1049
Green Valley—Green Valley	73		10	6	77		27	18	14000			65	350	50	14	738
Martin's Chapel	26				26		16		1300		408	15	85	15	12	604
Mt. View	36		1	2	35				600				108	15	2	179
Pleasant Hill	20			1	19		15		1100		60					60
Rock Creek	19				19		8		800			12	30	5	2	85
Roundabout	33	2			35	1			1300		75	13	112	15	68	347
Thomas Chapel	21			3	18				1000			18	115	15		201
Hildebran-Mt. Harmony—Burke's Chapel	35	3			38		70	15	5000		107	216	150	17		649
Hildebran	117	2	2	1	120		126	26	25000		248	847	1350	158	8	523
Mt. Harmony	122		3	1	124		133	31	30000		518	1226	1500	175		4420
Linville Falls—Altamount	96	14		5	105		118		10000		626	241	495	73	10	1840
Concord	124			7	117		69		10000		350	421	640	86	21	1922
Jonas Ridge	109	2	2	7	106		70		3600	164	311	184	440	62	12	1271
Linville Falls	29			1	28		34		4000		709	120	150	24	4	1096
Marion: Cross Mills—Cross Mills	254	6	5	21	244		236	15				895	2100	343		5331
West Marion	124	6	4	2	132	2	100	20	16000		100	370	1100	179		2579
Marion: Murphy's Chapel—Arney's Chapel	21	1	1	1	22		46		3500		235	38	100	7		428
Fairview	25	3	2	2	28		48		4500		212	66	250	17		666
Murphy's Chapel	25		1	1	25		44		3500			60	300	20		533
Marion Circuit—Glenwood	118		1	4	115		117	26	35000		173	208	1000	121	33	2209
Pleasant Grove	42		1	1	42		69		5000		770	445	500	62	26	2114
Pleasant Hill	76	1			77		149	18	30000		2641	155	1000	61	5	3728
Providence	111	1	1	3	111		136	14	10000		162	250	1000	121	25	2270
McDowell Circuit—Bethel	101	3	2		106		147		3000		2450		665	37		3391
Pinnacle	68			1	67		57		1500		22700		275	23		390
Snow Hill	68	3			71		43		27000				375	29		23226
Trinity	78		2	1	79		40		2700				600	43		827
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	85		6	3	88		91		18000			298	640	74		1363
Gray's Chapel	45	5		1	49		44		5500		75	102	264	33		585
Lebanon	49	3	8	1	59		43		5500		200	62	206	24		595
Manus Chapel	46				46				4500			15	133	16		221
New Hope	105				105		71		26000		250	178	738	88		1593
Morganton: St. Matthews-Zion Memorial																
St. Matthews	151	24	19	3	191		198	12	34000	2503	3392	1405	1320	102	231	7326
Zion Memorial	95	13	5	1	112		123	18	22500	1700	3638	1117	880	68	91	6451
Morganton Circuit—Benton's Chapel	67	1			68				5500		600	250	300	92	3	1511
Gilboa	3				3				2000			50	100			181
Mt. Pleasant	136	1	3	1	139		117	30	9000	604	1150	315	725	153	27	3106
Oak Forest	173	4	6	2	181		117	30	30000	3142	1220	365	795	160	25	3102
Salem	241	5	4	2	248		245	35	90000		5400	780	1500	220	37	9122
Mount Hebron—Centennial	89	1	2	3	89		76		9000		320	267	300	22	2	1278
Mount Hebron	121	3	4	15	113		93		12000		1438	235	500	56	22	2907
Pisgah	102	4	1	3	104		80		10000		655	230	300	22	8	1547
Nebo-Clinchfield—Clinchfield	172	37	6		215		229	25	25500	5000	5274	1299	1600	165		9202
Nebo	137	1	2	1	139		112	26	25500	400	1300	154	1400	165		3874
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	46	1			47		39	6	6000		95	60	300	30	5	698
Bethlehem	41	4		1	44		29	6	2000		5	20	200	18	5	359
Carson's Chapel	40	1			41		28		8000		300	76	200	25	7	715
Ebenezer	197	3			200		230	12	23000	700	1665	579	900	125	37	4099

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin. Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Piney Grove	41			3	38				1250				100	2	3	172
Red Hill-Tipton Hill—Dayton Bend	88			8	80		77	12	30000		170	201	550	18		1134
Red Hill	82	4	2	4	84				25000		392	390	725	35		1833
Tipton Hill	89	6	2	4	93		80		30000		305	296	725	35		1875
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	96	1	1	1	97		70	21	18000		888	287	600	50	36	2127
Golden Valley	49			1	48		46	9	18000		353	110	246	21	13	847
Hollis	19				19				2000		987	15	209	17	7	1310
Hopewell	102			2	100		63	11	18000		400	155	475	40	18	1306
Sunshine	63	1		1	63		41	9	3000		33	87	270	22	5	521
Table Rock—Linville	72		4		76		61	25	25000	500	750	195	300	16		1591
Mountain Grove	108	1	2	2	109		108	25	25000		205	242	1200	66		2525
Oak Hill	235	9	11	1	254		238	48	35000	2000	1810	547	1500	83		5011
Todd—Blackburn Chapel	86	6		2	90		66	27	22000			336				336
Calvary	78	4			82		76	29	15000			386				386
Cranbury	60				60				2500			54				54
Hopewell	95	5	3	3	100		109	32	13000			182				182
Stephen's Memorial	64	5	2	3	68		33	14	5000			48				48
Watauga—Hinson's Chapel	252	2	1	6	249		170	35	75000		30	597	1430	172		3043
Liberty	34				34		39		5000			45	73			138
Mabel	113		2	2	113		100		10000		81	233	216	32		767
Piney Grove	52			1	51		60		5000		39	99	105	21		371
Valle Crucis	59				59		64	14	5000		45	198	1176	135		2172
SALISBURY DISTRICT—																
Albemarle: Parkway—Oakboro	92	3			95		70	17	32000		200	130	400	126	69	1123
Parkway	65		1	5	61		101	15	50000	15000		160	1100	378	68	2252
Albemarle Circuit—Pine Grove	159		2	6	155		183	23	75000	3500	12000	730	984	208	40	14526
Porter	101	2		2	101		123	11	15000		2300	400	648	139	38	3937
Stony Hill	173	12	1	4	182		179	22	50000			620	984	208	38	2482
Union Chapel	148			7	141		136	10	25000			400	984	208	30	2217
Badin-New London—Badin	291	6	9	12	294		280	90	75700	22000	5324	1373	1900	477	10	11160
New London	215	9		24	200		154	35	70000		1202	1309	1700	477	10	6278
China Grove: South—Rock Grove	195	9	12	9	207	2	164	26	83900		1200	926	700	81	119	3811
South China Grove	109	27	1	5	132		134	23	22200	4000	6901	465	700	131	15	9096
Concord Circuit—Boger's Chapel	74		4	13	65		50	15	30000		1200	115	700	163	25	2530
Mt. Carmel	144	4	9	31	126	1	148	25	45000		1500	300	850	209	55	3405
Friendship-Tabernacle—Friendship	200		1	7	194		210	25	23000			449	844	330		200
Oak Grove	93				93		80	24	19000		614	110	283	93	5	70

Tabernacle	149	4	8	3	158		202	49	45000		471	181	1119	436	17	412
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	83	2		1	84		78	15	15000		154	500	710	130	98	2190
Gold Hill	94		3	5	92		75	12	11000		279	555	665	120	95	2269
Liberty	147		1	6	142		156	21	22000		1542	378	810	150	113	3722
Rockwell	174	2	2	5	173		162	28	12000		1854	631	815	152	58	4336
Kannapolis: Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	309	12		1	320		353	54	85000		12343	3314	2520	305	100	19408
Shiloh	120	2	2	2	122		125	16	10000		2673	707	1080	153	100	5370
Landis—Landis	125	3	8	3	133		140	30	26000	2500	2097	861	1000	183	44	5249
Oak Grove	128	4	17	3	146		145	26	47500	2500	2757	874	1015	183	44	5541
Unity	122	2	2	1	125		109	20	20000		2403	911	1000	183	43	5390
Long Street-Yadkin—Long Street	271	3		13	261		194	45	40000		5274	1475	1650	258	27	9752
Yadkin	157	5	1	1	162		148	21	20000		212	944	1750	273	90	4550
Midland—Center Grove	154	5		3	156		55	21	12000			75	930	257	27	1754
Mill Grove	143	6		4	145		120	20	30800			338	930	257	31	2062
Pine Bluff	105				105		86	15	5500			65	651	180	19	1246
St. Paul	49	4			53		53	10	9500			50	595	163	42	1153
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	347	3	7	12	345		336	50	55000		10971	1773	2005	550	206	17151
Friendship	146		2	5	143		132	27	11000		1756	399	600	105	24	3330
Mt. Pleasant	180	5	2	5	182		169	30	70000		4000	1184	1395	375	28	7993
New London Circuit—Bethel	116			1	115		154	28	30000			523	700	166		2012
Mt. Tabor	91	1	2	1	93		101	31	52000	6500	5135	910	500	114		7084
Palestine	182	9	2	2	188		221	26	37500	7000	1698	725	1200	280		4609
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	119		2	1	120		112		8000		25	245	600	107		1265
Green Memorial	117				117		98		22000		500	245	600	110		1738
Mt. Zion	146	8	5	4	155		137	30	10500		600	422	600	110		2068
Randall	165		1	1	165		87	30	10000			575	600	110		1614
Rehobeth	25			1	24				7250							
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	133	5	5	16	127		136	26	11500		2486	207	540	97	49	3853
Richfield	90	7	4	14	87		106	17	10000		7	411	630	113	43	1703
Wesley Chapel	187		15	21	181	1	229	35	60000		2832	1306	1500	271	147	7296
Zion	84	6		8	82		64	14	3900			194	330	60	21	888
Providence—Bethel	154	1	16	3	168		148	25	55000		50	2480	1000	133	63	4774
Mt. Tabor	142	2	9	8	145		137	42	63000			948	1000	132	68	2971
Providence	204	7	5	11	205		232	34	56500		405	623	1000	133	68	3727
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	206	4		4	206		137	18	36000	4000	5483	581	1500	318	22	8838
Love's Grove	271	2	2	12	263		218	24	11000		728	888	1500	318	32	4313
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	249	17	9	3	272		282	37	85000		10000	550	1250	220	51	12786
South River	185	11	6	4	198		126	20	25000		1200	300	1050	201	43	3370
Woodleaf	220	16	5	1	240	1	224	41	20000		1500	665	1700	220	49	5304
STATESVILLE DISTRICT—																
Balls Creek—Center	153	11	8	33	139	1	151	32	12000			605	750	96	73	2303
Friendship	180	5	6	36	155		173	57	12000		1600	597	990	125	84	4337
Mt. View	149	9	10	78	90		78	19	4000			301	510	65	37	1329
Pisgah	129	5	2	31	105		107	25	5000			1326	750	96	55	2783
Concord-Hopewell—Concord	204	5	1	11	199		213	37	40000		1382	1049	1500	200	50	5211
Hopewell	240	9	6	4	251		208	29	40000		1382	1103	1500	200	50	5389
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	95	5	7	11	96		112	14	20000		608	490	690	88	35	2650
New Salem	287	13	10	71	239		228	43	60000		396	1306	1500	191	75	4799
Providence	175	10	2	47	140		152	26	15000		1021	515	810	103	40	3257

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	141	1	6	22	126		120	17	10000		656	212	560	56	30	1774
Colliers	187	6	7	5	195		224	31	65000	14000	3900	826	680	68	30	6110
Ebenezer	172	21	2	6	189		176	40	15000			700	560	56	40	1617
Elmwood—Cleveland	94	7	6	2	105		75	12	13000	300	1800	456	435	79	83	3125
Ebenezer	39			3	36				2500				203	38		363
Elmwood	71	3		1	73		57	8	11000			159	392	72	42	917
Knox Chapel	100			1	99		47	19	7000	600	552	477	420	76	62	1765
Harmony—Clarksbury	161	9	32	32	170		120	25	16500			80	1110	94	37	1783
Harmony	166	4	9	5	174		161	25	17800			191	1500	128	50	2611
Mt. Bethel	66	1	1	6	62		59		3500			180	390	33	13	762
Turnersburg	7				7				2500							
Harpers—Harper's Chapel	69				69	1	38		4000			30	237	26		414
Moriah Chapel	55				55		45		3000			30	100	26		222
Mt. Zion	160			1	159		173		13300	3200	700	80	400	36		1329
Shiloh	111	4	1		116		72		6000			60	375	27		542
Helton—Asbury Chapel	39	4		3	40		54		3400		55	63	115	20	10	332
Grassy Creek	149			2	147		65	17	12000		84	129	450	90	10	1104
Green's Chapel																
Greenwood	83			4	79		42	6	5000		20	54	230	48	10	541
Helton	82		1	3	80		46	14	6000		153	173	450	89	18	1228
Lansing	66			2	64		43	10	15000		388	154	265	53	14	1132
Trinity	45			1	44		24		5000		9	30	190	18	10	326
Hiddenite—Hiddenite	128	1	2	4	127		100	21	15000		385	490	1500	133	18	3528
Liberty	174	4	1	2	177		151	17	8000			829	1500	133	18	3424
Hudson—Hudson	186	9	15	11	199	1	182	42	50000		271	1116	2840	316	182	6930
Mt. Hermon	177	13	3	9	184	1	215	27	40000		3373	933	760	84	126	5986
Jefferson—Bethany	185	1	1	8	179		133	27	75000	19250	4864	499	1089	102	20	7406
Jefferson	151	9	5	4	161		113	43	25000	11000	5113	577	990	93	15	7634
Orion	100			3	97		64		3000			73	396	37	15	801
Zion	224	3	1	4	224		156	16	7000			422	825	78	15	2020
Lenoir: South Lenoir-Olivet—Olivet	86			3	83		47	18	10000			669	550	80	50	1762
South Lenoir	213	3	7	4	219	1	144	26	20000		2828	1648	1950	282	50	8096
Littlejohn-Gamewell—Gamewell	186		2	13	175		212	33	28000		27	972	1000	181	10	3109
Littlejohn	151	1	6	4	154	1	162	21	25000		2700		1000	181	50	2592
McKendree—McKendree	155	2		5	152	1	81	40	10000		1000	550	850	135	100	3228
Rocky Mount	164	2	1	7	160		126	39	15000		400	408	1100	136	100	2845
Williamson's Chapel	203	2	2	2	205		131	38	20000		1700	852	1100	136	100	4752
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	153	6	4	10	153		180	22	6000		947	472	670	106	12	2871

Charity	34		2	6	30		40		4000		75	134	147	23	8	474
Eschol	24			1	23				1000			38	105	17		211
Miller's Creek	204	10	6	36	184	1	180	39	65000	21000	30805	1654	1176	185	22	34806
Oak Grove																
Monticello-Rose Chapel—Monticello	217	9	8	9	225		225	25	31000		1346	1121	1650	111	25	5467
Rose Chapel	286		8	25	269		244	42	35000		1326	1326	2250	220	25	6970
Moravian Falls—Adley	52	2			54		70		3000			59	206	23		372
Beulah	117	3	4	2	122		75		4000		400	430	658	83		1968
Dunkirk	31	3			34		47		1500			40	132	14		230
Ferguson	61			1	60		21		1750			7	4			11
Nathan's Creek—Chestnut Hill	53				53				13000				285	24		415
Mt. Zion	87				87				2300		5000		280	24		5410
Nathan's Creek	64			1	63		55		14000		250	54	285	24		187
Transou	44				44		80		1200			92	150	13		315
Olin—Fairmount	170			5	165		41	17	6000		300	150	493	42		1135
Macedonia	39			1	38		35		1500			50	110	25		261
Moss	34			1	33				1500			10	110	25		208
Olin	99	3		1	101		72	13	14000			100	494	103		1034
Snow Creek	64	1		2	63		38		4000		200	75	493	104		1130
Pisgah—Carson's Chapel	120	1		2	119		64		15000		200	165	300	40		923
Center	54				54		38	20	8000			125	350	42		757
Pisgah	212			7	205		133	21	15000		125	315	1100	80		2232
Rocky Springs	105	2			107		70	22	15000			230	500	70		1294
South River	78	1	1		80		81	20	16000		4788	125	350	43		5611
Shepherds—Vanderburg	328	20	5	5	348		235	44	30000		420	747	2250	286	701	6452
Wesley Chapel	247	5	6	4	254		183	33	20000		503	548	1300	190	65	3875
Statesville Circuit—Bethel	155		6	3	158		134	20	2320		300	301	910	118	7	2078
Bethlehem	141	3	3	1	146		145	25	12000			242	812	100	10	1560
Chapel Hill	111	5	3	1	118		102	20	7300		400	127	490	60	4	1329
Marvin	121	5	1	4	123		103	29	40000		302	369	588	72		1598
Trinity—Midway	109			5	104		79	11	5000			72	500	87	15	1020
Shiloh	123	1	1	5	120		140	26	27000	2200	900	263	500	88	15	2133
Trinity	178	1	2	12	169		156	31	22000		125	210	900	115	20	1938
Troutman—St. John	54			2	52		49		10000			106	500	68	25	1069
Troutman	333	12	14	12	347	1	304	52	100000		2973	1459	3500	445	250	10585
Union Grove-Zion—Friendship	126	3		3	126		119	32	11000		180	422	680	94		1771
Mt. View	123	12	2	1	136		132	28	9000	500	310	297	550	83		1595
Sandy Ridge	22	3		2	23		59		2000		90	94	150	22		410
Union Grove	206	3	2	2	209		197	38	18500		580	1290	1120	163		3284
Warrensville—Clifton	73	3		2	74		71		5500		978	100	206	16	7	1423
Fairview	60	5	1	3	63		80		2500				68	5	3	113
Mill Creek	55			2	53				3000		219		206	16	7	564
Rich Hill	34	1	1		36				1500		35		83	7	3	175
Smithport	78			2	76		90		6000		620	300	304	24	11	1427
Warrensville	93	2	2	2	95		74	20	18000	3000	2043	600	508	40	19	3615
Wilkesboro—Union	135		1	5	131		192	22	40000		1570	452	750	77	10	3548
Wilkesboro	228	2	20	9	241		225	67	150000		12700	1960	2250	231	50	19851

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Advance—Advance	249	15	5	1	268		235	19	30000	290	600	336	1140	140	10	3027
Bailey's Chapel	52			1	51		56	21	7500		125	81	150	23	5	552
Elbaville	144			6	138		106	22	7000		2600	128	600	71	10	3935
Fulton	121	5	2	2	126		120	27	12500		400	168	360	42	10	1366
Mocks	197	2	1	5	195		160	24	11000			198	750	89	10	1628
Asheboro: West Side—Mt. Shepherd	87	7	2	3	93		91	18	13500		1500	180	400	60	21	2507
Mt. Zion	39				39		24		3500							101
Piney Grove	62	1			63		74	13	4500		50	145	300	45	27	813
West Side	21	2	4	1	26	1	64	17	3200		85	137	300	45	51	706
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	162	4	2	2	166		126	18	15000		260	565	1240	130	39	2852
Central Falls	91	1	3		95		120	40	15000		61	582	1240	130	57	3055
Mt. View	25				25		61		1500							
West Chapel	90	3			93		157		10000		1462	183	620	65	36	2893
Bethany-Gray's Chapel—Bethany	309	4	2	5	310		295		30000		4050	1131	1425	162	25	8235
Gray's Chapel	348	2	5	5	351		246		30000		1940	615	1425	163	25	5136
Bethel-Shiloh—Bethel	146	2		18	130		115	19	10000		32	337	900	115	25	1827
Liberty Grove			24	1	23		42		8000				168	15		193
Shiloh	196	2	1	4	195		124	13	12000		2102	724	600	115	25	4096
Bethesda-Ebenezer—Bethesda	387	6	9	7	395		342	35	76000		11717	4123	1600	240	25	18710
Ebenezer	117	10	7	4	130		192	44	15000		832	1612	400	60	25	3270
Cid—Cid	63			1	62		96	18	10500		1000	780	325	25	17	2351
Clarksbury	135	12	1	2	146		149	18	19000			365	555	35	18	1273
Fairview	47	1	1	1	48		48		9000		115	235	250	20	15	788
Pleasant Grove	105	7	2		114		63	18	4000			195	430	34	18	934
Tabernacle	87	4	1	2	90		132		10000			150	300	26	15	682
Coleridge—Concord	155	8	10	4	169		136	18	45000		2341	920	1393	170	64	6801
Maple Springs	120	4		3	121		133		7000		24	422	527	64	51	1679
Mt. Olivet	58	2			60		54	14	6000		49	228	640	78	85	1583
Rehobeth	83	7		4	86		102	26	12000		1029	319	640	78	52	2630
Davidson—Arcadia	239	1	1	4	237		232	27	25000			382	600	100	61	1727
Centenary	178	1		1	178		166	22	10000			340	600	115	87	1741
Good Hope	417	4	1	9	413		315	23	75000			1175	1090	200	86	3413
Mt. Olivet	278	17	2	4	293		212	47	80000		1000	1935	1710	400	231	6922
Davie—Center	196	6		7	195		239	30	60000		12000	441	693	69	43	13908
Hardison	66		2		58		61		8000		8000	662	154	17	25	9084
Oak Grove	240	4	10	8	246		220	51	96000		15000	2850	693	69	56	19594
Salem	161	2	5	11	157		145	23	10000		75	176	660	64	40	1573
Zion	21				21				4000				132			132

Denton Circuit—Canaan	109	8		9	108		116	25	21000		635	230	489	67	38	2306
First	177	10	2	20	169		176	32	28300			794	1579	222	100	5051
Jackson Hill	65			6	59		51	24	4100			175	452	62	23	1448
Newsom	79	1	1	1	80		51	12	3000			235	330	45	17	1013
Siloam	74		5		79		72	24	7000			750	330	49	22	1691
Dulins—Bethlehem	293	19	2	36	278		265	15	18000		200	376	1584	125	51	3252
Dulins	130			19	111		163		25000			157	660	52	12	1302
Smith Grove	206	9	2	70	147		207	19	15000			215	1056	83	19	2035
Eldorado—Center	47		1	1	47		25		5500		500	130	412	58	5	925
Chandler's Grove	28				28											
Eleazer	67		1	4	64		55	14	15000		13000	165	570	80	5	14195
Liberty	39	2	1	1	41		53	20	6500	700	100	145	342	48	5	867
Macedonia	60	1	1	1	61		70	15	10000		100	160	526	74	5	1113
***Farmer**—Farmer	135			11	124		88	12	42000							
Mt. Tabor	22				22				5224							
New Hope	109			1	108		169	11	8000							
Oak Grove	79			1	78		68	18	8500							
Salem	53		1	4	50		59	13	10000							
Farmington—Farmington	124		2	9	117		138	26	30000		857	567	968	117	25	3402
Huntsville	38			1	37		40		7000		100	102	172	21	15	578
Mt. Olive	126				126		110	16	4000		41	114	302	36	15	809
Wesley Chapel	119	6	8	1	132		105	19	28000			216	708	86	20	1674
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	137	2	1	3	137		127	27	6000		1200	130	600	109		2369
Randolph	40				40		50		1500		30	32	189	38		416
Staley	56	4	2		62		56	20	1000		65	50	328	60		706
White's Chapel	31			1	30		62		4000		500	52	283	53		1055
Liberty-Concord—Concord	118	9	3	1	129		177	30	50000		3881	539	1000	87	33	6973
Liberty	322	5	6	2	331		319	63	12500		1782	853	2000	173	23	6827
Linwood—Bethany	158	4	7	1	168		250	42	35000		2339	330	589	98	58	3954
Cotton Grove	81	1			82		90	15	10000		430	120	439	66	48	1715
Linwood	199	9	2	5	205		205	27	40000		4550	286	902	144	129	7221
Macedonia	184	1	2	5	182		165	22	40000		3088	486	785	116	71	5195
Tyro	175	9	10	2	192		253	19	35000		4350	778	785	126	76	7002
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	104	2		7	99		102		12000		638	196	450	73	5	1754
Chestnut Grove	112	3	1	6	110		60		10000	1055	1861	103	300	49	5	2525
Cornatzer	76	5	4		85		71		11000	928	832	344	275	49	5	1803
New Union	80		1	1	80		130		6000	847	219	110	225	39	3	736
Union Chapel	133		1	7	127		108	9	18000	518	650	442	300	50	5	1680
Mount Vernon—Ebenezer	66		2	2	66		94	20	16000		1069	294	500	100	32	2432
Mt. Gilead	48		2	1	49		88		9000		50	556	300	60	28	1284
Mt. Pleasant	69	2	4	39	36	1	101	17	23000		706	327	300	60	22	1819
Mt. Vernon	142	1		1	141		185	48	27000	4309	1487	763	900	180	62	4102
New Mt. Vernon-Shady Grove—																
New Mt. Vernon	147	1		4	144	1	197	27	32000		295	700	1100	200	170	3537
Shady Grove	166	4	10	3	177		256	58	48000		33789	991	1200	250	190	37498
North Davidson—Canaan	214	5	3	6	216		279	40	75000		500	2049	2000	186	2179	8983
Mt. Pleasant	134	1	8	2	141		154	52	16000		140	550	1100	165	162	3012
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon—Mt. Lebanon	172	4	2	6	172		260	29	15000		2488	815	1800	195	110	6701
Old Union	88	2	2	1	91		105	32	10250			147	1200	130	17	2161
Ramseur-Franklinville—Franklinville	226	4	4	9	225		196	50	22000		1441	627	1600	340		5446
Ramseur	309	15	17	2	339		326	80	24000		2232	1779	2400	510	200	10134

*No Financial Report submitted by pastor.

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Randleman Circuit—Level Cross	152	7		13	146		219	24	10000		17	389	800	100	125	2008
New Salem	145	6	10	10	151	1	157	26	50000		379	522	800	100	125	2818
Worthville	126	2	1	6	123		152	18	12000			453	800	100	125	2557
Reeds—Friendship	272	8		8	272		268	22	33000		629	507	1236	206	116	3588
Reeds	298	8	1	17	290	1	272	27	38500		270	1525	1356	226	127	4493
Yadkin College	90	4	1	2	93		72	10	5000			138	408	68	2	907
Richland—Browers	94	11	3	1	107		212	42	23000			923	750	52		2264
Charlotte	80	22	3		105		111	15	7800		539	487	750	52		2306
Giles Chapel	109	8		6	111		232	28	25000		148	934	750	52		2427
New Union	105	10	4	4	115		161	20	7700		570	643	750	52	40	2521
Seagrove—Fairgrove																
Mt. Zion	55	7	2	6	58		49	12	2500		909	40				1174
Pleasant Hill	88			2	86		159		9200		150	136	275	52		766
Seagrove	96	5		11	90	1	68	16	35000		450	158	1000	208	14	2474
South Davidson—Alleghany	112	7	2	3	118		67	12	30000		11604	50	523	52		12868
Chapel Hill	166	11	2	1	178		128	19	30000		300	79	675	68		1563
Lineberry	162	16	1	1	178		150	28	30000			153	600	60		1219
Pine Hill	47				47		50		5000			25	279	28		504
Pleasant Grove	107	5			111		69	15	20000			323	523	52		1250
South Randolph—Flag Springs	123	1	1	2	123		125	20	35000	2500	22500	525	600	88		23983
New Hope	119			3	116	1	115		3000			375	600	88	125	1458
New Zion	43				43		38		3000			150	202	39		485
Pisgah	69				69		65	12	5000			225	262	45		652
Thomasville: Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	150	1	2	1	152		286	23	70000	4500	3225	902	1000	121		6092
Johnsontown	159	10	4	3	170		172	31	23000			533	600	70		2063
Trinity	256	7	11	11	263		286	63	15500	7500	4144	942	1650	199		8044
Thomasville Circuit—Fairview	235		2	3	234		254	37	13000		3500	439	990	113	10	5830
Pine Woods	150	3		1	152		182	33	9000		6500	588	660	75	10	8406
Pleasant Hill	162	5	2	2	167		120	27	35000		5820	456	660	75	10	7519
Prospect	226		2	11	217		146	33	10000		1500	517	990	112	10	4005

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—

Bryson City—Bryson	210	4	8	22	200		140	64	27000		1256	1700	3600	500	234	9969
Maple Springs	30				30		28		1000		100	13	50		13	202
Crabtree—Crabtree	93		2		95		81	18	34000	650	3000	348	770	105	50	4813
Davis Chapel	54	1		8	47		51	10	10000		1540	114	528	72	8	2489
Fincher's Chapel	103	5	1	1	106		100	13	19000	500	1320	173	396	54	28	2212
Mt. Zion	61				61		50		12000	350	1185	121	506	69	24	2297
Dellwood—Dellwood	159	7		1	165		103	12	45000	12829	3482	640	1000	134	5	6057
Elizabeth Chapel	176			1	175		137	23	15500		1519	360	1000	133	10	3869
Maple Grove	99	2		1	100		69	22	16000		1059	330	1000	133	10	3459
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	199	3	3	65	140		65		13300		123	206	479	51	35	1140
Pine Grove	56	5		2	59		40		3000			63	360	40	63	718
Spring Creek	38	1	25	1	63				4000			18	251	34	21	472
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	118	1	1	1	119	1	50	8	25000			417	861	78		1807
Clark's Chapel	168			2	166		55		20000			380	860	78		1748
Louisa Chapel	62	2			64		50		25000			64	244	38		471
Salem	16		2	1	17			15	8000		10	9	185	18		246
Hayesville Circuit—Hickory Stand	66	1	2	5	64		74	15	4000		2000	89	360	73	11	2626
Oak Forest	108			5	103		74	22	5000		242	553	1200	238	11	2595
Ogden	27	2		1	28				4000		1000	125	600	119	6	1949
Sweetwater	81	2		6	77		55	10	2400		200	59	240	47	2	604
Haywood—Beaverdam	159			1	158		127	20	35000	3000	1500	150	775	111	55	3144
Inman Memorial	48				48											
Louisa Chapel	81	1	1	2	81		99	18	10000			493	636	94	38	1700
Meadow Grove	66				66											
Piney Grove	73	1	2	3	73		66	14	30000			197	600	95		1171
Hazelwood—Francis Cove	43	1		2	42		88	15	30000	1700	240	642	300	100	30	1649
Hazelwood	101		4	6	99		106	22	6000			384	900	100	20	2181
Highlands—Cashiers	90	2	3	23	72		68	9	5500			346	600	75	100	1828
Highlands	115	1	8	17	107	1	102	20	75000	800	8672	945	1183	75	100	11893
Macon—Asbury	168	20		1	187		130	14	4000		150	145	450	68	26	1094
Dryman's	61			2	59		49	12	8000			40	85	14	6	211
Flats (Scaly)	12				12				2000			10	85	9	3	136
Hickory Knoll	31			1	30		53		10000		6500	45	95	14		6707
Mulberry	64		1		65		76		800			80	220	40	15	493
Patton's	41	6			47		83		2500			100	220	40	15	508
Union	157	6			163		137	8	4000		3000	360	645	115	35	4524
Morning Star—Long's	137	7	1	2	143		228	40	35000		420	757	1300	200	85	3905
Morning Star	314	8	3	9	316		345	44	40000		809	1193	2600	400	257	7143
Murphy Circuit—Belview	77			7	70		75		5000			105	450	50		781
Hampton Memorial	48	1		3	46		47		1500			91	275	50		541
Maggie's Chapel	18			4	14		34		2000			16	50	5		116
Martin's Creek	45	1		5	41	1	65		2500			55	175	20		347
Peachtree	77			7	70		44		10000			86	290	50		562
Ranger	81	1		6	76		70		2000			86	260	25		616
Reed's Chapel	79	4		6	77	1	54		1700			70	175	25		381
Tomotla	54	3		6	51		46		1500			91	225	25		464
Rockwood—Rockwood	126	12	1		139		146	30	25000			207	1560	213	100	4311
The Plains	232	2	1		235		205	42	45000		1350	9615	1560	213		3452

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6, 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
Shady Grove—Hemphill	35		4		39		27		1500		174	4		20		198
Maggie	149		4	38	115		66	20	25000		515	456	1800	200	47	3989
Peachtree		2	10		12		45		6000	1000	1000	186	100	47	8	1350
Shady Grove	146	1	1	17	131		76	26	11500		150	297	1800	180	40	3616
Shooting Creek—Bethel	50			1	49		40		1500				103	22		163
Ledford	70	2	5	3	76		45	14	15000		4000	20	265	44		4501
Marshall	72	5			77		45	16	15000			25	265	44		502
Myers	67	1		2	66		45	12	10000			25	265	44		486
Tusquitte	28				28		28		15000			10	103	22		173
Snow Hill-Iotla—Iotla	72		2	7	67	1	37		10000		526	250	850	85	10	2338
Riverview	9	4			13		30		1500		201	92	50	5	5	407
Snow Hill	92	9	7	5	103	1	43	15	10000		582	407	850	85	5	2609
Sylva—Dillsboro	21				21				15000	2000	1500					1500
Sylva	429	13	20	20	442		295	89	100000	29500	5500	3477	4500	1250	1024	23510
Sylva Circuit—Love's Chapel	116	7	2		125		88	20	10000		867	270	800	97		2793
Wesleyanna	126				126		73	25	8000		870	270	500	60		2055
Wesley's Chapel	20				20		71		15000		225	273	700	18		1243
Webster—East La Porte	53				53		46		11000		1000	634	407	10		2394
John's Creek	25			2	23				3500				88			124
Moody's Chapel																
Speedwell	98	1	1		101	1	86		21000	500	5000	100	330			5635
Webster	64			1	63		45		8000			164	615	75		1319
West Macon—Gillespie's Chapel	63	1		1	63				2000		42	67	180	30		403
Maiden's Chapel	73			2	71			6	10450		10	99	270	45		569
Mt. Zion	66			3	63			13	20000		3280	367	750	125	5	4981
Whittier—Olivet	79			1	78		60		7400		1510	137	350	50		634
Shoal Creek	50				50		12		6500			35	300	50		541
Thomas Chapel	28				28				2000		100		120	20		199
Whittier	120		3	1	122		98		44500		1255	226	580	80	25	984
Worley's Chapel																

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—

Allegheny-Grayson—Antioch																
Cox Chapel	100	4			104		50	22	30000			30	510	25	7	879
Piney Creek	35			1	34		66		2000			20	306	16	5	519
Potato Creek	35				35		25	10	3000			16	354	19	5	620
Shiloh	103		5	2	106	1	54	27	12000		8000	30	415	20	6	8745
Walnut Branch	17			5	12				1500				115	5	2	197
Booneville-Mitchell's Chapel—Booneville	151	4	1	3	153		161	48	45000	1000	4967	1188	1728	189	109	9331
Mitchell's Chapel	223	8	2	23	210		245	51	55000	1000	9206	381	1472	161	104	12231
Bunker Hill-Sandy Ridge—Bunker Hill	122	7		5	124		145	19	8000		360	354	1100	63	145	2588
Sandy Ridge	152	7		2	157		212	45	10000		360	649	1100	63	197	2966
Concord-Sharon—Concord	150	7	2	17	142		148	17	10000		252	229	1000	109	143	2428
Harmony Grove	120	7	1	6	122	1	170	26	8200	500	2119	246	900	108	404	4456
Sharon	197	8	4		177		213	35	22700		832	388	1200	135	231	3869
Danbury—Bethesda	121	15	4	6	134		112	20	10000		2500	40	832	92	30	3883
Danbury	25		2	3	24		44		60000		2500	12	332	36	20	3093
Davis Chapel	33	1		3	31		70		4000		150	18	189	21	20	523
Palmyra	150	4		9	145		176	20	7000		4000	50	1147	126	30	6028
East Bend—Baltimore	132	7		3	136	1	143	29	18000			146	704	88	63	2894
East Bend	110	1	2	2	111		145	39	7000			139	649	81	66	1629
Macedonia	7				7				7000		150					150
Stony Knoll	110	6	1	2	115		107	23	12000		945	232	616	77	43	2374
Union Hill	32				32		71	15	10000			74	231	29	17	542
Ebenezer-Long Town—Ebenezer	105	2	2	19	90		66		25500		4030	277	700	40		5459
Long Town	53	4	3	1	59		112	23	27000		1123	423	700	40		2783
Elkin Circuit—Charity	114		2	16	100		60	20	20000		370	126	625	37	46	1648
Maple Springs	102	1	4		107	1	125	20	17000		428	138	925	54	99	2291
Roaring River	49	4	2	2	53		37		7000		1500	110	625	37	6	2677
Ronda	31	2		7	26		40	17	7000		75	120	625	37	154	1409
Forsyth-Stokes—Antioch	87	1	1	2	87		126	31	6500		609	157	650	134	59	2180
Bethlehem	92	6	4	3	99		84	20	28000	1500	3031	693	800	49	86	5185
Forest Chapel	110	2		2	110		43	17	3000	747	50	49	225	10	20	583
St. Mark	118	1	1	4	116		99	24	15000	721	204	317	475	28	36	1480
Kernersville: Cherry St.—Cherry St.	131	16	4	3	148		234		40000	2800	837	841	1500	87	118	4238
Pine Grove	132	3	3	4	134		220		12000			507	1500	88	105	3048
Level Cross—Level Cross	92	3		3	92		85		25000		87	80	550	42	15	1094
Rockford	73		1	3	71		51				577	42	435	36	5	1365
Siloam	84	3		2	85		54				254	99	825	66	25	1690
Stanford	29				29				1800		5	6	165	12	5	295
Stony Knoll	94	2		1	95		89	19	60000		982	55	525	39	10	1908
Lewisville—Brookstown	175	4	1	6	174		176	42	45000		564	1242	1400	175	175	5043
Lewisville	230	6	1	3	234	1	243	53	100000		563	1915	1800	225	236	6695
Union	102		2	4	100		110	16	30000		524	237	800	100	29	2498
Mount Airy: Franklin Heights—Epworth	111	7	2		120		109	18	15000		225	144	1080	60	126	2117
Franklin Heights	127	6	4	4	133		200	46	35000		3000	655	1950	104	156	6886
Zion	67			2	65		68	7	12000			69	648	36	76	1146
Mountain Park-Grassy Creek—Grassy Crk.	136	10	2	2	146		190	30	8500		1332	784	1420	61	35	4865
Mountain Park	59	3	1	3	60		64	20	15000			294	500	25	25	1228
White Rock	62			6	56		52		15000			96	180	14	10	407

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6 7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Full Members	(12) Total Local Preachers	(19) Membership Church School	(32) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Ch. School Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(57) Paid on World Service	(59-62) Paid on Advance (Specials)	
New Hope Circuit—Blackwater	70		2		72		165				10000	33	200	12		10402
Bryant Memorial	60				60		30					15	500	32		784
New Hope	69				69		147					32	800	52		1247
Pine Hill	46		2		48		100				600	30	100	6		863
Oak Grove—Hatchers Chapel	89				89		62		15000			114	250	25	10	552
Mt. Herman	91				91		69		7000		1500	104	250	25	10	2027
Oak Grove	149			1	148		72		10000		1300	240	850	75	20	2894
Pleasant View	30				30		38		2000			90	150	10		305
Pine Grove—Bethel	184	1		1	184	1	307	53	25000	2400	2390	528	1416	174	67	5250
Clemmons	85		7	1	91		102	27	27400		435	459	569	84	16	1992
Pine Grove	315		2	41	276		257	27	20000		2850	848	1565	242	110	8368
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	77	2	1	2	78		95	28	7100		35	283	510	59	9	1407
Mt. Zion	234	5	1	16	224		153	19	55000			605	975	114	16	2591
Pinnacle	140	2	3	12	133		108	27	6000		192	446	975	114	16	2554
Trinity	143	3	4	19	131		160	29	6350			418	540	63	9	1615
Rural Hall—Antioch	165	3	3	4	167		154	28	18000		1980	410	900	159		4557
Bethel	139	2		1	140		136	22	18000	700	2200	495	750	107		4789
Germanton	46		2		48		56		10000	650	1550	340	300	53		2529
Rural Hall	215	2	7	9	215		233	56	65000		5000	1290	1650	216		10885
Shiloh-Olivet—Mt. Olivet	128	2		2	128		68	15	5000			300	500	100	20	1192
Shiloh	143	2		2	143		121	20	18000		500	350	1000	100	20	2417
Shoals—Fairview	132		1		133		168		20000		1200	600	860	32		3189
Pilot	80			9	71		57		5000		500	150	256	23		1220
Shoals	104		1	1	104		74		5000			175	500	28		1056
Whitaker	44	3	1		48		78		15000			250	968	52		1874
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	69			4	65		118	16	26000		777	355	273	14		1599
New Home	126	3	2	2	129		161	26	16000		4000	460	798	40		5745
Prospect	145			5	140		204	38	20000		1625	308	798	40	19	3315
Shady Grove	48			16	32		77		3000		500	44	231	11	9	929
Saint Pauls—Asbury	153	3		25	131		121	20	8000		805	130	780	52		2237
Hanes Grove	84	3	1	3	85		42		6000			28	350	28		588
Mt. Grove	109	3	1	3	110		68		4000		500	132	300	20		1085
St. Paul	172	2	3	2	175		124	34	6000		700	446	600	48		2184
Temple Hill	182	4		1	185		105	29	1500			156	450	30		904
Wesley Chapel	72	4		2	74		100		4000		504	92	330	22		1106
Stokesburg-Pine Hall—Pine Hall	131	6	1	50	88		87	28	8000		70	169	1235	125	38	2595
Stokesburg	268	19	4	100	191		143	50	8000		4077	346	2565	250	106	9432
Surry—Beulah	55				55		108		4500		775	60	366	26	26	1334
Hebron	39			2	37				2000							

Imogene	37		7		44		193		2000			60	367	26	26	665
Liberty (New Pine)																
Maple Grove	43				43		188		4000		300	60	367	28	26	1044
Virginia Circuit—Carter's Chapel	43			2	41		37	6	4000		264	48	175	22	4	708
Chestnut Grove	52			6	46		61		2500			37	134	15	3	352
Hunter's Chapel	81	3	1	6	79		54		4500			55	375	38	5	787
Walkertown: Morris Chapel—Morris Chapel	360	8	1	6	363		532	43	80000		3951	3002	3640	487	75	15950
Pisgah	219	4	1	5	219		305	20	25000		7500	505	1160	163	25	10640
West Forsyth—Doubs	98			3	95		92	15	43000		16000	510	720	102	60	18980
Elm Grove	97	1	4	2	100		121	30	24500		197	648	756	107	51	2564
Mt. Pleasant	189	9	1	5	194		242	34	42000		3712	756	864	122	68	6342
Pleasant Hill	102	3		4	101		88	23	5500			211	648	92	33	1663
Tabernacle	76		2	20	58		71	15	10500			142	612	87	42	1383
Winston-Salem: Union Ridge—Hiatt Mem.	104	1		1	104		74	15	15500		550	475	700	60		2267
Union Ridge	274	10	10	37	257		345	35	50000	1800	3496	1209	2900	240	45	9759
Yadkinville-Center—Center	239	6		6	239		225	25	85000		475	2284	1700	200		4021
Yadkinville	168	1	6	1	174		152	41	65000		970	1818	1500	150		3549

Index

Adjournment 74, 75
Admitted on Trial 4, 56, 57, 79, 82, 148, 150
Adult Council 128
Adult Work 126
Advance, Committee on 18
Advance Specials 85, 114, 155
Allied Church League 176, 177
Allotments 184
Amendments 9, 11
American Bible Society 122
Annuities, Committee to study 26, 69, 73
Annuity 189
Appeals, Committee on 8, 18
Appointments 73, 86
Appointments, Changes in 101
Appointments, Special 98, 189, 205
Appointments, Student 82, 100
Appreciation 71, 57, 73, 131, 133
Appropriations 162, 164
Approved Supplies 11, 37, 59, 67, 78, 82, 148, 149, 150, 153
Approved Supply School 67, 70, 148, 149
Assemblies 130, 131
Attendance, Average 84
Attendance Crusade 140
Auditor 6, 15, 106, 117
Audits 77, 106, 117, 136, 137, 138, 144, 162, 167

Balloting 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71
Baptisms 84
Bar of Conference 54
Benevolences 85, 103, 109
Bible Board 8, 16, 70, 122
Bible Conference 126
Bishop, Resident 7, 10, 11, 54, 60, 64, 69, 76, 117, 121, 143, 162, 205
Bishops:
  Harrell 2, 15, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73 75, 76, 161, 183
  Short 2, 66
Bloomington Conference 66, 118, 120, 121
Bonds 77, 106
Boundary Changes 74
Brotherhood, Conference 24, 64, 67, 197
Building, Paid on 85
Business of the Conference 77

Cabinet 6, 7, 69, 73, 121, 143
Calendar 9
Camp Tekoa 61, 125, 129, 130, 131, 137
Capital Punishment 173
Caravan, Overseas 125, 129, 160
Caravan, Youth 129, 131
Chaplains 67
Children's Day 202
Children's Home 77, 85, 105, 106, 107, 141
Children's Work 132
Choirs: Brevard 129
  Dilworth 66, 71
  Greensboro 129
  High Point 129
Christian Adventure Week 130, 131
Christian Advocate 84
Christian College Day 105
Christian Social Relations, Committee on 204
Christian Social Relations, Secretary of 7
Christian Vocations, Commission on 15, 56, 63, 72, 114, 117, 148, 150
Christian Witness Mission 129, 131, 139
Church Extension 18, 77, 103, 145, 146, 153, 154
Churches, New 218
Church Schools 84
Classes 68, 80
Cole Foundation 67, 77, 106, 192
Colleges: Appalachian State 120, 180, 181
  Bennett 125
  Brevard 60, 61, 77, 105, 106, 134, 182
  Catawba 180
  Davidson 180
  Duke 65, 105, 132, 134, 148, 161, 180, 181, 182
  Duke Divinity 105, 134
  Eastern Carolina Teachers 180, 181
  Emory 121, 148, 149, 150
  Greensboro 77, 105, 106, 120, 134, 182
  High Point 77, 105, 106, 120, 134, 135, 182
  Louisburg 182
  Meredith 182
  N. C. State 105, 121, 180, 182
  Pfeiffer 120, 131, 134, 135, 175
  Scarritt 120
  U. of N. C. 105, 177, 180, 181
  W. C. T. C. 120, 180, 181
  W.C.U.N.C. 105, 180, 181
  Wake Forest 180, 181
College Fund 85, 104, 105, 107, 111, 134
Commitment Day 105, 175, 176
Communion, Holy 54
Community Service, Chairman 7
Conference 1957 60
Conference Claimants, Board of 19, 55, 56, 69, 72, 77, 106, 183
Conference Claimants Fund 78, 85, 104, 107, 110
Conference, District 10, 11
Conference Expense Fund 6, 7, 116
Conference, General 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 201
Conference, Jurisdictional 6, 7, 10, 121
Conference Relations, Committee on 20, 56, 70, 191
Conference, Quarterly 8, 9, 10, 11, 105, 153
Constitution 203
Cornelius Foundation 135

Courtesies, Committee on 8, 24, 56, 73
C.R.O.P. 121
Crusade for World Order 177

Daily Minutes, Committee on 8, 24, 56, 59, 63, 67, 72
Daily Proceedings 54
Deacon's Orders 57, 58, 153, 180
Deaconesses 123
Deaconess Board 16, 70, 123
Deaths 82
Dedication of Churches and Parsonages 218, 219
Dedication of Journal 3, 54
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences 26, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71
Devotions 58, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72
Directors, Christian Education 63, 123
Discontinued 60, 79, 83
Districts 10, 55
District Board of Church Location 8, 24, 72
District Committee on Ministerial Training 25, 72
District Conference Records 24, 60
District Fund 85
District Mission Societies 106, 153, 154
District Missionary Secretaries 7, 161
District, New 55
District Stewards 106
District Superintendents 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 60, 71, 73, 76, 77, 105, 119, 120, 121, 125, 133, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 203
District Superintendents Fund 78, 85, 104, 110, 147, 148
Duke Endowment 70, 179

Education, Board of 16, 58, 77, 103, 105, 106, 118, 120, 121, 123, 139
Eisenhower, President 57
Elder's Orders 57, 59, 80, 148, 153
Enabling Act 162
Entertainment Committee 7, 18, 60, 61, 62, 64
Episcopal Fund 78, 85, 104, 106, 110
Evangelism, Board of 7, 17, 63, 103, 113, 121, 138
Evangelism, District Secretaries of 7
Evangelistic Rallies 140
Evangelists 140
Excused 60, 70
Expelled 83
Expense Accounts 120

Family Life Conference 128
Family Life, Inter-Board Committee on 203
Fellowship of Suffering 85, 158, 159
Full Connection 5, 56, 58, 62, 69, 79, 82, 148, 153, 161

General Administration Fund 78, 85, 103
Golden Cross 78, 105, 143, 144
Greetings 55, 57

Historical Address 47, 60
Historical Data 218
Historical Sketch 207
Historical Society 24, 47, 60, 114, 202
Home for the Aged 77, 85, 105, 106, 142
Hospitals and Homes, Board of 17, 65, 104, 105, 117, 141
Hospital Insurance, Group 197, 199
Hugh Chatham Hospital 85, 143

Increments 104, 119
Indebtedness, Paid on 85
Industrial Workers, Ministry to 161
Insurance, Group 59, 69, 198
Interdenominational, Co-operative Fund 78, 85, 104, 106, 111
Intermediate Work 130, 131
Interpreter's Bible 122
Introductions 55, 57, 60, 64, 65, 68, 69
Investigation, Committee on 25, 56, 78

Journal, Committee on Publication of 8, 10, 19
Journal, Conference 1, 7, 8, 10
Journal, Editor of 1, 8, 10
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund 78, 85, 103
Jurisdictional System 204

Korean Offering 155, 157

Laboratory Schools 131, 132
Lake Junaluska 70, 78, 106, 118, 127, 130, 131, 132, 146, 160, 161
Lay Activities, Board of 23, 64, 103, 113, 119, 140, 144
Lay Leader, Conference 7, 9, 23, 78, 147, 203
Lay Leaders 9, 23, 74, 119, 147
Lay Members 9, 43
Lay Speakers 121, 140, 147
Layman's Day 145, 146
Layman's Retreat 146
Leadership School 124
Lenten Evangelistic Mission 139, 140
Lesson Materials 84
License to Preach 11
Local Preachers 11, 39, 148
Located 70, 82, 83, 191
Lord's Acre 121

Membership 84, 124
Membership, Commission on 140
Memoirs 222
Memoirs, Committee on 7, 25, 56, 242
Memorial Service 7, 54, 220
Memorials 59, 62, 68, 202
Memorials, Committee on 25, 56, 62, 68
Methodist Board of Publication 22, 61, 197

Methodist College Foundation 22, 58, 70, 134, 182
Methodist Men 84, 145, 146, 147, 161
Methodist Publishing House 55
Methodist Student Day 85, 123, 125
Methodist Youth Fund 85, 112, 128, 136
Military Exemption 149
Minimum Salary Commission 15, 57, 119
Minimum Salary Fund 77, 85, 107, 110, 119, 162, 167, 168
Ministerial Character 9, 60, 78
Ministerial Support 85, 110
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 7, 17, 56, 57, 58, 68, 113, 147
Minister's Seminars 131
Missions, Board of 7, 17, 63, 70, 72, 77, 103, 104, 106, 119, 120, 125, 153, 154
Missions, Commission on 158, 159, 161
Missionaries 102
Missionary Institutes 159
Mother's Day 105
Moving Day 70

National Family Life Conference 128
National Family Life Week 128
Nominating Committee 7
Nominations 56, 61, 72
North Carolina Christian Advocate 55, 129, 177, 197
North Carolina Council of Churches 22, 61, 65, 103, 121
North Carolina Pastor's School 22, 70, 135, 161, 175, 176, 182

Objectives 127, 133
Offering 70, 73
Officers, Conference 15, 77
Operating Fund 103, 106
Ordination Deacons 66, 80
  Elders 71, 76, 81
Ordination, Certificate of 76
Organization 6, 15, 77
Orientation Program 121

Parsonages 85, 218
Pastoral Charges 82
Pastor's Reports 9 and tables
Pensions, Board of 65
Planning Committee 26, 72, 121
Planning Conference 121
Prayer Vigil 56, 73
Preaching, Places of 84
Pre-Conference Session 47
Privilege Matter 55, 57, 64, 70
Probationers 36, 148
Program 12, 55
Program, Committee on 7, 19
Promotion and Cultivation, Committee on 19
Property 85

Quartet, Conference 58, 63, 65, 67, 73

Race Relations 85, 123, 125
Rally Day 85, 105, 121, 123, 125
Readmitted 81, 83
Records, Committee on 10
Reports 8, 9, 103
Resolutions 8, 60
Resolutions, Committee on 8, 25, 56
Retired 82, 191
Roll Call 6, 54, 59, 63, 67
Rolls
  Alphabetical 28
  Brotherhood 199
  Chronological 208
  Deceased Ministers 243
  Service 208
Rotation 8
Rules, Committee on 8, 19
Rules, Standing 6
Rural Fellowship 24
Rural Life Sunday 121

Sabbatical Leave 82
Sacraments, Authority to Administer 37, 153
Salaries 85, 205
Secretaries, Associate 6, 15, 54
Secretary, Conference 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 106, 140, 206
Secretary of Cabinet 56, 61, 72
Securities 164, 168
Seminary Students 148
Sermon, Conference 72
Service Projects 118
Service Record 208, 217
Sessions of the Conference 207
Social and Economic Relations, Board of 18, 62, 104, 172
Social Security 198
Special Days 202
Specials, Conference 115
Statistical Report, Condensed 84
Statistical Tables 245ff
Statistician 6, 10, 15, 70, 77, 84, 106, 245
Statistician, Assistant 6, 15, 54, 70
Statisticians, Associate 15, 54, 70
Statisticians, District 6, 25, 70, 73, 106
Stenographers 6, 15
Stewardship 145, 146, 147, 158
Student Religious Work 24, 58, 103, 105, 180
Study Book 63, 156
Superannuate Endowment Fund 57, 193
Supernumerary 82
Supply Pastors 38

Television Ministry 104
Tellers 26, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77
Temperance, Board of 18, 62, 103, 105, 174
Temperance, Committee on 175
Theological Schools 63, 202

Tithing 103, 146, 158
Town and Country Secretary 120, 121
Town and Country Work, Commission on 15, 66, 72, 104, 113, 109, 120
Training Schools 120, 124, 127, 131, 132, 175, 176
Transfers
  Accommodation 57, 81
  In 58, 81, 82
  Out 58, 82
Travel Fund 85
Traveling Preachers 28
Treasurer, Assistant 15, 105, 106
Treasurer, Conference 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 70, 77, 104, 105, 106, 107
Treasurers 27
Treasurers, District 11, 27
Trustees
  Allied Church League 177
  Brevard College 20, 60, 134
  Camp Tekoa 20, 124
  Children's Home 20, 142
  Conference 20, 70, 191
  Duke 134
  E.M. Cole Foundation 21, 67
  Greensboro 134
  High Point 135
  Hugh Chatham Hospital 21, 143
  Methodist Home 21, 143
  Methodist Student Center 23, 65
  Roberts Fund 21, 70, 183
  Superannuate Endowment Fund 21, 104, 193

U. M. T. 177
United College Appeal 105, 111, 134, 182
United Nations 177, 204
Universal Bible Sunday 122

Vacation Church Schools 84, 130, 131, 132, 133
Value of Property 85
Veterans Day 184
Vocations Conference 117, 118

Week of Dedication 85, 140, 155, 157, 158
Welcome 54
Wesley Foundation 85, 180, 181
Widows 186
Withdrawn 83
Workshops 126, 127, 132, 133, 161, 177
World Outlook, The 158, 159
Woman's Society of Christian Service 7, 64, 84, 85, 121, 146, 156, 159, 160, 174, 203
World Peace, Committee on 7, 19, 59, 103, 177
World Service 78, 84, 85, 103, 104, 105, 106, 155
World Service and Finance, Commission on 6, 9, 16, 55, 64, 103, 119
World Wide Communion 157, 159
Worship 71

Young Adults 126, 127
Youth Activities Week 129, 131
Youth Center 70, 128
Youth Convocation 128, 131
Youth Council 129
Youth Emphasis 131
Youth Fellowship 7, 135
Youth Night 71, 129
Youth Work 128

The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

Official Publishers and Printers for North Carolina Methodism

PUBLISHERS OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA
Christian ADVOCATE

North Carolina Methodism's Weekly News-Magazine

Single Subscription, $2.50; three years, $6.00

To churches sending the Advocate to every family, $1.50 a subscription

OPERATORS OF

THE PIEDMONT PRESS

Our modern printing plant is equipped to print any job — large or small; all types of office forms; periodicals; books, etc.

P. O. Box 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

PFEIFFER COLLEGE

Co-Educational

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

NOW FOUR YEARS

OFFERING A.B. AND B.S. DEGREES

LIBERAL ARTS COMMERCIAL

WHOLESOME CHRISTIAN ENVIRONMENT

MODERATE RATES — WORK SCHOLARSHIPS

J. LEM STOKES II
President

KENNETH D. HOLSHOUSER
Director of Admissions

BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A CHURCH RELATED CO-EDUCATIONAL
JUNIOR COLLEGE

Located in the beautiful Sylvan Valley of Transylvania County, offering courses of study for the student who is interested in:

Accounting
Business Administration
Business Education
Church Music
Church Secretarial Course
College Teaching
Dentistry
Elementary Teaching
Engineering
Grammar Grade Teaching
High School Teaching
Home Economics
Home Making
Journalism
Law
Medicine
Ministry
Nursing
Office Management
Physical Education
Public Health
Public School Music
Religious Education
Science
Secretarial Administration
Secretarial Course
Stenography
Vocal, Piano, Organ
Instrumental Music

"A COLLEGE WITH A PROGRAM—FOR STUDENTS WITH A PURPOSE"

High Point College

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

Fully Accredited Four-Year Senior College

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees
Two Year Business Course

Religious Environment
Competent and Friendly Faculty
Strong Athletic Program
Student Government
Fine School Spirit
Reasonable Rates

Modern Fireproof Buildings

Students may enter in September, January, June, and July

DENNIS H. COOKE, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.

LAKE JUNALUSKA, N. C.

The summer capitol of Methodism, located in the heart of the Great Smoky Mountains, offers recreation, spiritual enrichment, and intellectual stimulation. In addition to the Terrace Hotel and Lambuth Inn, which have been renovated and now have splendid management, the Assembly has provided:

CAMP ADVENTURE—"A" GRADE

Now owned by the Assembly, the Camp is available to churches on a weekly rental basis. Rustic and in a natural setting, the Camp has two dozen cabins, recreation hall, dining hall, bath houses, and hospital. Churches may rent the Camp in whole or in part, providing their own management and personnel.

JUNALUSKA APARTMENTS

These fine modern apartments consist of two-room suites for four people. Most of them have kitchenettes. Reasonable rates. Extra cots for parties of more than four persons. Reservations must be made in advance, with deposit.

For information about these and all other services of the Assembly, write to:

REV J. W. FOWLER, JR., *Supt.*

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY
Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

A Liberal Arts College, with high standards in religion, teacher training, speech and drama, English, language, home economics, art, science, mathematics, sociology, and psychology.

A School of Music, with all fields, plus new offerings in church music.

DR. HAROLD H. HUTSON, *President* GREENSBORO, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

Div.S. 287.6 N873W 1953-1955

Methodist Church (U.S.) Conference. Western North Carolina.
Journal

DATE | ISSUED TO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room